

Microbiology Abstracts

QK
564
m5
n/c

U.I.C.G.

APR 25 1978

LIBRARY

Section C

bacteriology, mycology & protozoology

Subject and Author

INDEXES

Volume 6 1977

0301-2328

an Information Retrieval publication



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

Microbiology Abstracts

Section C

Algology, mycology & protozoology

Annual Subject and Author

INDEXES

to Volume 6 1977

Editor Jill Ryan

Assistant editor Susan Avery



ISSN 0301-2328

Compiled by
Information Retrieval Limited
London and Washington DC

Information Retrieval publications

Abstracts Journals

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Applied Ecology Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
Biological Membrane Abstracts
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
 Industrial & Applied Microbiology
 Bacteriology
 Algology, Mycology & Protozoology
Nucleic Acids Abstracts
Oncology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodical

Nucleic Acids Research

Books

Symposium Proceedings
Transduction Mechanisms in
 Chemoreception
Structure-Activity Relationships in
 Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of
 Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids
 Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated
 Density-Gradient Media
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and
 Related Enzymes

Bibliographies

Obesity 1964-1973
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time: A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in
 Microbiology & Immunology:
 A Bibliography

© 1977 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher.
No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by
Publications Expediting Inc., Elmont, L.I.
200 Meacham Avenue, NY 11003

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd. Oxford, England

Published by Information Retrieval Ltd.,
London, England

Subject index

Subject index

- Aaptos papillata**,
protectin, *Trypanosoma agglutination* 7909
- Abbot's Pool**,
UK, planktonic Chlorophyceae, ecology/growth,
influence of stratification 3161
- Abies concolor**,
mycorrhiza, CA, USA 10367
rot (root), *Fomes annosus*, bark beetle
predisposition 2868
- Abies grandis**,
infection, *Fomes annosus*, dry zone formation
7121
infection, *Fomes annosus*, role in wetwood
formation 7122
rot (root), *Armillariella mellea*, control
with Armillatox, field trials 584
- Abies pectinata**,
needlecast, *Herpotrichia*
parasitica-distribution/morphology 1331
- Abies sachalinensis**,
forest, *Tricholoma matsutake*
ecology/Shiro/ectomycorrhiza formation 3188
- Abies sibirica**,
bark resin, extraction/antimicrobial activity
7746
rust, *Melampsorella cerastii*, yield loss,
USSR 6235
- Abortion**,
Aspergillus/Mucor, cattle, epidemiology,
Wales 8787
cattle, consequence of *Sarcocystis fusiformis*
sarcosporidiosis 5531
Coccidioides immitis, horse, case report
7177
role of toxoplasmosis 3825
sheep, toxoplasmosis, Norway 3854
toxoplasmosis-associated, therapy 3824
- Abscess**,
Cryptococcus, temporal lobe 542
- Abscess (cerebral)**,
Candida albicans, case report 3405
management, use of computerized axial
tomography 4528
Saksenaea vasiformis, case report 5338
- Abscess (hepatic)**,
amoebae, consequent obstructive jaundice
1413
amoebae, Rhodesian Africans, 88 case reports
4026
amoebae, treatment with tinidazole 1414
amoebic, rupture into pericardium, case
report 9058
bacterial aetiology, false-positive response
to metronidazole 6305
causing pyrexia of tropical origin, case
report 3832
Entamoeba histolytica, child, case report
10258
Entamoeba histolytica, children, treatment
with tinidazole 10257
Entamoeba histolytica, complication with
rectovesical fistula, infant, case report
6302
Entamoeba histolytica, consequent
peritonitis, 14 case reports 4525
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis, antibody
measurement 4627
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis by
ultrasound 7179
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis,
comparison-angiography/scintigraphy 4628
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis, selective
coeliac angiography 7180
- Abscess (hepatic) (Contd.)**,
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis/treatment,
64 case reports 3811
Entamoeba histolytica, drug/immunodiagnosis
resistance, Ibadan, Nigeria 7131
Entamoeba histolytica, endemic, case report,
New Zealand 8103
Entamoeba histolytica, guinea-pig, immune
response 8826
Entamoeba histolytica, intrathoracic
presentation, 10 case reports 7057
Entamoeba histolytica, pus pH 662
Entamoeba histolytica, serum protein levels
561
Entamoeba histolytica, surgical treatment
6504
Entamoeba histolytica, visualization by
tomography 6303
- Abscess (pulmonary)**,
Botrytis cinerea 524
Candida albicans, case report 10029
oesophageal candidiasis 536
- Abscess (subcutaneous)**,
multiple, *Trichophyton rubrum*, case report
1278
- Abcissic acid**,
effect on *Acetabularia mediterranea*
regeneration/growth 9347
effect on *Nitella translucens* membrane
hydraulic conductivity 5103
inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/A. terreus
growth 2642
- Absidia**,
n-alkane utilization 9848
contamination, acid-treated corn 2251
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
isolation from mouldy hay using a
sedimentation chamber 1877
isolation from self-treated wood chips 10416
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 3353
thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review
8503
- Absidia corymbifera**,
antibody, detection by
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 6032
culture, factors affecting 1872
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil,
India 6783
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
infection in mice, effect of growth
stimulants 553
mucormycosis, *Psittacus erithacus*, case
report 1293
occurrence, mine soil, India 1523
spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
spore, use as standard for platelet counting
6890
- Absidia fusca**,
isolation from stored cereal, India 5539
- Absidia glauca**,
mannitol dehydrogenase, steady-state kinetic
properties/inhibition by mannitol
1-phosphate 2434
- Absidia ramosa**,
infection, Aves 10338
isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583
milk clotting enzyme, cheese manufacture,
comparison with *Mucor ossillus* rennin 3161
phycomycosis (experimental), mouse, immune
response 1970
- Absidia spinosa**,
n-alkane biodegradation 9849
- Abtusifolol**,
Candida albicans polyene antibiotic-resistant
mutant, biosynthesis 7519
- Acacia catechu**,
rust, *Ravenelia tandoni* 2083

Subject index

- Acanthamoeba**,
 actin, interaction with rabbit skeletal muscle tropomyosin 8515
 actin, polymerization 1719
 immunoelectrophoresis, antigen analysis/taxonomic significance 8829
 isolation from swimming pool, NY, USA 4970
 isolation from water supply, Brest, France 8776
 lipid, cellular distribution 9324
 motility, regulation 8276
 protein cytopathogenic material, isolation/characterization 9579
 respiratory infection, diagnosis, review 5431
- Acanthamoeba castellanii**,
 acid hydrolase, activity during growth/encystment 2502
 acid phosphatase, localization during growth/phagocytosis 3295
 agglutination, effect of concanavalin A 387
 agglutination, kinetic model 386
 cell surface antigen, serological analyses, implications for identification 7787
 continuous-flow cell cycle fractionation 5999
 culture in synthetic medium, cell surface/medium conditioning 3132
 cyst, resistance to microbial decomposition, soil 5183
 differentiation, review 8333
 effect of amoebicides 352
 encystment, actin turnover 2371
 encystment, lysosomal enzyme activity changes 5715
 glucolipid biosynthesis 2520
 glycine requirement, effect of glucose 436
 meningoencephalitis, aetiology/diagnosis, 2 case reports 2916
 meningoencephalitis, pathogenesis/clinico-pathological study 9063
 nitrogen metabolism/amino acid nutrition 435
 plasma membrane protein, cytosol counterpart 8795
 protein inducing F-actin gelation/syneresis, purification 6713
 spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
 susceptibility to lectin-induced agglutination, amoebae differentiation 5225
- Acanthamoeba culbertsoni**,
 cell surface antigen, serological analyses, implications for identification 7787
 meningoencephalitis, aetiology/diagnosis, case report 2916
 meningoencephalitis, pathogenesis/clinico-pathological study 9063
 pathogenicity/isolation from brackish/ocean sediments 10296
 susceptibility to lectin-induced agglutination, amoebae differentiation 5225
- Acanthamoeba hatchetti** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/pathogenicity/isolation from brackish/ocean sediments 10296
- Acanthamoeba palestinensis**,
 cyst, resistance to microbial decomposition, soil 5183
 encystment, ultrastructure 7426
- Acanthamoeba polyphaga**,
 cell surface antigen, serological analyses, implications for identification 7787
 effect of amoebicides 352
 susceptibility to lectin-induced agglutination, amoebae differentiation 5225
- Acanthamoeba rhyssodes**,
 cell surface antigen, serological analyses, implications for identification 7787
 cyst, resistance to microbial decomposition, soil 5183
- Acanthaster planci**,
 coral predation, algae recolonization 5757
- Acanthobrama marid**,
 Trypanosome acanthobramae sp.nov. isolation 4820
- Acanthoceros punctatus**,
 symbiosis with Nostoc sphaericum, morphology/physiology 7239
 symbiosis with Nostoc sphaericum, nitrogen/carbon interchange 7140
- Acanthocyclops vernalis**,
 food source-infusoria 6630
- Acanthocystis aculeata**,
 microtubule pattern, organization/control 6567
- Acanthocystis pectinata**,
 microtubule pattern, organization/control 6567
- Acanthoeaceae**,
 taxonomy 6494
- Acanthoecopsis apoda**,
 morphology/taxonomy 6494
- Acanthoecopsis spiculifera**,
 morphology/taxonomy 6494
- Acanthoecopsis unguiculata**,
 morphology/taxonomy 6494
- Acanthophora spicifera**,
 dissolved organic carbon release 5758
- Acanthotheciella barbata**,
 taxonomy 9277
- Acanthotheciella mirabilis**,
 taxonomy 9277
- Acanthotheciella tropicalis** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 9277
- Acarogregarina gen.nov.**,
 taxonomy, Monocystidae revision/check-list 5660
- Acaulospora**,
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on higher plant 6396
- Acaulospora laevis**,
 mycorrhiza, Trifolium repens/L. pratense, effect of phosphorus 6387
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), Coprosma robusta-response to different inoculum forms 4693
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), root, intensity, estimation using colorimetry 4348
- Acenophthens**,
 effect on mitosis, Charophyta 9596
- Acer caesium**,
 infection, Septoria gureza sp.nov. 8253
- Acer macrophyllum**,
 rot (laminated root), Phellinus weirii, basidiospore colonization 6109
- Acer platanoides**,
 wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum, detection by electrical resistance 9032
- Acer pseudo-platanus**,
 tar spot, Rhytisma acerinum, sulphur dioxide pollution indicator 5597
 tracheomycosis, Ceratocystis fimbriata f.platani, epidemiology/control 5396
- Acer saccharum**,
 dead branches, associated microflora 8405
 wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum, detection by electrical resistance 9032
- Acetabularia**,
 Advances in marine biology, volume 14, book notice 3954
 Fourth Symposium, proceedings 9241
 polysaccharide biosynthesis, circadian rhythm 6719
- Acetabularia calyculus**,
 transcriptionally active chromatin, absence of nucleosome 4399
- Acetabularia cliftonii**,
 chloroplast DNA, circular conformation 133

Subject index

- Acetabularia cliftonii**(Contd),
lampbrush chromosome loop, transcription 4400
transcriptionally active chromatin, absence of nucleosome 4399
- Acetabularia crenulata**,
action potential 4258
morphogenetic substances, stability 6514
nucleus transplantation to *A. mediterranea*, malate dehydrogenase isozyme induction 9348
potential, effect of medium ionic composition 5100
- Acetabularia major**,
lampbrush chromosome loop, transcription 4400
transcriptionally active chromatin, absence of nucleosome 4399
- Acetabularia mediterranea**,
action potential 4258
cap, coenocytotomic cleavage 1543
catalase, microbody localization 910
chloroplast, membrane topography 1707
chloroplast ultrastructure, effect of morphactin 8641
cross breeding experiments 7805
cyst morphology, mutation 438
growth/reproduction, effect of natural/synthetic seawater medium 3441
lampbrush chromosome loop, transcription 4400
membrane potential/active transport 1012
membrane potential levels 1013
morphogenesis/ultrastructure, effect of colchicine 4306
morphogenesis, correlation with rRNA biosynthesis 4053
nucleus transplantation from *A. crenulata*, malate dehydrogenase isozyme induction 9348
poly(A) containing rRNA, in vitro translation 4152
polyphosphate biosynthesis/degradation pathways 8436
polyphosphate, constituent of metachromatic granule 7656
potential, effect of medium ionic composition 5100
regeneration/growth, effect of hormone 9347
rRNA, intracellular transport 888
tobacco mosaic virus infection, production of viral sheath protein/rRNA 8143
transcriptionally active chromatin, absence of nucleosome 4399
- Acetaldehyde**,
role in *Torulopsis cilliculosa* acetoin biosynthesis 2586
- Acetate**,
Candida tropicalis, metabolism, ATP production 2565
effect on *Agaricus bisporus* lipid composition 249
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* akinete germination 5826
effect on phytoplankton growth/photosynthesis/dark survival 8645
Penicillium patulum, metabolism in griseofulvin biosynthesis 6759
supplementation of *Spirulina geitleri* culture medium 4337
- Acetate thiokinase**,
Entamoeba histolytica, pyruvate-acetate pathway 5850
- Acetic acid**,
Candida utilis assimilation, single-cell protein production 2714
Chlorophyta, active transport, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
effect on *Aspergillus niger* citric acid production 319
- Acetic acid**(Contd),
Euglena gracilis Z, active transport 7573
- Acetofimbrolide**,
Delisia fimbriata, isolation/characterization 6804
- Acetohydrazone**,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans*/*Cryptococcus neoformans* 1111
- Acetoin**,
Torulopsis colliculosa, biosynthesis, effect of environmental conditions 2537
Torulopsis colliculosa, biosynthesis, role of acetaldehyde 2586
- 3-acetoxysecodiketone**,
Saccharomyces elongosporus, reduction 5888
- Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by citrinin 7646
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase**,
Candida lipolytica, purification/properties 3269
Candida lipolytica, regulation of cellular content/biosynthesis 3270
- Acetyl-CoA synthetase**,
Rhodotorula gracilis, regulation 1694
yeast (baker's), purification/properties 5847
- O-acetyl-L-serine sulphydrylase**,
Euglena gracilis, sulphate utilization 2429
- O-acetyl-O-acetylhomoserine sulphydrylase**,
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization as a pyridoxal enzyme 3280
- Acetylcholine**,
role in *Polysphondylium violaceum* aggregation centre spacing 5633
- N-acetyl-daunorubicin**,
reduction by fungi 9578
- Acetylene reduction**,
Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns 6797
Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns, effect of light intensity 5728
Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns, effect of temperature 6799
Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns, associated bacteria 6800
- N-acetylglucosamine**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transfer to endogenous protein, glycolipid intermediate 5058
- beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase**,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus mycelium, cell wall glycan hydrolysis 2440
excretion during autolysis, filamentous fungi 3293
Neurospora crassa, release during autolysis 7407
Rhinochadiella mansonii, biopolymer with N-acetyl-D-glucosaminuronic acid, large-scale production 5055
- N-acetyl-D-glucosaminuronic acid**,
Rhinochadiella mansonii, biopolymer with N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, large-scale production 5055
- N-acetylhexosamine**,
lipid-bound derivatives, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis 5059
- beta-N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase**,
Physarum polycephalum, purification/properties 3246
- Acetyl-methylcarbinol**,
yeast, biosynthesis 2585
- O-acetylserine-O-acetylhomoserine sulphydrylase**,
yeast (baker's), subunit structure 3281
- Acetyl-tenuiorin**,
Pseudocyphellaria australiensis, structure 2593

Subject index

- Achaetomium macrosporum**,
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil,
India 6383
occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
- Achlya**,
effect of *Amanita ocreata* amanitin 7625
infection/morphology, *Hystus* 5191
lipid composition, changes during development
7100
lipid, turnover during development 3099
mycosis, freshwater exotic Pisces 7234
nucleus/polysome RNA, relationship 5638
- Achlya ambisexualis**,
antheridium, synzygotemal complex,
ultrastructure 9267
diguanosine nucleotide 9473
enzyme activities 9498
microbody ultrastructure/enzyme activity
9268
morphogenesis (sexual), effect of antheridiol
1555
oogonial biosynthesis, role of fucosterol
8356
transcription, cytosol-hormone stimulation
8446
- Achlya bisexualis**,
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by
cycloheximide/blasticidin-S 6838
germ hyphae, chemotropism to casein
hydrolysate/amino acid 8733
ribonuclease, relation to sporangium
formation 171
sporangium formation, relation to
ribonuclease activity 171
- Achlya flagellata**,
hyperparasitism by *Nozella septigena* 7242
hyphal wall, composition 1517
- Achlya heterossexualis**,
oogonial biosynthesis, role of fucosterol
8356
- Achlya hypogyna**,
morphology/isolation from pond, India 4940
- Achlya orion**,
hyphal wall, composition 1517
- Achlya pseudoradiosa**,
hyphal wall, composition 1517
- Achlya recurva**,
hyphal wall, composition 1517
- Achlya stellata var. multispora var. nov.**,
taxonomy 5632
- Achnanthes deflexa**,
competition with *Chlorella*, effect of sewage
pollution, river 5395
- Achnanthes exilis**,
life cycle 5675
- Achnanthes lanceolata**,
life cycle 5675
- Achnanthes minutissima**,
life cycle 5675
populations, effect of nitrate enrichment,
pond 8351
- Achnanthes minutissima var. cryptocephala**,
seasonal succession, canal, UK 8368
- Achnanthes navalis sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Saldanha Bay Lagoon,
Cape Province, South Africa 5748
- Achnanthes orientalis**,
culture/food source for abalone larva 9769
- Achorion schoeleinii**,
propolis antimicrobial activity 4332
- Achras zapota**,
rot (fruit), *Pestalotiopsis versicolor* 2154
- Achryanthus aspera**,
extract, inhibition of phytopathogenic fungi
9741
- Aciculosporium takei**,
witches' broom, bamboo, epidemiology/conidium
germination 7875
- Acid**,
stimulation of *Nitella oxillaris* cell wall
extension 5967
- Acid phosphatase**,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activity changes
during encystment 5715
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activity during
growth/encystment 2500
Acanthamoeba castellanii, localization during
growth/phagocytosis 3295
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis 2452
Aspergillus niger, f form,
purification/properties 3255
Botrytis cinerea, role in dimorphism 195
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, localization 913
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, regulation 6555
Cryptococcus, soil, biosynthesis 9141
excretion during autolysis, filamentous fungi
5293
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, control
mechanisms 7819
Paramecium caudatum, inhibition by food dye
5995
Physarum polycephalum, localization 8447
Phytophthora palmivora hyphal tip, gradient
distribution/histochemistry 4075
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetic/biochemical
study 2729
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization during
cell wall biosynthesis 9401
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense slender/stumpy
form, localization 9554
- Acidity**,
effect on phytoplankton primary production,
lake, Ont., Canada 3167
- Acinetobacter**,
rot (white), *Nereocystis*, Pacific Northwest
9130
- Aconitase**,
Candida lipolytica, iron/sulphur content
3271
Candida tropicalis intracellular
localization, effect of carbon source 5022
yeast, reconstitution 3272
- Aconitic acid**,
effect on *Aspergillus niger* citric acid
production 319
- Acrasiales**,
cell surface/cell aggregation, electrokinetic
phenomena 3093
mitochondrion configurations, phylogenetic
significance 9257
- Acrasin**,
Polysphondylium violaceum/*Polysphondylium*
pallidum, relation to aggregation 1553
steady point source, *Dictyostelium minutum*
chemotactic response 7392
- Acremonium**,
fungal flora, *Lolium perenne*/L. *multiflorum*
swards, Wales, UK 5776
isolation from *Larix decidua* phylloplane
9457
- Acremonium charticola**,
spoilage, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
- Acremonium chrysogenum**,
penicillin derivative,
isolation/characterization 6754
- Acremonium falciforme**,
mycetoma, 3 case reports, CA, USA 4491
- Acremonium implicatum**,
postharvest decay, *Malus sylvestris* 4732
- Acremonium kilense**,
isolation from *Hordeum vulgare* leaf, Egypt
5479
- Acremonium luzulae**,
virescenside E/virescenside L, structure
9674
virescenside H/D, characterization 6811
- Acremonium strictum**,
development in *Zea mays* ear 10434

Subject index

- Acridine orange,**
induction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene conversion, singlet oxygen mechanism, wavelength dependence 8675
stain, use for *Trichomonas vaginalis* diagnosis 7177
staining of *Babesia canis*, blood 6041
- Acriflavine,**
mutagenic activity, *Plectonemus boryanum*, induction of cyanophage/streptomycin resistance 5947
- Acrochaetium,**
contamination with bacteria, production of axenic culture 8144
- Acrochaetium densum,**
morphology/life cycle 2290
- Acrochaetium molinieri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Port-Cros Island 4113
- Acrocylinidrium,**
proteinase (acid), inhibition by diisooctyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester/1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)propane/pepstatin 3292
- Acrocylinidrium oryzae,**
rot (sheath), *Oryza sativa*, LA, USA 8981
rot (sheath), *Oryza sativum*, India 8035
- Acrodontium album sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from soil 7349
- Acrognotheca elegans,**
isolation from refuse, India 5639
- Acrophialophora nainana,**
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- Acrostalegus aphidum,**
biocontrol of aphids, effect of fungicides 370
- Acrostalegus cinnabarinus,**
post-harvest decay, fruit/vegetable, India 10444
- Acrotylaceae,**
taxonomy/description 7322
- Acrotylus australis,**
taxonomy/description 7322
- Actin,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, turnover during encystment 2371
Acanthamoeba, interaction with rabbit skeletal muscle tropomyosin 8515
Acanthamoeba, polymerization 1719
Colochoaeta scutata/*Mougeotia* chloroplast, relation to motility 963
Entamoeba histolytica trophozoite, demonstration by human actin antibody 7607
interaction with phalloidin 5374
modification by *Amanita phallotoxin* 8539
Nitella flexilis fibrilis, rapid filament rotation 3040
Physarum, filament assembly, role of AMP 1709
Physarum polycephalum, fluorescence 224
Physarum polycephalum, polymerization 1708
- Actinastrum hantzschii,**
effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Actinomucor,**
fermentation, oriental foodstuffs, spore production 2990
- Actinomucor elegans,**
yeast-like growth, induction by antibiotic/fungicide/metabolic inhibitors 7729
- Actinomycetales,**
antagonistic activity in vitro, Pythium/Phytophthora 4548
- Actinomycete,**
soil, inhibition of *Rhizoctonia solani*/*Ophiobolus graminis*/*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini* populations 6380
- Actinomycin A,**
effect on *Allomyces arbuscula*/A. macrogynus gametangium + mitosporeangium formation 337
- Actinomycin D,**
effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost hardiness 3413
inhibition of *Allomyces arbuscula* sporogenesis 1269
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA biosynthesis 1820
- Actinopeltis palustris sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5763
- Actinosphaerium etchhorni,**
microtubule assembly, role of divalent cations 1119
- Actinospora megalospora,**
taxonomy/redescription 787
- Action potential,**
Acetabularia crenulata/A. mediterranea 4258
Chara australis plasmalemma 5131
Chara corallina, potassium/chloride efflux, simultaneous recording 3357
Nitella pulchella tonoplast 1772
- Activated charcoal,**
removal of *Penicillium urticae* patulin contamination, cider 2258
- Activated sludge,**
ciliate colonization, factors affecting 752
microbial ecology/floc formation, role of *Vorticella*/*Opercularia*/*Epistylis* 4974
microflora, inhibition by cadmium 6877
phenol biodegradation, oxygenation by algae 6875
surfactant biodegradation/respiration 2719
- Active transport,**
Acetabularia mediterranea 1013
Acetabularia mediterranea, membrane potential 1012
acetyl group, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion membrane, role of carnitine acetyltransferase 4199
adenine/guanine, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, role of purine phosphoribosyltransferase 4268
adenine, *Neurospora crassa* 3364
adenine, *Neurospora crassa*, developmental-stage-dependence 9651
adenine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*Candida utilis*, kinetic/binding parameters, effect of genetic/physiological manipulations 3104
amino acid/calcium, *Phytophthora infestans* 877
amino acid, fungi, review 4270
amino acid/methylamine/ammonia, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8541
amino acid, phytoplankton, gamma-glutamyl cycle enzymes 8576
amino acid, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nitrogen-starved cells 6712
amino acid/sugars/organic acids, *Euglena gracilis* 7768
amino acid, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 971
amino acid, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, effect of carbohydrate 7663
ammonium/urea, *Scenedesmus quadricauda*/*Pseudonana* *catenata* 5234
arginine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of proteinase 2663
cadmium/cobalt, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6792
calcium, *Paramecium caudatum*, control of cilium beat 9341
calcium, *Physarum polycephalum* microsome 5917
calcium, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 3367
chloride, *Neocosmospora vassinfacta*, relation to membrane potential 1775
choline, *Entodinium caudatum* 2529
cobalt/lead/cadmium, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9658
copper, phytoplankton 10462
copper, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of glucose 9659

Subject index

Active transport(Contd),

- D-glucose*-D-glucose, yeast (taxon) 7611
- dissolved organic compounds, plankton 6928
- fucoxanthin, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1318
- glucide, lichen phycobiont 8583
- glucose, *Amphora coffeaeformis* var. *perpusilla* 7673
- glucose, *Aspergillus nidulans*, regulation 7671
- glucose, *Candida utilis*, kinetics 2567
- glucose, *Dendryphiella salina* 1056
- D-glucose/2-deoxy-D-glucose, starving/exponentially growing yeast 4269
- glucose, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* 3365
- glucose, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid 7684
- glycine, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 6793
- hexose, *Chlorella vulgaris* membrane-bound protein 5865
- hydroxide, *Chara corallina*, efflux pattern 5446
- hydroxide, *Chara corallina* plasmalemma 9645
- hypoxanthine, *Neurospora crassa*, regulation 1668
- leucine, *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*, properties 8582
- manganese, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/S. carlsbergensis 8580
- mannose, *Aspergillus niger* microsome, effect of low molecular weight basic protein 9654
- methionine, *Leishmania tropica* promastigote 5661 9662
- mineral, *Cladonia rangiformis*/Parmelia atrabratula subsp. *fuliginosa*, pollution monitoring 4739
- monosaccharide, *Rhodotorula glutinis* 4262
- Nitella mucronata, relation to membrane potential 1774
- nitrate/ammonia, phytoplankton, effect of chlorine/chloramine 7680
- nitrate/ammonium, *Pyrocystis*/Dissodinium, light/dark 9647
- nitrate, *Ankistrodesmus traunii*, effect of glucose/carbon dioxide 5916
- nitrate, *Hiddulphia aurita*, clonal variability 9644
- nitrate, marine phytoplankton, kinetics, model 7679
- organic acid, Chlorophyta, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
- Permeum aurelia membrane 290
- phenylalanine, *Fusarium sulphureum* conidium 949
- phosphate, *Anacystis nidulans* 7672
- phosphate, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, stimulation by Tween 80 9652
- phosphate/sodium, yeast 7682
- phosphate, yeast, effect of pH 6794
- phosphorus, *Anabaena variabilis*/Microcystis aeruginosa, effect of light 1043
- phosphorus, biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans* 2566
- potassium, *Neurospora crassa* wild-type/poky strains mitochondrion 4261
- potassium, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, effect of 10-9 9650
- purine, *Neurospora crassa*, genetic/metabolic regulation 3366
- pyruvate/lactate, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion 4267
- riboflavin, *Pichia guilliermondii* 8579
- riboflavin, *Pichia guilliermondii*/Schwanniomyces occidentalis 9319
- rutidium, yeast, effect of lanthanum/uranil ion 5118
- silicate, *Navicula pelliculosa*, regulation during cell cycle 7674
- silicic acid, *Navicula pelliculosa* 5099

Active transport(Contd),

- silicic acid, phytoplankton, effect of copper 1746
- silicic acid, Thalassiosira pseudonana 1318
- sugar, *Chlorella vulgaris* 1771
- sulphate, *Anacystis nidulans*, characterization 4257
- sulphite, wine yeast 9655
- sulphur dioxide, lichen, pollution monitoring 4738
- thallium, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2568
- thiamine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, regulation 1850
- threonine, *Trypanosoma brucei*, kinetics, effect of hydrogen ion concentration 8585
- trimethionine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4266
- tryptophan, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, inhibition by tryptamine 9653
- urea, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 6789
- Valonia ventricosa, relation to membrane potential 1773
- zinc, *Candida utilis* batch culture 5918
- Actel,**
 - fungal sensitivity, effect of hydrogen peroxide 2623
- Actomyosin,**
 - Physarum polycephalum, fibril, self assembly/organisation/contraction 3053
- Actyostellium leptosomus,**
 - distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Aculeacin,**
 - 3-6, *Aspergillus aculeatus*, isolation/characterization/antifungal activity 8542
- Aculeacin A,**
 - Aspergillus aculeatus*, inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell wall biosynthesis 8543
 - Aspergillus aculeatus*, isolation/characterization/antifungal activity 8541
- Acyl asino acid ester,**
 - antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 8659
- Acyl-aryl sulphonamide,**
 - antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger* 1103
- Acyl-CoA dehydratase,**
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis*, regulation of membrane fluidity 1735
- Acyl-CoA oxidase,**
 - Candida utilis*, purification/properties 2480
- Acyltransferase,**
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis*, properties/lipid metabolism 4209
- Acyrtosiphon pisum,**
 - interaction with *Fusarium roseum* rot (root), Medicago sativa/Trifolium pratense/T. repens 5455
- Adaption,**
 - phytoplankton, effect of environment 314
- Adelina,**
 - biocontrol of black beetles, New Zealand 681
- Adenine,**
 - analogue-4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine, inhibition of Crithidia fasciculata 3436
 - effect on Verticillium albo-atrum growth/protein kinase activity 1847
 - Eremothecium ashbyi metabolism, relationship with flavinogenesis 9673
 - Neurospora crassa*, active transport 3364
 - Neurospora crassa* active transport, developmental-stage-dependence 9651
 - RNA, mapping method 8428
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*Candida utilis*, active transport, kinetic/binding parameters, effect of genetic/physiological manipulations 5106
 - Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, active transport, role of purine phosphoribosyltransferase 4268

Subject index

- Adenine (Contd),**
stimulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*
growth/protein kinase activity 2648
- Adenine nucleotide,**
Aspergillus parasiticus, pools, aflatoxin
biosynthesis, effect of zinc 3332
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* sulphate
adenyllyltransferase 8435
- Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
purification/comparison with guanine
phosphoribosyltransferase 9548
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, role in adenine
active transport 4268
- Adenosine,**
inhibition of *Closterium acerosum* uridine
uptake 3207
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cordycepin-sensitive
mutant, utilization 1637
- Adenosine (Isopentenyl),**
yeast tRNA^{Asp}, modification specificity
3230
- Adenosine 5'-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase,**
Chlorella, properties 7526
- Adenostemma viscosum,**
mildew (powdery), *Oidium* 2149
- Adenosylhomocysteinase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, methionine
transsulphuration 4215
- S-adenosylhomocysteine,**
Eremothecium ashbyii, role in flavinogenesis
9473
- S-adenosylmethionine,**
Eremothecium ashbyii, role in flavinogenesis
9473
requirement for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
ascospore germination 8741
- Adenosyltransferase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, methionine
transsulphuration 4215
- Adenylate cyclase,**
changes during *Dictyostelium discoideum*
differentiation 5683
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity during
differentiation 167
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity
oscillations, signal for aggregation 5682
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of AMP
(cyclic) pulses during differentiation 9364
Dictyostelium discoideum, periodic changes
during aggregation 7399
Dictyostelium discoideum, receptor-mediated
activation 916
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to
chemotaxis 1657
Neurospora crassa cr-1 mutant-deficient 8751
Neurospora crassa mutants 5009
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, solubilization 201
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigote,
characterization 6700
Trypanosoma cruzi system 802
- Adenyllylsulphate-kinase,**
Rhodella maculata, isolation 3242
- Adenyllylsulphate sulphotransferase,**
Euglena gracilis, sulphate utilization 2429
- Adhesion,**
Dictyostelium discoideum amoeba, filopodium
requirement 9361
intracellular, *Polysphondylium pallidum*, role
of pallidin 1552
Spirogyra fluviatilis to glass, light-induced
9685
- Adiaspiromycosis,**
Chrysosporium parvum var. *crecens*,
Mustelidae, reservoir of infection 7871
Emmonsia crescens, mouse 2830
Emmonsia crescens, mouse, virulent/avirulent
mutant 10076
Emmonsia crescens, squirrel, Czechoslovakia
1948
- Adiaspiromycosis (Contd),**
Emmonsia, dog, case report 6201
- Adiaspiromycosis (experimental),**
Emmonsia crescens, mouse,
genesis/histopathology 7087
- Adjuvant,**
yeast, immune response, 3 mouse strains 6130
- ADP,**
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* killer
factor 4241
phytoplankton batch culture, change during
lag-phase 9358
- Adrenaline,**
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* AMP (cyclic)
level 5998
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* glucose
metabolism 5185
uptake, *Hartmannella culbertsoni*
differentiation 5922
yeast, O-methylation 2493
- Adrenocorticotropin,**
inhibition of aflatoxin B₁ carcinogenesis,
rat 6197
- Adrianacyn,**
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
mitochondrion 9710
- Adriatic (Northern),**
phytoplankton seasonal variation 3176
- Adsorption,**
Rhodotorula glutinis 5707
- Aecidium cuvierae sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Ivory Coast 4799
- Aecidium lecae,**
rust, *Cissus elongata* 2083
- Aecidium mitracarpi,**
reduction to synonymy with *Puccinia bakoyana*
9300
- Aecidium unydræ sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Ivory Coast 4799
- Aeciospore,**
Cronartium comandrae, germination,
temperature/pH optima 832
Cronartium comandrae, isolation of
germination self-inhibitor 4273
Cronartium flaccidum, germination trials
7415
Cronartium fusiforme,
morphology/decoration/size, use in
taxonomic separation 3062
- Aedes aegypti,**
reproductive capacity, effect of host
infection with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* 2954
- Aedes sierrensis,**
infection, *Tetrahymena*, mode of infection
4680
- Aedes vexans,**
larvae, infection, *Coelomomyces sporophorae*,
NB, USA 5364
- Aegerita,**
distribution/saprophytic behaviour, stagnant
water 9449
- Aeolanthus gemwelliae,**
rot (root), *Fusarium oxysporum* + *Meloidogyne*
javanica, Malawi 228
- Aeration,**
effect on *Aspergillus niger* molasses
fermentation 8166
effect on *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* sclerotium
(micro) production 4365
- Aerobacter aerogenes,**
predator-prey system with *Tetrahymena*
pyriformis, transport equations 6631
promotion of *Dictyostelium discoideum* spore
germination 1096
- Aesculus glabra,**
blotch (leaf), *Guignardia aesculi*, control by
benomyl 10166
- Aesculus hippocastanum,**
infection, *Fomes annosus*, passage of
penetrating hyphae 4562

Subject index

- Aesculus hippocastanum**,
rot (root)/canker (bleeding), *Phytophthora*
megasperma var. *megasperma*/P. *citricola*
748
- Afalon herbicide**,
inhibition of *Scenedesmus quadricauda*
growth/Hill reaction 430x
- Afghanistan**,
toxoplasmosis incidence, domestic animals
6443
- Aflatoxicol**,
metabolism to aflatoxin F₁, *Salmo gairdneri*
liver 4752
- Aflatoxicosis**,
aflatoxin B₁, cattle, effect of prior
Fasciola hepatica infection 7085
aflatoxin B₁, embryo cultures 7032
aflatoxin B₁, rat, effect on metal
distribution 8915
animals, interrelationships with nutrition
8918
Aspergillus flavus/A. *parasiticus*, Apis
mellifera 7081
Aspergillus flavus, current aspects 7077
Aspergillus flavus, horse 554
Aspergillus terreus, chicken 2993
chicken, effect on intestinal
methionine/glucose absorption 1300
domestic rabbit, South Africa 3844
duck (rufted pochard), case report 7977
rat/quinea-pig, effect on blood, implications
for anaemic syndrome 2873
rat, tumour development/lipid metabolism,
effect of protein nutrition 2433
- Aflatoxicosis (experimental)**,
aflatoxin B₁, rat, effect of oral
contraceptive 1298
baton, aflatoxin A₁ toxicity 1297
ustela vison susceptibility 2432
- Aflatoxin**,
administration to *Ustela vison*,
mortality/biochemical changes 833
analysis, sampling plans/collaboratively
studied methods, review 7452
Aspergillus flavus/A. *parasiticus*/A.
var. *coloratus*, n.m.r. spectra 4751
Aspergillus flavus/A. *parasiticus*,
biosynthesis on agarose substrates 7081
Aspergillus flavus/A. *parasiticus*,
biosynthesis on sucrose/lactose medium 4232
Aspergillus flavus/A. *parasiticus*,
biosynthesis, temperature limits 6751
Aspergillus flavus/A. *parasiticus*, pecan nut
spoilage 7924
Aspergillus flavus/A. *parasiticus*, spoilage,
Zea mays, fluorescence, spectral analyses
- Aspergillus flavus*, biosynthesis 7651
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, effect of
food preservatives 9730
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, effect of
neutral fat/fatty acid 9411
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, stimulation
by kojic acid 4231
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, peanut
1414
Aspergillus flavus, effect on Sorghum seed
germination 988
Aspergillus flavus, food/feedstuffs
contamination, current aspects 2827
Aspergillus flavus, occurrence in mould flora
of ground spices 3927
Aspergillus flavus, production in Zea mays
hybrids 2885
Aspergillus flavus, spoilage, corn 1481
Aspergillus flavus, spoilage, peanut 1482
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis,
adenine nucleotide pools, effect of zinc
- Aflatoxin (Contd.)**,
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, effect
of dichlorvos insecticide 5165
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, effect
of temperature cycling 1055
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, effect
of zinc 5973
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis,
implications of glycolytic enzyme zinc
dependence 7547
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis,
inhibition by cinnamon/clove oil 9734
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis,
inhibition by mercaptoethanol 1838
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis pathway
4234
Aspergillus parasiticus, hepatic midzonal
necrosis, pig 7084
Aspergillus parasiticus, localization by
immunocytochemistry (enzyme linked) 8679
Aspergillus parasiticus, production on
couscous 3925
Aspergillus parasiticus, spoilage, irradiated
food 2992
Aspergillus producing/non-producing strains,
comparison-mycelium enzymes 5008
Aspergillus, rapid detection using
coconut-agar medium 4356
contamination, acid-treated corn 2251
contamination, animal tissues, chemical assay
method 1139
contamination, *Arachis hypogaea*, data
analysis 5203
contamination, corn 2250
contamination, corn, IA, USA 7124
contamination, corn, USA 10423
contamination, cottonseed, estimation 1138
contamination, feedstuff, 2993
contamination, foodstuffs, Egypt 10420
contamination, papads 2257
contamination, peanut 2252
contamination, peanut processing plant,
control 8183
contamination, pine nut, Tunisia 10421
contamination, pistachio nut, Turkey 4717
contamination, preharvest-corn, IA, USA 597
contamination, smoked substrates 2249
detection by chromatography (thin-layer),
silica gel instant plates 8665
detection by spectrophotometry 9790
detection in peanut, Monte Carlo method 2679
detection method 1879
determination by chromatography (liquid)
9791
effect on chicken intestinal tract morphology
5774
foodstuffs, identification, field desorption
mass spectrometry 5977
hepatocarcinogenicity, *Salmo gairdneri*,
inactivation by ammonia 8914
levels in chicken egg/egg products 5574
levels in Japanese quail egg, carry-over
effect 5575
mass spectral confirmation methods 6904
mould isolated from foodstuffs, private homes
8178
mutagenic activity, use for detection 3454
mycotoxin review 7642
occurrence in salami (Hungarian) 3926
pistachio nut contamination, relation to
moisture equilibrium relative humidity 4718
press-cake, quantitation, use of high
performance liquid chromatography 5206
production in UNBF medium 263
quantitation, chromatography (high
performance liquid) 6906
quantitation, comparison-BF method/Pons
method/AOAC method 6905
quantitative determination, improved
procedure 7764

Subject index

Aflatoxin(Contd),

- rapid screening method 1875
- relation to colon carcinoma 316
- review 9613
- spoilage, cereals 1217
- spoilage, corn, quantitation method 6020
- spoilage, feedstuffs-corn, rapid screening test 3453
- spoilage, food/feedstuff 6428
- spoilage, milk/milk product 8184
- spoilage, peanut/almond products 6429
- structure/metabolism/toxicity, review 7641
- toxic/carcinogenic activity, rat 5371
- ultratrace amounts, detection using chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 8683

Aflatoxin B₁,

- Aspergillus flavus* Egyptian isolates, biosynthesis 5075

Aflatoxin B₁1,

- absorption on chrysotile asbestos filter 403
- activation by rat liver, effect of phenobarbitone 1745
- aflatoxicosis, cattle, effect of prior *Fasciola hepatica* infection 7085
- aflatoxicosis, embryo cultures 2032
- aflatoxicosis (experimental), baboon, toxicity 1297
- aflatoxicosis (experimental), rat, effect of oral contraceptive 1298
- aflatoxicosis, rat, effect on metal distribution 8915
- antibody production, rabbit 6999
- Aspergillus flavus*, contamination, insect-damaged corn 8175
- Aspergillus flavus*, metabolism in rat, effect of sex difference 3639
- Aspergillus flavus* mutant, biosynthesis 3330
- Aspergillus parasiticus*, administration to *Mustela vison* nursing dams, effect on kits 3642
- Aspergillus parasiticus*, biosynthesis from norsolorinic acid 3334
- Aspergillus parasiticus*, biosynthesis from versicolorin A 3333
- Aspergillus parasiticus*, mutagenic activity against *Escherichia coli* 9612
- Aspergillus parasiticus*, production method 4357
- bioassay, use of bacteriophage/rabbit cornea cells 2677
- biodegradation, *Aspergillus niger*/*Trichoderma viride*/*Mucor ambigua* 8544
- bishydrofuran moiety, oxidation 8555
- carcinogenesis, rat, inhibition by adrenocorticotropin 6197
- chromatin binding 266
- contamination, milk/milk product, identification/measurement method 7284
- contamination, xylitol, rapid detection method 8684
- detection by chromatography (high pressure liquid) 9789
- detection/semiquantitative determination, minicolumn/thin-layer chromatography 2678
- determination in milk/cheese/yoghurt 9204
- distinction from ethoxyquin by thin-layer chromatography 5204
- effect on *Bacillus thuringiensis* enzymatic activities 8552
- effect on *Bacillus thuringiensis* ultrastructure 8553
- effect on human cell culture 4233
- effect on *Neurospora crassa* mutagenesis 338
- effect on rat
 - contraception/fertilization/teratology 10078
- effect on rumen microorganisms, sheep 2839
- effect on virulent bacteriophages 262
- embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074

Aflatoxin B₁1(Contd),

- feed, relationship to milk aflatoxin B₁1 content 9206
- formation from aflatoxinol, *Salmo gairdneri* liver 6762
- identification/semiquantitative determination, chromatography 2535
- immunoassay (enzyme linked) 8680
- induction of phage lambda reactivation, *Escherichia coli* K12 5894
- inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root development 10164
- interaction with starch/cellulose/cellulose derivatives, effect of functional groups 8754
- isolation from human liver 7978
- metabolic activation, rat, sex dependence 6196
- metabolism by rat/mouse 1742
- n.m.r. spectra/biosynthesis 935
- occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923
- press-cake, quantitation, use of high performance liquid chromatography 5206
- production, effect of temperature 318
- rat/guinea-pig, effect on blood, implications for anaemic syndrome 2838
- spoilage, corn, distribution, effect of insect damage 10422
- spoilage, corn/wheat, destruction during fermentation 10424
- toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2829
- toxicity, neonate rat 7979

Aflatoxin B₂2,

- aflatoxin B₂ by chromatography (high pressure liquid) 9789
- Aspergillus flavus*, high production mutant, genetic analysis 9878
- Aspergillus flavus* mutant, biosynthesis 3330
- contamination, xylitol, rapid detection method 8684
- determination in milk/cheese/yoghurt 9204
- occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923
- press-cake, quantitation, use of high performance liquid chromatography 5206
- spoilage, corn/wheat, destruction during fermentation 10424

Aflatoxin G₁3,

- Aspergillus flavus* Egyptian isolates, biosynthesis 5075

Aflatoxin G₁1,

- chromatin binding 266
- contamination, xylitol, rapid detection method 8684
- detection by chromatography (high pressure liquid) 9789
- determination in milk/cheese/yoghurt 9204
- effect on human cell culture 4233
- effect on *Neurospora crassa* mutagenesis 338
- interaction with starch/cellulose/cellulose derivatives, effect of functional groups 8754
- occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923
- press-cake, quantitation, use of high performance liquid chromatography 5206
- spoilage, corn/wheat, destruction during fermentation 10424

Aflatoxin G₂2,

- aflatoxin B₂ by chromatography (high pressure liquid) 9789
- contamination, xylitol, rapid detection method 8684
- determination in milk/cheese/yoghurt 9204
- effect on human cell culture 4233
- occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923
- press-cake, quantitation, use of high performance liquid chromatography 5206
- spoilage, corn/wheat, destruction during fermentation 10424

Subject index

- Aflatoxin M₁**,
contamination, milk/milk product,
identification/measurement method 7284
determination in milk/cheese/yoghurt 9204
milk, analysis, comparison-cellulose
chromatography/thin-layer chromatography
1703
spoilage, foodstuffs, review 10439
spoilage, milk, Isfahan, Iran 9205
spoilage, milk, relationship to feed
aflatoxin M₁ content 9206
- Aflatoxin M₂**,
spoilage, milk, Isfahan, Iran 9205
- Africa**,
ecotourial forest, fungal/algal/lichen flora
6458
malaria control, epidemiological research
6197
malaria control, other benefits 6095
Trypanosoma gambiense trypanosomiasis,
diagnosis/control 10250
trypanosomiasis epidemiology 1195
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma vivax*/T.
congolense, cattle, epidemiology-mechanical
transmission 3577
zoosporic fungi isolation 1945
- Africa (East)**,
isolation of *Coccocarpia* 3199
Senecio articulata distribution 3176
- Africa (North)**,
Psidium myrtetes isolation 4949
- A fungus**,
fungal sensitivity, effect of hydrogen
peroxide 2623
- Agar-agar**,
Pterocladia capillacea, preparation method
2400
- Agar gel diffusion**,
condidiasis diagnosis, comparison with whole
cell agglutination/latex agglutination test
9404
- Agaricales**,
isolation from Slovakia 8487
occurrence, Bois de Chenes, Switzerland 4946
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
117
- Agaricus**,
ergosterol, absolute configuration at
C-17/C-24 8535
heavy metal content 9223
taxonomy/spore morphometry 8244
- Agaricus bisporus**,
aminobutyrate metabolism 126
basidium, spore number 1522
clotch, biological control by bacterial
antagonists 2965
cell wall, chemical composition 5878
cultivation, associated thermophilic fungi
9451
cultivation, rapid preparation of compost
1077
cultivation, use of recycled spent compost
4099
culture storage method 4349
food source 1475
genetics/life cycle/breeding programme,
review 2724
growth/development, inhibition by polyoxin
B/cycloheximide 5144
growth, phenotypic variations 2360
infection, *Verticillium fungicola*, control by
chlorothalonil 2215
lignocellulose agricultural wastes
biodegradation 10390
lipid composition, effect of
acetate/linoleate 249
mercury content 6445
monophenol monooxygenase, absorption/circular
dichroism 1659
odor/aroma compound characterization 6403
- Agaricus bisporus (Contd.)**,
oxalic acid biosynthesis, effect of carbon
source 5113
postharvest storage, effect on protein
changes 7266
primordium formation, effect of medium 70
protein composition, comparative measurement
methods 8162
senescence, effect of storage conditions
5562
virus 8146
- Agaricus bitorquis**,
immunity to virus infection 706
- Agaricus brunnescens**,
taxonomy, synonymy-A. campestris var.
hortensis 4005
- Agaricus campestris**,
agaridoxin, isolation/structure/chemical
synthesis 984
amino acid composition 3302
4-*glucam*-1-*arabinofuranoside*/beta-D-glucopyranoside/
beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol
cleavage, application for tumour therapy
2450
endonuclease, apurinic site specificity 1652
fruit body, mercury content 1028
mycelium, food for laboratory animals 2982
nutrition/growth requirements 9552
- Agaricus campestris var. bisporus**,
mitochondrion, cytochrome b, kinetics of
reduction 9570
- Agaricus campestris var. hortensis**,
reduction to synonymy with A. brunnescens
4106
- Agaricus silvicola**,
fruit body, mercury content 1028
- Agaricus squamulifer**,
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
6677
- Agaridoxin**,
Agaricus campestris,
isolation/structure/chemical synthesis 982
- Age**,
Nannizzia gypsea, effect on
physiology/biochemistry 7406
Sclerotinia fructigena culture, variation in
degree of autolysis 4850
- Ageing**,
see also Senescence
Anabaena variabilis, cell ultrastructure
5673
Ectocarpus, ultrastructure 4842
effect on Schizopyrenus russellii/bidascalus
thorntoni excystment 2373
Fagus mycorrhiza, respiration control 6397
Paramecium tetraurelia, endocytosis capacity
172
Phizotonia solani, decrease in ability to
methylate tRNA 3123
Rhizotonia solani/Sclerotium bataticola,
biochemical processes 6549
Taphrina neculans, relation to cell wall
outgrowth 835
- Agglutination**,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, effect of
concanavalin A 387
Acanthamoeba castellanii, kinetic model 386
Candida albicans, concanavalin A-mediated,
effect of temperature 7702
Crithidia hamosa/Crithidia fasciculata,
comparative study 493
Entamoeba histolytica, concanavalin
A-induced, relaxed surface properties 5824
lectin-induced, Acanthamoeba/Naeqleria,
amoebae differentiation 5225
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating type 2369
sexual, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, release of
sex-specific agglutination substances 4876
Trypanosoma + Aiptos papillata protectin/Soja
hispida lectin 7909

Subject index

- Agglutination factor,**
Dictyostelium discoideum myxamoeba,
isolation/characterization 6726
- Agglutination (sexual),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction by
alpha-substance I+R 2546
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction by
hexapeptide 9575
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction by
peptidyl factor 7603
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role of peptide
factor 2509
- Agglutinin,**
dermatophyte fungi,
physical/chemical/serological properties
8803
- Aggregation,**
Acrasiales, electrokinetic phenomena 3093
Dictyostelium discoideum
aggregation-deficient mutants 4063
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic)
binding, effect of calcium 7395
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP
(cyclic)-dependent GMP (cyclic) accumulation
7396
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell
communication/AMP (cyclic) regulation 9363
Dictyostelium discoideum, changes in
susceptibility to amphotericin B 7717
Dictyostelium discoideum, locus, mutational
hot-spots, evidence against 7810
Dictyostelium discoideum agp 235 mutant
9362
Dictyostelium discoideum, periodic changes in
adenylate cyclase/AMP (cyclic) receptors
7399
Dictyostelium discoideum, role of AMP
(cyclic) 825
Dictyostelium discoideum, role of AMP
(cyclic) phosphate moiety 7397
Dictyostelium discoideum, signal-adenylate
cyclase activity oscillations 5682
Dictyostelium discoideum, signal
emission/propagation 4065
Dictyostelium discoideum, signal from
pseudoplasmodium tip 4062
Dictyostelium discoideum, signalling cells
f26
Dictyostelium, early rate-limiting events,
regulation 7391
Dictyostelium lacteum, mediation by yeast
acrasin-like attractant 936
Dictyostelium minutum, chemotactic response
to acrasin steady point source 7392
Dictyostelium, relation to 3':5'-cyclic-AMP
phosphodiesterase 1659
Polysphondylium violaceum, centre spacing,
role of acetylcholine 5688
Polysphondylium violaceum/Polysphondylium
pallidum, relation to acrasin 1553
role of Dictyostelium discoideum GMP (cyclic)
7398
- Aggregation (sexual),**
Schizosaccharomyces japonicus, effect of
light 7422
- Agitation,**
effect on Torulopsis colliculosa acetoin
biosynthesis 2587
- Agmenellum quadruplicatum,**
DNA, covalently closed circular,
isolation/characterization 5793
genome, characterization 4151
hydrogen-ion buffer, use in photosynthesis
studies 7750
inhibition by phenalen-1-one 6856
photosynthesis oxygen evolution, effect of
buffers 1041
C-phycocyanin,
crystallization/characterization 9623
- Agmenellum quadruplicatum(Contd),**
phycocyanin, fluorescence/absorption spectra
9624
ribonucleotide reductase activity 1650
- Agriolysin,**
inhibition of Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi
growth/respiration 9705
- Agrocybe oegerita,**
tetrad, rapid isolation method,
Basidiomycetes 7757
- Agrocybe cylindracea,**
banding, role of nutrition 9435
- Agrosan SW,**
control of Operculella padwickii 378
- Agrostis,**
mycorrhiza (endo), Endogone, effect on host
growth/phosphorus nutrition 8149
- Agrostis palustris,**
blight (Southern), Sclerotium rolfsii, NC,
USA 4598
infection, Curvularia trifolii 2127
- Agrostis stolonifera,**
mould (snow), Sclerotinia
borealis/Typhula/Fusarium nivale, fungicide
control 9040
- Agrostis tenuis,**
infection, Curvularia trifolii 2127
- Agua Buenos Caves,**
Puerto Rico, Histoplasma capsulatum isolation
8398
- Ahnfeltia concinna,**
life cycle 6525
- Ahnfeltia plicata,**
gigartinine/L-citrullinyl-L-arginine
isolation 4210
host for Jania rubens, Norway 3155
life cycle in culture, sporophyte morphology
6526
- Aikinetocystoidae,**
species checklist 8275
- Air,**
Agua Buenas caves, PR, USA, Histoplasma
capsulatum isolation 7476
cotton mill, fungi/bacteria isolation 9902
fungi viability, role of irradiation (solar),
Egypt 4958
pollution, effect on plant disease,
phytopathogenic fungi 7887
pollution, indication technique using
Cladonia stellaris 5013
pollution, indicator-lichen, Austria 9224
thermophilic fungi spore, occurrence, Bombay,
India 7478
- Air spore,**
Cladosporium/Alternaria,
Brussels/London/Leiden/Munich 8393
composition, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6512
Drechlera turcica, relationship to factors
affecting sporulation 788:
fungi, Kuwait 1525
qualitative/quantitative determination 5221
relation to the winds, Mount Corno, Italy
5198
seasonal variation, Munich, GFR 5758
species composition/seasonal variation,
comparison-Arad/Israel coastal plain 9454
- Airborne fungi,**
conidium allergen, induction of reaginic
antibody, rat 7008
- Aircraft,**
fuel tank, Aspergillus fumigatus corrosion
7276
fuel tank, Aspergillus fumigatus spore
survival 10417
fuel tank, contamination, Cladosporium
resinae 10437
- Ajelloomyces dermatitidis,**
blastomycosis, antigen, specificity to mating
type 6115

Subject index

- Ajellomyces dermatitidis(Contd),**
 histoplasmosis, dual infection, (+)/(-) mating
 type 2845
- AK-toxin,**
 -*Alternaria kikuchiana*, effect on *Pyrus* 2112
- Akiba,**
 Alves, Columbia 121
- Akinete,**
 initiation, cylindrical, germination, effect of
 physico-chemical factors 6626
- Alanine,**
 effect on *Anabaena anabaena* heterocyst
 development, comparison with glycine 5863
- L-alanyl-L-tryptophan anhydride,**
Aspergillus chevalieri,
 isolation/characterization 709
- Alaria esculenta,**
 carbon translocation rate 4841
 growth, regulation by auxin 1750
- Alaska,**
 -*Chlorella*, algae (epipellic) primary
 production, carbon flow model 3159
 -*Chlorella*, algae (epipellic) primary
 production, environmental control 3152
 -*Chlorella*, algae (epipellic) primary
 production, seasonal variation 3157
- Alatospora acuminata,**
 occurrence, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
 succession on decomposing leaves, woodland
 stream 5723
- Alatospora acuminato,**
 occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Alatospora crassipes sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 4800
- Alatospora pulchella sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 4800
- Albizia lebbek,**
 leafspot, *Alternaria alternata* 1368
- Alborexin,**
 antifungal activity 5149
 fungicidal/tic activity, Phaeo lambda 7411
- Albugo,**
 infection, *Evolvulus alsinoides*, pathological
 nature 5927
- Albugo bliti,**
 sporangiointhesis 975
- Albugo candida,**
 terminal body formation, relation to
 ribosomes 50
 sporangiointhesis 6975, 6975
 sporangium maturation, ultrastructural
 changes 4101
- Albugo evolvuli,**
 sporangiointhesis 975
- Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae,**
 sporangiointhesis 977
- Albugo pestigradis,**
 sporangiointhesis 975
- Albumin,**
 human serum, *Aspergillus candidus*/*Penicillium*
citrinum citrinin binding 6751
- Alcohol,**
 racemic, esterification, *Candida cylindracea*
 triacylglycerol lipase 8480
Accharomyces cerevisiae var. *ellipsoideus*
 fermentation, Vacuform process 9181
- Alcohol (aliphatic),**
 yeast, oxidation 308
- Alcohol dehydrogenase,**
Candida albicans, effect of amphotericin B
 9738
Chizopus oryzae/yeast (baker's), kinetic
 properties 919
Hortoria gracilis, regulation 1694
Accharomyces carlsbergensis, activity in
 protein crystal 9528
Accharomyces cerevisiae/*Kluyveromyces*
frankii, cytoplasm/mitochondrion/nucleus,
 occurrence 2491
Foruloris candida, cell distribution 2492
- Alcohol dehydrogenase(Contd),**
 yeast, adsorption to polyaminomethylstyrene,
 kinetic properties 5095
 yeast, comparison with horse liver alcohol
 dehydrogenase 5851
 yeast, essential histidine residue, ionic
 properties 3172
 yeast, immobilization on exchange resins
 954
 yeast, primary structure 5850
 yeast, quaternary structure 8493
 yeast, role in alcohol (fusel) biosynthesis
 5152
 yeast, studies with 7-methylpyridine
 mononucleotide 7577
- Alcohol (fusel),**
 yeast, biosynthesis, role of keto acid
 dehydrogenase/alcohol dehydrogenase 5852
- Alcohol (higher),**
Accharomyces carlsbergensis/*S. cerevisiae*/*S.*
vini, biosynthesis 728
- Alcohols,**
 effect on *Euglena gracilis* circadian
 rhythm/metabolism 2633
- Aldabra Atoll,**
 cyanophyte nitrogen fixation 5501
- Aldehyde,**
 antifungal activity, phytopathogenic/storage
 fungi 8654
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase,**
Hortoria gracilis, regulation 1694
- Aldicarb,**
 effect on *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off,
Peta vulgaris 1147
- Alditol,**
 Pelvetia canaliculata,
 distribution/biochemistry 972
- Aldolase,**
Phytophthora cactorum, effect of
 beta-sitosterol 367
- Alectoria,**
 taxonomic key/distribution, Black Forest, GFR
 4143
- Alectoria fremontii,**
 indicator organism, sulphur dioxide pollution
 1490
- Alectoria nidulifera,**
 first report from JK 7483
- Alectoria ochroleuca,**
 aliphatic/aromatic compound, content 8611
- Alectronic acid,**
Pseudevernia furfuracea 9660
- Aleukia,**
 toxic, association with *Fusarium*
sporotrichoides/*F. poae* T-2 toxin 2035
- Aleuria,**
 taxonomic key/isolation from India 3989
- Aleuria balfour-browniae sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 3988
- Aleuria gigantes comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from India 3989
- Algae,**
 alginate, aluminium binding 1027
 association with Arthropoda, review 4888
 association with Arthropoda, review addendum
 4869
 attached, distribution, estuary, assessment
 of water quality 3170
 bacterial biodegradation, effect on nutrient
 regeneration 9423
 benthic, carbon/nitrogen ratio, ecological
 significance 5751
 benthic, chlorophyll a, seasonal variation, 2
 hard-water streams, UK 6587
 benthic, culture by artificial flotation
 5882
 benthic, Ingoda River, USSR 4915
 benthic, primary production, coral reef,
 Curacao, Netherlands Antilles 2390

Subject index

Algae(Contd),

benthic, salt marsh, primary production, effect of light/nutrient limitation 4920
bloom, high-strength nitrate industrial wastes 10453
cell division, spindle types, review 9359
cell wall, carbohydrate, molecular order 8522
chlorophyll a fluorescence, temperature dependence 1050
chlorophyll c1/c2 occurrence 1755
consumption by aquatic insects, factors affecting 6588
continuous synchronous culture/sampling system 8669
copper/lead concentration, correlation with water concentration, Raritan Bay, NY, USA 6442
coral reef recycling 2391
culture/food source for Arthropoda 8674
ecological importance, methods of study 9411
ecology, Marchesian coast 4927
ecology, River Rance, France 7455
edaphic, distribution, relation to land usage 6686
effect on *Oryza sativa*/*Cicer arietinum* yield 6385
endolithic, role in sediment/rock diagenesis, bibliography 9412
endosymbiont, *Clinocardium nuttallii* 4681
epibenthic, primary production in air, measurement method 5750
epipellic, environmental adaptations 6572
epipellic, primary production, tundra pond, Alaska, carbon flow model 3159
epipellic, primary production, tundra pond, Alaska, environmental control 3158
epipellic, primary production, tundra pond, Alaska, seasonal variation 3157
epiphytic, primary production, marsh pond, Menit., Canada 4918
epiphytic, salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy, nutritional budget 5235
epipsammic, environmental adaptations 6572
eukaryotic, superoxide dismutase, absence of cuprozin enzyme 7535
fatty acid biosynthesis, regulation 979
food source for *Crassostrea gigas* 8208
fossil, classification methods 7327
fossil, competitive colonization, peritidal flats, New York Lower Ordovician 9414
fossil, geology 7434
fossil, Gunflint-type, isolation from Western Australia 8340
fossil, petrology/development, Millersville Limestone Member 9413
fouling, general biology 9189
freshwater, chlorophyll, quantitative determination 6881
freshwater, composition/seasonal variation, Dunk River, Canada 4096
freshwater, isolation from Labrador, Canada 4103
freshwater, Netherlands, observations 4106
gibberellin, occurrence/role in physiology/ecology 4244
growth, inhibition by styrene/alpha-methylstyrene 8646
growth potential, Pletvlei Dam, South Africa 8365
growth, relation to size 280
hormone, identification 5082
hormone, role in growth regulation 5901
hormone, role in metabolism/sexual reproduction, ecology 6767
hormone, species index 9622
hormones 272
hydrogen sulphide-producing, localization in Lagoon, Mediterranean coast 4111

Algae(Contd),

industrial products contamination 3931
isolation of assimilation regulatory protein 5867
lipid, biochemistry/production system 8160
littoral, ecology, Liberia 6593
location/concentration, lake, monitoring by aerial photography 7752
macrophytic, pigment extracts, absorption spectra, statistical study 3447
marine, antiviral substance, biosynthesis 7023
marine, competition, effect of copper pollution 4314
marine, distribution/species composition, Ivory Coast/Liberia 4934
marine, feedstuff, cattle, correction of iodine deficiency 5561
marine, Greece west coast 4114
marine, halogen content, determination using ion-selection electrode 5189
marine, infralittoral, Sullom Voe, Shetland 4937
marine, isolation from Pitcairn Island 4925
marine, photosynthesis, carbon assimilation pathway 5095
marine, Pomquet Harbour, N.S., Canada 3171
marine, symbiosis with fungi 5591
microfossils, Transvaal, South Africa 5729
nitrogen fixation, increased crop production 8093
non-photosynthesizing mutant, dwarf colony characteristics 6943
oxygenation of phenol biodegradation, activated sludge 6805
photooxidation of organic sulphur compounds 2142
photoregulation, review 4272
photosynthesis induction, P-700 kinetic behaviour 7650
photosynthesis/respiration, relation to size 280
Precambrian, tetrahedral tetrads, evolutionary significance 5631
preparations for electron microscopy (transmission), preservation 6883
process with bacteria, sewage lagoon 7098
production of imitation milk product 6423
prokaryotic, identification of chlorophyll b 4246
protein source for man/animals 723
R. Appomattox, VA, USA 110
radioactively labelled, food source for *Euterpe acutifrons* 7297
recolonization on coral predicated by *Acanthaster planci* 5757
relative availability/utilization as food source, invertebrates, subarctic river, Canada 2370
seasonal succession, eutrophic stream, UK 8365
seasonal succession, river Avon, UK 1604
single-cell protein for human consumption, review 3918
single-cell protein, production from sewage 2266
soil, counting methods 9777
soil, effect on moisture retention, India 10765
soil, nitrogen source, India 10354
spatial distribution in soil 712
stone windowed, occurrence in high mountains, Sweden 4900
"stone windowed", report from Gotska Sandon, Sweden 3148
stromatolite, Great Limestone, India 7435
subtidal, recruitment/growth/survival, in situ study 4932
symbiont, growth in regenerating hydra 10341

Subject index

Algae(Contd),

synthesis with *Anchaea annulatus*/somites
marginalis, feeding/primary production 7802
treatment of radioactive pollution 1489
urease/urea carboxylase
(hydrolysing)/allophanate amidohydrolase
activity 8445
waste water treatment 10478

Algal flagellate,

evolution from ciliata 9263

Algal flora,

boq, Turnhout, Belgium 1581
Rulusan, Philippines 8382
cave, energy source 8728
Crozon peninsula/Douarnenez Bay, France 9436
ecology, river Volga, USSR 8369
effect of pollution, river Moselle, GFR 2268
equatorial forest, Africa 9458
fertilizer factory effluent-polluted habitat,
Varanasi, India 4097
freshwater, New Zealand 6571
Ghana coast, structure/dynamics 9432
greenhouse/open ground soil 1459
Guar 8377
Heloland, North Sea 8374
infralittoral, Sullom Voe, Shetland 4937
Jamaica, contribution 8352
Lough Ine 4912
marine, Greenland 8384
marine, Ionian Islands, Greece 6594
marine, Norfolk Island/Cook Islands 9437
mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
new additions, SC, USA 8353
Philippines, index 10472
Pouquet Harbour, N.S., Canada 3171
rice field soil, population dynamics 8346
rice-fields, Dehradun, India 4892
rice-fields, southeastern Iraq 4104
rocky shore littoral, North Irish Sea 8373
Sierra Leone peninsula 9435
soil, Dharwar, India 6386
species composition/distribution, salt marsh,
Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389
stream, Possession Island 7453
Taiwan 3202
Yaragere lake, India 5735

Algeria,

leishmaniasis (visceral) epidemiology,
children 4436

Algin,

Hormophysa triquetra, production 9774

Alginate,

algae, aluminium binding 102/
Undaria pinnatifida, physical properties
125

Alginic acid,

Cystoseira corniculata,
isolation/identification 9567
Fucus zygote cell wall, properties/function
3308
Macrocystis pyrifera, extraction method
10381
Padina pavonia, structure 9580
Phaeophyceae, ion exchange properties 5104
Turbinaria decurrens content, seasonal
variation 824

Algorithm,

use in amebiasis diagnosis/management 5495

Alhambra,

Spain, diatom flora 4895

Aliphatic compound,

lichen, content 8611

Alkaline phosphatase,

Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis 2452
Aspergillus niger, industrial applications
5038

Blastocladiella emersonii, partial
purification/characterization 6660
Candida albicans, effect of polyene
antibiotics 5146

Alkaline phosphatase(Contd),

changes during *Dictyostelium discoideum*
development 5681
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, regulation 6656
Coccidioides immitis, immunochemical
properties 9497
Cryptococcus, soil, biosynthesis 9141
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of
gamma-irradiation 336
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, control
mechanisms 7819
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis
control/partial characterization 3249
Neurospora crassa, industrial applications
5038
Neurospora crassa, structural gene 1925
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis antigen 4662
Phytophthora palmivora hyphal tip, gradient
distribution/histochemistry 4076

Alkaloïd,

antitrypanosomal activity, *Trypanosoma lewisi*
6875
Basidiomycetes, content 3379
Claviceps, biosynthesis, effect of
5-fluoroindole/5-fluoro-D,L-tryptophan 3417
Claviceps, biosynthesis, regulation 5892
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, cellular
role of nitrogen 6808
Cystoseira corniculata,
isolation/identification 9567
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, content 2531
ergot, total assay 7755
microbial degradation 751
occurrence in fungi 2589
Penicillium roquefortii, production in blue
cheese 735

Alkaloïd (Indole),

Penicillium concavo-rugulosum,
characterization 5115

Alkane,

isolation from *Microcystis wesenbergii*/n.
aeruginosa 2573

n-alkane,

Candida guilliermondii culture 9689
Candida oxidation/assimilation 9856
Candida tropicalis assimilation 1167
Candida tropicalis/C. *lipolytica* nutrition,
lipid composition 9604
Candida tropicalis culture, vesicle,
properties 7769
Candida tropicalis, metabolism, ATP
production 2565
Candida tropicalis nutrition,
triglyceride/phospholipid fatty acid
composition 9605
Candida tropicalis oxidation, role of
catalase/microbody 8482
Candida tropicalis, primary transformation,
kinetics 4225
Candida tropicalis single-cell protein
production, effect on rat adipose tissue
fatty acid composition 3912
Cladosporium resinae utilization 5239
Mucorales biodegradation 9848 9849
substrate for *Candida tropicalis* catalase
biosynthesis 4196
5-alkoxy-3-aryl-1H-1,2,3-triazole,
derivatives, synthesis/anticoccidial activity
4334

Allamanda cathartica,

blight (leaf), *Colletotrichum*
gloeosporioides, India 5433

Allantocystidae,

species checklist 8275

Allantoïnase,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nitrogen catabolite
repression 5265

Allaria esculenta,

thermostability 8615

Subject index

- Allectoria nitidula**, morphology, relation to evaporation 57
- Allectoria ochroleuca**, morphology, relation to evaporation 57
- Allele**, *Saccharomyces* mating type, conversion by homothallic genes, tetraploid formation 6079
- Alleppy**, India, zooplankton seasonal variation 7501
- Allergen**, airborne fungus conidium, induction of reaginic antibody, rat 7008
- Alternaria/Hormodendrum**, stability 7890
- Alternaria**, potency, measurement 1226
- Allergy**, *Candida albicans*, detection by lymphocyte stimulation test 8807
- cereal smuts, evaluation 9935
- Trichophyton rubrum* infection, role of blood cells 6998
- Allergy (respiratory)**, *Trichophyton* aetiology, 8 case reports 6119
- Allergy (skin)**, agricultural workers 1230
- Allescheria**, culture, lignin-containing media 9815
- mycetoma, Madras, India 7934
- thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review 8503
- Allescheria boydii**, maduromycosis (North American), case report 4487
- mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- pleural infection, case report 9992
- sinusitis, case report 9993
- visceral infection, 4 case reports, sensitivity to miconazole 4488
- Allescheria terrestris**, growth in sun-heated soil 10373
- isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
- Allucin**, antifungal activity, pathogenic fungi 6867
- Allisan**, control of *Penicillium expansum* rot (storage), apple 9203
- Allium cepa**, blight, *Botrytis squamosa*/B. cinerea, pathogenicity, nutrient dependency 5297
- blight (flower), *Botrytis cinerea*/B. squamosa/B. allii, fungicide control 5428
- blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- blight (leaf), *Alternaria cepulicola* 2111
- blight (leaf), *Alternaria cepulicola*, fungicide control 2884
- blight (leaf), *Botrytis cinerea*/B. squamosa 1363
- blight (leaf), *Botrytis squamosa*, source of primary inoculum 6991
- blight (leaf), *Botrytis squamosa*, timing of fungicide control 7125
- infection, *Botrytis squamosa*/B. cinerea, pathogenesis, role of phyllosphere bacteria 4576
- mildew (downy), *Peronospora destructor*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- mildew (downy), *Peronospora destructor*, Kashmir 8954
- mildew, *Peronospora destructor* 8929
- mycorrhiza (endo)/rhizosphere fungi, effect of benomyl/captan 7254
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on root phosphatase activity 7261
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Glomus fasciculatus*, colorimetric quantification 7255
- Allium cepa**(Contd), mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Glomus fasciculatus*/G. mosseae 2216
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Glomus mosseae*, phosphorus transfer 2217
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), measurement of soil phosphate utilization 7258
- root-tip cell chromosomes, effect of *Aspergillus flavus* 1358
- rot (neck), *Botrytis allium* 4721
- rot (soft), *Fusarium solani* 9199
- rot (white), *Sclerotium cepivorum*, fungicide control 8083 8084
- wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.cepae-isolation from Oxalis, South Africa 6993
- Allium porri**, infection, *Sclerotinia porri*, UK 6232
- Allium sativum**, antimicrobial activity, phytopathogenic microorganisms 6870
- blight (leaf), *Cladosporium echinulatum*, India 7127
- development, effect of *Letharia vulpina* lichenic acid 310
- extract, antifungal activity, pathogenic fungi 6867
- extract, inhibition of medically important yeasts 9748
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Glomus/61gaspora*, growth-promoting effects 10375
- rot (neck), *Botrytis allii*, seed-borne infection 10129 10130
- Allotegria**, cytoplasmic transport, dynamic activities 5718
- Allourelinterol**, *Laurencia filiformis* f.heteroclada, characterization 4221
- Allomyces**, plant disease, relation to papillae formation 2187
- Allomyces arbuscula**, fatty acid/sterol composition, phylogenetic implications 7616
- gametangium differentiation, polysome formation/7NA metabolism 9368
- gametangium/mitosporangium formation, effect of actinomycin A 337
- hyphal tip/apex, reducing glycolytic enzyme activity 921
- sporangium formation, factors affecting 1099
- sporogenesis, inhibition by actinomycin D 1169
- virus, adenine-rich RNA 10351
- zoospore germination, effect of nutrients 1100
- zoospore wall formation 80
- zygote, chemotaxis, relation with amino acid transport 4212
- Allomyces javanicus**, fatty acid/sterol composition, phylogenetic implications 7616
- Allomyces macrognus**, discharge papilla, development 9369
- fatty acid/sterol composition, phylogenetic implications 7616
- fertilization, ultrastructure 81
- gametangium/mitosporangium formation, effect of actinomycin A 337
- male strains, isolation 1070
- morphology/growth, effect of inhibitors 366
- sporangium formation, factors affecting 1099
- zoospore germination, effect of nutrients 1100
- Allophanate amidohydrolase**, algae, activity 8445

Subject index

- Allophanate hydrolase**,
Saccharomyces, biosynthesis during cell cycle 170C
- Allophycocyanin**,
Anabaena variabilis,
structure/characterization 2503
Cyanidium caldarium/Cyanophyceae,
physico-chemical/immunological properties 5713
Cyanidium caldarium, properties/N-terminal sequence 7650
holcell violacea phycobilisome, isolation 2519
- Allophycocyanin B**,
Porphyridium cruentum, isolation/function 9429
- Allophycocyanin I**,
Hastigocladus laminosus,
purification/properties 218
- Almond**,
spoilage, aflatoxin 6429
- Alopec Lagopus**,
antibody, Nosema cuniculi, detection by
fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 4716
- L-alpha-amino-epsilon-caprolactam**,
Cryptococcus laurentii, hydrolysis 2481
- Alpinia officinarum**,
flavonoid extract, antifungal activity 5980
- Alternaria**,
air spore, Brussels/London/Leiden/Munich 1041
air spore, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6612
allergen potency, measurement 1226
allergen, stability 789C
alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether,
spoilage, discoloured pecan 5427
antigen, pulmonary hypersensitivity 9951
association with damping-off, Trifolium
alexandrinum 10167
association with Gossypium seed 2142
assay for preservative efficiency 932C
biodegradation, vinyl acrylic paint 3C06
biodegradation, vinyl acrylic paint 3007
blight (leaf), Triticum aestivum, fungicide
control 1256
colonization, Panicum coloratum litter 879
contamination, latex paint 1C436
dermatitis, hedgehog, case report 537C
development in Zea mays ear 10454
hyperparasite of Dastreurella greviae 602
hyperparasitism on Dastreurella greviae 602
hypersensitivity 88C4
incidence, Sesamum leaves 874
infection, Carthamus tinctorius seed,
fungicide control 5326
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2412
isolation from Rhombomys opimus burrows, USSR 1195
isolation from soya bean 10432
leafspot, Helianthus annuus, Yugoslavia 1C180
lignin biodegradation 4394
lignin-utilissima phyllosphere microflora 4953
melanin, biosynthesis 9630
non-pathogenic, control of Alternaria
alternata brown spot, Nicotiana tabacum 4573
Phaseolus vulgaris dry seeds infection,
effect of pod contact with soil 3557
phyllosphere microflora, Triticum
aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9461
postharvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum, role
of stem scar 4730
rot, apple, resistance 599
rot (fruit), strawberry, fungicide control 4195
- Alternaria (Contd)**,
seed-borne infection, Phaseolus vulgaris,
control with foliar applications of
fungicide (systemic) 5425
sooty disease, Salix, Italy 10235
spoilage, barley, effect on malt/beer 8176
tetrachlorosalicylanilide antifungal activity 5978
utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conididrin 9858
- Alternaria alternata**,
amino acid composition, taxonomic
significance 9303
antigen variation 1225
association with Spartina alterniflora,
seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
association with Triticum aestivum,
pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
blight (leaf), Urtica sanctum, India 2109
brown rot of fruit, Allahabad, India 592
brown spot, Nicotiana tabacum, control by
non-pathogenic Alternaria 4573
distribution, Hippophae rhamnoides leaf
surface 4134
hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore,
soil 8119
immunology/biochemistry, strain variation 485
infection, Crataeva religiosa, new host
record 3738
interaction with other wood-inhabiting
microfungi 5780
isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583
isolation from Thrips flayus 5359
Lawsonia alba extract antifungal activity 5988
leafspot, Albizia leobe 1368
leafspot, Cotonaster acuminata, India 5244
leafspot, Phaseolus vulgaris 8977
leafspot, Plumeria acutifolia, India 2110
phyllloplane fungi, behaviour on Phaseolus
vulgaris leaves 577J
role in aetiology, resin disease,
Arceuthobium americanum 2882
rot (fruit), Ficus, fungicide control 10126
rot (root), Fragaria 2188
spore germination/mycelium growth, inhibition
by hypobasic pressure 5829
spot/blight, Chrysanthemum, nursery, LA, USA 1739
tentoxin, plant sensitivity, survey 8035
- Alternaria brassicae**,
black spot, Brassica napus/B. campestris,
resistance, role of epicuticular wax 4574
hyperparasitism by Nectria inventa 1457
hyperparasitism by Verticillium state of
Nectria inventa, host-parasite interface 6555
leafspot, Medicago sativa, new host record 2883
microsclerotium/chlamydospore, formation from
conidium 9390
- Alternaria brassicicola**,
leafspot, Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera,
resistance 10127
triflorine/chloranilformethan analogues
antifungal activity 9740
- Alternaria calandulae sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/infection, Calendula officinalis 8978
- Alternaria carthami**,
blight (leaf), Carthamus tinctorius, seed
transmission/control 5424
- Alternaria cepulicola**,
blight (leaf), Allium cepa 2111
blight (leaf), Allium cepa, fungicide control 2884

Subject index

- Alternaria citri**,
rot, Citrus reticulata, effect of fungicide
DF-125 4725
rot (stem-end), avocado pear 10218
- Alternaria cucumerina**,
extract, zineb detoxification 300
leafspot, Citrullus vulgaris 1352
rot (fruit), Cucurbita pepo, fungicide
control 593
- Alternaria cyamopsidis**,
leafspot, Cyamopsis psoralioides 1353
- Alternaria dauci**,
blight (leaf), Daucus carota, epidemiology
9928
- Alternaria eichhorniae**,
toxin, production/properties/host specificity
7628
- Alternaria helianthi**,
infection, Helianthus debelis/H. argophyllus
6745
- Alternaria humicola**,
irradiation (gamma/x) 5623
viability in air, role of irradiation
(solar), Egypt 4958
- Alternaria infectoria**,
leafspot, Piper betle 2174
- Alternaria kikuchiana**,
antibiotic CS-1804, antifungal activity 8675
antibiotic resistance/sensitivity 6842
black spot, Pyrus 2112
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester
pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal
activity 8659
dark/light-grown cultures,
ergosterol/ergosterol peroxide biosynthesis
5885
isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial
activity 2657
- Alternaria linicola**,
pathogenicity, Linum usitatissimum 10227
- Alternaria longipes**,
occurrence, India 5782
- Alternaria macrospora**,
condiogenesis, effect of light quality 7697
leafspot, Passiflora edulis, India 8979
- Alternaria mali**,
antibiotic resistance/sensitivity 6842
Kuntan smoke antifungal activity, isolation
of fungicidal constituents 7738
- Alternaria microspora**,
single-cell protein, production from wheat
straw/groundnut hulls 9170
- Alternaria napiformae** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from India 4807
- Alternaria oryzae**,
isolation from Oryza sativa 1403
- Alternaria porri**,
anthraquinone derivative,
isolation/identification 8561
infection, Calendula officinalis 8978
- Alternaria radicina**,
dieback, Daucus carota, effect of soil
temperature 10128
- Alternaria solani**,
amino acid composition, taxonomic
significance 9303
blight (early), Lycopersicon esculentum,
incidence, GA, USA 7880
blight (early), Lycopersicon esculentum,
inheritance of resistance 8637
blight (early), Solanum tuberosum, fungicide
application through sprinkler irrigation
systems 8035
cellulase biosynthesis, effect of native
carbon source/pH 2711
Eucalyptus leaf antifungal activity 9729
fungicide (systemic) antifungal activity in
vitro 4319
4 fungicides antifungal activity 5177
generation time/peripheral growth zone 840
- Alternaria solani(Contd)**,
growth/cellulase biosynthesis, inhibition by
plant growth regulators 2641
hyperparasitism by Trichoderma viride 7245
rot (fruit), Lycopersicon esculentum,
control, ethephon/fungicide interactions
8039
thiocyanate derivative fungicidal activity
4320
tolerance to spray fungicides 1835 5160
- Alternaria tenuis**,
association with Helianthus annuus seed 2183
association with rot (root), Triticum
aestivum, USSR 6255
black point, Triticum aestivum 525
cellulase biosynthesis, effect of native
carbon source/pH 2711
chalkone/flavone antimicrobial activity 5161
growth/cellulase biosynthesis, inhibition by
plant growth regulators 2641
hyperparasitism by Gonatobotrys simplex,
ultrastructure 7244
hypha/conidium, nucleus behaviour 4868
industrial biocides antimicrobial activity,
laboratory assessment 6008
inhibition by Achryanthus aspera extract
9741
isolation from Helianthus annuus seed 3556
mycelium, amino acid/organic acid/sugar,
similarity with A. trititica 4020
mycotoxin, detection by chromatography
(thin-layer) 1880
nucleus, growth/sporogenesis 93
nutritional requirements 1152
Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phyllosphere,
effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
pigment Pg biosynthesis 5907
preferential isolation of Alternaria
trititica 400
rishiitin/lyubimin induction, Solanum
tuberosum 3792
rot (dry), Pyrus communis fruit 10212
rot (fruit), Lycopersicon esculentum,
control, ethephon/fungicide interactions
8039
seed-borne disease, Corchorus capsularis
2180
single-cell protein, production from wheat
straw/groundnut hulls 9170
tentoxin, binding to chloroplast coupling
factor 1 6747
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
on host plant growth 1471
- Alternaria tenuissima**,
proteinase (alkaline), industrial
applications 5038
rot (fruit), Trichosanthes anguina, first
report from India 3771
rot (fruit), Vaccinium corymbosum, MJ, USA
2261
- Alternaria tomato**,
alphanate-dehydrocurvularin/beta-hydroxycurvu-
larin, isolation/characterization/biological
activity 3381
sporulation, induction by AMP 1836
- Alternaria trititica**,
amino acid composition, taxonomic
significance 9303
blight (leaf), Triticum aestivum 2113
blight (leaf), Triticum aestivum, fungicide
control 594
blight (leaf), Triticum aestivum, genetics of
resistance 7123
blight (leaf), Triticum aestivum, resistance
1354 1355
blight, Triticum aestivum, resistance 8980
foliar disease, Triticum aestivum, 1969-70,
India 483
leaf infection, Hordeum vulgare, Egypt 5479

Subject index

- Alternaria triticina**(Contd),
mycelium, amino acid/organic acid/sugar,
similarity with *A. tenuis* 420
preferential isolation medium 470
sporulation, effect of fungicide 594
- Alternaria zinniae**,
association with *Helianthus annuus* seed 2183
seed-borne transmission 595
- Alternariol**,
Alternaria, spoilage, discoloured pecan 6427
- Alternaria monomethyl ether**,
Alternaria, spoilage, discoloured pecan 6427
- Altopora acuminata**,
occurrence, tree hollows, Hungary 8397
- Aluminium**,
binding to alginate 1027
effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*
pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol
biosynthesis 7691
- Alveolinellidae**,
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6674
- Alveolitis (allergic)**,
petiology-contaminated cooling-water 5320
Aspergillus fumigatus, type IV immunological
pathogenesis 5318
- Alsydium resinosa**,
condiogenesis, ultrastructure 6546
- Amanin**,
Amanita phalloides, properties 1740
- Amanita**,
heavy metal content 9223
mycotoxicosis, liver PK96
occurrence near Rome, Italy 4124
phallotoxin, actin modification 8539
psychoactive effects/isolation from Pacific
Northwest, USA 4744
- Amanita citrina**,
mycorrhiza (ecto), effect of
linlaine/toxaphene insecticide 9157
inus mycorrhiza (ecto), inhibition by
trifluralin 5858
- Amanita muscaria**,
Patula verrucosa mycorrhiza, stem anatomy
3558
doliopore septum, ultrastructure during
fruiting 2311
mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus patula*, biocontrol,
Phytophthora cinnamomi infection 8150
mycorrhiza, *Pinus radiata*, inhibition by
thiram 5970
taxonomy, neotype specimen 761
- Amanita ocreata**,
amanitin, isolation 7625
- Amanita pantherina**,
poisoning, dog, case report 10170
- Amanita phalloides**,
amanin, properties 1740
amanitin, assay method-chromatogram
spectrometric measurement 5193
beta-amanitin, crystal structure 5893
amanitin, detoxification by charcoal
perfusion 2533
phalloidin, toleration, mouse 983
poisoning, 12 case reports 8650
poisoning, diagnosis/treatment with thioctic
acid 1277
poisoning, hypothesis of amanitin-albumin
complex 7034
toxicity, mouse, tolerance 1739
- Amanita preissii**,
mushroom poisoning, 6 case reports 3585
poisoning, Western Australia 4490
- Amanita virosa**,
first report from Mexico 7471
- Amanitin**,
Amanita ocreata, isolation 7425
Amanita phalloides, assay method-chromatogram
spectrometric measurement 5193
Amanita phalloides, detoxification by
charcoal perfusion 2533
- Amanitin-albumin**,
complex with albumin, *Amanita phalloides*
poisoning 7034
Galerina autumnalis, quantitation 4357
- Beta-amanitin**,
Amanita phalloides, crystal structure 5893
- Ameryllis**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*,
incidence 6388
- Amastrigote**,
Leishmania donovani, culture on Aedes
albopictus cell line 9534
Leishmania donovani, promastigote
transformation, mitochondrion ultrastructure
2377
Leishmania donovani transformation, effect of
lymphocyte factors 494
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, antigen, use
in fluorescent antibody test (indirect)
6418
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigen variation 1245
- Amblyosia americanus**,
isolation of *Trypanosoma theileri*, OK, USA
2840
- Amblyosia cabanensis**,
transmission of *Theileria* infection, cattle
6352
- Amblyosia variegatum**,
infection with *Theileria mutans/Theileria*
parva, new technique 3851
Theileria mutans transmission 2759
- Amblyospora**,
isolation from *Thomomys opimus* burrows, USSR
3195
- Ambrutic acid**,
antifungal activity 9715
- America**,
Rhinosporidium seberi rhinosporidiosis,
history/aetiology/existiology/diagnosis
7033
- American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons**,
43rd annual meeting, proceedings 6465
- American Peanut Research and Education
Association**,
8th meeting, proceedings 19484
- American Society for Microbiology**,
77th annual meeting, 1977, proceedings 5621
- Ameisium**,
241 isotope, *Scenedesmus obliquus* uptake,
effect of aquatic organic fractions 3932
- Amine**,
biogenic, algae, purification method 6805
Scenedesmus acutus, identification 3371
Scenedesmus acutus, isolation/identification
8589
- Amine (N-substituted)**,
yeast, metabolism 3383
- Amine oxide**,
antimicrobial activity, mode of action 9758
- Amino acid**,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, utilization 435
Allomyces arbuscula zygote, transport,
relation with chemotaxis 4212
Alternaria triticina/A. tenuis mycelium,
similarity 4020
aromatic, *Euglena gracilis*, residues in
cytochrome c-522 7598
aromatic, *Neurospora crassa*, metabolism,
proteinase, variable enzyme stability 3250
Candida single-cell protein,
content/digestibility 4704
Candida tropicalis, biosynthesis, effect of
temperature 324
composition, edible mushrooms grown in
synthetic medium 3302
Cryptococcus albidus var. *albidus*,
biosynthesis, *Pinus cembra* rhizosphere 7601
Cyclidium citrullus, metabolism, effect of
temperature 331

Subject index

Amino acid(Contd),

- Cystoseira corniculata*, isolation/identification 9567
- effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* cyanide metabolism 1020
- effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.lini virulence 9007
- effect on *Gloeosporium papayae* respiration 166
- effect on *Penicillium claviforme* coremium development 9854
- Entodinium longinucleatum* uptake/utilization 9862
- Euglena gracilis* Z, active transport 7678
- fungi, active transport, review 4270
- Hyphomycetes, utilization 431
- Macrophomina phaseoli*, biosynthesis, relationship to mercury/captan tolerance 1713
- Neurospora crassa*, biosynthetic enzymes, regulation by tRNA(aminoacyl)synthetase 5816
- omega, Agaricales, auto-analyzer 9571
- Phytophthora infestans*, active transport 8577
- phytoplankton, active transport, gamma-glutamyl cycle enzymes 8576
- Polyplastron multivesiculatum* metabolism 7492
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* active transport 8581
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nitrogen-starved cells, active transport/metabolism 6712
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* peptidyl factor, sequence analysis 7605
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, pool composition, relationship to growth/amino acid nitrogen source 1716
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, uptake during spore germination 5871
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* uptake, effect of sterol starvation 253
- Saccharomyces lipolytica* pool, compartmentation 9576
- sequence, *Nostoc muscorum* ferredoxin major component 3297
- Tilletia caries*, metabolism during teliospore germination 968
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, active transport 971
- Trypanosoma equiperdum*, active transport, effect of carbohydrate 7683
- Verticillium albo-atrum*/*Verticillium dahliae* utilization 434

D-amino acid,

- role in *Schizopyrenus russelli*/*Didascalus thorntoni* excystment 2373

Amino acid composition,

- Alternaria solani*, taxonomic significance 9703

Alphanothece halophytica

- Euglena gracilis* Z protein 222
- Laurocystis pyrifera* 223
- polynucleotide-peptide complex, algae 5043
- Sphacelotheca panici-millii* 7600
- Sphaeropsis* 1715
- Xylariaceae* 1710

D-amino acid oxidase,

- Aspergillus niger*, purification/properties 4184
- Candida tropicalis*, biosynthesis, optimum culture conditions 5834
- Candida tropicalis*, localization in microbody 8481
- Chlorella vulgaris*, purification/characterization 7530
- Neurospora crassa* mitochondrion, isolation/characterization 4179

Amino acid sequence,

- Spirulina platensis* cytochrome f 219
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* cytochrome c 235

Amino acid sequence(Contd),

- yeast protease inhibitor 209
- ## Aminoacylase,
- pellets, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, preparation/properties 5821
- ## Aminoacylation,
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* tRNA, initial position 5803
- ## delta-(2-alka-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine,
- Penicillium chrysogenum*, valine incorporation 5869
- ## 2-amino-5-aryl1,3,4-oxadiazole,
- derivatives, synthesis/anticoccidial activity 4334
- ## 2-aminobutane,
- control of *Penicillium digitatum*/P. italicum benomyl-resistant strains, mould (green/blue), Citrus 3927
- ## Aminobutyrate aminotransferase,
- Agaricus bisporus*, aminobutyrate-ketoglutarate 225
- ## Aminocaproic acid,
- effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* development 1099
- ## L-alpha-amino-epsilon-caprolactam,
- hydrolysis by yeast 2584
- ## omega-aminocarboxylic acid,
- inhibition of *Dictyostelium discoideum* development 1097
- ## alpha-aminolaurophenone,
- derivative, antifungal activity 4304
- ## Aminoseptidase,
- Aspergillus flavus*, characterization 5817
 - Aspergillus japonica*, properties/pharmaceutical studies 4183
 - Aspergillus oryzae*/A. flavus, disc electrophoresis 7546
 - Leucine-glycine-glycine, *Aspergillus flavus*, purification/properties 925
 - Neurospora crassa*, proteinaceous inhibitor 9559
- ## Aminopectidase (cytosol),
- Aspergillus oryzae*, isolation/properties 7545
- ## 2-aminopurine,
- mutagenic activity, *Plectonema boryanum*, induction of cyanophane/streptomycin resistance 5947
- ## 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine,
- adenine analogue, inhibition of *Crithidia fasciculata* 746
- ## Aminoquinoline,
- derivative, antimalarial effect on *Plasmodium berghei*/prophylaxis of malaria (experimental), *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, monkey 2665
 - derivatives, amoebicidal activity, *Entamoeba histolytica* 8651 8552 865
- ## 4-aminoquinoline,
- treatment of chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, monkey (owl) 8129
- ## Aminotransferase,
- Anacystis nidulans*, activity 2426
- ## Aminotridecane,
- phenol derivative, antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 1848
- ## Ampurimycin,
- antifungal activity, *Piricularia oryzae* 7721 7722
- ## Amitrole herbicide,
- effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2-spore strain sporulation 7709
 - effect on *Schizosaccharomyces octosporus* cytokinin activity/reproduction (sexual) 1853
 - effect on *Schizosaccharomyces octosporus* cytokinin activity/sexual reproduction 2655

Subject index

- Amoebicidic** protease, protease, fossil, ferromanganese crusts, Atlantic Ocean 7492
- Ammonia**, inactivation of aflatoxin hepatocarcinogenicity 8914
inactivation of *Neostoc muscorum* photosynthesis nitrate reduction 7658
inhibition of *Entamoeba histolytica*/E. coli/*Giardia intestinalis* cyst, faeces 9059
phytoplankton, active transport, effect of chlorine/chloramine 7684
phytoplankton, active uptake, seasonal variation, reservoir, Lake Carl Blackwell 7796
Saccharomyces cerevisiae active transport 8581
Schizosaccharomyces pombe assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase 439.
- Ammonia beccarii**, seasonal variation, India east coast 7499
- Ammonia tepida**, seasonal variation, India east coast 7499
- Ammonium**, lanthida boidinil production 8605
effect on *Fucus spiralis* growth/nutrition 765
effect on *Neurospora crassa* uracil transport 285
cellulid nudifrons assimilation 1161
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sporulation 5982
organic salt, antimicrobial activity, pathological fungi 2649
Pyrocystis/*Cissodinium* uptake, light/dark 9-47
quaternary, antimicrobial activity, *Candida* 28
Saccharomyces cerevisiae requirement, culture (continuous) 2716
Scenedesmus quadricauda/*Pseudoanabaena catenata*, uptake 5234
Skeletonema costatum incorporation, role of glutamine synthetase 4992
- Ammonium nitrate**, effect on *Aspergillus niger* citric acid biosynthesis 8599
- Ammonium casis**, distribution/ecology, estuary, Sweden 6590
- Antibiotic fluid**, antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 8655 9247
- Amodiaquine**, use for malaria chemotherapy/chemoprophylaxis 7414
- Amoeba**, contamination, foodstuffs, assessment/significance 7864
contraction/relaxation, control by calcium 6100
cytoplasmic transport, mechanisms 5717
Dictyostelium discoideum, adhesion, filopodium requirement 9361
Dictyostelium discoideum, fatty acid composition 9595
Dictyostelium discoideum, motility, structural/biochemical aspects 4065
ecosystem with phytoplankton/Vorticella/rotifers, effect of environmental fluctuation 9426
heavy spherical body, ultrastructure/regeneration 4046
motility, regulation 8276
Physarum polycephalum, tRNA/rRNA gene, organization 8750
Physarum polycephalum, temperature-sensitive mutants 3499
Polysphondylium pallidum, encystment induction 6534
- Amoebic (Contd.)**, *Stemonitis pallida*, conversion from flagellate, ultrastructure 8310
- Amoeba proteus**, bacterial endosymbiont, effect of chloramphenicol 8142
bacterial endosymbiosis 2215
cell surface, phosphorylated neo-inositol 1725
electron microscopy (scanning), preparation methods 2599
endocytosis/food vacuole segregation 3122
indicator organism, water quality 2267
irradiation (X) + heat, stable heritable increase in cell mortality level 8629
lethal factor 8660
membranous organelles, enzyme cytochemistry 7368
mitosis, RNA (small nuclear) localization 6967
motility, regulation 8276
myosin, isolation/properties 6714
nucleolus DNA replication, timing 4988
nucleus/cytoplasm membrane interaction 1038
replication rate, effect of temperature 3390
viability, effect of X-irradiation 347
- Amoebiasis**, cause of mortality, UK 7184
clitoris, mimicking carcinoma, case report 2918
consequent rheumatism 10261
diagnosis, stool analysis 663 664
diarrhoea, occurrence, Talasari, India 6978
dog, metronidazole treatment, case report 3842
Entamoeba coli, incidence, Finland 1955
Entamoeba histolytica, chemotherapy 1417
Entamoeba histolytica, children, comparison with *Trichuris* infection 4529
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 10260
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis, evaluation of haemagglutination test (indirect) 7911
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis test 4631
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis/management, use of algorithm 5495
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis/treatment 5494
Entamoeba histolytica, epidemiology, Brazil 9913
Entamoeba histolytica, immune response 9965
Entamoeba histolytica, incidence, Easter Island 9905
Entamoeba histolytica, mouse, pathogenicity in brain 10297
Entamoeba histolytica, occurrence, Canada 7865
Entamoeba histolytica, rat, effect of antiamoebic drugs 2931
Entamoeba histolytica, review 6307
Entamoeba histolytica, tropics, surgical treatment 1419
Entamoeba invadens, Reptilia, diagnosis 2205
Entamoeba invadens, snake in captivity 7235
enzyme immunoassays, diagnosis/toxoplasmosis 2802
epidemiology, New Zealand 460
epidemiology, Switzerland 8777
epidemiology, Zaire 461
Hartmannellidae, *Carassius auratus*, 5 case reports 10299
incidence/epidemiology, New York City, USA 6982
incidence, Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, Australia 4437
N. Sumatra, Indonesia 471
parasite isolation 659
penile, case report 1412
Phage phi 80, treatment with nimorazole 7182
relation to sanitation, USA 469

Subject index

- Amoebiasis (Contd),**
 serodiagnosis 1266
 serodiagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 1987
 seroepidemiology, different Malaysian populations 2749
 sexually-transmitted, incidence, San Francisco, CA, USA 8775
 treatment with metronidazole 4630
 treatment with secnidazole 9060
 treatment with tetracycline 2917
 treatment with tinidazole 696 4617
- Amoebiasis carrier,**
 Entamoeba histolytica/E. hartmanni, treatment with metronidazole/tinidazole 1416
- Amoebiasis (colitic),**
 case report with multiple perforations 8105
 diagnosis/treatment 1418
 diagnosis with proctoscopy 1420
 differentiation from ischaemic/radiation colitis 8107
 mortality, contributing factors 8106
 treatment with metronidazole 1415
- Amoebiasis (colonic),**
 Entamoeba histolytica, treatment with 2-dehydroemetine/metronidazole 10256
- Amoebiasis (experimental),**
 Entamoeba histolytica, hamster, immune response, effect of oestradiol 8827
- Amoebiasis (hepatic),**
 child, case report 10258
 diagnosis by ultrasound 7179
 Entamoeba histolytica, children, treatment with tinidazole 10257
 Entamoeba histolytica, complication with rectovesical fistula, infant, case report 6302
 Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis, selective coeliac angiography 7180
 Entamoeba histolytica, drug/immunodiagnosis resistance, Ibadan, Nigeria 7181
 Entamoeba histolytica, endemic, case report, New Zealand 8103
 Entamoeba histolytica, guinea-pig, immune response 8826
 Entamoeba histolytica, hamster, effect of depressed immunity (cell-mediated) 9094
 Entamoeba histolytica, intrathoracic presentation, 10 case reports 9057
 Entamoeba histolytica, neonate hamster 10298
 Entamoeba histolytica, surgical treatment 6304
 Entamoeba histolytica, visualization by tomography 6303
 immunofluorescence, diagnosis/epidemiological surveillance 2803
 liver disease review 8897
 rupture into pericardium, case report 9058
- Amoebiasis (hepatic abscess),**
 consequent obstructive jaundice 1413
 diagnosis, antibody measurement 4627
 Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis/treatment, 64 case reports 3811
 pus pH 662
 Rhodesian Africans, 88 case reports 4626
 serum protein levels 661
 treatment with tinidazole 1414
- Amoebiasis (intestinal),**
 concomitant strongyloidiasis 660
- Amoebiasis (pericardial),**
 case report 10259
- Amoebiasis (urogenital),**
 Entamoeba histolytica, treatment 7199
- Amoebiasis (venereal),**
 epidemiology 3529
- Amoebicides,**
 effect on Acanthamoeba
 castellanii/Acanthamoeba polyphaga/Naeckleria gruberi 352
- Amonum subulatum,**
 seed, isolation of Aspergillus flavus/A. niger 3921
- Amorphophallus campanulatus,**
 rot (foot), Fusarium moniliforme, first report 4580
- AMP,**
 induction of Alternaria tomato sporulation 1836
 phytoplankton batch culture, change during lag-phase 9358
 regulation of Candida tropicalis glutamate dehydrogenase 5023
 role in Physarum actin filament assembly 1709
- AMP (cyclic),**
 binding, Dictyostelium discoideum
 aggregation, effect of calcium 7395
 binding protein, Hartmannella culbertsoni, localization 5874
 binding protein, Mucor rouxii, comparison with protein kinase 8451
 Elastoscladiella emersonii, accumulation during zoospore germination 139
 changes during Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 5683
 Chlorella fusca, role in chlorophyll biosynthesis 9525
 Cylindrotheca fusiformis, role in silicon metabolism during cell division 9667
 Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation, control of GMP (cyclic) accumulation 7396
 Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, pulses, effect on adenylate cyclase/phosphodiester inhibitor 9364
 Dictyostelium discoideum, emission/propagation during aggregation 4066
 Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation during aggregation 9353
 Dictyostelium discoideum, relay/oscillation mechanism, differentiation 5684
 effect on Coprinus macrorhizus phosphorylase 2447
 effect on Mucor rouxii phosphofructokinase kinetic properties 4173
 effect on Phycomyces blakesleeanus ultrastructure/development 5969
 effect on Phytophthora capsici zoosporangio genesis catabolite repression 6538
 Histoplasma capsulatum, role in dimorphism regulation 5705
 levels during Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 5710
 Neurospora crassa, relation to growth 1557
 phosphate moiety, role in Dictyostelium discoideum chemotaxis 7397
 Polysphondylium violaceum/Polysphondylium pallidum, relation to development 1554
 pseudoplasmodium migration, gradient 9360
 receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum, periodic changes during aggregation 7399
 relation to Dictyostelium discoideum chemotaxis 1832
 role in Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation 825
 role in zearelenone regulation of Gibberella zeae sexual reproduction 4854
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fluctuations during cell cycle 6552
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, synchronous sporulation, relationship to glucose sensitivity 5709
 Second International Conference, proceedings 5612
 Tetrahymena pyriformis, vertebrate hormones 5998

Subject index

- Amphidinium carterae**,
carotenoid concentration, determination by
resonance Raman spectroscopy 8560
diurnal vertical migration through
temperature gradient 9443
pH, occurrence of hydroxymethyluracil 3213
effect of copper + zinc ion 3596
glutamate dehydrogenase (VADP+), kinetic
studies 7534
mitosis/cytokinesis 8298
peritriazin-chlorophyll a protein 2550
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP),
purification/properties 9491
- Amphidinium chattonii**,
symbiotic, axenic culture, growth/nutrition
requirements 6001
- Amphidinium klebsii**,
symbiotic, axenic culture, growth/nutrition
requirements 6001
- Amphiplexia hymenocladoides**,
taxonomy/description 7322
- Amphiplexia racemosa comb.nov.**,
taxonomy/description 7322
- Amphipoda**,
infection, Microsporida, host-parasite
relationship 6350
- Amphiprora r.f. paludosa**,
growth, effect of light/temperature 5937
- Amphiprora kuferathii**,
niride zone, ultrastructure 5983
- Amphisella raptans**,
occurrence, soil, Canada 2971
- Amphisphaeria argentinensis sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 6457
- Amphistegina lessoni**,
symbiont, role in primary production, atoll
lagoon, Tuamotu Islands 887
- Amphisteginidae**,
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627
- Amphora**,
culture/food source for abalone larva 9749
inhibition by phenalen-1-one 6856
physiology/nutrition 5240
salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy,
nutritional budget 5235
- Amphora coffeaeformis var. perpusilla**,
glucose active transport system 7673
physiology/nutrition 5230
- Amphora ridicula sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Saldanha Bay Lagoon,
Cape Province, South Africa 5748
- Amphotericin**,
treatment of cutaneous candidiasis 525
- Amphotericin B**,
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger*,
relation to lipid content 8632
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, effect
of antioxidants 6846
antifungal activity, yeast, testing with
Bactec 22^c 4376
assay using *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae/*Paecilomyces variotii*, improved
technique 9808
bioassay, use of *Candida parapsilosis* 2686
bioassay using *Candida scottii* 7767
coccidioides immitis susceptibility 7718
control of *Torulopsis glabrata*, neonate sheep
lumen 8921
lactoyostolium discoideum susceptibility,
aquation-dependent changes 7717
effect on *Candida albicans* alkaline
phosphatase activity 5146
effect on *Candida albicans* enzyme systems
7718
effect on *Candida albicans* protoplast 1081
effect on *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae/*Epidermophyton floccosum* membrane
6264
- Amphotericin B (Contd.)**,
interaction with *Candida albicans*
sensitive/resistant strains 3438
intravitreal, treatment of *Candida albicans*
endophthalmitis, case report 6171
methyl ester derivatives, selective toxicity,
Candida albicans 3439
serum levels, *Paecilomyces variotii* microassay
7460
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergilloma (pulmonary), patient with
ankylosing spondylitis 5341
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus* pneumonia
515
treatment of *Candida albicans* endocarditis
(experimental), rabbit 8919
treatment of *Candida albicans* peritonitis
complicating peritoneal dialysis, 2 case
reports 4510
treatment of candidiasis (systemic), burn
patients 7047
treatment of coccidioidomycosis (osseous)
4483
treatment of coccidioidomycosis with
complicating pericarditis 9986
treatment of histoplasmosis (pulmonary), case
report 7958
treatment of mycosis (experimental), mouse
3651
treatment of mycosis (respiratory) 6183
treatment of *Prototheca wickerhamii*
protothecosis (cutaneous), case report 5532
treatment of *Rhizopus phycomycosis* following
renal transplant 511
- Amphotericin B + dactylosylline**,
fungicidal activity, *Candida albicans* 4331
- Amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine**,
synergistic antifungal activity, *Candida*
albicans, sequential action 7723
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergillosis, mouse 3640
treatment of *Candida albicans* meningitis,
children, 2 case reports 6173
treatment of *Candida tropicalis* endocarditis,
prosthetic mitral valve 10033
- Amphotericin B methyl ester**,
antifungal activity, pathogenic yeasts,
effect of culture media 3429
Candida albicans, resistance, effect of
aeration/metabolic inhibitory agents 5945
- Amphotericin B + miconazole**,
treatment of *Candida septicemia* 8866
- Amphotericin B + rifampicin**,
fungicidal activity, *Candida albicans*,
synergistic effect 4301
synergistic antifungal activity, *Candida*
albicans, deteration, microdilution
transfer plate technique 4367
treatment of histoplasmosis/blastosomycosis,
mouse 1305
- Amphotericin B + rifampin**,
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergillosis, mouse 3640
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergillosis (pulmonary), leukaemic patient
4495
treatment of *Candida albicans*
endophthalmitis, case report 6172
- Ampicillin**,
Kluyvera citrophila, biosynthesis, study
using mutants 6071
- Amprol plus**,
control of *Eimeria necatrix* coccidiosis,
poultry 9106
- Amprolium**,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2664
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* in
chicken/chick embryo, mode of action 5184
anticoccidial activity, *Isospora*
laidlawi/*Eimeria vison* in mink 7222

Subject index

- Amprolium(Contd),**
 coccidiostatic activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2663
 treatment of *Eimeria necatrix* coccidiosis, poultry 5511
- Amprolium resistance,**
Eimeria tenella, study using chick embryo infections 2662
- Amylinate,**
Eimeria tenella resistant mutant, selection/frequency 9896
- Amylase,**
 amylose hydrolysis, action pattern 9502
Aspergillus niger-producing mutant, screening, turbidimetric method 6012
Cephalosporium sacchari, role in pathogenicity, wilt, *Saccharum officinale* 3460
 fungi, paper biodegradation 1689
Puccinia miehei/*M. pusillus*, biosynthesis 2437
Rhizopus javanicus, glycopeptide, structure 918
Trichoderma, biosynthesis/extracellular release 9532
- alpha-amylase,**
Aspergillus aureus, production/properties 5004
Aspergillus awamori, effect of pH/temperature 8464
Aspergillus foetidus, biosynthesis using baked-bean waste 7543
Aspergillus niger, purification 6675
Aspergillus oryzae, collagen hydrolysis 1673
Aspergillus oryzae, immobilization/properties 3258
Aspergillus oryzae, isolation on DEAE amyllum 7544
Aspergillus oryzae, rapid induction 8467
Aspergillus oryzae, subsite mapping 2457
 bacterial/fungal, rapid microdetermination method 9787
- Amyloglucosidase,**
Aspergillus niger, adsorption on inorganic carriers 2454
 immobilized, *Aspergillus niger*, preparation/properties 5010
Rhizopus, attachment to chemically activated collagen, use in helicoidal reactor 4997
- Amyolytic enzyme,**
Aspergillus oryzae, isolation by sorption on DEAMP amyllum 6676
Aspergillus terricola, biosynthesis, effect of inoculation material 7546
 thermophilic/mesophilic fungi 8503
Trichoderma viride, regulation during starch biodegradation 4191
Trichoderma viride, starch biodegradation 4190
- Amylomyces rouxii,**
 tape ketan fermentation 9161
- Amyloperis crassa,**
 isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Amylostereum,**
 isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
- beta-amyrin,**
 isolation from *Balanophora indica* rhizome 8527
- beta-amyrin palmitate,**
 isolation from *Balanophora indica* rhizome 8527
- beta-amyrin stearate,**
 isolation from *Balanophora indica* rhizome 8527
- Anabaena,**
 association with *Azolla*, nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* fertilization 5600
 bloom, Lake Arlington, foul odour 4906
 consumption/assimilation by *Hydrachna trilobata* 4890
- Anabaena(Contd),**
 heterocyst, aspartate aminotransferase activity 1651
Macrozamia riedlei root, nitrogen fixation 2220
 microplate-microtubule array, ultrastructure 3965
 microtubule, polyhedral body-associated, ultrastructure 3965
 nitrogen fixation 293
 nitrogen fixation + acetylene reduction 293
 nitrogen fixation, lava field, Heimaey, Iceland 3145
 penicillinase, biosynthesis/properties 9489
 phototrophy/lithotrophy/aethylotrophy 8725
 seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA 8358
 symbiosis with *Azolla*, algal development 10339
 taxonomy/isolation from paddy fields, India 3967
 trilellar body, ultrastructure 2
- Anabaena ambigua,**
 chlorophyll a stability 275
 heterocyst development, comparative effect of glycine/alanine 5863
 heterocyst differentiation, effect of irradiation (u.v.)/*N*-methyl-(*N'*-)nitro-*N*-nitrosoquadinine 6513
 phycoerythrin induction 6768
- Anabaena circinalis,**
 growth potential, Rietveld Dam, South Africa 8365
 heterocyst, attached bacteria during bloom conditions 4911
- Anabaena cylindrica,**
 akinetes germination, effect of physical/chemical factors 6826
 biophotolysis, hydrogen production 3344
 cell (vegetative)/cyst (hetero), thylakoid protein, comparison 8510
 heterocyst, development, light requirement 9345
 heterocyst, glutamine biosynthesis 5040
 heterocyst glycolipid, biosynthesis 8574
 heterocyst/nitric-oxide reductase development 816
 phenol/catechol biodegradation 8729
 photosynthesis, oxygen/hydrogen exchange 2557
 polyhedral body, ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase localization 907
 polynucleotide-peptide complex, amino acid composition 5043
 sleeve body/microtubule (striated), ultrastructure 3032
 spore, DNA/RNA/protein composition 3206
 sporulation 4831
 sulphate activation 2411
 sulphate adenylyltransferase, effect of adenine nucleotide/phosphate 8435
 water-soluble vitamin, secretion/cell content 8590
- Anabaena dollfus,**
 nitrogen fixation, inhibition by alkylating agents 3551
- Anabaena fertilissima,**
 chlorophyll a stability 275
- Anabaena flos-aquae,**
 anatoxin-a, structure 8538
 bloom, toxicity, animals 10340
 chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide 4343
 gas vesicle wall, ultrastructure 1
 growth, effect of petroleum hydrocarbon/naphthalene 14452
 growth potential, Rietveld Dam, South Africa 8465

Subject index

- Anabaena flos-aquae**(Contd),
hydrogen-ion buffer, use in photosynthesis studies 7750
hydrogen, photoproduction 9840
phenol-water extractable polysaccharide 6716
photosynthate, contribution to turgor pressure rise 8563
photosynthesis, oxygen/hydrogen exchange 7557
photosynthesis/photorespiration 9632
photosynthesis/respiration 6778
photosystem I chlorophyll protein complex, composition 7597
population density, effect of buffering capacity, reservoir 9425
toxicity, cysts 9124
viability after lyophilization 3440
- Anabaena inaequalis**,
heterocyst envelope, nitrogen fixation, role of cellulose 4165
- Anabaena minutissima**,
sleeve body/microtubule (striated), ultrastructure 3032
- Anabaena oscillarioides**,
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
- Anabaena variabilis**,
ageing, cell ultrastructure 5673
allophycocyanin, physico-chemical/immunological properties 5783
auxotroph, isolation/preliminary characterization 5229
bilioprotein, structure/characterization 2533
carotenoid, isolation/structure 9625
chlorophyll a delayed fluorescence, temperature dependence 7649
chlorophyll a, distribution in pigment systems I/II 7647
cyanophage replication, effect of host photosynthesis/respiration 10348
endonuclease, purification/properties 159
epiphyse carotenoid, isolation/characterization 7648
heterotrophy 3479
hydrogen metabolism 282
metabolism, effect of darkness 1042
photodestruction 4260
photophosphorylation (cyclic), effect of light intensity 4250
photoreduction, effect of cyanide 354
photosynthesis/respiration, hydrogen evolution 4248
photosystem II/phytycobilin pigment regeneration 2559
phycocyanin, role in photosynthetic electron transfer 997
respiration, relation to intracellular ATP 7558
rRNA, sedimentation/density 131
ultrastructure/membrane structures/viability, effect of darkness 5120
viability after lyophilization 3440
viability, effect of low temperature 5122
- Anabaenopsis**,
occurrence, 1974 filling of Lake Eyre, Australia 4909
- Anabaenopsis arnoldii**,
chlorophyll a stability 275
- Anabaenopsis circularis**,
chlorophyll a stability 275
- Anabaenopsis ractiborskii**,
gas vacuole-deficient mutant, isolation 3494
heterocyst differentiation-defective mutant, growth/nitrogen fixation 5674
- Anacystis montana**,
hydrocarbon biosynthesis 8588
- Anacystis nidulans**,
70S ribosome function 132
aminotransferase activity 2426
ATPase, stimulation by temperature 5942
- Anacystis nidulans**(Contd),
cell cycle, synchronization, oxygen evolution 4832
cell division, dependence on DNA replication 8389
cell surface ultrastructure 3033
cell/thylakoid, circular dichroism spectra 5905
cell wall, kerogen, occurrence in ancient sediments 2569
chilling, induction of pigment bleaching 9683
chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide 4343
chlorophyll a delayed fluorescence, temperature dependence 7649
chlorophyll a fluorescence, temperature dependence 1050
chromosome distribution, disruption by ethanol 3395
cold shock syndrome 9682
cyanophage AS-1 development, effect of impaired photosynthesis conditions 4685
cytoplasm/thylakoid pH, light-dependent changes 5915
dark phase, resistance to irradiation (u.v.) 9690
development of resistance to triarimol/triforine/triadimeton 3434
DNA, isolation/characterization 5796
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
endonuclease, apurinic site specificity 1652
glucanase, biosynthesis/properties 2453
glycogen accumulation/mobilization/turnover 2515
hydrogen-ion buffer, use in photosynthesis studies 7750
irradiation (u.v.) sensitive/resistant mutant, characterization 6057
isolation from fertilizer factory effluent, nutrient uptake 5232
niad/cnx mutants, NADPH-nitrate reductase, formation of activity in vitro 3508
nutrition/respiration 423
oxygen uptake, effect of light 5911
L-phenylalanine, conversion to benzoic acid, thylakoid-bound enzyme complex 4166
phosphate active transport 7672
photophosphorylation, ATP formation 6780
6781
photoreduction, effect of cyanide 354
photosynthesis, enhancement by oxygen 3345
photosynthesis/photorespiration 9632
photosynthesis/pigmentation 278
photosystem I/photosystem II action spectrum 6776
pigment complexes, role in mercury uptake/incorporation 5902
protoplast regeneration, wall formation, ultrastructure 3068
respiration, stimulation by sodium chloride 9633
rRNA (23S), postmaturational cleavage, inhibition by cyanophage AS-1 infection 4976
RNA biosynthesis during exponential growth 4975
RNA biosynthesis, effect of dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 6849
sulphate, active transport, characterization 4257
synchronous cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis 7503
synchronous cell division 7379
triplet state 281
L-tyrosine, conversion to p-hydroxybenzoic acid, thylakoid-bound enzyme complex 4166
viability after lyophilization 3440

Subject index

- Anaerobiosis,**
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*
growth/respiration 5121
sediment-dwelling Ciliata 6788
- Anaesthesia,**
effect on *Candida albicans* experimental
infection, mouse 4469
- Anaesthetic halothane,**
inhibition of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
flagellum regeneration 9719
- Ananas comosus,**
rot (butt/fruit), *Ceratocystis paradoxa*,
fungicide control 8001
rot (fruitlet core)/leathery pocket/corking,
Penicillium funiculosum/*Fusarium*
moniliforme, susceptibility 4592
rot (heart), *Phytophthora nicotianae*
var. *parasitica*/*P. palmivora* 5217
- Anaptychia albobrunnea,**
reduction to synonymy with *Heterodermia*
diademata 7494
- Anaptychia boryi,**
taxonomic revision to *Heterodermia leucomela*
subsp. *boryi* 7494
- Anaptychia domingensis,**
reduction to synonymy with *Heterodermia*
albicans 7494
- Anaptychia ethiopica,**
isolation from East Africa 7494
- Anaptychia ravenelii,**
reduction to synonymy with *Heterodermia*
albicans 7494
- Anaptychia stellata,**
reduction to synonymy with *Heterodermia*
podocarpa 7494
- Anas,**
infection, Haematozoa, Australia, Victoria
10309
- Anatoxina,**
Anabaena flos-aquae, structure 8538
- Anavirga dendrocephala** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/*Phialocephala* state 783
- Anavirga laxa,**
Taeniotelella dichotoma synonymy 788
- Ancora,**
taxonomy 6508
- Ancylistes,**
mitosis 2351
- Androstadienone,**
Cylindrocarpum radiculicola/*Fusarium solani*,
transformation from progesterone 5067
- Androstane,**
derivatives, *Calonectria decora*/*Rhizopus*
nicotianae/*Aspergillus ochraceus*,
hydroxylation 978
Leptoporus fissilis, dihydroxylation 2579
- Energy,**
Candida albicans, association with practolol
therapy 2784
- Aneuploidy,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect on meiosis
crossing over/segregation 1183
- Angiography,**
selective coeliac, diagnosis, *Entamoeba*
histolytica abscess (hepatic) 7180
- Anguidae,**
inhibition of protein synthesis, mechanism of
action 2544
- Anguilla australis,**
Myxidium zealandicum sp. nov./*M. acinum*
sp. nov. isolation 6502
- Anguilla dieffenbachii,**
Myxidium zealandicum sp. nov./*M. serum*
sp. nov./*M. acinum* sp. nov. isolation 6502
- Anguilla rostrata,**
infection, *Myxidium zealandicum* 8124
- Anguillospora crassa,**
hyperparasitism by *Sphaerulomyces coralloides*
gen. et sp. nov. 9133
- Anguillospora longissima,**
hyperparasitism by *Sphaerulomyces coralloides*
gen. et sp. nov. 9133
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Anguillospora pseudolongissima,**
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Anilide + dithiocarbamate,**
antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi
5177
- 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulphonate,**
interaction with yeast (baker's)
D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
4211
- Animals,**
wild/domestic, *Toxoplasma gondii* antibody,
prevalence, NW/AZ/CO, USA 7873
- Anisogramma anomala,**
blight (eastern filbert), *Corylus avellana*,
WA/OR, USA 3676
- Anisomycin,**
Physarum polycephalum sensitive mutant,
isolation by cyst selection 7313
- Anisomaea,**
identification key 9322
- Anisoneimidae,**
identification key 9322
- Anixiopsis,**
cephalosporin biosynthesis, effect of
methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
- Ankistrodesmus,**
bioogenic amine, purification method 5805
effect of lead 1828
- Ankistrodesmus braunii,**
carotenoid biosynthesis, inhibition by
pyridazinone/difunone herbicide 4307
chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl
sulphoxide 4343
ion composition 6802
nitrate uptake/reduction, effect of
glucose/carbon dioxide 5915
nitrification 911
nitrogen starvation, effect on
nitrogen/carbohydrate metabolism 5231
- Ankistrodesmus falcatus,**
growth, effect of petroleum
hydrocarbon/naphthalene 10452
occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada
8371
organic acid active transport,
kinetics/ecological significance 7791
summer distribution, St. Laurent estuary,
Canada 7459
toxicity of tetramethyl lead 9214
- Anlage,**
Stylonychia mytilus macronucleus,
coriphosphine staining 421
- Annelide,**
Trichurus spiralis, development 4674
- Annual Research Symposium,**
15th meeting, proceedings 5614
- Anomatiinidae,**
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 5627
- Anopheles,**
Plasmodium chloroquini malaria infectivity,
effect of chloroquine therapy 4543
- Anopheles albimanus,**
Plasmodium falciparum infectivity Santa Lucia
strain 5519
- Anopheles amictus hilli,**
adult, infection, *Culiciniomyces clavosporus*
5894
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis,**
Plasmodium falciparum infectivity Santa Lucia
strain 5519
- Anopheles fluviatilis,**
role in malaria transmission, Iran 1200

Subject index

- Anopheles freeborni**,
Plasmodium falciparum infectivity Santa Lucia strain 5519
- Anopheles gambiae**,
infection, Plasmodium falciparum gametocyte 953
leukocyte, Plasmodium falciparum gametocyte phagocytosis 4480
- Anopheles maculatus**,
Plasmodium falciparum infectivity Santa Lucia strain 5519
- Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus**,
role in Plasmodium vivax malaria epidemiology, USSR 8781
transmission of Plasmodium vivax malaria, Brazilian strain 9071
- Anopheles stephensi**,
infection, Plasmodium cynomoloi, effect on flight performance 9104
Plasmodium berghei sporozoite injection into rodent, quantitation 10314
- Anoplopora fibria**,
infection, Leptotheca 2945
- Anotrichium**,
morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern Australian isolates 3049
- Anseriformes**,
infection, Leucocytozoon simondi,
transmission by Cnephia ornithophilis 479f
- Antagonism**,
Drechlera dictyoides by phylloplane bacteria 5419
Tyrnula ishikeriensis/T. incarnata 5419
Penicillium purpurescens towards Phytophthora cinnamomi 7300
phyllosphere fungi-phytopathogenic fungi 1895
- Trichoderma viride** against Gliocladium roseum, effect of nutrition 8738
- Antagonistic fungi**,
effect on Fomes annosus/Stereum sanguinolentum 6264
- Antarctic Peninsula**,
macroscopic algae occurrence 3175
- Antarctica**,
Aulacanthidae distribution 8274
desert, occurrence of endolithic Cyanophyta 1179
Ligny Island, isolation of 6 new species of terrestrial algae 3052
terrestrial Chlorophyceae isolation 4766
- Antheridium**,
effect on Achlya ambisexualis morphogenesis (sexual) 1555
- Antheridium**,
Achlya ambisexualis, synaptonemal complex, ultrastructure 9367
- Anthiolimine**,
antitrypanosomal activity, Trypanosoma venezuelense, estimation by motility variation 7786
- Anthoceros**,
symbiont-Tetradredon 6360
- Anthonomus grandis**,
infection, Aspergillus flavus, biological control 2030
- Anthopsis deltoidea** gen. et sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Italy 4801
- Anthonomella cylindrospora**,
isolation from black spot, Cocos nucifera 1497
- Anthonomella danthoniae**,
synonymy with Sphaerodothis danthoniae comb. nov. 9289
- Anthonomella fusispora**,
isolation from black spot, Cocos nucifera 1497
- Anthracoise**,
Colletotrichum capsici, Cucumis melo 605
- Anthracoise (Contd)**,
Colletotrichum, Capsicum annuum, fungus survival 1563
Colletotrichum dematium, Glycine max, symptoms 3747
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus reticulata var. deliciosa, effect of ethylene 4724
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Stylosanthes guyanensis, seed-borne isolate 4454
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, tangerine, ultrastructure of penetration 7277
Colletotrichum graminicola, Medicago sativa, resistant varieties 8993
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays, overwintering 9929
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays, pathogen survival in kernels 5301
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays, relationship to foliar/kernel infection 5436
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays, resistance-change in host phenols/pigments 5435
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays, resistance, effect of light intensity 5434
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays, yield reduction 3749
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis melo, endo-1,3-beta-xylanase biosynthesis 8031
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis sativus, protection by C. lagenarium 8052
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Leucaemia vulgaris/Citrullus vulgaris, fungicide control 5437
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Phaseolus vulgaris, host-pathogen interaction 6254
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis melo 1373
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Dolichos lablab, fungicide control 1374
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2123
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Phaseolus vulgaris, experimental infection 8995
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1401
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Phaseolus vulgaris, phaseolin accumulation, effect of carbon dioxide 8995
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance 8994
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance, effect of heat treatment 8053
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance genes 2893
Colletotrichum linderothianum, Vigna unguiculata, resistance 7150
Colletotrichum, Lycopersicon esculentum, control, ethephon/fungicide interactions 8039
Colletotrichum trifolii, Medicago sativa, overwintering, DE, USA 5302
Colletotrichum trifolii, Medicago sativa, resistance evaluation method 5199
Colletotrichum trifolii, Trifolium pratense, resistance 10137
Colletotrichum truncatum, Cajanus cajan 1375
Colletotrichum truncatum, Glycine max, review 5480
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum, control 6274
Gloeosporium, Vaccinium corymbosum, NJ, USA 2261
Glomerella cingulata, Capsicum annuum, India 1365
Gnomonia leptostyla, Juglans nigra, control by benomyl 10109 10165
Gnomonia leptostyla/Microstroma juglandis, Juglans nigra, Midwest, USA 619

Subject index

Anthracnose(Contd),

Phomopsis pseudotsugae, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, host predisposition, effect of water supply/temperature 5457

Anthracnose (northern),

Kabatella caulivora, *Trifolium subterraneum*, disease development, effect of temperature 5457

Anthracnose (postharvest),

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, mango, control with benomyl + hot water 6431

Anthranilate synthase,

Euglena gracilis Z, purification/physical properties 3241

Anthranilic acid,

Musa sapientum leachate, stimulation of *Colletotrichum musae* conidium germination/appressorium formation 3422

Anthraquinone,

derivative, *Alternaria porri*, isolation/identification 8561

Antibiotic,

beta-lactam, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, biosynthesis 993

bioconversion, genetic/molecular aspects 5900

biosynthesis, mutation to increased production 6070

biosynthesis, study using mutants 6069 6071 6072

Botrytis cinerea resistance, effect on membrane composition 250

Brachytrichia balani, antibacterial activity 259

Candida albicans/*Torulopsis glabrata*, resistance pattern 5273

Coelastrum proboscideum var. dilatatum, biosynthesis 5891

Cyanophyta, antimicrobial activity 9608

cytotoxic/antitumour, review 4243

desferriacetylflusigen, *Aspergillus deflexus*, isolation/characterization 9610

Diplocadium elegans/*Dactylum dendroides*, submerged culture 989

effect on *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Furcellaria fastigiata* growth 348

effect on *Gloeosporium papayae* respiration 5166

Epidermophyton floccosum, production 269

fermentation, reassessment of mixing cost 7780

induction of *Mucor pusillus*/*Actinomucor elegans* yeast-like growth 7029

inhibition of *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* growth/respiration 9706

Laminaria digitata/*Himanthalia elongata*, anti-fouling role 10471

Mastigocoleus testarum, antibacterial activity 259

microbial degradation 751

Penicillium, properties/control of *Phoma betae* rot (black), *Beta vulgaris* 3339

Phialophora cinereascens, biosynthesis/fungistatic activity 9620

phytopathogenic fungi resistance/sensitivity 6842

polyene, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*Epidermophyton floccosum* membrane 2624

prophylaxis, *Candida* endocarditis, patients with prosthetic heart valve 6162

Pyrenomyces, activity 7624

regulation of *Paecilomyces viridis* differentiation 9396

samarosporin, *Samarospora*,

isolation/characterization 1738

sesquiterpene, binding to yeast ribosome 1087

soil microflora, biosynthesis/role 6381

Antibiotic(Contd),

strains LIA-0773/LIA-0780, antifungal activity 3410

Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antimicrobial activity 7726

Trichophyton mentagrophytes, biosynthesis 269

Trichophyton rubrum, biosynthesis 269

Trichothecium roseum, rate of biosynthesis, variability 4811

Antibiotic A30641,

Aspergillus tamarii, antifungal activity 1741

Antibiotic A-7,

antifungal activity 8638

Antibiotic AM-2282,

antifungal activity, yeast/dermatophyte fungi 8639

Antibiotic B371,

antifungal activity, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 4303

Antibiotic M 537 SY2,

antifungal activity, yeast 4302

Antibiotic M281,

inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1083

Antibiotic OS-1804,

antifungal activity 8635

Antibiotic (polyene),

Neurospora crassa ergosterol/lanosterol affinities 5165

resistance, *Candida tropicalis*/*C. krusei*/*C. parakrusei*, relationship with polyene

antibiotic resistance 5965

Antibiotic BIT 2214,

Cephalosporium acremonium, isolation/characterization 6754

Antibiotic SL 7810,

Aspergillus regulosus, structure 2535

Antibiotic SPA-S-222,

antifungal activity, *Candida*/*Cryptococcus* 5147

Antibody,

aflatoxin P-1, rabbit 6999

Aspergillus fumigatus, haemagglutinin 2777

calf, complement fixing, titres during *Trypanosoma congolense* trypanosomiasis 3570

Candida albicans germ tube, detection by indirect immunofluorescence test,

Candidiasis diagnosis 3564

Candida albicans, haemagglutination (passive)/counterimmunoelectrophoresis 8879

Candida albicans, titre, neonate with dermatitis 7052

chicken/rabbit, *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, development 8840

circulating, correlation with *Candida* urinary infection 10024

Coccidioides immitis, detection using counterimmunoelectrophoresis,

Coccidioidomycosis diagnosis 5337

cytophilic, aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary)/aspergilloma 2770

detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, fungal opportunist infection 5332

enhanced production, *Candidiasis* (chronic mucocutaneous) 2783

Entamoeba histolytica abscess (hepatic), measurement for diagnosis 4627

Entamoeba histolytica/*Aspergillus fumigatus*, measurement by

enzyme-linked-immunoelectrodiffusion assay 7016

Entamoeba histolytica, diagnostic significance 7183

forming cells, mouse, stimulation by yeast polysaccharides 7599

Fusarium culmorum, mouse, detection by immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 6904

haemagglutinating, *Entamoeba histolytica*, stability 8828

Subject index

Antibody (Contd).

- Histoplasma capsulatum, detection, use for immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1981
- immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M, sarcocystosis (experimental), cattle 7924
- Leishmania tropica/L. enriettii, detection, use of immunofluorescence 1242
- malaria, incidence patterns, Pacific Islands 6194
- mouse, Leishmania tropica major/L.t. minor leishmaniasis, effect of virulence 8817
- mouse, production, Leishmania tropica leishmaniasis (experimental cutaneous) 1983
- mouse, Trypanosoma cruzi infection, effect of parasite irradiation 9962
- rosema cuniculi, Alopec lagopus, detection by fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 8716
- patients with aspergilliosis (allergic bronchopulmonary)/aspergilloma, Aspergillus fumigatus protein uptake 8872
- Plasmodium falciparum, detection in serum 1494
- poultry, Eimeria tenella/E. maxima coccidiosis, development 8841
- precipitating response to Plasmodium falciparum antigen (S) 4479
- protective, interaction with Plasmodium berghii, involvement of low avidity antibodies 2791
- rabbit, Candida albicans endocarditis (experimental) 8919
- reagin, rat, induction by airborne fungi conidium allergen 700P
- removal by cap formation, Toxoplasma gondii trophozoite 2801
- Sarcocystis, cattle, detection 7223
- sheep, levels, toxoplasmosis 8842
- Toxoplasma gondii, armadillo, incidence, Brazil 6132
- Toxoplasma gondii, cat, determination using fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6924
- Toxoplasma gondii, cat/sheep/cattle, prevalence, Saskatchewan, Canada 5290
- Toxoplasma gondii, frequency in women bearing malformed neonates 2001
- Toxoplasma gondii, goat, incidence, Indonesia 91
- Toxoplasma gondii, horse, prevalence/diagnostic significance 2799
- Toxoplasma gondii killing, mouse macrophage 67
- Toxoplasma gondii, Mammalia, prevalence, Ontario, Canada 1950
- Toxoplasma gondii, occurrence in feral cat, Tasmanian Midlands, Australia 3856
- Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in wild/domestic animals, CA, USA 3538
- Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence, wild/domestic animals, NM/AZ/CO, USA 7873
- Toxoplasma gondii, Veterinary College staff/students, Iowa State University, USA, prevalence 5286
- toxoplasmosis, detection by immunofluorescence 8844
- toxoplasmosis, detection by serological tests 841
- toxoplasmosis, incidence, Naples area, Italy 8784
- Trypanosoma cruzi, associated left-axis deviation, areas endemic for Chagas' disease 6624
- Trypanosoma cruzi, detection, comparison-counterimmunoelectrophoresis/late x agglutination test/haemagglutination (indirect) test 2698
- Trypanosoma gambiense, rat macrophage binding activity 9964
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense/T. vivax/T. brucei kinetoplast, determination by immunoassay (enzyme linked) 8825

Antibody (EVI),

- acute Chagas' disease, early induction 5323
- Chagas' disease, effect on rat atrial preparations, immunological/morphological/functional aspects 3571
- Anticarsia gemmatilis,
 - nomuraea rileyi infection, effect of Glycine max pesticide treatment 3425
 - susceptibility to Nomuraea rileyi 2834
- Anticoccidial,
 - Eimeria tenella resistance, poultry, reduction by massive introduction of drug-sensitive coccidia 3845
 - Eimeria tenella, screening method using cell culture 2790
 - synthesis/anticoccidial activity 4334
- Antidesma frutescens,
 - mycorrhiza 726c
- Antifoam,
 - polydimethylsiloxane, Saccharomyces cerevisiae adsorption 4706
- Antigen,
 - Acanthamoeba cell surface, serological analyses, implications for identification 7787
 - Ajellomyces dermatitidis, specificity to mating type, blastomycosis 6115
 - Alternaria alternata, variation 1225
 - Aspergillus fumigatus, bidimensional immunoelectrophoresis antigen 3561
 - Aspergillus, relation to farmer's lung 487
 - Plasmodium dermatitidis cell wall, cell-mediated immune response, guinea-pig 5337
 - Plasmodium dermatitidis skin test, isolation 1228
 - Potrytis cinerea, activity 493
 - Candida albicans, B cell responsiveness 1232
 - Candida albicans, B-cell surface receptor 1231
 - Candida albicans, desensitization of urticaria patients 4467
 - Candida albicans, extraction using sodium chloride 1978
 - Candida albicans, haemagglutination 1977
 - Candida albicans, immunoassay, diagnosis of candidiasis 7053
 - Candida albicans, immunological/serological activity 7894
 - Candida albicans mycelium/yeast phase cell wall, diagnostic significance 8808
 - Candida albicans, protein/mannan, comparative reactivity 9947
 - Candida albicans, reaction with antibody, demonstration by immunoferritin test (indirect) 3565
 - Candida/Metschnikowia/Syringospora/Torulopsis, cross-reaction with Salmonella cholerae-suis antigen 5125
 - Candida, study of immunity (humoral)/immunological diagnosis 9939
 - Candida/Trichophyton, dermatitis (atopic), pathogenic mechanism 4464
 - Ceratocystis stenoceras/C. ulmi, immunofluorescence 488
 - Coccidioides immitis cell wall, in vitro lymphocyte responses, coccidioidin skin test-positive/negative persons 5305
 - Coccidioides immitis proteinase/alkaline phosphatase 9497
 - comparison-Trypanosoma brucei/Paramecium aurelia 9957
 - component, Trypanosoma brucei brucei, immunochemical purification 5322
 - Crithidia hamosa/C. fasciculata, comparative study 493
 - Cryptococcus neoformans, production method 4435

Subject index

Antigen (Contd),

- Eimeria tenella*, chicken hypersensitivity 9980
- Emmonsia crescens* parasitic phase, potency 8663
- Entamoeba histolytica*, analysis 9965
- fungal, non-infectious, pulmonary hypersensitivity 9951
- Fusarium culmorum*/F. *acuminatum*, structure 1526
- Fusarium*, precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
- haemagglutination, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, preparation 1199
- Histoplasma capsulatum* cell wall, properties 7105
- Histoplasma capsulatum* types A/B yeast cells, characterization 7004
- immobilization, *Paramecium tetraurelia* cell surface 9984
- Leishmania donovani* cell surface membrane, antibody-induced modulation 4473
- Leishmania enriettii*, biochemical/immunological studies 9954
- Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* amastigote, use in fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6918
- malaria nephritis, chicken 1992
- mannan, yeast, physicochemical properties 1718
- mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (experimental) 7010
- Naegleria/Acanthamoeba*, immunoelectrophoresis, taxonomic significance 8829
- Naegleria fowleri*/N. *gruberi*, immunization, N. *fowleri* meningoencephalitis, mouse 7918
- Naegleria gruberi*, humidifier fever aetiology 3812
- Neurospora crassa* cell wall, localization 399
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, alkaline phosphatase activity 4462
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*/*Histoplasma capsulatum*, serological cross-reaction 1974
- phytopathogenic fungi/plant host, sharing 10170
- S. Pichia* spp, analysis, taxonomic significance 7358
- Plasmodium berghei*, immune complex nephritis in mice 499
- Plasmodium berghei* sporozoite/exoerythrocytic body/schizont, immunogenicity 8831
- Plasmodium falciparum*/P. *malariae*, presence in African neonate blood 9977
- Plasmodium knowlesi*, ultrastructure 502
- rat, presence on *Trypanosoma congolense*, host specificity/accretion time 9959
- relapse variants, *Trypanosoma brucei*/T. *rhodesiense*, role in sleeping sickness transmission 8772
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell wall 9950
- Saprolegnia*, structure 6995
- Sporotrichum schenckii*/*Ceratomyces*/*Graphium*, serological cross-reactivity with *Streptococcus* group B 6997
- Sporotrichum schenckii*, immunofluorescence 488
- Theileria parva*, purification/characterization 7923
- Torulopsis*, similarity with *Salmonella* 8813
- toxoplasma, demonstration in heart, application of immunofluorescence staining 3474
- Toxoplasma gondii*, relationship with *Besnoitia jellisoni* 7030
- Trichophyton verrucosum*, immunization, guinea-pig 6120
- Trypanosoma brucei* cell surface, amino acid sequence 2511

Antigen (Contd),

- Trypanosoma cruzi* amastigote/epimastigote/trypomastigote, variation 1245
- Trypanosoma cruzi* cell culture/epimastigote, comparison 7908
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, circulation, mouse 1250
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, complement-fixing, isolation/characterization 7907
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, role in pathogenic mechanisms 1247
- Trypanosoma dionisii*, mouse macrophage 9963
- Trypanosoma equiperdum*, glycoprotein fraction, concanavalin A affinity 3573
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, variation phase, changes in glycoprotein concentration 7910
- variant-specific, *Trypanosoma brucei* *brucei*, localization on cell surface 7903
- variant-specific, *Trypanosoma brucei*, isolation/characterization 7902
- Antigen composition,** *Naegleria fowleri* isolate from thermally polluted brook 7912
- Antigen E+2,** *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, identification/purification 7889
- Antigen (H),** *Histoplasma capsulatum*, localization 1237
- Antigen (immobilization),** *Paramecium aurelia*, purification/structure 5050
- Antigen (M),** *Histoplasma capsulatum*, localization 1237
- Antigen (S),** *Plasmodium falciparum*, precipitating antibody response 4479
- Plasmodium knowlesi*, immunization, monkey 9918
- Antigenaemia,** mannan, candidiasis diagnosis 2783
- Antigenic characteristics,** *Candida albicans*/C. *tropicalis*/C. *krusei* 2507
- dermatophyte fungi 2781
- Antigenicity,** *Entamoeba histolytica*, guinea-pig leukocyte 5316
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 4461
- yeast (baker's), effect of chemical treatment 4471
- Antimalarial WR 122,455,** antimalarial activity in man, evaluation 5510
- treatment of drug resistant *Plasmodium berghei* malaria, mouse 1447
- treatment of *Plasmodium berghei* malaria, mouse 1446
- Antimalarial WR 171,669,** antimalarial activity in man, evaluation 5510
- Antimony,** 125 isotope, accumulation, marine communities 6443
- treatment of leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 1404
- Antimycin,** *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* resistant mutant 1074
- Antimycin A,** *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* resistant mutant, allelism studies 7839
- Antirrhinum,** rust, *Puccinia antirrhini*, cold sensitization 9039
- Antiserum,** *Beauveria bassiana*, preparation 1227
- Beauveria bassiana*, preparation from infected rabbits 2778
- Antisuppressors,** ribosomal, *Podospora anserina*, genetic evidences 1929

Subject index

- Antisuppressors(Contd),**
 saccharomyces cerevisiae,
 suppressor-specificity 272R
- Antithaenion cruciatum,**
 reproduction/phenology, Newfoundland, Canada
 72R9
- Antiviral substance,**
 marine algae, biosynthesis 7623
- Antromycopsis brussoneetiae var.brussoneetiae,**
 taxonomy/new record for India 9304
- Antrycide trypanocide,**
 activation of Leptomonas glycerol-3-phosphate
 dehydrogenase (NADH+) 5857
- Anzia angustata,**
 chemistry/distribution, Tasmania 7484
- Anzia wilsonii,**
 chemistry/distribution, Tasmania 7484
- Anziatic acid (dichloromethyl),**
 Lecanora sulphurella, characterization 9679
- Aotus trivirgatus,**
 Candida albicans isolation 7981
 malaria (experimental), Plasmodium
 falciparum, transmission from man 7213
 malaria, Plasmodium falciparum Santo Lucia
 strain, transmission 551R
- Apex,**
 Neurospora crassa/Allomyces arbuscula,
 reducing glycolytic enzyme activity 921
- Aphanizomenon,**
 nitrogen fixation 293
 seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA
 58
- Aphanizomenon flos-aquae,**
 counting, simplified method 1129
 ecology/distribution, river Theiss, Hungary
 5760
 growth, limitation by phosphorus, Lough
 Neagh, N. Ireland, UK 5734
 heterocyst, attached bacteria during bloom
 conditions 4911
- Aphanoascus fulvescens,**
 interspecific affinity with other
 keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
 feathers/nests/pellets 3194
 isolation from cat-reservoir of infection
 5911
- Aphanoascus terreus,**
 interspecific affinity with other
 keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
 feathers/nests/pellets 3194
- Aphanocapsa,**
 carbon dioxide fixation/glucose assimilation,
 kinetics 1761
 photosystem II, regulation of macromolecule
 biosynthesis 1760
- Aphanocapsa thermalis,**
 isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
- Aphanomyces astaci,**
 cell wall beta-1,3-glucan, recognition by
 Astacus 8521
- Aphanomyces cochlioides,**
 growth/reproduction, effect of
 temperature/pH/nitrogen source 4072
- Aphanomyces euteiches,**
 effect of phytoalexin kievitone 1106
 growth/reproduction/infectivity, inhibition
 by dinitramine/trifluralin herbicide 7728
 oospore, hyperparasitism by fungi/bacteria,
 soil 139
 oospore, hyperparasitism by Hyphochytrium
 catenoides, soil 5538
 rot (root), Pisum sativum, control with
 trifluralin/dinitramine herbicide 5381
 rot (root), Pisum sativum, resistance,
 evaluation method 5452
 rot (root), Pisum sativum, resistance, role
 of pisatin 1310
- Aphanomyces stellatus,**
 growth/reproduction, effect of
 temperature/pH/nitrogen source 4072
- Aphanotheca castagnei,**
 nitrogen fixation 5726
- Aphanotheca halophytica,**
 halophilic ion metabolism 3356
 protein/amino acid composition 7566
- Aphanotheca pallida,**
 soil, effect on moisture retention, India
 10365
- Aphididae,**
 infection, Entomophthorales, France 202R
- Aphis,**
 infection,
 Entomophthorales-morphology/pathogenicity/bioch-
 emistry 4532
- Aphis fabae,**
 Entomophthora fresenii isolation 4776
- API 20C,**
 yeast identification 8690 9813
- Apical cell,**
 Erythroglossum minimum,
 morphology/development 2291
- Apinisia quenealandiae sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/morphology/keratinolytic properties
 3590
- Apis mellifera,**
 aflatoxicosis, Aspergillus flavus/A.
 parasiticus 70R1
 chalkbrood, Ascosphaera apis, detection in
 eastern Canada 3535
 chalkbrood, Ascosphaera apis, spread, North
 America 3536
 chalkbrood, Ascosphaera apis,
 transmission/control 5368
 infection, Endomyopsis apis sp.nov. 5635
 infection, Nosema apis, examination method
 1023
- Apium graveolens,**
 infection, Pythium polymorphon, effect of
 Meloidogyne hapla infection 7999
 nematode infection, effect of soil microflora
 1460
 scab, Myco-centrospora
 ascerina-physiology/pathogenicity 5459
- Apjohnia laetevirens,**
 synonymy with Struvea scoparia 1511
- Aplasmocycin,**
 antimalarial activity in vivo, Plasmodium
 berghei 6R4R
- Apobasidium,**
 Chionosphaera apobasidialis sp.nov.,
 structure 782
- Apoglossum ruscifolium,**
 cladome, morphogenetic correlation between
 different parts 7370
- Apoecystis,**
 taxonomy, Monocystidae revision/check-list
 5660
- Aponogon crispum,**
 infection, Physoderma aponogetonnicola
 sp.nov./Cercospora aponogetonnicola sp.nov.
 5256
- Apothecium,**
 Ascobolus sacchariferus, ontogeny 85
 Peziza queletipodtia/Leucoscypha rutilans,
 examination, use of cryofracture 9819
 Peziza queletipodtia, morphogenesis 2358
 Sclerotinia minor, development, seasonal
 variation, field observations 3114
- Appendicitis,**
 Mucor, rabbit, association with eucoid
 enteropathy 7969
- Apple,**
 see also Malus
 post harvest infection, Trichothecium roseum
 733
 postharvest decay,
 Acremonium/Modulisporium/Ceratocystis 4732

Subject index

Apple(Contd),

- rot, *Aspergillus niger*, effect on organic acid content 9191
- rot, fungi, resistance 599
- rot, *Penicillium expansum*, virulence, relation to nutrition 5577
- rot (stem-end), *Phomopsis mali* 5578
- rot (storage), *Penicillium expansum*, fungicide control 9203
- spillage, fungi, effect of calcium spraying 5587
- stored, rot, *Nectria galligena*, effect of ethoxyquin/carbon dioxide 3919

Appressorium,

- Colletotrichum graminicola*, formation, mathematical model 2367
- Colletotrichum lagenarium*, formation, effect of temperature/cycloheximide/blasticidin-S 6528
- Colletotrichum truncatum*, factors affecting formation 95
- formation, *Colletotrichum musae* conidium, stimulation by *Musa sapientum* leachate 3422
- Spilocaea pomi*, ultrastructure 4028

Aquatic hyphomycete,

- distribution/saprophytic behaviour, stagnant water 9449
- ecology, Spain 877
- hyperparasitism by *Sphaerulomyces coralloides* gen.et sp.nov. 9133
- leaf decomposition, tropical rainforest stream 6678
- Hothofagus* leaf colonization, stream, New Zealand 9456
- occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- occurrence, tree hollows, Hungary 8397
- spora, ecological studies, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
- sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (u.v.) 5953
- succession on decomposing leaves, woodland stream 5773
- terrestrial occurrence 4955
- terrestrial occurrence, seasonal observation 4954

Arabian Sea,

- Coccolithophoridae distribution 4933
- phytoplankton biomass 1599
- phytoplankton distribution/seasonal variation 7466

- phytoplankton species composition 1598

alpha-L-arabinofuranoside,

- fungi, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450

Arabinosyladenine,

- inhibition of *Plasmodium berghei* protein synthesis/gene expression 9718

Arabinosyl nucleoside,

- inhibition of *Toxoplasma gondii* 2619

D-arabitol,

- Candida guilliermondii*, biosynthesis 5932

Arachis hypogaea,

- see also Peanut
- aerial pegs, colonization by *Aspergillus flavus/A. niger* 1359
- aflatoxin contamination 2252
- aflatoxin contamination, data analysis 5203
- black rot, *Cylindrocladium rotalariae*, role of soil inoculum density 8998
- blight (bud), *Phoma glomerata*, association with mosaic virus 2157
- contamination, *Aspergillus flavus/A. niger* 1483
- contamination, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin 10414
- infection, *Aspergillus flavus*, testa resistance 596
- infection, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224

Arachis hypogaea(Contd),

- infection, *Rhizoctonia solani*, control with pyracarbolid 2646
- leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola/C. personata* 600
- leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum*, control by guazatine triacetate 10134
- leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola*, effect on leaf food contents 647
- leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola*, resistance 1366
- leafspot, *Cercospora arachidis*, control, Zambia 8963
- leafspot, *Cercospora personata/C. arachidicola*, fungicide control 8989
- leafspot, *Cercospora personata*, treatment with carbendazim/thiabendazole soil injection 3746
- nutritional quality, effect of *Neurospora sitophila/Rhizopus oligosporus* infection 3917
- proper spot, *Leptosphaerulina crassiasca* 7115
- processing plant, aflatoxin contamination, control 8183
- rhizosphere fungi, effect of crop rotation 5555
- rot (black), *Cylindrocladium rotalariae*, estimation of yield losses 5439
- rot (collar), *Aspergillus niger*, control 2116
- rot (crown), *Aspergillus niger*, Iran 2866
- rot (pod), *Fusarium oxysporum/F. solani*, control, Malawi 5447
- rot (pod), *Fusarium oxysporum/F. solani*, Malawi 5446
- rot (root), *Rhizoctonia solani/Sclerotium rolfsii* 640
- rot (southern stem), *Sclerotium rolfsii*, fungicide control 10155
- rot (stem), *Sclerotium rolfsii*, control by oxadiazon/dinoseb herbicide 11153
- rust, *Puccinia arachidis* 2092
- rust, *Puccinia arachidis*, effect on leaf physiology 5415
- rust, *Puccinia arachidis*, occurrence/control, Zambia 8963
- rust, *Puccinia arachidis*, present situation, India 8962
- rust, *Uredo arachidis* 2083
- seed infection, *Aspergillus flavus*, resistance 10415
- spoilage, aflatoxin 6429
- spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin 1486
- spoilage, fungi, India 9192
- wilt, *Verticillium*, resistance selection 5476
- Arachniotus candidus*, taxonomy 7337
- Arachnoyces*, cephalosporin biosynthesis, effect of methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
- Arad*, Israel, air spora species composition/seasonal variation 9454
- Araucaria*, control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
- Araucaria angustifolia*, rot (stem), *Fusarium robustum* sp.nov. 7352
- Arcella vulgaris*, factors affecting activated sludge colonization 752
- Arceuthobium americanum*, resin disease, *Alternaria alternata/Aureobasidium pullulans* 7480
- Archeolithophyllum*, petrology/development, Millersville limestone member 9413

Subject index

- Archaeas angulatus**,
symbiosis with algae, feeding/primary
production 7802
- Architecture**,
Ciliata, evolution model 2339
- Arctic**,
marine environment assessment, book notice
4746
solt lake, desmid occurrence 5749
soil micromycetes, cellulose decomposition
1225
- Arctic Ordovician**,
Cornwallis Island, Canada, Cyclocrinites
bilobatus sp.nov. isolation 4763
- Arcyodes**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Arcyria affinis**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2296
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
- Arcyria afroalpina**,
plasmodium morphology 4775
- Arcyria cinerea**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2295
plasmodium morphology 4775
- Arcyria denudata**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2296
- Arcyria forstneri** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, from India 871
- Arcyria gulliesae**,
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
- Arcyria incarnata**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2296
- Arcyria leiocarpa**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2296
- Arcyria magna**,
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
- Arcyria nutans**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2296
- Arcyria pomiformis**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2296
- Arcyria stipitata**,
fruit body/capillitium/calyculus, morphology
2296
- Arcyria virescens**,
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
- Areca**,
koleroga, Phytophthora palmivora,
occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4657
rot (bud), Phytophthora palmivora,
occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4657
- Areca catechu**,
infection, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
India 8049
- Arene oxide**,
fungi, formation during aromatics
hydroxylation 3323
- Argemone mexicana**,
infection, Deightonella argemoneae
sp.nov./Cercosporidium guianense 7553
soil amendment, effect on rhizosphere
mycoflora, Solanum melongena 2972
- Argentina**,
Buenos Aires Province, Punta Lara, lichen
flora 2406
- Arginase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction,
associated molecular events 9885
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 7565
- Arginine**,
Aspergillus nidulans catabolism, effect of
argA gene 1930
biodegradation, phytoplankton nutrition 1133
- Arginine(Contd)**,
control of Sordaria macrospora fruit body
formation 835
Neurospora crassa, catabolism 6708
Neurospora, utilization, control by
compartmentation 3484
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, active transport,
effect of proteinase 2553
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
regulation 1936
stimulation of Chlorella growth/development,
inhibition by chloramphenicol 5837
- Armadillo**,
antibody, Toxoplasma gondii, incidence,
Brazil 6102
- Armenia vulgaris**,
dieback, Eutypa armeniaca, control with
benomyl 7111
dieback, Eutypa armeniaca, Greece 7112
- Armillaria mellea**,
dieback, Eucalyptus oblique/E. bicostata,
spread in bark 6233
dieback, Eucalyptus oblique/E. globulus,
spread through bark 7120
ecology/pathogenicity, Quercus suber 10231
hyphae, freeze-drying/scanning electron
microscopy 5195
isolation from wood, medium (selective),
review 7756
nutrition, nitrogen source 2710
pseudosclerotium morphogenesis in wood 8319
rot (red), Picea abies, effect on yield 8093
rot (root), Malus pumila, NC, USA 7161
rot (root), Pinus ponderosa forest,
persistence/distribution 1333
rot (root), Pinus ponderosa/P. radiata,
pathogenicity 10115
rot (root), Salix, Italy 10235
survival, soil, effect of
temperature/dehydration 1462
- Armillaria novae-zelandiae**,
rot (root), Pinus radiata, alternative
host-Cortaderia fulvida 4449
- Armillaria tabescens**,
ecology/pathogenicity, Quercus suber 10231
- Armillariella mellea**,
infection, Prunus armeniaca 10213
rot (root), conifers, control with
Armillator, field trials 584
rot (shoestring), Juniperus scopulorum, first
report from USA 4550
rot (shoestring root), forest, incidence,
Pacific Northwest 4450
- Armillator**,
control of Armillariella mellea rot (root),
conifers 584
- Armiella exura** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ascospore morphology 7333
- Armiella polycercia** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ascospore morphology 7333
- Arnium**,
isolation from Venezuela 3991
- Arnium calymmatosporum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Venezuela 3991
- Arnium ditremum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Venezuela 3991
- Arnium sexdeciesporum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Venezuela 3991
- Aroclor-1254**,
effect on Aspergillus flavus 3419
- Aroma compound**,
Ceratomyces moniliforme, biosynthesis 3377
mushrooms, characterization 6403
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 3914
yeast (wine), ethyl linoleate extraction 255
- Aromatic complex**,
Neurospora crassa proteinase, structural
modification during extraction/isolation
3251

Subject index

- Aromatic compound,**
fungi, hydroxylation, formation of arene
oxide 3323
lichen content 8611
- Arrhenia auriscalpium,**
morphology/ecology/distribution,
Norway/Svalbard 3184
- Arsenic,**
pollution, indication by Hypogymnia physodes,
Norway 10465
Spirulina maxima single-cell protein,
toxicity for rat 3901
- Arsenicum albus,**
control of Pestalotia psidii rot (fruit),
guava 10431
- Arsobal,**
treatment of trypanosomiasis (African) 4621
- Arteritis (retinal),**
complicating toxoplasmosis, case report 9073
- Artesian well,**
thermal gradient, microbiological profile
3147
- Arthyprenia conoidea,**
occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary
574
- Arthrititis,**
botrytis cinerea, knee joint 523
Candida albicans, neonate receiving
parenteral nutrition, case report 8872
Candida septicaemia, treatment with
miconazole + amphotericin B 8866
carrageenin 698
infectious, review 7962
septic, occurrence in the antibiotic area
270
Sporotrichum schenckii, clinical features, 7
case reports 7041
- Arthrobotrys,**
seed-borne disease, Corchorus capsularia
2180
- Arthrobotrys anchonia,**
nematode trapping organ, nematode attraction
8210
- Arthrobotrys cladodes,**
isolation from Oryza sativa 1403
- Arthrobotrys conoides,**
biocontrol of nematodes 557
growth on Panagrellus redivivus nematode,
sole nutrient source 3487
nematode trapping organ, nematode attraction
8210
- Arthrobotrys dactyloides,**
nematode trapping organ, nematode attraction
8210
- Arthrobotrys oligospora,**
biocontrol of nematodes 557
nematode trapping organ, nematode attraction
8210
nematode-trapping organ, X-ray microanalysis
4521
predatory activity against Haemoncus
contortus 8901
- Arthrobotrys paucispora sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Queensland, Australia
5650
- Arthroconidium,**
Trichosporon, induction 1058
- Arthroderma ciferrii,**
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
isolation from birds, Siberia 5379
- Arthroderma cuniculi,**
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
- Arthroderma curreyi,**
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
- Arthroderma melis sp. nov.,**
from badger burrows taxonomy/isolation 7334
- Arthroderma multifidum,**
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
- Arthroderma quadrifidum,**
ascosporegenesis, ultrastructure 4078
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
isolation from Israel 6973
- Arthroderma tuberculatum,**
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
isolation from Israel 6973
- Arthrodesmus subulatus,**
polymorphism, taxonomic significance 6473
- Arthropoda,**
association with algae, review 4888
association with algae, review addendum 4889
food source-algae/fungi 8674
infection, Lagenidium 6192
infestation of Xanthoria parietina 7489
Paecilomyces/Nomuraea atypicola isolation,
Ghana 8395
- Arthropyprenia,**
taxonomy 7361
- Arthrospore,**
Coccidioides immitis, cell wall composition
8526
- Arthrosporegenesis,**
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. granulosum
4873
- Articulospora tetraccladia,**
occurrence, tree hollows, Hungary 8397
sporulation, stimulation by irradiation
(u.v.) 5953
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydrolase,**
Cunninghamella baireri, characterization
1661
- Aryl-5'-fluoro-2'-methoxyphenyl ketone,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus flavus/A.
niger 3421
- Aryl-beta-glucosidase,**
Fomes annosus, effect of spruce root
constituents 1470
- Arylsulphatase,**
Epidermophyton floccosum, biosynthesis,
relation to growth phase 7531
Neurospora crassa, repression by cysteine
7336
- 3-aryldelta-2-1,2,4-triazolin-5-one,**
derivatives, synthesis/anticoccidial activity
4334
- Ascobolus,**
meiosis, genetic control 4431
- Ascobolus albidus,**
isolation from Spain 541
- Ascobolus behnitzensis,**
new record for India 114
- Ascobolus biguttulatus sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/morphology/life cycle 774
- Ascobolus brassicae,**
new record for India 116
- Ascobolus castorensis sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from beaver dung, Norway
9278
- Ascobolus denudatus,**
colonization, Pinus sylvestris litter,
induction by urea/urine 861
- Ascobolus immersus,**
isolation from Castillia, Spain 5602
postmeiotic segregation, detection in
unordered octads 9871
spontaneous mutant, high reversion frequency
1924
- Ascobolus pezizoides,**
isolation from peninsular Spain 6602

Subject index

- Ascobolus sacchariferus**,
sexuality/apothecium ontogeny 85
- Ascomarp**,
Epichloe cinerea, development-Claviceps type 3119
lichenized Ascomycetes, development 4037
Pyronema domesticum, nucleolus status 9288
- Ascochyta**,
isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrow, USSR 195
leafspot, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
- Ascochyta caricae**,
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2114
- Ascochyta caulicola**,
canker (stem), *Melilotus alba*, first report from India 3740
- Ascochyta cucumeris**,
soil, conidium conversion to chlamydiospore/ovoidium conversion to dictyochlamydiospore 3117
- Ascochyta cucumis**,
etch (brown)/spot (zonate ring), *Cucurbita moschata*, symptoms 3741
- Ascochyta pinodella**,
infection, *Pisum sativum*, Finland 10165
- Ascochyta pisi**,
culture filtrate, effect on pisatin accumulation, *Pisum sativum* leaf discs 6246
infection, *Pisum sativum*, Finland 10165
- Ascochyta rabiei**,
light, *Cicer arietinum*, resistance screening 2063
light, *Cicer arietinum* 241
light, *Cicer arietinum*, control 2062
light, *Cicer arietinum*, effect on phenolic content 1721
- Ascocoryne sarcoides**,
effect on *Fomes annosus* decay, *Picea abies* 4613
- Ascocystis**,
cannon, 6128
- Ascogenesis**,
Cochliobolus carbonum, genetic inhibition 1178
- Ascomycetes**,
bitunicate, Karschia, link with Lecanorales 412
fruit lory, differential staining, orseillin + crystal violet 3450
lichenized, ascocarp development 4037
marine, bromophenol, characterization 4594
occurrence, forest, Uganda 4121
- Ascomycotina**,
isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 4123
- Ascomphrys rodor**,
taxonomy/development/infection of *Palaemon serratus* 10375
- Ascophyllum**,
vertical distribution, Roscoff, France 4929
- Ascophyllum nodosum**,
ascomycete endophyte, bromophenol characterization 4594
calcium absorption/translocation 1022
ecad scoprioides, ecology, salt marsh, USA 1022
growth/reproduction, seasonal variation 5745
thallus physiology/morphology, Parents Sea 5679
unilocular sporangium, mechanism of spore release 4767
- Ascopytha**,
scab (leaf), *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Ascorbic acid**,
effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* growth/sporulation 7418
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol biosynthesis 5069 6744
- Ascosphaera epis**,
chalkbrood, *Apis mellifera*, detection in eastern Canada/taxonomy 3635
chalkbrood, *Apis mellifera*, spread, North America 3536
chalkbrood, *Apis mellifera*, transmission/control 5368
- Ascospora**,
Arniella gen.nov., morphology 7333
Pyssochlamys fulva/Aspergillus, comparison-heat resistance/dormancy 9576
Pyssochlamys nivea, effect of fruit syrup/sucrose 5572
Pyssochlamys nivea, outgrowth, inhibition by food preservatives 2635
Nebraryomyces melissophilus, ultrastructure 22
Discomycetes, germination 780
Ribiterralla fujikuroi, discharge/*Oryza sativa* infection 9925
Hypoxylon serpens, factors affecting discharge 88
Hypoxylon weldenii sp.nov., ornamentation 4742
Leptosphaerulina briostana, production in vitro 1135
Lophodermium pinastri, discharge rhythm 3695
Lophodermium pinastri, dispersion, effect of climate 3696
Vetschnikowia bicuspidata var. *australis*, dehiscence/active release, possible predatory implication 3124
Microcyclus ulei, dispersal 48
Neurospora, development, morphology 2305
ornamentation, comparison-*Neocosmospora vasinfecta*/N. *africana* 4001
Pezizales, wall ultrastructure 4786
Pichia spartinae, ultrastructure 99
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, germination, S-adenosylmethionine requirement 8741
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/S. *minor*, discharge 8318
Torulaspora, ultrastructure/development, taxonomic implications 4070
wall, *Pycnaricia*, ultrastructure 2307
- Ascosporogenesis**,
Arthroderma quadrifidum, ultrastructure 4078
Ceratostys fibrariata, ultrastructure 832
Claviceps purpurea, role in ergot development, *Triticum aestivum* 478
Lophodermium, Pinus, effect of climate 3694
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of ochre suppression 4422
Triangularia bucksi, unusual nuclear behaviour 3115
Xylaria apiculata 9383
- Ascosporophyte**,
Gnomonia leptostyla, differentiation, thermal requirements 3111
- Ascotremella faginea**,
new record for Australia 115
- Ascu-A**,
inhibition of *Schizocyllum commune* spore germination 7733
- Ascus**,
Neurospora crassa, segregation classes, sequence, randomness test 3504
plug, *Xylariaceae*/Helotiales, iodine reaction, taxonomic significance 779
Pycnaricia, ultrastructure 2307
Tuber rufum/T. *aestivum*, ultrastructure/development 9292
- Asexual cycle**,
Pediastrum simplex, first report 4837
- Askenasia**,
food source for *Acanthocyclops vernalis*/Cyclops vicinus 6530
- Asparaginease**,
Aspergillus nidulans, genetics/regulation 5257

Subject index

- Asparaginase(Contd),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetics/physiology 6692
- Asparaginase II,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, expression, genetics 4429
- Asparagine,**
 effect on *Neurospora crassa* glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) 1666
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane glycosylation 208
Stemphylium botryosum, transport, relation to permease 287
- Asparagopsis armata,**
 gametangium, development from *Falkenbergia rufo-lanosa* tetraspore 6520
 growth/chemical studies 9355
 halogen compound, isolation/characterization 8592
- Asparagopsis taxiformis,**
 essential oil, structure 246
 halogen compound, isolation/characterization 4592
 isolation of dihaloacetamide/but-3-en-2-ol/isopropanol 7370
 photosynthesis/respiration 7659
- Aspartate aminotransferase,**
Anabaena/Nodularia heterocyst 1651
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/properties 6701
- Aspartate carbamoyltransferase,**
Neurospora crassa, requirement during conidium germination 3113
Physarum polycephalum microplasmodium 1
- Aspartate kinase,**
Candida tropicalis, properties 1691
- Aspergilloma,**
Aspergillus flavus, paranasal sinuses, causing unilateral proptosis 3587
Aspergillus fumigatus, serodiagnosis 8802
 association with sarcoidosis, 7 case reports 6151
 cytophilic antibody 2776
 paranasal sinus 517
 report, Medical Society of French Speaking Black Africa meeting 3961
- Aspergilloma (pulmonary),**
Aspergillus fumigatus, patient with ankylosing spondylitis, treatment with antifungal agents 5341
 treatment/analysis of 15 cases 4494
- Aspergillopepsin A,**
Aspergillus awamori, 2 isolation methods 5005
Aspergillus awamori, reaction with N-p-phenylazophenyl-N'-(gamma-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide 5006
- Aspergillosis,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, cage birds 7237
Aspergillus fumigatus, diagnosis by immunofluorescent antibody test 8854
Aspergillus fumigatus, diagnosis, comparison-counterimmunoelectrophoresis/double diffusion 8855
Aspergillus fumigatus, *Gavia immer*, FL, USA 3641
Aspergillus fumigatus, imported penguin 8903
Aspergillus fumigatus, mouse, treatment with amphotericin B + rifampin/5-fluorocytosine 3640
Aspergillus fumigatus, psittacids/toy ducks, outbreak following an exhibition 7082
Aspergillus nidulans, renal transplant complication 1269
 associated shock/hepatic coma/acute renal failure, case report 4492
 cancer patients, diagnosis/treatment 10008
 cancer patients, relationship to fever/granulocytopenia 10037
- Aspergillosis(Contd),**
 complication of sarcoidosis, 3 case reports/current perspective 5340
 complication of yttrium-90 pituitary implant, 2 case reports 8851
Corvus brachyrhynchus, NE, USA 10071
 diagnosis, counter-current-immunoelectrophoresis 4380
 diagnosis, precipitin test using *Aspergillus fumigatus/A. fischeri* antigenic extracts 4496
 dog, immunology/treatment, 3 case reports 10072
 immunity (humoral), study using enzyme-linked immunoelectrodiffusion assay 5116
 immunity, patients with chronic granulomatous disease 9937
 incidence, Western Cape, South Africa 7864
 Leukemia patients, epidemiology 5272
 maxillary sinus, case report/literature review 7930
 maxillary sinus, case report/review 8852
 mesenteric arteries, consequent ileum obstruction, neonate 6149
 opportunist, tissue invasion, SEM study 2805
 pheasant chicks, mortality 7872
 poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
 pyrexia aetiology, cancer patients 2820
 role of cellular/humoral factors 3581
 sinusitis, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, dog, treatment with autogenous vaccine 2031
 treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
- Aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary),**
Aspergillus fumigatus, case report 4461
Aspergillus fumigatus, IgE levels, diagnostic value 2775
Aspergillus fumigatus, prolonged course, case report 6117
Aspergillus fumigatus, review 515
Aspergillus fumigatus, serodiagnosis 8802
Aspergillus niger, case report with concomitant atypical mycobacterial pulmonary infection 5309
 chronic, clinical/physiological findings 9998
 chronic, immunology 10000
 chronic, lung function, comparison with asthmatic patients 10001
 chronic, radiological findings 9999
 cytophilic antibody 2776
 diagnosis 8857
 incidence, Western Cape, South Africa 7864
 isolation of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 2 case reports 10049
 review 9936
- Aspergillosis (cerebral),**
Aspergillus fumigatus/A. flavus, 8 case reports 10039
- Aspergillosis (cutaneous),**
Aspergillus terreus, case report 6154
- Aspergillosis (disseminated),**
 treatment with miconazole 4370
- Aspergillosis (experiential),**
Aspergillus flavus/A. fumigatus, buffalo 7970
Aspergillus fumigatus, mouse, susceptibility, effect of age/immunity (acquired) 5113
- Aspergillosis (invasive),**
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 2804
- Aspergillosis (nasal),**
Aspergillus fumigatus, dog, diagnosis, double diffusion test 7970
- Aspergillosis (pulmonary),**
A. fumigatus/A. niger/buffalo, India, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6200
Aspergillus flavus, relation to IgE antibodies 480
Aspergillus fumigatus, associated haemoptysis 6153

Subject index

- Aspergillus (pulmonary) (Contd),**
Aspergillus fumigatus, case report, Cuba 514
Aspergillus fumigatus, deer, case report 10073
Aspergillus fumigatus, leukaemia/lymphoma patients 9995
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment with amphotericin B 513
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment with amphotericin B + rifampin, leukaemic patient 4495
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment with li-ionohydroxyquinoline 9994
 case report 6150
 cattle, complication of mucormycosis, pathological studies 1294
 complication of tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical study 9997
 compromised patients 2026
 occurrence in immunosuppressed patients 3562
 pneumonia + pulmonary abscess 524
 surgical treatment, complication by *Aspergillus fumigatus* wound infection 9996
 symptomatology/treatment, 41 case reports 2488
- Aspergillus (respiratory),**
 treatment 6183
- Aspergillus (systemic),**
 case reports 10002
 lion, case report 6199
 review 7947
- Aspergillus,**
 abortion, cattle, epidemiology, Wales 8787
 aflatoxin, detection method 1879
 amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of action 9758
 antin, pulmonary hypersensitivity 9951
 antin, relation to farmer's lung 487
 antimicrobial agents 7963
 ascospore, heat resistance/dormancy, comparison with *Exschochlamys fulva* 9374
 association with bacteria, pulmonary infection 10026
 association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
 association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
 biodegradation, vinyl acrylic paint 3007
 4008
 cellulase, hydrolysis of cellulosic wastes 823
 computer classification scheme 9305
 contamination, fuel tank 7995
 contamination, sump tube drainage, postoperative wound 10004
 culture, lignin-containing media 9815
 development in Zea mays ear 10434
 effect on Zea mays/*Lycopersicon esculentum* seed germination 1402
 endocarditis, case reports, New York, USA 4253
 fatty acid composition, effect of temperature 5941
 fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 1731
 feedstuff spoilage/mycotoxin biosynthesis 7681
 fermentation, oriental foodstuffs, spore production 2990
 glucosamine content, measurement method 9792
 growth, effect of refrigerator temperature 1419
 growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 1007
 helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
 hypersensitivity 8804
 incidence, lung clinic, GFR 1975
 infection, trachis hypogaea, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10024
 infection, captive tortoise 7236
 infection, immunodepressed patients, antibiotic therapy 6190
- Aspergillus (Contd),**
 isolation from *Amonum subulatum* seed 3921
 isolation from bird nesting material, seasonal variation 5769
 isolation from broiler houses 8400
 isolation from carpet, hospital 9901
 isolation from foodstuffs, private homes 8178
 isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
 isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
 isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR 3195
 isolation from slime accumulations, fibreboard industries 10449
 isolation from stored cereal, India 5589
 isolation from tonsils/adenoids 1626
 isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
 Lignin biodegradation 4394
 manihot utilisissima phyllosphere microflora 4453
 meiosis, genetic control 4431
 multinuclear giant cell, induction by tunicamycin 6843
 mycetoma (pulmonary), case report 6150
 mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
 mycosis (opportunistic), pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
 mycosis (systemic), marine animals 10087
 mycotoxicosis, animals, diagnosis/control 1285
 mycotoxicosis, horse, case report 8902
 mycotoxicosis, liver 8896
 mycotoxin, embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
 mycotoxin, spoilage, food 8187
 nitrification, forest 9665
 occupational infection, bakery worker 8814
 onychomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment 6181
 opportunist infection, immunosuppressed patient 5361
 opportunist infection, pathogenesis 10002
 pathogenicity 10005
 patulin, effect on reticulocyte glycine transport 987
 Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phyllosphere, effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
 phyllosphere microflora, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9461
 pneumonia, diagnosis/management 10063
 pneumonia, modern concepts 7058
 pneumonia + pulmonary abscess 524
 postharvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, role of stem scar 4730
 preservation by lyophilization 1898
 production of corn processing products 7274
 proteinase (alkaline), industrial applications 5038
 respiratory infection, relationship with bacterial flora/occurrence in immunosuppressed patients 3628
 role in chronic mediastinitis 3586
 Saccharum officinale root region 2234
 seed-borne disease, Phaseolus vulgaris, Central Brazil 1400
 septicemia, complication of liver transplantation 10041
 septicemia, complication of neoplastic disease 10006
 soil, effect of biocide 9143
 soil fungi, distribution, Egypt 2226
 soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
 spoilage, barley, effect on malt/beer 8176
 spoilage, cereals 1217
 spoilage, Cola nitida, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579

Subject index

- Aspergillus (Contd),**
 spore content, air, seasonal variation, Munich, GFR 5768
 spore germination, study using contract agar-block technique 9784
 taxonomy, differentiation by long chain fatty acid 4222
 thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review 8503
 utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidodrin 9858
- Aspergillus acid proteinase,**
Aspergillus oryzae, ethyl alpha-D-glucoside formation, sake fermentation 7385
- Aspergillus aculeatus,**
 aculeacin A, inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell wall biosynthesis 8543
 aculeacin A,
 isolation/characterization/antifungal activity 8541
 aculeacin B-G,
 isolation/characterization/antifungal activity 8542
 secalonilic acid D/F, structure/biological activity 7630
- Aspergillus alkaline proteinase,**
Aspergillus melleus, interaction with benzeneboronic acid 9517
- Aspergillus alliaceus,**
 papaverine O-demethylation-microbial model of human metabolism 8610
- Aspergillus anstelodami,**
 aflatoxin contamination, pistachio nut, relation to moisture equilibrium relative humidity 4718
 contamination, malt, consequent gushing beer 4726
 mixed culture with *Mycobacterium* 1136
 neoechinulin derivatives, structure 8514
 plastics biodegradation 1690
 toxin, isolation/toxicity to chick embryo/mouse/rat 7629
- Aspergillus apica sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from stored wheat/flour 4802
- Aspergillus aurantio-brunneus,**
 sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 6753
- Aspergillus aureofulgens,**
 alpha,beta-dehydrocurvularin, isolation 6748
- Aspergillus aureus,**
 alpha-amylase, production/properties 5004
- Aspergillus awamori,**
 alpha-amylase/exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, effect of pH/temperature 8404
 aspergillopepsin A, 2 isolation methods 5005
 aspergillopepsin A, reaction with N-p-phenylazophenyl-N'-(gamma-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide 5006
 cellulolytic enzyme, carboxylic/amine group modification 1671
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, high production mutant, induction by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/irradiation (u.v.) 8463
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, immobilization 7542
 alpha-glucosidase, substrate specificity 9814
 irradiation (u.v.) 440
 pectolytic enzyme biosynthesis, optimal carbon source concentration 5009
 proteinase (acid), inhibition by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide 923
- Aspergillus batatae,**
 alpha-glucosidase, substrate specificity 9514
- Aspergillus candidus,**
 citrinin, binding to human serum albumin 6750
- Aspergillus candidus (Contd),**
 citrinin, effect on rabbit kidney alkaline phosphatase 9609
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 isolation from soya bean 10452
 suppression of *Shorea robusta* leaf litter fungi 9142
 volatile compound antifungal activity 8654
 xanthoascins, structure 4274
- Aspergillus carbonarius,**
 hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
- Aspergillus carneus,**
 soil, nitrification/nitrite tolerance 2223
 soil, nitrogen utilization 2967
- Aspergillus carneus var. curvata var. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from stored wheat/flour 4812
- Aspergillus chevalieri,**
 L-alanyl-L-tryptophan anhydride, isolation/characterization 6709
- Aspergillus clavatus,**
 biocontrol of fungi infecting cereals 376
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 lysosome, enzyme composition 6674
 mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy barley 4536
 toxic effect on phytopathogenic fungi 7243
 tremorgenic mycotoxicosis, cattle, symptomatology/pathology 3638
- Aspergillus deflectus,**
 desferri-triacetylflusigen antibiotic, isolation/characterization 9611
 soil fungi, new record, India 2224
- Aspergillus differential medium,**
 detection, *Aspergillus flavus* spoilage, bread 5196
- Aspergillus fischeri,**
 enzyme composition, relevance to aspergillosis diagnosis 4496
 new record for Gorakhpur, India 122
 soil, effect of cadmium 7290
- Aspergillus fisher var. spinosus,**
 population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
- Aspergillus flavipes,**
 flavipucine, chemical synthesis 964
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic activity, relation to salinity 4138
 seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 2182
- Aspergillus flavus,**
 aflatoxicosis in a horse 551
 aflatoxin B₁, contamination, insect-damaged corn 8175
 aflatoxin B₁, metabolism in rat, effect of sex difference 3639
 aflatoxin B₁, n.m.r. spectra/biosynthesis 925
 aflatoxin B₁, toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2829
 aflatoxin B₂-producing mutant, genetic analysis 9878
 aflatoxin P/G biosynthesis, Egyptian isolates 5075
 aflatoxin biosynthesis 7631
 aflatoxin, biosynthesis, effect of neutral fat/fatty acid 9611
 aflatoxin, biosynthesis on sucrose/lactose medium 4232
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, stimulation by kojic acid 4231
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, temperature limits 6751
 aflatoxin, contamination, acid-treated corn 2251
 aflatoxin, contamination, corn 2250
 aflatoxin, contamination, peanut 10414
 aflatoxin contamination, pistachio nut, relation to moisture equilibrium relative humidity 4718

Subject index

Aspergillus flavus(Contd),

aflatoxin contamination, pistachio nut, Turkey 4717
 aflatoxin, contamination, smoked substrates 2249
 aflatoxin, effect on Sorghum seed germination 948
 aflatoxin, food/feedstuffs contamination, current aspects 2827
 aflatoxin in preharvest-corn, IA, USA 597
 aflatoxin, pecan nut spoilage 3924
 aflatoxin-producing/non-producing strains, comparison-mycelium enzymes 5008
 aflatoxin-producing, occurrence in mould flora of ground spices 3922
 aflatoxin production, rapid detection using coconut-agar medium 4356
 aflatoxin production, Zea mays hybrids 2885
 aflatoxin, relation to colon carcinoma 516
 aflatoxin, spoilage, corn 1431
 aflatoxin, spoilage, peanut 1482
 aflatoxin, spoilage, Zea mays, fluorescence, spectral analyses 6430
 aflatoxin/sterigmatocystin, mycotoxin review 7642
 aliphatic diols (mixed diesters) antimicrobial activity 3430
 aminopeptidase, characterization 5817
 aminopeptidase, disc electrophoresis 7546
 aryl-5'-fluoro-2'-methoxyphenyl ketone/thiosemicarbazone antifungal activity 3421
 aspergilloma, paranasal sinuses, causing unilateral proptosis 3587
 aspergillosis, cancer patients, diagnosis/treatment 10008
 aspergillosis (cerebral), case reports 10009
 aspergillosis (experimental), buffalo 7970
 aspergillosis, incidence, lung clinic, GFR 1175
 aspergillosis (invasive), case reports 2804
 aspergillosis (pulmonary), complication of tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical study 9997
 aspergillosis (systemic), review 7937
 assessment of rye/wheat bread relative nutritive value 6009
 association with Triticum aestivum, pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
 cellulase biosynthesis 924
 cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
 chitin biosynthesis 4218
 colonization, Arachis hypogaea aerial pegs 1159
 conidium germination, effect of inoculum size 4757
 contamination, peanut 1483
 corrosion, glass/ceramics 1455
 Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal activity 7932
 cyclopiazonic acid, isolation/properties 331
 effect of oxadiazoles 372
 effect of polychlorinated biphenyl/Aroclor-1254 3419
 effect on Allium cepa root-tip cell chromosomes 1358
 fused bithydrofuran ring metabolites, n.m.r. spectra 6752
 germination/growth, effect of solute/hydrogen ion concentration 8682
 glucose oxidase, immobilized system with beta-galactosidase, activation of milk lactoperoxidase antibacterial system 5007
 growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis, effect of food preservatives 7930
 growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis on apianian substrates 7081
 haloaromatic compounds antifungal activity 7734

Aspergillus flavus(Contd),

haloaromatic/haloheterocyclic antifungal activity 5162
 heptachlor utilization 1781
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6577
 infection, Anthonomus grandis, biological control 2030
 infection, Arachis hypogaea seed, resistance 10415
 infection, Arachis hypogaea, testa resistance 596
 infection, Aves 10338
 infection, Carthamus tinctorius seed, fungicide control 5376
 infection, seed, tropical crop plants 1357
 infection, Tetralonia lanuginosa 5372
 infection, Zea mays, IA, USA 7124
 interaction with Sclerotium bataticola 2543
 irradiation (gamma), repeated, effect on radiation resistance/toxin biosynthesis 5948
 irradiation (gamma), resistance, chemical modification 8521
 isolation from Amonue subulatum seed 3921
 isolation from bakery dust 8402
 isolation from bird nesting material, seasonal variation 5769
 isolation from Helianthus annuus seed 3556
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 isolation, medium (selective) 7760
 leucine-glycine-glycine aminopeptidase, purification/properties 925
 Lignin biodegradation 9192
 mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic activity, relation to salinity 4138
 milk-clotting enzyme, physiology/characterisation 2451
 morphology/colour, effect of sodium pentachlorophenate 4321
 mutant producing more aflatoxin A+2 than A+1 3330
 mycotic keratitis, case reports, Nigeria 3589
 mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy barley 4536
 mycotoxin biosynthesis, inhibition by salomi ripening process 3926
 mycotoxin, detection by chromatography (thin-layer) 1880
 mycotoxin, spoilage, meat/meat product 8192
 nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 6948
 oxadiazole derivatives antifungal activity 9731
 3-oxadiazolylrhodanine derivatives antifungal activity 4322
 paper biodegradation 1689
 paranasal infection, case reports, UK 6152
 paronychia, case report 7931
 phacidin antifungal activity 9713
 polyketide biosynthesis 8549
 proteinase, reduction of wort nitrogen composition 9166
 protoplast release, factors affecting 371
 pulmonary aspergillosis, compromised patients 2026
 pulmonary aspergillosis, relation to IgE antibodies 486
 Shorea robusta leaf litter, tolerance to bacterial/fungal staling products 9142
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
 soil, nitrogen utilization 2967
 spoilage, bread, detection, Aspergillus differential medium 5196
 spoilage, cereals 2999
 spoilage, fermented meat 5576
 spoilage, groundnut, India 9193
 spoilage, road-building materials 4727
 sterigmatocystin, contamination, pecan 7275

Subject index

- Aspergillus flavus(Contd),**
suppression of Shorea robusta leaf litter
fungi 9142
thiolactic acid-unsaturated acid compound
antimicrobial activity 3431
toxin, detection in feeds 405
utilization of herbicide 3420
- Aspergillus foetidus,**
alpha-amylase/exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase,
biosynthesis using baked-bean waste 7543
citric acid fermentation on spent grain
liquor 8154
pectolytic enzyme biosynthesis, optimal
carbon source concentration 5339
virus, biological significance 6368
virus, morphology, review 3856
- Aspergillus fumigatus,**
Abies sibirica bark resin antimicrobial
activity 7746
allicin antifungal activity 6867
allergic (allergic), type IV immunological
pathogenesis 5308
antibody, detection by
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 6032
antibody, haemagglutininogen 2777
antibody, measurement by
enzyme-linked-immunoelectrodiffusion assay
7716
antigenic extract, analysis by bidimensional
immunoelectrophoresis 3561
aspergilloma (pulmonary), patient with
ankylosing spondylitis, treatment with
antifungal agents 5341
aspergillosis (allergic
bronchopulmonary)/aspergilloma,
serodiagnosis 8852
aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary),
case report 4460
aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary),
cytophilic antibody 2776
aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary),
prolonged course, case report 6117
aspergillosis (bronchopulmonary), IgF levels,
diagnostic value 2775
aspergillosis (bronchopulmonary), review 515
aspergillosis, cage birds 7237
aspergillosis, cancer patients,
diagnosis/treatment 10008
aspergillosis (cerebral), case reports 10009
aspergillosis, diagnosis by immunofluorescent
antibody test 8854
aspergillosis, diagnosis,
comparison-counterimmunoelectrophoresis/double
diffusion 8855
aspergillosis (experimental), buffalo 7970
aspergillosis (experimental), mouse,
susceptibility, effect of age/immunity
(acquired) 6118
aspergillosis, Gavia immer, FL, USA 3641
aspergillosis, imported penguin 8903
aspergillosis, incidence, lung clinic, GFR
1975
aspergillosis (invasive), case reports 2804
aspergillosis, mouse, treatment with
amphotericin B + rifampin/5-fluorocytosine
3640
aspergillosis (nasal), dog, diagnosis, double
diffusion test 7972
aspergillosis, psittacids/toy ducks, outbreak
following an exhibition 7082
aspergillosis (pulmonary), complication by A.
fumigatus wound infection 9996
aspergillosis (pulmonary), complication of
tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical study
9997
aspergillosis (pulmonary), deer, case report
10073
aspergillosis (pulmonary), leukaemia/lymphoma
patients 9995
- Aspergillus fumigatus(Contd),**
aspergillosis (pulmonary),
symptomatology/treatment 3588
aspergillosis (pulmonary), treatment with
amphotericin B + rifampin, leukaemic patient
4495
aspergillosis (pulmonary), treatment with
di-iodohydroxyquinoline 9994
aspergillosis (pulmonary), review 7932
association with Agaricus bisporus
cultivation 9451
association with Triticum aestivum,
pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
auxotrophic mutant, protoplast
fusion/nutritional complementation with
A.nidulans 5259
bergamotene, isolation/identification 7689
chitin synthase, intracellular
location/chitin biosynthesis 8465
conidium germination,
normal/cortisone-treated mouse lung 7971
contamination, acid-treated corn 2231
contamination, malt, consequent gushing beer
4726
corrosion, aircraft fuel tank 7070
dermatomycosis, treatment with haloprogin
6159
development of resistance to
triarimol/triforine/triadimefon 3434
diagnosis,
countercurrent-immunoelectrophoresis 4380
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil,
India 6183
encephalitis, cattle, case report 7973
endocarditis, case report 8856
endocarditis (iatrogenic), 2 patients with
valvular prostheses 4493
endocarditis, prosthetic valve infection, 7
case reports 1274
enzyme composition, relevance to
aspergillosis diagnosis 4496
extract, inhalation, hypersensitivity 5124
5-fluorocytosine fungistatic activity, effect
of purine/pyrimidine 4323
Grocott stain, detection in tissue sections
146
growth in fuel tank, Concorde supersonic
aircraft 3920
growth in sun-heated soil 11273
growth/toxin biosynthesis, effect of
temperature 1054
heptachlor utilization 1780
immune response, study by immunoassay (enzyme
linked) 7891
incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
infection, Aves 10328
infection, pregnant cattle, effect on cystine
aminopeptidase activity 1296
interaction with other wood-inhabiting
microfungi 5760
isolation from bird nesting material,
seasonal variation 5769
isolation from cockroach, UK 6086
isolation from mouldy hay using a
sedimentation chamber 1877
isolation from pigeon, Taipei 2752
isolation from self-heated wood chips/wood
biodegradation 10416
isolation from soil, Madras, India 8154
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic
activity, relation to salinity 4135
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1837
mycosis, dog/cat 8912
mycosis (pulmonary), 2 case reports 10028
mycotic keratitis, case reports, Nigeria
5589
nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity
6868
occurrence, mine soil, India 1523

Subject index

- Aspergillus fumigatus (Contd),**
 paranasal infection, case reports, UK 6152
 phacidin antifungal activity 9713
 phosphate active transport/binding protein activity, stimulation by Tween 80 9652
 population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
 pulmonary aspergillosis, case report, Cuba 514
 pulmonary aspergillosis, compromised patients 2026
 pulmonary aspergillosis, treatment with amphotericin B 513
 respiratory infection, diagnostic problems 1111
 rishtin/lyubimin induction, Solanum tuberosum 3792
 single-cell protein production from cassava 1418
 sinusitis, dog, treatment with autogenous vaccine 2031
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
 spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
 spore, occurrence in air, Powlay, India 7478
 spore survival, supersonic aircraft fuel tank 10417
 sporulation/spore liberation 8322
 sterol metabolism during conidium germination 6002
 tetrachlorosalicylanilide antifungal activity 5978
 toxin (haemolytic), purification/properties 7636
 tryptophan active transport, inhibition by tryptamine 9653
 tryptoglycine metabolites, structure/isolation 1781
 ultrastructure in infected mice, effect of clotrimazole 2828
- Aspergillus glaucus,**
 aflatoxin-producing, occurrence in mould flora of ground spices 3922
 isolation from mattress dust 7473
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 paranasal infection, case reports, UK 6152
 pulmonary aspergillosis, compromised patients 2026
 sterigmatocystin, contamination, pecan 7275
 volatile compound antifungal activity 8654
- Aspergillus gorakhpurensis,**
 citric acid biosynthesis 9164
- Aspergillus gracilis,**
 isolation from mattress dust 7473
- Aspergillus humicola,**
 inhibition by Streptomyces volatiles 7735
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
- Aspergillus itaconicus,**
 new record for Gorakhpur, India 122
- Aspergillus janus,**
 keratomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole 4827
 new record for Gorakhpur, India 122
- Aspergillus japonicus,**
 aminopeptidase, properties/pharmaceutical studies 4183
 proteolytic enzyme, tissue maceration stimulatory factor 926
- Aspergillus luchuensis,**
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
 Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
- Aspergillus melleus,**
 Aspergillus alkaline proteinase, interaction with benzenboronic acid 9517
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 polyketide biosynthesis 8549
- Aspergillus melleus (Contd),**
 xanthomegnin/viomellin, biosynthesis/n.m.r. spectra 6775
- Aspergillus multicolor,**
 sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 6753
- Aspergillus nidulans,**
 npe gene, relation to penicillin biosynthesis 1931
 acid/alkaline-phosphatase, biosynthesis 2452
 asparaginase, genetics/regulation 5257
 aspergillosis (pulmonary), complication of tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical study 9997
 aspergillosis, renal transplant complication 1269
 auxotrophic mutant, protoplast fusion/nutritional complementation with A.fumigatus 5259
 biotin deficiency, effect on growth/glucose metabolism/melanin biosynthesis 6052
 biotin-deficient, phosphorus active transport 2566
 chitin synthase, properties/proteolytic activation 5818
 chloroneb/vitavax-resistant mutant 6068
 choline-O-sulphate utilization, deficient mutants 4416
 coexistence/competition with Penicillium, mathematical model 3190
 conidiation, in submerged culture 401
 crossing-over/non-disjunction, induction by sulphenilamide 7719
 extranuclear gene (mitochondrial), maternal inheritance 4411
 urea gene, effect on arginine catabolism 1930
 generation time/peripheral growth zone 840
 creh/C genes, role in carbon catabolism 4412
 beta-1,3-D-glucanase, lysis of yeast cell wall, taxonomic significance 4207
 glucose active transport, regulation 7581
 haploid strains, genetics/mutagenesis 441
 haploidy/diploidy, distinction by benlate 8754
 heterokaryon/diploid, isolation from incompatible strains 6954
 heterothallism 9879
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 integrator gene 1181
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
 isolation from cotton mill air 9902
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 isolation from stored cereal, India 5569
 methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate metabolic conversion 4325
 methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate resistance-differential binding to tubulin 8622
 mitosis/septation/branching 2366
 cnx mutant, xanthine dehydrogenase half-molecule 8753
 nitrate reductase (NADPH), genetic regulation 7826
 oligomycin-resistant mutant, adenosinetriphosphatase-associated proteolipid 8752
 ornithine metabolism, genetics 7825
 penicillin biosynthesis, genetics/overproduction 442
 phacidin antifungal activity 9713
 polyamine biosynthesis, inhibition by 1,4-diaminobutanone 5972
 population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
 protoplast isolation procedure 6010
 pyridoxine biosynthesis, role of nicotinic acid 1029
 pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, control by 2 unlinked genes 5258

Subject index

- Aspergillus nidulans(Contd),**
 sectoring, inhibition by ethidium bromide
 5949
 soil colonization, effect of formalin
 fumigation 5169
 sterigmatocystin, mycotoxin review 7642
 Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
 on host plant growth 1471
- Aspergillus nidulans var. echinulatus,**
 echinocandin B, structure 2516
- Aspergillus niger,**
 acid phosphatase, i form,
 purification/properties 3255
 aflatoxin B₁ biodegradation 8544
 aflatoxin contamination, pistachio nut,
 relation to moisture equilibrium relative
 humidity 4718
 aflatoxin-producing, occurrence in mould
 flora of ground spices 3922
 alkaline phosphatase, industrial applications
 5032
 D-amino acid oxidase, purification/properties
 4184
 alpha-aminolaurophenone derivative antifungal
 activity 4304
 amylase-producing mutant, screening,
 turbidimetric method 6012
 alpha-amylase, purification 6675
 alpha-amylase, rapid microdetermination
 method 9787
 amylo-1,6-glucosidase, adsorption on
 inorganic carriers 2454
 antibiotic sensitivity, effect of hydrogen
 peroxide 2623
 alpha-L-racinosofuranoside/beta-D-glucopyranos-
 ide/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol
 cleavage, application for tumour therapy
 2450
 arene oxide formation during aromatics
 hydroxylation 3323
 aryl-5'-fluoro-2'-methoxyphenyl
 ketone/thiosemicarbazone antifungal activity
 3421
 aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary),
 case report with concomitant atypical
 mycobacterial pulmonary infection 5309
 aspergillosis, cancer patients,
 diagnosis/treatment 10008
 aspergillosis (pulmonary), complication of
 tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical study
 9997
 aspergillosis (pulmonary), India 6200
 aspergillosis (systemic), review 7932
 Aspergillus, incidence, lung clinic, GF
 1975
 association with Triticum aestivum,
 pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
 autolysis, lytic enzyme excretion 3293
 benzomethyl-furancarbanic acid esters
 antifungal activity 1856
 bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
 cadmium toxicity, reduction by
 calcium/magnesium 9733
 cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals
 5992
 carbofuran insecticide biodegradation 8600
 catalase, immobilization, increased catalyst
 activity 7540
 cell wall galactomannan, chemical structure
 8517
 cellulase activity 10396
 cellulase biosynthesis 191
 cellulase, effect on grass silage 10474
 cellulase, purification/properties 7541
 cellulase, treatment of cellulosic wastes
 prior to single-cell protein production
 6407
 cellulase, Ustilago maydis protoplast
 induction 4352
 cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
- Aspergillus niger(Contd),**
 cellulolytic enzyme, effect on beer wort
 viscosity 7268
 ceramide-phosphoinositol,
 biosynthesis/isolation 5886
 citric acid biosynthesis/accumulation,
 succinate-alpha-ketoglutarate-isocitrate
 cycle 3380
 citric acid biosynthesis, effect of
 acetic/aconitic acid 519
 citric acid biosynthesis, effect of medium
 8599
 citric acid biosynthesis from fructoline
 4701
 citric acid biosynthesis, inhibition by light
 6010
 citric acid biosynthesis, interaction with
 oxygen 5570
 citric acid biosynthesis, method for
 selecting efficient strains 6011
 citric acid biosynthesis, submerged
 fermentation 9165
 citric acid fermentation flow-off, source of
 proteolytic enzyme 7267
 citric acid fermentation on spent grain
 liquor 8164
 citric acid fermentation, polygalacturonase
 activity 9786
 citric acid precipitation from fermentation
 mash, improved method 3457
 citric acid productivity, improvement by
 stepwise mutation 5132
 colonization, Arachis hypogaea aerial pegs
 1359
 conidiospore germination, stimulation by
 light 7698
 contamination, acid-treated corn 2251
 contamination, peanut 1483
 corrosion, glass/ceramics 1485
 Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal
 activity 9732
 diaryl sulphonate/acyl-aryl sulphonamide
 antifungal activity 1103
 discolouration, Sorghum bicolor/Saccharum
 officinale 1372
 dithiocarbamate derivative antifungal
 activity 5178
 effect of phenylindole, mode of action 1824
 1825
 endo-1,4-beta-xylanase/exo-1,4-beta-xylosidas-
 e, fractionation/purification 5819
 enzyme conversion of nicotinamide
 mononucleotide to nicotinic acid
 ribonucleoside 9515
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, immobilization
 7542
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, purification with
 polyacrylic acid 8502
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, starch hydrolysis
 1179
 fermentation, effect of ultrasonics 7699
 fluorine compound antifungal activity 5154
 5-fluorocytosine fungistatic activity, effect
 of purine/pyrimidine 4323
 formaldehyde antimicrobial activity 5979
 beta-galactosidase, immobilization 9547
 beta-galactosidase, immobilized system with
 glucose oxidase, activation of milk
 lactoperoxidase antibacterial system 5007
 beta-galactosidase, production of low-lactose
 milk product 8167
 alpha-galactosidase, purification/properties
 4185
 beta-galactosidase, use for milk product
 manufacture 9174
 beta-galactosidase, whey treatment, food
 syrup production 6422
 giant cell, organelle
 isolation/characterisation 5640

Subject index

Aspergillus niger(Contd),

gluconic acid biosynthesis, effect of nutrition 1137
Gluconobacter cerinus lipid antimicrobial activity 9712
 glucose oxidase/gluconolactonase, mixture with exo-1,4- α -glucosidase, kinetic properties 5828
 glucose oxidase/glucose dehydrogenase (*Aspergillus*), gluconic acid biosynthesis 2446
 glucose oxidase, purification/properties 2456
 hexa-glucosidase, cellulose saccharification for glucose production 5020
 glutaraldehyde antifungal activity 5990 9761
 griseofulvin/amphotericin B antifungal activity, relation to lipid content 4632
 growth, effect of 12 chemicals 2642
 growth/spore germination, inhibition by benzoxazinone derivatives 77-5
 haloaromatic compounds antifungal activity 7736
 haloaromatic/haloaromatic antifungal activity 5162
 heat stable factors, *Hartmannella culbertsoni* excystment 3133
 hot oil emulsion antimicrobial activity 471
 immobilized amyloglucosidase, preparation/properties 310
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 infection, *Carthamus tinctorius* seed, fungicide control 5326
 inhibition by *Achryanthus asper* extract 5741
 inhibition by controller-rule se fungicide 4756
 inhibition by fungicide 8449
 iron-chlorin protein, purification/characterization 1711
 irradiation (gamma/x) 8673
 isolation from *Amonium subulatum* seed 3921
 isolation from bakery dust 8402
 isolation from cockroach, UK 5985
 isolation from cotton mill air 9902
 isolation from *Helianthus annuus* seed 4556
 isolation from pineon, Taipei 2722
 isolation from soil/cistachio nut, Turkey 4717
 isolation from *Vigna sinensis* seeds/pathogenicity 7742
 ketone/thiosemicarbazone derivatives antifungal activity 1817
 lethal dose, determination method 4788
 lignin biodegradation 9194
 malformin C, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 4749
 malformin, growth stimulation, *Phaseolus aureus* bioassay 3456
 mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic activity, relation to salinity 4138
 mannose-6-phosphatase, purification/properties 927 5220
 metabolism, inhibition by sodium dihydroacetate/preventol 5991
 methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
 microsome, mannose active transport, effect of low molecular weight basic protein 9654
 molasses fermentation, effect of aeration withdrawal 8166
 mutant, polygalacturonase/pectinesterase biosynthesis, beet pulp medium 2455
 mycelium/spore, progesterone, transformation to 11 α -hydroxyprogesterone 3322
 NAC metabolism 2412
 nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 4862
 otomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole 2812
 oxadiazole derivatives antifungal activity 9771

Aspergillus niger(Contd),

3-oxadiazolylrhodanine derivatives antifungal activity 4322
 oxalic acid biosynthesis/mycotoxicosis, horse 4954
 paper biodegradation 1689
 paranasal infection, case reports, UK 5152
 paraquat/diquat biodegradation 38/7
 phacidin antifungal activity 9713
 phenethylamine polymer antimicrobial activity 9762
 DL-phenylalanine metabolism 15/2
 phenylazoxycyanide derivatives antimicrobial activity 7739
 phorate pesticide transformation 1030
 plant extract antifungal activity 5989
 polygalacturonase, isolation/purification/characterization 9515
 pre-cultivated mycelium, citric acid biosynthesis, kinetics 8165
 propolis antimicrobial activity 4332
 proteinase (acid), inhibition by dihydroacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester/1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)propane/pestatin 3292
 prototrophy, production from deficient mutant crosses 9886
 K11, biosynthesis during conidiogenesis 3214
 rot, apple, effect on organic acid content 9161
 rot (collar), *Arachis hypogaea*, control 2116
 rot (crown), *Arachis hypogaea*, Iran 2986
 rot (fruit), pomegranate 9194
 rot (stalk end), *Vitis vinifera* 2115
 saccharization of potato, use in spirit production 645
 selicylic acid + betamethasone dipropionate antimicrobial activity 9747
Shorea robusta leaf litter, tolerance to bacterial/fungal staling products 9142
 single-cell protein production from spent lucerne whey 6410
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
 soil, effect of cadmium 7290
 spherical cell, autolysis 402
 spoilage, bread/cake, effect of propionic acid 1141b
 spoilage, cereals 2999
 spoilage, *Bioscorea/Anthot esculenta* 5586
 spoilage, groundnut, India 9193
 spoilage, insect semisynthetic diets, fungicide control 4720
 spoilage, mango 10435
 spoilage, road-building materials 4727
 sporulation, effect of deuterium oxide 9391
 sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (light) 3118
 16- β -steroid hydroxylation 180
 strain variation, long chain fatty acid cluster analysis 9306
 suppression of *Shorea robusta* leaf litter fungi 9142
 tannase, glycoprotein nature 5011
 terpenoid hydroxylation 1031
 thiocyanate derivative fungicidal activity 4320
 treatment of beet waste 6451
 treatment of high-strength industrial effluent 6458
 triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis 955
 triacylglycerol lipase, positional specificity 928
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
 utilization of herbicide 3420
 utilization of industrial waste 191
 utilization of xylan/cellulose substrates 9859

Subject index

- Aspergillus niger** (Contd),
 visibility in air, role of irradiation (solar), Egypt 4958
 virus, biological significance 636^o
 virus, morphology, review 3836
- Aspergillus niger var. macrosporus**,
 proteinase (acid), effect of acid
 proteinase-specific inhibitors 3256
- Aspergillus niveus**,
 growth/development, effect of light/dark 7700
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1624
- Aspergillus ochraceus**,
 aflatoxin contamination, pistachio nut, Turkey 4717
 aminocyclase pellets, preparation/properties 3621
 androstane derivatives, hydroxylation 978
 effect of oxadiazoles 372
 germination/growth, effect of solute/hydrogen ion concentration 8682
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 isolation from bakery dust 8402
 isolation from cotton mill air 9902
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 6-FA, antiviral activity 5860
 6-FA, antiviral activity, effect of cycloheximide 5879
 6-FA, antiviral activity in mouse 8545
 mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy barley 4536
 mycotoxicosis, mouse 7083
 ochratoxin A/B, metabolism during pregnancy, pig 5373
 ochratoxin A, biodegradation, cattle stomach 1743
 ochratoxin A, toxicity, rat 8905
- Aspergillus ornatus**,
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
- Aspergillus oryzae**,
 aflatoxin production, rapid detection using coconut-agar medium 4356
 aminopeptidase (cytosol),
 isolation/properties 7545
 aminopeptidase, disc electrophoresis 7546
 alpha-amylase, collagen hydrolysis 1673
 alpha-amylase, immobilization/properties 3258
 alpha-amylase, isolation on DEAE amyllum 7544
 alpha-amylase, rapid induction 8467
 alpha-amylase, rapid microdetermination method 9787
 alpha-amylase, subsite mapping 2457
 amyolytic enzyme, isolation by sorption on DEAHF amyllum 6676
- Aspergillus acid proteinase**, ethyl alpha-D-glucoside formation, sake fermentation 7585
- brinase, effect on fibrin elimination, rat lung 5012
- cell wall polysaccharide, monosaccharide components 4219
- ceramide, characterization 1782
- cerebroside, structure 2526
- chymotrypsin-like proteinase, properties 9521
- commercial enzyme preparations, enzyme constituents 5013
- culture preservation + aseptic sampling method 4354
- dextrinase, fermentative production 3488
- DNAase, preparation/properties 9519
- fermentation course 4355
- beta-galactosidase, characterization 5822
- 1,4-alpha-D-glucan glucanohydrolase, action on maltotriose, quantitative analysis 3259
- incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
- isolation from frozen food 5590
- Aspergillus oryzae** (Contd),
 nuclease S1, degradation of HeLa cell DNA/RNA 9520
 nuclease S1, detection of *Torulopsis utilis* rRNA (5S) single-stranded regions 8424
 proteinase (acid), associated polysaccharide, chemical properties 8518
 proteinase (acid), evidence for membrane-bound forms 3237
 proteinase (acid), multiple forms due to association with polysaccharide 6677
 proteinase (acid), separation from acid carboxypeptidase/effect on soybean proteins 9518
 proteinase (alkaline), inhibitor from *Hordeum vulgare* seedlings 3578
 proteinase biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (u.v./gamma) 7705
 proteinase, reduction of wort nitrogen composition 9145
 proteolytic enzyme, soy sauce production 4702
 proteolytic enzyme, use in fermentation/food industry 10402
 soy sauce fermentation (experimental) 3916
- Aspergillus panamensis**,
 striatin antimicrobial activity 7627
- Aspergillus parasiticus**,
 aflatoxin B₁, administration to *Mustela vison* nursing dams, effect on kits 3642
 aflatoxin B₁, biosynthesis from norsolorinic acid 3334
 aflatoxin B₁, biosynthesis from versicolorin A 7353
 aflatoxin B₁, effect on virulent bacteriophages 262
 aflatoxin B₁, mutagenic activity against *Escherichia coli* 9512
 aflatoxin B₁, n.m.r. spectra/biosynthesis 985
 aflatoxin B₁, production method 4357
 aflatoxin B₁, toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2329
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, adenine nucleotide pools, effect of zinc 3332
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, effect of temperature cycling 1055
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, inhibition by mercaptoethanol 1878
 aflatoxin, biosynthesis on sucrose/lactose medium 4232
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, pathway 4234
 aflatoxin biosynthesis, temperature limits 6751
 aflatoxin, hepatic midzonal necrosis, pig 7084
 aflatoxin, localization by immunocytochemistry (enzyme linked) 8579
 aflatoxin, mycotoxin review 7642
 aflatoxin, pecan nut spoilage 5924
 aflatoxin-producing/non-producing strains, comparison-mycelium enzymes 5018
 aflatoxin production in UNRF medium 263
 aflatoxin production on couscous 3925
 aflatoxin production, rapid detection using coconut-agar medium 4356
 aflatoxin, spoilage, irradiated food 3924
 aflatoxin, spoilage, Zea mays, fluorescence, spectral analyses 6450
 aflatoxin/versicolorin A biosynthesis, effect of dichlorvos insecticide 5103
 averufin biosynthesis 2554
 contamination, papads 2257
 extract, effect on virulent bacteriophages 262
 fused bidihydrofuran ring metabolites, n.m.r. spectra 7652
 galactosamine-containing polymer, hexosamine/acetyl content, effect of culture conditions 5046

Subject index

- Aspergillus parasiticus (Contd.),**
 oligolytic enzyme, zinc-dependence, implications in aflatoxin biosynthesis 7547
 growth/flatoxin biosynthesis, inhibition by cinnamon/clove oil 9724
 growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis on apianian substrates 7081
 lipoic acid production in UNPF medium 263
 mycotoxin biosynthesis, inhibition by salami ripening process 3926
 mycotoxin, spoilage, meat/meat product 419
 polyketide biosynthesis 8549
 tricarboxylic acid cycle
 intermediates/enzyme, effect of zinc, relationship to aflatoxin biosynthesis 5973
- Aspergillus penicilliformis,**
 oil, nitrogen utilization 2967
- Aspergillus penicilloides,**
 contamination, quartz/glass 4719
 isolation from mattress dust 7473
- Aspergillus phoenicis,**
 exo-1,4- α -glucosidase, purification with polyacrylic acid 8502
 beta-glucosidase, cellulose saccharification for glucose production 5020
- Aspergillus quadrilineatus,**
 sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 6753
- Aspergillus repens,**
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
 populations in forage, effect of temperature/relative humidity 8403
 spoilage, barley seed 1484
 spoilage, Hordeum vulgare seed 2253
- Aspergillus restrictus,**
 isolation from mattress dust 7473
 soil fungi, new record, India 2224
- Aspergillus rugulosus,**
 antifibrotic RL 7810, structure 2036
 epishanixanthone, structure 1783
 sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 6753
 sterigmatocystin, mycotoxin review 7642
- Aspergillus saitoi,**
 proteinase (acid), chromatography 2458
 proteinase (acid), inhibition by diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester 11, 12
 1,2-bis-(4-nitrophenoxy)propane/epistatin 3:92
 RNAse, 1-hydroxysuccinimide oxidation, circular dichroism studies 8468
 case specificity 140
- Aspergillus sclerotiorum,**
 Shorea robusta leaf litter, tolerance to lecterin/fungal staling products 9142
- Aspergillus sojae,**
 culture, flocculant biosynthesis 2676
 flocculant, purification/properties 301
 flocculant, yeast flocculation 2588
 mycelium, content in Shoyu, estimation 9169
 proteinase (neutral), proteolytic activity 919
 proteolytic enzyme, soy sauce production 4702
 soy sauce fermentation, changes in soya bean polysaccharides 9167
 soy sauce fermentation, difficulties in press-filtration 9168
- Aspergillus stellatus,**
 sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 6753
- Aspergillus striatus,**
 soil, nitrogen utilization 2967
- Aspergillus sulphureus,**
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 xanthoxanthin/violettin, biosynthesis/n.m.r. spectra 7775
- Aspergillus sydowii,**
 cellulolytic enzyme, composition/activity 6679
 growth/sporulation, effect of environmental/nutritional factors 6547
- Aspergillus sydowii (Contd.),**
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
- Aspergillus sydowii var. major var. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from stored wheat/flour 47
- Aspergillus tamaritii,**
 antifibrotic A2Co41, antifungal activity 1741
 cellulolytic enzyme biosynthesis, relation to carbon source 1915
 growth/sporulation, effect of nutrition 1914
 mitochondrion/microbody, glyoxylate-cycle enzymes distribution 2459
- Aspergillus terrestris,**
 endophthalmitis, pathology/treatment 4503
- Aspergillus terreus,**
 aflatoxicosis, chicken 2997
 aspergillosis (cutaneous), case report 6154
 aspergillosis (systemic), review 7932
 asterriquinone, antitumour activity 1784
 cellulase, localization 931
 dark recovery 7827
 effect of prometryn/diuron/fluometuron/MSMA herbicide 5977
 growth, effect of 12 chemicals 2642
 haploidy/diploidy, distinction by benlate 4754
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 isolation from Vigna sinensis seeds/pathogenicity 3742
 manure swamp isolate, cellulolytic activity, relation to salinity 4138
 metabolic products, isolation/structure 3382
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1624
 paper biodegradation 1689
 phacidin antifungal activity 9713
 polyketide biosynthesis 8549
 Shorea robusta leaf litter, tolerance to bacterial/fungal staling products 9142
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
- Aspergillus terricola,**
 proteinase, reduction of wort nitrogen composition 9166
 proteolytic enzyme/amyolytic enzyme, biosynthesis, effect of inoculation material 7548
 proteolytic enzyme, biosynthesis 930
 proteolytic enzyme biosynthesis, cytology/morphology during 7549
- Aspergillus tonophilus,**
 contamination, quartz/glass 4719
- Aspergillus tritici sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from stored wheat/flour 4802
- Aspergillus tubingensis,**
 isolation from stored cereal, India 5589
- Aspergillus ustus,**
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1624
 plastics biodegradation 1690
 sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 6753
- Aspergillus versicolor,**
 Arctic soil, cellulose decomposition 2225
 aspergillosis (systemic), review 7932
 averufin biosynthesis 264
 fused bidihydrofuran ring metabolites, n.m.r. spectra 6752
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
 isolation from cotton mill air 9902
 isolation from immunodeficient child kept in isolation 7900
 isolation from mattress dust 7473
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 lipid metabolism, relationship with sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 7617

Subject index

- Aspergillus versicolor(Contd),**
 mycotoxin biosynthesis, inhibition by salami ripening process 3926
 mycotoxin, spoilage, meat/meat product 2192
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1624
 plastics biodegradation 1690
 populations in forage, effect of temperature/relative humidity 8403
 soil, nitrogen utilization 2967
 soil, versicollin biosynthesis/antagonism of Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8633
 sterigmatocystin biosynthesis, effect of medium 265
 sterigmatocystin, detection/spoilage, rice 11430
 sterigmatocystin, fluorescence 2537
 sterigmatocystin, mycotoxin review 7642
 sterigmatocystin, n.m.r. spectra/biosynthesis 985
 sterigmatocystin/related metabolites, assay by chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
 versicollin, stability in soil 7250
 versicollin B biosynthesis 264
- Aspergillus wentii,**
 incidence, orchard soil, USSR 6377
- Asperisporium minutulum comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy 796
- Asphalt,**
 spoilage, fungi 4727
- Aspicilla calcarea,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Aspicillietum calcareae,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Aspidisca costata,**
 factors affecting activated sludge colonization 752
- Assay,**
 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell wall mutant detection 8668
 Helminthosporium maydis race T toxin 9793
- Assimilation regulatory protein,**
 isolation from algae 5867
- Association of Applied Biologists,**
 joint meeting with Federation of British Plant Pathologists, proceedings 4752
 symposium-Senescence of plant tissue 5617
- Association of Physicians of East Africa,**
 annual conference, 1975 5613
- Astacus,**
 recognition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall beta-1,3-glucan 8521
- Astasia,**
 identification key 9322
- Astasia longa,**
 ribonucleoprotein, characterization 7522
- Astasiidae,**
 identification key 9322
- Asterina sandowayensis sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Burma 3992
- Asterionella,**
 seasonal variation, lake Mikolajskie, Poland 7445
- Asterionella formosa,**
 bloom, phosphate requirement, Saldenbach reservoir, GFR 7449
 counting, simplified method 1129
 growth, phosphate/silicate uptake kinetics, batch/semicontinuous culture 6047
 occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada 8371
 phosphate/silicate limitation, morphometric changes 4384
 seasonal variation, Lake Powell, USA 3166
- Asterionella japonica,**
 growth, effect of urea 7795
 occurrence, Pimentel area, Peru 3150
- Asterococcus limneticus,**
 isolation from pond, New Zealand 8350
- Asteroid body,**
 Candida albicans, urine, nephritis patients 7517
- Asteronema australe,**
 plastid ultrastructure 2289
- Asterriquinone,**
 Aspergillus terreus, antitumour activity 1784
 Aspergillus terreus, isolation/structure 3382
- Asthma,**
 Trichophyton aetiology, 8 case reports 6119
- Athelia,**
 root (stem), Phaseolus vulgaris, FL, USA 8020
- Athlete's foot,**
 pathogenesis, new concepts 10017
 treatment, drug choice 5343
- Atlantic Ocean,**
 ferromanganese crusts, fossil Foraminifera 7495
 Morocco coast, upwelling, effect on primary production 4928
 phytoplankton chlorophyll a, relation to photosynthesis rate 2394
 phytoplankton composition/abundance 8379
 phytoplankton distribution/cell size/species composition 2395
 tropical, phytoplankton circadian variation 1600
 tropical, phytoplankton vertical distribution, seasonal variation 8380
 water/sediment in off-shore drilling sites, microbial populations 3009
- Atmosphere,**
 lead pollution, Hypogymnia physodes-indicator organism 4740
 pollution, effect on epiphytic macrolichens on Pinus sylvestris 3936
- Atoll,**
 Lagoon, Tuamotu Islands, primary production, role of Foraminifera symbiont 887
- ATP,**
 Anabaena variabilis, relation to respiration 2558
 Anacystis nidulans, formation during photophosphorylation 6780 6781
 Candida tropicalis/C. utilis chemostat culture, changes in content 6913
 Candida tropicalis, production during n-alkane/fatty acid/acetate metabolism 2565
 Chlorella vulgaris chlorophyll-free mutant, effect of light 1047
 dependence of Penicillium cyclopium membrane permeability 8578
 Hydrodictyon africanum, biosynthesis coupled to nitrate photoreduction 8571
 indicator of microbial biomass, rumen contents 5228
 measurement, estimation of phytoplankton living biomass 8672
 Neurospora crassa, levels during RNA biosynthesis 7508
 phytoplankton batch culture, change during lag-phase 9358
 phytoplankton biomass quantitation, Lake Tahoe, CA, USA 1131
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae promitochondrion, biosynthesis, role of fatty acid (unsaturated) 5914
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to metabolism 1036
 Saccharomyces vini, effect of increased carbon dioxide 7704
- ATP:sulphate adenylyl-transferase,**
 Rhodella maculata, isolation/characterization 3242

Subject index

ATPase,

- Anacystis nidulans*, stimulation by temperature 5942
- Aspergillus nidulans* oligomycin-resistant mutant, associated proteolipid 8752
- Neurospora crassa* plasma membrane, biochemical properties 9503
- Neurospora crassa* plasma membrane, characterization 8452
- Neurospora crassa*/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondrion, biosynthesis 9504
- Phototurla glutinis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 199
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, protein inhibitor 5048
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/subunit structure/kinetics 2487
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role in mitochondrion oxidative phosphorylation 8573
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondrion, activity changes during cell cycle 8484
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondrion, catabolite repression 947
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondrion, inhibitor-binding sites 8494
- Tetrahymena cillum, tryptic fragmentation 7590
- Trypanosoma brucei/T. evansi, oligomycin sensitivity 1705
- yeast, mitochondrion, affinity labelling 9555
- yeast mitochondrion, allosteric effect of anions 7540
- yeast mitochondrion, oligomycin inhibition, reversal by ionophoric compounds 6847
- yeast mitochondrion, triethyltin inhibition 8574
- yeast, proteoliposome 200

Atranorin,

- effect on Trebouxia erici/Chlorella vulgaris

- lichen, seasonal variation/effect of temperature 4965
- Pyxine coccifera 277

Atrazine herbicide,

- effect on soil microflora 6871
- long-term application, effect on soil microflora 2938
- Scenedesmus acutus, accumulation 741

Atrium,

- rat, effect of Chagas' disease antibody (EVI), immunological/morphological/functional aspects 3571

Atttheya decora,

- fruticle, ultrastructure/chemical composition 1224

Atyoxylon haematostroma,

- amino acid composition 1710

Auerbachia monstrosa,

- isolation from macrourid fishes 7204

Auerbachia pulchra,

- infection rate, Macrouridae, effect on parasite morphology 17301
- isolation from macrourid fishes 7204

Aufwuch,

- attached to Spongilla lacustris 869
- community composition/distribution, relation to lake type/water chemistry 3168

Augusta disease,

- tobacco necrosis virus, Tulipa gesneriana, vector-olpidium brassicae, field studies 4545

Aulacanthidae,

- taxonomy/distribution, Antarctic 8274

Autographina eucalypti,

- association with defoliation, Eucalyptus pilularis/E. agglomerata 9036

Aulosira,

- taxonomy/isolation from paddy fields, India 3967

Aulosira fertilissima,

- cell ultrastructure 3034

Aureobasidium,

- contamination, latex paint 10436
- isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402

Aureobasidium pullulans,

- biodegradation, paint 2263
- biodegradation, vinyl acrylic paint 3007 3008
- distribution, Hippophae rhamnoides leaf surface 4134
- glucan, anti-influenza/interferonogenic activity, correlation with structure 7310
- glucan, stimulation of antibody-forming cells, mouse 7899
- isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
- mycorrhiza, Vitis riparia 9158
- phyllosphere, antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 1895
- pigment Pa biosynthesis 5907
- pycnidium development/ultrastructure, comparison with Botrychiza pityophila 4867
- relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6436
- role in aetiology, resin disease, Arceuthobium americanum 2682
- role in fungal succession/decomposition, Quercus leaf litter 5779
- single-cell protein production, growth on straw hydrolysate 3910

Aureofungin,

- antifungal activity, Cephalosporium sacchari 8634
- antifungal activity in vitro, Alternaria solani 4319
- control of Alternaria cepulicola blight (leaf), Allium cepa 2884
- control of Golletotrichum piperatum/fusarium oxysporum rot (fruit), Capsicum annuum 3750
- control of Fusarium oxysporum rot, lemon 10427
- control of Geotrichum candidum rot (sour), Citrus sinensis 1384
- control of Puccinia helianthi rust, Helianthus annuus 2873
- control of Thielavia terricola var. minor damping-off/rot (root), Sesamum orientale 583
- inhibition of Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi growth/respiration 9706

Aureomycin-sulphamethazine,

- prophylaxis of coccidiosis, lamb 19323

Australia,

- isolation of desmids 3978
- Macquaria australasica coccidiosis, case report 2938
- Northern Territory, cryptococcosis, review 3613
- sewage, Entamoeba moshkovskii isolation 5786
- south-east, isolation of 3 new Parmelia spp 3075
- Sydney, amoebiasis incidence 4437
- Tasmanian Midlands, Isospora/Sarcocystis, isolation from feral cat 3856
- Victoria, isolation of 5 discomycetes 4124 4125

Austria,

- air pollution, indicator-lichen 9224 (Lower), Daedalea quercina f.sp.lenzitoidea, first report 4128
- Vorderer Finstertaler See, phytoplankton light adaptation 1603

Autecology,

- Jania rubens, Norway 3155

Subject index

- Autochemotropism,**
Phycomyces blakesleeana, role of ethylene 7404
Phycomyces, induction by ethylene, genetic evidence 6949
- Autoclaving,**
effect on Rhodotorula glutinis single-cell protein digestibility, rat 5567
- Autolysin,**
Chlamydomonas, role in zoospore release from sporangium 4055
- Autolysis,**
Aspergillus niger spherical cell 402
Ectocarpus, ultrastructure 4843
effect on Rhodotorula glutinis single-cell protein digestibility, rat 5567
filamentous fungi, lytic enzyme excretion 3193
Neurospora crassa,
beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase/chitinase release 7407
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of irradiation (u.v.)/temperature 8328
Sclerotinia fructigena, variation with culture age 4860
- Autolytic enzyme,**
Neurospora crassa, protoplast production 5192
- Autoradiography,**
phytoplankton primary production quantitation 1127 1128
- Autotrophy,**
Chlorella regularis 8727
salt marsh epiphytic algae, nutritional budget 5235
- Auxanographic method,**
modified, yeast identification 9805
- Auxarthron reticulatus,**
viability, inhibition by wetting agent 8647
- Auxin,**
Alaria esculenta, growth regulation 175
algae, role in growth regulation 5901
algae, role in metabolism/sexual reproduction, ecology 6747
algae, species index 9622
effect on Suillus variegatus growth 6391
- Auxotroph,**
Anabaena variabilis, isolation/preliminary characterization 5229
Candida lipolytica, hybridization 9881
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glycine decarboxylase-deficient mutant, active one-carbon requirement 4391
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutant, selection method using snail enzyme digestion 3462
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, selection using temperature-sensitive suicide mutants 4427
- Avena,**
smut (covered), Ustilago hordei, description 3736
smut (loose), Ustilago avenae, description 3736
- Avena sativa,**
blight, Helminthosporium victoriae, sensitivity to victorin 9016
coleoptile elongation, effect of fusaric acid 227
Erysiphe graminis, race non-specific resistance 7109
grain samples, occurrence of mycotoxins, Poland 3923
leaf respiration, effect of victorin 7149
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae, resistance 5400 8944
mildew, resistance 10168
rust (crown), Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, breeding for resistance 10193
rust (crown), Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, Canada, 1975 3550
- Avena sativa(Contd),**
rust (crown), Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, resistance 3727
rust (crown), Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, Spain 10192
rust (stem), Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, Canada, 1975 3552
rust (stem), Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, USA, 1975 2774
rust (stem), Puccinia graminis, screening for resistance 587
smut (covered), Ustilago kollerii, resistance, Canada 8974
smut (loose), Ustilago avenae, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
smut (loose), Ustilago avenae, resistant cultivars 8973
smut, Ustilago avenae, WI, USA 1349
- Avena sterilis,**
rust (crown), Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, resistance 3727
- Averoy,**
Norway, lake, macrophytic algae occurrence/distribution 4102
- Aversin,**
Aspergillus versicolor, assay by chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Aversion factor,**
Cochliobolus setariae, characterization as prehelminthosporol + prehelminthosporal 5073
- Averufin,**
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 2534
Aspergillus versicolor, biosynthesis 264
derivative, Aspergillus versicolor, assay by chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Aves,**
captive, diseases, review 7237
Haematozoa, Colombia 1205
Haematozoa, survey, Ethiopia 12 4
infection, haematozoa, Kenya 31
infection, haematozoa, seasonal variation, Yorkshire/Hampshire, UK 6249
infection, Isospora/Eimeria, zoo, OH, USA 9112
mortality, aetiology 11338
nesting material, thermophilic fungi isolation, seasonal variation 1719
- Avocado pear,**
rot (stem-end), Diplodia natalensis/Alternaria citri 10215
- Avrainvillea erecta,**
chloroplast, ultrastructure/development 7
- Axoneme,**
molecular events, relation with cilium movement control 8286
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilium, spoke organization 1541
- Axopod,**
Radiolaria, structure/function 3079
- AY-9944,**
effect on Chlorella sorokiniana sterol biosynthesis 5152
- Aythya affinis,**
epizootic, association with Gymnodinium breve red tide, FL, USA 10344
- 8-azaguanine,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe resistant mutants, anomalies in selection 3524
- Azalea,**
blight (flower), Oculinia azaleae, control with fungicide Bay Meb 5447 8013
blight (flower), Oculinia azaleae, fungicide control 8014
- Azasterol,**
antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, physiology 9711
- Azide,**
effect on Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosystem II/electron transport chain 3349

Subject index

- Azolla**,
association with *Anabaena*, nitrogen fixation,
Oryza sativa fertilization 3600
symbiosis with *Anabaena*, algal development
10339
- Azotobacter**,
uptake by *Rhizopogon* 2271
- Azygozygum**,
reduction to synonymy with *Mortierella* 4779
- Azygozygum chlamydosporum**,
taxonomy/asexual reproduction 4779
- B cell**,
see also lymphocyte
Candida albicans antigen responsiveness 1232
Candida albicans antigen surface receptor
1231
deficiency, consequent *Giardia lamblia*
giardiasis 6292
deficient mouse, malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*
yoelii, course of infection 3576
mouse, effect of *Trypanosoma brucei*
rat, *Plasmodium berghei* immunity transfer
7916
trypanosomiasis 8819
- Babesia**,
infection, birds, Ngulia, East Africa 6965
- Babesia argentina**,
babesiosis, cattle, Colombia 10302
babesiosis, cattle, erythrocyte ATP levels
2933
babesiosis, cattle, immunization 8830
babesiosis, cattle, immunization using
minimum effective doses 3574
babesiosis, cattle, post-mortem diagnosis,
comparison-fluorescent antibody test/Giemsa
stain 9840
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination, Australia
7914
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination, Queensl.,
Australia 5327
babesiosis (experimental), splenectomized
calf, disseminated intravascular coagulation
1434
babesiosis, unvaccinated cattle, incidence,
Queensl., Australia 5289
infectivity, effect of plasma/serum,
relevance to vaccine production 4478
- Babesia bigemina**,
babesiosis, cattle 2934
babesiosis, cattle, Colombia 6327 10302
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis,
comparison-complement fixation
test/fluorescent antibody test (indirect)
1205
babesiosis, cattle, immunization using
minimum effective doses 3574
babesiosis, cattle, post-mortem diagnosis,
comparison-fluorescent antibody test/Giemsa
stain 9840
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination, Australia
7914
development in engorged ticks,
morphology/ultrastructure 1571
infection, *Boophilus microplus*, establishment
of laboratory colony 8714
red water fever, cattle, transmission by
Boophilus decoloratus 9095
UV-irradiation 344
- Babesia bovis**,
babesiosis, cattle, case report 8118
babesiosis (cerebral), new-born calf, case
report 7206
development in unfed *Boophilus microplus*,
vaccine production 6923
- Babesia bovis**(Contd),
merozoite, development/ultrastructure in
Boophilus microplus 3134
- Babesia caballi**,
babesiosis, horse, case report, Brazil 6328
- Babesia canis**,
babesiosis, dog, fluid therapy 10304
babesiosis, dog, immunity/relapses 10303
blood, staining by acridine orange 6041
- Babesia divergens**,
babesiosis, cattle, effect of initial
Fasciola hepatica infection 10305
babesiosis (experimental), splenectomized
calf, haematology 4666
5 British isolates, pathogenicity,
splenectomized calf 4476
cryopreservation 1155
infection (experimental), splenectomized
calf, cross-immunity with *B. major* 4477
redwater, cattle, immunization with BCG 5321
redwater, cattle, simultaneous infection with
Ehrlichia phagocytophila 2935
redwater fever, cattle, diagnosis 1257
- Babesia equi**,
babesiosis, horse, outbreak,
symptomatology/treatment 3843
- Babesia hyalomysci**,
babesiosis, mouse 9096 9097
babesiosis, mouse, erythrocyte preference
1435
- Babesia major**,
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis, fluorescent
antibody test (indirect) 10307
cryopreservation 1155 8715
infection (experimental), splenectomized
calf, cross-immunity with *B. divergens* 4477
infection, *Haemaphysalis punctata* ovary,
ultrastructure 10306
isolation from cattle, GFR 5507
ultrastructure in ticks 62
- Babesia microti**,
babesiosis, 5 case reports, Nantucket Island,
MA, USA 5496
babesiosis, epidemiology, analogy with Rocky
Mountain spotted fever 6093
babesiosis, mouse, suppression by BCG
infection 9967
babesiosis, transmission by *Ixodes*
scapularis, Nantucket Island, MA, USA 5280
infection, *Randicola indica*/*Rattus coxinga*,
Taiwan 8119
infection (experimental), mouse, protection
by killed *Corynebacterium parvum* 8120
mouse helper T cells response 6141
transmission, role of *Dermacentor andersoni*
2757
- Babesia rodhaini**,
babesiosis, mouse, suppression by BCG
infection 9967
babesiosis, rat, complement profile 1988
infection (experimental), mouse, protection
by killed *Corynebacterium parvum* 8120
infection (experimental), rat, immune
response following *Plasmodium chabaudi*
infection 7915
infectivity, effect of plasma/serum,
relevance to vaccine production 4478
penetration of human erythrocyte, requirement
for complement 7185
survival after freeze-thaw, effect of
cooling/warming rates/dimethyl sulphoxide
4292
- Babesiosis**,
see also Redwater
asymptomatic, man, Mexico 9064
Babesia argentina/*B. bigemina*, cattle,
immunization using minimum effective doses
3574

Subject index

- Babesiosis (Contd.),**
Babesia argentina/B. *bigemina*, cattle, post-mortem diagnosis, comparison-fluorescent antibody test/Giemsa stain 9840
Babesia argentina/B. *bigemina*, cattle, vaccination, Australia 7914
Babesia argentina, cattle, erythrocyte ATP levels 2933
Babesia argentina, cattle, immunization 6830
Babesia argentina, cattle, vaccination, Queensl., Australia 5327
Babesia argentina, unvaccinated cattle, incidence, Queensl., Australia 5289
Babesia bigemina/B. *argentina*, cattle, Colombia 10302
Babesia bigemina, cattle 2934
Babesia bigemina, cattle, Colombia 6327
Babesia bigemina, cattle, diagnosis, comparison-complement fixation test/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7205
Babesia bovis, cattle, case report 8118
Babesia canis, dog, fluid therapy 10304
Babesia canis, dog, immunity/relapses 10303
Babesia divergens, cattle, diagnosis 1257
Babesia divergens, cattle, effect of initial *Fasciola hepatica* infection 10305
Babesia equi, horse, outbreak, symptomatology/treatment 3843
Babesia hyalomysci, mouse 9096 9097
Babesia hyalomysci, mouse, erythrocyte preference 1435
Babesia major, cattle, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 10307
Babesia microti/B. *roohaini*, mouse, suppression by BCG infection 9967
Babesia microti, 5 case reports, Nantucket Island, MA, USA 5496
Babesia microti, epidemiology, analogy with Rocky Mountain spotted fever 6093
Babesia microti, transmission by Ixodes scapularis, Nantucket Island, MA, USA 5280
Babesia microti, transmission, role of *Dermacentor andersoni* 2757
Babesia rodhaini, rat, complement profile 1948
Babesia caballii, horse, case report, Brazil 4328
cryopreserved *Babesia major*, cattle 8715
enzyme immunoassays, diagnosis/toxoplasmosis 2802
horse, first report from Australia 6326
human, case report 2199
livestock, immunology 9966
sheep, first report from UK 4665
Babesiosis (cerebral),
Babesia bovis, new-born calf, case report 7206
Babesiosis (experimental),
Babesia argentina, splenectomized calf, disseminated intravascular coagulation 1434
Babesia divergens, splenectomized calf, haematology 4666
Baboon,
aflatotoxicosis (experimental), aflatoxin B+1 toxicity 1297
Jarocystis life cycle 5722
Bacelotia antillarum,
plastid ultrastructure 2288
Bacidia pruinosa,
addition to lichen flora, Ireland 9463
Bacillidium,
infection, *Thrips flavus*/Scirtothrips *oligochaetus* 2936
Bacillidium niphargi,
infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite relationship 6350
Bacillospora aquatica,
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
Bacillus,
control of *Fusarium solani* damping-off, *Pinus nigra* 17233
Bacillus thuringiensis,
enzymatic activities, effect of aflatoxin B+1 8552
ultrastructure, effect of aflatoxin B+1 8503
Bacitracin,
treatment of *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, chicken 684
Bactec 225,
amphotericin B antifungal activity testing 4376
Bactericide,
effect on lucerne/straw biodegradation, soil microflora 9145
Bacteriolytic enzyme,
Hartmannella *glebae*, purification/specificity 3296
Bacterium,
Acrochaetium contamination, production of axenic culture 8144
Anabaena circinalis/Aphanizomenon *flos-aquae* heterocyst-attached, predominance during bloom conditions 4911
association with Flagellata, Reticulitermes/Cryptocercus gut 10356
effect on *Naegleria gruberi* transformation 348
effect on *Thielaviopsis basicola* chlamydospore viability, soil 5548
endosymbiosis, *Amoeba proteus* 2215
engulfment/metabolism, Polyplastron multivesiculatum 3493
Entolium longinucleatum uptake/utilization 9862
Euplotes crassus endosymbiont 5545
Gaeumannomyces blocontrol 718
Pleuromonas jaculans grazing 4395
relationship with phytoplankton algae, lake 4910
role in rumen protozoa metabolism 6373
Thielaviopsis basicola chlamydospore perforation, soil 5549
Volvox carteri endosymbiont 705
Bactifugal,
antifungal activity, *Baccharomyces cerevisiae* 5148
Baculovirus,
isolation from *Strongyloides magna* 7247
Badhamia ainoea,
taxonomic revision 2297
Badhamia delicatula sp.nov., collection, France 811
Badhamia foliicola,
homothallism 1175
Badhamia utricularis,
heterothallism 1175
Baeomyces placophyllus,
phycobiont *Cocconeuxa* ultrastructure 3074
Behanes,
coral reef, macroalgae nitrogen fixation 5927
Bakery,
dust, moulds isolation 8401
worker, occupational infection, fungi 8814
Baking,
yeast characteristics, Iran 814
Balanophora indica,
rhizome, isolation of amylin derivatives 8527
Balantidiasis,
Lithuania 10262
Balantidium,
balantidiasis, Lithuania 10262
contamination, foodstuffs, assessment/significance 7868
Balantidium coli,
diarrhoea, treatment 10254

Subject index

- Balanitidium coli**(Contd),
 nutrition, feeding on *Ascarops strongylina*
 enus 4:97
 occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
- Balladyna vanderystii var.feruleae-foetidae**
 var.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from *Hurma* 3992
- Ballistospore,**
 chizoplasmodium, production 4774
- Baltic Sea,**
 chlorophyll *a* distribution 1594
 phytoplankton pigment, seasonal variation
 3117
 phytoplankton primary production 1595
 phytoplankton, seasonal variation 1596
- Baltic (western),**
 fungi, lionicolous marine fungi isolation
 117
- Bamboo,**
 witches' broom, *Aciculosporium*
 take-epidemiology/conidium germination 7875
- Banana,**
 see also *Musa*
 fruit rot, occurrence in Jamaican boxing
 plants 7924
 postharvest decay, *Fusarium moniliforme* 6477
 rot, *Helminthosporium spiciferum*, vitamin C
 loss 9:12
- Bandidota indica,**
 infection, *Babesia microti*, Taiwan 8119
- Bangia,**
 conchocelis structure/reproduction 6479
- Bangia atropurpurea,**
 cytoplasm composition 5925
- Bangia fuscopurpurea,**
 cytoplasm composition 5925
 vertical distribution, investigation using
 time-simulating apparatus 7462
- Bangladesh,**
E. coli isolation 4105
- Bankera,**
E. coli spp., ultrastructure, taxonomic
 significance 9294
- Bankeraceae,**
 taxonomy/spore wall ultrastructure 4795
- Baracenia caribbeana sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Barbituric acid,**
 derivatives, antimicrobial activity, *Candida*
glabrata 1110
- Barbulanyphe,**
 symbiosis with *Peticulitermes/Cryptocercus*,
 associated bacteria 11354
- Barbus grypus,**
 isolation of *Unicauda lumae* sp.nov. 4948
- Barents Sea,**
 microphyte, thallus physiology/morphology
 579
 phytoplankton distribution 1390
 phytoplankton seasonal variation 1589
- Barley,**
 see also *Hordeum*
 contamination, *Fusarium zeae-nenone* 2539
 mouldy, role in mycotoxicosis, farm animals
 4536
 seed, spoilage 1484
 spoilage, fungi, effect on malt/beer 8176
- Barssia oregonensis,**
 spore germination following intestinal
 passage 1206
- Barya byssicola sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 9286
- BAS 2203 F + zinc-ion-maneb,**
 control of *Hemileia vastatrix* rust, *Coffea*
arabica 4563
- BAS 3050 F,**
 control of *Puccinia sorghi* rust (leaf), *Zea*
mays 10195
- BAS 3460 F fungicide,**
 control of *Phyodermis maydis* brown spot, *Zea*
mays 4930
- Basamid,**
 control of *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* clubroot,
Brassica oleracea 5218
 soil fumigation, control of *Phytophthora*
nicotianae var. *nicotianae* black shank,
Nicotiana tabacum 10799
- Basidiobolus haptoporus,**
 mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8553
- Basidiobolus meristosporus,**
 entomophthoromycosis, anatomic-pathological
 studies/6 case reports, Ivory Coast 4485
 entomophthoromycosis, case reports, Cameroon
 4464
 subcutaneous phycomycosis, Pondicherry, India
 56
- Basidiobolus ranarus,**
 growth/sporulation, effect of carbon/nitrogen
 concentration/ratio 1105
 infection, Aphididae, France 2028
- Basidiocarp,**
Fomes durissimus, formation, induction 1559
Inonotus obliquus, development, decay (stem),
Hekula alleghaniensis 5425
Melanogaster durissimus, development,
 cytology 7414
Pisolithus tinctorius, distribution/plant
 associates, USA/Canada 874
- Basidiomycete (low-temperature),**
 mould (snow), turfgrasses, fungicide control,
 Saskatchewan, Canada, 1971-1974 3794
 mould (snow), turfgrasses, screening for
 resistance 590
- Basidiomycete QA,**
 beta-glucanase, use for *Candida utilis*
 protoplast preparation 232
 beta-glucanase, use for yeast protoplast
 preparation 232
- Basidiomycetes,**
 alkaloid content 3379
 associated diptera, Hungary 10473
 characterization, biochemical tests 5194
 glucanase, biosynthesis/properties 2453
 beta-1,3-D-glucanase, lysis of yeast cell
 wall, taxonomic significance 4207
 infection (experimental), hamster 2825
 isolation from North Africa 4949
 isolation from wood, medium (selective),
 review 7756
 monophenol monooxygenase, cysteinyl dopa
 synthesis 9513
 new record for Israel 120 4950
 parasitism by *Gyrophana* 9132
 sexual reproduction, genetic control 6966
- Basidiospore,**
Coprinus cinereus, early development 6545
Cronartium fusiforme, fatty acid/sterol
 composition 8528
Eimeria acervulina, ultrastructure 1528
Hydnaceae, ultrastructure, taxonomic
 significance 9296
Lycoperdon giganteum, discharge, terminal
 velocity measurement 4351
Marasmiellus epichnosus, germination 3725
Phellinus weirii, role in rot (laminated
 root) spread, conifer/hardwood 6109
Polyporus tomentosus culture 2363
Pucciniastrum geopertianum, discharge,
 seasonal periodicity 6505
Schizophyllum commune, development, factors
 affecting 1562
- Basidiosporegenesis,**
Filobasidiella neoformans 2361
- Basidium,**
Agaricus bisporus, spore number 1522

Subject index

- Basidium(Contd),**
Chionosphaera apobasidialis sp.nov., structure 782
Eimeria acervulina, ultrastructure 1528
Tulasnella, septum ultrastructure 3067
- Basophil,**
 accumulation, candidiasis (experimental cutaneous), guinea-pig, possible mechanisms 6121
- Bassin d'Arachon,**
 France, *Enteromorpha* isolation 7461
- Bat,**
 guano, source of histoplasmosis, cave, South Africa 10054
Histoplasma capsulatum isolation, Aguas Buenas caves, PR, USA 7477
 infection, *Eimeria dukei*, distribution, Africa 6333
- Batch culture,**
Asterionella formosa/*Cyclotella meneghiniana*, phosphate/silicate uptake kinetics 6047
Candida utilis, zinc active transport 5918
Entomophthora virulenta, growth/sporulation 8313
 phytoplankton, calibration for growth model 5190
 phytoplankton, lag-phase, change in chemical composition 9358
- Batophora oerstedii,**
 ecology, South Padre Island, TX, USA 8375
 nucleus, ultrastructure/development 1544
- Batrachospermum,**
 freshwater, effect of acidification 7437
- Batrachospermum boryanum,**
 ecology/morphology, Pakistan 5742
- Batrachospermum coeruleum,**
 conimoblast protrusion, comparison with *Viridiz* 2347
- Batrachospermum dillenii,**
 ecology/morphology, Pakistan 5742
- Batrachospermum moniliforme,**
 ecology/morphology, Pakistan 5742
- Batrachospermum vagum,**
 ecology/morphology, Pakistan 5742
- Bavistin,**
 control of *Cercospora personata*/*C. arachidola* leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 6989
 control of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* rot (root), *Triticum aestivum* 8990
 control of *Colletotrichum lagenarium* anthracnose, *Leucantha vulgaris*/*Citrullus vulgaris* 5437
 control of *Microstroma juglandis* leafspot (downy), *Juglans regia*, Kashmir 4591
 control of *Penicillium expansum* rot (storage), apple 9203
 control of *Physoderma maydis* brown spot, Zea mays 6931
 control of postharvest decay, Citrus fruits 6435
 control of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* damping-off, *Capsicum annuum* 6275
 control of *Ustilago tritici* smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum* seed 5423
 inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Fusarium oxysporum*/f.sp.sesami 8649
 inhibition of *Helminthosporium sativum* conidium germination 8652
- Bavistin + retacol,**
 control of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* rot (root), *Triticum aestivum* 8990
- Bay,**
 France, muddy littoral flats, stabilization by *Navicula ramosissima* mucoidal threads 8372
 Villefranche-sur-Mer, France, Ciliata horizontal/vertical distribution 4971
- Bay 6447,**
 control of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* mildew (powdery), cucurbits 2863
- Bay Meb 6447 fungicide,**
 control of *Ovulinia azaleae* blight (flower), Azalea 8013
- Bay of Bengal,**
 ocean circulation, indication by diatom bloom 851
- Bayer 2502,**
 treatment of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (experimental), mouse, subsequent immunity 10293
- BCG,**
 effect on leishmaniasis (cutaneous experimental), mouse 8818
 effect on leishmaniasis (visceral), mouse 6132
 immunization, *Babesia divergens* redwater, cattle 5321
 suppression of *Babesia microti*/*B. rodhaini* babesiosis, mouse 9977
- Beach,**
 Tampa Bay, FL, USA, isolation of fungi 9452
- Beach ridges,**
 Ontario, Canada, lichen colonization 886
- Bean,**
 damping-off, *Thielavia terricola*, relation to nutrition 427
 dried, contamination, mould, qualitative determination 9823
- Beer (black),**
 toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario, Canada 3539
- Beaufort Sea,**
 phytoplankton species composition/distribution/primary production 6598
- Beauveria,**
 use in malaria vector control programme 4435
- Beauveria bassiana,**
 antiserum preparation 1227
 antiserum, preparation from infected rabbits 2778
 beauverolide H, structure 4710
 conidium, sedimentation/separation method 4358
 infection, *Scolytus scolytus*, possibilities for biological control 8906
- Beauveria brongniartii,**
 infection, *Melolontha melolontha*, effect of concomitant *Pseudomonocystis* infection 897
- Beauveria taylori,**
 mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- Beauveria tenella,**
 infection, *Hypoderma bovis*-biocontrol possibilities 7974
- Beauverolide H,**
Beauveria bassiana, structure 6710
- Beaver (European),**
 candidiasis, *Candida albicans*, case report 8918
- Beech wood,**
 biodegradation, rot fungi histochemical observations 4715
 decay, comparison-Peniophora mut t:/*Coriolus versicolor* 17411
 rot (white) 9190
 rot (white), *Coriolus versicolor*, in vitro study 5573
- Beejasauha samala gen.et sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from dung 4005
- Beer,**
 contamination, yeast, detection methods 8700
 continuous production, use of polymer-fixed yeast (brewer's) 9178
 fatty acid content, rapid measurement method 8701
 filtration of yeast, bacterial contamination 1478
 gushing, consequence of fungal contamination, malt 4726
 manufacture, quality control 9177

Subject index

Beer(Contd),

- spoilage organisms, hop oil emulsion antimicrobial activity 4703
- vitamin B content, measurement with microbiological bioassay 3465
- wort viscosity, effect of fungal cellulolytic enzyme 752P
- yeast fermentation 1479
- yeast fermentation, effect of killer factor 19

Beet pulp medium,

- Aspergillus niger* mutant polygalacturonase/pectinesterase biosynthesis 2455

Begonia,

- mildew (powdery), *Microsphaera begoniae*, New Zealand 132K

Behaviour,

- Dicystostelium discoideum*, in mixed culture 74

- Heliothrya erhardi* 232K
- Vorticella telotroch* 2335

Belgian Society of Tropical Medicine,

- meeting, proceedings 3029

Belorussia,

- anastotic hyphomycete occurrence 1617

Beltrania rhombica,

- soil fungi, new record, Varanasi, India 2221

Beltraniella portoricensis,

- soil fungi, new record, Varanasi, India 2221

Benomyl,

- Potrytis cinerea* resistance 4326
- Potrytis cinerea* tolerance, distribution in different populations 5165
- Cercospora beticola* varietal resistance 8987
- control of *Alternaria alternata* rot (fruit), *Ficus* 10126
- control of blenheim (fruit), *Prunus armeniaca* 1011
- control of *Potrytis cinerea*/B. squamosa/B. allii blight (flower), *Allium cepa* 542F
- control of *Potrytis cinerea* rot, *Fragaria vesca* 8041
- control of *Potrytis cinerea* stem lesions, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 804
- control of *Ceratocystis paradoxa* rot (bunt/fruit), *Ananas comosus* 8001
- control of *Cercospora personata*/C. arachidola f.spot, *Arachis hypogaea* 8989
- control of colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose (postharvest), mango 6431
- control of colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose, *Leucanthea vulgaris*/Citrullus vulgaris 4437
- control of colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose, *Bolichos lablab* 1374
- control of *Lytophora leucostroma* canker, *Prunus persica* 575
- control of *Eutypa armeniaca* dieback, *Prunus armeniaca* 7111
- control of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.batatas wilt, *Ipomoea batatas* 5449
- control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis* 1384
- control of *Gnomonia leptostyla* anthracnose, *Juglans nigra* 10109
- control of *Helminthosporium solani* scurf (silver), *Solanum tuberosum* 7147
- control of *Leptosphaeria maculans* blackleg, *Brassica napus* 2077
- control of *Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 8950
- control of *Microstroma juglandis* leafspot (downy), *Juglans regia*, Kashmir 4591
- control of *Phoma exigua* var.vorvata gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum* 8077
- control of *Phoma lindam* blackleg, *Brassica oleracea* 8078
- control of *Phomopsis viticola* dead arm, *Vitis* 10203

Benomyl(Contd),

- control of *Physoderma maydis* brown spot, *Zea mays* 8931 8931
- control of *Pithomyces chartarum* eczema (facial), cattle 1101
- control of postharvest decay, *Citrus* fruits 6435
- control of pre/postharvest rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2114
- control of *Puccinia helianthi* rust, *Helianthus annuus* 2873
- control of *Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 5469 6272
- control of *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Hibiscus esculentus* 10222
- control of *Rhizoctonia solani* soreshin disease, *Gossypium* 5470
- control of rot (fruit), strawberry 9195
- control of *Sclerotium cepivorum* rot (white), *Allium cepa* 8083 8084
- control of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* mildew (powdery), cucurbits 2863
- control of *Uromyces phaseoli* rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2878
- control of *Ustilago nuda* f.sp.tritici smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum* 1351
- control of *Ustilago tritici* smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum* seed 5473
- control of *Verticillium cinereus*/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. dianthi wilt, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2176
- control of *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Solanum melongena* 2177
- effect on *Acrostalagus aphidum* biocontrol of aphids 370
- effect on *Pyrenopeziza* (endo)/rhizosphere fungi, *Allium cepa* 7254
- effect on *Neovossia horrida* smut (kernel), *Oryza sativa* 10117
- foliar applications, control of seed-borne infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5425
- Glycine max treatment, effect on *Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 3425
- haploidy/diploidy distinction, *Aspergillus nidulans*/A. terreus 8754
- inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.sesami 8649
- inhibition of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.melonis conidium germination, ultrastructure 8650
- inhibition of *Helminthosporium sativum* conidium germination 8652
- Monilinia fructicola* tolerant isolates, isolation/characterization 3412
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var.difformis tolerance, inheritance, control of *Sigatoka* (black), *Musa sapientum* 5404
- resistant *Cercospora beticola* population, Greece 4577
- Sclerotinia fructicola* tolerance, rot (brown), *Prunus persica* 8648
- Septoria passiflorae* resistance, leafspot, *Passiflora edulis* 7157
- timed control of *Septoria* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 9028
- treatment of *Lactuca sativa* disease, resulting fungicide residues 5427
- treatment of *Solanum tuberosum* seed tuber, *Rhizoctonia solani* scurf (black) control 3784
- treatment of yam postharvest decay 8193
- Venturia inaequalis* tolerance, persistence 4318
- Verticillium fungicola*/Mycogone perniciosa/Hypomyces rosellus tolerance, mushroom infection 2964

Benazone herbicide,

- stimulation of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli growth/virulence 9736

Subject index

- Bentgrass (creeping),**
blight, *Pythium*, increased severity after benzimidazole treatment 117
- Benthic algae,**
chlorophyll *a*, seasonal variation, 2
hard-water streams, UK 6587
distribution, Channel coast, France 7464
Ingoda River, USSR 4915
marine, isolation from Pitcairn Island 4925
primary production, coral reef, Curacao, Netherlands Antilles 2390
vertical distribution, investigation using tide-simulating apparatus 7462
- Benzanthrone,**
induction of *Gyrodinium* mitosis delay, heredity 8619
- alpha-benzene hexachloride,**
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5956
- Benzene (trinitro),**
effect on yeast lysine residues 383
- Benzeneboronic acid,**
interaction with *Aspergillus melleus*
Aspergillus alkaline proteinase 9517
- Benzidine,**
oxidation by *Schizophyllum commune*
phenoloxidase 9511
- Benzimidazole,**
control of *Phoma lingam* blackleg, Brassica oleracea 8078
derivative, control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot, Brassica oleracea 1320
fungal resistance, Australia 7159
fungi (phytopathogenic), acquired resistance 385
Sclerotinia homeocarpa tolerant isolates, relative fitness 8016
Septoria leucanthemi resistance 2903
treatment, increased severity of *Pythium* blight, bentgrass (creeping) 3672
Venturia inaequalis acquired resistance 368
Venturia inaequalis resistance, scab, *Malus numila*, Australia 7119
Venturia inaequalis tolerance 2637 10160
- Benzimidazole carbamate,**
treatment of *Botrytis cinerea* mould, *Vitis* 745
- Benzmalacene,**
inhibition of *Pythium acanthicum*/*Zygorhynchus moelleri* growth/sexuality 2634
- Benzo[fluoro]anthraquinone,**
isolation from *Bulgaria inquinans* 3376
- Benzo[fluoro]furan,**
nitro-substituted, amoebicidal activity, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1862
- Benzoic acid,**
Anacystis nidulans conversion from L-phenylalanine, thylakoid-bound enzyme complex 4166
dihydroxymethyl, fungi, biosynthesis 1789
effect on *Aspergillus flavus* growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9730
- Benzomethyl-furancarboxylic acid,**
esters, antifungal activity 1856
- Benzonidazole,**
treatment of Chagas' disease, clinical trial 7408
- 3,4-benzopyrene,**
determination in *Spirulina* single-cell protein production from carbon dioxide 3900
- Benzoquinone,**
derivatives, inhibition of fungal growth/spore germination 7745
- Benzothiazol,**
derivative, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 5177
- Benzoxazinone,**
plants, antimicrobial activity, utilisation for resistance screening 3757
- Benzoylamino acid,**
derivatives, antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 7747
- N-6-benzyladenine,**
stimulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* growth/protein kinase activity 2648
- 6-benzylaminopurine,**
effect on *Acetabularia mediterranea* regeneration/growth 9347
- Berenil,**
effect on *Schizopyrenus russelli* encystment 7427
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant mitochondrion DNA replication 7713
- Bergamotene,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation/identification 7689
- Bering Sea,**
phytoplankton population growth 4361
- Berkleasium conglobatum,**
isolation from *Syzygium fruticosum*, first report from India 3786
- Berkleasium corticola comb.nov.,**
morphology/occurrence on *Syzygium fruticosum*, India 8982
- Bermuda,**
marine fungi 5731
- Besnoitia,**
infection (chronic), rat, inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis 7227
nomenclature, review 4830
taxonomy 9338
taxonomy/reclassification 9335
- Besnoitia besnoitii,**
besnoitiosis, caribou, case report, Canada 6329
domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
infection, animals, transmission by Tabanidae 8797
- Besnoitia jellisoni,**
antigenic relationship with *Toxoplasma gondii* 7730
immunity (cellular), hamster, specificity/effect of cortisol 5335
RNA/DNA ultrastructure 812
stain, modified Whiff's polychrome 9635
- Besnoitia wallacei,**
taxonomy/life cycle/infection of cat/rodent 9735
- Besnoitiosis,**
caribou, case report, Canada 6329
- Beta vulgaris,**
blight (seedling), *Sclerotium rolfsii* 1395
common fungal diseases, Netherlands, check-list 3800
damping-off, *Pythium ophanidermatum* 1395
damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1394
damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, effect of aldicarb 10149
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola*, benomyl-resistant population, Greece 4577
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola*, control with topsin M 8986
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola*, effect on yield, Czechoslovakia 6248
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola*, occurrence in Poland, 1974 3798
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola* races C1/C2, cultural variation 729
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola*, resistance 2889
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola*, stomatal tropism 7126 10135
mildew (downy), *Picrosphaera betae*, effect of topsin M 8986
mildew (downy), *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp.betae, resistance 10091
mildew (downy), *Peronospora farinosa*, race differences 3659

Subject index

- Beta vulgaris(Contd),**
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe, Alta., Canada 2549
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe betae, epidemiology 7879
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe betae epidemiology/cleistothecium production 4446
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe betae, fungicide control 7108
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe betae, incidence/control, USA 6226
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe polygoni, effect on photosynthesis 3688
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe polygoni, epiphytic, MI, USA 7878
mildew (powdery), Erysiphe polygoni, fungicide control 577
pathogenicity, Pythium sylvaticum/P. heterothallicum 5223
phylosphere microflora, competition with phytopathogenic fungi 9460
rizomania, Polymyxa betae, invertase/sucrose synthetase activity 3670
rot (black), Phoma betae, control with antibiotic-producing Penicillium 3339
rot, Botrytis cinerea, inhibition by Penicillium claviforme 2151
rot (collar), Rhizoctonia solani 1395
rot (heart), Phoma betae, occurrence in Holland, 1974 3798
rot (root), Polymyxa betae, host cell changes 193
rot (root), Pythium debaryanum/P. ultimum, biological control by P. oligandrum 8916
rot (root), Rhizoctonia solani 2165
rot (root), Rhizopus arrhizus, AZ, USA 894
rot (root), Sclerotium rolfsii, BAS 3050 F control 641
seed-borne Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.betae/Phoma betae 617
Betamethasone dipropionate,
antimicrobial activity 9747
Betula alleghaniensis,
decay, Hyphomycetes, association with pruning wounds 6283
decay (stem), Inonotus obliquus-basidiocarp development 5425
Betula pendula,
infection, Piptoporus betulinus 2090
Betula pubescens,
mycorrhize (ecto), basidiomycete/ascomycete, ultrastructure 9155
Betula verrucosa,
Amanita muscaria mycorrhiza, stem anatomy 5558
yeast isolation/taxonomy 7367
Bhatiella,
taxonomy 6508
Bicarbonate,
Scenedesmus obliquus, ion balance, interaction with glycolate 7667
Bicarbonate ion,
exchange with hydroxide ion, Scenedesmus obliquus/Chlorella fusca plasmalemma 7677
Biddulphia aurita,
nitrate active transport, clonal variability 9644
3,14'-bihispidinyl,
Phellinus pomaceus, isolation 6774
Bikaverin,
Fusarium oxysporum, biosynthesis 5090
Bile,
effect on emetine/metronidazole amoebicidal activity, Entamoeba histolytica 1860
Bile microflora,
viral hepatitis patients 3631
Biliprotein,
Anabaena variabilis, structure/characterization 2503
Biliprotein(Contd),
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta/Cryptophyta, common evolutionary origin 6771
Rhodomonas lens, characterization 2506
Binding site,
calcium, Paramecium caudatum, localization 2592
Bioassay,
aflatoxin B-1/rubratoxin B, use of bacteriophage/rabbit cornea cells 2677
amphotericin B using Candida scottii 7767
Candida parapsilosis, amphotericin B 2686
Euglena gracilis, zinc pollution, water 4736
lysine, use of Tetrahymena pyriformis 1170
Sclerotium rolfsii, Arachis hypogaea fungicide uptake 2647
Selenastrum capricornutum, storm runoff water quality 3003
use of Stigeoclonium subsecundum, cell attachment to glass slides 2669
use of Stigeoclonium subsecundum, system using stigmeter 2670
Biocenoisis,
phytoplankton, effect of irradiation (gamma) 8342
Biochemical Society,
550th meeting, proceedings 6468
564th meeting, proceedings 1505
565th meeting, proceedings 3031
567th meeting, proceedings 9244
568th meeting, proceedings 9245
Biocide,
antimicrobial activity, laboratory assessment 5008
effect on soil microflora 9143
effect on straw biodegradation/nitrification, soil microflora 9145
Biodegradation,
activated sludge, surfactant 2719
aflatoxin B-1, Aspergillus niger/Trichoderma viride/Mucor ambiguus 8544
algae, effect on nutrient regeneration, lake 9423
arginine/glutamic acid, phytoplankton nutrition 1133
Aspergillus fumigatus, aircraft fuel tank 7276
Candida, synthetic plastic materials 7285
carbofuran insecticide, Aspergillus niger/Trichoderma viride/Helminthosporium 8600
cellulose, Poria placenta 10413
Cunninghamella echinulata, herbicide methabenzthiazuron 4387
Diplodia gossypina, cellulose waste, food source for cellulose waste 10384
Fagus sylvatica/Picea abies, fungal, change in chemical components 4716
Fomitopsis pinicola, Picea glehnii wood-effect on chemical composition 4714
fungal, diaminomaleonitrile, glucopyranosylamine derivative formation 3386
fungal, vinyl acrylic paint, ecological succession 3007 3008
fungi, materials in natural environments 9826
fungi, wood, measurement 6006
Hendersonula toruloides/Stachybotrys atra, 2,4-D-chloropropan 3878
hydrocarbon, soil, effect of lead 10372
hydrocarbon, soil microflora, evaluation methods 7779
lignin, Aspergillus flavus/A. niger 9192
lignin, Polyporus 10394
lignin, soil/sediment/silage/rumen contents 3874
lignin, soil/water microflora 7251
lignin, thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi 9815

Subject index

Biodegradation(Contd),

- lignocellulose, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 10390
- lucerne/straw, soil microflora, effect of fungicide/bactericide 9145
- man-made wastes/dead organisms, importance in ecosystem functioning 4962
- marine fungi, wood 8195
- microbiol, lake sediment, methane fermentation 4963
- microbial, petroleum 2995
- oil, microbial, rate in a beach gravel column 7291
- paint, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 2263
- paper, fungi 1689
- pesticide, soil, agricultural chemicals 4690
- Phanerochaeta chrysosporium*, synthetic lignin 4853
- phenol, activated sludge, oxygenation by algae 6805
- phenol/catechol, algae (freshwater) 8729
- photodiethylin, *Trichoderma viride*, effect of insecticides 1033
- plastics, fungi 1690
- polycaprolactone, *Penicillium* 1786
- polychlorinated biphenyl, *Paramecium* 8612
- polyester, poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate-decomposing fungus 9860
- rot fungi, beech/spruce wood, histochemical observations 4715
- soil fungi, lignin 4394
- soil fungi, paraquat/diquat 3877
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, lignin 187
- straw, *Chaetomium globosum*, effect of paraquat/glyphosate herbicide 9728
- straw, effect of fungal populations 9144
- straw, soil microflora, effect of biocide 9146
- Trichoderma/Cylindrocarpum*, *Fagus sylvatica*/*Picea abies* bark 2173
- Trichoderma viride*, starch, enzyme regulation 4191
- Trichoderma viride*, starch, mechanism 4190
- vulcanised rubber, effect of curing system 7287
- wood, *Aspergillus fumigatus* isolation from self-heated wood chips 10410

Bioelectrochemical cell,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 2715

Bioimaging,

- plant disease 8926

Biological characteristics,

- Venturia inaequalis* 1615

Biological control,

- Acrostalagmus aphidum*, aphids 370
- Adelina, black beetles, New Zealand 681
- Acaricus bisporus* blotch by bacterial antagonists 2966
- Aspergillus flavus*, *Anthonomus grandis* 2031
- bacteria, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take all 718
- Cercospora rodmanii* of *Eichhornia crassipes* 8942
- Fomes annosus rot (root), *Pinus*, *Peniophora gigantea* 2086
- fungi, *Triticum aestivum*/*Avena sativa* seedborne fungi 376
- Hendersonia acicola*, *Lophodermella sulcigena* needlecast, *Pinus nigra* var. *maritima* 2089
- Insecta 6455 6456
- Insecta, fungi/protozoa 10089
- Metarrhizium anisopliae*, *Tabanus autumnalis* 560
- mycorrhiza, *Pinus patula*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* infection 8150
- Nosema strigeoides* of *Diplostomum spathaceum* 7211
- Paeclomyces farinosus*/*Verticillium Lecanii* of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8913

Biological control(Contd),

- Phialophora radicola*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take all 701
- Pteridium aquilinum* by fungi 9037
- Pythium oligandrum* of *P. debaryanum*/*P. ultimum* rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 8936
- Scolytus scolytus* by *Beauveria bassiana* 8906
- Trichoderma viride*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5168
- Trichoplusia ni* by *Nomuraea rileyi* 8909
- Verticillium Lecanii*, *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 7976
- Verticillium malthousei*, *Trichoderma viride* infection, mushroom 2963

Bioluminescence,

- Chlorella*, subsequent to irradiation (gamma) 8618
- Peridinium antarcticum*, McMurdo Sound, Antarctica 857
- phytoplankton, Black Sea 1602
- review 1776

Biomass,

- Ciliata, determination 1905
- diatom, effect of short-period climatic fluctuations 2383
- phytoplankton, effect of water discharge, reservoir, NB, Canada 5738
- phytoplankton, in lakes, Yaroslavl Region, USSR 109
- phytoplankton, Lake Tazenat, France 5155
- phytoplankton, ocean 5760
- plankton, seasonal variation, Fraser River estuary, BC, Canada 5746

Biophotolysis,

- Anabaena cylindrica*, hydrogen production 3344

Biopolymer,

- Rhinocladella mansonii*, N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase + N-acetyl-D-glucosaminuronic acid, large-scale production 5055

Biotin,

- Aspergillus nidulans*, deficiency, effect on growth/glucose metabolism/melanin biosynthesis 3052
- control of *Gordieria macrospora* fruit body formation 836
- effect on *Botryodiplodia theobronae* growth/sporulation 7418
- effect on *Candida lipolytica* isocitrate lyase levels 7562
- effect on *Phialophora asteris* growth/sporulation/pigmentation 8653
- effect on *Tricholoma matsutake* growth 3484
- Hypomyces chlorinus* deficiency, effect on cell wall composition 5235
- Hypomyces chlorinus*, requirement 430
- measurement in beer/yeast (brewer's), bioassay using *Lactobacillus plantarum* 3465
- myxoma requirements 523
- Pseudocercospora vitis*/*Cercospora mitteriana* requirement 1165

Bipolaris,

- growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 7283
- sterigmatocystin, mycotoxin review 7642

Bipolaris halodes,

- rot (leaf), *Cocos nucifera*, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607

Bipolaris maydis,

- blight (southern leaf), *Zea mays*, microbial antagonists 1360

Bipolaris sorokiniana,

- headblight, *Hordeum vulgare*, effect on yield 3744
- leaf spot (spot blotch), *Triticum aestivum*/i. *durum*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
- sterigmatocystin production, effect of medium 265

Subject index

- Bird,**
Chetomium occurrence 4942
 keratophilic fungi isolation, Siteria 5379
 nesting material, thermophilic fungi
 isolation, seasonal variation 5769
- 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea,**
 analogues, genetic activity, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 3400
- Bispora donkiana** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from refuse, India 5639
- Bisporella macra** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 7335
- Bis(propynyloxy)benzene,**
 antifungal activity/synthesis 6864
- Bjerkandera adusta,**
 dec.y, wood, associated dematiaceous
Hyphomycetes 5771
- Black forest,**
 GF, *Alectoria* distribution 4143
 GF-, *Parrelleceae* distribution 4142
- Black paint,**
Alternaria tenuis/Helminthosporium sativum,
Triticum aestivum 625
- Black pod,**
Phytophthora palmivora, *Theobroma cacao*,
 development/fungicide control 6224
Phytophthora palmivora, *Theobroma cacao*,
 occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4677
Phytophthora palmivora, *Theobroma cacao*, soil
 inoculum 4921
- Black rat,**
 leishmaniasis (visceral), case report, Iraq
 2927
- Black rot,**
Cylindrocleidium crotalariae, *Brachis*
hyrogaea, role of soil inoculum density
 199e
- Black Sea,**
Cystoseira barbata, thallus
 physiology/morphology 5678
 phytoplankton bioluminescence 1602
 phytoplankton seasonal variation 3178
- Black shank,**
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*,
Nicotiana tabacum, inheritance of resistance
 1109e
Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae*,
Phytophthora parasitica DF-911,
 susceptibility 3675
Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae*,
Nicotiana tabacum, fungicide control 10100
Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae*,
Nicotiana tabacum, mechanism 7992
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*,
Nicotiana tabacum, control by soil
 fumigation 10799
- Black spot,**
Alternaria brassicae, *Brassica napus*/B.
campestris, resistance, role of epicuticular
 wax 4574
Alternaria kikuchiana, *Pyrus* 2112
Docos nucifera, fungi isolated 3997
Clitocarpum rosae, *Rosa*, fungicide control
 77e7
 fungi, *Mangifera indica* 734
 rose, control with Phaltan/Parnon 4610
- Black stain,**
Verticilladiella wageneri, *Pinus edulis*, CO,
 US 2771
- Black stem,**
Phoma medicaginis var. *medicaginis*, *Medicago*
sativa, incidence, Que., Canada 9930
- Blackleg,**
Lertospheria maculans, *Brassica napus* 2077
Lertospheria maculans, *Brassica napus*/B.
campestris, epidemiology, Vic., Australia
 1995
Lertospheria maculans, *Brassica napus*,
 transmission, role of pycnidiospore 5294
- Blackleg(Contd),**
Phoma lingam, *Brassica oleracea*, fungicide
 control 8078
Pythium splendens, *Pelargonium hortorum*,
 effect of growing medium 8937
- Blainvillea platycata,**
 miliew (powdery), *Oidium* 2149
- Blakeslea trispora,**
 culture, isolated colony production 9779
 mycelium differentiation, relation to
 carotene biosynthesis 4073
- Blarina brevicauda,**
 toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario,
 Canada 3539
- Blasia pusilla,**
 symbiosis with *Nostoc sphaericum*,
 morphology/physiology 7239
 symbiosis with *Nostoc sphaericum*,
 nitrogen/carbon interchange 7140
- Blast,**
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 635 2159
 2160 2161
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, control by
 activation of host defence mechanisms 9020
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, control
 with ampicillin 7721
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, control
 with benomyl 6272
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, current
 status, Southern US 3782
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, early
 occurrence, TX, USA 3781
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, effect of
 dry periods 10166
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide
 control 379e
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide
 (organic) control 5469
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, India 484
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*,
 pathogenicity variability, genetic studies
 5408
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, physiologic
 races, India 11148
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, resistance
 1192
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, seed
 transmission 1947
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, spread,
 chemical control 2902
Pyricularia oryzae, *Panicum repens*,
 cross-protection 6273
- Blasticidin-S,**
 effect on *Colletotrichum lagenarium* spore
 germination/appressorium formation 6828
 effect on *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* rust
 (stem), *Triticum aestivum* 8025
 effect on *Solanum tuberosum* cells
 hypersensitivity, *Phytophthora infestans*
 infection 10095
 effect on *Solanum tuberosum* rishitin
 production, *Phytophthora infestans* infection
 (experimental) 6215
 inhibition of *Achlya bisexualis* DNA
 biosynthesis 6838
Pyricularia oryzae acquired tolerance 6845
Pyricularia oryzae cross-resistance 7720
- Blastoscladia ramosa,**
 fatty acid/sterol composition, phylogenetic
 implications 7616
- Blastocladietes,**
 distribution/seasonal variation,
 temperate/subtropical lake, India 8386
- Blastoscladiella emersonii,**
 alkaline phosphatase, partial
 purification/characterization 5660
 culture maintenance method 4345
 diguanosine nucleotide 9473
 growth/differentiation, 3,5-cyclic GMP
 phosphodiesterase levels 3102

Subject index

- Blastocladiella emersonii(Contd),**
 zoospore, gamma particle, presence of calcium, significance in encystment 3863
 zoospore germination, cAMP accumulation 138
 zoospore germination, hexosamine biosynthesis, feedback regulation 4074
 zoospore germination, metabolism of polyadenylic acid sequences 3213
 zoospore, lipid globule, isolation/characterization 9596
 zoospore, polyadenylated RNA 8417
 zoospore, presence of lost 2 pathway-specific enzymes of hexosamine biosynthesis 3245
- Blastocrithidia,**
 infection, triatomine bugs, Sao Paulo, Brazil 5503
- Blastocrithidia culicis,**
 prokaryotic endosymbiont 5372
 RNA, isolation/characterization 905
- Blastocystis hominis,**
 ultrastructure/diarrhoea case report 1421
- Blastomyces,**
 arthritis 7962
 isolation from Insecta, grocery shop 10447
 phocidin antifungal activity 9713
- Blastomyces brasiliensis,**
 blastomycosis (South American), tissue reaction 518
- Blastomyces dermatitidis,**
 blastomycosis, accidental inoculation, case report 8849
 blastomycosis, dual infection, (+)/(-) mating type 8848
 blastomycosis, infection from pigeon manure, case report 4434
 blastomycosis (miliary) with cerebral involvement, case report 6146
 blastomycosis, mouse, treatment with amphotericin B + rifampicin 1305
 blastomycosis (North American), case report, South Africa 5339
 blastomycosis (North American), diagnosis/management 4489
 blastomycosis (North American), urban epidemic, Chicago, IL, USA 9900
 blastomycosis, occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
 blastomycosis (ocular), dog, case report with lymph node/testicle lesions 3636
 cell wall antigen, cell-mediated immune response, guinea-pig 5307
 cell wall, studies using autologous/heterologous enzyme 5056
 conidium liberation, factors affecting 98
 dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
 dimorphism, investigation by agar-implantation method 4856
 Grocott stain, detection in tissue sections 1896
 mycosis (experimental), mouse, treatment with amphotericin B/amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate 3651
 mycosis (systemic), immunology 7007
 pneumonia, diagnosis/management 10063
 pulmonary infection, compromised patients 2026
 skin test antigen, isolation 1228
- Blastomycetes,**
 isolation from river Elbe, epidemiology 944
 mycosis (systemic), marine animals 10087
- Blastomycosis,**
 Ajellomyces dermatitidis, antigen, specificity to mating type 6115
 Ajellomyces dermatitidis, dual infection, (+)/(-) mating type 8848
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, accidental inoculation, case report 8849
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, infection from pigeon manure, case report 4434
- Blastomycosis(Contd),**
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, mouse, treatment with amphotericin B + rifampicin 1305
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
 diagnosis, counter-current-immuno-electrophoresis 4380
 Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
 treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
- Blastomycosis (hepatic),**
 liver disease review 2897
- Blastomycosis (miliary),**
 cerebral involvement, Blastomyces dermatitidis, case report 5146
- Blastomycosis (North American),**
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, case report, Algeria 6145
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, case report, South Africa 5339
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, diagnosis/management 4489
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, urban epidemic, Chicago, IL, USA 9900
- Blastomycosis (ocular),**
 Blastomyces dermatitidis, dog, case report with lymph node/testicle lesions 3636
- Blastomycosis (South American),**
 Blastomyces brasiliensis, tissue reaction 518
- Blastospore,**
 Candida albicans, germination, effect of seminal plasma peptide hydrolysis 1849
- Blatella germanica,**
 role in disease transmission, UK 6086
- Blatta orientalis,**
 control of Pestilotia psidii rot (fruit), guava 10431
 role in disease transmission, UK 6086
- Bleaching,**
 Chlorella protothecoides, quantum yield/conformational changes 2551
 dark/light, Euglena gracilis chloroplast fragments 3342
- Blemish (fruit),**
 Prunus armeniaca, control with benomyl 504301
- Blepharisma americanum,**
 contractile vacuole 64
 macronucleus division, role of microtubule 7431
- Blepharisma intermedium,**
 conjugation, cell-to-cell contact 2376
 conjugation, sensory mechanism biochemistry, model system 6825
- Blepharisma japonicum,**
 macronucleus division, role of microtubule 7431
- Blepharisma musculus var.seshachari,**
 food vacuole formation, membrane recycling 5663
- Blidingia minima,**
 socles, salt marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389
 vertical distribution, investigation using tide-simulating apparatus 7462
- Blight,**
 Alternaria alternata, Chrysanthemum, nursery, LA, USA 3739
 Alternaria trititica, Triticum aestivum, resistance 898
 Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum 2061
 Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum, control 2062
 Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum, effect on phenolic content 1321
 Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer arietinum, resistance screening 2063

Subject index

Blight(Contd),

Botrytis cinerea, Leucospermum cordifolium, benzyl-tolerant strain 457
 Botrytis squamosa/P. cinerea, Allium cepa, pathogenicity, nutrient dependency 5297
 Cercospora hibisci, Hibiscus esculentus, screening for resistance 633
 Corticium sasakii, Oryza sativum, host range 64

Diplothe, Glycine max, review 5480

Diplodia pinea, Pinus nigra/P. ponderosa/P. sylvestris, epidemiology/control 7881
 Drechslera oryzae/P. sorokiniana, Zizania aquatica, MN, USA 3755

Enothia gyrosa, Quercus palustris, effect of water potential 4288

Helminthosporium sativum, Hordeum vulgare, pathogenesis, effect of ethirimol 6263

Helminthosporium victoriae, Avena

sativa-sensitivity to victorin 9016

Phoma glomerata, Mangifera indica, India 14

Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum annuum, host-parasite interaction 8934

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 146 247

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, spread in soil 3541

Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae, Glycine max-resistance, 3 test methods 3665

Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica, Passiflora edulis, Taiwan 7993

Phytophthora parasitica, Capsicum frutescens, phyto-lexin production 1187

Phytophthora parasitica, Carthanthus roseus, CA, USA 7997

Phytophthora parasitica, Pilea imperialis, new disease record, FL, USA 2835

Phytophthora Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1

Phoma, pathology 10217

Pythium, Bentgrass (creeping), increased severity after benzimidazole treatment 3672
 Pyoctonia solani, Glycine max, France 1727

Pyoctonia solani, Linum usitatissimum 8061
 Pyoctonia salicis, Salix, Italy 10235

Blight (blossom),

Botrytis cinerea, Cordobium 8983

Blight (brown felt),

Peridermium juniperi/H. coulteri, Pinus, Switzerland 2075

Blight (brown spot needle),

Cirrhia acicola, Pinus palustris, resistance 115

Blight (bud),

Phoma glomerata, association with mosaic virus, Fraxis hypocaea 2157

Blight (early),

Alternaria solani, Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence, GA, USA 7861

Alternaria solani, Lycopersicon esculentum, inheritance of resistance 8037

Alternaria solani, Solanum tuberosum, fungicide application through sprinkler irrigation systems 8038

Blight (eastern filbert),

Anisogramma anomala, Corylus avellana, WA/OR, USA 3676

Blight (flower),

Botrytis cinerea/B. squamosa/A. allii, Allium cepa, fungicide control 5428

Opuntia azaleae, Azalea, control with fungicide Ray Mab 6447 8113

Opuntia azaleae, Azalea, fungicide control 814

Blight (foot),

Peridermium pedwickii, Cicer arietinum, incidence, effect of physical factors 5464

Blight (head),

Pipolaris sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare, effect on yield 3744

Fusarium nivale, Triticum durum, Italy 7136

Blight (late),

Phytophthora infestans, Allium cepa, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3557

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum demissum, field resistance, Shillong plateau, India 2950

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 3044

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, economic injury levels 7102

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, effect on leaf soluble protein levels 2852

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, embryotoxic effect, chick embryo 5365

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, factors affecting field infection 5293

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, fungicide control 2045

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, host-parasite interfaces 1314

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, host RNAase activity 6214

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, inhibition by 2 insecticides 3564

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, integrated control 7103

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum-isolubimin production 1315

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, occurrence in Poland, 1974 3798

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, race variation, India 2761

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, racial variation, India 1971 370

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, relation to weather 3542

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, resistance 10094

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, resistance throughout host development 5387

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum-risitin/lobin production 1316

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, variability/winter survival 3543

Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, yield loss/epidemiology 7994

Blight (leaf),

Alternaria alternata, Ocimum sanctum, India 2119

Alternaria carthami, Carthamus tinctorius, seed transmission/control 5424

Alternaria cepulicola, Allium cepa 2111

Alternaria cepulicola, Allium cepa, fungicide control of 2884

Alternaria dauci, Daucus carota, epidemiology 9928

Alternaria trititica, Triticum aestivum 2113

Alternaria trititica, Triticum aestivum, fungicide control 594

Alternaria trititica, Triticum aestivum, genetics of resistance 7123

Alternaria trititica, Triticum aestivum, resistance 1354 1355

Alternaria, Triticum aestivum, fungicide control 1356

Botrytis cinerea/B. squamosa, Allium cepa 1363

Botrytis squamosa, Allium cepa, source of primary inoculum 6991

Botrytis squamosa, Allium cepa, timing of fungicide control 7125

Cercospora sequoiiae var. juniperi, Juniperus virginiana, epidemiology/control 5309

Cladosporium echinulatum, Allium sativum, India 7127

Subject index

Blight (leaf)(Contd),

- Colletotrichum crossandrae*, of *Peristrophe bicalyculata*, Meerut, India 606
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Allamanda cathartica*, India 5433
- Curvularia eragrostidis*, *Cicer arietinum*, Jorhat, India 609
- Orechlera rostrata*, *Manihot utilissima*, report from India 3756
- Fabraea maculata*, *Crataegus oxyacantha*, control by benomyl 10166
- Gnomonia platani*, *Platanus occidentalis*, control by benomyl 10166
- Helminthosporium maydis*, *Zea mays*, breeding for resistance 6261
- Helminthosporium maydis*, *Zea mays*, India, new pathogen race 4588
- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays* 2145
- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays*, breeding for resistance 4572
- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays*, effect of nitrogen fertilization 626
- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays*, incidence, effect of nitrogen level 3768
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Gossypium* 2148
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Vigna sinensis* 2169

Blight (needle),

- Dothistroma pini*, *Pinus radiata* 613
- Scirrhia pini*, *Pinus contorta* var. *contorta*, conidia dispersal/disease development 3546

Blight (northern leaf),

- Orechlera turcica*, *Zea mays*, conidium dispersal/release, New Zealand 6992
- Orechlera turcica*, *Zea mays*, epidemiology, New Zealand 7883
- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays*, epidemiology 10220
- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays*, resistance gene locus 7148

Blight (seedling),

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Petea vulgaris* 1395

Blight (sheath),

- Rhizoctonia*, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 7796
- Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Oryza sativa*, effect of nutritional/microclimatic conditions 8633

Blight (shoot),

- Sirococcus strobilinus*, *Picea mariana*, effect of environmental factors 8798

Blight (South American leaf),

- Microcyclus ulei*, *Hevea brasiliensis*, ascospore dispersal 2765
- Microcyclus ulei*, *Hevea brasiliensis*, screening for resistance 479

Blight (Southern),

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Agrostis palustris*, NC, USA 4598
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, incidence, GA, USA 7880

Blight (southern leaf),

- Bipolaris maydis*, *Zea mays*, microbial antagonists 1360
- Helminthosporium maydis*, *Zea mays* 2143
- Helminthosporium maydis*, *Zea mays*, effect of T-toxin 7143
- Helminthosporium maydis*, *Zea mays*, pathogenic variation 7144
- Microcyclus ulei*, *Hevea* 2079

Blight (southern stem),

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, control by physical means 10155
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161

Blight (spur),

- Didymella applanata*, *Rubus idaeus*, fungicide control 3793
- Didymella applanata*, *Rubus idaeus*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559

Blight (twig),

- Phomopsis juniperovora*, *Juniperus*, ID, USA 653

Blight (web),

- Rhizoctonia*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Vigna unguiculata*, pathogenicity 7024

Blight (yellow leaf),

- Phyllosticta maydis*, *Zea mays*, epidemiology, effect of environmental factors 4455

Blissus leucopterus hirtus,

- infection, *Nosema blissi* sp. nov. 8278

Blitex,

- control of *Alternaria blight* (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 1356
- control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis* 1384

Blitex-50,

- Alternaria solani* tolerance 1835 5160
- control of *Alternaria cepulicola* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 2884

Blood,

- Babesia canis*, staining by acridine orange 6041
- rat/guinea-pig, effect of aflatoxin B₁, implications for anaemic syndrome 2838

Bloom,

- algae, high-strength nitrate industrial wastes 10453
- Anabaena circinalis*/*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*, heterocyst-attached bacteria 4911
- Anabaena flos-aquae*, toxicity, animals 10340
- Anabaena*, Lake Arlington, foul odour 4906
- Asterionella formosa*, phosphate requirement, Saldenbach reservoir, BFR 7449
- Ceratium tripos*, consequent fish kill, New York Bight, USA, 1976 4922
- Chrysochromulina kappa*, stimulation by low mineral hydrocarbon levels 3412
- Cyanophyta, sequence, allelopathic influence, Linsley Pond, CT, USA 8354
- decomposition, nutrient regeneration 8355
- diatom, effect of short-period climatic fluctuations 2383
- diatom, indicator of ocean circulation, Bay of Bengal 851
- dinoflagellate, Channel, seasonal variation 4118
- dinoflagellate, spring, 1971, North Sea 5378
- Euglena elastica*/*Lepocinclis ovum*, pond, Dharwar, India 6574
- Gonyaulax catenella*, toxin biosynthesis, Ouse Bay, Japan 6745
- Microcystis aeruginosa*, Lake Olivier, France 7447
- Microcystis aeruginosa*, toxicity 980
- Narragansett Bay, USA, 1972-1973, importance of light 9433
- Peridinium cinctum* f. *westii*, pigment composition, Lake Kinneret, Israel 3343
- Peridinium cinctum*, in Lake Kinneret, Israel 116
- Peridinium penardii*, reservoir, CA, USA 858
- phytoplankton, in freshwater bodies, effect of heavy metal pollution 743
- phytoplankton, Seal Beach, CA, USA 4117
- Skeletonema costatum*, bioassay, lower Narragansett Bay, USA 9434
- Trichodesmium*, photosynthesis, organic matter release 1762

Blotch,

- Septoria nodorum*/*S. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemic, effect on yield 3/85
- Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, genetics of resistance 9029
- Septoria tritici*/*S. nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, Morocco 7158
- Septoria*, *Triticum aestivum*, effect of foliar fungicide 4600

Subject index

- Blotch (glume),**
Leptosphaeria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum*, 3
 alternative graminaceous hosts 5402
Setoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum*, control
 with zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial
 application 4026
Setoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum*,
 environmental effects 10157
Setoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum*,
 quantitative inoculation method 2085
Setoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum*,
 spread/spore dispersal 4456
Setoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum*, effect
 on yield 4678
- Blotch (greasy),**
Zyophila jampicensis, *Nianthus carvophyllus*
 7759
- Blotch (leaf),**
Glomerella cingulata, *Cissus antarctica* 2074
Glomerella cingulata, *Codiaeum variegatum*
 778
Cuticularia ceculi, *Aesculus glabra*, control
 by benomyl 10160
Peridermium medicaginis, *Medicago*,
 resistance screening 2078
Phoma exigua, *Populus alba*, New Zealand 3775
Polystigma ochraceum, *Amygdalus communis*
 10120
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 reaction of 3 varieties 5472
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 survey, UK, 1972-75 8KJC
Setoria tritici, *Triticum aestivum*,
 fungicide control 10188
Setoria tritici, *Triticum aestivum*/T. durum,
 Tunisia 10187
- Blotch (net),**
Helminthosporium teres, *Hordeum vulgare*, survey,
 UK, 1972-75 8BNN
Helminthosporium teres, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 effect of air ions 9015
Synonophora teres, *Hordeum vulgare*, effect on
 carbohydrate/nitrogen metabolism 2862
Synonophora teres, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 incidence, freezing blotter method 6127
Synonophora teres, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 resistance/distribution, Canada 8954
- Blotch (speckled leaf),**
Setoria avenae f.sp. *triticea*, *Triticum*
aestivum/T. durum, Canada 3555
Setoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemic
 in UK 1
Setoria tritici, *Triticum aestivum*,
 resistance 818A
Setoria tritici, *Triticum aestivum*,
 resistance, estimation method 10159
- Blotch (spot),**
Pipolaris sorokiniana, *Triticum aestivum*/T.
durum, distribution/severity, western
 Canada, 1974 3555
- Blotch (stem),**
Cercoaspora, *Vaccinium ashei* 10132
- Blueberry,**
 postharvest decay, *Alternaria*/Botrytis
 cinerea, role of stem scar 4730
 postharvest decay, J, USA 2261
- Bluytliomyces aureus,**
 reduction to synonymy with *B. laevis* 9269
- Bluytliomyces conficus sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 9269
- Bluytliomyces helicus,**
 occurrence, Norway 872
- Bluytliomyces laevis,**
 synonym=*B. aureus* 9269
- Boar (wild),**
 isolation of sarcocyst, wall ultrastructure
 10128
- Bodhamlopsis atinosa gen.et comb.nov.,**
 taxonomic revision 2297
- Bodo marina,**
 nutrition, role of mineral elements 6935
- Body (S),**
Harveyella mirabilis, ultrastructure 701
- Boehmeria nivea,**
 leafspot, *Myrothecium roridum*, India 7150
 rut (cane), *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, India
 7759
- Boeg,**
 floral flora, Turnhout, Belgium 1581
- Bohemia (Eastern),**
 microsporium distribution 4956
- Bois de Chenes,**
 Switzerland, higher fungi occurrence 4945
- Boletaceae,**
 submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
 7759
- Boletinus,**
 isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Boletus,**
 distribution/mycorrhiza, High Tatra
 mountains, Czechoslovakia 4947
 isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Boletus chrysenteron,**
 submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
 7759
- Boletus citriniporus sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from CA, USA 7339
- Boletus eastwoodiae,**
 reduction to synonymy with *B. satanas* 4007
- Boletus edulis,**
 food source 1475
 fruit body, mercury content 1028
 mercury content 6445
 mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus patula*, biocontrol,
Phytophthora cinnamomi infection 8150
 odour/aroma compound characterization 6403
- Boletus erythropus subsp. discolor,**
 taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
 Czechoslovakia 4947
- Boletus erythropus subsp. quilleus,**
 taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
 Czechoslovakia 4947
- Boletus haematinus sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from CA, USA 4007
- Boletus junquilleus,**
 taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
 Czechoslovakia 4947
- Boletus luteus,**
 effect of pesticide 7731
- Boletus mirabilis,**
 submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
 7759
- Boletus morrisii,**
 taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
 Czechoslovakia 4947
- Boletus pulcherrimus sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from CA, USA 4007
- Boletus rubellus,**
 thiamine breakdown 8596
- Boletus satanas,**
 synonym=*B. eastwoodiae* 4007
- Boletus satanoides,**
 taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
 Czechoslovakia 4947
- Boletus spadicus,**
 N.W. CA, USA 34
- Boletus splendidus subsp. moseri subsp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
 Czechoslovakia 4947
- Boletus splendidus subsp. splendidus,**
 taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
 Czechoslovakia 4947
- Boletus variegatus,**
 effect of pesticide 7731
- Bombyx mori,**
 pebrine disease, *Nosema bombycis*, incidence
 during rearing seasons 9915

Subject index

- Bonnemaisonia nootkana**,
spermatium, structure 6477
- Book notice**,
A treatise on nitrogen fixation, section 4 5609
Advances in biochemical engineering, Volume 5. Microbial products 9239
Advances in marine biology, volume 14 3954
Assessment of the Arctic Marine Environment 4746
Biochemical aspects of plant-parasite relationships 6461
Biological insect pest suppression 6462
Biologie des Ophryoglenina (Ciliés, Hymenostomes, Histophages) 2279
Potenische Mikrotechnik. Eine Einführung 1948
Cell genetics in higher plants, 1976 3018
Comparative pathobiology, Volume 1. Biology of the microsporidia 10480
Continuous culture. 6. Applications and new fields 3955
Diseases of grasses and forage legumes in Ireland 3950
Ecological aspects of used-water treatments, Volume I. 3945
Encyclopaedia of antibiotics 3026
Epidemiology and infections 5610
Farming the edge of the sea. Second edition 4747
Fluorescent protein tracing, 4th Edition 1501
Fundamentals of mycology, 2nd edition 6460
Gas chromatographic applications in microbiology and medicine 1497
General epidemiology 3027
Genetics of fungal resistance to systemic fungicides, monograph 3957
Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology 9237
Handbook of Genetics, Volume 1 2273
Handbook of Genetics, Volume 2 2274
Immuno-aspects of the spleen 7308
Industrial Microbiology 8215
Infections in cancer chemotherapy 3019
Inhibition and inactivation of vegetative microbes 7309
Introduction to the history of mycology 2277
Laboratory methods in food and dairy microbiology 7306
Manual of Clinical Microbiology, Second edition 1495
Medical microbiology. Quantity, cost and clinical relevance 754
Methods in Cell Biology, Vol. 15 9238
Methods in microbiology, vol 9 3025
Microbial and molecular genetics, second edition 5607
Microbial and Plant Protoplasts, 1976 3022
Microbial plant pathology 3020
Microbial production of nucleic acid-related substances 1500
Microbial ultrastructure. The use of the electron microscope 3947
Microbiological hazards of infusion therapy 4748
Microbiological Methods, 4th Edition 1498
Microbiology-1976 3024
Microbiology - 1977 10482
Microbiology of aerial plant surfaces 3946
Molecular mechanisms in the control of gene expression 3951
Multilingual Compendium of Plant Diseases 3953
Mycology: an outline for science and medical students 2280
Mycoplasma bibliography 3956
Nitrogen fixation by free-living microorganisms 2276
Pharmacological and chemical synonyms, 6th Edition 3952
- Book notice(Contd)**,
Principles and techniques of scanning electron microscopy, volume 5 5611
Principles of biochemical tests in diagnostic microbiology 2275
Seaweeds of the British Isles, Volume 1 5608
Studies in Cryobiology 755
Surface membrane receptors. Interface between cells and their environment 2278
Swimming and flying in nature. Volume I 4745
The battle against bacteria-a fresh look 3021
The biology of symbiotic fungi 7310
The blue-green algae 10479
The development of microbiology 1499
The microbial world: 4th edition 7307
The microflora of the rumen 3949
The normal microbial flora of man 9236
The oxygen metabolism of microorganisms 8214
The pathogenesis of infectious disease 3027
The role of culture collections in the era of molecular biology 10481
The role of immune complexes in disease 8218
- Boophilus decoloratus**,
Babesia bigemina transmission, cattle 9095
- Boophilus microplus**,
Babesia bovis merozoite development/ultrastructure 3134
infection, Babesia bigemina, establishment of laboratory colony 8714
unfed, Babesia bovis development, vaccine production 6923
- Borate**,
effect on Ulva lactuca sulphated polysaccharide gel formation 1394
- Borax**,
treatment of candidiasis (vulvovaginal) 1286
- Bordeaux mixture**,
control of Hemileia vastatrix rust, Coffee arabica 4563
control of Phytophthora parasitica wilt, Piper betel 2854
- Boric acid**,
effect on Trichothecium roseum trichothecin biosynthesis/ploidy 5134
- Boring algae**,
Ostreobium, occurrence in Gryphus vitreus shell 10342
- Boronyetin**,
effect on Botrytis cinerea mycelium growth 3407
- Boron**,
Cylindrotheca fusiformis requirement 1909
ion, effect on Phytophthora zoospore formation/infectivity 9720
- Bostrychia radicans**,
vertical distribution, investigation using tide-simulating apparatus 7462
- Bostrychia scorioides**,
photosynthesis, dulcitol/sorbitol metabolism 1127
- Botanical Society of Edinburgh**,
15th annual research symposium, proceedings 7311
- Botrydina vulgaris**,
phycobiont Coccomyxa ultrastructure 3074
- Botrydiopsis constricta sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Signy Island, Antarctica 3052
- Botrydium granulatum**,
occurrence, soil 4893
- Botrydium pachydermum**,
occurrence, soil 4893
- Botryobasidium medium**,
isolation from Norway 6603
- Botryococcus braunii**,
hydrocarbon biosynthesis 8588
- Botryodiplodia**,
infection, Zea mays, temperate/tropical environments 2773

Subject index

- Botryodiplodia ananassae**,
trisaccharide utilization 1915
- Botryodiplodia malorum**,
canker, *Pyrus communis*, Italy 10215
- Botryodiplodia risticola**,
occurrence, India 5782
- Botryodiplodia theobromae**,
charcoal rot, *Theobroma cacao*,
occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
Citrus sinensis infection, effect on fruit
sugar content 2867
growth/sporulation, effect of hormone 7419
growth/sporulation, effect of vitamin 7418
infection, *Elaeagnus angustifolia*, NP, USA
1361
isolation from black spot, *Cocos nucifera*
7997
isolation from *Musa sapientum* spot (fruit),
Yemen Arab Republic 7129
mitochondriogenesis during spore germination
94 9392
mitochondriogenesis, spore
germination/dormancy, cytochrome activity
1712
postharvest decay, fruit/vegetable, India
10094
postharvest decay, guava, control with
thiabendazole 2252
protein biosynthesis during spore germination
94
pycnidiospore RNA, characterization 141
RNA biosynthesis during pycnidiospore
germination 142
rot (fruit), *Capsicum annuum*, India 1365
rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, yield
loss 3795
spoilage, *Dioscorea/manihot esculenta* 5586
spoilage, mango 10435
- Botryomyces (pulmonary)**,
case report 2005
- Botryophialophora**,
isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR
3195
- Botryotinia narcissicola**,
rhistin metabolism, relationship to
pathogenicity 2115
- Botryotrichum keratinophilum**,
morphology 38
- Botryotrichum piluliferum**,
occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan
mountains 1524
- Botrytis**,
amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of
action 9758
antibiotic resistance/sensitivity 6842
rot (fruit), strawberry, fungicide control
9195
spore content, air, seasonal variation,
Munich, GFR 5768
- Botrytis allii**,
blight (flower), *Allium cepa*, fungicide
control 5428
growth/spore germination, inhibition by
benzoquinone derivatives 7745
isodehydroacetic acid anilides antifungal
activity 1839
rot (neck), *Allium cepa* 4721
rot (neck), *Allium sativum*, seed-borne
infection 10129 10130
- Botrytis cinerea**,
antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T.
album/cytlatidium 10214
benomyl resistance/pathogenicity 4326
benomyl tolerance, distribution in different
populations 5165
benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
blight, *Allium cepa*, pathogenicity, nutrient
dependency 5297
blight (blossom), *Dendrobium* 8983
- Botrytis cinerea (Contd.)**,
blight (flower), *Allium cepa*, fungicide
control 5428
blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 1363
blight, *Leucospermum cordifolium*,
benomyl-tolerant strain 4575
cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals
5597
conidium development, reversible
photoreaction (blue/near u.v.), locus 2602
conidium germination, inhibition by
Sporobolomyces, *Beta vulgaris* phyllosphere
microflora 9460
conidium germination, nutrient dependency
5297
conidium substrate uptake, phyllosphere,
competition with bacteria 5765
die-back, *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
disease, *Glycine max*, France 10226
disease, *Lactuca sativa*, treatment with
benomyl, resulting fungicide residues 5427
distribution, *Hippophae rhamnoides* leaf
surface 4134
effect on *Vicia faba* phytoalexin biosynthesis
598
grey mould, carrot, resistance 10425
grey mould, carrot, root penetration 10426
infection, *Allium cepa*, pathogenesis, role of
phyllosphere bacteria 4570
infection, *Pisum sativum*, Finland 10165
infection, *Trifolium pratense*, phytoalexin
production 1364
infection, *Triticum*
aestivum-lignification/aminooxy-lyase/O-acetyl
L transferase activity 3743
infection, *Vitis vinifera*-trans-resveratrol
production 1362
inhibition by *Phaseolus* protease inhibitor
2128
isodehydroacetic acid anilides antifungal
activity 1839
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
laccase, purification/properties 6680
modification of medicarpin phytoalexin 2582
monophenol monooxygenase, amino acid
composition/molecular weight 9322
mould (grey), *Fragaria vesca*,
benomyl-tolerant strains, control by
glycophene 8985
mould (grey), *Fragaria vesca*,
incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
mould (grey), *Helianthus annuus* 2183
mould (grey), *Vaccinium corymbosum*, NJ, USA
2261
mould (grey), *Vaccinium corymbosum*, role of
stem scar 4730
mould (grey), *Vitis*, treatment, effect on
wine quality 10131
mould, *Rubus idaeus*, fungicide control 3793
mould, *Vitis*, treatment with benzimidazole
carbamate 3745
mycelium growth, effect of
antibiotics/metabolic inhibitors 3407
nutrient leakage/respiration/conidium
germination, effect of leaching with water
8323
pathogenicity to *Phaseolus vulgaris*, relation
to phaseollin sensitivity/metabolism 2888
phospholipase, purification/effect on
Phaseolus aureus tissue 2460
phyllosphere fungi antagonism 1895
endo-polygalacturonase/pectin methylesterase,
biosynthesis 932
postharvest decay, *Daucus carota*, factors
affecting resistance 4722
postharvest decay, strawberry, susceptibility
of 11 varieties 6437
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage
6436

Subject index

- Botrytis cinerea**(Contd),
 rishitin/lyubimin induction, *Solanum tuberosum* 3792
 rishitin metabolism, relationship to pathogenicity 2118
 rot, apple, resistance 599
 rot, *Beta vulgaris*, inhibition by *Penicillium claviforme* 2151
 rot (bunch), *Vitis* 2117
 rot, *Fraxia vesca*, fungicide control 8041
 rot (head), *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Penit., Canada 9932
 rot (head), *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180
 rot (wet), *Musa sapientum* 8984
 spoilage, *Daucus carota*, relation to length of storage period 5588
 spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585
 spore germination, effect colchicin 373
 spore germination/mycelium growth, inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6829
 sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (light) 3118
 stem lesions, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, fungicide control 8040
 survival during *Rhododendron* composting. 1223
 triflorine/chloraniformethan analogues antifungal activity 9740
 wine fermentation 1476
- Botrytis fabae**,
 cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester
 pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal activity 8459
 effect on broad bean phytalexin biosynthesis 1284
 phyllosphere fungi antagonism 1695
 rishitin metabolism, relationship to pathogenicity 2118
- Botrytis squamosa**,
 blight, *Allium cepa*, pathogenicity, nutrient dependency 5297
 blight (flower), *Allium cepa*, fungicide control 5425
 blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 1363
 blight (leaf), *Allium cepa*, source of primary inoculum 6991
 blight (leaf), *Allium cepa*, timing of fungicide control 7125
 conidium germination, nutrient dependency 5297
 infection, *Allium cepa*, pathogenesis, role of phyllosphere bacteria 4576
 sclerotium/conidium, survival in soil 5298
- Boubovia gen.nov.**,
 taxonomy 7336
- Bovine trachea cells**,
 infection, *Eimeria magna*, role of rhoptry secretions 2941
- Bovista**,
 isolation from Himachal Pradesh, India 118
- Bovista plumbea**,
 penicillin acylase, purification properties 5092
- Brachionas subearina**,
 isolation from pond, New Zealand 8350
- Brachionus calyciflorus**,
 food source-*Euglena gracilis*/*Rhodotorula glutinis* 7294
- Brachiosphaeria jamaicensis comb.nov.**,
 taxonomy 787
- Brachiosphaeria tropicalis sp.nov.**,
 taxonomy 787
- Brachyphylla cavernarum**,
 Histoplasma capsulatum isolation, Aguas Buenas caves, PR, USA 7477
- Brachytrichia balani**,
 extract, antibacterial activity 259
- Bradypus**,
 infection, *Endotrypanum schaudinni*, transmission by *Lutzomyia* 8788
- Brain infection**,
 Frenkelia, laboratory rat 2944
- Branching**,
 initiation, *Mucor hiemalis*/*M. raumanianus* mycelium 4871
Stigeoclonium tenue, effect of water velocity/depth/chemistry 5938
- Branchiomyces sanguinis**,
 gill rot, *Channa marulius* 5363
- Brasenia schreberi**,
 leafspot, *Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaeaeum*, lake, MN, USA 3754
- Brassica**,
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, control by soil partial sterilization, review 4547
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, resistance, testing methods 5219
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, review 5226
 rot (stem), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, incidence, Saskatchewan, Canada 8797
 spot (black), *Alternaria brassicae*, overwintering 9390
- Brassica campestris**,
 black spot, *Alternaria brassicae*, resistance, role of epicuticular wax 4574
 blackleg, *Leptosphaeria maculans*, epidemiology, Vic., Australia 8796
 effect on *Cochliobolus sativus* rot (root), *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare* 1210
 heat-damaged, microflora 5583
- Brassica campestris var. capitata**,
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, effect on host root ultrastructure 5390
- Brassica napus**,
 black spot, *Alternaria brassicae*, resistance, role of epicuticular wax 4574
 blackleg, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2077
 blackleg, *Leptosphaeria maculans*, epidemiology, Vic., Australia 8796
 blackleg, *Leptosphaeria maculans*, transmission, role of oocynidiospore 5194
 effect on *Cochliobolus sativus* rot (root), *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare* 121.
 heat-damaged, microflora 5583
 mildew (downy), *Peronospora parasitica*, fungicide control 2847
- Brassica oleracea**,
 black speck, *Stemphylium* isolation 2087
 blackleg, *Phoma lingam*, fungicide control 874
 breeding for disease resistance 3669
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, breeding for resistance 7669
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, control, fungicide evaluation 2053 2054
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, control with pentachloronitrobenzene/lime (hydrated) 2052
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, control with soil sterilants 6218
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, fungicide (systemic) control 1319 1320
 infection, *Olpidium brassicae*, host penetration, effect of heat shock 10090
 mildew (downy), *Peronospora parasitica* 2041
 mildew (downy), *Peronospora parasitica*, seedling resistance 3661
 seedling disease, *Olpidium brassicae*, host penetration, significance of papilla formation 5383
- Brassica oleracea var. botrytis**,
 breeding for disease resistance 3669
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, breeding for resistance 3669
- Brassica oleracea var. capitata**,
 clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, resistance inheritance 4546
 spoilage, *Phytophthora porri* 2051

Subject index

- Brassica oleracea** var. *gemmifera*,
 leafspot, *Alternaria brassicicola*, resistance
 10127
- Brassica rapae**,
 growth, inhibition by
 elipolythiodiacetopiperazine, Phoma lingam
 toxin 4751
- Brassicasterol**,
 (*Cladonia gomecha*/*Stereocaulon tomentosum*,
 biosynthesis 2520
 chromones *malhamensis*, biosynthesis from
 ergosterol/ergostadienol 17-9
- Brassicola**,
 control of *Colletotrichum linum-muthianum*
 anthracnose, *Dolichos lablab* 1374
 control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
 control of *Phizoctonia solani* soreshin
 disease, *Gossypium* 347L
 control of *Thielavia terreicola* var. *minor*
 damping-off/rot (root), *Sesamum orientale*
 1-9
 inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Fusarium*
 oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 8649
- Brazil**,
 Salem forest, *Trypanosoma cruzi*
 reservoir-vector associations 2748
- Brazilian Society of Biochemistry**,
 4th annual meeting, proceedings 302f
- Bread**,
 Aspergillus flavus spoilage, detection,
 Aspergillus differential medium 5196
 production, Yugoslavia 6415
 rye/wheat, relative nutritive value,
 assessment by *Aspergillus flavus* 6009
 spoilage, moulds, effect of propionic acid
 1-418
- Breeding**,
 Laminaria japonica, high production/iodine
 content 1173
- Brefeldin A**,
 Curvularia lunata, biosynthesis, effect of
 nutrition 8548
- Bremia lactucae**,
 fungicide antifungal activity, screening
 method 4315
 mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa*, breeding for
 resistance 3660
 mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa*,
 dissemination/control 3544
 mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa*, genetics of
 resistance 7599
 mildew (downy), *Lactuca*
 sativa-hypersensitivity 5383
 mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa*, race
 differences 3659
 mildew (downy), *Lactuca sativa*-resistant
 varieties 3658
 races, classification, gene-for-gene theory
 1-54
 reproduction (sexual), occurrence of meiosis,
 role in virulence 3104
 spore germination, control by temperature
 1-13
- Bremia lactucae** f.sp. *carthami*,
 mildew (downy), *Carthamus tinctorius*, effect
 of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- Brestan-60**,
 Alternaria solani tolerance 1875 5160
 control of *Carthamus tinctorius* seed fungi
 573
- control of *Colletotrichum piperatum*/*Fusarium*
 oxysporum rot (fruit), *Capsicum annuum* 3750
- Brettanomyces**,
 acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
 2585
- Brettanomyces naardenensis**,
 isolation from soft drink, Scandinavia 3930
- Brevilegnia dictyna**,
 occurrence in Scandinavia 9270
- Brevilegnia longicaulis**,
 occurrence in Scandinavia 9270
- Brevilegnia megasperma** var. *megasperma*,
 occurrence in Scandinavia 9270
- Brevilegnia parvispora**,
 occurrence in Scandinavia 9270
- Brevilegnia unisporea** var. *delica*,
 reduction to synonymy with *B. unisporea*
 var. *montana* 9270
- Brevilegnia unisporea** var. *montana*,
 taxonomy/occurrence in Scandinavia 9270
- Brevilegnia unisporea** var. *unisporea*,
 occurrence in Scandinavia 9270
- Brevoortia tyrannus**,
 freshwater/estuarine diatom grazing 5743
- Brewery**,
 yeast (brewer's) requirements 10406
- Brewing**,
 microbiology, review 8171
- Brinase**,
 Aspergillus oryzae, effect on fibrin
 elimination, rat lung 5012
- Bristle coat**,
 Acetabularia mediterranea, role in cap
 coenocytotomic cleavage 1543
- Britannia reservoir**,
 JSSR, phytoplankton species
 composition/seasonal variation 4898
- British Phyeological Society**,
 25th annual meeting, proceedings 9243
- British Society for Parasitology**,
 spring meeting, 1976 3960
- Broad bean**,
 spoilage, effect of relative humidity 5584
- Broiler houses**,
 fungi isolation 8400
- Broadie**,
 Nitella translucens, cytoplasm
 distribution/membrane potential 3362
- Bromine**,
 compounds, *Lenormandia prolifera*, molecular
 composition 5112
- Bromodeoxyuridine**,
 incorporation into *Dictyostelium discoideum*
 DNA 9697
 sensitization of *Chlorella kessleri* exposed
 to irradiation (u.v.) 5832
- Bromoether**,
 derivatives, *Laurencia glandulifera*,
 characterization 7687
- (2-bromoethyl)-dimethylhydrazinium bromide**,
 inhibition of *Fusarium moniliforme*
 gibberellin biosynthesis 3423
- Bromophenol**,
 marine ascomycete, characterization 8594
 Polysiphonia urceolata,
 dibromotetrahydroxybenzyl, structure 1026
- Bromophenyl-isothiocyanate**,
 treatment of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
 var. *granulosum* trichophytosis, guinea-pig,
 interaction with the fungus 2837
- Bromopyruvate**,
 inactivation of yeast (baker's) cytochrome
 b-2, kinetics 5031
- Bromosphaerol**,
 Sphaerococcus coronopifolius,
 isolation/characterization 7615
- Bromus catharticus**,
 infection, *Ustilago bullata* 2107
- Bromus sterilis**,
 infection, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, alternative
 host to *Triticum aestivum* 5402
- Bronchitis**,
 poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
- Brook**,
 thermally polluted, *Naegleria fowleri* isolate
 from, immunoelectrophoretic study 7917
- Brown spot**,
 Alternaria alternata, *Nicotiana tabacum*,
 control by non-pathogenic *Alternaria* 4573

Subject index

- Brown spot(Contd),**
Physoderma maydis, Zea mays, fungicide control 8930 8931
- Brown-spot needle blight,**
Scirrhia acicola, *Pinus palustris*, resistance 8015
- Brown stem,**
Phoma sorghina, *Leucospermum cordifolium* 2158
- Brussels,**
Cladosporium/Alternaria air spora 8393
- Bryoglossum gen.nov.,**
 transfer of *Mitrella gracilis*/isolation from North America 4944
- Bryophyta,**
 spore germination, inhibition by *Cladonia* acetone extract 9233
- Bryopsis plumosa,**
 chlorophyll a/b ratio 1754
- Buccal apparatus,**
Euplotes, development 2377
Polychytenophora, ultrastructure 2332
Stentor coerules/*S. polymorphus*, ultrastructure 2331
- Buccal protozoa,**
Entamoeba gingivalis/*Trichomonas tenax*, incidence, Senegal 9906
- Bud death,**
Fusarium avenaceum, *Laburnum*, UK 8059
- Budding,**
Discophrya collini, ultrastructure 6563
 yeast, irradiation (X) resistance, genetic control 6085
- Buellia,**
 taxonomy 4818
- Buellia dialyta,**
 isolation from Canada 8269
- Buellia epipolia,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Buellia punctata,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Buergenerula,**
 taxonomy 775
- Buergenerula spartinae,**
 association with *Spartina alterniflora*, seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
 from salt marsh cordgrass 20
 growth/nutrition/parasitism on *Spartina alterniflora* 1052
- Buffalo,**
 aspergillosis (experimental), *Aspergillus flavus*/*A. fumigatus* 7970
Eimeria bareillyi isolation, Maharashtra, India 4827
 gastritis, *Rhizopus* + *Candida*, 5 case reports 5366
 rumen protozoa, diurnal changes in concentration 7230
 toxoplasmosis incidence, Afghanistan 4443
- Buffalo (water),**
 rumen protozoa, diurnal changes in concentration 7230
- Buffers,**
 effect on *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* photosynthesis oxygen evolution 1041
 hydrogen-ion, cyanophyta, use in photosynthesis studies 7750
- Bulgarein,**
 isolation from *Bulgaria inquinans* 3376
- Bulgarhodin,**
 isolation from *Bulgaria inquinans* 3376
- Bulgaria,**
 malaria incidence 8782
- Bulgaria inquinans,**
 isolation of bulgarhodin/bulgarein 3376
- Bulgariella pulla,**
 description/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4125
- Buliminaidae,**
 occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627
- Bullopore rastrata,**
 ecology/distribution, Prealpes Medianes 9465
- Bullopore tuberculata,**
 ecology/distribution, Prealpes Medianes 9465
- Bumilleropsis filiformis,**
 cytochrome b-559, isolation/properties 7595
 photosynthesis/electron transport chain, changes during cell cycle 9631
 photosynthesis electron transport during development 1002
- Bunt,**
Tilletia caries/*T. foetida*, *Triticum aestivum*, control with *Bacillus* spp 3731
Tilletia caries, *Triticum aestivum*, description 3736
Tilletia caries, *Triticum aestivum*, incidence, New Zealand 1942
Tilletia foetida, *Triticum aestivum*, description 3736
Tilletia indica, *Triticum aestivum*, incompatibility, genetics 10123
- Bunt (common),**
Tilletia foetida/*Tilletia caries*, *Triticum aestivum*, MT, USA 1943
- Bunt (dwarf),**
Tilletia controversa, *Hordeum leporinum*, description 3736
Tilletia controversa, *Triticum aestivum*, MT, USA 1943
- Burgoo-Papulaspora,**
 culture, lignin-containing media 9815
- Burkitt's lymphoma,**
 incidence, effect of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 7919
- Burn infection,**
Candida albicans, prophylaxis/treatment 1046
Candida, neutrophil leukocyte function 9944
 candidiasis (systemic), treatment with amphotericin B 7047
 Phycomycetes, children, 2 case reports 9991
- Burn infection (experimental),**
Candida albicans, mouse, treatment with Freund's adjuvant 5122
- Bursa of Fabricius,**
 chick embryo, follicle formation, depression by *Candida albicans* infection (experimental) 1233
 chicken, demonstration of *Eimeria tenella* gametocyte, coccidiosis (experimental) 7846
- Busan,**
 control of *hizootonia solani*/*Pythium ultimum* seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 10225
- Butanol,**
 effect on *Euglena gracilis* circadian rhythm/metabolism 2650
- cis-2-butene-1,4-diol diesters,**
 antimicrobial activity, *Aspergillus*/yeast 7430
- But-3-en-2-ol,**
 isolation from *Asparagopsis taxiformis* 337
- Buteo buteo,**
 infection, *Frenkelia*
clethrionomyobuteonis-sexual development 5723
- Butyl-p-hydroxybenzoate,**
 antimicrobial activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*S. rouxii*, synergistic effect of cholate 5984
- sec-butylamine,**
 effect on *Penicillium digitatum* hyphae metabolism 1843
 inhibition of *Penicillium digitatum* pyruvate dehydrogenase (cytochrome) 1846
- Butylated hydroxyanisole,**
 antimicrobial activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4330

Subject index

- Butylated hydroxytolbene**,
antimicrobial activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4330
- Butylated hydroxytoluene**,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 6877
- Butyric acid**,
inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*A. terreus* growth 2642
treatment of *Leveillula taurica* mildew (powdery), *Capsicum annuum* 10110
- Buxus sempervirens**,
decline, aetiology 10145
- Buzzard**,
infection, *Frenkelia clethrionomysbuteonis*-sexual development 677
- Byssinosis**,
cotton mill workers, possible aetiology 9922
- Byssochlamys fulva**,
ascospore, heat resistance/dormancy, comparison with *Aspergillus* 9376
- Byssochlamys nivea**,
ascospore, effect of fruit syrup/sucrose 677
ascospore outgrowth, inhibition by food preservatives 2635
isolation from dung, Maharashtra, India 4941
patulin biosynthesis, *Fragaria vesca* 261
patulin, mycotoxicosis, sheep, symptomatology/pathology 3537
patulin, spoilage, fruit/vegetables 8180
patulin toxicity, rat/mouse 4559
patulin, transcription inhibition, mechanism 679
soil fungi, new record, India 2224
- C3**,
role in *Candida albicans* phagocytic killing 4510
- Cabbage**,
Phytophthora porri spoilage 2051
- Cacao**,
leaf-spot, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, India 407
- Cachonia illdefina**,
chloroplast ultrastructure/pyrenoid degeneration 12
- Cachonia nief**,
diurnal vertical migration through temperature gradient 9443
- Cadmium**,
active transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6792
Aspergillus niger toxicity, reduction by calcium/magnesium 9733
effect on *Brassica oleracea*/*Pinus phylloplane microflora* 749
effect on *Chlorella fusca* growth 356
effect on lichen physiology 4333
effect on soil fungi/fungi-bacteria interactions 7290
inhibition of activated sludge microflora 6772
inhibition of marine phytoplankton 9219
Penicillium ochro-chloron tolerance 7736
pollution, content in fungi 9223
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, active transport 9058
Sclerotinia homeocarpa tolerant isolates, relative fitness 8016
toxicity to bacteria/fungi, reduction by clay minerals 5992
uptake/toxicity, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 9213
- Caenomorpha capucina**,
seniment-dwelling, anaerobiosis/symbiosis with bacteria 6788
- Caecoma peltatum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/rust, *Phyllostictus trichomanoides* 4007
- Caesium**,
isotope, enrichment with *Spicaria violacea* 4743
radioisotope, accumulation by lichen 1793
- Caffeic acid**,
Inonotus, inhibition of catechol-O-methyl transferase 5114
- Caffeine**,
effect on clinically important fungi 9739
effect on ethyl methanesulphonate/nitrous acid/irradiation (u.v.) mutagenic activity, *Candida albicans* 3597
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* mitosis timing 5158
inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*A. terreus* growth 2642
inhibition of mitosis, Charophyta 9695
mutagenic activity, *Plectonema boryanum*, induction of cyanophage/streptomycin resistance 5947
- Cajanus cajan**,
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum truncatum* 1375
infection (experimental), *Helminthosporium carbonum*, isoflavonoid induction 2898
leafspot, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, screening for resistance 5461
rhizosphere fungi, colonization of staled agar discs 5556
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum*, growth response 7134
- Cake**,
spoilage, mould, effect of propionic acid 10418
- Calabria**,
Italy, phytoplankton distribution 4112
- Caladium bicolor**,
wilt, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, control 9027
- Calcarinidae**,
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627
- Calcarisporella**,
isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
- Calcarisporium parveticum**,
hyperparasitism on *Physalospora obtusa*, events during penetration 5539
- Calciarcus alaskensis** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/ultrastructure/distribution 8226
- Calcification**,
coralline algae, inhibition by orthophosphate 6528
Halimeda cylindracea/*H. tuna* 1766
Halimeda thallus 7345
Halimeda tuna 1767
Halimeda tuna/*H. discoidea*/*H. macroloba* 1768
- Calcium**,
Ascomyllum nodosum/*Laminaria digitata* absorption/translocation 1022
control of *Amoeba* contraction/relaxation 6500
effect on AMP (cyclic) binding, *Dictyostelium discoideum* aggregation 7395
effect on *Chlorella*/*Scenedesmus* growth 1829
effect on *Crithidia oncopelti* flagellum motility 3437
effect on fungi spoilage, *Malus pumila* 5587
effect on *Phytophthora fragariae* sporulation 84
effect on *Ulva lactuca* sulphated polysaccharide gel formation 1094
effect on zinc toxicity to *Stigeoclonium tenue* 5155
induction of spasmoneme contraction, *Vorticella*/*Carchesium*/*Zoothamnium* geniculatum 9343
ion, *Aphanothece halophytica*, metabolism 3356
ion, effect on *Phytophthora zoospore* formation 9725

Subject index

- calcium(Contd),**
 ion, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 killer factor 4241
 isotope, enrichment with *Spicaria violacea*
 4743
Mougeotia, fluxes/compartimentation 1015
Paramecium aurelia conductance, alteration in
 pawn mutant 5109
Paramecium aurelia, membrane transport 290
Paramecium aurelia pawn mutant, channel
 stability 5110
Paramecium aurelia pawn mutant, reduced
 activation 447
Paramecium caudatum active transport, control
 of cilium beat 9341
Paramecium caudatum binding site,
 localization 2592
Paramecium caudatum responses, inhibition by
 chloral hydrate deciliation 3439
Physarum polycephalum microplasmodium
 regulation 4260
Physarum polycephalum microsome active
 transport 5917
Phytophthora infestans, active transport
 8577
Phytophthora infestans requirement 7797
 presence in *Blastocladiella emersonii*
 zoospore gamma particle, significance in
 encystment 3863
 reduction of cadmium toxicity, *Aspergillus*
niger 9733
 role in *Actinosphaerium eichhorni* microtubule
 assembly 1119
 role in Characeae membrane excitation 1014
 role in *Paramecium* bioelectric/motor
 functions 9344
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, active transport
 3367
Spirostomum, transport, mitochondrion
 metabolism 1039
calcium alginate,
 gel, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*Kluyveromyces*
marxianus cell/organelle/enzyme
 immobilization 5845
calcium ammonium nitrate,
 effect on microflora nitrogen conversion,
Pinus humus 10371
calcium carbonate,
Padina japonica, deposits,
 localization/characterization 9258
calcium chloride,
 effect on *Trichoderma*
 growth/sporulation/pigmentation 6863
calcium ion,
Physarum polycephalum, fluxes during
 chemotaxis 8238
 stabilizing effect on *Penicillium vitale*
 glucose oxidase 9530
calcofluor,
 use for microscopy (fluorescence), leaf
 infection, fungi 8707
calicogenesis,
 role of *Candida albicans* 8876
aldarionomycetes fumago,
 chloride peroxidase, resonance Raman spectra
 2461
alendula officinalis,
 infection, *Alternaria calendulae* sp.nov./*A.*
porri 8978
alf,
 coccidiosis (experimental), *Eimeria bovis*,
 effect on intestinal alkaline phosphatase
 activity 1436
alixin,
 control of postharvest decay, Citrus fruits
 6435
 treatment of *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*tritici*
 mildew (powdery), *Triticum aestivum* 3684
Callinectes sapidus,
 grey crab disease, *Paramoeba pernicioso*,
 serum changes 6325
 paramoebiasis, *Paramoeba pernicioso*,
 incidence, Chincoteague Bay, VA, USA 8789
Callithamnion byssoides,
 vertical distribution, investigation using
 tide-simulating apparatus 7462
Callithamnion corymbosum,
 inhibition by heavy metal, mechanism of
 action 2630
Callithamnion hookeri,
 cell division, rate/pattern analysis, spore
 morphogenesis 5527
Callococcus leptospermi,
 parasitism by *Septobasidium clelandii* 8248
Calocybe indica,
 amino acid composition 3302
 mycelium, food for laboratory animals 2982
 nutrition/growth requirements 9852
Caloglossa lepreurii,
 vertical distribution, investigation using
 tide-simulating apparatus 7462
Calowel,
 control of *Sclerotium cepivorum* rot (white),
Allium cepa 8083
Calomys musculinus,
 trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, role in
 Chagas' disease epidemiology, Argentina
 10294
Calonyxa metallica,
 taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
Calonectria bryophila nom.nov.,
 taxonomy 9286
Calonectria camelliae,
 fertile perithecium, development, regulation
 by nutrition 9851
Calonectria decora,
 androstane derivatives, hydroxylation 978
 hydroxylation of bicyclic substrates 6618
 7-methylthioxanthone-2-carboxylic acid,
 stereospecific sulphur oxidation 8595
Calonectria hendrickxii comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 9286
Calonectria nivalis,
 blight (head), *Triticum durum*, Italy 7136
Calonectria ukolayii sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from Burma 3992
Calonectria vernoniae comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 9286
Caloplaca,
 taxonomy 7361
Caloplaca aurantiaca,
 correct name-*C. flavorubescens* comb.nov.
 7491
Caloplaca flavorubescens comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 7491
Caloplaca rudera comb.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from JK 7491
Caloplacatum citrinæ,
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary
 5784
Caloplacatum murorum,
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary
 5784
Calorimetry,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth 1890
Calosiphonia vermicularis,
 reproduction, effect of light 1547
Calothrix,
 lichen phycobiont, nitrogen fixation 4325
 morphology/taxonomy, use of coded data 3035
 nitrogen fixation, *Thalassia testudinum*
 phyllosphere 6926
Calothrix crustacea,
 debromoxypylatoxin, isolation/antileukemia
 activity 7685
 nitrogen fixation, *Aldabra* Atoll 5801

Subject index

- Calotropis procera**,
soil amendment, effect on rhizosphere
mycoflora, *Solanum melongena* 2972
- Calvatia**,
isolation from Himachal Pradesh, India 119
- Calycululus**,
India, morphology 2296
- Camarsporium prunifolium**,
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4604
- Camel**,
toxoplasmosis incidence, Afghanistan 24
- Camarinidae**,
occurrence, Central Africa, Papua New Guinea 660
- Campanella**,
mass cultivation method 6744
- Camphor**,
effect on *Trichothecium roseum* trichothecin
biosynthesis/ploidy 5174
- Camposporium marylandicum**,
morphology/isolation from stream foam
- Camposporium pellucidum**,
morphology/isolation from stream foam 4623
occurrence, tree hollows, Hungary 8797
- Campylopora chaetocladia**,
leaf decomposition, tropical rainforest
stream 3908
- Canada**,
Lichenes Canadensis exsicciti, fascicle 11
5249
lectotype isolation 4787
 Newfoundland, forest soil, fungal populations
2406
 Ontario, toxoplasmosis
prevalence/epidemiology 6981
 Ontario, toxoplasmosis serological survey,
wild animals 3539
 parasitic diseases occurrence 7665
 Port of Harbour, N.W., algal flora 7171
 poultry diseases, 1974 3657
 Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae rust (crown),
 livingativa, 1975 3536
 Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae rust (stem),
 livingativa, 1975 3536
 Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem),
 livingativum, 1975 3536
 Puccinia recondita rust (leaf), Triticum
estivum, 1975 3536
 sketch map, mould (snow), turffasses,
 fungicide control, 1971-1974 794
 toxoplasmosis epidemiology 335
 Trinity Bay, isolation of fossil
fungi from a peat bog, Canada/Melbourne
45
 Western, leaf spot, Triticumestivum/T.
durum, distribution/severity, 1974 3536
 Western, Puccinia graminis/P. recondita rust,
 air-borne inoculum, 1975 3536
- Canal**,
UK, phytoplankton/epiphytic algae seasonal
succession 8368
- Canariaceae**,
Canaria canariensis/U. hookeri,
characterization 6523
- Canary Islands**,
lichen flora 3201
- Canavalia ensiformis**,
Colophoma empetri infection, new record 604
infection, *Colophoma empetri* 604
- Canavanine**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance,
irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 7849
- Cancer**,
chemotherapy, consequent infections, book
notice 3019
mouse, immunity, stimulation by *Prototheca*
sequem/Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8801
pyrexia, aetiology-fungal infection 2820
Torulopsis glabrata infection 545
- Cancer register**,
larvae, mycosis, *Legonidium*, case
report/treatment with trifluralin 4533
- Candididin**,
assay using *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae/Paecilomyces varioti, improved
technique 9808
- Candida**,
amine (N-substituted) metabolism 3383
antigen, study of immunity
(humoral)/immunological diagnosis 9939
antimicrobial agents 7953
arthritis 7967
association with cassava fermentation 7269
biodegradation, synthetic plastic materials
7295
burn infection, neutrophil leukocyte function
4944
candidiasis complicating agranulocytosis
777
candidiasis (vaginal), treatment with nethyl
partricin 2014
chicken intestinal flora 1084
contamination, fuel tank 2995
contamination, proportioning pumps, soft
drink plants 929
contamination, Trypanosoma cruzi culture,
control by 5-fluorocytosine 8712
continuous culture, lipid accumulation 6025
continuous culture, lipid accumulation/fatty
acid composition 5207
culture contamination, control by
chloramphenicol/neomycin 1086
dental root canal, isolation after
chemotherapy 1043
denture sore mouth, aetiology/treatment 7951
denture stomatitis, diagnosis, dehydrated
test strip 1284
dermatitis (atopic), pathogenic mechanism
464
dermatomycosis, incidence, industrial workers
4596
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole
ointment 1277
desiccation, recovery 2605
effect of Primula acaulis saponin 350
endocarditis, case reports, New York, USA
7653
endocarditis, management 10034
endocarditis, patients with prosthetic heart
valve, antibiotic prophylaxis 6162
enophthalmos, treatment with pars plana
vitrectomy + 5-fluorocytosine 4513
framycetin/phenoxethanol antimicrobial
activity 8636
gastritis, buffalo, 3 case reports 5366
genital ulceration, different diagnosis 2017
germicide antimicrobial activity 5980
haemoglobin, iron location 5246
hypersensitivity 8804
identification, modified auxanographic method
9805
infection, immunodepressed patients,
antibiotic therapy 6190
intertrigo, biochemistry/physiology of areas
of healthy skin 6180
irradiation
(u.v.)/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
mutagenic activity 8631
isolation from frozen food 5590
isolation from germ-free atmosphere,
neutropenic patients 4502
isolation from leukorrhoea patients 6170
isolation from river Elbe, epidemiology 9904
isolation from slime accumulations,
fibreboard industries 10449
isolation from soft drink, Scandinavia 3930
leucorrhoea during pregnancy 7046
lipase activity, measurement 4195
lipid metabolism 254

Subject index

Candida (Contd),

mastitis, cattle, effect of penicillin treatment 6207
 microbody ultrastructure 54
 mycosis, children, diagnosis/treatment 5354
 mycosis (opportunistic),
 pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
 mycosis (systemic), marine animals 10087
 occurrence in denture plaque, relationship with saliva pH 7048
 opportunist infection, pathogenesis 10002
 oral/skin infection, patients with impaired neutrophil chemotaxis 4505
 otomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole 2812
 pathogenicity 100C5
 peritonitis, kidney transplant patient, case report 7949
 phacidin antifungal activity 9713
 pneumonia, diagnosis/management 10063
 pneumonia, modern concepts 7558
 postoperative infection 6087
 postoperative infection, incidence 6185
 production of corn processing products 7274
 prosthetic valve endocarditis, 2 case reports 6974
 rapid identification 415
 respiratory infection, relationship with bacterial flora/occurrence in immunosuppressed patients 3628
 secondary infection in narcotic-associated endocarditis 534
 secondary infection, review 8864
 sepsis, treatment with clindamycin + gentamicin 8865
 septicæmia, associated
 chorioretinitis/osteomyelitis/arthritis, treatment with miconazole + amphotericin B 8866
 septicæmia, complication of neoplastic disease 10036
 septicæmia, diagnosis, precipitin measurement 7950
 septicæmia during i.v. hyperalimentation, children 10038
 septicæmia during i.v. hyperalimentation, effect of skin sepsis beneath catheter 10036
 septicæmia, treatment with miconazole, 2 case reports 4507
 single-cell protein, amino acid content/digestibility 4704
 skin infection, treatment with clotrimazole/miconazole, double-blind trial 10058
 spoilage, meat/meat product 8192
 n-tetradecane oxidation/assimilation 9856
 transfer factor, activity 1980
 urethritis (non-specific),
 symptomatology/treatment 8878
 urinary infection 6187
 urinary infection, correlation with circulating antibody 10024
 urinary infection, treatment with cephalixin 8877
 use for *Giardia intestinalis* culture 8711
 vaginitis, pregnant horse 7983
 vulvovaginitis, consequent
 endocervicitis/cervical erosion 10022
 vulvovaginitis, diagnosis/treatment 6168
 vulvovaginitis, treatment with miconazole nitrate 531

Candida albicans,

Abies sibirica bark resin antimicrobial activity 7746
 abscess (cerebral), case report 3605
 abscess (pulmonary), case report 10029
 acetohydrazone derivatives, antimicrobial activity 1111
 acetyl methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585

Candida albicans(Contd),

activation of complement alternative pathway, role in candidiasis (cutaneous) pathopathophysiology 5315
 aliphatic diols (mixed diesters) antimicrobial activity 3430
 alkaline phosphatase activity, effect of polyene antibiotics 5146
 allergy, detection by lymphocyte stimulation test 8807
 allicin antifungal activity 6867
 alpha-aminolaurophenone derivative antifungal activity 4304
 amniotic fluid antimicrobial activity 8655
 9743
 amphotericin B antifungal activity, effect of antioxidants 6845
 amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing with Pactec 225 4770
 amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic antifungal activity, sequential action 7723
 amphotericin B methyl ester resistance, effect of aeration/metabolic inhibitory 5945
 amphotericin B/nystatin methyl ester derivatives selective toxicity 3409
 amphotericin B + rifampicin/doxycycline fungicidal activity, synergistic effect 4301
 anergy, association with prazosin therapy 2784
 antibiotic H 537 SY2 antifungal activity 4302
 antibiotic sensitivity, effect of hydrogen peroxide 2623
 antibiotic SPA-s-222 antifungal activity 5147
 antibody, detection by
 counterimmunoelectrophoresis 6732
 antibody, haemagglutination (passive)/counterimmunoelectrophoresis 8809
 antigen activity 49
 antigen-antibody reaction, demonstration by immunoferritin test (indirect) 3565
 antigen, B cell responsiveness 1232
 antigen, R-cell surface receptor 1231
 antigen, desensitization of urticaria patients 4467
 antigen, extraction using sodium chloride 1978
 antigen, haemagglutination 1979
 antigen, immunological/serological activity 7894
 antigenic characteristics/protein composition 2507
 antimicrobial agents synergism, determination, microdilution transfer plate technique 4367
 arthritis of the knee joint 523
 arthritis/osteitis, neonate receiving parenteral nutrition, case report 8872
 assay of monocyte function 5210
 association with bacteria, pulmonary infection 10026
 asteroid body, urine, nephritis patients 7897
 atypical, isolation from North Sea 4957
 benzomethyl-furancarboxylic acid esters antifungal activity 1856
 benzoylamino acid derivatives antimicrobial activity 7746
 bioassay for preservative efficiency 9823
 bis(propynoxy)benzene antifungal activity 6864
 blastospore germination, effect of seminal plasma peptide hydrolysis 1849
 burn infection (experimental), mouse, treatment with Freund's adjuvant 6122
 burn infection, prophylaxis/treatment 10046

Subject index

Candida albicans(Contd),

candidaemia, case report 8867
 candidiasis, beaver (European), case report 713
 candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous), enhanced antibody production 2783
 candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous), long-term intermittent treatment with clotrimazole 7945
 candidiasis, complication of cardiac surgery, treatment 10035
 candidiasis, concurrent zygomycosis 507
 candidiasis (disseminated), pulmonary disease patients 2008
 candidiasis (experimental), mouse, effect of halothane anaesthesia 4459
 candidiasis (experimental), rabbit, disease development 3550
 candidiasis (intestinal/oral), treatment with miconazole 2009
 candidiasis (oral mucosa), in vitro model 6843
 candidiasis (oral), treatment with nystatin 215
 candidiasis, prophylaxis, nystatin, haemophytic patients 2016
 candidiasis, rat, heratic clearance 2845
 candidiasis, relation to IgE antibodies 486
 candidiasis, review 2018 2039
 candidiasis (vaginal), diagnosis, double diffusion test 7896
 candidiasis (vaginal), differential diagnosis, gonorrhoea 2011
 candidiasis (vaginal), immunity (humoral) 4466
 candidiasis (vaginal), management 2013
 candidiasis (vaginal), treatment with miconazole 7944
 carbon dioxide, identification as dermatophyte inhibitory factor 3384
 carboxyphenyl-sulphide amides antifungal activity 9745
 cell cycle, yeast/hyphal phases, RNA/DNA biosynthesis 3215
 chlamydospore formation, induction with milk medium 5208
 clotrimazole + dioctyl sodium sulphasuccinate antifungal activity, synergism 9707
 clotrimazole/miconazole antifungal activity, antagonism by membrane lipid 8656
 clotrimazole + sulphamethoxazole antifungal activity 3432
 colonization of oropharynx, asthmatic children treated with beclomethasone 3609
 combined infection with murine cytomegalovirus, mouse, synergistic effect on mortality 2844
 concanavalin A-mediated agglutination, effect of temperature 7742
 cross infection, prevention during dental treatment 3527
 culture (blood), aerobic/anaerobic atmospheres 7765
 culture (blood), growth 1884
 cutaneous candidiasis in guinea-pigs, immunity 563
 3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, characterization 5833
 decreased phagocytosis, children with kwashiorkor 2781
 dermatitis, autosensitization 7947
 dermatitis, neonate, antibody titre 7002
 dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
 dermatomycosis, incidence/site of involvement, case reports from India 3621
 dermatomycosis, incidence/treatment 4506
 dermatomycosis, lymphocyte transformation in vitro 4465
 dermatomycosis, treatment with haloprogin 6159

Candida albicans(Contd),

dermatomycosis, treatment with Locamel 10015
 dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole 7944
 dermatomycosis/vaginitis, treatment with clotrimazole 8861
 2,4-diaminoquinazoline derivatives antifungal activity 6866
 diarrhoea, neonate/children 10284
 diarrhoea, treatment 10254
 dimorphism, factors effecting 195
 econazole antifungal activity, mechanism of action 8657
 eczema aetiology 6179
 effect of virginiamycin 10f2
 effect on Shigella dysenteriae antibiotic sensitivity 5604
 endocarditis, diagnosis-determination of Candida precipitin, case report 4512
 endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, animal model/antibody response/treatment 8919
 endocarditis, surgical treatment, case report 10030 10032
 endocarditis, treatment, surgery 3606
 endophthalmitis, treatment with amphotericin B + rifampin, case report 6172
 endophthalmitis, treatment with intravitreal amphotericin B, case report 6171
 enzyme systems, effect of amphotericin B 9708
 epinephrine/3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid/6,7-dihydroxycoumarin O-methylation 2493
 ethyl methanesulphonate/nitrous acid/irradiation (u.v.) mutagenic activity, effect of temperature/caffeine 3397
 extract, inhalation, hypersensitivity 6124
 eye infection (experimental), rabbit, effect on anterior chamber floating cells 7095
 5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity 8637
 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal activity, mode of action 9745
 formaldehyde antimicrobial activity 5979
 funnicle bioassay, use of Coulter counter 3407
 2-furoic acid hydrazone derivatives antimicrobial activity 7741
 gastroenteritis, neonate, role of lactose hydrolysis depression 10042
 gastroenteritis, prevalence/role 2815
 germ tube, antibody, detection by indirect immunofluorescence test, candidiasis diagnosis 3564
 germ tube, differentiation from C. tropicalis pseudohypha, comparison-cream of rice agar/horse serum 9798
 Gluconobacter cerinus lipid antimicrobial activity 9712
 glycoprotein, effect on rat platelet function 230
 glyoxylate cycle enzymes levels, effect of carbon source 7550
 growth, inhibition by rabbit alveolar macrophage 5313
 head/neck infections, diagnosis 5359
 helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
 hypersensitivity (delayed), mouse, transfer with dialyzable transfer factor 6126
 identification, medium (selective) 9799
 identification method, API 20C 8690
 identification, use of fermentation mechanisms 9829
 immunity (cellular/humoral), sensitized/nonsensitized individuals 5314
 incidence, Sesamum leaves 878
 infection, accompanying factors 7067
 infection, chick embryo membrane, phospholipase cytochemical localization 7559

Subject index

Candida albicans(Contd),

infection (experimental), candidiasis (experimental), effect of frentizole immunosuppression 4468
infection (experimental), chick embryo, depression of bursa of Fabricius follicle formation 1233
infection, relation to urticaria 1982
inhibition by Allium sativa extract 9748
inhibition by Heracleum lanatum xanthotoxin + irradiation (U.v.) 4293
inhibition by levorin, effect of culture conditions 9709
inhibition of wound-healing, rat 2842
intestinal infection 6165
iodine-containing disinfectant antimicrobial activity 6865
isolation from bivalve shellfish, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
isolation from cervix 7943
isolation from endoscope 291.
isolation from foot 7070
isolation from monkey (owl) 7981
isolation from respiratory secretions 7369
isolation from sputum 8875
isolation from tonsils/adenoids 1626
keratitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with miconazole 8920
leukocyte candidacidal function, chromium release assay 6621
leukocyte phagocytosis, measurement method 4368
lipase activity, measurement 4195
lipid composition, relation to virulence 4224
membrane composition, effect of polyene antibiotic resistance 250
meningitis (polymicrobial), case report 5490
meningitis, treatment with amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine, children, 2 case reports 6173
meningoencephalitis, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine, case report 7050
nepartricin + chlortetracycline antimicrobial activity 7724
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
miconazole/amphotericin B methyl ester antifungal activity, effect of culture media 3429
miconazole antifungal activity, cytochemical/biochemical studies 5172
microbial flora, dog, effect of 30 months isolation 10083
mycelium/yeast phase, cell wall antigen, diagnostic significance 8808
mycosis, acute leukaemic patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
mycosis, dog/cat 8912
mycosis (experimental), mouse, treatment with amphotericin B/amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate 3651
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059
mycosis (pulmonary), 2 case reports 10028
mycosis (superficial), mouse, pathogenicity 3652
mycosis (systemic), clinical characteristics/occurrence/treatment 4526
nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 6868
5-nitrothiazole derivatives antimicrobial activity 6869
onychomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment 6181
onychomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8892
onychomycosis, vaccine treatment 7893
opportunistic infection, immunosuppressed patient 5361

Candida albicans(Contd),

organic ammonium salt antimicrobial activity 2649
osteomyelitis, 2 case reports with associated costal chondritis 10045
osteomyelitis (costochondral), case report 4314
otomycosis, cat/dog 2038
papulacandin antifungal activity 8550
pathogenesis, role of hyaluronidase 7066
peptide utilization 1156
peritonitis complicating peritoneal dialysis, treatment with amphotericin B, 2 case reports 4510
phagocytic killing, role of C3 8810
phagocytosis by monocyte, effect of phenylbutazone/chloramphenicol 1977
phagocytosis/intracellular killing by granulocyte/monocyte, kinetics 9945
phagocytosis, leukocyte, measurement micromethod 6622
phenylazoxycyanide derivatives antimicrobial activity 7739
plant extract antifungal activity 5989
plaque formation, factors affecting 400
polyene antibiotic-resistant mutant, ergosterol biosynthesis 7-19
polyene-sensitive/resistant, cell membrane, effect of polyene antibiotic/detergent 8530
post-surgical endocarditis, case report 10031
postoperative infection 6124
postoperative infection, cardiac transplantation, relation to rejection therapy 4654
precipitin, detection using polyethylene glycol-containing medium 8698
protein (basic) antimicrobial activity, mechanism, role of metabolic energy 5170
protein/mannan antigen, comparative reactivity 9947
protoplast, effect of amphotericin B 1081
protoplast, morphology 8257
protoplast, ultrastructure 1529
pulmonary abscess 524
quinoline/barbituric acid derivatives antimicrobial activity 1110
respiration, alternate pathway 4251
respiration, effect of nystatin/hydrocortisone 1010
respiratory infection, diagnostic problems 3630
role in calculogenesis 8876
salicylic acid + betamethasone dipropionate antimicrobial activity 9747
secondary infection complicating aspergillosis (invasive) 2804
sensitive/resistant strains, interaction with amphotericin B 3408
sensitivity to 5-fluorocytosine, in vitro testing methods 5209
sepsis complicating total parenteral nutrition 3668
sepsis, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine, case report 1290
sepsis, volume loading, cardiopulmonary effects 10040
septicemia, catheter related, semiquantitative culture method 10039
septicemia, complication of liver transplantation 10041
septicemia following parenteral hyperalimentation 528
septicemia, iatrogenic infection 7049
septicemia, mouse, organ localization 10082
septicemia, patients receiving i.v. hyperalimentation, diagnosis, precipitin detection 10037
septicemia, review 2313

Subject index

- Candida albicans**(Contd),
septicemia/sepsis, catheterized patients,
distribution/antibiotic resistance pattern
5773
skin infection, experimental aspects 6161
spondylitis, case report 10044
survival in seawater 1061
taiwan medicinal plants antifungal activity
9744
thermogenesis, effect of levorin/decamethoxin
10181
thiolactic acid-unsaturated acid compound
antimicrobial activity 3431
thrush/colonisation, neonate, prophylaxis
with nystatin 2814
transferrin antimicrobial activity 9945
turbidity, measurement 1893
ulcer (duodenal), therapy, case report 4509
ultrastructure, effect of
clotrimazole/miconazole 2650
ultrastructure, effect of in vitro econazole
3428
urinary infection, development following
cardiac valve surgery 10125
urinary infection, serological diagnosis,
precipitin test 5753
beta-ursolic acid antimicrobial activity
5171
vaginosis (experimental), mouse, pathogenesis
378
vaginosis, isolation of *Corynebacterium*
vaginae 10246
vaginosis, treatment-resistant,
hypersensitivity 1234
vaginosis, treatment with methylpartricin
530
vaginosis, treatment with
metronidazole-nystatin 529
Vega disinfectant antifungal activity 8658
verrucae in antifungal activity 9616
vitamin F antimicrobial activity 9742
vulvovaginitis, incidence, Kashmir, India
7154
vulvovaginitis, treatment with 3-day
clotrimazole 8880
vulvovaginitis, treatment with econazole
10023
Candida boidinii,
chemostat culture, growth energetics 6909
continuous culture, effect of temperature
4497
culture medium, optimization method 4369
fatty acid composition, relation to
substrate, single-cell protein production
4499
flavinogenesis on methanol/ethanol + glucose
media 4276
FAD-dependent transferase, induction/regulation
4499
growth, effect of
methanol/formaldehyde/formic acid 2713
methanol assimilation/ammonium production
4205
methanol/formaldehyde/formic acid oxidation
1787
methanol metabolism/single-cell protein
production 4389
methanol utilization, oxidative intermediates
1142
methanol-utilizing, taxonomic
evaluation/characterization 4029
NADH dehydrogenase, methanol oxidation 5026
Candida chodatii,
ascigerous state-*Hyphopichia chodatii* gen.et
sp.nov. 2314
Candida cylindracea,
triacylglycerol lipase, racemic alcohol
esterification 8480
Candida fluvitollis sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from polluted river 3072
Candida guilliermondii,
amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing
with Bactec 225 4376
antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity
5147
candidiasis (cutaneous), treatment with
miconazole 8893
candidiasis (oral mucosa), in vitro model
2543
cell membrane, effect of diphenylamine 1112
culture on n-alkane 8689
effect of irradiation (near-u.v.), repair
5135
food poisoning, 3 case reports 7948
glyoxylate cycle enzymes levels, effect of
carbon source 7560
identification method, API 20C 8690
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
leafspot, *Cordia dichotoma*, India 5454
lipid biosynthesis, effect of carbon source
5887 8531
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine
antifungal activity 2651
mutagenesis, irradiation/chemical, relation
with DNA repair 2726
polyol, biosynthesis from glucose 5932
protoplast, morphology 8257
protoplast, ultrastructure 1529
riboflavin biosynthesis, effect of branched
chain amino acids 5933
Candida guilliermondii var.*carphophila*,
antigen, cross-reaction with *Salmonella*
cholerae-suis antigen 6125
Candida humicola,
L-alpha-amino-epsilon-caprolactam hydrolysis
7584
Candida ingens,
ecology/isolation from cacti/*Brosophila*,
Sonoran desert, USA 6609
perfect state-*Pichia humboldtii* sp.nov. 2315
Candida intermedia,
glyoxylate cycle enzymes levels, effect of
carbon source 7560
growth on liquid hydrocarbon, kinetics 7799
liquid hydrocarbon, uptake mechanism 7798
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine
antifungal activity 2651
Candida kefyr,
respiration/fermentation 1770
Candida krusei,
Abies sibirica bark resin antimicrobial
activity 7745
amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing
with Bactec 225 4376
antibiotic M 537 SY2 antifungal activity
4302
antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity
5147
antigenic characteristics/protein composition
2507
candidiasis (oral mucosa), in vitro model
2243
cytochrome c, thermal denaturation in
quinidine hydrochloride 9572
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole
8862
epinephrine/3,4-dihydroxybenzoic
acid/6,7-dihydroxycoumarin O-methylation
2493
helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
identification method, API 20C 8690
inhibition by levorin, effect of culture
conditions 9709
isolation from bakery dust 8402
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine
antifungal activity 2651
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with
pevaryl 10059

Subject index

Candida krusei (Contd.),

- polyene antibiotic resistance, relationship with sterol content 5965
 - postoperative infection 6184
 - single-cell protein production, Vogelbusch Deep Jet Aeration plant 4705
 - beta-ursolic acid antimicrobial activity 171
 - vulvovaginitis, incidence, Kashmir, India 754
- ## *Candida lipolytica*,
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, purification/properties 3267
 - acetyl-CoA carboxylase, regulation of cellular content/biosynthesis 3270
 - aconitase, iron/sulphur content 3271
 - n-alkane/glucose-grown, lipid composition 9514
 - antibiotic biosynthesis, study using mutants 672
 - auxotroph hybridization 9881
 - candidiasis (ocular), 3 case reports 3611
 - cell surface topography 5647
 - cell wall degradation/regeneration, role of vesicle 9400
 - cell wall, i.r. spectrum 8211
 - cyanide-resistant respiration 5912
 - extracellular proteolysis 9534
 - fermentation, production of cheese-like flavour concentrate 3911
 - food spoilage 8189
 - glutaraldehyde antimicrobial activity, mechanism 5173
 - glyoxylate cycle enzymes levels, effect of carbon source 7567
 - hexadecane utilization, effect of heptachlor 2656
 - hexokinase/glucokinase, in vivo regulation 3273
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+ dependent)/glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, effect of nutrition 2477
 - isocitrate lyase levels, effect of biotin 7562
 - isocitrate lyase/methylisocitrate lyase, comparative study 2475
 - mannan, physicochemical properties 1718
 - mating type determination/zygote frequency 9882
 - methylcitrate synthase, purification/properties 2476
 - methylisocitrate lyase, purification/properties 7561
 - mitochondrion cytochrome, spectral properties 5870
 - proteinase biosynthesis, nutritional regulation 6687
 - respiration, different growth phases 4252
 - single-cell protein production from fat by-productions, lipid composition 3324
 - temperature adaptation, relation to membrane composition 1811
- ## *Candida macedoniensis*,
- antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity 3147
 - protoplast, morphology 8257
 - protoplast, ultrastructure 1529
- ## *Candida maltosa*,
- hexadecane utilization, effect of heptachlor 2656
- ## *Candida membranaefaciens*,
- antigen, cross-reaction with Salmonella cholerae-suis antigen 6125
- ## *Candida mesentericus*,
- carbon source, effect on cell wall ultrastructure 8742
- ## *Candida methylica*,
- hexulose phosphate synthase, properties 5021

Candida mogii,

- taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa* 7560

Candida mycodermas,

- mannan, physicochemical properties 1718
- respiration, electron transport chain 9639
- wild-type/mutant lacking cytochrome b/a+a+3, growth/metabolism 5242

Candida oleophila,

- oxygen supply by hydrogen peroxide 6453

Candida parakrusei,

- antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity 5147
- polyene antibiotic resistance, relationship with sterol content 5965
- vulvovaginitis, incidence, Kashmir, India 7054

Candida parailipolytica,

- lipase (cell-bound), partial characterization 3588

Candida parapsilosis,

- amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing with Bactec 225 4376
 - amphotericin B bioassay 2685
 - candidiasis, complication of cardiac surgery, treatment 10045
 - candidiasis (oral mucosa), in vitro model 2443
 - clotrimazole + sulphamethoxazole antifungal activity 3432
 - culture (continuous), oxidative phosphorylation efficiency 4784
 - endocarditis, 2 case reports 8873
 - endocarditis, heroin addict 2017
 - identification method, API 20C 8690
 - isolation from bivalve shellfish, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
 - isolation from immunodeficient child kept in isolation 7900
 - isolation from Israel 6973
 - isolation from respiratory secretions 7059
 - methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
 - miconazole/amphotericin B methyl ester antifungal activity, effect of culture media 3429
 - mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10367
 - mycosis (superficial), mouse, pathogenicity 3652
 - neutrophil chymotrypsin-like cationic protein fungicidal activity 3948
 - protoplast, ultrastructure 1529
 - septicaemia, current perspectives 6168
 - temperature adaptation, relation to membrane composition 1211
 - urinary infection, development following cardiac valve surgery 10025
 - urinary infection, serological diagnosis, precipitin test 5353
- ## *Candida pseudointermedia* sp. nov.,
- taxonomy/DNA G + C content 4813
- ## *Candida pseudotropicalis*,
- Abies sibirica* bark resin antimicrobial activity 7746
 - amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing with Bactec 225 4376
 - antibiotic H 537 SY2 antifungal activity 4502
 - assay of monocyte function 5210
 - identification method, API 20C 8690
 - isolation from respiratory secretions 7059
 - methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
 - mutant, transformation 379
 - mycosis (superficial), mouse, pathogenicity 3652
 - single-cell protein, production from hydrolyzed sunflower seed husks 9183

Subject index

- Candida pseudotropicalis(Contd),**
temperature-sensitive mutant, anomalous performance 5260
vulvovaginitis, incidence, Kashmir, India 7 54
- Candida pulcherrima,**
mannan, physicochemical properties 171c
- Candida rugosa,**
hydrocarbon fermentation, oxygen transfer 5913
pyrometra, horse, consequence of antibiotic therapy, case report 7097
- Candida sake,**
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6436
taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa* 7363
- Candida scottii,**
bioassay of amphotericin B 7757
food spoilage R1F9
polyploid strains, frequency of
nystatin-resistant mutants 5261
- Candida slooffii,**
cell surface topography 5647
temperature adaptation, relation to membrane composition 1811
- Candida stellatoidea,**
antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity 5147
candidiasis (visceral), chicken, case report 4539
epinephrine/3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid/5,7-dihydroxycoumarin O-methylation 2493
growth/lipid composition, effect of sodium chloride 9749
miconazole bioassay 4370
vulvovaginitis, incidence, Kashmir, India 7 54
- Candida tenuis,**
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
- Candida tropicalis,**
thick sibirica bark resin antimicrobial activity 7746
activation of complement alternative pathway, role in candidiasis (cutaneous) pathopathophysiology 5515
n-alkane assimilation 1167
n-alkane/fatty acid/acetate metabolism, ATP production 2565
n-alkane/glucose-grown, lipid composition 7 4
n-alkane-grown, triglyceride/phospholipid fatty acid composition 9605
n-alkane oxidation, role of catalase/microbody 8482
D-amino acid oxidase biosynthesis, optimum culture conditions 5834
amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing with Bactec 225 4376
antibiotic H 537 SY2 antifungal activity 4302
antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity 5147
antigenic characteristics/protein composition 2507
aspartate kinase, properties 1691
candidiasis (oral mucosa), in vitro model 2843
candidiasis (systemic), acute leukaemia patient, treatment with miconazole 8869
carbon source, effect on intracellular enzyme localization 5022
carboxydiphenyl-sulphide amides antifungal activity 9746
catalase biosynthesis using n-alkane substrate 4196
cell wall mannan, p.m.r. spectroscopy 2508
chemostat culture, ATP content 6910
- Candida tropicalis(Contd),**
chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide 4343
clotrimazole + sulphamethoxazole antifungal activity 343c
continuous culture, use of predispersed insoluble substrate 9800
culture on n-alkane, vesicle, properties 7769
culture on coal substrates 7768
culture on sulphite waste liquor/synthetic ethanol 9602
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8862
endocarditis, left atrial myxoma-mimicking, echocardiographic diagnosis 3612
endocarditis, prosthetic mitral valve, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine 10033
epinephrine/3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid/5,7-dihydroxycoumarin O-methylation 2493
fatty acid composition, relation to substrate, single-cell protein production 5529
fermentation broth, carbon dioxide desorption 9801
gastroenteritis, prevalence/role 2815
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, purification/properties 1478
alpha-glucosidase, stereospecific hydration of D-glucal 5835
glutamate dehydrogenase, regulation by AMP 5023
glyoxylate cycle enzymes levels, effect of carbon source 7560
growth, stimulation by *Serratia marcescens* nuclease 5981
helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
hexokinase/glucokinase, in vivo regulation 1177
homocysteine, biosynthesis from O-acetylhomoserine/cystathionine 5047
hydrocarbon affinity 251
-hydroxybenzoic acid, metabolism to hydroquinone 6689
inhibition by levorin, effect of culture conditions 9709
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD+/NADP+)/glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, effect of nutrition 2477
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD+/NADP+), purification properties 9535
isocitrate lyase, biosynthesis, regulation 9536
isocitrate lyase levels, effect of biotin 7562
isolation from bivalve shellfish, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
isolation from immunodeficient child kept in isolation 7900
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
isolation from sputum 8875
lipid, cytospectrofluorometry 4371
lipid, oxidation stability 977
mannan, physicochemical properties 1718
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
miconazole/amphotericin B methyl ester antifungal activity, effect of culture media 3429
microbody, DNA 895
microbody, localization of glyoxylate cycle enzymes 8481
mixed cultivation with *Actinomyces levoris*, effect on *A. levoris* levorin/levoristatin biosynthesis 3942
morphology, correlation with physiological/biochemical characteristics 8691

Subject index

Candida tropicalis(Contd),

mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
 n-octadecane primary transformation, kinetics 4225
 onychomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8892
 oxyhydroquinone/p-hydroxybenzoic acid metabolism 1035
 polyene antibiotic resistance, relationship with sterol content 5965
 protein/amino acid biosynthesis, effect of temperature 324
 protoplast, preparation/ultrastructure 8699
 pseudohypha, differentiation from *C. albicans* germ tube, comparison-cream of rice agar/horse serum 9798
 salicylic acid + betamethasone dipropionate antimicrobial activity 9747
 secondary infection complicating aspergillosis (invasive) 2804
 septicæmia, review 8868
 single-cell protein, npalkane-grown, effect on rat adipose tissue fatty acid composition 3912
 single-cell protein, production from hydrolyzed sunflower seed husks 9183
 4 sucrose-negative variants 9315
 tubular loop fermentation, oxygen transfer/growth kinetics/design 6023
 urinary infection, development following cardiac valve surgery 10025
 beta-ursolic acid antimicrobial activity 5171
 vacuole isolation/chemical analysis 1144
 vulvovaginitis, incidence, Kashmir, India 7054
Candida utilis,
 acyl-CoA oxidase, purification/properties 2480
 adenine active transport, kinetic/binding parameters, effect of genetic/physiological manipulations 5106
 batch culture 408
 batch culture, zinc active transport 5918
 cell cycle, respiration 4253
 cell death, rate constant calculations 7773
 chemostat culture, ATP content 6910
 chemostat culture, computer optimization 9803
 chemostat culture, growth indices 7770
 continuous culture, growth rate, limiting factors 7771
 continuous-flow cell cycle fractionation 5999
 culture (chemostat), cytomorphological characteristics 4879
 culture (chemostat), growth/respiration, inhibition by submaximum temperature 5128
 culture conditions/nutrition, effect of disintegration rate 8692
 culture, ethanol-containing medium 7772
 culture on sulphite waste liquor/synthetic ethanol 9802
 culture, polyphosphate occurrence 8606
 culture, purity control, immunofluorescent technique 4372
 cytoplasmic membrane, structural rearrangement, induction by intercellular contacts 8258
 energy charge values 8739
 exo-beta-glucanase, purification/properties 1693 2479
 fatty acid composition, relation to substrate, single-cell protein production 5889
 fermentation, gas exchange conditions 2687
 food supplement, acceptance 6416
 beta-glucanase purification 196
 glucose active transport, kinetics 2567

Candida utilis(Contd),

D-glucose/2-deoxy-D-glucose active transport, starving/exponentially growing cells 4269
 growth on synthetic ethanol + components, single-cell protein production 2714
 growth, open culture, limitation by oxygen/glucose/methanol 407
 homocysteine, biosynthesis from O-acetylhomoserine/cystathionine 5047
 immobilization on concanavalin A-magnetite 8095
 inhibition by levorin, effect of culture conditions 9709
 invertase immobilized on porous cellulose beads, characteristics 5836
 membrane, mannan, use of basidiomycete QM beta-glucanase 232
 metabolic products/fermentation gases, analysis by chromatography (gas) 5211
 mitochondrion/vacuole, ultrastructure 3073
 mixed culture with *Trichoderma viride*, cellulase/single-cell protein production 2083
 morphology, effect of copper 9750
 multistage tower ethanol fermentation, growth characteristics 6024
 nitrate reductase, characterization 940
 nitrate reductase, transcription/translation 197
 phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, active site 1592
 porphyrin a, haem a precursor, biosynthesis/integration into cytochrome c oxidase 3303
 protoplast preparation, use of basidiomycete QM beta-glucanase 232
 respiration, effect of low pH shock 4290
 single-cell protein, carbohydrate composition/solubility 7271
 single-cell protein, enzymatic refining 2241
 single-cell protein production, cellulosic wastes pretreated with *Aspergillus niger* cellulase 6407
 single-cell protein, production from anaerobic digester liquor 9184
 single-cell protein, production from feedlot waste 10386
 single-cell protein, production from hydrolyzed sunflower seed husks 9183
 single-cell protein production from starch 7270
 single-cell protein, production in 2-liquid phase culture, hydrocarbon uptake characteristics 5564
 single-cell protein production in tower cycle fermentor, oxygen transfer/mixing 5563
 single cell protein production, metabolism, effect of crotonaldehyde 3433
 single-cell protein production, nopal fruit fermentation, energy balance 6409
 single-cell protein, production on fermentation industry slop by-product 5565
 sugar, production from refuse hydrolysis 10400
 survival, effect of freeze-drying 1062
 suspension, physical properties 9229
 transaldolase, isozyme I purification/different genetic origin from isozyme III 4197
 transaldolase, reactivity/substrate binding 5024
 treatment of high-strength industrial effluent 6458
 ultrastructure, effect of carbon source concentration 8259
 urea amidohydrolase, purification/properties 5837
 use for sugar purification 8693
 whey fermentation, animal feeds production 8168

Subject index

- Candida utilis**(Contd),
yeast extract, production/use in culture medium 8694
- Candida viswanathii**,
meningitis, case report 4518
- Candida YU-1200**,
antibiotic H 537 SY2 antifungal activity 4302
- Candidaemia**,
(Candida albicans, case report 8867
- Candidiasis**,
aetiopathogenesis 4563
association with psoriasis 16019
Aves 10338
cave birds 7237
cancer patients, relationship to fever/granulocytopenia 10007
Candida albicans, beaver (European), case report 8918
Candida albicans/C. parapsilosis, complication of cardiac surgery, treatment 10035
Candida albicans, clinical characteristics/occurrence/treatment 4526
Candida albicans, concomitant sarcoidosis, case report 7052
Candida albicans, concurrent zygomycosis 507
Candida albicans, diagnosis by serum antigen immunoassay 7053
Candida albicans, immunity, animals, role of vitamin A 7895
Candida albicans, neonate 10021
Candida albicans, rat, hepatic clearance 7845
Candida albicans, relation to IgE antibodies 496
CN case reports, clinicopathological analysis 10047
chronic/recurrent, immune response 9940
diagnosis by mannan antigenaemia 2783
diagnosis, comparison-agar gel diffusion/whole cell agglutination/lateral agglutination test 9804
diagnosis, counter-current-immunoelectrophoresis 4380
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 10048
diagnosis, indirect immunofluorescence test, detection of Candida albicans germ tube antibody 3564
immune response 5317
immunosuppressed patients 4507
in neonates 539
management-diagnosis/specific therapy/detection of host abnormalities 7401
occurrence in patients receiving corticosteroids 7602
oesophagitis, 27 cases, prospective study 7699
opportunistic, tissue invasion, SEM study 2805
patient with immunohemostasis deficit 9943
patient with respiratory disease, 13 case reports 6163
physiopathology, review 7954
poultry, Canada, 1974 7657
prophylaxis, nystatin, haemopathic patients 2116
pyrexia aetiology, cancer patients 2820
rct, effect of irradiation (gamma) 2841
relation to oral peroxidase activity 491
review 532 2018 2029 7045
role of cellular/humoral factors 3581
secondary infection complicating aspergillosis (invasive) 2804
sheep, complication of mucormycosis, pathological studies 1294
treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
treatment with clotrimazole 3633
treatment with econazole 3604
- Candidiasis (arthritic)**,
Candida albicans, of the knee joint 868
- Candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous)**,
Candida albicans, enhanced antibody production 2763
Candida albicans, immunity (cell-mediated)-deficient patient, treatment with miconazole 7031
Candida albicans, long-term intermittent treatment with clotrimazole 7945
Candida albicans, treatment with clotrimazole 8870
concomitant thymoma + myopathy, 4 case reports 7946
familial, immunology 9942
familial, iron adsorption/retention 8871
immunology/therapy 9941
immunotherapy with transfer factor, case report 1291
review 3603
T-cell immunodeficiency 8806
treatment with transfer factor, case report 5316
- Candidiasis (chronic oesophageal)**,
Candida albicans, treatment with miconazole, case report 6164
- Candidiasis (congenital)**,
3 case reports 1287
- Candidiasis (cutaneous)**,
Candida albicans, treatment with clotrimazole 8860
Candida albicans, treatment with miconazole nitrate 5247
Candida guilliermondii, treatment with miconazole 8893
complicating diabetes 526
guinea-pig, immunity 563
pathopathophysiology, role of complement alternative pathway activation 5315
recurrent, immunodeficient children 9938
treatment 525
treatment with clotrimazole 1281
treatment with halcinonide + neomycin + nystatin combination, clinical evaluation 3597
treatment with nystatin/nystatin + triacrinolone acetamide, comparison 10020
- Candidiasis (cutaneous experimental)**,
Candida albicans, guinea-pig, complement deposition 7000
guinea-pig, basophil accumulation, possible mechanisms 6121
- Candidiasis (disseminated)**,
association with indwelling venous catheter, case report 3607
Candida albicans, associated ulcer (duodenal), therapy, case report 4509
Candida albicans, implication of leukocyte candidacidal defect, case report 6123
Candida albicans, pulmonary disease patients 2008
- Candidiasis (disseminated experimental)**,
nude mouse, immunity (cell-mediated), role in resistance 3666
- Candidiasis (endocardial)**,
Candida parapsilosis, heroin addict 2017
- Candidiasis (experimental)**,
Candida albicans, guinea-pig, treatment with sangviritrin 6211
Candida albicans, mouse, effect of Frentizole immunosuppression 4468
Candida albicans, mouse, effect of halothane anaesthesia 4469
Candida albicans, rabbit, disease development 3650
- Candidiasis (genital)**,
diagnostic tests 1289
recurrence, relation to iron metabolism 8879
- Candidiasis (hepatic)**,
liver disease review 8897

Subject index

- Candidiasis (intestinal/oral),**
Candida albicans, treatment with miconazole 2009
- Candidiasis (meningeal),**
Candida albicans, 7 case reports/literature review 6174
KY, USA 541
- Candidiasis (ocular),**
9 case reports/review 3600
Candida lipolytica, 3 case reports 3611
- Candidiasis (oesophageal),**
fistula formation/pulmonary abscess 536
treatment with nystatin 535
- Candidiasis (oral),**
Candida albicans, treatment with nystatin 215
leukaemia patients 4504
- Candidiasis (oral experimental),**
Candida albicans, monkey, inhibition by saliva flow 7095
- Candidiasis (oral mucosa),**
in vitro model 2843
- Candidiasis (peritoneal),**
22 case reports/review 5349
- Candidiasis (pulmonary),**
Candida albicans,
diagnosis/pathology/treatment, case report 4511
Candida albicans, incidence, mentally retarded population 10027
case report, Zambia 1950 534c
compromised patients 2026
- Candidiasis (respiratory),**
treatment 6183
- Candidiasis (secondary),**
Candida, in narcotic-associated endocarditis 534
- Candidiasis (septic),**
Candida albicans, leading to hydrocephalus in premature neonates 527
following parenteral hyperalimentation 528
- Candidiasis (systemic),**
burn patients, pathology/diagnosis/treatment 3610
Candida albicans, 7 case reports, Dublin, Ireland 7051
Candida albicans, renal dialysis/transplant patients 5352
Candida tropicalis, acute leukaemia patient, treatment with miconazole 8869
complication by sternoclavicular + costal-cartilage infection, case report 4514
following clomipramine therapy 537
leukaemia patients 4504
opportunistic, review 2813
treatment with amphotericin B, burn patients 7547
- Candidiasis (tracheal),**
fungus ball, case report 3598
- Candidiasis (urethral),**
sexually transmitted, male patients 5350
- Candidiasis (urinary),**
Candida albicans, case report 5351
- Candidiasis (urogenital),**
Candida albicans, treatment 7199
- Candidiasis (vaginal),**
Potrytis cinerea, treatment with metronidazole-nystatin 529
Candida albicans, diagnosis, double diffusion test 7896
Candida albicans, diagnosis, use of Microstix-Candida 7952
Candida albicans, differential diagnosis, gonorrhoea 2011
Candida albicans, immunity (humoral) 4466
Candida albicans, management 2013
Candida albicans, simultaneous infection with trichomoniasis, treatment with miconazole 6169
- Candidiasis (vaginal)(Contd),**
Candida albicans, treatment with econazole 10203
Candida albicans, treatment with miconazole 7944
Candida, treatment with methyl partricin 2014
consequent endocervicitis/cervical erosion 10022
diagnosis/relation to gram-negative urinary infection 4516
treatment-resistant, hypersensitivity 1236
treatment with clotrimazole 1281
treatment with econazole 4515
treatment with methylpartricin 530
- Candidiasis (vaginal experimental),**
Candida albicans, mouse, pathogenesis 5378
- Candidiasis (visceral),**
Candida stellatoidea, chicken, case report 4559
- Candidiasis (vulvovaginal),**
Candida albicans, treatment with clotrimazole 8881
diagnosis/treatment with borax/nystatin 1288
pregnancy, treatment,
comparison-miconazole/nystatin 4517
treatment with econazole, 3-day course 6167
treatment with miconazole nitrate 531
treatment with miconazole nitrate, effect of oral contraceptives 8882
- Canis latrans,**
infection, Sarcocystis/Isospora ohioensis/Eimeria, CO, USA -7225
Sarcocystis hemionilatrans sp.nov. life cycle 6561
toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario, Canada 3539
- Canis lupus,**
infection, Eimeriidae, MN, USA 8131
- Canker,**
Botryodiplodia malorum, Pyrus communis, Italy 10215
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Populus, Poland 7107
Cytospora kunzei, Picea 1013R
Cytospora leucostroma, Prunus domestica 1377
1378
Cytospora leucostroma, Prunus persica, benomyl control 575
Diaporthe, Glycine max, review 5480
Gordonia cassandrae f.sp. vaccinii, Vaccinium corymbosum, restriction by winter sun scale injury 3691
Gymnosporangium, Pommaceae, distribution, Montenegro 10211
Hypoxyylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides, resistance, genetic control 4554
Hypoxyylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides, role of Saperda inornata galls 4555
Nectria galligena, Malus pumila, host range/pathogenicity 5230
Phomopsis elaeagni, Elaeagnus angustifolia, DE, USA 3777
Phytophthora citricola/P. cactorum/P. cinnamomi, Quercus agrifolia/Q. suber, CA, USA 7990
Scleroderis layerbergii, Pinus, USSR 2087
Septoria musiva, Populus, incidence 4601
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, Carissa grandiflora 4602
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum, USSR/Czechoslovakia races 7106
Thyronectria austro-americana, Gleditsia triacanthos, occurrence/distribution, CO, USA 3549
- Canker (basal),**
Rhizoctonia solani, Vigna unguiculata, pathogenicity 9024
- Canker (bleeding),**
Phytophthora citricola, Aesculus hippocastanum 2048

Subject index

- Canker (stem),**
Ascochyta caulicola, *Melilotus alba*, first report from India 3740
Phoma sorghina, *Leucospermum cordifolium* 2158
- Cannabis sativa,**
 mildew (downy), *Pseudoperonospora cannabina* 1368
- Cannibalism,**
 protozoa 3017
- Canteromyces stigeoclonii,**
 hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore, soil 8139
- Cantharellus cibarius,**
 odour/aroma compound characterization 6403
- Cape,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, coenocytotomic cleavage 1543
Coprinus congregatus, role in stipe elongation 7410
- Cape formation,**
Toxoplasma gondii trophozoite, antibody removal 2801
- Capillary,**
 mouse, *Trypanosoma congolense* adherence 2929
- Capillitium,**
Arcyria, morphology 2296
- Capnodium,**
 sooty disease, *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Capnodium salicinum,**
 isolation from *Rosaceae*, North Ossetia 4609
- Capra ibex,**
Trypanosoma vivax/T. congolense/T. brucei trypanosomiasis (experimental), histopathology 2930
- Capreolus capreolus,**
 aspergillosis (pulmonary), *Aspergillus fumigatus*, case report 10073
- Caprolactam,**
 derivative, hydrolysis by yeast 2584
- Capsicum,**
 anthracnose/dieback, *Colletotrichum capsici*, control 6274
 damping-off,
Pythium/Phytophthora/Rhizoctonia, control 6274
 leafspot, *Phaeoramularia capsicicola* comb.nov. 793
 wilt, *Fusarium*, control 6274
- Capsicum annuum,**
 anthracnose, *Colletotrichum*, fungus survival 1563
 blight, *Phytophthora capsici*, host-parasite interaction 8933
 damping-off, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, control with bavistin 6275
 infection, *Glomerella cingulata/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Botryodiplodia theobromae*, India 1365
 mildew (powdery), *Leveillula taurica*, treatment with auxins 10110
 mildew (powdery), *Oidiopsis* 1390
 rot, *Cladosporium oxysporum*, Jodhpur, India 603
 rot (fruit), *Colletotrichum capsici*, role of pH 8991
 rot (fruit), *Colletotrichum*
piperatum/Fusarium oxysporum, fungicide control 3750
 wilt, *Phytophthora palmivora*, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
 wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, resistance 10179
- Capsicum frutescens,**
 blight, *Phytophthora parasitica*, phytoalexin production 10183
 infection, *Colletotrichum piperatum*, effect on host metabolism 2891
- Capsule,**
Cryptococcus neoformans, size, control/relationship to virulence 6208
 polar, *Myxidium zealandicum*, development/ultrastructure 7429
- Captaf,**
 inhibition of *Aspergillus niger/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.sesawi* 8649
- Captaf 83v,**
 control of *Carthamus tinctorius* seed fungi 5326
- Captafol,**
 control of *Phytophthora fragariae* rot (root), *Fragaria* 1313
 control of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum*, screening 10100
- Captan,**
 antifungal activity, *Curvularia pallescens* 1841
 control of *Alternaria cepulicola* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 2884
 control of *Cercospora sorghi* leafspot (grey), *Sorghum bicolor* 8044
 control of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* anthracnose, *Dolichos lablab* 1374
 control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis* 1384
 control of *Gloeocercospora sorghi* leafspot (zonate), *Sorghum bicolor* 8044
 control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
 control of *Physoderma maydis* brown spot, *Zea mays* 8931
 control of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* leaf fall, *Citrus reticulata* 2853
 control of *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Hibiscus esculentus* 10222
 control of *Rhizoctonia solani/Pythium ultimum* seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 10225
 control of rot (fruit), strawberry 9195
 control of seed-borne disease 375
 control of *Septoria humuli* leafspot, *Humulus lupulus* 2170
 effect on *Alternaria trititica* sporulation 594
 effect on *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1102
 effect on *mycorrhiza* (endo)/rhizosphere fungi, *Allium cepa* 7254
 inhibition of *Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhiza* development 6859
 inhibition of *Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhiza*, *Pinus radiata* 5970
Macrophomina phaseoli tolerance, relationship to amino acid biosynthesis 1713
- Captan 83,**
Alternaria solani tolerance 1835 5160
- Capybara,**
 reservoir host for *Trypanosoma evansi* trypanosomiasis, horse/dog 3838
- Carabidae,**
 isolation of *Laboulbeniales*, Italy 4122
- Carassius auratus,**
 amoebiasis, *Hartmannellidae*, 5 case reports 10299
- Carbanic acid,**
 esters, antifungal activity 1856
- Carbamothioate,**
 derivative, control of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum*, screening 10100
- Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase,**
 arginine/pyrimidine-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, glutamine utilization, genetic location 3503
- Carbaryl,**
 Glycine wax treatment, effect on *Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 3425

Subject index

- Carbaryl pesticide,**
foliar spray, effect on *Oryza sativa*
phyllosphere microflora 839c
- Carbendazim,**
Colletotrichum coffeanum resistance 2122
control of *Botrytis cinerea* stem lesions,
Lycopersicon esculentum 804C
control of *Ceratocystis paradoxa* rot
(butt/fruit), *Ananas comosus* 8001
control of Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus* 5397
control of *Lophodermium needlecast*, *Pinus*
sylvestris 3715
control of *Pitheomyces chartarum* eczema
(facial), cattle 1101
control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot,
Brassica oleracea 1319
control of *Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza*
sativa 5469
control of rot (fruit), strawberry 9195
soil injection, treatment of *Cercospora*
personata leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 3746
- Carbofuran insecticide,**
biodegradation, *Aspergillus niger*/*Trichoderma*
viride/*Helminthosporium* 860C
- Carbohydrate,**
Ankistrodesmus braunii metabolism, effect of
nitrogen starvation 5231
assimilates, effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*
photosynthesis 7663
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, release during
mating 7381
Coprinus cinereus, metabolism during
sporophore development 2445
Coprinus congregatus, changes during fruit
body morphogenesis 7411 7412
covalent link with protein, *Porphyridium*
cruentum proteoglycan 8516
Dasytricha ruminantium, uptake/metabolism
1169
Dictyostelium discoideum, metabolism during
life cycle, kinetic model 5053
distribution, *Flammulina velutipes*
mycelium/fruit body 2362
effect on *Gloeosporium papayae* respiration
5166
effect on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* amino acid
active transport 7683
Entodinium longinucleatum uptake/utilization
9662
fungi/algae cell wall, molecular order 8522
Fusarium oxysporum, metabolism, effect of
iodoacetate 5241
Fusidium coccineum, metabolism during fusidin
biosynthesis 7635
Leishmania donovani promastigote surface
membrane 8523
Leishmania, metabolism enzymes 2499
low molecular weight, *Rhodophyceae*,
distribution/taxonomic significance 3309
microbial decomposition, lake sediment 4964
nutrition, *Phyllosticta antirrhini*, effect on
pycnidium formation 9397
Peltigera aphthosa, movement from phycobiont
to mycobiont 5247
Penicillium isariforme metabolism, effect of
light (blue) 9688
role in *Neurospora crassa*
beta-fructofuranosidase 7538
Saccharomyces cerevisiae content, effect of
oxygen tension/carbon source 5244
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, relation
to phosphofructokinase 945
Sclerotium rolfsii, metabolism, effect of
carbon dioxide 6862
soluble, *Dendryphiella salina*, relation to
glucose/methylglucose uptake 2519
Sphacelotheca sorghi, metabolism during
germination 239
Spirulina single-cell protein, composition
3898
- Carbohydrate(Contd),**
Toxoplasma gondii cyst, metabolism 6733
Volvox rousselletii sheath, electron
histochemistry/ultrastructural localization
3977
- Carbohydrate composition,**
Fusarium sulphureum conidium/chlamyospore
cell wall 7611
Padina pavonia 9580
Paecilomyces variotii/*Candida*
utilis/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell
protein 7271
Penicillium roquefortii mycelium 9633
Phycomyces blakesleeanus cell wall 9585
- Carbon,**
Alaria esculenta translocation 4841
Aspergillus nidulans, catabolism, role of
creB/C genes 4412
benthic algae, ratio with nitrogen,
ecological significance 5751
determination method, application to
microbiological experiments 5186
dissolved organic, release by marine
macrophytes 5758
effect on *Entomophthorales* growth/sporulation
3105
effect on phytoplankton 314
interchange, *Nostoc sphaericum*-*Acanthoceros*
punctatus/*Silasia pusilla* symbiosis 7140
marine algae, photosynthesis assimilation
pathway 5095
path in phytoplankton photosynthesis 5095
Pediastrum duplex uptake, relation to
phosphate limitation 424
source, effect on cellulase biosynthesis,
Alternaria solani/*A. tenuis* 2711
source, effect on *Helminthosporium spiciferum*
macerating enzyme biosynthesis 3261
Thalassiosira nordenskioldii content, effect
of cell size 9346
yeast metabolism-defective mutant,
isolation/characterization 9895
- 2-carbon,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae assimilation 5245
- Carbon catabolite,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, repression, role of
mitochondrion 3515
- Carbon dioxide,**
Candida albicans, identification as
dermatophyte inhibitory factor 3384
concentration, effect on *Chlorella*
pyrenoidosa photosynthetic enzymes/carbonate
dehydratase 7579
desorption from *Candida tropicalis*
fermentation broth 9c01
effect on *Ankistrodesmus braunii* nitrate
uptake/reduction 5916
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* phototaxis
9684
effect on *Nectria galligena* rot, stored apple
3919
effect on phaseollin accumulation,
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose,
Phaseolus vulgaris 9896
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
growth/respiration 1063
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant
phenotypic expression 1113
effect on *Saccharomyces vini*
ATP/hexokinase/ β -phosphofructokinase 7704
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* basidiospore
development 1562
effect on *Sclerotium rolfsii*
growth/development/carbohydrate metabolism
6862
effect on *Verticillium dahliae*
sporulation/microsclerotium production in
soil 7885
Laminaria hyperborea, fixation, relationship
with frond development 3090

Subject index

Carbon dioxide(Contd),

Scenedesmus obliquus, uptake during photosynthesis induction after darkness 7350

Spirulina single-cell protein production, 2,4-benzopyrene determination 3900

tension, effect on Chlamydomonas segnis cell cycle 8291

Carbon dioxide fixation,

Aphanocapsa, kinetics 1761

Fusarium culmorum, culture (continuous) 4361

Mucor rouxii 9850

Tetrahymena pyriformis, into fatty acid 8536

Carbon fixation,

Anacystis nidulans, relation to pigmentation 278

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii photosynthesis, mechanism 8565

Peltigera aphthosa cephalodium 5247

zooxanthellae, stimulation by Favia pallida tissue homogenate 7666

Carbon source,

Aspergillus foetidus/A. awamori, optimal concentration for pectolytic enzyme biosynthesis 5009

Aspergillus tamarii, relation to cellulolytic enzyme biosynthesis 1915

Candida, effect on glyoxylate cycle enzymes levels 7560

Candida guilliermondii, effect on lipid biosynthesis 8531

Candida tropicalis, effect on intracellular enzyme localization 5072

concentration, effect on Candida utilis ultrastructure 8259

effect on Agaricus bisporus oxalic acid biosynthesis 5117

effect on Aspergillus sydowii

growth/sporulation 6547

effect on Candida guilliermondii lipid biosynthesis 5887

effect on Ceratocystis paradoxa growth/sporulation 9778

effect on Gloeophyllum trabeum

trail-following substance biosynthesis 5926

effect on Peltigera polydactyla nitrogenase activity 7489

effect on Penicillium citreo-viride citreoviridin biosynthesis 7537

effect on Phyllosticta antirrhini pycnidium development 4388

effect on Phymatotrichum omnivorum mycelium respiration 3354

effect on phytopathogenic fungi lanatoside metabolism 375

effect on Pullularia pullulans morphology 754

effect on Rhizoctonia bataticola sclerotium production 433

effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae endogenous metabolism 5244

effect on Sphaceloma curcuma

growth/sporulation/toxin biosynthesis 1846

effect on Tricholoma matsutake growth 3485

Helminthosporium spiciferum, effect on growth/sporulation 429

non-sugar, Paecilomyces varioti malic acid biosynthesis 9171

Opereculella parwickii 432

role in Fusarium solani chlamydospore formation 1164

Saccharomyces cerevisiae content, effect of oxygen tension/carbon source 5244

Trichoderma lignorum, methanol 6932

Verticillium dahliae, effect on lipid composition 9855

yeast, effect on cell wall ultrastructure 8742

Carbonate dehydratase,

Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effect of carbon dioxide concentration 7529

Coccochloris penicostis, relation to glycollate excretion 160

Scenedesmus obliquus, activity during photosynthesis 2562

Carboxin,

control of Hemileia vastatrix rust, Coffea arabica 4563

control of Sclerotium rolfsii rot (southern stem), Arachis hypogaea 10156

control of seed-borne disease 375

control of Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici smut (loose), Triticum aestivum 1351

pyrazole analogues, antifungal activity 1858

Carboxydiphenyl-sulphide,

amides, antifungal activity 9746

Carboxylating enzyme,

marine algae, carbon assimilation 5095

Carboxylic acid,

optically active hydroxy derivatives,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production 4278

Carboxymethylcellulose,

medium, detection of bacterial/fungal cellulase activity 3468

regulation of Rhizoctonia fragariae

polygalacturonase/cellulase biosynthesis 3266

Carboxypeptidase A,

analysis of ochratoxin A/B mixtures 7765

Carboxypeptidase (acid),

Penicillium roqueforti, properties 9528

Carboxypeptidase C,

yeast, reaction with phenyl glyoxal/iodoacetamide 949

Carboxypeptidase S,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae prc1 mutant 5263

Carboxypeptidase Y,

effect on yeast enzyme activity 210

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 944

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, inhibition by tunicamycin 1084

Saccharomyces cerevisiae prc1 mutant 5263

yeast, effect on yeast phosphofructokinase 3288

Carchesium,

mass cultivation method 6044

spasmoneme, calcium-dependent contraction 9343

stalk fibrillar matrix, force-extension ratio relation 4049

Carcinogenesis,

aflatoxin B+1, rat, inhibition by adrenocorticotropin 6197

chemical, rat, inhibition by

Toxoplasma/Besnoitia infection (chronic) 7227

Carcinoma (colonic),

relation to aflatoxin 516

Carcinus mediterraneus,

Ormeresia carcini gen.et sp.nov. isolation 6504

Cardiolipin,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis during cell cycle 8532

Cardiopathy,

association with Chagas' disease, case report 8101

Caribbean Sea,

Foraminifera

distribution/habitats/systematics 6628

Oscillatoria nitrogen

fixation/distribution/primary production 9442

Caribou,

besnoitiosis, case report, Canada 6329

Carica papaya,

infection, Fusarium solani, pathogenicity 7137

Subject index

- Carica papaya**(Contd),
 rot (fruit), fungi 2114
 rot (fruit), *Macrophomina phaseoli* 2147
 rot (fruit/root), *Phytophthora palmivora*,
 Taiwan 7996
 rot, *Gloeosporium papayae*, associated
 pectic/cellulolytic enzyme 5455
 virus infected, *Fusarium chlamydosporum*
 infection 8999
- Carissa grandiflora**,
 canker/gall, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* 4612
- Carlosic acid**,
Penicillium charlesii, structure 1785
- Carnidazole**,
 single-dose, treatment of trichomoniasis
 (vaginal) 9350
 treatment of trichomoniasis in pigeons 676
- Carnitine acetyltransferase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role in acetyl
 group active transport, mitochondrion
 membrane 4199
- Carotene**,
Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis, relation to
 mycelium differentiation 4073
 freshwater phytoplankton, seasonal variation
 4897
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, alternative
 cyclization pathways 6772
- beta-carotene**,
 freshwater algae, secretion/cell content
 8490
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, biosynthesis,
 genetic regulation 3501
Phycomyces blakesleeanus C115 mutant,
 biosynthesis 5087
- Carotenoid**,
Anabaena variabilis, epiphase,
 isolation/characterization 7648
Anabaena variabilis, isolation/structure
 9625
Ankistrodesmus braunii, biosynthesis,
 inhibition by pyridazinone/difunone
 herbicide 4307
Euglena gracilis var. *bacillaris*,
 biosynthesis, inhibition by herbicide SAN
 9789, developmental consequences 4311
 fungi, role in taxonomy 270
Haematoma ventosum, composition/metabolism
 2556
 marine phytoplankton, concentration,
 determination by resonance Raman
 spectroscopy 8560
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis,
 photoinduction 2553 2601
Neurospora crassa slime mutant,
 characterization/photoinduction 5088
Peridinium cinctum f. *vestii*, content during
 bloom, Lake Kinneret, Israel 5343
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, content, rapid
 estimation method 7751
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, subcellular
 distribution 2552
Scenedesmus obliquus, transformation during
 chloroplast development 9628
 secondary, *Neosporangium*, taxonomic
 significance 9627
Verticillium agaricinum, biosynthesis, effect
 of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds 2555
- carotenoprotein**,
Scenedesmus obliquus, violoxanthin content
 1756
- carp**,
 protozoa parasites, Bulgaria/Czechoslovakia
 8233
- carpet**,
 hospital, *Aspergillus* isolation 9901
- carphore**,
Coprinus congregatus, development rhythm
 5696
- Carposporangium**,
Erythrogllossum minimum,
 morphology/development 2291
- Carpospore**,
 germling, *Hypnea*, hyaline hair development
 4059
- Carposporogenesis**,
Polysiphonia novae-angliae, Golgi apparatus
 morphology 6523
- Carposporophyte**,
Actinodes secundiramea/O. *crockeri*,
 development 4051
Pterosiphonia thuyoides, simultaneous
 occurrence with tetrasporangium 4770
- Carrageenan**,
 arthritis 698
Chondrus crispus cell wall, birefringence
 6723
Eucheuma nudum,
 autoradiographic/histochemical localization
 5532
Eucheuma, seasonal/reproductive variation
 9581
Gigartina stellata/*Chondrus crispus*, content,
 seasonal variation 4110
 lead binding/concentration 8230
- Carrier (amoebiasis)**,
 treatment with metronidazole/tinidazole 1416
- Carrier protein**,
 acyl, yeast fatty acid synthetase,
 isolation/purification/properties 3285
- Carrot**,
 see also *Daucus carota*
 grey mould, *Botrytis cinerea*, resistance
 1425
 grey mould, *Botrytis cinerea*, root
 penetration 1426
 postharvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea*, factors
 affecting resistance 4722
 postharvest decay, *Centrospora acerina*, cool
 storage 4723
 spoilage, *Botrytis cinerea*, relation to
 length of storage period 5588
- Carteret County**,
 NC, USA, fungal flora, new additions 8404
- Carthamus tinctorius**,
 blight (leaf), *Alternaria carthami*, seed
 transmission/control 5624
 infection, effect of ecological/edaphic
 factors 14224
 leafspot, *Cercospora carthami*/*Ramularia*
carthami, screening for resistance 601
 polyacetylene, stimulation of *Puccinia*
carthami teliospore germination 1732
 rot, *Phytophthora drechsleri*, effect of
 temperature/inheritance 7991
 rot (root), *Phytophthora cryptogea*, change in
 water transport 7101
 rot (root), *Phytophthora cryptogea*, water
 relations 10092
 rust, *Puccinia carthami*, effect of
 flooding/temperature 10111
 rust, *Puccinia carthami*, Iraq 10223
 seed fungi, fungicide control 5326
 seeds, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami*
diacetoxyscirpenol/T-2 toxin contamination
 7261
 wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami*,
 control with manqiferin 8463
- Carum carvi**,
 common fungal diseases, Netherlands,
 check-list 3800
- Carya**,
 rot (heart), *Spongipellis pachydon*,
 subsequent woodpecker nesting 5606
- Carya pecan**,
 contamination, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. *glaucus*
sterigmatocystin 7275
 scab, *Fusicladium effusum*, control with
 abbreviated spray programmes 3763

Subject index

- Carya pecan(Contd),**
 spoilage, *Alternaria alternaria*/ *alternaria*
 monomethyl ether 6427
 spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus*/ *A. parasiticus*
 aflatoxin 3924
- Caryospora jirovecii sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Eriothacus rubecula*
 415
- Casamino acid,**
 effect on phytoplankton
 growth/photosynthesis/dark survival 8645
- Casein,**
 Entomophthora coronata, lysis 1/2
- Caseinolysis,**
 Candida lipolytica 9534
- Cassava,**
 see also Manihot esculenta
 fermentation, associated microorganisms 7269
 fungal single-cell protein production 2238
 spoilage, fungi 5586
- Castanea,**
 wilt, Phytophthora cryptogea, new record for
 Aeolidae, S. Australia 2849
- Castor fiber,**
 candidiasis, Candida albicans, case report
 8918
- Cat,**
 coccidiosis, Isospora felis, report of an
 outbreak 6345
 cryptococcosis, case report from Austria
 4853
 dermatomycosis, Microsporium felineum,
 outbreak in Hungary 4971
 dermatophyte fungi isolation-reservoir of
 infection 8911
 female, infection (experimental), coccidia,
 attempted transmission to progeny 9917
 feline, isolation of Isospora/arcocystis
 1156
 Giardia duodenalis giardiasis, 5 case reports
 835
 histoplasmosis, 3 case reports 6210
 infection (experimental), Toxoplasma gondii,
 persistence in tissues 5526
 infection (experimental), Toxoplasma gondii,
 schizogony 6562
 infection (experimental), Toxoplasma gondii
 trophozoite, gamete/oocyst development 4887
 infection, Sarcocystis leporum, transmission
 from rabbit (cottontail) 10329 10330
 Isospora blueina life cycle 2374
 Isospora felis/I. rivolta infection,
 induction by oocyst/infected mouse tissue
 4175
 mycosis, classification scheme 8912
 otomycosis 2038
 Pityrosporum pachydermatis isolation, human
 pathogen reservoir 7098
 protothecosis, Prototheca wickerhamii, first
 recorded case 4682
 protozoa parasitism 1957
 sarcocystis, life cycle/pathogenicity, review
 1677
 sarcosporidiosis 8135
 skin, dermatophyte fungi, incidence 7975
 sporotrichosis (experimental), Sporotrichum
 schenckii, animal model of human disease
 1192
 Toxoplasma gondii antibody, determination
 using fluorescent antibody test (indirect)
 1814
 Toxoplasma gondii antibody, prevalence,
 Saskatchewan, Canada 5290
 toxoplasmosis/coccidiosis, laboratory
 diagnosis 6332
 toxoplasmosis (congenital), transmission from
 pregnant cat to kittens 6984
 toxoplasmosis, cyst development 2959
 toxoplasmosis, treatment with antitoxoplasmic
 drugs 9118
- Cat(Contd),**
 zoonosis, review 7869
- Catalase,**
 Acetabularia mediterranea, microbody
 localization 910
 Aspergillus niger, immobilization, increased
 catalyst activity 7540
 Aspergillus tamarii microbody 2459
 Candida tropicalis, biosynthesis using
 n-alkane substrate 4196
 Candida tropicalis intracellular
 localization, effect of carbon source 5022
 Candida tropicalis, localization in microbody
 4481
 Candida tropicalis, role in n-alkene
 oxidation 8482
 Penicillium vitale, dissociation 9529
 Penicillium vitale, production/purification
 1141
- Catalase A,**
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis during
 oxygen adaptation 3277
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization 198
- Catalase T,**
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis during
 oxygen adaptation 3277
- Catalysome,**
 Acanthamoeba 9324
- Cataract,**
 Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbit, case report
 1547
- Catechol,**
 biodegradation, algae (freshwater) 8729
 effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterol
 biosynthesis 5069 6744
- Catecholase,**
 Polyporus versicolor, biosynthesis, effect of
 temperature 6898
- Catechol-O-methyl transferase,**
 inhibition by Inonotus coffeae
 acid/dehydrodicaffeic acid dilactone 5114
- Catenophlyctis variabilis var. olduvaiensis**
 var.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from Africa 3985
- Catenophora pruni,**
 blight/rot (dry), Prunus 10217
- Catenophora yuccae sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 6487
- Catfish,**
 infection, Henneguya exilis-ultrastructure
 2945
- Catharanthus roseus,**
 blight, Phytophthora parasitica, CA, USA
 7997
- Cathepsin B,**
 Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense slender/stumpy
 form, localization 9564
- Catillaria bifornigera,**
 isolation from Canada 8269
- Catillaria inopita sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Marion Island, Indian
 Ocean 4042
- Cation,**
 effect on Chlorella fusca membrane potential
 3361
 effect on Chlorella pyrenoidosa glutamate
 dehydrogenase activity 358
 lanthanum/uranyl ion, effect on rubidium
 active transport, yeast 5108
- Cattle,**
 abortion, Aspergillus/Mucor, epidemiology,
 Wales 8787
 aflatoxicosis, aflatoxin B+1, effect of prio
 Fasciola hepatica infection 7085
 Aspergillus clavatus tremorgenic
 mycotoxicosis, symptomatology/pathology
 3638
 Babesia argentina babesiosis, vaccination,
 Queensl., Australia 5327
 Babesia bigemina babesiosis 2934

Subject index

Cattle(Contd),

Babesia major isolation, GFR 5507
 babesiosis, Babesia argentina/B. bigemina, post-mortem diagnosis, comparison-fluorescent antibody test/Giemsa stain 984C
 babesiosis, Babesia argentina/B. bigemina, vaccination, Australia 7914
 babesiosis, Babesia argentina, erythrocyte ATP levels 2933
 babesiosis, Babesia argentina, immunization 8930
 babesiosis, Babesia bigemina/E. argentina, Colombia 10302
 babesiosis, Babesia bigemina/Babesia argentina, immunization using minimum effective doses 3574
 babesiosis, Babesia bigemina, Colombia 6327
 babesiosis, Babesia bigemina, diagnosis, comparison-complement fixation test/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 72C5
 babesiosis, Babesia bovis, case report 8118
 babesiosis, Babesia divergens, effect of initial fasciola hepatica infection 10305
 babesiosis (cerebral), Babesia bovis, new-born calf, case report 7206
 babesiosis, cryopreserved Babesia major 8715
 coccidiosis, Eimeria bovis/E. zuernii 2206
 coccidiosis, Eimeria bovis, immunity (cell-mediated) 8839
 coccidiosis, Eimeria zuernii, summer, WY, USA 7221
 coccidiosis (experimental), Eimeria bovis, effect of bovine transfer factor 6136
 East Coast fever, Theileria parva, immunization 2700
 East Coast fever, Theileria parva, transmission 9120
 East Coast fever, Theileria parva, Uganda 6753
 eczema (facial), Pithomyces chartarum, control with fungicides 1101
 encephalitis, Aspergillus fumigatus, case report 7973
 feedstuff-marine algae, correction of iodine deficiency 5561
 industrialised production, infectious disease, prophylaxis/diagnosis 3656
 infection, Babesia major/Theileria mutans, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 10307
 infection, Eimeria zuernii, host-cell nuclear response 8134
 infection (experimental), Eimeria zuernii-schizogony/gametogenesis 5514
 infection (experimental), Theileria mutans, East African strains, serological cross-reaction 5524
 infection (experimental), Toxoplasma gondii, clinical/serological/epidemiological aspects 7226
 infection (experimental), Trypanosoma vivax, extravascular parasite localization 6324
 infection (subclinical), Theileria mutans, GFR 5523
 infection, Theileria annulata/T. mutans, incidence, Hissar, India 6101
 infection, Theileria isolate from eland 9119
 infection, Theileria, transmission by Amblyomma cohaerens 6352
 infection, Trypanosoma vivax, infectivity for mouse/rat 4661
 irradiated, mucormycosis 6193
 Isospora bigemina life cycle 2374
 maduromycosis (cutaneous/nasal), Helminthosporium spiciferum, case report 8908
 mastitis, Candida, effect of penicillin treatment 6207

Cattle(Contd),

mucormycosis, pathological studies/complication with aspergillosis (pulmonary) 1294
 mycetoma, Drechislera rostrata, case report 10075
 mycotoxicosis, haemorrhagic syndrome 8917
 neonate, Anabaena flos-aquae toxicity 9124
 neonate, rumen, Torulopsis glabrata ethanol biosynthesis 8722
 phycomycosis, 2 case reports 7973
 poisoning, Anabaena flos-aquae bloom toxin 10340
 pregnant, infection, Aspergillus fumigatus, effect on cystine aminopeptidase activity 1296
 pregnant, sarcosporidiosis (experimental), Sarcocystis fusiformis, subsequent abortion 5531
 redwater, Babesia bigemina, transmission by Phosphilus decoloratus 9095
 redwater, Babesia divergens, diagnosis 1257
 redwater, Babesia divergens, immunization with BCG 5321
 redwater, Babesia divergens, simultaneous infection with Ehrlichia phagocytophila 2935
 redwater, Babesia major/B. divergens, cross-immunity 4477
 ringworm, treatment with natamycin S, epidemiological aspects 3649
 rumen protozoa, effect of urea/corn-steep fluid diet 8156
 rumen protozoa, fermentation, effect of ground/pelleted straw 5358
 rumen protozoa populations, effect of food ration/protozoa transfer 6357
 Sarcocystis congenital infection, isolation from placenta/foetus 3857
 sarcocystosis, diagnosis, antibody detection 7223
 sarcocystosis (experimental), immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M antibody production 7924
 sarcocystosis, field case 7224
 sarcocystosis, case report/incidence, Ont., Canada 6341
 sarcocystosis (experimental), Sarcocystis bovicanis, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 4576
 splenectomized, Babesia divergens pathogenicity, 5 British isolates 4475
 splenectomized, babesiosis (experimental), Babesia argentine, disseminated intravascular coagulation 1434
 splenectomized, babesiosis (experimental), Babesia divergens, haematology 4666
 stomach, Ochratoxin A biodegradation 1743
 surra, Trypanosoma evansi, treatment with diaminoxime acetate 466
 theileriosis (cerebral), Theileria mutans 1453
 theileriosis, Theileria annulata, immune response, modification by splenectomy 9981
 theileriosis, Theileria annulata, immunisation with chlortetracycline-treated tick-induced T. annulata infection, calf 2795
 theileriosis, Theileria annulata, treatment/prophylaxis with Resochin 10352
 theileriosis, Theileria annulata, treatment with imidocarb 1995
 theileriosis, Theileria parva, immunization, field trial 7922
 Toxoplasma gondii antibody, prevalence, Saskatchewan, Canada 5290
 Toxoplasma gondii prevalence, abattoir, Ohio, USA 4441
 toxoplasmosis incidence, Afghanistan 4443
 Trichophyton verrucosum isolation, Mexico 5377

Subject index

Cattle(Contd),

trichophytosis, *Trichophyton verrucosum*, treatment with peracetic acid 6206
trypanosomiasis, control by *Glossina*
tacklinoides eradication, Lake Chad area, Africa 10290 10299

trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Trypanosoma brucei*, clinical/serological/pathological changes 1431

trypanosomiasis, immunology 9958

trypanosomiasis, serum immunoglobulin levels 1431

trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma*
brucei/T.vivax/T. congolense,
immunodiagnosis using enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay 4320

trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma congolense*,
immunoglobulin levels/complement fixation
antibody titres 3570

trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma vivax*, pathology 1431

trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma vivax*/T.
congolense, epidemiology-mechanical
transmission, Africa 1537
unvaccinated, *Babesia argentina* babesiosis,
incidence, Queensland, Australia 5289
yeast polysaccharide digestion 6420

Caulerpa,

chlorophyll a/b ratio 1754
chloroplast ultrastructure, relation to
phylogenetics 8

Caulerpa brownii,

caulicool, biosynthesis 2571

Caulerpa brownii var.sagittoides,

ephippium fauna, effect of wave exposure 4120

Caulerpa cactoides,

chloroplast, ultrastructure/development 7

Caulerpa mexicana,

ecology, South Padre Island, TX, USA 8375

Caulerpa paspaloides,

development, effect of light 1045

Caulerpa racemosa,

development, effect of light 1045

Caulerpa racemosa var.disticha,

taxonomy 9477

Caulerpa scalpelliformis var.denticulata,

life cycle/reproduction (sexual) 9349

Caulerpa sertularioides,

development, effect of light 1045

Caulerpa simpliciuscula,

chloroplast, isolation/properties 3346
chloroplast membrane, ADP-dependent
glutamate dehydrogenase, properties 3237
1, 6-beta-glucan, structure/properties 3307

Caulerpol,

caulicool brownii, biosynthesis 2571

Cave,

plant flora, energy source 8728
fungi isolation/polymorphism 9455
histoplasmosis contraction, South Africa 1195

Puerto Rico, histoplasmosis source 1191
visit, subsequent histoplasmosis 1190

Cedar,

root (root), Phytophthora lateralis, role of
root grafting 2757

Celba pentandra,

infection, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
India 6171

Cell,

autolysis, fertilissima, ultrastructure 3034
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, fusion, specialised
sites, membrane differentiations 3360

growth, steady/transitory states,
mathematical model 3112

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, dynamic structure,
nuclear Overhauser effect 7692

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, size, control
1829

Sphacelaria tribuloides, ultrastructure 6476

Cell(Contd),

yeast, growth model 7423

Cell cycle,

Inacystis nidulans, DNA biosynthesis 7503

Inacystis nidulans, synchronization, oxygen
evolution 4932

Ispergillus nidulans, septation/branching
2356

Kumilleropsis filiformis,

photosynthesis/electron transport chain
changes 9431

Candida albicans, yeast/hyphal phases,

RNA/DNA biosynthesis 3215

Candida utilis, respiration 4253

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplast

ribosome variations 1545

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, glycoprotein
metabolism 221

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, polypeptide
initiation/elongation rates 9845

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, programme of
polypeptide labelling 4554

Chlamydomonas segnis, effect of carbon
dioxide tension 8291

Chlorella, different stages, DNA/RNA/protein
biosynthesis 4978

Chlorella, effect of chlorpropham pesticide
on 43

Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata,
respiration/mitochondrion membrane
biosynthesis 217

Chlorella vulgaris, effect of irradiation
(alpha) 1816

eukaryotic microorganisms, continuous-flow
fractionation 5999

Kluyveromyces fragilis, ergosterol

accumulation 3325

Kluyveromyces fragilis, relation to histone
445

Microsterias denticulata, dictyosome size
changes 8294

Navicula pelliculosa, silicate active
transport regulation 7574

Olisthodiscus luteus, growth/plastid
replication 2342

Physarum polycephalum, thymidine kinase
variation 2435

Polytoma papillatum, mitochondrion
ultrastructure 8293

Saccharomyces, allophanate hydrolase
biosynthesis 1700

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, AMP (cyclic)
fluctuations 6552

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cardiolipin
biosynthesis 8532

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, length estimation
1568

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitosis, commitment
characterization 5711

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleus pore
formation 4878

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyadenylated mRNA
biosynthesis 899

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, DNA biosynthesis,
timing controls 9432

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, glycolysis
increase 8330

Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
heat/selection-synchronized cells 4083

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, mitochondrion
ATPase activity changes 8488

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, rRNA/mRNA
biosynthesis 900

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, time, control
8329

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, viability, effect
of temperature 4291

Spirostomum ambiguum, nucleus ultrastructure
3140

Tetrahymena paravorax, phases, duration 8338

Subject index

Cell cycle (Contd),

- Tetrahymena pyriformis, cytosol protein dynamic state 6715
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, G2 phase, duration 1573
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, cyclic GMP/3,5-cyclic G-P phosphodiesterase 3141
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, nucleus events, timing/regulation 7433
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, ultrastructure/physiology 814
- yeast, L-A biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (X) 876A

Cell disruption,

- ballistic disintegration, optimum conditions 9618
- rapid decompression method 4277
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Chlorella 1892
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, factors affecting 410
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, use of freeze-pressure 411
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, by ballistic disintegration, mechanism 8498

Cell division,

- alone, spindle types, review 9359
- Anacystis nidulans, dependence on DNA replication 8289
- Anacystis nidulans, synchronous 7379
- Callithamnion hookeri, rate/pattern analysis, spore morphogenesis 6527
- Ceratium dens/C. furcoidinophysis fortii, synchrony in natural populations, ecological significance 5755
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, mitochondrion ultrastructure 8227
- Cladophora glomerata 70
- Coelestrum proboscideum var. dilatatum 9350
- Colletotrichum truncatum nucleus, factors affecting 96
- Cryptomonas vulgaris, rate in culture 9351
- Cylindrotheca fusiformis, silicon metabolism, role of AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 9667
- dinoflagellate, synchrony in natural populations, ecological significance 5755
- Gonium pectorale, effect of colchicine 1068
- haploid/diploid Saccharomyces cerevisiae, coordination with cell growth 7421
- induction by high temperature 8339
- Navicula ostrearia, synchronization 4833
- Peridinium cinctum, relation to life cycle 106
- Phaeodactylum tricornutum, chain-forming 9250
- Platymonas subcordiformis, relation to settling behaviour 2343
- Plectonema boryanum 7316
- Raphidoneis longiseta 73
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromatin behaviour 8324
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, coordination with growth 4877
- Schizopyrenus russelli, correlation with encystment 7427
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, effect of heat shock/cycloheximide 5946
- Stylonychia mytilus, effect of culture conditions 2717
- Tetrahymena, decision, G+1 arrest 4092
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of tunicamycin 753
- Trypanosoma cruzi, effect of foetal protein 2658

Cell envelope,

- Colacium mucronatum, development/morphology 7186
- Neurospora crassa, extrinsic RNA 1634
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, permeability 9656

Cell lysis,

- yeast, by Oenskovia beta-1,3-glucanase 1855

Cell membrane,

- Candida guilliermondii, effect of diphenylamine 1112
- Euglena gracilis, acid denaturation, circadian rhythm 1049
- Leishmania brasiliensis guyanensis, concanavalin A receptor site 1117
- Paramecium aurelia, disruption/fusion/resealing during exocytosis 4791
- polyene-sensitive/resistant Candida albicans, effect of polyene antibiotic/detergent 8530
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae defective mutant, use in screening anticancer antibiotics 4375

Cell size,

- Synechococcus lividus, hot spring, effect of ecological factors 9416
- Thalassiosira nordenskiöldii, effect on growth/carbon/chlorophyll a content 9345

Cell surface,

- Acanthamoeba, antigen, serological analyses, implications for identification 7787
- Acanthamoeba castellanii grown in synthetic medium 3132
- Acrasiales, aggregation, electrokinetic phenomena 3093
- Amoeba proteus, phosphorylated neo-inositol 172P
- Anacystis nidulans/Synechococcus elongatus, ultrastructure 3033
- Candida/Leucosporidium, topography 5647
- Crithidia luciliae, lectin fixation 8584
- Gregarina polymorpha, membrane, septate junction, structure/function 8277
- Leishmania donovani, membrane antigen, antibody-induced modulation 4473
- Neurospora crassa wild-type/morphological mutants, architecture 305c
- Oxyrrhis marina, scales, description 3446
- Paramecium tetraurelia, immobilization antigen 9984
- Plasmodium, charge/lectin binding 2790
- Polysphondylium pallidum, pallidin/pallidin receptor location 4211
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wheat germ agglutinin receptor site, localization 1146
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, alpha-galactomannan localization 9589
- Stentor coerules/S. polymorphus, ultrastructure 2331
- Tetrahymena, patterning, biochemical approaches 6368
- Trypanosoma brucei, antigen, amino acid sequence 2511
- Trypanosoma brucei brucei, variant-specific antigen localization 7903
- Trypanosoma cruzi, immunoglobulin 1252
- yeast (baker's), antigen, effect of chemical treatment 4471

Cell (uni-),

- Scenedesmus quadricauda, formation, nuclear division/cytokinesis 8296

Cell (vegetative),

- Anabaena cylindrica, thylakoid protein, comparison with cyst (hetero) 8510

Cell volume,

- Chlorella fusca var. vacuolata, distribution data, growth analysis 8292
- Euglena gracilis 7, effect of different media 6049
- Platymonas subcordiformis, effect of salinity/osmotic shock 8614
- Spirostomum ambiguum, irradiation (gamma)-induced decrease 9705
- sun/shade-adapted algae 8343

Cell wall,

- Agaricus bisporus, chemical composition 587P
- Aspergillus niger, galactomannan, chemical structure 8517

Subject index

Cell wall(Contd),

- Aspergillus oryzae*, polysaccharide, monosaccharide components 4219
- Clasomyces dermatitidis*, antigen, cell-mediated immune response, guinea-pig 5307
- Clasomyces dermatitidis*, studies using autologous/heterologous enzyme 5056
- Candida albicans* mycelium/yeast phase, antigen, diagnostic significance 8808
- Candida tropicalis*, mannan, p.m.r. spectroscopy 2508
- Cephaloscyus fragrans*/Ophiostoma, composition 7299
- Chondrus crispus*, carrageenan, birefringence 5723
- Cladosporium trichoides*, polysaccharide, chemical structure 3311
- Coccidioides immitis, antigen, in vitro lymphocyte responses, coccidioidin skin test-positive/negative persons 5305
- Coccidioides immitis arthrospore/mycelium/spherule, composition 7106
- Coccidioides immitis, neutral sugar components, coccidioidin characterization 4459
- Cochliobolus nivabeanus*, glycan, biosynthesis/hydrolysis, mycelium enzymes 7440
- Cunninghamella echinulata*, inorganic components 9670
- dermatophyte fungi, ultrastructure 8254
- freeze-dried *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, density/porosity/ultrastructure 4032
- Fucus* zygote, polysaccharide components, characterization 3308
- fungi/algae, carbohydrate, molecular order 7106
- funai, biosynthesis, inhibition by polyoxin, implications for antibiotic therapy 5962
- Fusarium sulphureum* conidium/chlamydospore, chemical composition 7611
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, antigenic/chemical/structural properties 7705
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, guinea-pig immune response (cell-mediated) 7003
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, serial enzymatic hydrolysis, application to serotype differentiation 6128
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, studies using autologous/heterologous enzyme 5056
- Hydrodictyon africanum*, relationship with plasma membrane, ultrastructure 5625
- Hypomyces chlorinus*, composition, effect of biotin deficiency 5238
- induction of nishitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 5388
- kercogen, algae, occurrence in ancient sediments 2569
- Lecanorouxii*, alpha-glucosidase activity, effect of dimorphism 9500
- Lecanorouxii*, polysaccharide/glycoprotein, characterization 5875
- Neurospora crassa*, antigen localization 399
- Neurospora sitophila*, composition, effect of ramihyph A 2613
- Nitella axillaris*, extension, stimulation by acid/ion 5967
- Nitellopsis obtusa*, potential, measurement 10470
- Oocystis solitaria*, microfibril biosynthesis/orientation, effect of colchicine 5154
- Oocystis solitaria*, ultrastructure/development/microfibril orientation 3974

Cell wall(Contd),

- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, alpha-1,3-glucan, biosynthesis, induction by foetal calf serum 5057
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* yeastlike form, alpha-1,3-glucan content, relation to pathogenicity 4875
- Pelvetia fastigiata*, formation, freeze-fracture study 4845
- Phormidium, lipopolysaccharide, isolation/characterization 6717
- Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, carbohydrate composition 9585
- Phycomyces*, metabolism during spore germination 829
- Rhizopus*, lysis by *Streptomyces orientalis* chitinase 5877
- Rhodotricula glutinis*, oligosaccharide, isolation/characterization 9588
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, alkali-soluble glucan, enzymic degradation 5060
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, antigenic determinants 9950
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, acid phosphatase localization 9401
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, inhibition by aculeacin A 8543
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, regulation 1566
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/Chlorella, disintegration 1892
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, beta-1,3-glucan, recognition by *Astacus* 8521
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, beta-1,3-glucan, structure 8521
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, lysis by *Arthrobacter* enzyme (inducible) 9753
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, phosphomannan, role in flocculation 1114
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role in conjugation 4084
- Schizophyllum commune*, polymer ultrastructure/localization during protoplast regeneration/reversion 4017
- Schizophyllum commune* protoplast, regeneration 6728
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, biosynthesis, role of plasmalemma grooves 3128
- Spirogyra/zygema*, spiral growth 6517
- Tremella mesenterica*, chemical composition 1752
- Trichoderma viride* protoplast regeneration, study using fluorescent brightness 4061
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, histochemistry 6730
- Valonia utricularis*, elasticity, effect on turgor regulation 9648
- yeast (baker's), polysaccharide composition, comparison-large/small cells 3314
- yeast, biosynthesis/structure 9404
- yeast, degradation/regeneration, role of vesicle 9400
- yeast, enzymic degradation at different growth phases 4331
- yeast, i.r. spectrum 8211
- yeast, lysis by *Aspergillus nidulans*/Basidiomycetes/*Trichoderma viride* beta-1,3-D-glucanase, taxonomic significance 4207
- yeast, ultrastructure, effect of carbon source 8742
- Cellulose, *Trichoderma viride*, cellobiose/p-nitrophenyl-beta-D-glucoside hydrolysis, kinetics 4192
- Cellulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellobiose hydrolysis, kinetics 4192

Subject index

- beta-cellobioside**,
fungal, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application
for tumour therapy 2450
- Cellophane**,
yeast (brewer's) fixation, use in continuous
beer production 9178
- Cellulase**,
Alternaria solani/*A. tenuis*, biosynthesis,
effect of native carbon source/pH 2711
Alternaria solani/*A. tenuis*, biosynthesis,
inhibition by plant growth regulators 2641
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 924
Aspergillus, hydrolysis of cellulosic wastes
5823
Aspergillus niger, purification/properties
7541
Aspergillus niger/*Phizopus*, *Ustilago maydis*
protoplast induction 4352
Aspergillus niger/*Trichoderma viride*, effect
on grass silage 10474
Aspergillus niger, utilization of industrial
waste 191
Aspergillus terreus, localization 931
bacterial/fungal, detection with
carboxymethylcellulose-containing medium
3468
Cephalosporium sacchari,
purification/properties 1674
Cephalosporium sacchari, role in
pathogenicity, wilt, *Saccharum officinale*
3260
Cercospora arachidicola, biosynthesis 5824
Chaetomium thermophile var. *dissitum*,
biosynthesis, effect of temperature 2599
Fomes annosus, effect of spruce root
constituents 1670
fungal, biosynthesis/industrial source 10392
fungal, cellulose/lignocellulose hydrolysis
10396
fungal, properties/mode of action 9563
fungi, paper biodegradation 1689
fungi, rapid detection method 6914
Fusarium coeruleum/*F. sulphureum*, activity
8470
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*,
biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053
less-random type, *Trichoderma viride*,
purification/properties 5118
Myrothecium verrucaria, utilization of
industrial waste 191
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 6669
Ophiostoma ulmi, relation to virulence 2447
paper-damaging fungi, biosynthesis, effect of
adaptation to fungicide 2474
Pellicularia filamentosa,
purification/characterization 8460
Penicillium funiculosum, factors affecting
production 190
Penicillium rugulosum, production 189
Phytophthora cryptogea, production in squash
fruit 175
Poronia oedipus, biosynthesis 9510
Pycularia oryzae, components,
number/interrelation 5016
Pycularia oryzae, partial purification
1686
Rhizoctonia bataticola, role in pathogenesis
186
Rhizoctonia fragariae, biosynthesis,
regulation by culture substrates 3266
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, correlation with
virulence 2444
thermophilic/mesophilic fungi 8503
Trichoderma, biosynthesis/extracellular
release 9532
Trichoderma koningii/*T. pseudokoningii*,
biosynthesis 5829
Trichoderma koningii/*T. viride*,
properties/mode of action 10393
- Cellulase(Contd)**,
Trichoderma lignorum, constitutive
biosynthesis 7556
Trichoderma lignorum, effect of
lactose/cellulose 188
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis, increased
production method 6406
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis,
semiquantitative plate assay, mutant screening
3461
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis, semisolid
culture 7557
Trichoderma viride, cellulose hydrolysis
2473
Trichoderma viride, crude enzyme preparation,
proteinase content 4194
Trichoderma viride, factors affecting
production 190
Trichoderma viride, hydrolysis of cellulosic
wastes 5823
Trichoderma viride, location/biosynthesis
5230
Trichoderma viride, multiplicity patterns
4193
Trichoderma viride, municipal sewage sludge
treatment 6452
Trichoderma viride, production 189
Trichoderma viride, production, mixed culture
2683
Trichoderma viride, saccharification of waste
cellulose 938
Trichoderma viride, sugar production from
agricultural wastes 10397
Trichoderma viride, sugar production from
cellulose 10398
Trichoderma viride, sugar production from
newsprint hydrolysis 10399
Trichoderma viride, utilization of industrial
waste 191
Trichosporon pullulans/*T. cutaneum*,
biosynthesis, optimum conditions 7578
Verticillium dahliae, repression by glucose
1088
- Cellulase complex**,
Ceratomyces paradoxa, activity 4175
- Cellulitis**,
Cryptococcus neoformans, immunosuppressed
patient, case report 7955
- Cellulolytic enzyme**,
Aspergillus awamori, carboxylic/amine group
modification 1671
Aspergillus sydowi, composition/activity
6079
Aspergillus tamarii, biosynthesis, relation
to carbon source 1915
association with *Gloeosporium papayae* rot,
Carica papaya 5455
fungal, effect of pH 7584
fungal, effect on beer wort viscosity 7268
Fusarium avenaceum, effect of
temperature/pH/nitrogen 5943
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, role in
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7131
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*,
biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053
Helminthosporium apartense, biosynthesis,
effect of chemicals 7553
mangrove swamp fungi, relation to salinity
4138
Ophiostoma ulmi, relation to virulence 2447
Penicillium digitatum, animal feed supplement
2239
Rhizoctonia bataticola, role in pathogenesis
186
Rhizoctonia lamellifera culture filtrates
3265
- Cellulose**,
Anabaena inaequalis heterocyst envelope, role
in nitrogen fixation 4165

Subject index

Cellulose(Contd),

- biological control of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.pisi wilt, *Pisum sativum* 4582
- Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein production 6402
- chemical/energy source, symposium 10486
- decomposition, soil micromycetes, Arctic 2225
- derivatives, *Myrothecium verrucaria*/*Trichoderma viride* single-cell protein production 10391
- effect on *Trichoderma lignorum* cellulase biosynthesis 188
- Fucus* zygote cell wall, properties/function 5318
- fungi utilization 9859
- Gilmanella humicola* decomposing activity, India 3546
- hydrolysis by *Trichoderma viride*
 - beta-1,4-glucan cellobiohydrolase, kinetics 2419
- interaction with aflatoxin B₁/G₁, effect of functional groups 8554
- locustis solitaria microfibril, orientation mechanism, effect of colchicine 3688
- foric pl cente biodegradation, wood rot (brown) 16413
- saccharification for glucose production 5020
- saccharification, *Trichoderma viride*/*Aspergillus niger*/A. phoenicis beta-glucosidase 5020
- Trichoderma viride*, cellulase hydrolysis 473
- Trichoderma viride* conversion to glucose, pilot plant 9173
- Trichoderma viride* growth/ultrastructure 413
- Trichoderma viride*/*Foric monticola*/Lenzites trileta decomposition by hydrogen peroxide + iron 1325
- Celosia argentea**,
 - leafspot, *Fusarium lateritium*, isolation of perfect state-Gibberella baccata 3993
- Cenangium ferruginosum**,
 - disease, *Pinus nigra* 17234
- Cenococcum graniforme**,
 - mycorrhiza, *Equis concolor*, CA, USA 10367
 - mycorrhiza, *Aquas grandifolia*, qualitative aspects 2977
 - mycorrhiza, *Helianthemum chamaecistus*, biology 7257
 - mycorrhiza, *Pinus taeda*, colonization following outplanting 10378
 - mycorrhiza, *Pinus taeda*, effect of fertilization 1377
 - Pacific madrone ectendomycorrhiza, pure culture synthesis 709
 - pigment Pn biosynthesis 5947
 - sodium chloride tolerance 1458
- Central America**,
 - plant disease, history 2493
- Central nervous system**,
 - involvement in toxoplasmosis (acquired) 4653
- Centrifugal elutriation**,
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fractionation 1891
- Centrifugation**,
 - colloidal silica gradients, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, physical explanation for multiple-cell classes 2675
 - differential/zonal, *Crithidia fasciculata* subcellular fractionation 7782
- Centriole**,
 - Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*/Tetrahymena tyniformis, RNA, evidence for functional role 7783
- Centriohelids**,
 - microtubule pattern, organization/control 6567
- Centropxyxis aculeata**,
 - distribution, Lake Balverzinsk/Lake Arnasaik, USSR 6629
- Centropxyxis aerophila**,
 - distribution, Lake Balverzinsk/Lake Arnasaik, USSR 6629
- Centropxyxis capucina sp.nov.**,
 - taxonomy 1535
- Centropxyxis laevigata**,
 - distribution, Lake Balverzinsk/Lake Arnasaik, USSR 6629
- Centropxyxis sphagnicola**,
 - distribution, Lake Balverzinsk/Lake Arnasaik, USSR 6629
- Centropxyxis stolata sp.nov.**,
 - taxonomy 1535
- Centrosema pubescens**,
 - rust, Phakopsora pachyrhizi, PR, USA 5413
- Centrospora acerina**,
 - postharvest decay, *Daucus carota*, cool storage 4723
- Cephaleuros virescens**,
 - rust (red), fruit trees, control 5533
 - symiosis with strigula 8268
 - zoosporangium, ultrastructure/development 339
- Cephalaxin**,
 - treatment of *Candida* urinary infection 8877
- Cephalophora**,
 - association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
 - isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035
- Cephalosascus albidus sp.nov.**,
 - taxonomy 5279
- Cephalosascus fragrans**,
 - cell wall composition/taxonomy 2299
- Cephalodium**,
 - lichen, morphology, taxonomic significance 4034
 - Peltigera aphthosa*, carbon fixation/carbohydrate movement 5247
 - Peltigera aphthosa*, physiology, lipid fraction radiolabelling 4882
- Cephalosporin**,
 - biosynthesis, review 4235
 - carboxybutanamide derivatives, *Cephalosporium chrysogenum*, biosynthesis/characterization 4238
 - Cephalosporium acremonium*, biosynthesis, effect of methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
 - Cephalosporium acremonium*, biosynthesis, study using mutants 6071
- Cephalosporin C**,
 - Cephalosporium acremonium* biosynthesis 4235
 - Cephalosporium acremonium*, biosynthesis, effect of dimethylsulphate/phenethyl alcohol 1819
 - Cephalosporium acremonium*, biosynthesis, mutation to increased production 6070
 - Cephalosporium acremonium*, biosynthesis, role of sulphur metabolism 5546
 - Cephalosporium acremonium*, separation by liquid chromatography 5195
 - Cephalosporium aureofaciens*, biosynthesis, study using mutants 6069
 - Paeclomyces carneus*, biosynthesis/characterization 4236
 - Paeclomyces persicus*, biosynthesis, chemically defined medium 4362
- Cephalosporin C-43-219**,
 - Cephalosporium acremonium* mutant C-43-219, biosynthesis/characterization 4239
- Cephalosporium**,
 - association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
 - cephalosporin biosynthesis, effect of methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
 - hexadecane utilization, effect of heptachlor 2656

Subject index

- Cephalosporium (Contd),**
hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore,
soil 8139
isolation from aircraft fuel tank 10437
isolation from cooling-water causing allergic
alveolitis 5320
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
mycetoma, Madras, India 7934
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
mycotoxin, detection by chromatography
(thin-layer) 1880
postoperative infection 6184
proteinase (blood-coagulating),
purification/properties 7551
rot (red), Fucus, Pacific Northwest 9130
seed-borne disease, Corchorus capsularia
2180
soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
trichothecene, mycotoxin review 7642
wilt, Ulmus, Vicksburg National Military
Park, MS, USA 4604
- Cephalosporium acremonium,**
cephalosporin biosynthesis, effect of
methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
cephalosporin biosynthesis, study using
mutants 6071
cephalosporin C biosynthesis 4235
cephalosporin C biosynthesis, effect of
dimethylsulphate/phenethyl alcohol 1819
cephalosporin C biosynthesis, mutation to
increased production 6070
cephalosporin C₁ separation by liquid
chromatography 5194
distribution, Hippophae rhamnoides leaf
surface 4134
growth, effect of light 2654
mutant C-43-219, cephalosporin C-43-219
biosynthesis/characterization 4239
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with
pevaryl 10059
penicillin derivative,
isolation/characterization 5754
penicillin M₁, cell-free biosynthesis 8547
rot (soft), wood, control 10409
rot (stalk), Zea mays, prevalence in IL, USA
5303
sulphur metabolism, role in cephalosporin C
biosynthesis 8546
- Cephalosporium aureofaciens,**
cephalosporin C biosynthesis, study using
mutants 6269
- Cephalosporium caeruleum,**
cerulenin, purification/properties 1826
cerulenin, structure 7633
- Cephalosporium chrysogenum,**
carboxybutanamide cephalosporin derivatives,
biosynthesis/characterization 4238
cephalosporin biosynthesis, effect of
methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
- Cephalosporium coccorum,**
spore germination, effect of colchicin 373
- Cephalosporium curtipes,**
association with Triticum aestivum,
pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
- Cephalosporium falcatiforme,**
lipid composition, effect of temperature
6740
- Cephalosporium kikiense,**
lipid composition, effect of temperature
6740
- Cephalosporium roseo-griseum,**
hyperparasitism on Cercospora greviae 602
- Cephalosporium sacchari,**
aureofungi antifungal activity 8634
constituent enzymes, role in pathogenicity,
wilt, Saccharum officinale 3260
hemicellulase, purification/properties 1674
- Ceraceomerulius albostramineus,**
isolation from Norway 6603
- Ceramica,**
corrosion, Aspergillus flavus/A. niger 1485
- Ceramide,**
Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 1782
- Ceramide aminoethylphosphonate,**
Pythium prolatum, characterization 2525
- Ceramide-phosphoinositol,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis/isolation
5886
- Ceranium ciliatum,**
nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of oil
2413
- Ceranium ciliatum var. robustum,**
indicator organism for mercury pollution
5593
- Ceranium elegans,**
epiphytic microflora, Odessa Bay, USSR 3172
- Ceranium pedicellatum,**
vertical distribution, investigation using
tide-simulating apparatus 7452
- Ceranium rubrum,**
agar-type polysaccharide 1722
nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of oil
2413
- Ceranium strictum,**
vertical distribution, investigation using
tide-simulating apparatus 7462
- Ceratum,**
abundance, Atlantic Ocean/North Sea 8379
occurrence, Mediterranean eastern basin,
south-western part 4115
red tide, Malta 5754
- Ceratum brachyceros,**
morphology 2287
- Ceratum carolinianum,**
morphology 2287
- Ceratum cornutum,**
morphology 2287
- Ceratum dens,**
cell division, synchrony in natural
populations, ecological significance 5755
- Ceratum furca,**
cell division, synchrony in natural
populations, ecological significance 5755
red tide, relation to water pollution, Oaura
Bay, Japan 3935
seasonal variation, Seal Beach, CA, USA 4117
- Ceratum hirundinella,**
morphology 2287
vertical activity ranges, stratified lake
3167
- Ceratum tripos,**
bloom, consequent fish kill, New York Bight,
USA, 1971-72 4922
- Ceratobasidium cornigerum,**
symbiosis with Godyera repens, physiology
4595
- Ceratocystis,**
antigen, serological cross-reactivity with
Streptococcus group B 5997
long-chain fatty acid composition, taxonomic
significance 976
thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review
6503
- Ceratocystis adiposa,**
Chalara state, conidiogenesis, taxonomic
significance 5701-5702
- Ceratocystis fagacearum,**
tryptophol/tryptophol (D-acetyl),
biosynthesis from tryptophan 9568
wild, Quercus rubra, stomatal resistance
1322
wilt, Quercus, KS/NE, USA 7876
wilt, Quercus rubra, resistance 8000
- Ceratocystis falcata,**
isolation of conidial state 5692
- Ceratocystis fimbriata,**
antigen sharing with plant host 10170

Subject index

- Ceratocystis fimbriata (Contd.),**
 ascosporeogenesis, ultrastructure 832
 linker, *Populus*, Poland 7107
 culture filtrate/mycelium extract,
 furanotriterpene induction, *Ipomoea batatas*
 8225
 fruit body ultrastructure, observation by
 electron microscopy (scanning) 796
 rot (black), *Ipomoea batatas*, effect on host
 cell reductase localization 1677
 rot (black), *Ipomoea batatas*, host
 4-hydroxydehydrochalcone production 10102
- Ceratocystis fimbriata f. platani,**
 reproduction (sexual),
 homothallism/heterothallism 8315
 tracheomycosis, *Acer pseudo-planatus*,
 epidemiology/control 5396
- Ceratocystis major,**
 postharvest decay, *Malus sylvestris* 4732
- Ceratocystis moniliforme,**
 prome compound, biosynthesis 3377
- Ceratocystis montia,**
 culture growth, inhibition by water potential
 422
- Ceratocystis paradoxa,**
 cellulase complex activity 4175
 growth/sporulation, effect of environmental
 factors/nutrition 9372
 rot (bark/fruit), *Ananas comosus*, fungicide
 control 8701
- Ceratocystis stenoceras,**
 antigen, immunofluorescence 488
 perithegium, ultrastructure 1518 2300
 rhizomorphs, characterization 9586
- Ceratocystis ulmi,**
 aggressive x non-aggressive strains,
 hybridization 5252
 antigen, immunofluorescence 488
 conidium, survival in chain saw oil 9924
 Dutch elm disease, occurrence of reproduction
 (sexual) 2301
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus americana*, effect on
 root water flow resistance 4550
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus americana*, spread,
 USA, USA 9923
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus americana*-use as
 lumber 10137
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus*, breeding for
 resistance 1323
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus*, control methods
 172
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus*, control with
 carbendazim 5397
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus*, distribution,
 Scotland, UK 6986
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus*, resistance 8082
 Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus*, Vicksburg National
 Military Park, MS, USA 4604
 effect of fungicide/herbicide 1102
 hyphae, freeze-drying/scanning electron
 microscopy 5195
 methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate/nystatin
 antifungal activity 4316
 osmophilic inclusions, morphology/possible
 role in Dutch elm disease 6483
 pathogenicity/cultural characters,
 inheritance 5252
 ultrastructure/development,
 natural/artificial medium 9280
- Ceratomyxa anoplopoma sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy 1539
- Ceratomyxa hokarari,**
 infection rate, Macrorhizidae, effect on
 parasite morphology 10301
- Cercobin,**
 control of *Cercospora personata*/C. *arachidola*
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 8989
- Cercopithecius methiops,**
 candidiasis (oral experimental), *Candida*
 albicans, inhibition by saliva flow 7095
- Cercospora,**
 blotch (stem), *Vaccinium ashei* 10132
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, control, Malawi
 5447
 leafspot, *Phaseolus mungo*, epidemiology 1946
 leafspot, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
 leafspot, *Striga hermonthica*, West Africa
 1-133
 leafspot, *Vigna radiata* 2120
 secondary metabolites 6812
- Cercospora adineae,**
 synonymy with *Cercocladospora adinicola*
 comb. nov. 39
- Cercospora adinicola,**
 from W. Bengal, India 47
 synonymy with *Cercocladospora adinicola*
 comb. nov. 39
- Cercospora allophylorum,**
 from W. Bengal, India 40
- Cercospora apogoneticola sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy/infection, *Aponogon crispum* 8256
- Cercospora arachidicola,**
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 600
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, control by
 quazatine triacetate 10134
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect on leaf
 food contents 5247
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicide control
 8989
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 1366
 leafspot, control by chlorothalonil 1367
 polygalacturonase/cellulase biosynthesis
 3824
- Cercospora arachidis,**
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, control, Zambia
 8963
- Cercospora beticola,**
 irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 1071
 leafspot, *Beta vulgaris*, benomyl-resistant
 population, Greece 4577
 leafspot, *Beta vulgaris*, control with tospin
 M 8980
 leafspot, *Beta vulgaris*, effect on yield,
 Czechoslovakia 6245
 leafspot, *Beta vulgaris*, occurrence in
 Poland, 1974 3758
 leafspot, *Beta vulgaris*, races C1/C2,
 cultural variation 789
 leafspot, *Beta vulgaris*, resistance 2889
 leafspot, *Beta vulgaris*, stomatal tropism
 7126 10135
 leafspot, *Spinacea oleracea* 1368
 secondary metabolites 6812
 varietal resistance to benomyl 8987
- Cercospora bidentis,**
 leafspot, *Helianthus tuberosus*, India 6249
- Cercospora canescens,**
 leafspot, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance 7160
 leafspot, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance,
 field screening 5429
- Cercospora carthami,**
 leafspot of safflower, screening for
 resistance 601
- Cercospora comaeolinae-salicifoliae,**
 from W. Bengal, India 40
- Cercospora cruenta,**
 leafspot, *Vigna sinensis*, epidemiology 6110
 leafspot, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance 7160
 leafspot, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance,
 field screening 5429
- Cercospora deasilicola,**
 from W. Bengal, India 40
- Cercospora digitariae,**
 leafspot, *Digitaria stricta* 2119
- Cercospora elaeidis,**
 leafspot, *Elaeis guineensis*, control 8988
 leafspot, *Elaeis guineensis*, fungicide
 control 8042
- Cercospora fusinaculans,**
 physiology 426

Subject index

- Cercospora greviae**,
hyperparasitism by *Cephalosporium greviae* 602
- Cercospora helianthicola**,
occurrence, India 5782
- Cercospora hibisc**,
blight, *Hibiscus esculentus*, screening for resistance 638
- Cercospora kikuchii**,
purple stain, *Glycine max* 1369
- Cercospora leese-macrophyllae**,
from W. Bengal, India 40
- Cercospora linicola**,
leafspot, *Linum usitissimum*, screening for resistance 601
- Cercospora midnapurensis**,
from W. Bengal, India 41
- Cercospora mitragynae** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/leafspot, *Mitragyna parvifolia* 5641
- Cercospora mitteriana**,
nutrition, growth factor requirement 1165
- Cercospora nicotianae**,
spot (frogeye), *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of relative humidity 1218
- Cercospora oryzae**,
leafspot (narrow brown), *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 3796
- leafspot, *Oryza sativa*, occurrence, Tamil Nadu 5299
- Cercospora personata**,
leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 600
- leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicide control 8944
- leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, treatment with cartendazim/thiabendazole soil injection 3746
- Cercospora rodmanii**,
infection, *Eichhornia crassipes*, potential biological control 8942
- Cercospora roessleri**,
taxonomic revision 794
- Cercospora sequoiiae** var. *juniperi*,
blight (leaf), *Juniperus virginiana*, epidemiology/control 5300
- Cercospora siliacis**,
dothistromin/2-epidothistromin biosynthesis 613
- Cercospora sojae**,
leafspot, *Glycine max*, review 5480
- Cercospora solanituberosi**,
leafspot, *Solanum tuberosum*, varietal reactions 8043
- Cercospora solanani**,
reduction to synonymy with *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 5642
- Cercospora sorghi**,
leafspot (grey), *Sorghum bicolor*, fungicide control 8044
- Cercospora tagetis**,
from W. Bengal, India 41
- Cercospora tagiae-foli**,
from W. Bengal, India 41
- Cercospora thunbergiana**,
infection, *Thunbergia grandifolia*, India 9034
- Cercospora urianum**,
from W. Bengal, India 41
- Cercospora herpotrichoides**,
rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum*, effect of stubble-mulch residue management 8045
- rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum*, infection from straw 6111
- rot (root), *Triticum aestivum*, fungicide control 8990
- Cercosporidium guanicense**,
infection, *Argemone mexicana* 3753
- Cercosporidium personatum**,
Benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
- Cercosporidium personatum**(Contd),
leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea*, control by quazatine triacetate 10134
- leafspot, control by chlorothalonil 1367
- Cercosporin**,
Cercospora, biosynthesis 6812
- Cercosporina**,
pigment biosynthesis 5907
- Cereals**,
Puccinia coronata f.sp. *avenae*, resistance 3725
- spoilage, mould 2999
- stored, microflora, India 5589
- Cerebroside**,
Aspergillus oryzae, structure 2526
- Cerebrospinal fluid**,
Cryptococcus neoformans, identification methods 756
- Ceresan**,
control of *Carthamus tinctorius* seed fungi 5326
- control of *Pericuteella padwickii* 378
- inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* 8649
- Ceretonis siliqua**,
syrup, *Aspergillus niger* fermentation, citric acid biosynthesis 4701
- Cerion coccineum**,
description/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4125
- Ceriosporopsis halina**,
isolation from fjord, naltic (western) 413/
- Cerotelium holwayi**,
taxonomic revision 1523
- Cerottium fici**,
rust, *Ficus tinctoria*, fungicide control 5418
- Cerulenin**,
Cephalosporium caerulens, purification/properties 1826
- Cephalosporium caerulens*, structure 7633
- effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* growth/differentiation 1823
- Cervical infection**,
Trichomonas, colposcopic/histological aspects 7174
- Cervical microflora**,
postpartum 7941
- Quebec, Canada 7175
- Cervus canadensis**,
Trypanosoma isolation, WY, USA 6100
- Cetraria**,
distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Cetraria islandica**,
effect on *Trebouxia erici*/*Chlorella vulgaris* 6855
- new record for New Zealand 2405
- Cetraria nivalis**,
morphology, relation to evaporation 57
- Cetrelia**,
distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Cetrelia olivetorum**,
distribution, Norway 885
- Cetyl trimethylammonium bromide**,
inhibition of *Nitzschia holsatica* growth 2625
- Chad**,
Spirulina platensis single-cell protein, nutritional contribution to different ethnic groups 3895
- Chaetoceros**,
effect of copper 9217
- red tide, Malta 5754
- Chaetoceros affinis**,
growth, effect of upwelling/oligotrophic conditions 7465
- Chaetoceros atlanticus**,
occurrence, subarctic waters, Pacific Ocean 4119

Subject index

- Chaetoceros compressus**,
summer distribution, St. Laurent estuary,
Canada 7459
- Chaetoceros concavicornis**,
occurrence, subarctic waters, Pacific Ocean
4119
- Chaetoceros curvisetus**,
seasonal variation, Seal Beach, CA, USA 4117
- Chaetoceros debilis**,
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic
studies 7534
summer distribution, St. Laurent estuary,
Canada 7459
- Chaetoceros insignis**,
nutrient enrichment/occurrence, northwestern
Territennogen 5276
- Chaetoceros lauderi**,
antifungal activity 5890
- Chaetoceros septentrionalis**,
photosynthesis, relation to size 279
- Chaetoceros debile**,
electron transport chain activity, effect of
temperature 9635
- Chaetocladium brejldii**,
taxonomy 1516
- Chaetocladium jonesii**,
taxonomy 1515
- Chaetomella circinosa**,
new record for India 721
- Chaetomium**,
association with Cucumis melo seed 2181
association with Helianthus annuus seed 2183
cannium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals
Fechloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepi-
ne transformation 3385
culture, lignin-containing media 9815
growth, effect of herbicide Chloramben 2636
isolation from Anonum subulatum seed 3921
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
isolation from Lagenaria leucantha seed 9035
lignin biodegradation 4394
taxonomy/growth response to temperature 9281
thermophilic, distribution 880
thermophilic, enzymatic activity,
thermophilic fungi 8503
translocation 10476
Trionella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
on host plant growth 1471
utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidindrin
402
- Chaetomium abuense**,
synonymy with Chaetomium verrucichaeta 9281
- Chaetomium augusti-ellipsoideum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 775
- Chaetomium aureum**,
growth, inhibition by sodium
desoxycholate/sorbose/ariseofulvin 4317
- Chaetomium bostrychodes**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium cellulolyticum**,
mushroom cultivation 21
single-cell protein production from cellulose
402
single-cell protein, production from wheat
straw 10349
- Chaetomium cochlodes**,
growth/spore germination, inhibition by
benzodioxine derivatives 7745
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium coprophilum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from dung, Maharashtra,
India 7941
- Chaetomium crispatum**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium dolichotrichum**,
leafspot, Triticum aestivum 2064
- Chaetomium elatum**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium erraticum**,
synonymy with Chaetomium gracile 9281
- Chaetomium funiculum**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium fusiforme**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium globosum**,
biodegradation, beech/spruce wood,
histochemical observations 4715
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
Dacrydium podocarpic acid antimicrobial
activity 5987
growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products
774
- Chaetomium**,
heat stable factors, Hartmannella culbertsoni
excystment 3133
isolation from Saccharum officinale leaf,
India 5398
mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic
activity, relation to salinity 4138
mycotoxin, detection by chromatography
(thin-layer) 1880
nitroreductase/diazepine antimicrobial activity
774
- Chaetomium**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan
mountains 1624
paper biodegradation 1689
phyllosphere, effect on Uromyces
ciceris-arietini rust incidence, Cicer
arietinum 2877
phyllosphere microflora, Triticum
aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9461
plastics biodegradation 1690
rot (soft), Fagus sylvatica/Picea abies,
change in chemical components 4716
rot (soft), wood, control 10409
single-cell protein, production from wheat
straw/groundnut hulls 9170
straw biodegradation, effect of
paraquat/diylphosphate herbicide 9728
- Chaetomium gracile**,
synonymy with Chaetomium erraticum 9281
- Chaetomium herbarum**,
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
- Chaetomium indicum**,
mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic
activity, relation to salinity 4138
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium longipilum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 776
- Chaetomium microcephalum**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium mororum**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium nigricolor**,
mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic
activity, relation to salinity 4138
- Chaetomium olivaceum**,
occurrence, mammal/bird 4942
- Chaetomium raii sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 776
- Chaetomium rectopilum**,
population density, desert/salt marsh soil,
Kuwait 3196
- Chaetomium robustum**,
banding, role of nutrition 9405
- Chaetomium thermophile**,
cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source
10392
isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
population density, desert/salt marsh soil,
Kuwait 3196
spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Chaetomium thermophile var.coprophile**,
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
synonymy with Chaetomium virginicum 9281
- Chaetomium thermophile var.dissitum**,
association with Agaricus bisporus
cultivation 9451

Subject index

- Chaetomium thermophile** var. **dissitum** (Contd),
growth/cellulase biosynthesis, effect of temperature 2599
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
isolation from self-heated wood chips 10416
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
- Chaetomium trilaterale**,
interaction with other wood-inhabiting microfungi 5780
isolation from dung, Maharashtra, India 4941
spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
- Chaetomium verrucosum**,
synonymy with *Chaetomium abuenae* 9281
- Chaetomium virginicum**,
population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
synonymy with *Chaetomium thermophile* var. *coprophile* 9281
- Chaetomorpha**,
photosynthesis/respiration 7669
- Chaetomorpha linum**,
sun-adapted, relation to cell volume/environment 8343
- Chaetomorpha minima**,
fatty acid, ichthyotoxic activity 5881
- Chaetopatella indica** sp. nov.,
taxonomy 5643
- Chaetophoma oleagina**,
leafspot, first report from India 3778
- Chaetosporus nitidus**,
taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Chaetosphaerella fusispora** nom. nov.,
taxonomic revision from *Chaetosphaeria fusispora* 4015
- Chaetosphaeria fusispora**,
taxonomic revision to *Chaetosphaerella fusispora* nom. nov. 4015
- Chagas' disease**,
see also *Trypanosomiasis*
acute, antibody (EVI), early induction 5323
antibody (EVI), effect on rat atrial preparations, immunological/morphological/functional aspects 3571
associated left-axis deviation 4624
associated myocardialopathy, effect on survival 1409
association with cardiopathy + hemiplegia, case report 8101
chemotherapy 1408 1411
chronic, immunity (cell-mediated) 9961
diagnosis, comparison-indirect immunoperoxidase test/indirect immunofluorescence test 3809
diagnosis, *Rhodnius prolixus* infection-inheritance of susceptibility to *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3837
enzyme immunoassays, diagnosis/toxoplasmosis 2802
epidemiology, Brazil 9913
epidemiology, role of *Calomys musculinus* trypanosomiasis, Argentina 10294
epidemiology, role of human behaviour 8774
epidemiology, Sao Felipe, Brazil 459
heart rate/arterial pressure 1406
immune response, effect of *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 1246
immunology 7010
lymphocyte, interaction with heart tissue 3572
morbidity, Sao Paulo, Brazil 5287
mouse, suppression of immunity (cell-mediated) 9960
myocardial scintigraphy 10249
nerve damage by neuron antibody 2788
pathogenic mechanisms, antigenic structure/typing 1247
premature births, lack of correlation 9056
- Chagas' disease** (Contd),
relationship with epilepsy 1410
seroepidemiology, Brazil 1194
sinus node dysfunction 4623
strain grouping 1254
treatment 1407
treatment with benzonidazole, clinical trial 3838
treatment with heparin, effect on lipoprotein lipase activity 658
- Chagas' disease (experimental)**,
mouse, immunity, mechanism 7011
- Chalara**,
imperfect state of *Ceratocystis adiposa*, conidiogenesis, taxonomic significance 5701 5712
- Chalkbrood**,
Ascosphaera apis, *Apis mellifera*, detection in eastern Canada 3035
Ascosphaera apis, *Apis mellifera*, spread, North America 3536
Ascosphaera apis, *Apis mellifera*, transmission/control 5368
- Chalkone**,
antimicrobial activity, *Alternaria tenuis*/*Curvularia lunata* 5161
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana**,
infection, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, effect of root activity 7988
infection, *Phytophthora lateralis*-detection/survival in soil 4444
rot (root), *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, control with ethazol/Lorvek/Previcur 8935
- Chamigrene**,
10-bromo- α derivative, *Laurencia pacifica*, structure 2575
Laurencia obtusa, biosynthesis 4271
- Chamonixia caespitosa**,
sporophore, 2,5-diethylcyclopentene-1,3-dione isolation/taxonomic significance 7656
- Chamonixin**,
Chamonixia caespitosa sporophore, isolation/taxonomic significance 7656
- Champia feldmannii** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/habitat 7321
- Channa marulius**,
gill rot, *Branchiomyces sanguinis* 5363
- Channel**,
dinoflagellate bloom, seasonal variation 4112
France coast, benthic algae distribution 7464
- Chantransia chalybea** var. **profunda**,
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4922
- Chaos carolinensis**,
contraction, ionic requirement 288 289
cytoplasm viscoelasticity/contractility 9325
cytoplasmic transport, mechanisms 5717
heavy spherical body, ultrastructure/regeneration 4346
motility, regulation 276
myosin, isolation/properties 6714
- Chaos chaos**,
motility, relations with membrane-controlled electrical current 9234
- Chare**,
chromosome numbers 7836
nucleus, comparison with *Ciliata* 765
- Chara aculeolata**,
pectin, characterization 6721
polysaccharide, fractionation 6720
- Chara australis**,
plasmalemma, action potential 5101
- Chara braunii**,
microbody, ultrastructure 9
mitosis, effect of chemicals 9695
mitosis, inhibition by chemicals 9695
vacuole resting potential, low frequency excess noise 7575

Subject index

- Chara corallina**,
cytoplasmic streaming, study by laser light scattering 3971
hydroxide active transport, efflux pattern 46
plasmalemma, electrical characteristics, punchthrough, effect of temperature 4259
plasmalemma, hydroxide active transport 9645
potassium/chloride efflux during action potential, simultaneous recording 3357
- Chara fibrosa**,
irradiation (u.v.), cytological effects 9694
irradiation (X/gamma), cytological effects 9693
- Chara globularis**,
mitosis, effect of chemicals 9696
mitosis, inhibition by chemicals 9695
- Chara globularis var. virgata**,
irradiation (X/gamma), cytological effects 9693
- Chara linharensis sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Brazil 4762
- Chara setosa**,
irradiation (X/gamma), cytological effects 9693
mitosis, effect of chemicals 9696
- Chara vulgaris**,
electrical potential difference/resistance 7358
mitosis, effect of chemicals 9696
- Chara zeylanica var. diaphana f. oerstediana**,
irradiation (X/gamma), cytological effects 9693
- Characeae**,
occurrence/distribution, Tunisia 7438
tonoplast, chloride channels 1014
- Charophyceae**,
inorganic matter production, lake 9422
superoxide dismutase, absence of cuprozinic enzyme 7535
- Cheese**,
aflatoxin determination 9204
flavour concentrate, production by *Candida lipolytica* fermentation 3511
manufacture, comparison-*Abisidia ramosa* milk clotting enzyme/*Mucor pusillus* rennin 8161
manufacture, *Monascus anka* red pigment 9167
manufacture, *Penicillium roquefortii* starter culture 9172
manufacture, use of *Phizopus oligosporus* rennet 4694
mould, control by ozone 2998
mould, *Penicillium roquefortii* esterase flavour enhancement 725
epid. Himalayas, microflora 8172
Penicillium roquefortii flavour biosynthesis 725
Penicillium roquefortii toxin/alkaloid production 735
pickled, contamination, yeast 10441
ripening, influence of *Streptococcus lactis*/*Penicillium caseicolum*/*P. roquefortii* yeast/mould spoilage 2260
- Cheilosporium sagittatum**,
growth/calciification, inhibition by orthophosphate 6528
- Cheilymenia coprinaria**,
isolation from Spain 6602
- Cheilymenia insignis**,
isolation from Spain 6602
- Cheilymenia stercorea**,
isolation from Castilia, Spain 6602
- Cheilymenia vitellina**,
isolation from Spain 6602
- Chelator**,
complex with heavy metal, inhibition of freshwater biota 9727
- Chelydra serpentina**,
infection, *Haemogregarinidae*, intensity 8122
- Chemical composition**,
Cystoseira zosteroides, relation to evolution 2573
rumen protozoa, sheep 1040
- Chemise**,
River Skawa, Poland 6589
- Chemoprophylaxis**,
chloroquine, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, Zaire 81C9
malaria, recommendations 2920 3820
malaria, use of chloroquine/adoxiaquine 3819
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, pyrimethamine + sulfadoxine 5499
- Chemoreception**,
Physarum polycephalum membrane 9650
Tetrahymena pyriformis/*Physarum polycephalum*/nitella, membrane 9649
- Chemostat culture**,
Candida boivinii, growth energetics 6909
Candida tropicalis/*C. utilis*, ATP content 6910
Candida utilis, growth indices 7770
computer optimization 9803
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, population genetics 5264
Uronema marinum, long-term variations 3144
- Chemotactic response**,
Paramecium, associated resting potential changes, fluorimetric determination 3368
- Chemotaxis**,
Allomyces artuscula zygote, relation with amino acid transport 4212
Dictyopteris plagiogramma/*D. australis*, relation to odour 1751
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to adenylate cyclase 1657
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to AMP (cyclic) 1832
Dictyostelium discoideum, role of AMP (cyclic) phosphate moiety 7397
microbial, ecological aspects 7425
myxomycetes, mechanism, implications 9266
Physarum polycephalum, calcium ion fluxes 8258
Physarum polycephalum, evidence for second system 4851
transport equations, band solutions 753
- Chemotaxis (negative)**,
Dictyostelium 6530
- Chemotropism**,
Achlya bisexualis germ hypha, casein hydrolysate/amino acid 8733
Geotrichum candidum branch induction, effect of restricted aeration 5944
- Chick embryo**,
Aspergillus amstelodami toxicity 7629
coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, anticoccidial drugs mode of action 5184
Eimeria tenella infections, drug resistance studies 2662
infection (experimental), *Candida albicans*, depression of bursa of Fabricius follicle formation 1233
membrane, infection, *Candida albicans*-phospholipase cytochemical localization 7559
Phytophthora infestans-infected *Solanum tuberosum*/solanine embryotoxic effect 5365
- Chicken**,
aflatoxicosis, *Aspergillus terreus* 2993
aflatoxicosis, effect on intestinal methionine/glucose absorption 1300
battery, polyinfection (experimental), *Eimeria* + *Clostridium perfringens*, simulation of enteritis (necrotic) 6338 (broiler), *Spirulina* single-cell protein nutritive value 3906
candidiasis (visceral), *Candida stellatoidea*, case report 4539
coccidiosis, control with monensin 1439

Subject index

Chicken(Contd),

- coccidiosis, controlled immunization 6137
- coccidiosis, effect on selenium absorption 6430
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria acervulina*/E. tenella, treatment with halofuginone 10322
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria*
 - necatrix-development/life cycle 5512
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria necatrix*, effect on intestinal mucosa disaccharides 10324
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria necatrix*, treatment with decoquinate 5510
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, antibody development 8840
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, anticoccidial drugs mode of action 5184
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, effect of infectious bursal disease 7218
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, effect on host protein synthesis 10326
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*-infectivity after short-term composting 9108
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, robenidine resistance 5513
- coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, treatment with dietary antibiotics 684
- coccidiosis (experimental), *Eimeria tenella*/E. maxima/E. acervulina, site finding/site specificity 2942
- coccidiosis (experimental), *Eimeria tenella* oocystocyte, demonstration in bursa of Fabricius 3846
- coccidiosis (experimental), *Eimeria tenella*, immune response 5328
- coccidiosis (experimental), treatment with monensin 1439
- coccidiosis, immunity, effect of monensin 7118
- coccidiosis, immunization 1989
- coccidiosis, intestinal surface damage, comparison of different *Eimeria* spp 6335
- coccidiosis, prophylaxis with monensin 2207
- coccidiosis, treatment with stenoral 8132
- dermatitis, *Rhodotorula glutinis* 1306
- egg/egg products, aflatoxin levels 5574
- erythrocyte infection, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*-release by ultrasound 8717
- free-range, poultryinfection (experimental), *Eimeria* + *Clostridium perfringens*, simulation of enteritis (necrotic) 6339
- Fusarium tricinatum*/F. roseum/T-2 toxin toxicity 7088
- Fusarium tricinatum* T-2 toxin acute toxicity 7089
- Fusarium tricinatum* T-2 toxin subacute toxicity 7090
- hypersensitivity, *Eimeria tenella* antigen 9980
- infection, *Eimeria brunetti*-schizogony, ultrastructure 3080
- intestinal cells, infection (experimental), *Eimeria necatrix*, isolation/purification of infected cells 6336 6337
- intestinal flora, indigenous yeast 10084
- intestinal tract morphology, effect of citrinin 5374
- kidney cell culture, *Eimeria dispersa*/E. gallopavonis
- infectivity/survival/development 6558 (laying), *Spirulina* single-cell protein nutritive value 3907
- malaria, nephritis, immune complex antigen 1992
- malaria, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, free gamete immunization, transmission prevention 1991
- malaria, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, immunization 1990
- mycotoxicosis, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae*/Phomopsis 1301

Chicken(Contd),

- native/White Leghorn, coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, resistance, Philippines 4671
- phosphorus availability from yeast single-cell protein/DNA 6417
- Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection, effect on parasitising *Aedes aegypti* reproductive capacity 2954
- Chilling,
 - Anacystis nidulans*, induction of pigment bleaching 9683
- Chilodonella,
 - food source for *Acanthocyclops vernalis*/Cyclops vicinus 6630
- Chilodonella cucullulus,
 - pattern formation, thermosensitivity 3391
- Chlomastix mesnili,
 - infection, resistance to nimorazole 7182
 - isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
 - occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
- Chinchilla,
 - meningoencephalitis, *Toxoplasma gondii* + *Frenkelia* 8137
- Chiodecton,
 - new record for Buenos Aires Province, Argentina 2406
- Chionosphaera epobasidialis sp. nov.,
 - taxonomy/basidium structure 782
- Chitin,
 - Aspergillus flavus*, biosynthesis 4218
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*, biosynthesis, chitin synthase 8463
 - biological control of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *disi* wilt, *Pisum sativum* 4562
 - Corrinus cinereus*, biosynthesis, effect of polyoxin D 1079
 - measurement, fungi spoilage estimation, corn/soybean 9822
 - occurrence in *Neocallimastix frontalis*, taxonomic significance 4780
 - occurrence in *Piromonas communis*, taxonomic significance 4780
 - occurrence in *Sphaeromonas communis*, taxonomic significance 4780
 - Poteriochromonas stipitata* *Lorica microfibril* 6718
- Chitin synthase,
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*, intracellular location/chitin biosynthesis 8465
 - Aspergillus nidulans*, properties/proteolytic activation 5818
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus* mycelium, cell wall glycan biosynthesis 4440
 - Corrinus cinereus*, effect of polyoxin D 1079
 - Mucor rouxii* chitosome, properties 8451
 - Mucor rouxii*, microfibril biosynthesis 2440
 - Mucor rouxii*, proteolytic activation/inactivation 3240
- Chitinase,
 - excretion during autolysis, filamentous fungi 3293
 - Neurospora crassa*, release during autolysis 7417
- Chitinzoan,
 - occurrence, Grand Canyon AZ, USA 5789
- Chitosan method,
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* fungal mass quantitative determination, mildew (powdery)-infected plant tissue 3451
- Chitosome,
 - Mucor rouxii*, chitin synthase, properties 8450
- Chlamydoctrys stellata,
 - phototrophy (obligate)/photoheterotrophy, enzyme levels 3480
 - ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, serological relationship with *Euglena gracilis* 7 enzyme 5813

Subject index

- Chlamydocapsa lobata** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from terrestrial habitat,
Antarctica 4766
- Chlamydomonas**,
active transport, dissolved organic compounds
5928
biogenic amine, purification method 6876
chloroplast DNA, genetic analysis 9863
chloroplast, evolution 5626
chromosome/DNA evolution 7803
DNA, fluorimetric determination 1123
ecology/growth, influence of stratification,
Abbot's Pool, UK 3161
gemetogenesis in darkness 7302
halophile, water stress 5602
light-dependent cycloheximide
accumulation/elimination 5906
lit- cycle 2340
occurrence, bog, Turnhout, Belgium 1581
oil-spill emulsifier toxicity 9220
primary production, Goggausee, Austria 8362
- Chlamydomonas applanata**,
growth/morphology, effect of pH 1095
- Chlamydomonas bichlora**,
effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Chlamydomonas cingulate**,
effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Chlamydomonas eugametos**,
flagellum tubulin, trifluralin herbicide
binding 8642
mating, scanning electron microscopy 71
thermostability 8515
- Chlamydomonas euryale**,
glycolic acid uptake 5095
growth/photosynthesis/dark survival, effect
of organic substrates 8645
- Chlamydomonas nivialis**,
snow algae, photosynthesis in the snow 7661
- Chlamydomonas paila**,
growth, urea utilization 3484
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**,
pfl/pfl4 mutant, flagellum protein 9465
acid phosphatase, localization 913
cell cycle, chloroplast ribosome variations
1345
cell cycle, glycoprotein metabolism 221
cell cycle, polypeptide initiation/elongation
rates 9866
cell cycle, programme of polypeptide
labelling 4254
cell division, mitochondrion ultrastructure
114
cell fusion, specialised sites, membrane
differentiations 3360
cell wall mutant, detection assay 8668
centriole RNA, evidence for functional role
7153
chlorophyll a/b-protein complex, function
1753
chlorophyll biosynthesis, genetic control
114
chloroplast/cytoplasm rRNA transcription,
temporal programming 4401
chloroplast DNA, irradiation (u.v.)-induced
pyrimidine dimers, photoreaction/dark repair
8748
chloroplast fragments, photophosphorylation
1144
chloroplast gene coding for
ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase large
subunit, identification/cloning 9864
chloroplast membrane biogenesis,
chlorophyll-protein complex 7653
chloroplast membrane polypeptide, antibody
preparation 6706
chloroplast ultrastructure, relation to
photosystem I activity 1763
coumarin derivative mutagenic activity,
effect of irradiation (near u.v.) 9691
cryopreservation 9770
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii** (Contd.),
DNA biosynthesis/repair, effect of mercury
ions 2628
DNAase, purification/properties 8437
DNAase, site-specific/single-strand,
characterization 8439
DNAase, substrate specificity/mode of action
8438
extracellular phosphatase, regulation 5656
flagellum assembly/function,
temperature-sensitive mutations 3496
flagellum protein factor, initiation of
tubulin dimer assembly 254
flagellum protein, two-dimensional analysis
5864
flagellum regeneration, inhibition by
anaesthetic halothane 9719
food source for Baphnia magna 8444
food source for Stylonychia mytilus 2717
gemetogenesis, chloroplast/cytoplasm ribosome
turnover 1546
greening, photosystem II development 3367
greening y-1 cells, chlorophyll biosynthesis,
inhibition by chloramphenicol/cycloheximide
3494
growth, effect of urea alkyl derivatives 2608
growth, effect of urea nitrosoalkyl
derivatives 2609
hydroxyurea mutagenic activity 2611
inhibition by mercury compound 5644
irradiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidine dimers,
dark-repair 6632
irradiation (u.v.), induction of lethal
sectoring 1067
ery-47 locus, complementation analysis 8746
mating, carbohydrate release 7351
mating, role of flagellum as sensory
transducer 4835
meiosis ultrastructure 6834
microtubule protein biosynthesis during
flagellum regeneration 2341
microtubule protein, beta-tubulin subunit,
immunochemical assay 5865
mitochondrion, glycollate-cytochrome c
reductase 912
mitochondrion, glycollate dehydrogenase,
cytochemical localization 3238
motility/growth, effect of methylxanthine
2627
mutant, chlorophyll-protein complex
CP1-deficient 8747
mutant (division), colchicine resistance 333
cyt-1 mutant expression, effect of low
molecular weight sulphhydryl compounds 5249
dk mutant, mitochondrion
ultrastructure/respiration 4938
dk mutant, non-Mendelian obligate
photoautotroph, genetic analysis 4402
lts mutant, pigmentation 1172
gam mutant, selection procedure 8745
nitrate reductase activity, effect of cyanide
163
nitroguanidine mutagenic activity 1066
nucleus/chloroplast genome, transcription
939
octet strain, chromosome, behaviour during
mitosis/meiosis 5250
pachytene, chromosome pairing,
ultrastructural analysis 3066
phosphatase release, factors affecting 1653
photoactive preparations, presence of
cytoplasm/chloroplast polypeptide 6705
photoexcitation, light modulation-e.p.r.
study 6777
photoynthesis, carbon fixation, mechanism
8565
photosynthesis electron transport-deficient
mutant, selective enrichment with
metronidazole 4403

Subject index

- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**(Contd),
 photosynthesis, oxygen formation, 2 pathways 8566
 photosynthesis/photorespiration 9632
 photosynthesis/respiration 6778
 phototaxis 1800
 phototaxis, effect of carbon dioxide/oxygen/pH 9684
 phototaxis mutant 4742
 polyribosome involved in ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunit biosynthesis, identification/precipitation 7505
 polyribosome, isolation/characterization 1630
 polyribosome, polypeptide distribution 1631
 ribulose1,5-biphosphate carboxylase small subunit precursor, in vitro synthesis/processing 4168
 mRNA coding for ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunit, identification/properties 7504
 sigma factor, purification/properties 962
 8-spored strain, meiosis, DNA biosynthesis 7808
 synchronised, methyl methanesulphonate mutagenic activity 2610
 temperature-sensitive mutant, polysome 1171
 thylakoid membrane polypeptide biosynthesis, kinetics/regulation 1046
 urea active transport 6789
 vacuole (contractile), function/intramembranous particle arrays 3359
 wall glycoprotein, hydroxyproline content 220
 water-soluble vitamin, secretion/cell content 8590
 xanthotoxin + irradiation (near u.v.) mutagenic activity 9692
 zoospore release from sporangium, role of autolysin 4055
- Chlamydomonas segnis**,
 cell cycle, effect of carbon dioxide tension 8291
 organic acid active transport, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
- Chlamydomonas ulvaensis**,
 phenol/catechol biodegradation 8729
 zoospore release from sporangium, role of autolysin 4055
- Chlamydomonade**,
Alternaria brassicae, formation from conidium 9390
A. cochyta cucumeris, conversion from conidium in soil 3117
Candida albicans, formation, induction with milk medium 5208
Cryptococcus neoformans, production, soil, effect of *Trichoderma harzianum*/T. polysporum 6376
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasitectum/f.sp.tracheiphilum, germination, wilt-conducive/suppressive soil 8153
Fusarium solani, development in soil 2229
Fusarium solani, formation, role of pH/carbon/nitrogen source 1164
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, germination, effect of plant residues 9011
Fusarium sulphureum, cell wall, chemical composition 7611
Fusarium sulphureum, macroconidium rapid conversion, culture method 5200
Mortierella echinosphaera sp.nov. 4779
Protomyces patellii/P. thirumalacharii, development/cytology in host tissue 4855
Protomyces patellii/P. thirumalacharii, germination 1558
Protomyces patellii/P. thirumalacharii, germination 2359
- Chlamydomonade**,
Thielaviopsis basicola, differentiation/ultrastructure 5645
Thielaviopsis basicola, perforation by bacterium, soil 5549
Thielaviopsis basicola, perforation/lysis by soil bacteria 5550
Thielaviopsis basicola, viability in soil, effect of biotic factors 5548
- Chloral hydrate**,
Paramecium caudatum deciliation, inhibition of calcium-dependent responses 3439
- Chloramben herbicide**,
 effect on *Chaetomium* growth 2635
- Chloramine**,
 effect on phytoplankton nitrate/ammonia active transport 7680
- Chloramphenicol**,
 antioocidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2664
 control of yeast contamination, culture 1086
 effect on *Amoeba proteus* bacterial endosymbiont 8142
 effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium growth 3407
 effect on *Candida albicans* phagocytosis by monocyte 1977
 effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost hardiness 3413
 effect on *Fucus vesiculosus*/Furcellaria fastigiata growth 348
 effect on *Neurospora crassa* circadian rhythm 3406
 effect on *Neurospora crassa* growth/respiration 6839
 effect on *Ustilago cynodontis* electron transfer 339
 inhibition of arginine-stimulated growth/development, *Chlorella* 6837
 inhibition of chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* greening y-1 cells 3404
Kluyveromyces lactis resistant mutant, isolation/genetic characterization 7828
- Chloraniformenthan**,
 analogues, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 974
 control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* 1319
- Chlorate**,
Nostoc muscorum resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 7804
- Chlorella**,
 adenosine 5'-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase, properties 7526
 arginine-stimulated growth/development, inhibition by chloramphenicol 5837
 cell cycle/metabolism, effect of chlorophyll pesticide 8643
 cell wall disintegration 1892
 chlorophyll fluorescence kinetics 8568
 classification by cell morphology/group sera 8228
 classification by irradiation (i.e.) spectra 8229
 competition with *Achnanthes deflexa*, effect of sewage pollution, river 5595
 consumption/assimilation by *Hydrachna trilobata* 4890
 different cell cycle stages, DNA/RNA/protein biosynthesis 4978
 effect of phenol 6853
 food source for *Rotifera* 2270
 freshwater phytoplankton species composition, effect of nutrient concentration 4908
 gas exchange/energy storage 283
 glutamine synthetase, purification/properties/quaternary structure 4993
 growth, effect of calcium 1829
 growth, effect of glucose concentration 7792

Subject index

- Chlorella (Contd),**
 growth, effect of urea 7795
 inhibition by organic chelator + heavy metal complex 9723
 nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
 organic acid active transport,
 kinetics/ecological significance 7791
 Paramecium bursaria endosymbiont, synchronous development 7246
 photoreaction, absorption changes after a flash 3348
 photosynthesis/electron transport, effect of diuron 361
 photosynthesis, microwave photoconductivity 1764 1765
 photosynthesis, water splitting, Kok scheme 4749
 photosystem II deactivation reactions,
 dependence on plastoquinone pool A redox state 765
 physiology/biochemistry/taxonomy 1510
 respiration/energy storage 215
 RNase, subcellular distribution/properties 8440
 sensitivity to environmental stresses,
 correlation with free radical concentration 4281
 standing stock measurement, Goa waters, India 7458
 symbiont in hydra, photodestruction 1048
 symbiosis with Hydra viridis,
 uptake/recognition/maintenance 6362
 symbiosis with Paramecium bursaria 6361
 symbiosis with Paramecium bursaria, factors affecting algal uptake 2410
 symbiosis with Paramecium bursaria,
 physiology/cytology, regulation 3491
 zinc/mercury resistance, development 1092
- Chlorella autotrophica,**
 inhibition by phenalen-1-one 6856
- Chlorella ellipsoidea,**
 effect of lead 1828
 frost hardiness, effect of RNA
 inhibitors/protein synthesis
 inhibitors/surfactants 3413
 frost resistance, development, synchronous culture 2668
- Chlorella fusca,**
 C-1.1.10 mutant, essential oil 244
 chlorophyll biosynthesis, role of AMP (cyclic) 9626
 DNA biosynthesis/repair, effect of mercury ions 2628
 growth, effect of cadmium/zinc 356
 membrane potential, effect of cation 3361
 mevalonic acid, metabolism to phosphorylated derivatives 9590
 photosynthesis/electron transport chain,
 effect of light (blue) 5091
 plasmalemma, bicarbonate/hydroxide ion exchange 7677
 respiration/glucose incorporation,
 stimulation by light (blue) 8570
- Chlorella fusca var. vacuolata,**
 cell cycle, respiration/mitochondrion
 membrane biosynthesis 817
 growth analysis using cell volume
 distribution data 8292
 isocitrate lyase, basal activity/induction kinetics 8441
 nitrogen-deficient, photosynthesis, effect of added inorganic nitrogen 5092
 ritulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase,
 serological relationship with Euglena gracilis 2 enzyme 5813
- Chlorella kessleri,**
 C-1.1.12 mutant, essential oil 244
 fatty acid composition during deep tank
 fermentation 2521
- Chlorella kessleri (Contd),**
 irradiation (u.v.), sensitization by
 5-bromodeoxyuridine 6832
- Chlorella miniata,**
 irradiation (gamma), deferred luminescence 8618
- Chlorella protothecoides,**
 cryopreservation 9771
 greening/bleaching, quantum
 yield/conformational changes 2561
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa,**
 cell/thylakoid, circular dichroism spectra 5935
 cell wall, kerogen, occurrence in ancient
 sediments 2569
 chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl
 sulphoxide 4343
 chlorophyll a delayed fluorescence,
 temperature dependence 7649
 chlorophyll a, fluorescence, bimolecular
 quenching 5085
 chlorophyll biosynthesis, effect of
 hexachlorobenzene 334
 chlorophyll fluorescence, intensity effects 6770
 cultivation, sewage sludge extract 6880
 cytoplasm rRNA, biosynthesis, light
 (blue)-dependent regulation 9867
 DNA (nuclear), interaction with silver ions,
 demonstration of satellite 4153
 effect of lead 1828
 effect of prometryn/diuron/fluometuron/MSMA
 herbicide 5977
 fluorescence lifetime 5086
 glutamate dehydrogenase activity, effect of
 cations 358
 glutamate dehydrogenase,
 forms/regulation/properties 8462
 glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+), molecular
 weight/subunit structure 5811 6657
 glutamine synthetase, physicochemical
 properties 7527
 glutamine synthetase, regulation 914 1654
 7528
 growth, effect of hexachlorobenzene 334
 growth, effect of petroleum
 hydrocarbon/naphthalene 10452
 growth/photosynthesis, effect of low night
 temperature 7664
 growth/photosynthesis, effect of phosphorus
 pollution 5594
 growth/respiration, effect of anaerobiosis 5121
 heavy metal uptake/toxicity 9213
 inhibition by mercury compound 8644
 irradiation (gamma), deferred luminescence 8618
 nitrate reductase (NADH)/nitrite reductase
 (NAD(P)H), photoinduction 2427
 phenol catechol biodegradation 8729
 phosphate-limited growth, kinetics 5676
 photosynthesis, effect of carbohydrate
 assimilates 7663
 photosynthesis/photorepiration 9637
 photosynthesis/respiration 6778 7669
 photosynthetic enzymes/carbonate dehydratase,
 effect of carbon dioxide concentration 7529
 photosystem II/electron transport chain,
 effect of azide 3349
 polyphosphate (inorganic)
 biosynthesis/phosphorylation 4282
 post-irradiation recovery, clonal survival
 curves, simultaneous fitting of all
 parameters 5130
 RNA biosynthesis, effect of dothistromin 357
 sterol metabolism 245
 stimulation of immunity against sarcoma BP8,
 mouse 8801
 sulphoquinovosyl diglyceride biosynthesis 1730

Subject index

- Chlorella pyrenoidosa**(contd),
toxicity of tetramethyl lead 9214
viability, effect of low temperature 5122
- Chlorella regularis**,
mixotrophy/autotrophy/heterotrophy 8727
- Chlorella salina**,
ion composition 6802
- Chlorella sorokiniana**,
mannitol transport 9647
potassium efflux, effect of ozone 1091
sterol biosynthesis, effect of AY-9944 5152
- Chlorella vulgaris**,
D-amino-acid oxidase,
purification/characterization 7530
bacterial biodegradation, effect on nutrient
regeneration, lake 9423
cell cycle, effect of irradiation (alpha)
1-16
chlorophyll-free mutant, ATP levels, effect
of light 1047
culture, animal slurry liquid phase 1474
culture, diluted pig waste 2265
cyanide metabolism 1019
cyanide metabolism, effect of amino acids
1020
cytochrome oxidase, ultrastructural
demonstration with 3-3'-diaminobenzidine
3239
decomposition, nutrient regeneration 8355
effect of detergent 359
effect of lead 1828
effect of lichen extracts/acids 6855
glutamate dehydrogenase
accumulation/turnover, regulation 6940
glycollate excretion, effect of carbonyl
binding reagents 360
growth, effect of *Microcystis aeruginosa*
aqueous extract 5041
growth in wastewater 740
growth/nitrogen utilization, fertilizer
factory effluent 5233
growth/photosynthesis, effect of intermittent
light irradiation 5123
growth/survival, effect of high nitrogen
concentrations 1159
hexose active transport protein,
characterization/purification 5865
irradiation (gamma), deferred luminescence
8-18
isolation from fertilizer factory effluent,
nutrient uptake 5232
lipid removal method, single-cell protein
production 4338
membrane potential determination 1771
nitrate reductase (NADH)/nitrite reductase
(NAD(P)H), photoinduction 2427
nitrate reductase (NADH),
purification/properties 1124
nitrate reductase, reversible inactivation
164
photosynthetic hydrogen evolution 8567
photosystem II, chlorophyll *a* luminescence
kinetics 5910
purification of wastewater 740
pyruvate kinase, effects of blue light 312
single-cell protein, production in liquid
animal slurry, bacteriological changes 6398
sucrose synthase/sucrose-phosphate synthase,
properties 8443
thermostability 8615
triplet state 281
wastewater purification/nitrogen removal
3001 3002
water-soluble vitamin, secretion/cell content
8590
yellow mutant, cytochrome oxidase,
ultrastructural demonstration with
3-3'-diaminobenzidine 3239
- Chlorhexidine**,
antifungal activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
5148
- Chloride**,
active transport, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta*,
relation to membrane potential 1775
channels, *Characeae* tonoplast 1014
Chara corallina, efflux during action
potential 3357
efflux, relief of *Pelvetia fastigiata* embryo
osmotic pressure 1016
Fucus vesiculosus/Porphyra
umbilicalis/*Laminaria digitata*, effect of
salinity 7727
inhibition of *Trichoderma viride* nitrate
reductase (NADPH) 5831
Nitella translucens, cytoplasm
distribution/membrane potential 3362
Scenedesmus obliquus, ion balance,
interaction with glycollate 7667
- Chloride peroxidase**,
Caldariomyces funago, resonance Raman spectra
2461
- Chloridium glaucum**,
transfer to *Phaeoisaria* 4846
- Chlorine**,
effect on marine phytoplankton, bioassay
procedures 8673
effect on phytoplankton nitrate/ammonia
active transport 7680
power stations, effect on plankton ecology
8199
- Chloris gayana**,
leafspot, *Drechslera*, Australia 1379
- Chlorodazole**,
treatment of dermatomycosis 7933
- 3-chlorocarbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazone**,
effect on *Chlorella* chlorophyll fluorescence
kinetics 8568
induction of endogenous rhythms, *Penicillium*
claviforme coreum formation 5975
- Chlorocholine chloride**,
inhibition of *Fusarium moniliforme*
gibberellin biosynthesis 3423
Triticum aestivum foliar treatment, effect on
rhizosphere fungi 2974
- Chlorochytrium inclusum**,
zoospore development into Spongomorpha 4835
- Chlorococcales**,
Peltigera aphthosa phycobiont,
sulphate/phosphate uptake 8743
- Chlorococcum**,
ecology/growth, influence of stratification,
Abbot's Pool, UK 3161
Kepone insecticide, accumulation/toxicity
10454
salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy,
nutritional budget 5235
- 8-chloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepine**
transformation, fungi 3385
- Chlorogonium euchlorum**,
morphology/isolation from brackish water,
Belgium 9429
- Chlorogonium maximum**,
effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Chlorogonium maximum var. oosum var. nov.**,
effect of climate, pond Austria 8349
- Chloromethylphenoxycetic acid**,
Triticum aestivum foliar treatment, effect on
rhizosphere fungi 2974
- Chloresonas cryophila sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/life cycle/ecology 4055
- Chloresonas palmelloides sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from terrestrial habitat,
Antarctica 4766
- Chloresonas paradoxa var. paradoxa**,
morphology/isolation from brackish water,
Belgium 9429

Subject index

- Chloromonas pinchiniae**,
snow algae, nutrition source-coniferous
litter/snow meltwaters 3461
- Chloromycorrhizin A**,
Monotropa hypopitys mycorrhiza,
characterization 6765
- Chloromyxum kabatai** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from macrourid fishes
7204
- Chloromyxum subsphaericum**,
isolation from macrourid fishes 7204
- Chloroneb**,
Aspergillus nidulans resistant mutant 6068
- Chlorophyll**,
a/b ratio, Chlorophyta 1754
Anabaena flos-aquae photosystem I, protein
complex, composition 7592
brine/freshwater algae, stability 275
c1/c2, occurrence, algae 1755
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis,
genetic control 7807
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, complex with
protein during chloroplast membrane
biogenesis 7653
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii greening y-1 cells,
biosynthesis, inhibition by
chlorimphenicol/cycloheximide 3404
chlorella, fluorescence kinetics 8568
Chlorella fusca, biosynthesis, role of AWP
(cyclic) 9426
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, fluorescence,
intensity effects 4771
complex with protein, *Chlamydomonas*
reinhardtii, function 1753
content, *Scenedesmus obliquus*, effect of
L-racine 7629
distribution, North Sea 1592 1593
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis, inhibition by
polychlorinated biphenyl 1983
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis,
light-dependent stoichiometry with
galactosyl diolyceride 3251
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis, relation to
paramylum content 2548
Euglena gracilis, factors affecting
biosynthesis 999
Euglena gracilis Z, biosynthesis, effect of
culture conditions 2549
freshwater algae, quantitative determination
991
lichen, estimation method 983
Peridinium cinctum f. westii, content during
bloom, Lake Kinneret, Israel 3343
precursor, *Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*,
purification method/properties 4339
Rhodophyta, fluorescence, kinetics during
state 1/2 transitions 7655
vertical/seasonal distribution, implications
for primary production estimation, lake,
Ont., Canada 6101
- Chlorophyll a**,
algae, extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide
4343
alone, fluorescence 1050
peridinin carotenae, association with
peridinin + protein 2550
Anabaena variabilis, distribution in pigment
systems I/II 7647
benthic algae, seasonal variation, 2
hard-water streams, UK 6587
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, fluorescence,
bimolecular quenching 5085
Chlorella vulgaris, luminescence kinetics
5911
complex with peridinin + protein,
Glenodinium/Gonyaulax polyedra,
purification/characterization 1004
complex with peridinin + protein,
Glenodinium, role in photosynthesis 1005
- Chlorophyll a(Contd)**,
concentration, correlation with primary
production,
comparison-eutrophic/non-eutrophic lake
4099
concentration, effect on phytoplankton
primary production, evaluation by
multivariate regression 4939
concentration, short-term variability, Lake
Ontario, Canada 8556
Cyanophyta, delayed fluorescence, temperature
dependence 7649
distribution, Baltic Sea 1594
distribution, reservoir, effect of wind 3162
Euglena gracilis chloroplast fragments,
photobleaching/dark-bleaching 3342
fluorescence, temperature dependence 1050
freshwater phytoplankton, seasonal variation
4897
lake, summer concentration, prediction model,
relation to phosphorus loading 4905
Melosira nummuloides, absorption spectra in
vivo/in vitro 8558
phytoplankton biomass quantitation, Lake
Tahoe, CA, USA 1131
phytoplankton, measurement, use of
fluorimetry 5198
phytoplankton, relation to photosynthesis
rate, Atlantic Ocean 2394
Porphyridium, spectroscopic characteristics,
effect of light/temperature/chemicals 5903
Schroederia setigera, stability 275
standing stock surveys, Aberdeen, UK 1591
Thalassiosira nordenskioldii content, effect
of cell size 9346
- Chlorophyll b**,
algae, extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide
4343
Chlorophyta/diatom, distribution, Central
North Pacific 853
identification in prokaryotic algae 4246
- Chlorophyll c**,
Melosira nummuloides, absorption spectra in
vivo/in vitro 8558
- Chlorophyll-protein**,
complex CP1, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
deficient mutant 8747
- Chlorophyllum molybdites**,
fairy rings, new record for Israel 4950
- Chlorophyta**,
chlorophyll b, distribution, Central North
Pacific 853
competition with Cyanophyta, effect of light
limitation 9427
distribution/taxonomy, lake Chad, Africa
8360
epiphytes, fluorescence staining 2671
life cycle, evolution 2340
lipid, biochemistry/production system 8160
planktonic, ecology/growth, influence of
stratification, Abbot's Pool, UK 3161
preparation for electron microscopy
(scanning) 1125
superoxide dismutase, absence of cupro zinc
enzyme 7535
taxonomy/ecology, river Moosi, India 9428
zoid, morphogenesis 8293
- Chloropieris**,
control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot,
Brassica oleracea 6218
effect on soil mycoflora 716
- Chloroplast**,
Acetabularia cliftonii, circular conformation
of DNA 133
Acetabularia mediterranea, membrane
topography 1707
Acetabularia mediterranea, ultrastructure,
effect of morphactin 8641
Cochonia illdefina, ultrastructure/pyrenoid
degeneration 12

Subject index

Chloroplast(Contd),

- Caulerpa simpliciuscula*, isolation/properties 7346
- Caulerpa simpliciuscula*, membrane, ADP-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase, properties 3237
- Caulerpa*, ultrastructure/phylogenetics 7
- Caulerpales*, ultrastructure/development 7
- Chlamydomonas*, DNA, genetic analysis 9863
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, DNA, irradiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidine dimers, photoreaction/dark repair 8748
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, gene coding for ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase large subunit, identification/cloning 9864
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, genome transcription 6939
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, membrane biogenesis, chlorophyll-protein complex 7653
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, membrane polypeptide, antibody preparation 6706
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, polypeptide, presence in photoactive preparations 6705
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, ribosome, turnover during zygogenesis 1546
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, ribosome variations 1545
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, rRNA transcription, temporal programming 4401
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, ultrastructure, relation to photosystem I activity 1763
- Chlamydomonas*, evolution 5625
- Coleochaeta scutata*/Mougeotia, actin, relation to motility 963
- Cylindrotheca fusiformis*, ribosome/rRNA, isolation/characterisation 4977
- Lunella*, particle, manganese isolation 5924
- Euglena gracilis*, development, inhibition by streptomycin 1078
- Euglena gracilis*, development, photoregulation 2595 2596
- Euglena gracilis*, DNA, restriction endonuclease map 4980
- Euglena gracilis*, gene for rRNA, cloning 6441
- Euglena gracilis*, genome, restriction enzyme analysis 4154
- Euglena gracilis*, morphogenesis, PNA biosynthesis control 1633
- Euglena gracilis*, photobleaching/dark-bleaching 3342
- Euglena gracilis*, rRNA gene count 392
- Euglena gracilis*, rRNA synthetase, translation/transcription sites 1655
- Euglena gracilis*, rRNA+rhe, primary nucleotide sequence 5794
- Euglena gracilis*, spatial organization 3043
- Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*, development-DNA/rRNA gene, cellular content 3498
- Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*, development, effect of carotenoid biosynthesis inhibition 4311
- Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*, tRNA, cytokinin localization 9469
- Euglena gracilis* Z, development-rRNA gene expression 3497
- Euglena gracilis* Z, DNA, analysis with restriction endonuclease 6634
- Euglena gracilis* Z, DNA, hybridization to RNA 4155
- Euglena gracilis* Z, polypeptide analysis/membrane ultrastructure 3299
- Euglena gracilis* Z, protein synthesis 965 5793
- fragments, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, photophosphorylation 2564

Chloroplast(Contd),

- Griffithsia flosculosa*, endosymbiont in *Hermaea bifida* 7241
- Halimeda tuna*, ultrastructure, effect of sea depth 3972
- Micrasterias denticulata*, rhythmic contractions 5677
- Mougeotia*, contraction 1797
- Mougeotia*, movement, effect of parallel vibrating polarized red light 8613
- origin, symbiosis theory 6450
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, development, carotenoid transformation 9628
- Spirogyra*, growth/pyrenoid formation 4839
- Vacuolaria virescens*, ultrastructure 7320
- Vaucheria dichotoma*, uptake by *Daucus carota* protoplasts 1494
- Chloroquine,**
 - chemoprophylaxis, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, Zaire 8109
 - malaria prophylaxis, comparison with dapson + pyrimethamine, Malaysia 5498
 - malaria prophylaxis, suitable doses 3310
 - Plasmodium berghii* resistance/infection of mouse immature erythrocyte 9103
 - Plasmodium falciparum* resistance, Africa 14265
 - Plasmodium falciparum* resistance, Papua New Guinea 8111
 - Plasmodium falciparum* susceptibility, Philippines 3817
 - resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, case report, Papua New Guinea 4644 4646
 - resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, case reports, Papua New Guinea, implications for Australia 4645
 - resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, East Kalimantan/West Irian, Indonesia 5381
 - therapy, effect on *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria infectivity for *Anopheles* 4643
 - treatment of *Plasmodium berghii* malaria, mouse, induction of pigment clumping 1448
 - treatment of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, India 3818
 - treatment of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, Malaysia 463
 - use for malaria chemotherapy/chemoprophylaxis 7819
- Chlorothalonil,**
 - control of *Alternaria alternata* rot (fruit), Ficus 10126
 - control of *Alternaria solani* blight (early), *Solanum tuberosum*, application through sprinkler irrigation systems 8137
 - control of *Botrytis cinerea*/B. squamosa/?-*allii* blight (flower), *Allium cepa* 5438
 - control of *Cercospora*
 - arachidicola*/*Cercosporidium personatum* leafspot 1367
 - control of *Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 8950
 - control of *Verticillium fungicola* infection, *Agaricus bisporus* 2213
 - effect on *Neovossia horrida* smut (kernel), *Oryza sativa* 10117
- Chlorpropamide,**
 - inhibition of *Pythium acanthicum*/*Zygorhynchus moelleri* growth/sexuality 2634
- Chlorophan,**
 - biodegradation, *Hendersonula toruloides*/*Stachybotrys atra* 3478
 - effect on *Chlorella* cell cycle/metabolism 8143
 - effect on *Oospora pustulans* spot (skin), *Solanum tuberosum* 5424
- Chlortetracycline,**
 - dietary, treatment of *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, chicken 684

Subject index

- Chlortetracycline(Contd),**
treatment of *Theileria annulata* infection, calf, subsequent immunity 2795
- Chlortetracycline + neopartricin,**
antimicrobial activity, *Trichomonas vaginalis*/*Candida albicans* 7724
- Chnoospora,**
occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
- Chnoephora,**
n-alkane utilization 9648
- Chnoephora circinans,**
zygosporeogenesis, ultrastructure 7401
- Chnoephora eucurbitarum,**
growth/sporulation, effect of light spectrum 1802
rot (wet), *Sesamum indicum*, India 8928
- Chodatella budapestinensis,**
reduction to synonymy with *Lagerheimia wroslawensis* 8352
- Cholate,**
synergistic effect on
1-hexametaphosphate/sodium
chloride/butyl-p-hydroxybenzoate
antimicrobial activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*S. rouxii* 5984
- Cholecystitis,**
Torulopsis alabrata, postoperative infection, case report 4524
- Cholesta-5,25-dien-3 β ,23-diol,**
isolation from *Rhodymenia palmata* 5883
- Cholestanol,**
abortion, *Phytophthora cactorum* oogonium, meiosis 3106
- Cholesta-5,7,22-trien-3 β -ol,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, structure 8537
- Cholestero-genesis,**
inhibitors, *Penicillium citrinum*, production/properties 7638
- Cholesterol,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa metabolism 245
Colletotrichum dematium, biosynthesis 8529
Phytophthora parasitica 247
yeast membrane differentiation 256
- Cholesterol esterase,**
Fusarium oxysporum, purification/properties 9524
- Choline,**
Entodinium caudatum active transport 2529
- Choline sulphotransferase,**
Penicillium chrysogenum, purification/kinetics 9526
- Choline-O-sulphate,**
Aspergillus nidulans, utilization, deficient mutants 4410
- Chondria californica,**
cyclic polysulphide, antibiotic activity 981
- Chondria dasyphylla,**
dissolved organic carbon release 5758
- Chondrococcus hornemanni,**
bromomethylchloromethyl octadiene 974
- Chondrogaster pachysporus,**
taxonomy/isolation from North Africa 4949
- Chondrus crispus,**
accumulation of antimony 125 isotope 6443
carrageenan content, seasonal variation 4110
cell wall carrageenan, birefringence 6723
glutamine/L-citrulline/L-arginine, occurrence/seasonal variation 4210
host for *Jania rubens*, Norway 3155
substrata selection, effect of optimal surface relief 6591
- Chorda tomentosa,**
life cycle, zoospore germination, release/settlement 75
unilocular sporangium, mechanism of spore release 4757
- Chorioretinitis,**
Candida septicaemia, treatment with miconazole + amphotericin B 8866
toxoplasmic, acquired, case report 3821
- Chorioretinitis(Contd),**
toxoplasmosis, case reports 10249
- Choristoneura fumiferana,**
infection, *Mosema fumiferanae* 8125
- Chorioid,**
candidiasis localization, case reports/review 3600
- Chromatin,**
Acetabularia, absence of nucleosome 4399
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/characterization 7506
Physarum polycephalum, subunit, nucleoprotein 6637
Physarum polycephalum, subunit structure 2414
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, behaviour during mitosis 8524
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA protein, isolation/characterization 5800
Stylomychia mytilus nucleus, structure 3525
Tetrahymena, subunit structure, comparison with chicken/*Pisum sativum* 4990
yeast, subunit structure, comparison with HeLa cell/chicken erythrocyte 4163
- Chromatogram,**
Acanita phalloides amanitin, spectrometric measurement 5193
- Chromatography,**
affinity, *Rhizopus niveus* proteinase (acid) 4347
ochratoxin A/B/sterigmatocystin/aflatoxin B₁, identification/semiquantative determination 2535
- Chromatography (cellulose),**
analysis of aflatoxin M₁, milk 7763
- Chromatography (gas),**
Candida utilis metabolic products/fermentation gases analysis 5211
- Chromatography (gas-liquid),**
quantitation of *Penicillium urticae* patulin pathway metabolites 5201
- Chromatography (high pressure liquid),**
aflatoxin detection, ultratrace amounts 8683
aflatoxin quantitation 6906
aflatoxin quantitative detection 9789
- Chromatography (high speed liquid),**
Aspergillus versicolor
sterigmatocystin/related metabolites assay 5197
- Chromatography (liquid),**
aflatoxin determination 9791
Cephalosporium acremonium cephalosporin C separation 5198
determination of penicillanic acid/patulin contamination, food 8687
high performance, mycotoxin quantitation, press-cake 5206
- Chromatography (minicolumn),**
aflatoxin B₁ detection/semiquantative determination 2678
- Chromatography (thin-layer),**
aflatoxin B₁ detection/semiquantative determination 2678
aflatoxin B₁/ethoxyquin distinction 5204
analysis of aflatoxin M₁, milk 7763
detection of mycotoxin 1880
patulin determination, apple juice 9795
silica gel instant plates, aflatoxin detection 8685
sterigmatocystin isolation/estimation 6908
- Chromotheca,**
Dictyota dichotoma, movement, light dose response/Weber law adherence 7295
- Chromosporium fulvum,**
damping-off, *Craebe abyssinica*, symptoms/control 8046
- Chromium,**
release assay, measurement of leukocyte candidacidal function, *Candida albicans* 6021

Subject index

- Chromoblastomycosis**,
case report 7942
- Chromomycosis**,
consequent keratitis, case report 7967
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, acquired from sauna bath,
Finland 10011
- Chrophore**,
Porphyridium cruentum phycoerythrin,
composition 5904
- Chromosome**,
Anacystis nidulans, distribution, disruption
by ethanol 3395
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii octet strain,
behaviour during mitosis/meiosis 5250
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, pairing during
pachytene, ultrastructural analysis 3086
evolution 7803
folded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
isolation/characterization 8419
I/VII, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* aneuploids,
rDNA cistron multiplicity/distribution 5268
lampbrush, *Acetabularia*, transcription 4400
mitotic, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, Giemsa
banding 6060
Neurospora crassa, duplications from
translocation, euploid derivatives 6947
numbers, *Chara/Tolypella* 7806
Paramecium micranucleus meiosis prophase,
arrangement 4968
Physarum polycephalum, number during life
cycle 8307
Porphyra leucosticta dried specimens,
counting method 4404
Prorocentrum micans, structure 6058
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, movements during
mitosis 3127
Schizophyllum commune, mitotic linkage map
6951
Schizophyllum commune, ultrastructure 3506
Sordaria brevicollis, abnormal segregation,
meiosis, study system 2723
temperature-sensitive *Ustilago maydis* mutant,
DNA biosynthesis 4157
yeast, loss associated with
centromere-adjacent recombination 8757
yeast plasmid, integration/deletions 6370
- Chroococcus**,
nitrogen fixation, Aldabra Atoll 6801
- Chroococcus minutus**,
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
- Chroomonas**,
mitochondrion, ultrastructure 9257
- Chroomonas ovata**,
phycoerythrin/phycocyanin, characterization
2506
- Chroomonas pusilla**,
vertical distribution/migration, Abbot's
Pool, UK 3160
- Chrootheca mobilis**,
new record for UT, USA 2385
- Chrysanthemum**,
rot (root), *Phoma chrysanthemicola*, control
with fertilizer 4593 4594
rot (stem), *Rhizoctonia solani* 10150
spot/blight, *Alternaria alternata*, nursery,
LA, USA 3739
- Chrysanthemum maximum**,
leafspot, *Septoria leucanthemi*, fungicide
control 2903
- Chrysomys picta bellii**,
infection, *Haemogregarinidae*, intensity 8122
- Chrysocapsa epiphytica**,
peroxisome, morphology/cytochemical
demonstration 3969
- Chrysochromulina kappa**,
bloom, stimulation by low mineral hydrocarbon
levels 3412
- Chrysococcus minutus**,
counting, simplified method 1129
- Chrysophyta**,
cyst, ultrastructure 8224
French isolates, taxonomy 7317
isolation from Labrador, Canada 4103
taxonomy 4761
- Chrysosporium**,
isolation from cat-reservoir of infection
8911
- Chrysosporium crassitunicatum** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/keratinolytic activity 7350
- Chrysosporium evolceanii**,
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
- Chrysosporium fastidium**,
germination/growth, effect of solute/hydrogen
ion concentration 6082
- Chrysosporium indicum**,
isolation from Israel 6973
- Chrysosporium keratinophilum**,
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
isolation from Israel 6973
vertical distribution, montane/submontane
soil 7253
- Chrysosporium lignorum**,
cellulase activity 10396
cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source
1:392
- Chrysosporium pannorum**,
spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
spoilage, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
- Chrysosporium parvum** var. *crecens*,
adidaspiromycosis, Mustelidae, reservoir of
infection 7871
- Chrysosporium pruinum**,
interaction with other wood-inhabiting
microfungi 5780
spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
- Chrysosporium tropicum**,
interspecific affinity with other
keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird
feathers/nests/pellets 3194
isolation from Israel 6973
- Chrysotilia lamellosa**,
synonymy with *Ruttenera chadefaudii* 7317
- Churchyard**,
Budapest, Hungary, occurrence of
mountain-lichens 5784
- Chytridium confervae**,
zoospore ultrastructure 17
- Chytridium lagenarium**,
zoospore ultrastructure 17
- Chytridium olla**,
zoospore ultrastructure 17
- Chytridium schenckii**,
occurrence, Norway 872
- Cicer arietinum**,
blight, *Ascochyta rabiei* 2061
blight, *Ascochyta rabiei*, control 2062
blight, *Ascochyta rabiei*, resistance
screening 2063
blight (foot), *Operculella padwickii*,
incidence, effect of physical factors 5464
blight (leaf), *Curvularia eragrostidis*,
Jorhat, India 509
infection, *Ascochyta rabiei*, effect on
phenolic content 1321
infection (experimental), *Helminthosporium*
carbonum, phytoalexin production 6160
rust, *Uromyces ciceris-orientalis* 2105
rust, *Uromyces ciceris-orientalis*, disease
incidence, effect of phyllosphere
mycoorganisms 2877
wilt, *Fusarium orthoceras*, susceptibility,
effect of colchicine 8002
wilt, *Ozonium texanum*, effect of root exudate
631
yield, effect of algae + humus 5385

Subject index

- Cicinnobolus**,
hyperparasitism on mildew (powdery),
Cissampelos pareira/*Helianthus annuus*/*Hibiscus mutabilis* 636c
- Cicinnobolus cesatii**,
hyperparasitism on *Oidium* 2149
occurrence, India 5782
- Cider**,
contamination with *Penicillium urticae*
patulin, removal with activated charcoal 1658
- Ciguatera**,
aetiology-Diplospalis 9126
- Ciguatoxin**,
Diplospalis, biosynthesis 9126
- Ciliate**,
aloeal flagellate evolution 9263
annual production, river Saale, GDR 4972
architecture, evolution model 2339
oxyphilic structures, stain, dry silver
impregnation method 8721
biomass determination 1905
cilium pattern, regulation 6569
cortex pattern, heredity 6570
development/polymerization 9409
epiphytic on *Phragmites australis* rootlets,
ecology 8412
giraffe rumen 813
horizontal/vertical distribution, bay,
Villefranche-sur-Mer, France 4971
isolation from soil, Europe 7500
nucleus, comparison with *Chara* 765
Peritrichida, fixation/staining method 6042
Peritrichida, mass cultivation method 6044
populations, sewage/waste water treatment
plants 3011
porous prolate-spheroidal model 8285
propulsion, active porous medium model 8284
sediment-dwelling, anaerobiosis/symbiosis
with bacteria 6788
sheep rumen, chemical composition 1040
sheep rumen, populations, effect of different
silage supplements 3859
silver impregnation method 6043
surfactant biodegradation/respiration 2719
taxonomy 2338
- Ciliatosis**,
Culicinar, current status 5647
- Ciliature**,
Euplates, reorganization during conjugation
377
- Ciliophora**,
proposed subphyletic division 5664
- Ciliophrys marina**,
extrusome, membrane attachment site
ultrastructure 58
- Cilium**,
18 degree rotation, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*,
ultrastructure 7375
Dileptus ensifer, pattern, regulation 8283
Dileptus/Peraurostyla, pattern regulation
6549
double from *Paraurostyla weissei*, cortical
pattern, regulation 8336
movement control, relation with axoneme
molecular events 8288
origin, symbiosis theory 6450
Paramecium, beating, regulation by membrane
potential/calcium 1923
Paramecium caudatum, beat, control by calcium
active transport 9341
Paramecium/Opalina, contractile events 4051
Tetrahymena, ATPase, tryptic fragmentation
7190
Tetrahymena pyriformis, 14S/30S dynein,
immunological relationship 3305
Tetrahymena pyriformis, axoneme, spoke
organization 1541
Tetrahymena pyriformis, rows, 180 degree
rotation 4052
- Cilium(Contd)**,
Tetrahymena thermophila, microtubule active
sliding direction 7177
twisted filaments, displacement/sliding 7378
- Cinematography**,
Physarum polycephalum plasmodium development
7
- Cinnamic aldehyde**,
inhibition of *Aspergillus parasiticus*
growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9734
- Cinnanon oil**,
inhibition of *Aspergillus parasiticus*
growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9734
- Contractia leucoderma**,
taxonomy/morphology 9794
- Contractia malawica**,
taxonomy/morphology 9794
- Contractia retinospora**,
taxonomy/morphology 9794
- Contractia sclerise**,
taxonomy/morphology 9294
- Contractia scleritcola**,
taxonomy/morphology 9294
- Contractia scleriniace-lithospori**,
taxonomy/morphology 9294
- Contractia subnitens**,
taxonomy/morphology 9294
- CIPC herbicide**,
inhibition of *Scenedesmus quadricauda*
growth/Hill reaction 4378
- Circadian rhythm**,
Acetabularia polysaccharide biosynthesis
5719
Euglena gracilis cell membrane acid
denaturation 1749
Euglena gracilis, effect of alcohols 2633
Gonyaulax polyedra, effect of
light/temperature 8299
Neurospora crassa, effect of chloramphenicol
3468
Trypanosoma congolense, rodent
trypanosomiasis 1432
- Circinella**,
n-alkane utilization 9848
isolation from bakery dust 8402
isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR
3195
- Circular dichroism**,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa/*Euglena gracilis*
2/*Anacystis nidulans* cell/thylakoid 5905
- Cirrhinus orizata**,
infection, *Saprolegnia ferox* 6195
- Cirsosia moulmeinensis sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Burma 3992
- Cissus antarctica**,
blotch (leaf), *Glomerella cingulata* 2074
- Cissus elongata**,
rust, *Aecidium lecae* 2083
- Cisternae**,
Amoeba proteus, enzyme cytochemistry 7368
- Cistron**,
ribosomal, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
selective transcription RNA polymerase I
2730
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, asparaginase II
expression 4429
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rDNA,
multiplicity/distribution in chromosome
I/VII aneuploids 5268
yeast tRNA, transcription linkage 8430
- Citrate (re)-synthase**,
Dictyostelium discoideum, partial
purification/characterization 8446
- Citrate synthase**,
Candida tropicalis intracellular
localization, effect of carbon source 5022
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/*Rhodotorula*,
regulation 946

Subject index

- Citreo-iridin,**
Penicillium citreo-viride, biosynthesis, effect of carbon source 7637
Penicillium, quantitative analysis 5205
- Citric acid,**
Aspergillus foetidus, fermentation on spent grain liquor 8164
Aspergillus gorakhpurensis, biosynthesis 9164
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis/accumulation, succinate- α -ketoglutarate-isocitrate cycle 3380
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, effect of acetic/oxalic acid 319
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, effect of medium 8599
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis from fructoline 4701
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, inhibition by light 8616
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, interaction with oxygen 5570
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, method for selecting efficient strains 6011
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, submerged fermentation 9165
Aspergillus niger fermentation, flow-off, source of proteolytic enzyme 7257
Aspergillus niger, fermentation, polygalacturonase activity 9785
Aspergillus niger pre-cultivated mycelium, biosynthesis, kinetics 8165
Aspergillus niger, precipitation from fermentation mash, improved method 3457
Aspergillus niger, productivity, improvement by stepwise mutation 5132
Chlorophyte, active transport, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
- Citrinin,**
Aspergillus candidus, effect on rabbit kidney alkaline phosphatase 9609
Aspergillus candidus/*Penicillium citrinum*, binding to human serum albumin 6750
effect on human cell culture 4233
effect on phagolysosome activity, mouse liver/kidney 4535
embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root development 10164
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol biosynthesis 7646
mycotoxicosis, mouse 7980
nephrosis, dog 10080
nephrosis, dog, clinical/clinicopathological features 7086
Penicillium citrinum, effect on chicken intestinal tract morphology 5374
Penicillium citrinum, effect on laying hen/broiler chicks 561
Penicillium citrinum, interaction with copper (II) 4240
Penicillium expansum, biosynthesis/toxic activity 6758
Penicillium viridicatum, detection/spoilage, rice 10430
Pythium ultimum, inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis 4228
spoilage, foodstuffs, review 10439
- dl-citronellal,**
microbial reduction to l-citronellol 8609
- l-citronellol,**
microbial production from dl-citronellal 8609
- Citrulline,**
Chondrus crispus, occurrence/seasonal variation 4210
- L-citrullinyl-L-arginine,**
Chondrus crispus, occurrence/seasonal variation 4210
- Citrullus vulgaris,**
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, fungicide control 5437
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* wilt, resistant cultivars 2594
Leafspot, *Alternaria cucumerina* 1452
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, CA, USA 10114
- Citrus,**
fruit, rot, *Geotrichum candidum*, pathogenesis 10221
mal secco disease, *Phoma tracheiphila* toxin 9621
mal secco, *Phoma tracheiphila*, control by DL-p-fluorophenylalanine 10210
mal secco, *Phoma tracheiphila*, Italy 10204
mould (green/blue), *Penicillium digitatum*/P. *italicum* benomyl-resistant strains, control with sodium ortho-phenylphenate/2-aminobutane/imazalil 5927
postharvest decay, control with imidazole derivative 2995
postharvest decay, fungicide control 5435
rot (foot), *Phytophthora parasitica* 1236
spot (black), *Guignardia citricarpa*, scoparone induction 7113
- Citrus aurantium,**
infection, *Phoma tracheiphila* 9018 9019
- Citrus limon,**
rot (brown), *Phytophthora citrophthora*, relation to catalase activity 2042
rot, *Fusarium oxysporum*, antibiotic/fungicide control 10427
- Citrus paradisi,**
melanose, *Diaporthe citri*, incidence, TX, USA 1940
rot (fruit), *Fusarium lunulosporum* sp. nov. 1949
- Citrus reticulata,**
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, ultrastructure of penetration 7277
leaf fall, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, fungicide control 2853
postharvest decay, control with fungicide DF-125 4725
rot (sour), *Geotrichum candidum*, Nagpur, India 7665
- Citrus reticulata var. deliciosa,**
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, effect of ethylene 4624
- Citrus sinensis,**
Potryodiplodia theobromae infection, effect on fruit sugar content 2887
rot (root), *Phytophthora parasitica*, control by 1,3-dichloropropane 9767
rot (sour), *Geotrichum candidum*, control 1583
rot (sour), *Geotrichum candidum*, fungicide control 1484
rot (sour), *Geotrichum candidum*, report from India 4585
- Cladium,**
regulation of *Paramecium* membrane potential/cilium beating 6923
- Cladina alpestris,**
morphology, relation to evaporation 57
physiology, effect of heavy metal 4333
- Cladina rangiferina,**
physiology, effect of heavy metal 4745
- Cladina terrae-novae f. cinerescens f. nov.,**
taxonomic revision/isolation from Canada 8269
- Cladome,**
Apoglossum ruscifolium, morphogenetic correlation between different parts 7390
- Cladonia,**
mercury accumulation, Montenegro 4737
strontium/caesium radioisotope accumulation 1793

Subject index

- Cladonia alpestris**,
effect on *Trebouxia erici/Chlorella vulgaris* 3
- Cladonia alpestris**,
usnic acid/atraronine levels, seasonal variation/effect of temperature 4965
- Cladonia caespiticia**,
distribution, Norway 885
- Cladonia chlorophaea-pyridata**,
taxonomy (chemo) 4039
- Cladonia cristatella**,
acetone extract, inhibition of Bryophyta spore germination 9283
- Cladonia cyanipes**,
distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5743
- Cladonia fragilissima sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/distribution in Europe 7114
- Cladonia furcata**,
ecological development, forest, Anglet, France 4516
- Cladonia gomeza**,
ergosterol biosynthesis 2524
- Cladonia gracilis**,
synonymy with *C. fibula* 797
- Cladonia implexa**,
pollution monitoring, sulphur dioxide active transport 4778
- Cladonia jibula**,
synonymy with *C. oriscalis* 79
- Cladonia mitis**,
usnic acid/atraronine levels, seasonal variation/effect of temperature 4965
- Cladonia nemoxyna**,
taxonomic revision 707
- Cladonia pleurota**,
rosettes, morphology 4817
soredium ontogeny 4881
- Cladonia rangiferina**,
effect on *Trebouxia erici/Chlorella vulgaris* 3
usnic acid/atraronine levels, seasonal variation/effect of temperature 4965
- Cladonia rangiformis**,
pollution monitoring, mineral active transport 4779
- Cladonia rei nom. nov.**,
taxonomy 797
- Cladonia squamosa**,
acetone extract, inhibition of Bryophyta spore germination 9283
- Cladonia stellaris**,
air pollution indicator 3110
postfire recovery sequence, Picea mariana-lichen woodland 4141
mountain ecology, Canada 7491
- Cladonia subcariosa**,
acetone extract, inhibition of Bryophyta spore germination 9283
- Cladonia uncialis**,
postfire recovery sequence, Picea mariana-lichen woodland 4141
- Cladonietum alpestris**,
distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5783
- Cladophora**,
inhibition by heavy metal, mechanism of action 2610
L. tetrinhius isolation, Neusiedlersee, Austria 8285
toxin alleloidal activity, test system 2631
- Cladophora fracta**,
occurrence in benthic overgrowths, Ingoda River, USSR 4915
single-cell protein, production from municipal wastewater 10385
- Cladophora glomerata**,
control by herbicide DPX 3574 9722
differentiation/ultrastructure 70
effect of herbicide 1830
- Cladophora glomerata (Contd.)**,
epiphytic algae, seasonal succession, eutrophic stream, UK 8365
phosphorus accumulation/polyphosphate hydrolysis, Lake Michigan, USA 7793
silicon requirement 1160
- Cladophora vagabunda**,
epiphytic microflora, Odessa Bay, USSR 1172
- Cladophorales**,
infection, captive tortoise 7235
- Cladosiphon okamurae**,
gamete conjugation/zygote development 823
- Cladosporium**,
air spora, air, cells/organ/leider/Munich 1117
air spora, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6612
association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
biodegradation, vinyl acrylic paint 3097
colonization, *Panicum coloratum* litter 879
contamination, fuel tank 2995
contamination, latex paint 10435
funeral flora, *Lolium perenne/L. multiflorum* swards, Wales, UK 5770
growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 1117
hexadecane utilization, effect of heptachlor 1654
isolation from *Amonum subulatum* seed 3921
isolation from broiler houses 8400
isolation from cotton mill air 9902
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583
isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR 1195
isolation from soya bean 10432
lignin biodegradation 4394
mycotoxin, detection by chromatography (thin-layer) 1180
mycotoxin, spoilage, food 8187
occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1634
Oryza sativa phyllosphere, effect of pesticide foliar spray 8396
phyllosphere microflora, *Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare* 9461
pigment biosynthesis 5907
proteinase (acid), immobilization/purification 9531
proteinase (acid), inactivation by diazoacetyl-norleucine methyl ester 9523
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6435
sooty disease, *Salix*, Italy 10235
spore content, air, seasonal variation, Munich, FRG 5768
sporogenesis, relation to host resistance 2186
- Cladosporium bantianum**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Cladosporium carlonii**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Cladosporium carpophilum**,
isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial activity 2657
- Cladosporium cladosporioides**,
association with *Triticum aestivum*, pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
isoamyl alcohol/acetate, biosynthesis from leucine 9675
isoamyl alcohol fermentation, isoamyl acetate formation 8601 R602
isolation from frozen food 5590
isolation from *Scitotrips dorsalis* 5769
phyllplane fungi, behaviour on *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves 5770

Subject index

- Cladosporium cladosporioides** (Contd),
spoilage, meat, environmental reservoirs 1446
spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
tetrachlorosalicylanilide antifungal activity 5578
- Cladosporium cucumerinum**,
development of resistance to
 triazimol/triforine/triadimetan 3434
infection, vegetable/fruit crops, resistance, USSR 3799
rot (green mould), *Cucumis sativus*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 7701
tridimetan toxicity, mode of action 1834
- Cladosporium echinulatum**,
blight (leaf), *Allium sativum*, India 7127
- Cladosporium fulvum**,
mould (leaf), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, infection ultrastructure 10136
mould (leaf), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance 1371
mould, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, symptoms 8547
- Cladosporium herbarum**,
conidium germination, inhibition by
 Pseudomonas, *Beta vulgaris* phyllosphere microflora 9460
distribution, *Hippophae rhamnoides* leaf surface 4134
encephalomyelitis, pathology/treatment 4500
fungal succession, *Pinus sylvestris* urea treated/untreated needles 5777
hypha/conidium, nucleus behaviour 4868
infection, *Helianthemum chamaecistus* seed 7257
irradiation (gamma/X) 8623
isoflavonoid antifungal activity 2898
isolation from *Larix decidua* phylloplane 9457
Lupinus albus luteone antifungal activity 2644
plastics biodegradation 1690
role in aetiology, resin disease, *Arceuthobium americanum* 2882
spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
viability in air, role of irradiation (solar), Egypt 4958
- Cladosporium lignicolum**,
8-chloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepine transformation 3385
- Cladosporium martianoffianum**,
leafspot, *Populus alba* 2121
- Cladosporium oxysporum**,
infection, *Punica granatum*, effect on nutritional constituents 4578
occurrence, pond, India 1619
rot (fruit), Jodhpur, India 603
rot (fruit), *Strychnos nuxvomica*, India 9196
- Cladosporium phlei**,
p-coumarate decarboxylase, properties 933
infection, grasses, Lynby, Denmark 8048
- Cladosporium resinae**,
contamination, aircraft fuel tank 10437
glucose metabolism, inhibition by hexadecane 1840
growth on n-alkane 5239
industrial biocides antimicrobial activity, laboratory assessment 6008
- Cladosporium sphaerospermum**,
industrial biocides antimicrobial activity, laboratory assessment 6008
rishitin/lyubimin induction, *Solanum tuberosum* 3792
- Cladosporium transchelii**,
irradiation (u.v./gamma), recovery ability 5950
- Cladosporium trichoides**,
cell wall polysaccharide, chemical structure 3311
- Cladosporium uredinicola**,
first record for UK 56
- Cladosporium werneckii**,
fruit body 95
tinea nigra, clinical features/case report 2806
tinea nigra, first report from Canada 4477
- Cladostephus**,
host for *Jania rubens*, Norway 3155
- Clasterosporium carpophyllum**,
blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217
- Clastoderma debaryanum**,
sporangium development 3096
- Clastostelium recurvatum** gen.et. sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9264
- Clathrosphaeria**,
from dying twigs, Jodhpur, India 31
- Clathrosphaeria zalewskii**,
perfect state=*Hyaloscypha zalewskii* sp.nov. 3995
- Clavariaria aquatica** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 787
- Clavariopsis aquatica**,
occurrence, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
- Clavatospora stellata**,
occurrence, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
- Claviceps**,
cyclo-oxygen metabolism 6807
dimethylallyltransferase, purification/properties 2438 4176
dimethylallyltryptophan synthetase, relation to ergoline biosynthesis 1664
ergot alkaloid biosynthesis, incorporation of lyserylpeptides 9671
ergot alkaloid biosynthesis, regulation 5892
growth/alkaloid biosynthesis, effect of 5-fluorotryptophan/5-fluoro-D,L-tryptophan 3417
- Claviceps fusiformis**,
ergot, *Pennisetum typhoides*, India 8943
- Claviceps microcephala**,
ergot, *Pennisetum typhoides* 2065
- Claviceps oryzae-sativae**,
smut (false), *Oryza sativa*, sclerotium formation 6542
- Claviceps purpurea**,
acid phosphatase, electron-cytochemical demonstration 4799
alkaloid biosynthesis, cellular role of nitrogen 6808
costoclavine, structure 3378
4-gamma-dimethylallyltryptophan conversion to clavicipitic acid, enzyme properties 2439
ergot alkaloid, content 2511
ergot, cereal crops, Australia 3680
ergot, cereals, parasite carbon assimilation 2858
ergot, *Hordeum vulgare*, relation to stripe mosaic virus infection 2005
ergot, *Secale cereale*, resistance 574
ergot, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance, relation to pollination/host genotype 3679
ergot, *Triticum aestivum*, role of ascosporeogenesis 478
ergotism, animals, diagnosis/control 1245
ergotism, pig 8900
honeydew, inhibition of *Fusarium conidium* germination 4230
nitrous acid mutagenic activity, preparation method 3393
respiration, changes during parasitic development 9636
sclerotium development, changes in nitrogen metabolism 3107
smut (false), *Saccharum spontaneum* 2765

Subject index

- Clavicipitac acid,**
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis from
 4-gamma-dimethylallyltryptophan, enzyme
 properties 2439
- Clavulicium delectabile,**
 isolation from Norway 6603
- Clavulinopsis miniata** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 2309
- Cleistocarp,**
Phyllactinia guttata, dehiscence 5694
- Cleistothodophanus conglutinator** gen.et sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/morphology/development 777
- Cleistothecium,**
Erysiphe betae, production, mildew (powdery)
 epidemiology, *Beta vulgaris* 4446
 mildew (powdery), occurrence, New Zealand
 1211
- Clethrionomys glareolus,**
Frankelia clethrionomyobuteonis asexual
 development 3848
- Climate,**
 and, effect on plant disease fungi 10173
 effect on lichen ecology, Pasque coast 883
 effect on *Lophodermium pinastri* ascospore
 dispersion, needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris*
 effect on marine lichen ecology, Plateau
 d'Altalaye, Biarritz, France 4967
 effect on mildew (downy) epidemiology 3545
 effect on phytoplankton development, pond,
 Austria 8749
 relation to *Phytophthora infestans* blight
 (late), *Solanum tuberosum* 3542
 relationships, *Spongospora subterranea* scab
 (powdery), *Solanum tuberosum* 3544
 short-period fluctuations, effect on diatom
 biomass 2385
- Clindamycin,**
Plasmodium berghii resistance, malaria, mouse
 1451
 treatment of *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria,
 monkey (rhesus) 1089
 treatment of toxoplasmosis, cat 9118
- Clinocardium nuttallii,**
 endosymbiotic alga 4681
- Clintonia nolina** comb.nov.,
 taxonomic revision of *Tolyposporella nolinae*
 4618
- Clitocybe mellea,**
 inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 6841
- Clitocybe nebularis,**
 fruit body, portensterol isolation 4222
- Clitocybe tabescens,**
 rot (root), *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161
- Clopidol,**
 antioocidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* in
 chicken/chick embryo, mode of action 5184
Eimeria tenella resistance, study using chick
 embryo infections 2662
- Closterium,**
 consumption/assimilation by *Hydrachna*
trilobata 4890
 role in desmid community
 composition/distribution, lake 3168
 seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA
 6138
- Closterium acerosum,**
 cultivation, optimum medium, selection
 technique 3442
 thermostability 8615
 uridine uptake, inhibition by
 purine/urimidine derivatives 3207
- Closterium biclavatum f.australiense** f.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
 7978
- Closterium moniliferum,**
 reproduction (sexual), effect of nitrate
 6184
- Clotrimazole,**
 3-day treatment of *Candida albicans*
 vulvovaginitis 8880
 antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*,
 antagonism by membrane lipid 8656
 antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*,
 synergistic effect of dioctyl sodium
 sulphosuccinate 9777
 antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses
 9714
 effect on *Aspergillus fumigatus*
 ultrastructure in infected mice 2828
 effect on *Candida albicans* ultrastructure
 2650
 effect on *Microsporum canis* plasma membrane
 9738
 long-term intermittent treatment of *Candida*
albicans candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous)
 7945
 treatment of *Candida albicans* candidiasis
 (chronic mucocutaneous) 8870
 treatment of *Candida albicans* vaginitis 8881
 treatment of *Candida/Aspergillus niger*
 otomycosis 2812
 treatment of candidiasis (cutaneous)/tinea
 versicolor/dermatomycosis 8860
 treatment of dermatomycosis 2025
 treatment of dermatomycosis/vaginitis 8861
 treatment of fungal skin infection,
 double-blind trial 10058
 treatment of keratomycosis 4527
 treatment of *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*
 keratomycosis 448
 treatment of *Malassezia furfur* Pityriasis
 rosea, Sudan 449
 treatment of mycosis (superficial) 1281
 treatment of mycosis (vaginal) 4529
 treatment of otomycosis 2066
 treatment of tinea pedis/tinea cruris 5346
 treatment of tinea pedis 7941
- Clotrimazole + sulphamethoxazole,**
 antifungal activity, *Candida* spp 3432
- Clove oil,**
 inhibition of *Aspergillus parasiticus*
 growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9734
- Clubroot,**
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica campestris*
 var. *capitata*, effect on host root ultrastructure
 5190
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica*, control
 by soil partial sterilization, review 4547
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica*
oleracea/R. *oleracea* var. *botrytis*,
 breeding for resistance 3669
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica oleracea*,
 control, fungicide evaluation 2053 2054
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica oleracea*,
 control with pentachloronitrobenzene/line
 (hydrated) 2052
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica oleracea*,
 control with soil sterilants 6218
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica oleracea*,
 fungicide (systemic) control 1319 1320
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica oleracea*
 var. *capitata*, resistance inheritance 4546
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica*,
 resistance, testing methods 6219
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica*, review
 6220
- Cluster-gene,**
 coding for single polypeptide 5255
- Cnephia ornithophilis,**
 transmission of *Leucocytozoon simondi*
 infection, Anseriformes 8790
- Coal,**
 substrates, *Candida tropicalis* culture 7768
- Coast,**
 Ghana, algal flora, structure/dynamics 9432
 Japan, *Platymonas*/*Prasinocladus* distribution
 4930

Subject index

- Coastal water,**
flagellate nannoplankton occurrence/primary production 3173
- Cobalt,**
active transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6792
cadmium sensitivity 7736
effect on lichen physiology 4333
ion, effect on *Phytophthora zoospore* formation/infectivity 9726
mineral, *Cladonia rangiformis*/*Parmelia glabretula* subsp. *fuliginosa*, pollution monitoring 4739
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, active transport 9458
- Cobalt-60,**
effect on food chain, intertidal mud flat 9216
- Coccidia,**
parasitism, *Crassostrea echinata* ova 10320
- Coccidioides,**
arthritis 7962
mycosis (systemic), marine animals 10087
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
- Coccidioides immitis,**
antibody, detection using counterimmunoelectrophoresis, coccidioidomycosis diagnosis 5337
arthrospore/mycelium/spherule cell wall composition 8526
cell wall, neutral sugar components, coccidioidin characterization 4459
coccidioidin, lymphocyte response, normal/immune dog 5306
coccidioidin/spherulin/cell wall antigen, in vitro lymphocyte responses, coccidioidin skin test-positive/negative persons 5305
coccidioidomycosis (disseminated), presence of coccidioiduria 1267
coccidioidomycosis (experimental), mouse, relation to lung weight 2823
coccidioidomycosis, review 2818
coccidioidomycosis, treatment with transfer factor 1973
coccidioidomycosis, *Salpiscus californianus* 2127
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
elemental composition, X-ray microanalysis 8705
Grocott stain, detection in tissue sections 1896
hypersensitivity (delayed), mouse, transfer with dialyzable transfer factor 6126
identification, rapid immunological method 5780
isolation from soil, San Luis/Mendoza, Argentina 8151
mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
parasitic spherule, ultrastructure 6480
pneumonia, children 10283
pneumonia, diagnosis/management 10063
proteinase/alkaline phosphatase, immunochemical properties 9497
proteinase, biosynthesis, optimal conditions 9496
susceptibility to amphotericin B 7718
- Coccidioidin,**
Coccidioides immitis cell wall, characterization 4459
Coccidioides immitis, in vitro lymphocyte responses, coccidioidin skin test-positive/negative persons 5305
Coccidioides immitis, lymphocyte response, normal/immune dog 5306
complement fixation test, coccidioidomycosis diagnosis, comparison with spherulin 9934
- Coccidioidin skin test,**
positive/negative persons, in vitro lymphocyte responses to *Coccidioides immitis* coccidioidin/spherulin/cell wall antigen 5305
- Coccidioidomycosis,**
acute pleural effusions, 28 case reports 3584
3 case reports mimicking lymphoma 9986
Coccidioides immitis, immunity (cell-mediated), spectrum of responses 9934
Coccidioides immitis, mouse, treatment with amphotericin B 7718
Coccidioides immitis, review 2818
Coccidioides immitis, *Salpiscus californianus* 2127
complication with pericarditis, treatment with amphotericin B 9988
consequent abortion, horse, case report 7077
diagnosis, complement fixation test, comparison-coccidioidin/spherulin 9934
diagnosis, countercurrent-immunoelectrophoresis 4380
diagnosis, detection of *Coccidioides immitis* antibody using counterimmunoelectrophoresis 5737
diagnosis, latex-agglutination test, false-positive reactions 1560
first report from Australia 9987
immune response 4458
pathogenesis/epidemiology 4975
pericarditis, case report 1583
respiratory, pregnancy 7074
treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
treatment with transfer factor 1973
- Coccidioidomycosis (disseminated),**
Coccidioides immitis, presence of coccidioiduria 1267
use of bone screening, 5 case reports 9985
- Coccidioidomycosis (experimental),**
Coccidioides immitis, guinea-pig, immunity (cell-mediated) 7888
Coccidioides immitis, mouse, relation to lung weight 2823
- Coccidioidomycosis (hepatic),**
liver disease review 8897
- Coccidioidomycosis (meningeal),**
radioisotope studies, case report 3582
- Coccidioidomycosis (osseous),**
treatment with amphotericin B 4483
- Coccidioidomycosis (pulmonary),**
Coccidioides immitis, case report 7928
Coccidioides immitis, laryngeal involvement, case report 7927
compromised patients 2126
- Coccidioidomycosis (pulmonary experimental),**
Coccidioides immitis, mouse, reproducible induction method 7076
- Coccidioiduria,**
Coccidioides immitis, clinical significance 1267
- Coccidiostis,**
Aves 10338
cage birds 723/
chicken, control with monensin 1439
chicken, controlled immunization 6137
chicken, effect of temperature 687
chicken, effect on selenium absorption 5330
chicken, immunity, effect of monensin 7018
chicken, immunization 1989
chicken, intestinal surface damage, comparison of different *Eimeria* spp. 6335
chicken, prophylaxis with monensin 2207
chicken, treatment with stenoral 8132
dog 6331
dog/cat, laboratory diagnosis 6332
Eimeria acervulina, chicken 682
Eimeria acervulina/*E. tenella*, chicken, treatment with halofuginone 10322

Coccidiosis(Contd),

- Eimeria acervulina*/E. tenella, poultry, effect of temperature 688
- Eimeria anserina*, geese, treatment with Sulfadimidin 683
- Eimeria arloinoi*, goat 2939
- Eimeria bovis*, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 8839
- Eimeria bovis*/E. zuernii, cattle 2206
- Eimeria colchici*/E. duodenalis/E. phasianii, pheasant, UK, review 7220
- Eimeria labbeana*, pigeon, case report, Sydney, Australia 4648
- Eimeria leuckarti*, horse, case report 2268
- Eimeria magna*, rabbit, parasite life cycle 1437
- Eimeria necatrix*, chicken, effect of serum steroid levels 498
- Eimeria necatrix*, chicken, effect on intestinal mucosa disaccharides 10324
- Eimeria necatrix*, chicken, parasite development/life cycle 5512
- Eimeria necatrix*, chicken, treatment with Jecoaquate 5510
- Eimeria necatrix*, poultry, control by coccidiosts 9106
- Eimeria necatrix*, poultry, treatment with amprolium 5511
- Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae*, goat, Pakistan, case report 1439
- Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae*, lamb, effect on feed conversion efficiency 10325
- Eimeria*, poultry, control 9110
- Eimeria*, snake in captivity 7235
- Eimeria stiedai*/E. magna/E. perforans, domestic rabbit, South Africa 3844
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken 695
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken/chick embryo, anticoccidial drugs mode of action 5164
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, effect of infectious bursal disease 7218
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, effect on host protein synthesis 10326
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, immune response 6950
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, infectivity after short-term composting 9108
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken (native/White Leghorn), resistance, Philippines 4671
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken/rabbit, antibody development 8840
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, relation with intestinal flora 686
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, robenidine resistance 5513
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, treatment with dietary antibiotics 684
- Eimeria tenella*/E. maxima, poultry, antibody development 6841
- Eimeria tenella* oocyst, separation from faeces, method 2711
- Eimeria tenella*, poultry, drug resistance, reduction by massive introduction of drug-sensitive coccidia 3845
- Eimeria tenella*, poultry, monensin/lasalacid resistance 9107
- Eimeria zuernii*, calves, summer, WY, USA 7221
- even-toed game, effect on clinical blood parameters 7216
- horse, diagnosis 2219
- Isospora belli*, malignant lymphoma 2203
- Isospora felis*, cat colony, report of an outbreak 6340
- Isospora*, man, infection from dog/cat 7869
- Isospora*, mouse, long-term persistence 10313
- lamb, intestinal polyps 649
- lamb, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
- tepus europaeus 1956

Coccidiosis(Contd),

- Macquaria australasica*, case report, Australia 2938
- naturally acquired, lamb, Otago, New Zealand 4569
- pheasant chicks, mortality 7872
- poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
- poultry, immunization 8838
- poultry, laboratory diagnostic techniques 7219
- review/comments on the French literature 5508
- turkey, infection evaluation 10321
- Coccidiosis (experimental),**
- broiler chicken, treatment with monensin 1439
- chicken, treatment with lasalacid 9109
- Eimeria bovis*, calf, effect on intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity 1436
- Eimeria bovis*, cattle, effect of bovine transfer factor 6136
- Eimeria meleagridis*/E. adenoides/E. gallopavonis, turkey, treatment with monensin 6334
- Eimeria meleagridis*/E. gallopavonis/E. adenoides, turkey, effect on intestinal pH 9111
- Eimeria stiedai*, hare 4670 7217
- Eimeria stiedai*, rabbit, effect of bovine transfer factor 6136
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, gametocyte demonstration in bursa of Fabricius 3846
- Eimeria tenella*, chicken, immune response 5329
- Eimeria tenella*/E. maxima/E. acervulina, chicken, site finding/site specificity 2942
- Isospora laidlawi*/*Eimeria vison*, mink, treatment 7222
- Coccidiosis (hepatic),**
- Eimeria stiedai*, rabbit, effect on fat digestion 8133
- Coccidiosis (intestinal),**
- captive hare 5509
- Cocci dot,**
- control of *Eimeria necatrix* coccidiosis, poultry 9106
- Coccinia cordifolia,**
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, effect on host nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium levels 6227
- Coccocarpia azurella,**
- taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 3199
- Coccocarpia cronis,**
- taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 3199
- Coccocarpia dissecta sp. nov.,**
- taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 3199
- Coccocarpia erythroxili comb. nov.,**
- taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 3199
- Coccocarpia gayana,**
- distribution, forest, south west Tasmania 5785
- Coccocarpia gufarrana comb. nov.,**
- taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 3199
- Coccocarpia pollita,**
- taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 3199
- Coccochloris elabens,**
- inhibition by phenalen-1-one 6856
- penicillinase, biosynthesis/properties 9489
- Coccochloris penicystis,**
- carbonic anhydrase, relation to glycolate excretion 160
- Coccolithophoridae,**
- arctic, distribution, summary 8226
- distribution, Arabian Sea 4933
- Coccolithus huxleyi,**
- distribution, Arabian Sea 4933
- occurrence, USA eastern coast 3174
- Coccolithus pelagicus,**
- fossil, ferromanganese crusts, Atlantic Ocean 7498

Subject index

- Coccomyces delta**,
description/isolation from Victoria,
Australia 4124
- Coccomyces hiemalis**,
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Coccomyxa**,
nutrition, Cluj, Pomania 8730
Pelitigera aphthosa phycobiont,
sulphate/phosphate uptake 8743
phycobiont from asco/basidiolichens,
ultrastructure 3074
- Cocconeis**,
culture/food source for abalone larva 9769
- Cocconeis scutellum**,
epiphytic on Zostera marina, effect on host
photosynthesis 9125
- Coccotrema**,
ascocarp development 4037
- Cochin**,
India, zooplankton seasonal variation 7501
- Cochliobolus**,
colonization, rhizosphere 1273
Lawsonia alba extract, antifungal activity
5988
- Cochliobolus carbonum**,
escogenesis, genetic inhibition 1178
- Cochliobolus lunata**,
isolation from Vigna sinensis
seeds/pathogenicity 3742
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus**,
cell wall glycan, biosynthesis/hydrolysis,
mycelium enzymes 3440
Eucalyptus leaf antifungal activity 9729
isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial
activity 2657
- Cochliobolus sativus**,
conidium, perforation by giant soil amoebae
5551
conidium, perforation/lysis by soil bacteria
5550
conidium populations, soil, effect of cereal
crops 1461
infection, Triticum aestivum, antagonism by
Sporobolomyces roseus 5129
internode infection, Triticum aestivum,
multiple infection with Fusarium 5430
rot (foot/root), Triticum, Nigeria 2772
rot (root), Hordeum vulgare, yield losses,
1970-1972, Canada 8003
rot (root), Triticum aestivum, control with
antisporeulant fungicide 4551
rot (root), Triticum aestivum, effect on
grain yield 5399
rot (root), Triticum aestivum/Hordeum
vulgare, effect of Brassica napus/E.
campestris 1210
rot (root), Triticum aestivum, yield loss
1209
- Cochliobolus setariae**,
aversion factor, characterization as
prehelminthosporol + prehelminthosporol
5073
- Cochliobolus spicifer**,
mating type, dual compatibility 7817
Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phyllosphere,
effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
single-cell protein, production from wheat
straw/groundnut hulls 9170
- Cochlodinium**,
red tide, Malta 5754
- Cockroach**,
role in disease transmission, UK 6086
- Cocos**,
bean, contamination, fungi 10438
- Coconut**,
smoked, aflatoxin contamination 2249
- Coconut-agar medium**,
rapid detection of Aspergillus aflatoxin
production 4356
- Cocos nucifera**,
black spot, isolation of Leiosphaerella
longispora sp.nov. 3997
rot (bud), Phytophthora palmivora,
occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
rot (leaf), Bipolaris halodes,
occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
- Cocoyam**,
corm, rot, Fusarium solani/F. moniliforme
10428
- Cocoyl amino acid ester**,
antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi
8659
- Codiaeum variegatum**,
blotch (leaf), Glomerella cingulata 80J8
- Codium larum**,
ethylene biosynthesis, induction by indole
acetic acid/inhibition by Sarcoidia
cervantina inhibitor I 2572
- Codium latum**,
ethylene biosynthesis 7688
isolation of proteinaceous substance
inhibiting ethylene biosynthesis in higher
plants 2300
- Codonellopsis pusilla**,
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Coecidioides immitis**,
taxonomy/morphogenesis 82
- Coelastrium proboscideum var. dilatatum**,
antibiotic biosynthesis 5871
cell division/colony formation 9350
- Coelocladia arctica**,
taxonomy/life cycle/inclusion in
Coelocladaceae fam.nov. 3048
- Coelocladaceae fam.nov.**,
taxonomy 3048
- Coelomomyces**,
use in malaria vector control programme 4470
- Coelomomyces chironomi**,
infection, Heterocypris incongruens,
intermediary host, application to biological
vector control 7968
- Coelomomyces doddgei**,
mating type, differential pigmentation 8311
- Coelomomyces iliensis**,
infection, Culex pipiens molestus larvae,
pathogenicity 554
- Coelomomyces sporophorae**,
infection, Aedes vexans larvae, NB, USA 550
- Coelomophaga chydori gen.et sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/ultrastructure/life cycle 3650
- Coelosporidium oithonae sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/infection in Oithonia rigida 4321
- Coenobium**,
Scenedesmus quadricauda, developmentally
stunted cells 5516
Scenedesmus quadricauda, formation, nuclear
division/cytokinesis 8276
- Coenogonium**,
new record for Buenos Aires Province,
Argentina 2406
- Coenogonium interpositum**,
new record for Argentina 2406
- Coenzym Q**,
apiculate yeasts, taxonomic significance
6489
ascosporeogenous yeasts, taxonomic
significance 3490
yeast, taxonomic significance 8263
- Coenzyme QH+2-cytochrome c reductase**,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis mit mutant,
deficiency, genetic characterization 3511
- Coexistence**,
Aspergillus nidulans/Penicillium,
mathematical model 3190
- Coffee**,
coffee berry disease, Colletotrichum
coffeaeum 2122

Subject index

- Coffea (Contd),**
 coffee berry disease, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate resistance 1104
 tracheomycosis, *Fusarium xylarioides*, comparison-isolates of different geographic origin 3069
- Coffea arabica,**
 coffee berry disease, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, breeding for resistance 7128
 rust, *Hemileia vastatrix*, control by oxycarboxin 20EC 8961
 rust, *Hemileia vastatrix*, fungicide control 4163
- Coffee berry disease,**
Colletotrichum coffeanum, *Coffea* 2122
Colletotrichum coffeanum, *Coffea arabica*, breeding for resistance 7126
Colletotrichum coffeanum, *Coffea*, methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate resistance 1104
- Cokeromyces poirasil,**
 taxonomy 1516
- Cokeromyces recurvatus,**
 hyperparasitism by *Dimargaris verticillata*, effect of thiamine/temperature 10345
 hyperparasitism by *Piptocephalis unisporea*, ultrastructural study 699
 taxonomy 1516
- Cola nitida,**
 spoilage, mould fungi, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
- Colacium ciclopicola,**
 effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Colacium mucronatum,**
 cell envelope/stalk, development/morphology 10
- Colacium sideropus,**
 morphology/isolation from brackish water, Belgium 9429
- Colacium simplex,**
 effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Colcemid,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe resistant mutant 1-21
- Colchicine,**
 effect on *Acetabularia mediterranea* morphogenesis/ultrastructure 4306
 effect on *Cicer arietinum* susceptibility, *Fusarium orthoceras* wilt 8062
 effect on fungal ribose/galactose absorption, spore germination 373
 effect on *Gonium pectorale* cell division 1068
 effect on *Oocystis solitaria* cell wall microfibril biosynthesis/orientation 5154
 effect on *Oocystis solitaria* cellulose microfibril, orientation mechanism 3088
 effect on *Trichothecium roseum* trichothecin biosynthesis/ploidy 5134
 inhibition of *Dictyostelium discoideum* growth/differentiation 3415
 inhibition of mitosis, Charophyta 9695
- Cold shock syndrome,**
Anacyctis nidulans 9682
- Coleochaeta scutata,**
 chloroplast actin, relation to motility 963
 set-bearing cell, ultrastructure/development/cytoplasmic rotation 7319
- Coleophoma empetri,**
 infection, *Canavalia ensiformis*, new record 604
- Colinus virginianus,**
Eimeria colini sp.nov. isolation 5656
- Colisa fasciatus,**
 infection, *Saprolegnia ferax* 6195
- Colitis,**
 amoebae, diagnosis/treatment 1418
 amoebae, diagnosis with protoscopy 1420
 amoebae, treatment with metronidazole 1415
- Colitis (Contd),**
 amoebic, case report with multiple perforations 8105
 amoebic, differentiation from ischaemic/radiation colitis 8107
 amoebic, mortality, contributing factors 8116
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis by endoscopy 8104
Entamoeba histolytica, toxic shock, treatment 3810
- Colitis (necrotizing),**
Entamoeba histolytica, child, case report 6336
- Collagen,**
Aspergillus oryzae alpha-amylase hydrolysis 1673
- Collagenase,**
Entomophthora coronata, characterization 6661
- Colloma,**
 ascocarp development 4037
 mercury accumulation, Montenegro 4737
- Colloma crispum,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Colloma tenax,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Collenatospora venezuelensis** gen.et sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Venezuela 2302
- Collenia,**
 stromatolite, Great Limestone, India 7435
- Colletopyrone,**
Colletotrichum nicotianae, isolation/structure 2581
- Colletotrichin,**
Colletotrichum nicotianae, structure 7634
- Colletotrichin B,**
Colletotrichum nicotianae, structure 7634
- Colletotrichum,**
 anthracnose, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, control, ethephon/fungicide interactions 8039
 association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
 incidence, *Sesamum* leaves 878
 infection, *Ficus tinctoria*, fungicide control 5478
 isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
 isolation from *Musa sapientum* spot (fruit), Yemen Arab Republic 7129
 non-pathogenic, protection against *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2123
 rot (stem-end), avocado pear 10218
- Colletotrichum atramentarium,**
 anthracnose, *Capsicum annuum*, fungus survival 1563
Solanum melongena rhizosphere, effect of oilcake amendment 1469
- Colletotrichum capsici,**
 anthracnose, *Cucumis melo* var. *momordica* 605
 anthracnose/dieback, *Capsicum*, control 6274
 rot (fruit), *Capsicum annuum*, role of pH 8991
 trace element requirements 5243
- Colletotrichum circinans,**
 discolouration, *Sorghum bicolor*/*Saccharum officinale* 1372
- Colletotrichum coccodes,**
 rot (root), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathogen enzyme activity 5432
 rot (root), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathogenicity, role of pectin transeliminase activity 5431
- Colletotrichum coffeanum,**
 carbendazim resistance 2122
 coffee berry disease, *Coffea arabica*, breeding for resistance 7128

Subject index

- Colletotrichum coffeanum**(Contd),
coffee berry disease, *Coffea*, methyl
benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate resistance 11:4
modification of medicarpin phytoalexin 2582
- Colletotrichum corchorii**,
infection, *Corchorus capsularia*-isolation of
fungal stimulant 6250
- Colletotrichum crossandrae**,
blight (leaf), *Peristrophe bicalyculata*,
Meerut, India 606
- Colletotrichum dematium**,
anthracnose, *Capsicum annuum*, fungus survival
1563
cholesterol biosynthesis 8529
host plant range 8992
isolation from *Helianthus annuus* seed 3556
rot (pod)/anthracnose, *Glycine max*, symptoms
3747
- Colletotrichum dematium f.sp.spiniacae**,
inhibition by *Pseudomonas*, *Beta vulgaris*
phyllosphere microflora 9460
- Colletotrichum falcatum**,
4 fungicides antifungal activity 5177
rot (red), *Saccharum officinale*, relationship
with *Curvularia*, effect of temperature 5767
rot (red), *Saccharum officinale*, survival in
soil 6112
- Colletotrichum fragariae**,
rot (fruit), *Fragaria vesca*, first report
from India 3748
- Colletotrichum fructigenum**,
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Colletotrichum fuscum**,
lanotoside metabolism, factors affecting 303
lanotoside transformation 302
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides**,
Allium sativum extract antimicrobial activity
6870
anthracnose, *Capsicum annuum*, fungus survival
1563
anthracnose, *Citrus reticulata* var. *deliciosa*,
effect of ethylene 4724
anthracnose (postharvest), mango, control
with benomyl + hot water 6431
anthracnose, *Stylosanthes guyanensis*,
seed-borne isolate 4454
anthracnose, tangerine, ultrastructure of
penetration 7277
blight (leaf), *Allamanda cathartica*, India
5433
culture, inoculum heterogeneity 2684
dieback, *Manihot esculenta*, India 8050
fruit rot (post-harvest), guava, chemical
control 732
growth in soil/antagonism by *Aspergillus*
versicolor 8633
host plant range 8992
hydrogenase/nitrogenase relationship 4991
infection, *Archa catechu*, India 8049
infection, *Celba pentandra*, India 6271
isolation from *Stylosanthes scabra* seeds
4454
leafspot, cacao, India 607
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2114
spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of
temperature/relative humidity 5579
spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585
spoilage, mango 10435
- Colletotrichum gomphrenae**,
conidiogenesis, effect of light quality 7697
- Colletotrichum gossypii**,
infection, *Gossypium* seed, detection method
6252
- Colletotrichum graminicola**,
anthracnose, *Capsicum annuum*, fungus survival
1563
anthracnose, *Medicago sativa*, resistant
varieties 8993
anthracnose, *Zea mays*, overwintering 9929
- Colletotrichum graminicola**(Contd),
anthracnose, *Zea mays*, pathogen survival in
kernels 5301
anthracnose, *Zea mays*, relationship to
foliar/kernel infection 5430
anthracnose, *Zea mays*, resistance-change in
host phenolspigments 5435
anthracnose, *Zea mays*, resistance, effect of
light intensity 5434
anthracnose, *Zea mays*, yield reduction 3749
conidium germination/appressorium formation,
mathematical model 2367
rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, host reaction 4579
rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, inoculation methods
4359
rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, prevalence in IL, USA
5533
rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, susceptibility, role
of pectic enzyme 6253
toxin, effect on *Sorghum* seed germination
988
- Colletotrichum hibisci**,
trace element requirements 5240
- Colletotrichum indicum**,
trace element requirements 5240
- Colletotrichum lagenarium**,
anthracnose, *Cucumis melo* 1373
anthracnose, *Cucumis melo*,
endo-1,2-beta-xy lanase biosynthesis 8051
anthracnose, *Cucumis sativus*, protection by
C. lagenarium 8052
anthracnose, *Leucantha vulgaris*/Citrullus
vulgaris, fungicide control 5437
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
host-pathogen interaction 6254
infection, *Cucumis melo*, fungal mass,
detection method 6015
infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance,
effect of heat treatment 8053
polygalacturonase activity,
virulent/avirulent strains 4185
spore germination/aporessorium formation,
effect of
temperature/cycloheximide/blastocidin-S
6828
spore germination, requirement for early
protein synthesis 9393
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**,
anthracnose, *Bolichos lablab*, fungicide
control 1374
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2123
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, experimental
infection 8995
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, phaseollin
accumulation, effect of carbon dioxide 8996
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance
8994
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance,
effect of heat treatment 8053
anthracnose, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance
genes 2890
anthracnose, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance
7160
modification of medicarpin phytoalexin 2582
Phaseolus vulgaris phaseollin antifungal
activity, bioassay 5974
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**,
growth, inhibition by
styrene/alpha-methylstyrene 8044
- Colletotrichum musae**,
banana fruit rot, occurrence in Jamaican
boxing plants 3928
conidium germination/appressorium formation,
stimulation by *Musa sapientum* leachate 3422
- Colletotrichum nicotianae**,
colletopyrone, isolation/structure 2581
colletotrichin, structure 7634
- Colletotrichum phonoides**,
spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585

Subject index

- Colletotrichum piperatum**,
infection, *Capsicum frutescens*, effect on
host metabolism 2491
rot (fruit), *Capsicum annuum*, fungicide
control 3750
- Colletotrichum trifolii**,
anthracnose, *Medicago sativa*, overwintering,
DE, USA 5332
anthracnose, *Medicago sativa*, resistance
evaluation method 5199
anthracnose, *Trifolium pratense*, resistance
1117
- Colletotrichum truncatum**,
anthracnose, *Cajanus cajan* 1275
anthracnose, *Glycine max*, review 5480
peritheium formation/nucleus, factors
affecting 95
disease, *Glycine max*, France 1226
- Colligocineta affinis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from polychaete annelids
665
- Colligocineta finleyi** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from polychaete annelids
565
- Colligocineta scololepidis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from polychaete annelids
5665
- Collozoum inerme**,
zoethantheae ultrastructure 59
- Collybia drucei**,
characterization, biochemical tests 5194
- Collybia heriolarum**,
lentinic acid, structure 567
- Colocasia antiquorum**,
rot (crown), *Phytolthosa colocasiae*, India
541
- Colombia**,
Choco, lichen (foliicolous) distribution
1273
- Colonization**,
Candida albicans, neonate, prophylaxis with
nystatin 4814
ciliate, activated sludge 751
Fomes annosus, *Pinus ponderosa* stumps 1214
Heteroplasma capsulatum, soil, effect of bat
guano 724
Verticillium albo-atrum, 2 *Lycopersicon*
Lycopersicon cvs 7767
Verticillium dahliae, of
resistant/susceptible host tissue 649
- Colony**,
Corlastrum protoscoideum var. *dilatatum*,
formation 2752
Trichomonas vaginalis culture, morphology
2796
yeast, growth model 7413
- Colorimetry**,
estimation of mycorrhiza
(vesicular-arbuscular) intensity, root 4346
- Colour**,
Trichothecium roseum, variability 4811
- Colpidium campylum**,
food source for *Podophrya fixa* 437
polychlorinated biphenyl isomers
toxicity/bioaccumulation 1865
- Colpitis**,
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with
ornidazole 3807
- Colpoda acuta** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Europe 7500
- Colpoda maupasi**,
inhibition by organic chelator + heavy metal
complex 9723
- Colpoda simulans**,
cortex, structural differentiation 5666
- Colpoda steini**,
culture on *Escherichia coli*, growth kinetics
5412
- Colpoda steini**(Contd),
growth, soil, effect of water suction 2637
- Columba fasciata**,
infection, *Haemoproteus columbae*/H.
sacharovi/Leucocytozoon
marchouxi/Trypanosoma *avium*, Mexico/CO/CA,
USA 7219
- Columba livia**,
infection (experimental), *Cryptococcus*
neoformans-recovery from crop 4541
- Comandra umbellata**,
blister rust, *Cronartium comandrae*,
epidemiology, Minnesota, USA 2768
- Comatricha aequalis**,
plasmodium morphology 4775
- Comatricha typhoides**,
plasmodium morphology 4775
- Compactin**,
Penicillium brevicompactum, structure 992
- Competition**,
algae (marine), effect of copper pollution
4314
Aspergillus nidulans/*Penicillium*,
mathematical model 3190
- Complement**,
alternative pathway, activation by *Candida*
albicans/C. *tropicalis*, role in candidiasis
(cutaneous) pathophysiology 5315
deposition in *Candida albicans* candidiasis
(cutaneous experimental), guinea-pig 7000
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, children 2792
rat, *Patesia rodhaini* babesiosis 1955
requirement for *Patesia rodhaini* penetration,
human erythrocyte 7185
role in immune response, mouse, *Trypanosoma*
musculi infection (experimental) 7014
Trypanosoma cyclois lysis,
antibody-independence 4475
- Complement fixation test**,
detection of antibody levels, toxoplasmosis
8847 8844
diagnosis, *Patesia bigemina* babesiosis,
cattle, comparison with fluorescent antibody
test (indirect) 7205
diagnosis, coccidioidomycosis,
comparison-coccidioidin/spherulin 9234
diagnosis of toxoplasmosis (congenital) 6310
histoplasmosis (pulmonary) diagnosis 6520
toxoplasmosis (congenital) serodiagnosis
551
Trypanosoma cruzi antigen 7907
- Compositae**,
sensitivity to *Alternaria alternata* tentoxin,
survey 8036
- Compost**,
recycled, use for *Agaricus bisporus*
cultivation 4699
Rhododendron bark, phytopathogen survival
1011
sewage, destruction of pathogenic
microorganisms 9227
- Composting**,
short-term, poultry manure, effect on *Eimeria*
tenella infectivity 9108
- Compsopegon coeruleus**,
isolation from freshwater aquaria,
Czechoslovakia 4896
- Compsopegon iyengarii**,
morphology/reproduction 13
- Compsopegonopsis japonica** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Japan 4768
- Computer**,
applications in fermentation 9825
Aspergillus classification scheme 9305
coding/management, microbiological data 9828
data processing, medical microbiology 6915
epidemic model, rust, cereals 6990
fermentation control 6027
optimization of chemostat culture 9803

Subject index

Computer(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, control 6028
- SANITY system, epidemiology data processing, plant diseases 6988
- soil fungi documentation system 1151

Concanavalin A,

- affinity for Trypanosoma equiperdum antigen, glycoprotein fraction 3573
- Candida albicans agglutination, effect of temperature 7702
- Dictyostelium discoideum endocytosis 7394
- effect on Acanthamoeba castellanii agglutination 387
- effect on Tetrahymena pyriformis conjugation 1122
- induction of Entamoeba histolytica agglutination, relaxed surface properties 6224
- inhibition of Tetrahymena pyriformis conjugation 7608
- Leishmania brasiliensis guyanensis cell membrane receptor site 1117
- mediation of yeast cell attachment to hamster fibroblast 5319
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae protoplast membrane binding site 382

Concanavalin A-magnetite,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida utilis mannann immobilization 8695

Conchocelis,

- Porphyra/Bangia, structure/reproduction 6479
- Porphyra yezoensis, yellow spot disease 9128 9129

Concrete,

- spoilage, fungi 4727

Conductance,

- calcium, Paramecium aurelia, alteration in pawn mutant 5109
- potassium, Paramecium aurelia mutant 3369

Confectionery,

- spoilage, mould/yeast 1447

Congenital infection,

- Sarcocystis, cattle-isolation from placentas/foetus 3857

alpha-conifendrin,

- soil fungi utilization 9858

Conidiobolus,

- systematics using numerical taxonomy 6481

Conidiobolus coronatus,

- conidium, morphology/germination 8239

Conidiobolus osmodes,

- growth/sporulation, effect of carbon/nitrogen concentration/ratio 3105
- infection, Aphididae, France 2028

Conidiogenesis,

- Alternaria macrospora/Colletotrichum gomphrenae, effect of light quality 7697
- Alysidium resinae, ultrastructure 6546
- Aspergillus nidulans, in submerged culture 411
- Aspergillus niger, RNA biosynthesis 3214
- Chalara, imperfect state of Ceratocystis adiposa, taxonomic significance 5701 5702
- Coprinus cinereus monokaryotic mutant, induction by nystatin 5963
- Echinocatenaria arthrinoides gen.et sp.nov. 9307
- Fusarium culmorum, culture (continuous) 4361
- Fusarium culmorum, induction in culture (continuous) 4360
- Gnomonia leptostyla, effect of trophic factors 9783
- Neurospora crassa, lecithin requirement 6543
- Nomuraea rileyi, on Pseudoplasia includens 842
- Oidiodendron griseum, ultrastructure 5703
- Penicillium stoloniferum, virus-like particle transmission 7248

Conidiogenesis(Contd),

- Penicillium urticae, requirement for patulin 5120
- Pestalotiopsis neglecta, ultrastructure 5548
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, effect of substrate/temperature/photoperiod, relation to leafspot epidemiology 4858
- Ramulispora sorghi 1565
- Ramulispora sorghi on Sorghum halepense/S. vulgare 2312
- Scopulariopsis koningii, nuclear division 9199
- Rhizaviopsis basicola 5704
- Trichurus spiralis 4874

Conidiophore,

- Helminthosporium maydis, conidium attachment, ultrastructure 841

Conidium,

- airborne fungi, allergen, induction of reaginic antibody, rat 7008
- Alternaria brassicae, microsclerotium/chlamydospore formation 9390
- Alternaria tenuis, nucleus behaviour 4658
- Ascochyta cucumeris, conversion to chlamydospore in soil 3117
- Aspergillus flavus, germination, effect of inoculum size 4353
- Aspergillus fumigatus, germination, normal/cortisone-treated mouse lung 7971
- Aspergillus fumigatus, germination, sterol metabolism 9602
- Aspergillus niger, germination, stimulation by light 7698
- Beauveria bassiana, sedimentation/separation method 4358
- Elastomyces dermatitidis, factors affecting liberation 98
- Botrytis cinerea, development, reversible photoreaction (blue/near u.v.), locus 2602
- Botrytis cinerea, germination, effect of leaching with water 8323
- Botrytis cinerea, germination, inhibition by Sporobolomyces, Beta vulgaris phyllosphere microflora 9447
- Botrytis cinerea, substrate uptake, phyllosphere, competition with bacteria 5700
- Botrytis squamosa/B. cinerea, germination, nutrient dependency 5297
- Botrytis squamosa, survival in soil 5294
- Ceratocystis ulmi, survival in chain saw oil 9924
- Cladosporium herbarum, nucleus behaviour 447
- Cochliobolus sativus, perforation by diseased soil amoebae 5551
- Cochliobolus sativus, perforation/lysis by soil bacteria 5556
- Cochliobolus sativus, soil populations, effect of cereal crops 141
- Colletotrichum coccodes, pectin transeliminase activity, role in pathogenicity 5431
- Colletotrichum graminicola, germination, mathematical model 2367
- Colletotrichum musae, germination/appressorium formation, stimulation by Musa sapientum leachate 8422
- Colletotrichum, survival 1553
- Conidiobolus coronatus, morphology/germination 8239
- Cunninghamella echinulata/Fomes connosus, oedoccephalum-type, development 9395
- Drechslera turcica, dispersal/release, relation to blight (northern leaf), Zea mays, New Zealand 5992
- Fusarium, germination, inhibition by Claviceps purpurea honeydew 4270

Subject index

Conidium(Contd),

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, germination, inhibition by benomyl, ultrastructure 8650
Fusarium sulphureum, cell wall, chemical composition 7611

Fusarium sulphureum, phenylalanine active transport 969

Fusarium sulphureum, rapid conversion to chlamydospore, culture method 5200

Helminthosporium maydis, conidiophore attachment, ultrastructure 861

Helminthosporium maydis, liberation, force required 9394

Helminthosporium sativum, germination, inhibition by topsin M/benlate/bavistin 8652

Histoplasma capsulatum, factors affecting liberation 98

isolation from *Ceratomyxys falcata* 5692

isolation from production of *Leptosporomyces qalzinii* perfect state 5697

Neurospora crassa, germination, inhibition by lomofungin 5142

Neurospora crassa, germination, required events 3113

Penicillium chrysogenum, germination, nucleic acid changes 7420

Penicillium digitatum, germination, stimulation by orange juice constituents 8735

Phyllosticta lycopersici, germination, nutritional requirements 2712

Phyllosticta lycopersici, nutritional requirements for germination 1919

Phytophthora infestans, viability, rapid determination method 3449

Scirrhia pini, dispersal/disease development, blight (needle), *Pinus contorta* var.*contorta* 7548

Sclerophoma donacis, germination/pathogenicity, halo spot, *Hordeum vulgare* 4599

Stemphylium botryosum, nucleus behaviour 4868

Trichophyton mentagrophytes, wall rodlet layer characterization 47

Trichophyton mentagrophytes, wall ultrastructure/chemistry 5646

Tunicococcus violaceus, morphology 12

Venturia inaequalis, dispersal 1213

Verticillium albo-atrum, germination, water requirements 1060

Verticillium dahliae, endo-polygalacturonase liberation 194

Conifer,

isolation of decay fungi, ID, USA 3803

Coniometella williamsii,

rust, *Puccinia saxifragae* 1347

Coniocybe,

psychoactive effects/isolation from Pacific Northwest, USA 4744

Coniocybe furfuracea,

distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5783

Coniophora cerebella,

alpha-L-arabinofuranoside/beta-D-glucopyranoside/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450

inhibition by wood preservative fungicide, rapid screening technique 9785

rot (brown), *Fagus sylvatica*/*Picea abies*, change in chemical components 4716

Coniophora puteana,

Dacrydium podocarpic acid antimicrobial activity 5987

infection, wood, response of *Coptotermes formosanus* 8209

Coniophora puteana(Contd),

ring-dish test, inhibitor tolerance/growth 2640

Coniothyrium fuckelii,

infection, *Juniperus communis* var. *compressa* 8959

Coniothyrium fusco-atrum,

new record for India 1621

Coniothyrium minitans,

hyperparasitism on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, effect on *S. sclerotiorum* wilt, *Helianthus annuus* 5540

Conjugation,

Elepharisma intermedium, cell-to-cell contact 2774

Elepharisma intermedium, sensory mechanism biochemistry, model system 6825

Cladosiphon okamuranus gamete 823

Euplotes, ciliature reorganization 2377

Oxytricha bifaria, cell interaction 847

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondrion DNA biosynthesis 3218

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role of cell wall 2714

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, spontaneous lysis 6553

Stylomyces mytilus 849

Tetrahymena, decision, G₁ arrest 4092

Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of polylysine/concanavalin A/divalent cations 1122

Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of tunicamycin 1033

Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect on glycine incorporation 2514

Tetrahymena pyriformis, inhibition by concanavalin A 7608

triplet, *Tetrahymena thermophila*, cytogenetics 5714

Ustilago violacea, effect of pH 9389

Conjugation tube,

Tremella mesenterica, chemical composition 1752

Conjunctiva,

absence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* 3805

Conocandin,

Micrococcus conorum, characterization 3336

Conoid,

Dermocystidium marinum zoospore, ultrastructure 2322

Conselho Nacional de Pesquisas do Brasil,

meeting on Biology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1503

Constantinea simplex,

antiviral substance, biosynthesis 7623

Contact lens,

effect on eye microflora 3622

Contamination,

see also Postharvest decay, Spoilage

afatoxin, acid-treated corn 2251

afatoxin, animal tissues, chemical assay method 1139

afatoxin, *Arachis hypogaea*, data analysis 5203

afatoxin, corn 2250

afatoxin, corn, IA, USA 7124

afatoxin, cottonseed, estimation 1138

afatoxin, feedstuffs 2993

afatoxin, foodstuffs, Egypt 10420

afatoxin M₁/B₁, milk/milk product, identification/measurement method 7284

afatoxin, papads 2257

afatoxin, peanut 2252

afatoxin, peanut processing plant, control 8183

afatoxin, pine nut, Tunisia 10421

afatoxin, pistachio nut, relation to moisture equilibrium relative humidity 4718

afatoxin, pistachio nut, Turkey 4717

afatoxin, smoked substrates 2249

Subject index

Contamination(Contd),

afatoxin, xylitol, rapid detection method 8684
 aflatoxin/zearalenone, corn, USA 10423
Aspergillus flavus/A. glaucus
 sterigmatocystin, pecan 7275
Aspergillus flavus/A. niger, peanut 1483
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B+1,
 insect-damaged corn 8175
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, corn 1481
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin,
 food/feedstuffs, current aspects 2827
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, peanut 1482
 10414
Aspergillus/Penicillium/Rhizopus, malt,
 consequent gushing beer 4726
Aspergillus penicilluloides/A. tonophilus,
 quartz/glass 4719
Aspergillus, sump tube drainage,
 postoperative wound 10004
Candida/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *Trypanosoma*
cruzi culture, control by 5-fluorocytosine
 8712
Cladosporium resinae, aircraft fuel tank
 10437
 fungi + bacteria aggregate, dental equipment
 water lines 9210
 fungi, cocoa bean 10438
 fungi, fuel tank 2995
 fungi, latex paint 10436
Fusarium moniliforme, corn 7280
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays seed 7279
Fusarium roseum mycotoxin, feed 2254
Fusarium zearalenone, barley 2539
Geotrichum candidum, food processing
 equipment 9200
Geotrichum candidum, food processing plant
 8188
Geotrichum, processed fruit/vegetable,
 relation to viable counts 10429
 infusion therapy, book notice 4748
 microbial, chilled farinaceous food products
 4729
 microbial, cosmetics 7278
 microbial, dried mushroom, assay method 4700
 microbial, foodstuffs,
 assessment/significance 7868
 microbial, process equipment 9211
 microbial, water supply plumbing materials,
 assessment techniques 10450
 microbial, water system, dental units 5592
 microorganisms, surfaces, sampling,
 comparison-contact plate/swab methods 6018
 mould, dried bean/soya bean, qualitative
 determination 9823
 mould, rooms, preventive measures 2264
 mycotoxin, feed 2256
 mycotoxin, foodstuffs, Poland 9207
 ochratoxin A, meat, time-dependent
 disappearance from pig tissues 2994
 patulin, apple juice, dermination by
 chromatography (thin-layer) 9795
 penicillanic acid/patulin, food,
 determination by chromatography (liquid)
 8687
Penicillium urticae patulin, cider, removal
 with activated charcoal 2258
 sake, wild yeast, elimination by killer yeast
 2247
 soda water, mould spores 2997
 yeast, beer, detection methods 8700
 yeast, culture, control by
 chloramphenicol/neomycin 1086
 yeast, foodstuffs, reduction by extrusion
 9814
 yeast, frozen concentrated orange juice,
 detection by radiometric analysis 9810
 yeast/mould/algae, industrial products 3931
 yeast/mould, silage, effect of sodium
 metabisulphite 1488

Contamination(Contd),

yeast, pickled cheese 10441
 yeast, proportioning pumps, soft drink plants
 3929
Continuous culture,
Candida boidinii, effect of temperature 9797
Candida, lipid accumulation 6025
Candida, lipid accumulation/fatty acid
 composition 5207
Candida parapsilosis, oxidative
 phosphorylation efficiency 6784
Candida utilis, growth rate, limiting factors
 7771
Plasmodium falciparum 1156
 rumen protozoa 1906 1907
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, response to feeding
 rate variations 8327
Skeletonema costatum, silicate requirement
 1910
Trichoderma viride on cellulose 6406
 use of predispersed insoluble substrate 9800
Contraction,
Amoeba, control by calcium 6500
Chaos carolinensis, ionic requirement 288
 289
Paramecium/Opalina cilium 4051
Physarum polycephalum actomyosin fibril 3053
Spirostomum, triton X-100 extraction,
 Mg²⁺-dependent stabilization 3476
Vorticella plicata 1065
Convoluta roscoffensis,
 symbiosis with *Platynonas convolutae* 6363
Cook Islands,
 marine algal flora 9437
Copper,
 cadmium sensitivity 7736
Colletotrichum requirements 5245
 concentration, algae, correlation with water
 concentration, Raritan Bay, NY, USA 6442
 distribution, rat, effect of aflatoxin B+1
 aflatoxicosis 8915
 effect on *Candida utilis* morphology 9730
 effect on lichen physiology 4333
 effect on marine algae competition 4314
 effect on phytoplankton biomass/primary
 production 9218
 effect on phytoplankton growth/nitrogen
 metabolism 10459
 effect on phytoplankton in freshwater bodies,
 Lower Swansea Valley, Wales, UK 743
 effect on phytoplankton silicic acid active
 transport 10460
 effect on phytoplankton species composition
 9217
 effect on plankton 10463
 effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*
 pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol
 biosynthesis 7591
 effect on soil phosphatase activity 750
 fungicide, antifungal activity, *Phytophthora*
 palmivora 5968
 inhibition of algae, mechanism of action
 2632
 inhibition of marine phytoplankton 9219
 interaction with *Penicillium citrinum*
 citrinin 4240
 ion, effect on *Phytophthora* zoospore
 formation/infectivity 9726
 mineral, *Cladonia rangiformis/Parmelia*
 glabratula subsp.fulginea, pollution
 monitoring 4739
Neurospora crassa tyrosinase content 4180
 phytoplankton active transport 10462
 plankton levels, pond, Czechoslovakia 10468
 pollution, content in fungi 9223
 resistant *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
 copper-binding protein, isolation/properties
 7606
Saccharomyces cerevisiae active
 transport/toxicity, effect of glucose 9659

Subject index

- Copper(Contd),**
 ship-fouling *Ectocarpus/Enteromorpha*,
 bioassay, 2 methods 3446
 uptake, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* food
 vacuole-less mutant 3493
- Copper Sandoz,**
 control of *Thielavia terricola* var. minor
 damping-off/rot (root), *Sesamum orientale*
 583
- Copper sulphate,**
 control of microorganisms, reservoir 5611
 control of *Puccinia helianthi* rust,
Helianthus annuus 2873
- Copper thionein,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, presence of
 copper-thiolate-chromophore 9574
- Copper + zinc,**
 effect on *Amphidinium carterae* 5596
 effect on *Phaeodactylum tricornutum* 5596
 effect on *Skeletonema costatum* 5596
 effect on *Thalassiosira pseudonana* 5596
- Copra,**
 smoked, aflatoxin contamination 2249
- Coprine,**
Coprinus atramentarius, isolation/structure
 5810
- Coprinus atramentarius,**
 coprine, isolation/structure 5810
 meiosis, nuclear changes 6544
- Coprinus bisporiger sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from UK 3059
- Coprinus brassicae,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Mexico 8392
- Coprinus cinereus,**
 basidiospore, early development 6545
 carbohydrate metabolism during sporophore
 development, enzyme activity 2445
 cell wall biosynthesis, inhibition by
 polyoxin, implications for antibiotic
 therapy 5952
 chitin biosynthesis, effect of polyoxin D
 74
 competition with *Volvariella violacea* 6404
 elongating stipe, glycogen/protein inclusions
 466
 glutamate dehydrogenase, factors affecting
 amount/activity 3254
 glutamate dehydrogenases, separation on
 polyacrylamide gels 2446
 monokaryotic mutant, complex-bound sterol
 biosynthesis/conidiogenesis, induction by
 nystatin 5963
 morphogenesis, role of glycogen 91
- Coprinus congregatus,**
 carpophore development, rhythm 5696
 fruit body morphogenesis, biochemical changes
 7411 7412
 nucleus migration rate 837
 stipe elongation, role of cap/mycelium 7410
- Coprinus echinosporus,**
 colonization, *Pinus sylvestris* litter,
 induction by urea/urine 881
- Coprinus ephemerus,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Mexico 8392
- Coprinus fimetarius,**
 translocation 10476
- Coprinus heterosetulosus,**
 taxonomic validation 3059
- Coprinus lagopus,**
 diploid, haploidization by griseofulvin 5964
 DNA repair, relation to meiosis/recombination
 39
 p-fluorophenylalanine + irradiation (u.v.)
 synergistic mutagenic activity 8620
 lignocellulose agricultural wastes
 biodegradation 10390
 met mutant, dominant/recessive informational
 suppressors 7824
 tetrad, rapid isolation method,
Basidiomycetes 7757
- Coprinus macrorhizus,**
 phosphorylase, effect of AMP (cyclic) 2447
 proteinase (alkaline), industrial
 applications 5038
- Coprinus narcoticus,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Mexico 8392
- Coprinus pseudoradiatus,**
 taxonomic validation 3059
- Coprinus rhizophorus sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Japan 4292
- Coprinus triplex sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from UK 3059
- Coprinus xenobius sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from JK 3059
- Coprobria striata comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy 5634
- Coprophilous fungi,**
 isolation from Maharashtra, India 4941
- Coprosma robusta,**
 inoculum forms, *Gloeus/Acaulospora laevis*,
 response to different inoculum forms 4693
- Coprotus argenteus comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy 5634
- Coptotermes formosensis,**
 colonization, *Pyronympha vertens*, adherence
 to gut 6319
 response to fungus-infected wood 8209
- Coptotermes heimi,**
 infection, *Solirotrichonympha bhadreshwarensis*
 sp.nov. 8273
- Copulation,**
Spirogyra majuscula 8297
- Cora pavonia,**
 holipore septum 4037
- Coral,**
Acanthaster planci predation, algae
 recolonization 5757
- Coral reef,**
 Mahamas, macroalgae nitrogen fixation 6927
 Curacao, Netherlands Antilles, benthic algae
 primary production 2390
 recycling, role of algae 2391
- Coral Sea,**
 Papua New Guinea, foraminifera occurrence
 6625 6626 6627
- Corallina officinalis,**
 accumulation of antimony 125 isotope 6443
 growth/calcareification, inhibition by
 orthophosphate 6525
 host for *Jania rubens*, Norway 3155
 substrate selection, effect of optimal
 surface relief 6591
 thallus superficial cells, ultrastructure
 2295
- Corchorus capsularis,**
 infection, *Colletotrichum corchori*, isolation
 of fungal stimulant 6250
 leafspot, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*-survival in
 soil 8032
 seed-borne disease, control 2180
- Cordana indica sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from refuse, India 5639
- Cordia dichotoma,**
 leafspot, *Gloeosporium fructigenae*, India
 5454
- Cordycepin,**
 effect on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*
 ultrastructure 345
- Cordyceps militaris,**
 growth/sporulation, submerged culture 5693
- Coremium,**
Penicillium claviforme, development, effect
 of amino acid nutrition 9854
Penicillium claviforme, formation, endogenous
 rhythms, induction by membrane active
 substances 5975
Penicillium claviforme/P. *clavigerum*,
 development, effect of manganese 4872
- Corosyncetopsis oedipus,**
 parasite in termites 555

Subject index

- Corethromyces spotoni**,
isolation from Carabidae, Italy 4122
- Corethromyces curtipes**,
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Corethron criophilum**,
distribution, Scotia Sea, USSR 4936
- Corethron hystrix**,
occurrence, subarctic waters, Pacific Ocean 4119
- Coriandrum sativum**,
gall (stem), *Protomyces macrosporus*,
treatment with nitrogen/phosphorus/manganese 2861
- Corirolellus palustris**,
biodegradation, beech/spruce wood,
histochemical observations 4715
- Corioliol B**,
Coriolus consors, chemical
modification/antitumour/antibacterial
activity 7626
- Coriolus consors**,
corioliol B, chemical
modification/antitumour/antibacterial
activity 7626
- Coriolus hirsutus**,
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Coriolus versicolor**,
biodegradation, beech/spruce wood,
histochemical observations 4715
decay, wood, associated dematiaceous
Hyphomycetes 5771
infection, wood, response of *Coptotermes formosanus* 8209
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
polysaccharide, antitumour activity/effect on
immune response 6746
rot (white), *Fagus sylvaticus*, in vitro study 5573
rot (white), Scots pine/beech wood,
comparison with *Peniophora mutata* 10411
symbiosis with Chlorophyta 1456
- Coriolus zonatus**,
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Coriscium viride**,
phycobiont *Coccomyxa* ultrastructure 3074
taxonomy 4037
- Corking**,
Penicillium funiculosum, *Ananas comosus*
susceptibility 4592
- Corn**,
see also *Zea mays*
acid-treated, aflatoxin contamination 2251
aflatoxin contamination 2250
aflatoxin content, IA, USA 597
aflatoxin spoilage, rapid screening test 3453
contamination, aflatoxin, IA, USA 7124
contamination, aflatoxin/zearalenone, USA 10423
contamination, *Fusarium moniliforme* 7280
Gibberella zeae/*Fusarium roseum* f.sp.cerealis
spoilage 2991
insect-damaged, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin B+1 contamination 8175
processing products, use of microorganisms 7274
spoilage, aflatoxin B+1, distribution, effect of insect damage 10422
spoilage, aflatoxin, destruction during fermentation 10424
spoilage, aflatoxin, quantitation method 6020
spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. parasiticus
aflatoxin, fluorescence, spectral analyses 6430
spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin 1481
spoilage, fungi, estimation by chitin measurement 9822
stored, volatile compound production, effect of microflora 4733
- Corneromyces kinabalu** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3060
- Cornus stolonifera**,
leafspot, *Septoria cornicola*, control by
benomyl 10166
- Cornutispora lichenicola** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 56
- Cornwallis Island**,
Canada, Arctic Ordovician, *Cyclocrinites bilobatus* sp.nov. isolation 4763
- Corollospora comata**,
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Corollospora cristata**,
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western), new
record 4137
- Coromerc**,
control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
- Coronastrium ellipsoideum**,
morphology/isolation from pond, UK, USA 6577
- Corrosion**,
Aspergillus flavus/A. niger, glass/ceramics 1485
Aspergillus fumigatus, aircraft fuel tank 7276
- Cortaderia fulvida**,
alternative host for *Armillaria novae-zelandiae* rot (root), *Pinus radiata* 4449
- Cortalcerone**,
Corticium caeruleum, characterization 3329
- Cortex**,
Ciliata, pattern heredity 6570
Colpoda similans, structural differentiation 5506
Hexitricha media/D. colpodiopsis,
ultrastructure 6509
Espejoia mucicola, ultrastructure, taxonomic
significance 6511
Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein specificity 235
- Corticium**,
colonization, rhizosphere 2233
hyperparasitism by *Pythium canthicum*,
interaction morphology 4614
- Corticium bicolor**,
Pacific madrone ectendomycorrhiza, pure
culture synthesis 709
- Corticium caeruleum**,
cortalcerone, characterization 3329
- Corticium fuciforme**,
infection, grasses, Lynby, Denmark 8746
- Corticium galactinum**,
rot (white root), *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 4161
- Corticium rolfsii**,
exo-1,4- α -glucosidase biosynthesis,
sucrose-containing medium 7539
beta-fructofuranosidase, properties 5073
isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial
activity 2657
mycelium, enzyme biosynthesis, comparison
with *Leptoporus lignosus* 6373
rot, *Zea mays*, India 4997
- Corticium sasakii**,
blight, *Oryza sativum*, host range 8054
sclerotium, factors affecting survival 2222
- Corticium solani**,
association with damping-off, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 11167
rot (foot), *Datura innoxia* 585
rot (foot/root), *Triticum*, Nigeria 2772
translocation 10476
- Corticium udicola**,
taxonomic revision 3661
- Corticium utriculicum**,
characterization, biochemical tests 5194
- Corticium vellereum**,
association with *Acer saccharum* dead branches 8405
- Cortinariarius arellanus**,
mycotoxicosis, 2 case reports 2004

Subject index

- Cortinarius contrarius** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/similarity to *C. certipes*/C.
flexipes f. *sertipes* 4791
- Cortinarius flexipes** f. *sertipes*,
similarity to *C. contrarius* sp.nov. 4791
- Cortinarius percomis**,
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
5687
- Cortinarius sertipes**,
similarity to *C. contrarius* sp.nov. 4791
- Cortinarius speciosissimus**,
mycotoxicosis, rat, effect of
phenobarbital/phenylbutazone 2029
mycotoxicosis, rat, treatment with
cyclophosphamide 1295
renal damage, rat, effect of furosemide 2826
- Cortisol**,
effect on *Besnoitia jellisoni* immunity
(cellular), hamster 5335
effect on *Toxoplasma gondii* immunity
(cellular), hamster 5335
- Cortisone**,
treatment of mouse, *Aspergillus fumigatus*
conidium germination 7971
- Corvus brachyrhynchus**,
aspergillosis, NE, USA 10071
- Corylus avellana**,
blight (eastern filbert), *Anisogramma*
anomala, WA/OR, USA 3676
infection, *Sphaeloma coryli* sp.nov. 4808
male inflorescences, necrosis, *Gloeosporium*
coryli, France 7142
- Corynebacterium parvum**,
protection against *Babesia*/*Plasmodium*
infection (experimental), mouse 8120
- Corynespora callicloides**,
leafspot, *Urena lobata*, report from India
8751
- Corynespora cassicola**,
leafspot, *Rauwolfia serpentina*, Manipur,
India 608
target spot, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance
7160
- Corynespora sericata** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 4772
- Coryneum foliocolum**,
blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217
- Coryphaenoides**,
infection, Myxosporidia-seasonal
variation/distribution/depth preference
4667
- Coryphaenoides filifer**,
infection rate, Macrouridae, effect on
parasite morphology 10301
- Cosan**,
effect on *Alternaria triticina* sporulation
564
- Coscinodiscus angatii**,
electron transport chain activity, effect of
temperature 9635
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic
studies 7534
- Coscinodiscus centralis**,
photosynthesis, relation to size 279
- Coscinodiscus granii**,
infection by *Lagenisma coscinodisci* 8314
- Coscinodiscus lacustris**,
effect of salinity 311
wrongly identified *Stephanodiscus astraea*,
Lough Neagh, Ireland 3036
- Coscinodiscus lentiginosus**,
taxonomic revision to *Thalassiosira*
lentiginosa comb.nov. 3038
- Coscinodiscus oculus-iridis**,
parasitism by *Lagenidium* 10346
- Cosmarium**,
cytoplasm, bacterial lysis 6854
occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
role in desmid community
composition/distribution, lake 3168
- Cosmarium blyttii** var. *quaternigranulatum*
var.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
3978
- Cosmarium conspersus** var. *scottii* var.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
3978
- Cosmarium margaritiflorum**,
polynucleotide-peptide complex, amino acid
composition 5043
- Cosmarium pyriforme** f. *reductus* f.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
3978
- Cosmarium turpinii**,
protoplast induction method 3443
- Cosmetics**,
microbial contamination 7278
- Costoclavine**,
Claviceps purpurea, structure 3378
- Costatol**,
Placodium costatum,
isolation/characterization 6737
- Costatolide**,
Placodium costatum,
isolation/characterization 6738
- Costatone**,
Placodium costatum,
isolation/characterization 6738
- Costelytra zealandica**,
isolation of *Nosema takapauensis* sp.nov.
2326
- Cotoneaster acuminata**,
leafspot, *Alternaria alternata*, India 6244
- Cottage cheese**,
spoilage, yeast, inhibition by pimaricin
6434
- Cottonseed**,
aflatoxin contamination, estimation 1138
- Coturnix coturnix japonica**,
infection (experimental), *Plasmodium*
garnhami, pathology 2955
- Coturnix coturnix japonica**,
egg, aflatoxin levels, carry-over effect
5575
- Coulter counter**,
electronically adapted, *Naegleria fowleri*
quantitation 5226
use for fungicide bioassay, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae/*Candida albicans* 3467
Verticillium albo-atrum/V. dahliae ploidy
analysis 8255
- p-coumarate decarboxylase**,
Cladosporium phlei, properties 933
- Coumarin**,
derivative, mutagenic activity, *Chlamydomonas*
reinhardtii, effect of irradiation (near
u.v.) 9691
effect on mitosis, Charophyta 9696
inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*A. terreus*
growth 2642
inhibition of *Phytophthora parasitica*
pectinolytic enzyme 3416
- Counterimmunoelectrophoresis**,
Candida albicans antibody 8809
candidiasis diagnosis 10048
detection of antibody, fungal opportunist
infection 6032
detection of *Coccidioides immitis* antibody,
coccidioidomycosis diagnosis 5337
diagnosis, *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergillosis, comparison with double
diffusion 8855
diagnosis, kala-azar 10244
Trypanosoma cruzi antibody detection,
comparison with latex agglutination
test/haemagglutination (indirect) test 2698
- Counting**,
phytoplankton, simplified method 1129

Subject index

- Couscous,**
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin production 3925
- Coxiella helix,**
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Coyote,**
infection, Sarcocystis/Isospora ohioensis/Eimeria, CO, USA 7225
Sarcocystis hemionilatransis sp.nov. life cycle 6561
toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario, Canada 3539
- Crab (Dungeness),**
larvae, mycosis, Lagenidium, case report/treatment with trifluralin 4533
- Crabapple,**
diseases 2082
- Crambe abyssinica,**
damping-off, Chromelosporium fulvum, symptoms/control 8046
- Crassostrea echinata,**
ova, parasitism by Coccidia 10320
- Crassostrea gigas,**
food source-algae 8208
infection, Pinchinia 2947
- Crassostrea virginica,**
isolation of human-associated yeast, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
- Crataegus oxyacantha,**
blight (leaf), Fabraea maculata, control by benomyl 10166
- Crataeva religiosa,**
infection, Alternaria alternata, new host record 3738
- Craterium,**
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Creatinine,**
Cryptococcus neoformans nitrogen source 5243
- Creek,**
salt marsh, microbial biomass distribution 7456
- m-cresol,**
inhibition of Neurospora crassa germ tube formation 6857
- Cribraria,**
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Cribraria aurantiaca,**
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7329
- Cribraria languescens,**
occurrence, River Casin, Romania 7469
- Cribraria personii,**
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7329
- Cribrostomoides jeffreyi,**
association with Spiroplectaminoides camposi gen.et sp.nov., Campos shelf, Brazil 9326
- Cricosphaera carterae,**
electron transport chain activity, effect of temperature 9635
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic studies 7534
- Cricosphaera elongata,**
inhibition by heavy metal 9219
- Cricosphaera roscoffensis comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 2283
- Crinipellis perniciosa,**
witches' broom, Theobroma cacao, history/importance, Ecuador 5481
- Crista,**
Fucus distichus sperm mitochondrion, component 6475
- Cristulariella pyramidalis,**
leafspot, Juglans nigra 2124 2125
- Crithidia acanthocephali,**
kinetoplast DNA replication 904
- Crithidia deanei,**
artificially aposymbiotic, nutrition 7801
- Crithidia fasciculata,**
aerobic fermentation regulation, role of phosphofructokinase 3294
- Crithidia fasciculata(Contd),**
antigen, comparison with Crithidia hamosa 493
continuous-flow cell cycle fractionation 5999
deoxythymidylate catabolism 8434
DNA preparations, contamination 153
inhibition by 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine, adenine analogue 3436
kinetoplast DNA, biosynthesis 2424
mitochondrion/mitochondrion RNA, isolation methods 6649
mitochondrion, ultrastructure 8271
phosphatidyl-inositol-bisphosphate phosphatase/triphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase, triphosphoinositide hydrolysis 957
putrescine/spermidine content 9581
respiration, inhibition by ethidium bromide 6835
ribosome/RNA, mouse, immunization against Trypanosoma cruzi infection (experimental) 8824
RNA, isolation/characterization 905
RNA/ribosome, immunogenicity against trypanosomiasis, rabbit 1253
Streptomyces hygroscopicus antibiotic antimicrobial activity 7726
subcellular fractionation by differential/zonal centrifugation 7782
thymidylate synthase, detection/properties 4208
- Crithidia hamosa,**
antigen, comparison with Crithidia fasciculata 493
- Crithidia luciliae,**
cell surface, lectin fixation 8584
- Crithidia oncopelti,**
flagellum motility, effect of calcium 3437
kinetoplast DNA, structural characteristics 9486
kinetoplast DNA, structure/function 7854
mitochondrion DNA, structure 4987 7853
N-terminal protein blocking group, identification as dimethylproline 5049
prokaryotic endosymbiont 637c
RNA, isolation/characterization 905
thymidylate synthase, detection/properties 4208
- Cronartium comandrae,**
aeciospore germination, temperature/pH optimum 8320
aeciospore, isolation of germination self-inhibitor 4277
blister rust, Comandra umbellata/Pinus divaricata, epidemiology, Minnesota, USA 2708
rust (blister), Pinus spp, relative susceptibility 2865
- Cronartium comptoniae,**
rust (blister), Pinus taeda, MO/DE, USA 8021
- Cronartium flaccidum,**
aeciospore, germination trials 7415
rust, Pinus pinaster 1930
- Cronartium fusiforme,**
aeciospore, morphology/ornamentation/size, use in taxonomic separation 3022
basidiospore, fatty acid/sterol composition 8528
hyperparasitism by Scytalidium uredinicola sp.nov. 4026
rust (fusiform), Pinus elliotii var.elliottii, host organ colonization 5409
rust (fusiform), Pinus taeda, effect of seedling age/fertilization 541J
rust, Pinus caribaea, systemic fungicide control 586
rust, Pinus elliotii var.elliottii/P. taeda, TX, USA 2767

Subject index

- Cronartium fusiforme**(Contd),
rust, *Pinus elliotii* var. *elliottii*,
resistance 1334
rust, *Pinus taeda*, breeding for resistance
2866
rust, *Pinus taeda*, occurrence of *Tuberculina*
maxima 21:2
taxonomy 9295
- Cronartium quercuum**,
taxonomy 9095
- Cronartium ribicola**,
infection, *Ribes nigrum* 2189
pycnium fluid, organic constituents 510f
rust (blister), forest, incidence, Pacific
northwest 4430
rust, *Pinus*, USSR 2047
- Crop rotation**,
effect on soil fungi 720
- Cross breeding**,
Scutellaria mediterranea 7835
- Crossing-over**,
Aspergillus nidulans, induction by
sulphanilamide 7719
Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis, effect of
aneuploidy 1183
- Crossopora prenae-tomentosae**,
rust, *Prenna serratifolia* 2043
- Crotalaria juncea**,
leafspot, *Pleospora infectoria*/Phoma
olomerata, India 7153
leafspot, Pringsheimia, new host record 582
leafspot, *Stachybotrys atra*, new host record
2904
rhizosphere fungi, effect of fungicide foliar
sprays 2227
- Crotocin**,
inhibition of protein synthesis, mechanism of
action 2544
- Croton bonplandianum**,
soil amendment, effect on rhizosphere
mycoflora, *Solanum melongena* 2972
- Crotonaldehyde**,
effect on Newcastle disease virus metabolism,
single cell protein production 3433
- Cruciferae**,
sensitivity to *Alternaria alternata* tentoxin,
survey 8076
- Cryofracture**,
examination of fungal structures 9819
- Cryopreservation**,
alone 5122
Gaelectia divergens/E. major/*Thieleria mutans*
1155
Gaelectia major 8715
Chl. myxomonas reinhardii 9770
Chlorella protothecoides 9771
Cryptocodinium cohnii, recovery after
controlled/uncontrolled freezing 9773
fungi 1812
Polytomella parva/P. caeca cyst 1900
Saccharomyces cerevisiae inoculum 1888
Trichomonas vaginalis 2606
Trichomonas vaginalis/*Tritrichomonas foetus*,
mini-technique 9832
Trypanosoma cruzi, in insect vector 4381
- Cryptocodinium cohnii**,
cryopreservation, recovery after
controlled/uncontrolled freezing 9773
DNA, occurrence of hydroxymethyluracil 3210
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/irradiat
ion (U.v.a.)-induced mutagenesis 7705
- Cryptobia vaginalis**,
kinetoplast, ultrastructure/DNA distribution
7:67
- Cryptocaryon irritans**,
parasitism, ornamental fish 1454
- Cryptocercus**,
symbiosis with Flagellata, associated
bacteria 10356
- Cryptococcin**,
Cryptococcus neoformans, production method
4435
- Cryptococcosis**,
2 cases in one ward 2817
case report 8885
2 case reports 2019
cat, case report from Austria 3553
clinical characteristics/occurrence/treatment
4526
clinical experience, 7 case reports, Africa
7950
consequent nappiloidema, treatment 7055
Cryptococcus laurentii, case report, Brazil
4435
Cryptococcus neoformans, knee, case
report/literature review 3615
mouse, immunization, C. neoformans mutant
1275
Northern Territory, Australia, review 3613
serological survey, Brazil 4435
temporal lobe abscess 542
treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
treatment with miconazole 4370
- Cryptococcosis (cerebral)**,
diagnosis/treatment 8886
- Cryptococcosis (disseminated)**,
Cryptococcus neoformans, diagnosis by
fiteroptic bronchoscopy + biopsy 5357
cutaneous manifestations, diagnostic problems
535A
- Cryptococcosis (experimental)**,
Cryptococcus neoformans, guinea-pig, effect
of immunity (cell-mediated)
stimulation/suppression 8812
- Cryptococcosis (hepatic)**,
liver disease review 8897
- Cryptococcosis (meningeal)**,
case report, Zambia 1951
cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulin levels
8811
complication of systemic lupus erythematosus,
2 case reports 7957
complication with sarcoidosis, case report
5735
Cryptococcus neoformans, following renal
transplant 540
diagnosis, case report 4519
KY, USA 541
treatment, review 8887
- Cryptococcosis (ocular)**,
Cryptococcus neoformans,
experimental/clinical observations 6209
- Cryptococcosis (pulmonary)**,
compromised patients 2026
large intrathoracic lesion, case report 3614
occurrence/significance in patients with
bronchopulmonary disorders 10049
- Cryptococcosis (respiratory)**,
diagnosis/treatment with *Cryptococcus*
neoformans vaccine/mycostatin 543
treatment 6183
- Cryptococcosis (systemic)**,
demonstration in stained bone marrow
specimen, case report 10050
- Cryptococcus**,
acetylacetylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
2585
antimicrobial agents 7963
arthritis 7962
endo-1,3-alpha-glucanase/exo-1,3-alpha-glucan
ase activity 9549
helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
identification method, API 20C 8690
identification, modified auxanographic method
9805
inhibition by *Allium sativum* extract 9748
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
isolation from freshwater fish 1307

Subject index

- Cryptococcus (Contd.),**
isolation from *Larix decidua* phylloplane 9457
lipid metabolism 254
meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid aldolase activity 6176
meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulin levels 8811
meningitis, differentiation from lymphocytic meningitis 10051
meningitis, pyrexia aetiology, cancer patients 2820
mycosis (opportunistic), pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
phyllosphere, antagonism=phytopathogenic fungi 1895
pneumonia, modern concepts 7058
rapid identification 415
taxonomy, phenon analysis 4815
temporal lobe abscess 542
- Cryptococcus albidus,**
growth/ultrastructure, effect of silver nitrate 9751
inhibition by *Heracleum lanatum* xanthotoxin + irradiation (U.v.) 4293
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
mercury, cytochemical localization 6817
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
psychrophilic strains, ultrastructure 9316
soil, inositol hexaphosphate utilization/acid/alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis 9141
taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa* 7360
- Cryptococcus albidus var. albidus,**
Pinus cembra rhizosphere, amino acid biosynthesis 7601
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6436
- Cryptococcus cereanus,**
ecology/isolation from cacti/urosophila, Sonoran desert, USA 6609
- Cryptococcus diffluens,**
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
soil, inositol hexaphosphate utilization/acid/alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis 9141
- Cryptococcus heveanensis comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision from *C. laurentii* var. *magnus* 4814
- Cryptococcus infirmo-miniatus,**
soil, inositol hexaphosphate utilization/acid/alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis 9141
- Cryptococcus laurentii,**
L-alpha-amino-epsilon-caprolactam hydrolysis 2481 2584
antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity 5147
cryptococcosis, case report, Brazil 4435
inhibition by *Heracleum lanatum* xanthotoxin + irradiation (U.v.) 4293
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa* 7360
- Cryptococcus laurentii var. flavescens,**
enzyme patterns, taxonomic significance 4814
soil, inositol hexaphosphate utilization/acid/alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis 9141
- Cryptococcus laurentii var. laurentii,**
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6436
soil, inositol hexaphosphate utilization/acid/alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis 9141
- Cryptococcus laurentii var. magnus,**
enzyme patterns, taxonomic significance 4814
taxonomic revision to *C. magnus* comb.nov. + *C. heveanensis* comb.nov. 4814
- Cryptococcus luteolus,**
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
- Cryptococcus macerans,**
soil, inositol hexaphosphate utilization/acid/alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis 9141
- Cryptococcus magnus comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision from *C. laurentii* var. *magnus* 4814
- Cryptococcus neoformans,**
acetohydrazide derivatives, antimicrobial activity 1111
allucin antifungal activity 6867
alpha-aminoleuorophenone derivative antifungal activity 4304
amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing with Hactec 225 4376
antibiotic SPA-S-222 antifungal activity 5147
antibody-mediated leukocyte destruction 1236
antigen, production method 4435
capsule size, control/relationship to virulence 6208
cellulitis, immunosuppressed patient, case report 7955
cerebrospinal fluid, identification methods 7056
chlamydospore production, soil, effect of *Trichoderma harzianum*/T. polysporum 6376
cryptococcosis, 2 cases in one ward 2817
cryptococcosis, 2 case reports 2019
cryptococcosis, mouse, immunization, *C. neoformans* mutant 1235
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity 8637
Gluconobacter cerinus lipid antimicrobial activity 9712
growth on urea/uric acid/creatinine as nitrogen source 5243
identification, medium (selective) 9799
infection (experimental), pigeon, yeast recovery from crop 4541
isolation from Israel 6973
isolation from pigeon, Taipei 2752
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
isolation from respiratory tract, patients with bronchopulmonary disorders 10049
mastitis, goat, case report 4543
meningitis, case report, child, Zambia 7057
meningitis, 24 case reports 2814
meningitis, case reports, Singapore 6175
meningitis, complication of systemic lupus erythematosus, 2 case reports 7937
meningitis following renal transplant 540
meningitis, isolation of oligoclonal immunoglobulin 7898
meningoencephalitis, treatment, review 8887
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
miconazole/amphotericin B methyl ester antifungal activity, effect of culture media 7429
mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 13067
mycosis (experimental), mouse, treatment with amphotericin B/amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate 3651
mycosis (systemic), clinical characteristics/occurrence/treatment 4526
mycosis (systemic), immunology 7907
osteomyelitis, case report 1792
polysaccharide surface receptors, role in phagocytosis inhibition 6127
sepsis, case report 6895
serotypes, epidemiological differences, USA 6972
sexual state, basidiosporogenesis 2361

Subject index

- Cryptococcus neoformans(Contd),**
synovitis (monoarticular), knee, case report/literature review 3615
vaccine, treatment of cryptococcosis (respiratory) 547
- Cryptococcus skinneri,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Petula verrucosa* 749
- Cryptodiscus rhopaloides,**
isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 4124
- Cryptomonas,**
mitochondrion, ultrastructure 9257
phototaxis 1800
phototopotaxis, independence from photosynthesis 3089
- Cryptomonas erosa,**
primary production, Goggausee, Austria 8362
- Cryptomonas pusilla,**
primary production, Goggausee, Austria 8367
- Cryptomonas rufescens,**
vertical distribution/migration, Abbot's Pool, UK 3160
- Cryptomonas vulgaris,**
culture, rate of cell division 9351
- Cryptophyta,**
filiprotein, common evolutionary origin with *Cynophyte/Rhodophyte* 6771
isolation from Labrador, Canada 4103
mitochondrion, ultrastructure 9257
- Cryptopleura ramosa,**
photosystem I/II action spectra 7665
- Cryptoleurine,**
effect on yeast translocation 1075
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, resistance, genetic expression 5266
- Cryptosporus volutus,**
rot, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, dissemination by *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 4451
- Cryptosporidiosis,**
Cryptosporidium, pig, 3 case reports 7207
- Cryptosporidium,**
cryptosporidiosis, pig, 3 case reports 7207
- Cryptosporiopsis,**
Philophora asteris, biosynthesis 1748
- Cryptostroma corticale,**
antigen, pulmonary hypersensitivity 9951
fatty acid variation 7618
- Crystal violet,**
Ascomycetes fruit body, differential staining with orsellin BB 3450
- Ctenomyces serratus,**
interspecific affinity with other keratinolytic fungi isolated from bird feathers/nests/pellets 3194
isolation from Israel 6973
life cycle-mating behaviour 3108
occurrence, soil 7252
- CTP,**
Neurospora crassa, levels during RNA biosynthesis 7508
- CTP(ATP):tRNA nucleotidyltransferase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, preparation of *Coccidioides immitis* modified tRNAs 5842
- Cucubita moschata,**
rot (collar), *Sclerotium rolfsii* 2168
- Cucumis melo,**
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 1373
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*-endo-1,3-beta-xylanase biosynthesis 8051
infection, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, fungal mass, detection method 6015
mildew (downy), *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, resistance 10101
mildew (downy), *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, resistance quantitation 3671
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, fungicide control 2863
- Cucumis melo(Contd),**
rot (fruit), *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, India 8789
seed-borne fungi 2181
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.melonis, effect of foliar nutrient spraying 1466
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.melonis, effect of potassium 8068
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.melonis, pathogen survival 1221
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.melonis, resistance 1382
- Cucumis melo var. esomordica,**
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum capsici* 605
- Cucumis melo var. reticulatus,**
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. melonis, San Joaquin Valley, CA, USA 3759
- Cucumis sativus,**
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, protection by *C. lagenarium* 8052
mildew (downy), *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cold sensitization 9039
mildew (downy), *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, effect of temperature + leaf wetness + inoculum concentration 9922
mildew (downy), *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, resistance quantitation 3671
mildew, *Erysiphe polyphaga*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, fungicide control 2863
Pseudoperonospora cubensis sporangium/sporangiospore growth/differentiation, effect of light/temperature 2686
rot (green mould), *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 7701
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.cucumerinum, resistance 8064
- Cucurbit,**
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Kashmir 481
- Cucurbita pepo,**
infection, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, effect of host magnesium/manganese deficiency 10113
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, fungicide control 2863
rot (fruit), *Alternaria cucumerina*, fungicide control 593
- Cucurbita pepo var. melopepo,**
rot (root), *Fusarium solani* f.sp.cucurbitae, GA, USA 3761
rot (root/stem), aetiology/control, GA, USA 3761
soil-borne disease, effect of reflective film mulches/millet barriers/pesticides 10169
- Culex nigripalpus,**
Melicosporidium near parasiticum isolation 4628
transmission of *Plasmodium hermani* malaria, turkey (wild) 10317
- Culex pipiens,**
infection, *Stempellia milleri*, persistence/dispersal 8130
- Culex pipiens fatigans,**
amino acid uptake, effect of *Plasmodium cathemerium* infection 7212
- Culex pipiens molestus,**
food source-yeast (brewer's) 9186
- Culicidae,**
ciliatosis, current status 5667
- Culicidomyces,**
use in malaria vector control programme 4438
- Culicidomyces clavosporus,**
infection, adult *Anopheles amictus hilli* 8898
- Culmorin,**
Fusarium culmorum, biosynthesis 6742

Subject index

Culture,

2-liquid phase, single-cell protein production, hydrocarbon uptake characteristics 5564
Agaricus bisporus, storage method 4349
 algae (benthic), by artificial flotation 6882
 algae/fungi, food source for Arthropoda 8674
Aspergillus oryzae, preservation + aseptic sampling method 4354
Aspergillus sojae, flocculant biosynthesis 2676
Plakeslea trispora, isolated colony production 9779
Plastocladia emersonii, maintenance method 4345
Candida boidinii, medium optimization method 4369
Candida quilliermondii on n-alkane 8689
Candida tropicalis/C. utilis, on sulphite waste liquor/synthetic ethanol 9802
Candida tropicalis, morphology, correlation with physiological/biochemical characteristics 8691
Candida tropicalis, on n-alkane, vesicle, properties 7769
Candida tropicalis, on coal substrates 7768
Candida utilis, disintegration rate 8692
Candida utilis, ethanol-containing medium 7772
Candida utilis, polyphosphate occurrence 8606
Ceratomyces montia, growth inhibition by water potential 9377
Chlorella vulgaris, animal slurry liquid phase 1474
Chlorella vulgaris, diluted pig waste 2265
Colpoda steinii on *Escherichia coli*, growth kinetics 8719
Cryptomonas vulgaris, rate of cell division 9351
 dermatophyte fungi, inoculum heterogeneity 2684
 dual, *Oncobasidium theobromae* with *Theobroma cacao* callus tissue 6897
 effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* endoplasmic reticulum/mitochondrion 1809
Entamoeba histolytica, for diagnosis, review 8102
Entodinium bursa in the presence of E. caudatum 9842
Entodinium longinucleatum in vitro 4383
 extended/exponentially-fed-batch, analysis 6033
Fusarium/Helminthosporium sativum 7762
Fusarium, medium 6900
Giardia intestinalis, with *Giardia intestinalis*/*Candida* 8711
Giardia lamblia, optimum environmental conditions 5223
Giardia trophozoite 1899
 gnotobiotic/axenic, *Entodinium caudatum* 9843
Heliothrya erhardi, natural preservation of *Paramecium aurelia* corpses 6457
Hormophysa triquetra 9774
 Hypoxylon serpens, ascospore discharge 88
 in vitro, *Physarum polycephalum*, on fatty acid-free bovine albumin 7788
 in vitro, *Plasmodium vivax* pre-erythrocytic form 8718
Leishmania donovani on *Aedes albopictus* cell line 9934
Leishmania, in *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 9836
Leishmania, nutrition/metabolism 3490
Licea alexopoul, in vitro 397
Lophodermium pinastri, hysterothecium production 1874
Lophodermium pinastri, in vitro 3712
Lophodermium pinastri, variability 3701
 lyophilized, fungi, viability 2693

Culture(Contd),

marine algae 1870
 marine diatom, food source for abalone larva 9769
 microbial, growth kinetics 9817
 microbial, respiration, calculation 9824
 mixed, *Aspergillus aestelodami* + *Mycobacterium* 1136
 mixed, *Trichoderma viride* + *Candida utilis*/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cellulase/single-cell protein production 2683
 mould, in pellet form, review 9796
Narasimhan alismatis, in vitro 8677
Nostoc muscorum, peroxidase activity 9490
 open, *Candida utilis* growth, limitation by oxygen/glucose/methanol 407
Operculella padwickii, growth/sporulation 432
Oscillatoria, cell concentration 2667
Oscillatoria rubescens, oligo-nutrient requirement 1908
Penicillium spiculisporeum, optimum conditions for spiculisporeic acid biosynthesis 5929
 Peritrichida, mass cultivation method 6044
Physarum gyrosom, nutrition requirements 1911
Plasmodium berghei, mouse Leydig cell testicular tumour culture 1444
Plasmodium berghei, primary bone marrow cells 1904
Plasmodium falciparum merozoite, in vitro method 3472
Plasmodium falciparum, recent developments 8110
Plasmodium, in vitro, application to malaria chemotherapy research 3473
Plasmodium knowlesi, in vitro, monkey (rhesus) erythrocyte 2704
Pleurotus eryngii, fruiting 9384
Pneumocystis carinii, cell culture 8722
Polyporus tomentosus, factors affecting growth rate 2363
Polyporus versicolor, growth/catecholase biosynthesis 6898
Polyporus versicolor/*Pleurotus ostreatus*, exponential growth kinetics 6899
 Porphyra, effect on porphyrin/galactose (anhydride) content 9582
 Porphyra yezeensis spore 1869
 propagation, control of nutrient supply 4374
Puccinia hordei/Uromyces scillarum, host detached leaves 8678
Puccinia striiformis, uredospore germination/development 2364
Raphidonema spiculiforme, medium, effect of filtration/autoclaving 8670
Rhizopus arrhizus, synchronous sporulation 9782
Rhizopus oligosporus/R. rhizopodiformis/*Abidia corymbifera*, factors affecting 1872
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, superoptimal temperature 409
Sadasivania bhustha, morphology variation 2682
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sclerotium development 8317
Scytonema stuposum, morphology variation 761
 seaweed, large-scale intensive systems, problems/potentials 6002
 semi-batch, microbial, mathematical simulation 8666
 semisolid, *Trichoderma viride*, cellulase biosynthesis 7557
 Smittium, sporulation/culture 830
 Smittium, trichospore germination 831
Spirulina geitleri, medium supplemented with acetate/glucose 4337

Subject index

Culture (Contd),

- Stylochytrium mytilus, effect on cell division 2717
- synchronous, microtial, preparation method 8496
- Telotrichidium henneguini, proteos-protune-cerophyl-wheat medium 2715
- thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi, lionin-containing media 9215
- Trichomonas vaginalis, colony morphology 2790
- Trichophyton, effect of sunlight 1059
- Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro, pathogenicity 7783
- Trypanosoma cruzi, attraction to vertebrate cells 697
- Trypanosoma cruzi, contamination, control by cell-to-cell contact 1151
- Trypanosoma cruzi, refined medium 1153 1154
- Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro, medium 8715
- Trypanosoma cruzi, modified HX25 medium 7755
- Trypanosoma cruzi/T. brucei, on biological materials 1152
- Trypanosoma cruzi, Triatoma infestans cell line 3124
- Trypanosoma lewisii/T. acromys/T. cruzi, in mammalian cells 6919
- Trypanosoma musculi blood form, cell culture media 4224
- Uronema marinum, characteristics 3143
- yeast contamination, control by chloramphenicol/neomycin 1086
- yeast, lipid biosynthesis 8712
- yeast, purity control, immunofluorescent technique 4372
- yeast, storage under vaseline 1844
- Culture (axenic),**
 - Dictyostelium discoideum 1771
 - Dictyostelium discoideum, synthetic medium 8175
 - Endomycetozoa histolytica 1971
 - Haemophilus uruberi, cell size/macromolecular composition/oxygen consumption 6922
 - Pseudocohnilembus persalinus 420
 - synthetic dinoflagellates, growth/nutrition requirements 6011
- Culture (batch),**
 - Asterionella formosa/Cyclotella meneghiniana, phosphate/silicate uptake kinetics 6047
 - Candida utilis 428
 - Candida utilis, zinc active transport 5918
 - Entomophthora virulenta, growth/sporulation 2713
 - phytoplankton, calibration for growth model 2190
 - sensitivity analysis 4779
- Culture (blood),**
 - Candida albicans, aerobic/anaerobic atmospheres 7764
 - Candida albicans, growth 188
 - detection of yeast 414
- Culture (cell),**
 - Eimeria tenella, anticoccidial screening method 2760
 - humans, effect of mycotoxin 4233
- Culture (chemostat),**
 - Candida boidinii, growth energetics 6909
 - Candida tropicalis/C. utilis, ATP content 5410
 - Candida utilis, growth indices 7770
 - Candida utilis, growth/respiration, inhibition by submaximum temperature 5128
 - computer optimization 9403
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida utilis, cytomorphological characteristics 4879
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, population genetics 6744
 - Uronema marinum, long-term variations 3144
- Culture collection,**
 - maintenance of microorganism strains 9232

Culture (continuous),

- applications and new fields, book notice 3955
- Candida boidinii, effect of temperature 9797
- Candida, lipid accumulation 6025
- Candida, lipid accumulation/fatty acid composition 5207
- Candida parapsilosis, oxidative phosphorylation efficiency 6784
- Candida utilis, growth rate, limiting factors 7771
- column fermenter 8738
- Fusarium culmorum, carbon dioxide fixation/conidiation 4361
- Fusarium culmorum, conidiation induction 4361
- microorganisms, new fermenter 422
- Plasmodium falciparum 1156
- rumen protozoa 1906 1907
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ammonium requirement 2710
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, response to feeding rate variations 8327
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, steady-state determination 1886
- Skeletonema costatum, silicate requirement 1911
- synchronous, algae 8609
- Trichoderma viride on cellulose 6408
- use of predispersed insoluble substrate 9800
- Culture (mass),**
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, computer regulation 411
 - Trichomonas vaginalis, on WISH cells 418
- Culture (mixed),**
 - Alternaria triticina + Alternaria tenuis, preferential isolation 400
 - Dictyostelium discoideum + Escherichia coli 594
- Culture (periodic),**
 - Penicillium digitatum, protein synthesis 2240
- Culture (semi-closed),**
 - Iridaea cordata 393
- Culture (semicontinuous),**
 - Asterionella formosa/Cyclotella meneghiniana, phosphate/silicate uptake kinetics 6047
- Culture (shake),**
 - Penicillium spiculisporum, spiculisporic acid biosynthesis 5928
- Culture (submerged),**
 - Aspergillus nidulans, conidiation 401
 - Boletaceae, effect of safflower oil 1379
 - Diplocladium elegans/Dactylum dendroides, antibiotic activity 989
 - Geotrichum candidum, growth/differentiation 1882
- Culture (tissue),**
 - Eimeria tenella, oocyst production 1907
 - Trypanosoma cruzi, differentiation 845
- Cuman,**
 - control of Alternaria cepulicola blight (leaf), Allium cepa 2884
 - control of Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose, Dolichos lablab 1374
 - inhibition of Aspergillus niger/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. sesami 8649
- Cunninghamella mirabilis-like,**
 - rust, Mahonia aquifolium, first report from Australia 3730
- Cunninghamella,**
 - n-alkane utilization 4848
 - association with Cucumis melo seed 2181
 - isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
- Cunninghamella antarctica sp. nov.,**
 - taxonomy/isolation from soil, Chile 7374
- Cunninghamella bainieri,**
 - arene oxide formation during aromatics hydroxylation 3323

Subject index

- Cunninghamella bainieri**(Contd),
aryl hydrocarbon hydrolase, characterization 1661
- Cunninghamella blakesleeana**,
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
(-)-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid transformation 2523
laudanosine cleavage to give pseudocodamine 2776
- Cunninghamella echinulata**,
n-alkane biodegradation 9849
cell wall, inorganic components 9670
hercicide methabenzthiazuron biodegradation 4787
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
oedoecephalum-type conidium development 9393
papaverine O-demethylation-microbial model of human metabolism 8610
soil, effect of cadmium 7290
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
- Cunninghamella elegans**,
Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phyllosphere, effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
- Cupressar**,
control of *Thielavia terricola* var. minor damping-off/rot (root), Sesamum orientale 583
- Cupriaxxin**,
inhibition of *Pityrosporum canis* in vitro 5174
- Curcularin**,
Penicillium brevicornis, oestrogenic effect on gilt 4538
- Curcuma caesia**,
essential oil, antifungal activity 9732
- Curcuma zedoaria**,
methoxycinnamate, antifungal activity 1857
- Curvularia**,
association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
association with damping-off, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 10167
association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
association with *Helianthus annuus* seed 2183
infection, *Carthamus tinctorius* seed, fungicide control 5326
infection, *Zea mays*, temperate/tropical environments 2773
Manihot utilisima phyllosphere microflora 4953
phyllosphere microflora, *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare* 9461
place in fungal succession, *Zea mays* roots/stalks 7479
relationship with *Colletotrichum falcatum*, effect of temperature 5767
utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidindrin 9858
- Curvularia affinis**,
isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
- Curvularia eragrostidis**,
blight (leaf), *Cicer arietinum*, Jorhat, India 609
- Curvularia inaequalis**,
association with rot (root), *Triticum aestivum*, USSR 6256
beta-galactosidase immobilization 181
beta-galactosidase, immobilized, properties 5825
- Curvularia lunata**,
Allium sativum extract antimicrobial activity 6870
association with *Triticum aestivum*, pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
 Brefeldin A biosynthesis, effect of nutrition 8548
chalkone/flavone antimicrobial activity 5161
flavone/flavanone antimicrobial activity 9735
heptachlor utilization 1780
- Curvularia lunata**(Contd),
inhibition by *Streptomyces volatiles* 7735
isolation from *Amonum subulatum* seed 3921
isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
Lawsonia alba extract, antifungal activity 5988
leafspot, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2126
leafspot, *Gossypium*, pectolytic enzyme activity 6253
phytotoxin, effect on *Zea mays* root membrane permeability 5438
Saccharum officinale root region 2234
seed-borne disease, *Corchorus capsularia* 2190
soil fungistasis, effect of temperature/humidity 1464
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
- Curvularia oryzae**,
Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal activity 9732
- Curvularia pellescens**,
isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
leaf spot, *Hevea brasiliensis* 610
thiram/captan antifungal activity 1841
- Curvularia specifera**,
isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
- Curvularia trifolii**,
infection, *Agrostis/Poa/festuca* 2127
- Curvularia verruculosa**,
isolation from *Vigna sinensis* seeds/pathogenicity 3742
- Curvularin derivative**,
alpha,beta-dehydro/beta-hydroxycurvularin, Alternaria tomato, isolation/characterization/biological activity 4341
- Cuticle**,
Inadaea cordata, ultrastructure 9259
- Cutinase**,
Fusarium roseum culmorum, isolation/characterization 182
Fusarium solani, glycoside linkages 224
- Cutleria multifida**,
multifidene, synthesis 271
- Cyamopsis psoraloides**,
leafspot, Alternaria cyamopsidis 1355
rot (root)/damping-off, *Thielavia terricola* 427
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba**,
leafspot, *Curvularia lunata* 2126
- Cyanelle**,
Cyanophora paradoxa, genome size 5242
- Cyanide**,
Chlorella vulgaris, metabolism 1019
Chlorella vulgaris metabolism, effect of amino acids 1020
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* nitrate reductase activity 163
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* glycollate excretion 367
effect on *Cyanophyta* photoreduction 354
- Cyanidium caldarium**,
allophycocyanin, physico-chemical/immunological properties 5083
allophycocyanin, properties/N-terminal sequence 7650
chlorophyll a delayed fluorescence, temperature dependence 7649
chlorophyll a fluorescence, temperature dependence 1050
ecology/distribution, fumarole, Campi Flegrei, Italy 5731
extreme acid resistance, isolation from solfatara, Italy 5732
isolation from fumarole, Campi Flegrei, Italy 5730
nitrate reductase, effect of temperature/pH 5809

Subject index

- Cyanidium caldarium (Contd),**
taxonomy, 2 formae from Campi Flegrei, Italy 5623
ultrastructure, 2 formae from Campi Flegrei Italy 5624
ultrastructure, isolate from Campi Flegrei, Italy 5626
- Cyanophage,**
Anabaena variabilis, replication, effect of host photosynthesis/respiration 10348
Plectonema boryanum resistant mutant, specific induction 5947
- Cyanophage AS-1,**
Anacystis nidulans, development, effect of impaired photosynthesis conditions 4685
Anacystis nidulans infection, inhibition of rRNA (23S) postmaturation cleavage 4976
- Cyanophage (LPP),**
interaction with *Plectonema boryanum* 5542
- Cyanophage LPP-1,**
mutagenesis 703
- Cyanophage LPP-2-SPI,**
Plectonema boryanum, assembly site 5541
- Cyanophage S-2L,**
Synechococcus, characteristics 8141
- Cyanophage SM-2,**
Microcystis aeruginosa/*Synechococcus elongatus* 704
- Cyanophora paradoxa,**
cyanelle, genome size 5248
ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, quaternary structure 5810
- Cyanophyta,**
antibiotic activity 9608
biliprotein, common evolutionary origin with rhodophyta/Cryptophyta 6771
bloom sequence, allelopathic influence, Linsley Pond, CT, USA 8354
book notice 10479
chromosome/DNA evolution 7803
competition with Chlorophyta, effect of light limitation 9427
distribution, marsh, DE, USA 9415
ecology, Moscenica head waters 4106
endolithic, occurrence in desert, Antarctica 4879
greenhouse/open ground soil 1459
identification of chlorophyll b 4246
inoculation of *Oryza sativa*, increased yield 1184
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5713
lipid, biochemistry/production system 8160
Microzamia fiedlei root, nitrogen fixation 1220
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction 7797
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction, effect of light intensity 6798
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction, effect of temperature 6799
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction, associated bacteria 6800
mummic acid, measure of microbial biomass, estuary/marine samples 6879
nitrogen fixation, desert, North America 7066
nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis, diurnal variations 5909
nitrogen fixation, relationship with carbon/nitrogen ratio, polluted ecosystem, Kaneohe Bay, HI, USA 9212
nitrogen fixation, sludge, Lake Harkort, GFR 7461
nitrogen fixation, soil, UK 10363
nitrogen fixation, *Thalassia testudinum* phyllosphere 6926
phycobilisome, molecular composition 7591
Precambrian, evolution 1507
review 4221
role in ecosystem, hot spring 8347
- Cyanophyta (Contd),**
sporulation/development/seasonal variation, lake 738C
sulphate assimilation pathway, taxonomic significance 6470
superoxide dismutase, absence of cuprozing enzyme 7535
taxonomy/ecology, river Moosi, India 9428
ultrastructure/ecology 1506
- Cyanostylon microcystoides,**
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Cyathicula dicksoniae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4007
- Cyathicula urniformis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4003
- Cyathodinium indiae,**
parasite in guinea-pigs 65
- Cyathus,**
isolation from Himachal Pradesh, India 118
- Cyathus bulleri,**
cybullol/geosmin synthesis 3221
- Cyathus stercoreus,**
fruit body, twinned/slender-stemmed forms, morphology 7340
- Cyathus striatus,**
striatin, characterization/antimicrobial activity 7627
- Cybullol,**
Cyathus bulleri, synthesis 3221
- 3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase,**
Candida albicans, characterization 5833
changes during *Dictyostelium discoideum* development 5641
Dictyostelium, relation to aggregation 1659
yeast (baker's), characterization 7574
- 3,5-cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase,**
Altaocladia ellersonii, levels during growth/differentiation 3102
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 3141
- Cyclic polysulphide,**
Chondria californica, antibiotic activity 981
- Cyclidium citrullus,**
amino acid metabolism/growth, effect of temperature 331
- Cycloartenol,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa metabolism 245
- Cycloate herbicide,**
inhibition of *Rhizoctonia solani* 7737
- beta-cyclocitral,**
isolation from *Microcystis wesenbergii*/M. aeruginosa 2570
- Cyclococcolithus leptoporus,**
fossil, ferromanganese crusts, Atlantic Ocean 7498
- Cyclocrinites bilobatus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Arctic Ordovician fauna, Cornwallis Island, Canada 4763
- Cyclodecapeptide,**
beauverolide H, *Beauveria bassiana*, structure 6710
- Cyclohexanone,**
derivatives, fungi 1791
- Cycloheximide,**
antifungal activity 9715
effect on *Aspergillus ochraceus* 6-MFA antiviral activity 5879
effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost hardness 3413
effect on *Colletotrichum lagenarium* spore germination/appressorium formation 6828
effect on *Euglena gracilis* chlorophyll biosynthesis 999
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* DNA elongation/thymidine metabolism 365
effect on *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* growth/cell division 5946

Subject index

- Cycloheximide(Contd),**
inhibition of *Achlya bisexualis* DNA biosynthesis 6838
inhibition of *Agaricus bisporus* growth/development 5144
inhibition of chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* greening y-1 cells 3404
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein synthesis 2652
yeast sensitivity, factor P requirement 1076
- Cyclol,**
Claviceps, metabolism 6607
- Cyclonerodiol,**
Fusarium culmorum, biosynthesis 1032
- Cyclonerotriol,**
Fusarium culmorum, biosynthesis 1032
- Cyclopeptide,**
conversion to dehydrocyclopeptide, *Penicillium cyclopium* cyclopeptide dehydrogenase, stereochemical aspects 5015
- Cyclopeptide dehydrogenase,**
Penicillium cyclopium, conversion of cyclopeptide to dehydrocyclopeptide, stereochemical aspects 5015
- Cyclophosphamide,**
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2615
treatment of *Cortinarius speciosissimus* mycotoxicosis, rat 1295
- beta-cyclopiasonate oxidocyclase,**
Penicillium cyclopium, flavin, identification/properties 935
- Cyclopiazonic acid,**
Aspergillus flavus, isolation/properties 3331
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis 9527
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis, isolation of dimethylallylpyrophosphate:cyclo-acetoacetyl tryptophanyl dimethylallyltransferase 3262
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis, metabolic development 7639
- Cyclopin,**
Penicillium cyclopium, antiviral activity 4860
- Cyclops vicinus,**
food source-infusoria 6630
- Cyclopyxis,**
monograph supplement 4822
- Cyclosporin A,**
antilymphocytic activity 7901
Trichoderma polysporum, structure 229
- Cyclotella,**
chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide 4343
ecology/distribution, river Theiss, Hungary 5740
electron transport chain activity, effect of temperature 9635
occurrence, river Navasota, Tx, USA 1576
seasonal variation, Lake Mikolajskie, Poland 7445
- Cyclotella cryptica,**
growth, urea utilization 3485
- Cyclotella glomerata,**
primary production, Goggausee, Austria 8362
- Cyclotella meneghiniana,**
growth, phosphate/silicate uptake kinetics, batch/semicontinuous culture 6047
- Cyclotella nana,**
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic studies 7534
- Cyclotella stricta,**
occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada 6571
- Cylindrocapsa geminella,**
virus-like particle, morphology 5543
- Cylindrocarpum,**
biodegradation, *Fagus sylvatica*/*Picea abies* bark 2173
inhibition by soil extract 4328
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
- Cylindrocarpum destructans,**
pathogenicity to *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8055
spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
- Cylindrocarpum radiclecola,**
progesterone transformation, factors affecting 6741
progesterone, transformation to androstadienedione 5067
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Cylindrocarpum tonkinense,**
rot, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Psidium guajava* 0432
spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
- Cylindrocarpum ukolayii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Burma 3992
- Cylindrocladium brassicae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1525
- Cylindrocladium crotalariae,**
black rot, *Arachis hypogaea*, role of soil inoculum density 899c
microsclerotium, isolation from soil, medium (selective) 7751
rot (black), *Arachis hypogaea*, estimation of yield losses 5439
- Cylindrocladium crotalariae,**
microsclerotium, isolation from peanut field soil 1140
- Cylindrocladium floridanum,**
soil inoculum potential, effect of chemicals/plant residues 1465
- Cylindrocladium quinquesepatum,**
infection, *Eucalyptus*, first report from Australia 3752
- Cylindrocladium scoparium,**
postharvest decay, tomato 1480
- Cylindrogullmia alba,**
microtubule, ultrastructure 1534
ultrastructure 1533
- Cylindrospermum,**
taxonomy/isolation from paddy fields, India 3967
- Cylindrospermum alatosporum,**
phototaxis, physiological factors 2282
- Cylindrosporium,**
heterocyst differentiation-deficient mutant, growth/nitrogen fixation 1815
- Cylindrosporium pruni cerasi,**
leafspot, *Prunus cerasus*, Yugoslavia 10208
- Cylindrosporium scirpi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, *Scirpus articulatus* 8256
- Cylindrotheca closterium,**
salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy, nutritional budget 5235
- Cylindrotheca closterium var.california,**
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), purification/properties 9491
- Cylindrotheca fusiformis,**
AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic), role in silicon metabolism during cell division 4667
autotrophic/heterotrophic, lactate dehydrogenase activity 909
cytoplasm/chloroplast ribosome, rRNA, isolation/characterisation 4977
nutrition, boron requirement 1939
respiration (photo), glycolate metabolism, ? pathways 3352
- Cylindrotheca gracilis,**
frustule, morphology 1528
- Cymbaloporidae,**
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627

Subject index

- Cymbella**, seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA 758
- Cybidium**, rhizoctonia mycorrhiza (enlo), effect on host respiration/oxidase enzymes 3858
- Cymopol**, *Cymopolis barbata*, structure 1736
- Cymopolia barbata**, cymopol, structure 1736
- Cyphellostereum laeae**, morphology/ecology/distribution, Norway/Volbard 3184
- Cyprinus carpio**, protozoan parasites, Culuaria/Czechoslovakia 774
- Cyrtophora subphylum nov.**, taxonomy 5554
- Cyst**, see also Encystment, Excystment, Heterocyst, vegetative cyst
Acanthamoeba, resistance to microbial decomposition, soil 5183
Actinobacteria mediterranea, morphology 438
Arctosiphonia, ultrastructure 1224
Cicostelium discoideum, formation, effect of light/temperature 1801
Cicostelium mucronoides, giant cell lteration 2349
Cinobryella, formation in frondheimstjor, Norway 107
Cinobryella fossil, ultrastructure 767
Encyocyst: histolytic/E. coli/Giardia intestinalis, faeces, inhibition by ammonia 74
Girardia lamblia, ultrastructure 6494
Heteromella culbertsoni, axenically cultured, excystent in presence of bacterial/fungal heat stable factors 3133
Thyrium polycephalum, selection, isolation of trimycin-sensitive mutant 7417
Polysphondylia parva/P. caeca, cryopreservation 1716
Protozoa, faeces, detection, concentration technique 3478
Sarcocystis muris, ultrastructure/development/infection 9339
Toxoplasma gondii, carbohydrate metabolism 773
Toxoplasma gondii, development, cat/mouse 74
- Cyst (hetero)**, *Anabaena cylindrica*, thylakoid protein, comparison with cell (vegetative) 8510
- Cyst (renal)**, *Torulopsis glabrata*, angiographic/ultrasonic findings, case report 4523
- Cystathione gamma-lyase**, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, methionine transsulphuration 4215
- Cystathione beta-synthase**, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, methionine transsulphuration 4215
- Cystathionine**, *Lentinus edodes*, isolation/identification 8597
- Cystine**, effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* cyt+1 mutant expression 5249
Neurospora crassa, repression of arylsulphatase 7536
- Cysteine synthase**, *Candida tropicalis*, activity, ratio with homocysteine synthase 5047
Candida utilis, activity, ratio with homocysteine synthase 5047
Saccharomyces lipolytica, activity, ratio with homocysteine synthase 5047
- Cysteinyl-dopa**, synthesis by Basidiomycetes monophenol monooxygenase 9513
- Cystine**, effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* cyt+1 mutant expression 5249
- Cystiospora felis** gen.et sp.nov., taxonomy 935
- Cystitis**, *Candida albicans*, case report 5351
- Cystment**, *Oxytricha fallax*, subsequent heteropolar doublet/monster cell redevelopment 4049
- Cystocarp**, *Halodictyon mirabile*, morphology, Port-Cros Island, France 2292
- Cystoseira stricta**, Golgi apparatus, ultrastructure 5630
- Cystophyllum muricatum**, commercial resources, Manumandandi/Vumani reef, India 8159
- Cystopteris fragilis**, rust, *Hyalopora polypodii*-haustorium ontogeny 4564
- Cystoseira barbata**, inhibition by heavy metal, mechanism of action 2630
thallus physiology/morphology, Black Sea 5678
- Cystoseira corniculata**, biochemical examination 9567
- Cystoseira indica**, ion exchange properties/alginic acid content 5134
- Cystoseira nodicaulis**, morphology/development/taxonomy/ecology 8234
- Cystoseira stricta**, Golgi apparatus, ultrastructural variation 6474
- Cystoseira zosteroides**, chemical composition/evolution 2573
- Cytidine**, inhibition of *Closterium acerosum* uridine uptake 3207
- Cytochalasin B**, effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* oral apparatus morphogenesis 389
inhibition of *Dicystostelium discoideum* growth/differentiation 3415
Tetrahymena pyriformis oral apparatus binding site 390
- Cytochrome**, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore germination/dormancy, mitochondriogenesis, activity 1712
Candida lipolytica mitochondrion, spectral properties 5870
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formation, effect of galactose/glucose 3355
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ole-3 mutant 9640
yeast (baker's), effect of storage temperature 2692
yeast, biological function 3291
- Cytochrome 548**, *Nostoc*, properties/role in dark electron transport 7593
- Cytochrome 553**, *Scenedesmus acutus*, reaction with photosystem I 5097
- Cytochrome a+a3**, *Candida mycoderma* deficient mutant, growth/metabolism 5242
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deficiency, genetic analysis 2731
- Cytochrome b**, *Agaricus campestris* var. *bisporus* mitochondrion, kinetics of reduction 9570
Candida mycoderma deficient mutant, growth/metabolism 5242

Subject index

- Cytochrome b(Contd),**
Neurospora crassa cyb-3 mutant, deficiency 7820
 yeast, isolation/characterization 233
- Cytochrome b₂,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complex formation with rat liver mitochondrion membrane 7565
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Hansenula anomala, proteolysis 8484
 yeast (baker's), inactivation by bromopyruvate, kinetics 5031
 yeast, complex with cytochrome c 8496
- Cytochrome b₅ reductase,**
 yeast, purification/characterization 5853
- Cytochrome b₆,**
Nostoc muscorum, role in cyclic electron flow 9634
- Cytochrome b-559,**
Rumilleriopsis filiformis, isolation/properties 7595
- Cytochrome bc₁,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, polypeptide translation site 3304
- Cytochrome c,**
Candida krusei, thermal denaturation in guanidine hydrochloride 9572
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/physicochemical properties 5044
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, genetic loci on mitochondrion DNA 3517
Tetrahymena pyriformis, amino acid sequence 235
 yeast (baker's), methylation, biological significance 9573
 yeast (baker's), methylation/denaturation 234
 yeast, binding to yeast (baker's) cytochrome peroxidase 5848
 yeast, complex with lactate dehydrogenase 8496
 yeast, porphyrin c, stereochemistry, comparison with Rhodospirillum rubrum/horse heart 5873
 yeast, mRNA, oligodeoxyribonucleotide binding 2423
 yeast, mRNA translation 1642
- iso-2-cytochrome c,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structural gene identification 7846
 yeast, gene, deoxyribopoligonucleotide enzymatic synthesis 4162
- Cytochrome c558,**
Euglena gracilis, porphyrin-protein bond 8512
- Cytochrome c (150),**
 yeast (baker's), circular dichroism spectra 5872
- Cytochrome c-522,**
Euglena gracilis, aromatic amino acid residues 7598
- Cytochrome c-552,**
Euglena gracilis, chemical modification studies 8511
Euglena gracilis, haem iron coordination 7597
Euglena gracilis, redox potential 2505
- Cytochrome c-553,**
Porphyra yezoensis, nitrite reduction 2431
- Cytochrome c oxidase,**
Botryodiplodia theobromae, activity during spore germination 9392
Candida utilis, integration of porphyrin a, haem a precursor 3303
Chlorella vulgaris/Prototheca moriformis, ultrastructural demonstration with 3-3'-diaminobenzidine 3239
Plasmodium lophurae, subcellular distribution 9565
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis mit mutant, deficiency, genetic characterization 3511
- Cytochrome c oxidase(Contd),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity during mitochondrion formation 8487
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, increase in activity during respiratory adaptation 7567
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction with yeast (baker's) cytochrome c 9573
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role in respiration 7671
 yeast (baker's), structure 7857
 yeast mitochondrion, isolation/characterization 233
- Cytochrome c reductase,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mitochondrion 912
- Cytochrome f,**
Nostoc muscorum, role in cyclic electron flow 9634
Spirulina platensis, amino acid sequence 219
Spirulina platensis, isolation/properties 5042
- Cytochrome P-450,**
Cunninghamella bairdii 1661
Rhizopus nigricans, possible role in progesterone hydroxylation 4998
Trypanosoma cruzi, effect of phenobarbital 1794
Trypanosoma cruzi microsome, spectral characterization 4213
- Cytochrome peroxidase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction with yeast (baker's) cytochrome c 9573
 yeast (baker's), steady state kinetics/binding of eukaryotic cytochrome c 5848
- Cytogenetics,**
Neurospora, review 9872
- Cytokinesis,**
Amphidinium carterae 8298
Eremosphaera viridis, ultrastructure 819
Fucus vesiculosus, ultrastructure 8301
Peridinium balticum 821
Scenedesmus quadricauda during cell (uni-)/coenobium formation 8295
- Cytokinin,**
 algae, identification 5082
 algae, role in growth regulation 5911
 algae, role in metabolism/sexual reproduction, ecology 5767
 algae, species index 9622
 effect on *Suillus variegatus* growth 6391
 effect on *Verticillium albo-atrum* growth/protein kinase activity 1847
Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris, identification/isolation from tRNA 4979
Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris, localization in chloroplast tRNA 9469
Schizosaccharomyces octosporus, effect of amitrole herbicide 1853 2655
- Cytology,**
Aspergillus terricola, during proteolytic enzyme biosynthesis 7549
Melanogaster durissimus meiosis/basidiocarp development 7414
- Cytopathic effect,**
Entamoeba histolytica, measurement, in vitro model 6540
- Cytopathogenic material,**
Naegleria 10362
Naegleria, isolation/characterization 9579
- Cytoplasm,**
Allogromia, transport, dynamic activities 5718
Amoeba proteus, membrane 1038
amoeba, transport mechanisms 5717
Anacystis nidulans, pH, light-dependent changes 5915
Bangia atropurpurea/B. fuscopurpurea, composition 5925
Chaos carolinensis, viscoelasticity/contractility 9325

Subject index

Cytoplasm (Contd),

- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, polypeptide, presence in photoactive preparations 6705
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, ribosome, turnover during gametogenesis 1545
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, rRNA transcription, temporal programming 4401
- Cosmrium, bacterial lysis 6854
- Cylindrotheca fusiformis, ribosome/rRNA, isolation/characterisation 4977
- Didymium iridis, incompatibility, failure of plasmodium fusion 5631
- induction of rishtin, *Solanum tuberosum* 5188

- Kluyveromyces lactis*, protein synthesis, dependence on mitochondrion protein synthesis, biochemical analysis 4413
- Kluyveromyces lactis*, protein synthesis, genetic dependence on mitochondrion protein synthesis 4414
- Neurospora crassa*, tRNA(leucyl)synthetase, regulation/biosynthesis, genetic analysis 5556

- Nitella translucens*, chloride/bromide distribution 3362
- Paramecium aurelia*, ribosome, characterization 6657
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*Kluyveromyces fragilis*, alcohol dehydrogenase occurrence 2491

Cytoplasmic streaming,

- Chera corallina*, study by laser light scattering 3971
- Nitella*, laser measurement 9252
- Physarum polycephalum* plasmodium, 2-dimensional analysis 3698

Cytoproct,

- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, particle ejection 2333

Cytosine,

- yeast tRNA^{Phe}/tRNA^{Val}, exposed residues iodination 3228

Cytosine + guanine,

- base composition, *Trypanosoma lewisi*/T. conorhini characterization 3898

Cytosine permease,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, intra-genic complementation 9288

Cytosol,

- Acanthamoeba castellanii*, counterpart to plasma membrane protein 6795
- Chlva ambisexualis*, hormone, transcription stimulation 6946
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, protein, dynamic state during cell cycle 6715

Cytospora,

- blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217

Cytospora chrysosperma,

- necrosis, *Populus*, Stolby Reservation, USSR 1176

Cytospora cincta,

- infection, *Prunus armeniaca* 10213

Cytospora kunzei,

- canker, *Picea* 10138
- die-back, *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093

Cytospora leucostoma,

- antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T. album/*Scytalidium* 10214
- canker, *Prunus domestica* 1377 1378
- canker, *Prunus persica*, benomyl control 575
- dieback, *Prunus persica*/*P. armeniaca* 10205
- role in decline, *Prunus domestica* 10206

Cytospora nivea,

- necrosis, *Populus*, Stolby Reservation, USSR 1176

Cytospora nivalis,

- blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217

Czechoslovakia,

- freshwater aquaria, *Composopogon coeruleus* isolation 4896

Czechoslovakia (Contd),

- High Tatra mountains, *Boletus* distribution/mycorrhiza 4947
- industrialised livestock farming, infectious disease, prophylaxis 3862
- Mount Zarnov, lichen flora 4969
- south Bohemia, *Discomycetes*/Agaricales occurrence 6607
- Spongipellis fractipes* isolation 4951

2,4-D herbicide,

- biodegradation, *Hendersonula toruloides*/*Stachybotrys atra* 3876
- effect on *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1102
- inhibition of *Scenedesmus quadricauda* growth/Hill reaction 4308

Baconif,

- control of *Rhizoctonia solani*/*Pythium ultimum* seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 10225
- Steophyllum botrysosum* f.sp.lactucae inhibition 3427

Dacrydium,

- podocarpic acid antimicrobial activity, decay fungi 5987

Dacrymyces stillatus,

- dolipore septum, ultrastructure during fruiting 2311

Dactylaria fusiformis,

- occurrence, Belorussia 1617

Dactylaria pyriformis,

- production of nematode-attracting substance/nematicide 3643

Dactylaria thumasia,

- production of nematode-attracting substance/nematicide 3643

Dactylella spermatophaga,

- hyperparasitism of *Phytophthora/Aphanomyces*/*Pythium* oospore, soil 8139

Dactylella submersa,

- occurrence, tree hollows, Hungary 8397

Dactylis glomerata,

- infection, fungi, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
- rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.dactylidis, model for resistance mating 4566
- rust (stripe), *Puccinia striiformis* f.sp.dactylidis, New Zealand 6239

Dactylium dendroideum,

- galactose oxidase biosynthesis, effect of pH/culture density 6681
- submerged culture, antibiotic activity 989

Dactylomyces,

- culture, lignin-containing media 9815
- thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review 8503

Dactylomyces crustaceus,

- growth in sun-heated soil 10373

Dactylomyces thermophilus,

- isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424

Dactylorhiza purpurella,

- Rhizoctonia mycorrhiza* (endo), effect on host respiration/oxidase enzymes 3888

Daedalea dickinsii,

- infection, wood, response of *Coptotermes formosanus* 8209

Daedalea quercina f.sp.lenzitoidea,

- first report from Lower Austria 4128

Daedalea unicolor,

- sexuality, heterothallism 7413

Daldinia,

- relationship with *Hypoxylon*/*Rosellinia* 2303

Dammerane,

- Pyxine coccifera* 277

Subject index

- Damping-off,**
Chromelosporium fulvum, *Crambe abyssinica*,
 symptoms/control 8046
Fusarium solani, *Pinus nigra*, control by
Bacillus 10233
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Helianthus annuus*,
 seed transmission 3556
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max*, control
 by pyroxychlor 2049
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Beta vulgaris* 1395
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Lycopersicon*
esculentum, effect of soil fertilization
 713
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Lycopersicon*
esculentum, resistance 566
Pythium butleri, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
 pathogenesis, effect of environmental
 factors 6222
Pythium deliense, *Zingiber officinale*, Madhya
 Pradesh, India 567
Pythium, ecology/epidemiology 1207
Pythium, *Glycine max*, review 5480
Pythium, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, pathogenicity
 5191
Pythium/Phytophthora/Rhizoctonia, *Capsicum*,
 control 6274
Pythium ultimum, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
 inheritance of resistance 8939
Rhizoctonia bataticola, *Capsicum annuum*,
 control with bavistin 6275
Rhizoctonia solani, *Beta vulgaris* 1394
Rhizoctonia solani, *Beta vulgaris*, effect of
 aldicarb 10149
Rhizoctonia solani, *Glycine max*, greenhouse
 8081
Rhizoctonia solani, *Hibiscus esculentus*,
 fungicide control 10222
Rhizoctonia solani, *Hibiscus esculentus*,
 screening for resistance 638
Thielavia terricola, *Sesamum/Cyamopsis*
psoraloides, relation to nutrition 427
Thielavia terricola var. *minor*, *Sesamum*
orientale, fungicide control 583
Trifolium alexandrinum, associated fungi
 10167
- Dandruff,**
 role of *Pityrosporum ovale* 2608
- Daphnia magna,**
 food source-*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 8344
- Dapsone + proguanil,**
 treatment of *Plasmodium berghei* malaria
 (experimental), mouse 10316
- Dapsone + pyrisethamine,**
 malaria prophylaxis, comparison with
 chloroquine, Malaysia 5498
 treatment of *Plasmodium berghei* malaria
 (experimental), mouse 10316
- Dark recovery,**
Aspergillus terreus 7827
- Darkness,**
Chlamydomonas gametogenesis 7382
 effect on *Anabaena variabilis* metabolism
 1042
 effect on *Anabaena variabilis*
 ultrastructure/membrane structures/viability
 5120
 effect on *Aspergillus niveus*
 growth/development 7700
 effect on *Peltigera polydactyla* nitrogenase
 activity 3489
- Darvisul,**
 anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2604
- Dasteurella grevise,**
 hyperparasitism by *Alternaria* 602
- Dasya rigidula,**
 ecology, South Padre Island, TX, USA 8375
- Dasyscyadus claviformis,**
 ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase
 microcrystals, electron microscopic studies
 4167
- Dasypus novemcinctus,**
 antibody, *Toxoplasma gondii*, incidence,
 Brazil 6102
- Dasytiricha,**
 cattle rumen, populations, effect of food
 ration/protazoe transfer 6357
- Dasytiricha ruminantium,**
 carbohydrate uptake/metabolism 1169
- Datura metel,**
 soil amendment, effect on rhizosphere
 mycoflora, *Solanum melongena* 2972
- Daucus carota,**
 see also Carrot
 blight (leaf), *Alternaria dauci*, epidemiology
 9928
 dieback, *Alternaria radicina*, effect of soil
 temperature 10128
 dieback, *Pythium* 2056
 dieback (root), *Pythium sulcatum*, association
 of *Olpidium brassicae-tobacco necrosis virus*
 complex 8938
 grey mould, *Botrytis cinerea*, resistance
 1'425
 grey mould, *Botrytis cinerea*, root
 penetration 10426
 infection, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, Melbourne,
 Australia, *Fragaria* resistance 7155
 mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe polygoni*, new
 record for CA, USA 2859
 mildew (powdery), *Oidium heraclei*, UK 6266
 mildew (powdery), *Oidium*, Israel 8075
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*,
 incidence 6388
 postharvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea*, factors
 affecting resistance 4722
 postharvest decay, *Centrospora acerina*, cool
 storage 4773
 protoplasts, uptake of *Vaucheria dichotoma*
 chloroplast 1494
 rot (root), *Thielaviopsis basicola*, cold
 sensitization 9039
 spoilage, *Botrytis cinerea*, relation to
 length of storage period 5588
- Daucus carota** var. *sativa,*
 mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe polygoni*, CA, USA
 3689
- Daunomycin,**
 inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 mitochondrion 9710
- Daunorubicin,**
 reduction by fungi 2678
- Davisia,**
 infection, *Coryphaenoides*, seasonal
 variation/distribution/depth preference
 4607
- Davisia anoplopoma,**
 isolation from macrourid fishes 7204
- Davisia coryphaenoidia,**
 isolation from macrourid fishes 7204
- Davisia pectoralis,**
 isolation from macrourid fishes 7204
- Davisia reginae** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/infection, *Pisces* 2937
- Davisia newfoundlandia,**
 isolation from macrourid fishes 7204
- Dazomet,**
 fumigant, inhibition of mycorrhiza
 development, nursery stock 3890
- DDE,**
 sensitivity of *Exuviella baltica*,
 comparison-in vitro/in vivo using dialysis
 membrane chamber 3004
- Deacetoxycyphalosporin,**
 oxidation using a polymer-supported
 peroxy-acid 3337
- Deacetoxycyphalosporin C,**
Paecilomyces carneus,
 biosynthesis/characterization 4236

Subject index

- Deacetylcephalosporin C**,
Paecilomyces carmouxi,
 biosynthesis/characterization 4236
- Dead arm**,
Eutypa armeniaca, *Prunus armeniaca*/Vitis,
 Greece 10219
Eutypa armeniaca, Vitis 10108
Eutypa armeniaca, Vitis vinifera, Greece
 7112
Phomopsis viticola, Vitis, control 10203
Phomopsis viticola, Vitis vinifera 7152
Phomopsis viticola, Vitis, Yugoslavia 10207
- Death**,
Candida utilis cell, rate constant
 calculations 7773
- Debaryomyces**,
 coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6490
 isolation from ripening sausage,
 physiology/morphology 8169
 nitrite reductase, taxonomic significance
 5648
- Debaryomyces forficarius**,
 m-hydroxybenzoic acid metabolism 8740
- Debaryomyces hansenii**,
 growth, flow microcalorimetric cell 6911
 sodium chloride tolerance, mechanism,
 glycerol/heat production 4277
- Debaryomyces konobotinae**,
 m-hydroxybenzoic acid metabolism 8740
- Debaryomyces melissophilus**,
 ascospore ultrastructure 22
- Debaryomyces neobrannefaciens** var. *hollandicus*,
 food spoilage 8189
- Debromoplysiatorin**,
Oscillatoriaceae, isolation/antileukaemia
 activity 7685
- Decamethoxin**,
 effect on *Candida albicans* thermogenesis
 1080
- Decapoda**,
 gills, epibiont=*Ephelota* 6356
- Decay**,
Echinodontium taxodii/Veluticeps berkeleyi,
Taxodium distichum, Taiwan 4561
Fomes annosus, *Picea abies*, effect of
 internal microflora 6613
 fungal, *Fagus sylvatica*/*Picea abies*, change
 in chemical components 4716
Gloeophyllum trabeum, wood particle board,
 effect of pre-wetting 10410
 Hyphomycetes, *Petula alleghaniensis*,
 association with pruning wounds 6283
Mycocentrospora acerina, *Viola tricolor*
 var. *hortensis*, France 5460
Pestalotia longisetula, *Fragaria ananassa*
 petiole/stolon 3773
Poria monticola/Lenzites trabea, *Sequoia*
sempervirens, resistance 10412
Prunus armeniaca, aetiology/epidemiology
 14213
Pseudotsuga menziesii, reduction by saw kerfs
 4734
Serpula lacinians, *Pinus sylvestris* wood,
 ability of different isolates 6426
Triticum aestivum seed, fungicide control
 5483
 wood, associated dematiaceous Hyphomycetes
 5771
 wood, fungi, effect of hemicellulose
 composition 9861
- Decay fungi**,
Dacrydium podocarpi acid antimicrobial
 activity 5987
 isolation from conifer, ID, USA 3803
- Decay (root)**,
Kretzschmaria clavus, *Macadamia integrifolia*,
 relation to decline 4556
- Decay (seed)**,
Pythium ultimum, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
 inheritance of resistance 8939
- Decay (stem)**,
Inonotus obliquus, *Petula alleghaniensis*,
 basidiocarp development 6425
- Declination**,
Paracium caudatum, inhibition of
 calcium-dependent responses 3439
- Decline**,
Buxus sempervirens, aetiology 10145
Macadamia integrifolia, relation to
Kretzschmaria clavus decay (root) 4556
Metrosideros collina subsp. *polymorpha*,
 association with *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, HI,
 USA 8934
Pinus radiata, role of *Phytophthora*
 cryptogea/waterlogging 6213
Prunus domestica, role of *Cytospora*
leucostoma/*Pseudomonas syringae* 10206
- Decomposition**,
 aquatic hyphomycete, leaf, tropical
 rainforest stream 6608
 cellulose, soil micromycetes, Arctic 2225
 fungi, materials from underground mine
 workings 7481
 fungi, *Quercus* leaf litter 5779
 marine plankton, laboratory conditions 5759
 wood, fungi, ecology 9448
- Decompression**,
 cell disruption method 4377
- Deconquinate**,
 effect on *Eimeria tenella* sporozoite
 infectivity/intracellular survival 4335
Eimeria tenella resistance, study using chick
 embryo infections 2662
 treatment of *Eimeria bovis*/*E. zuernii*
 coccidiosis, cattle 2206
 treatment of *Eimeria necatrix* coccidiosis,
 chicken 5510
- Deer**,
 aspergillosis (pulmonary), *Aspergillus*
fumigatus, case report 10073
 isolation of *Eimeria* 1440
- Deer (black-tailed)**,
Trypanosoma isolation, WY, USA 6100
- Deer (fallow)**,
 coccidiosis, effect on clinical blood
 parameters 7216
- Deer (mule)**,
 infection, *Trypanosoma cervi*,
 cross-transmission, WY, USA 7202
Sarcocystis hemionitracantis sp. nov. life
 cycle 6561
Trypanosoma isolation, WY, USA 6100
- Deer (red)**,
 coccidiosis, effect on clinical blood
 parameters 7216
- Deer (roe)**,
 coccidiosis, effect on clinical blood
 parameters 7216
- Deer (white-tailed)**,
Trypanosoma isolation, WY, USA 6100
- Defoliants**,
 effect on *Phoma exigua* gangrene, *Solanum*
tuberosum 632
- Dehiscence**,
Metschnikowia bicuspidata var. *australis*
 ascospore, possible predatory implication
 3124
Phyllactinia guttata cleistocarp 5694
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/S. minor ascospore
 8318
- Behradun**,
 India, rice-fields, algal flora 4892
- Dehydration**,
 effect on *Armillaria mellea*/Trichoderma
viride survival, soil 1462
alpha,beta-dehydrocurvularin,
Aspergillus aureofulgens, isolation 6748

Subject index

- Dehydrocyclopeptide,**
production from cyclopeptide, *Penicillium*
cyclopium cyclopeptide dehydrogenase,
stereochemical aspects 5115
- 2-dehydroemetine,**
treatment of amoebiasis (colonic) 10256
- 9(11)-dehydroergosterol peroxide,**
Scleroderma aurantium peridium,
isolation/identification 3320
- Dehydrocaffeic acid dilactone,**
Inonotus, inhibition of catechol-O-methyl
transferase 5114
- Dehydrogenase,**
Mucor mucedo, relation to trisporic acid
biosynthesis/mating type 174
- Dehydrohispidine,**
Hypholoma fasciculare, isolation 6773
- Deightonella argemoneae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, *Argemone mexicana* 3753
- Deightonella torulosa,**
isolation from *Musa sapientum* spot (fruit),
Yemen Arab Republic 7129
- Deisovalerylblastycin,**
antifungal activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4300
- Delesseria sanguinea,**
chlorophyll fluorescence, kinetics during
state 1/2 transitions 7655
photosystem I/II action spectra 7665
- Delisia fibriata,**
lactone (halogenated),
isolation/characterization 4803 6804
- Delitschia dochatophragma sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from dung, Venezuela 5635
- Delitschia ionthada sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from dung, Venezuela 5635
- Delitschia mesostenospora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from dung, Venezuela 5635
- Delitschia sexdecimspora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from dung, Venezuela 5635
- Delitschia spirallirina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from dung, Venezuela 5635
- Delphinium,**
rot (root), *Pythium ultimum*, fungicide
control 2055
- Delphinomonas hemisphaerica gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from south India 4773
- Dematiaceae fungi,**
taxonomy, review 1532
- 4-O-demethylbarbatic acid,**
Aspergillus terreus, isolation 3382
- 4-O-demethylmicrophyllinic acid,**
Pseudevernia olivetorina 9680
- Demethylsporonic acid,**
Usnea, characterization 5118
- Demeton-S-methyl pesticide,**
stimulation of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli
growth/virulence 9736
- Deming Lake,**
MN, USA, *Oscillatoria agardhii* var.*isothrix*
vertical distribution 3146
- Demosan,**
control of *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off,
Hibiscus esculentus 10222
control of *Rhizoctonia solani* *Pythium*
ultimum/seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 10225
- Dendriocaulon intricatum comb. nov.,**
taxonomic revision 4034
- Dendrobium,**
blight (blossom), *Botrytis cinerea* 8983
- Dendrocorticium piceinum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution 9298
- Dendrocorticium roseocameum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution 9298
- Dendrocorticium violaceum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution 9298
- Dendroctonus,**
galleries, *Pezizella chapmani* sp.nov.
isolation 8243
- Dendroctonus pseudotsugae,**
dissemination of *Cryptoporus volvatus*/Fomes
pinicola rot, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4451
- Dendrodochium toxicum,**
growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products
7283
- Dendrographium lucknowense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy, isolation from India 9304
- Dendrosporomyces proliet gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/structure/isolation from Gombak
River, Selangor 6484
- Dendrotrichoscypha acanthophila sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7333
- Dendrotrichoscypha gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 7335
- Dendrotrifidiol,**
antifungal activity 9763
- Dendryphiella infusans,**
first record for UK 56
- Dendryphiella salina,**
glucose active transport 1056
glucose/methylglucose uptake, relation to
soluble carbohydrate/polysaccharide 2519
- Denitrification,**
columnar, bacterial consumption by
Peritricha, closed-system aquaculture 3944
- Denmert fungicide,**
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
ergosterol biosynthesis, C-14 demethylation
5983
- Dental caries,**
rat, inhibition by *Spicaria violacea*
dextranase 5017
- Dental plague,**
elimination, comparison-*Penicillium*
lilacinum/*P. funiculosum* dextranase 3264
- Dental plaque,**
Candida albicans, factors affecting formation
476
- Dental treatment,**
cross infection prevention 3527
- Dentipellis fragilis,**
isolation from Norway 6603
- Dentipellis isodioides comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision of *Dentipellis isodioides*
comb.nov. 3065
- Dentocorticium brasiliense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution 9298
- Denture,**
associated candidiasis, inhibition by saliva
flow 7095
sore mouth, *Candida*, aetiology/treatment
7951
- Denture plaque,**
Candida occurrence, relationship with saliva
pH 7048
- Deoxyadenosine,**
inhibition of *Trypanosoma cruzi*/*T. gambiense*
protein kinase 5182 8508
- 2-deoxy-B-glucose,**
active transport, starving/exponentially
growing yeast 4269
yeast (baker's), active
transport/phosphorylation 7613
- Deoxynivalenol,**
Fusarium roseum, contamination, feed 2254
- Deoxyriboseligonucleotide,**
yeast iso-1-cytochrome c gene, enzymatic
synthesis 4162
- Deoxythymidylate,**
Crithidia fasciculata/*Trypanosoma cruzi*,
catabolism 8434
- Deoxyversicolorin A,**
Aspergillus versicolor, assay by
chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Dependence,**
algae, chlorophyll a fluorescence 1050
- Depside,**
3,5-dichloro-2'-O-methylanziaic acid,
Lecanora sulphurella, characterization 9679

Subject index

- Derbesia marina**,
life cycle, biochemistry/regulation 218
- Dermacentor andersoni**,
role in Babesia microti transmission 2757
- Dermatitis**,
auto sensitization, Candida albicans 7947
Candida albicans, neonate 10021
Candida albicans, neonate, antibody titre 7702
poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
Rhodotorula glutinis, chicken 1306
Sarcoptes scabiei + Alternaria + Helminthosporium + Trichophyton erinacei, hedgehog, case report 5370
- Dermatitis (atopic)**,
Candida/Trichophyton antigen, pathogenic mechanism 4464
- Dermatocarpion sequinoctiale**,
isolation from East Africa 6616
- Dermatocarpion hepaticum**,
isolation from East Africa 6616
- Dermatocarpion minutum**,
physiology, effect of heavy metal 4333
- Dermatocarpion psorosoides**,
isolation from East Africa/UK 6616
- Dermatomycosis**,
aetiology/frequency, Madhya Pradesh, India 4301
aetiology/pathogenesis, Bombay, India 7938
animals 2846
Candida albicans, incidence/treatment 4506
cattle, immunization 492
diagnosis/therapy 552
dog 564
Epidermophyton floccosum, epidemiology/clinical pattern, USSR 6970
Epidermophyton/Microsporium/Malassezia furfur, mycelium localization 7036
familial, Trichophyton verrucosum/T. mentagrophytes, incidence 9907
farm animals, therapy 8923
foot 7070
foot, aetiology, National Army, GDR 1189
Geotrichum 547
Geotrichum candidum, Morelia spilotes variegata, case report 1303
Gov. Gen. Hosp., Madras, India 522
hyperpigmentation 1279
immune response 8805
immunity, relation to nutrition 489
incidence/aetiology/site of involvement, 150 case reports, India 3621
incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188
incidence, industrial workers 3596
Lambeth, London, UK 450
Malassezia furfur, treatment with clotrimazole, Sudan 449
Microsporium canis, children, treatment with griseofulvin 1276
Microsporium canis, unsuccessful treatment with griseofulvin due to reaction with barbiturates 5345
Microsporium felineum, cat/dog/man, outbreak in Hungary 6971
Microsporium/Trichophyton, man, infection from dog/cat 7869
Microsporium, zoo animals 10081
review 10057
scalp, Epidermophyton floccosum, case report 10010
treatment with chlormidazole 7933
treatment with clotrimazole 2025 8861
treatment with econazole 3604
treatment with haloprogin 6159
treatment with Locamel 10015
treatment with miconazole 5882 8893
treatment with miconazole/clotrimazole, double-blind trial 10058
treatment with miconazole, double-blind study 111
- Dermatomycosis(Contd)**,
treatment with tolycloate 10014
Trichophyton/Candida, treatment with miconazole ointment 1277
Trichophyton/Epidermophyton, treatment with miconazole + hydrocortisone, synergistic effect 7937
Trichophyton equinum, guinea-pig/rabbit/mouse, immunity 2779
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pig 2836
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, host-parasite relationships, epidermis 7936
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, Rabbit, treatment with polyvinyl iodine 7093
Trichophyton mentagrophytes/T. rubrum, lymphocyte transformation in vitro 4465
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.granulosum, guinea-pig, role of keratinase 7094
Trichophyton/Microsporium, treatment with griseofulvin combinations 7043
Trichophyton rubrum, guinea-pig 2037
Trichophyton rubrum, treatment with clotrimazole 8860
Trichophyton rubrum, unusual clinical variants, literature review 2809
Trichophyton violaceum, case report, Denmark 7044
Trichosporon 547
Trichosporon capitatum, 3 case reports 2023
Trichosporon capitatum, in offset printers 546
yeast, dog 564
- Dermatomycosis (experimental)**,
Microsporium, guinea-pig, treatment with sangvirin + griseofulvin 6211
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pig, hypersensitivity (cellular), correlation with erythema 5311
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.granulosum, guinea-pig, quantitative human infection model 5376
Trichophyton quinckeum/T. faviforme, rabbit, inflammatory reaction 1304
- Dermatophyte fungi**,
aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal activity 1848
antibiotic AM-2282 antifungal activity 8639
antigenic characteristics 2780
association with neurodermitis constitutionalis 6160
cell wall/plasma membrane, ultrastructure 8254
culture, inoculum heterogeneity 2684
drug screening test 1881
haemagglutinin, physical/chemical/serological properties 8803
heterogeneity, biometric analysis 3129
inoculation technique, guinea-pig 2685
iodine-containing disinfectant antimicrobial activity 6865
isolation from cat-reservoir of infection 8911
macroconidium septum, ultrastructure 8265
medium (selective) 9794
mycosis, pathogenicity/diagnosis 7964
skin, cat/dog, incidence 7975
- Dermatophyte inhibitory factor**,
Candida albicans, identification as carbon dioxide 3384
- Dermatosis**,
Prototheca, case report 10343
- Dermatosorus oleoscharidis**,
taxonomy/sorus development/sporulation 8245
- Dermatosorus eriocauli**,
taxonomy 8245
- Dermatosorus fimbriatylidis comb.nov.**,
taxonomy 8245
- Dermes pseudotsugae**,
dieback, Pseudotsuga menziesii, distribution 4781

Subject index

- Dermea tetrasperma** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution/dieback of *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4781
- Dermocystidium marinum**,
zoospore conoid, ultrastructure 2322
- Deposol**,
inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*sesami* 8649
- Desert**,
Antarctica, occurrence of endolithic Cyanophyta 2379
nitrogen cycle, North America 9666
soil, thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi, population density, Kuwait 3196
- Desferriacetylfulvisigen**,
antibiotic, *Aspergillus deflectus*, isolation/characterization 9610
- Desglutamyl-lentiginic acid + pyridoxal phosphate**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, vitamin B₆ activity 7800
- Desiccation**,
Saccharomyces ludwigi resistance 1810
yeast, recovery 2605
- Desmarestia anceps**,
occurrence, Antarctic Peninsula 3175
- Desmarestia ligulate**,
acid components 1023
- Desmarestia menziesii**,
occurrence, Antarctic Peninsula 3175
- Desmatractum delicatissimum**,
isolation from pond, Jamaica 8352
- Desmazierella acicola**,
colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
colonization, *Pinus sylvestris* litter, inhibition by urea/urine 881
- Desmethyldestruxin B**,
Metarrhizium anisopliae, conformational studies 5078
- Desmid**,
community composition/distribution, relation to lake type/water chemistry 3168
isolation from stream, Pachmarhi, India 8367
occurrence, Arctic salt lake 5749
- Desmid flora**,
Laachen See, GFR 7444
- Desmidiaceae**,
unusual assemblage, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Desmidiates**,
cultivation, optimum medium, selection technique 3442
- Desmidium**,
occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Desmosiphon maculans**,
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Desmosterol**,
isolation from *Porphyra tenera*/*Ptilota pectinata*/*Rhodomenia paleata* 5883
- Desmotrichum undulatum**,
development/distribution in Baltic Sea 859
- Destruxin**,
derivatives, *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, conformational studies 5078
- Destruxin B**,
Metarrhizium anisopliae, conformational studies 5078
- Detection method**,
mycotoxin, use of mutagenic activity 3454
- Detergent**,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* 359
effect on polyene-sensitive/resistant *Candida albicans* cell membrane 8530
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* plasma membrane dielectric properties 9657
effect on *Sclerotium* growth 1108
inhibition of *Nitzschia holsatica* growth 2625
Paramecium caudatum, cytopathological effect 5996
- Detritus**,
marine fungi decomposition 5591
- Deuterommina glabra** gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision from *Trochammina glabra* 4047
- Deuterium oxide**,
effect on *Aspergillus niger* sporulation 9391
- Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene und Mikrobiologie**,
35th meeting, proceedings 7312
- Development**,
Achlya, lipid composition changes 3100
Achlya, lipid turnover 3099
Agaricus bisporus, inhibition by polyoxin D/cycloheximide 5144
Anabaena, symbiosis with *Azolla* 10339
Aspergillus niveus, effect of light/dark 7730
Ayraultvillea erecta chloroplast 7
Eubesia bigemina, in engorged ticks, morphology/ultrastructure 1571
Eubesia bovis, in unfed *Boophilus microplus*, vaccine production 6923
Pumilleriopsis filiformis, photosynthesis electron transport 1002
Caulerpa cactoides chloroplast 7
Caulerpa, effect of light 1045
Cephaleuros virescens zoosporangium 3039
Chlorella, arginine-stimulated, inhibition by chloramphenicol 6837
Chlorochytrium inclusum zoospore, Spongomorpha formation 4846
Cleistodidophanus conglutinatus gen.et sp.nov. 777
Coprinus cinereus sporophore, carbohydrate metabolism/enzyme activity 2445
Corromycetopsis oedipus 555
Desmotrichum undulatum 859
Dictyostelium discoideum, changes in membrane-bound enzymes 5681
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of aminocaproic acid 1098
Dictyostelium discoideum, gene expression, role of protein kinase 6529
Dictyostelium discoideum, genetics 78
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition by omega-aminocarboxylic acid 1097
Dictyostelium discoideum, kinetic analysis 1550
Dictyostelium discoideum, mutant affecting speed 6944
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation of tip formation 1549
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to beta-galactosidase activity 165
Dictyostelium discoideum, tRNA isolation/characterisation 4981
Dictyostelium discoideum, scanning electron microscope study 4064
Dictyostelium discoideum, sequence of dependent stages 3094
Eimeria dispersa/*E. gallopavonis*, chicken/turkey kidney cell culture 6558
Eimeria mivati macrogamete 101
Eimeria tenella, in vitro 2943
Encephalitozoon cuniculi sporont wall 3125
Entophlyctis zoosporangium discharge apparatus 4075
Epichloe cinerea ascocarp-*Claviceps* type 3109
Favolus arcularis stipe, in vitro 97
Flammulina velutipes mycelium/fruit body, carbohydrate distribution/nutrition 2362
Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis, sexual, life cycle in buzzard 5723
Fusarium, *Hordeum vulgare*/*Zea mays* root 5447
Fusarium solani chlamydospore, in soil 2229
Gregarina blaberae, ultrastructural modifications 6559
Laminaria hyperborea frond, relationship with carbon dioxide fixation 3090

Subject index

Development(Contd),

- Licée scyphoides*/Clastoderma debaryanum/Macbrideola cornei sporangium 1196
- Lithothrix aspergillum*, application of littoral artificial substrate 3444
- Microsporium*, effect of temperature 447
- Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, effect of cyclic (cyclic) 5959
- Physarum polycephalum*, genetics 6063
- Physarum polycephalum* plasmodium, cinematography 79
- Plasmodium berghei*, rat, distribution in brown blood 2956
- Polysphondylium pallidum*, ordering of polypeptide biosynthesis 5687
- Polysphondylium violaceum*, effect of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethylphosphate insecticide 558K
- Polysphondylium violaceum*/Polysphondylium pallidum, relation to AMP (cyclic) 1554
- Ravenelia telium* head 2365
- Saraoosium muticum* 6524
- schizont (oiant), sheep abomasum 3084
- Schizophyllum commune*, polyphenoloxidase activity 178
- Sclerotinia minor* apothecia, seasonal variation, field observations 3114
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, effect of carbon dioxide 4662
- Tolyrella intricata*/T. clomente gametenidia 1185
- Trichoderma viride*, effect of polyoxin D 149
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, in embryonated chicken eggs 1170
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, in vitro, effect of rhodnius prolixus extracts 1859
- Volvox carteri*, nucleic acid/protein composition 889
- Wollea tharudwajae* heterocyst, defective mutant, growth/nitrogen fixation 3085
- DeVoll's medium,**
Histomonas meleagridis culture, sterilization methods 6037
- Dew,**
effect on *Sporobolomyces roseus* growth, *Triticum aestivum* leaves 463
- Dextrotricha coliditopsis,**
cortex ultrastructure/kinety formation 6509
- Dextrotricha media,**
cortex ultrastructure/kinety formation 6509
- Dexon,**
control of *Phizoctonia solani*/Pythium ultimum seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 10225
- Dextranase,**
Aspergillus oryzae, fermentative production 1488
- Penicillium lilacinum*/P. funiculosum, comparison-use in eliminating dental plaque 3164
- phytopathogenic fungi, relation to pathogenicity 1677
- Spicaria violacea*, inhibition of rat dental caries 5017
- endo-dextranase,**
Penicillium funiculosum, synergistic combination with exodextranase, polysaccharide degradation 5826
- DF-125 fungicide,**
control of *Citrus reticulata* postharvest decay 4725
- Di-iodohydroxyquinoline,**
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis (pulmonary) 9994
- Diabetes,**
skin infection 7071
- Disacetoxycyclopentene,**
yeast (baker's) hydrolysis 955
- Disacetoxyscirpenol,**
effect on human cell culture 4233

Disacetoxyscirpenol(Contd),

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. carthami, contamination, safflower seeds 7281
- Fusarium roseum*, contamination, feed 2254
- inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root development 1164
- Diacyetyl,**
yeast, biosynthesis 2585
- Diachea,**
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Diagnostic tests,**
Leishmaniasis (experimental), *Leishmania donovani*, diagnostic tests 4657
- Dialysis culture,**
Kluyveromyces fragilis, single-cell protein production from whey ultrafiltrate 5556
- Dialysis membrane chamber,**
use for measuring *Exuviella baltica* sensitivity to DDE 3004
- Diaminazine acetate,**
treatment of *Trypanosoma evansi* surra, calf 4560
- 3-3'-diaminobenzidine,**
ultrastructural demonstration of cytochrome oxidase, *Chlorella vulgaris*/Prototheca moriformis 3239
- 1,4-diaminobutanone,**
inhibition of *Aspergillus nidulans* polyamine biosynthesis 5972
- Diaminomaleonitrile,**
fungal biodegradation, glucopyranosylamine derivative formation 3386
- 2,4-diaminoquinazoline,**
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 6866
- Dianthus,**
wilt, *Phialophora cinerescens*, resistance 10185
- Dianthus caryophyllus,**
greasy blotch, *Zysochiala jamaicensis* 8092
- infection, *Phialophora cinerescens* 2155
- rot (bud), *Fusarium poae* 2137
- wilt, *Verticillium cinerescens*/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. dianthi 2176
- Diaporthe,**
blight/canker, *Glycine max*, review 5483
- Diaporthe citri,**
isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial activity 2657
- melanose, *Citrus paradisi*, incidence, TX, USA 1940
- Diaporthe lupulae,**
antibiotic activity 7624
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. sojae,**
disease, *Glycine max*, France 10226
- mycotoxicosis, chicken 1301
- Diaporthe pustulata,**
antibiotic activity 7624
- Diarrhoea,**
amoebic, occurrence, Talasari, India 6978
- Blasotocystis hominis*, case report 1421
- diagnostic algorithm 4615
- Entamoeba histolytica*/Giardia lamblia, diagnosis 10253
- Entamoeba histolytica*, neonate 10255
- Giardia lamblia*,
clinical/diagnostic/therapeutic points 10241
- Giardia lamblia*, diagnosis 2193
- Giardia lamblia*, diagnostic difficulty, case report 5485
- Giardia lamblia*/Entamoeba histolytica/Candida albicans, neonate/children 10284
- infectious, aetiology/treatment 10254
- isolation of *Entamoeba histolytica*/Giardia lamblia, children 4655
- malnutrition-associated, treatment with metronidazole, modification of intestinal flora 2925
- mycotic abomasitis, cattle 565

Subject index

- Diarrhoea(Contd),**
protozoa, treatment 674
- Diaryl sulphonate,**
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger* 1103
- Diatom,**
abundance, Atlantic Ocean/North Sea 8379
benthic estuarine, growth, effect of
light/temperature 5937
benthic estuarine, salinity tolerance 5747
biomass, effect of short-period climatic
fluctuations 2383
chlorophyll b, distribution, Central North
Pacific 853
colonization, plastic collectors, estuary,
Canada 1578
composition/distribution, Mediterranean
eastern basin, south-western part 4115
composition, subarctic/tropical waters,
Pacific Ocean 4119
culture/food source for abalone larva 9769
distribution/periodicity, pond, India 7440
edaphic communities associated with *Spartina*
alterniflora/S. patens, salt marsh, NJ, USA
4919
epipellic, seasonal variation, shallow
littoral station, Lake 3152
freshwater/estuarine, grazing by *Brevortia*
tyrannus 3743
frustule, concentration in sediment cores,
Lake Michigan, USA 4170
frustule, transport by Copepoda faecal
pellets to sediment, Lake Michigan, USA
9418
identification using laser holography 8667
indicator of ocean circulation, Bay of Bengal
851
marine, photosynthesis, relation to size 279
marine, species composition/distribution,
Tiahura Lagoon, French Polynesia 4921
Nothofagus leaf colonization, stream, New
Zealand 9456
occurrence in benthic overgrowths, Ingoda
river, USSR 4915
occurrence on *Bivalvia* shell, Goczałkowice
reservoir, Poland 9424
post-Pleistocene succession, Douglas Lake,
MI, USA 7443
salt-marsh population, factors affecting 144
stratigraphy/distribution, Lake Sallie
sediment, MN, USA 3151
superoxide dismutase, absence of cuprozinic
enzyme 7475
taxonomy, diagnosis standardization 6477
zonation in lake sediments, Lake Devenish
14
- Diatom flora,**
alpine, Great Khingan Mountains, China 5741
effect of nitrate enrichment, pond 8351
heath, Poland 1579
isolation from Alhambra, Granada, Spain 4893
Late Quaternary, Llyn Clyd/Llyn Glas,
Snowdonia, UK 4899
Ruppia maritima, community characteristics,
salt marsh, NJ, USA 7457
Saldanha Bay Lagoon, Cape Province, South
Africa 5748
- Diatoms,**
seasonal variation in Cedar Run, OH, USA 103
- Diaveridine,**
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2654
- Diazinon insecticide,**
reduction of mushroom cropping yield 8163
- Diazoacetyl-norleucine methyl ester,**
inactivation of *Cladosporium* proteinase
(acid) 9523
inactivation of *Mucor miehei* proteinase 3247
inhibition of fungal proteinase (acid) 3292
- Dibrom,**
Stigeoclonium pachydorum bioconcentration
1021
- Dibromotetrahydroxybibenzyl,**
Polysiphonia urceolata, structure 1026
- Dibutyl phthalate,**
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
5956
- Dicellomyces bombacis,**
taxonomic revision 35
- Dicellular,**
taxonomy/isolation from pond, Jamaica 8352
- Dichlofuanid,**
control of *Potrytis cinerea* rot, *Fragaria*
vesca 8041
- Dichlone,**
control of *Phytophthora parasitica*
var. *nicotianae* black shank, *Nicotiana*
tabacum, screening 10100
- Dichloro-nitroaniline,**
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (southern
stem), *Arachis hypogaea* 10156
- 3,5-dichloro-2'-O-methylanziale acid,**
Lecanora sulphurella, characterization 9679
- 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,**
bioadaptation, *Hendersonula*
toruloides/*Stachybotrys atra* 3878
effect on mitosis, *Charophyta* 9596
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
effect of pH 1398
- Dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea,**
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* akinete
germination 9825
effect on *Anisocytis nioulans* 544 biosynthesis
5949
effect on *Chlorella* chlorophyll fluorescence
kinetics 8958
effect on *Eulorina elegans*
photosynthesis/motility 1131
effect on *Euglena gracilis* 7
growth/plastome evolution under different
oxygen pressures 2632
effect on *Euglena gracilis* 7 lipid/fatty acid
biosynthesis/ultrastructure 4312
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance,
mitochondrial inheritance 7847
- 2,4-dichlorophenyl methanethiosulphonate,**
effect on *Microsporium pubouinii*/Trichophyton
mentagrophytes 4327
- 1,3-dichloropropene,**
biocidal activity, *Phytophthora parasitica*
917
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethylphosphate insecticide,**
effect on *Polysiphonidium violaceum*
growth/development 3068
- Dichlorvos insecticide,**
effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus*
aflatoxin/vericlorin A biosynthesis 5151
- Dichomitus squalens,**
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Dichomyces hybridus,**
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Dichotomophoropsis nysphaeum,**
leafspot, aquatic plants, Lake, MN, USA 3754
- Dicloran,**
control of *Sclerotium cepivorum* rot (white),
Allium cepa 8083 8084
treatment of yam postharvest decay 8193
- Dictyochoa fibula,**
red tide, relation to water pollution, Omura
Bay, Japan 3935
- Dictyochlamydospore,**
Ascochyta cucumeris, conversion from
pycnidium in soil 3117
- Dictyococcus engadinensis,**
oxygen production, effect of simazine 3405
- Dictyol,**
Dictyota dichotoma, structure 1024
- Dictyol C,**
Dictyota dichotoma,
isolation/characterization 5882

Subject index

- Dictyol D,**
Dictyote dichotoma,
isolation/characterization 5882
- Dictyol E,**
Dictyophus ligulatus,
isolation/characterization 5882
- Dictyolene,**
Dictyote acutiloba,
isolation/characterization 5882
- Dictyopteris australis,**
chemotaxis, relation to odour 1751
- Dictyopteris justii,**
primary production, Curacao reef 4116
- Dictyopteris plagiogramma,**
chemotaxis, relation to odour 1751
- Dictyosome,**
Microsterias denticulata, size, changes during cell cycle 8294
Polysiphonia denudata tetrasporangium, morphology 5522
- Dictyosphaerium pulchellum,**
ecology/distribution, river Theiss, Hungary 3740
- Dictyosporium heptasporum,**
morphology/occurrence on *Syzygium fruticosum*, India 8982
- Dictyostelium,**
³²P-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, relation to aggregation 1659
isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035
morphogenesis, early rate-limiting events, regulation 7391
polar spore granules 14
- Dictyostelium aureum,**
taxonomy/distribution, CA, US. 9445
- Dictyostelium discoideum,**
adenylate cyclase, receptor-mediated activation 914
adenylate cyclase, relation to chemotaxis 1647
aggregation, AMP (cyclic) binding, effect of calcium 7295
aggregation, AMP (cyclic)-dependent GMP (cyclic) accumulation 7296
aggregation, cell communication/AMP (cyclic) regulation 9353
aggregation/differentiation, aggregation-deficient mutants 4063
aggregation locus, mutational hot-spots, evidence against 7810
aggregation, periodic changes in adenylate cyclase/AMP (cyclic) receptors 7399
aggregation, role of AMP (cyclic) 825
aggregation, signal-adenylate cyclase activity oscillations 5682
aggregation, signal emission/propagation 4466
aggregation, signal from pseudoplasmodium tip 4962
aggregation, signalling cells 826
alkaline phosphatase activity, effect of gamma-irradiation 336
amoeba adhesion, filopodium requirement 9361
amoeba, motility, structural/biochemical aspects 4055
amoeba/sorocarp, fatty acid composition 9595
AMP (cyclic) phosphodiesterase activity during disaggregation 168
behaviour in mixed culture 396
cell surface/cell aggregation, electrokinetic phenomena 3093
centrifugation, colloidal silica gradients, physical explanation for multiple-cell classes 2675
chemotaxis, ecological aspects 7425
chemotaxis (negative) 6530
chemotaxis, relation to AMP (cyclic) 1832
chemotaxis, role of AMP (cyclic) phosphate moiety 7597
chromatin, isolation/characterization 7506
- Dictyostelium discoideum (Contd),**
citrate (re)-synthase, partial purification/characterization 8446
culture (axenic) 1871
cytochrome c, isolation/physicochemical properties 5044
development, changes in membrane-bound enzymes 5681
development, effect of aminocaproic acid 1398
development, genetics 79
development, inhibition by omega-aminocarboxylic acid 1097
development, scanning electron microscope study 4064
development, sequence of dependent stages 3194
differentiation, AMP (cyclic)/adenylate cyclase/phosphodiesterase changes 5683
differentiation, AMP (cyclic) pulses, effect on adenylate cyclase/phosphodiesterase inhibitor 9364
differentiation, AMP (cyclic) relay/oscillation mechanism 5684
differentiation, cell-specific trehalose-6-phosphate synthetase activity 4067
differentiation, effect of gamma-irradiation 336
differentiation, beta-galactosidase activity 827
differentiation, kinetic analysis 1550
differentiation, membrane fluidity, electron spin resonance 3095
differentiation, relation to adenylate cyclase activity 167
differentiation, stage-specific glycogen degradation 3310
diploid, selection using sensitivity to bacillus subtilis 6945
discodermine, isolation/structure 2577
DNA, bromodeoxyuridine incorporation 9697
endocytosis of concanavalin A 7394
fatty acid composition, relation to differentiation 975
2-furoic acid hydrazone derivatives antimicrobial activity 7741
beta-galactosidase activity, relation to development 166
glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase activity, effect of tosyl lysine chloromethyl ketone 3243
beta-glucosidase, inhibition by purine 4995
glutamate dehydrogenase, isolation/regulatory properties 4172
glycogen phosphorylase, localization during differentiation 1658
glycogen (starch) synthase, characterization 6658
GMP (cyclic), role in aggregation 7398
growth/differentiation, effect of cerulenin 1823
growth/differentiation, inhibition by microtubule/microfilament function inhibitors 3415
growth inhibitor 77
irradiation (u.v.)-induced DNA strand breakage, inhibition by dinitrophenol 2612
karyotype, analysis by Giemsa banding 6060
karyotype/ploidy, analysis by colchicine-induced metaphase arrest 6061
lectin receptor sites, topographical distribution 770
life cycle, carbohydrate metabolism, kinetic model 5053
macrocyt formation, effect of light/temperature 1801
alpha-mannosidase structural gene 1922
mannosyl phosphoryl polyphenol, biosynthesis 9594

Subject index

- Dictyostelium discoideum**(Contd),
medium for axenic culture 8675
medium (minimal), axenic culture 9778
mitochondrion structure/function, effect of
ethidium bromide, reversibility 6831
morphogenesis, effect of gamma-irradiation
236
morphogenesis, sorocarp, periodic movements
2348
motility, regulation 8276
zig1 235 mutant, aggregation 9362
agg mutant, developmental mutations, linkage
analysis 7811
myxamoeba, agglutination factor,
isolation/characterization 6726
nucleoprotein (basic), effect of nuclei
isolation procedures 6536
phototaxis 1800
plasma membrane, polypeptide/glycoprotein
composition 5868
plasma membrane purification 6004
plasma membrane, purification method 3448
protein kinase, role in gene expression
during development 6529
pseudoplasmodium, therotaxis 7393
radiosensitive mutant, genetics 1923
rapid development mutant 6944
ribosome DNA organization 5939
RNA biosynthesis, effect of irradiation
(electron/neutron) 3392
rRNA, biosynthesis pathway 8415
rRNA gene, nontranscribed spacer regions,
mapping 6059
rRNA gene, transcribed region, mapping 4405
tRNA, isolation/characterisation during
growth/development 4981
sheath component, isolation/characterization
6725
spore, activation/killing by urea 3414
spore germination, promotion by *Aerobacter*
aerogenes 1096
spore germination, protein/RNA biosynthesis
9470
spore/stalk cell differentiation, submerged
conditions 4058
spore stalk pattern formation 4850
susceptibility to amphotericin B,
aggregation-dependent changes 7717
tip formation, regulation 1549
alpha,alpha-trehalase, stalk-specific
localization 2432
trehalose activity, relation to stalk/spore
differentiation 169
UDGalactose transferase activity during
disaggregation 168
- Dictyostelium giganteum**,
taxonomy/distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Dictyostelium lacteum**,
aggregation, mediation by yeast acrasin-like
attractant 9365
- Dictyostelium minutum**,
chemotactic response to acrasin steady point
source 7392
distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Dictyostelium mucoroides**,
chemotaxis, ecological aspects 7425
chemotaxis (negative) 6530
macrocyt, giant cell liberation 2349
pseudoplasmodium, prestalk/prespore cell,
isolation/biochemical characterization 8306
taxonomy/distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Dictyostelium polycephalum**,
distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Dictyostelium purpureum**,
chemotaxis (negative) 6530
distribution, CA, USA 9445
sex hormone, species-specificity 996
- Dictyostelium rosarium**,
taxonomy/distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Dictyostelium sphaerocephalum**,
taxonomy/distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Dictyota**,
nitrogen fixation, coral reef, Bahamas 6927
occurrence, Puluan, Philippines 8382
- Dictyota acutiloba**,
dictyoxepin/dictyolene,
isolation/characterization 8525
- Dictyota dentata**,
primary production, Curacao reef 4116
- Dictyota dichotoma**,
chromatophore movement, light dose
response/Weber Law adherence 7295
dictyol C/D, isolation/characterization 5882
dictyol, structure 1024
dissolved organic carbon release 5758
- Dictyoxepin**,
dictyota acutiloba,
isolation/characterization 8525
- Dictyuchus achlyoides**,
hyperparasitism by *Rozella septigena* 7242
- Dictyuchus anomalus**,
hyperparasitism by *Rozella septigena* 7242
- Dictyuchus monosporus**,
enzyme activities 9498
hyphal wall, composition 1517
- Dictyuchus pseudodictyon**,
hyperparasitism by *Rozella septigena* 7242
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide**,
inhibition of *Aspergillus awamori* proteinase
(acid) 923
- Didascalus thorntoni**,
excystent, effect of ageing/role of D-amino
acid 2373
- Didehydro-amino acid**,
Penicillium griseofulvum/P. cyclopium,
biosynthesis, stereochemistry 1714
- Dideraa**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Dideraa corrugatum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 7328
- Didinium nasutum**,
mitosis, micronucleus ultrastructure 3135
respiration 6786
- Didymella applanata**,
blight (spur), *Rubus idaeus*, fungicide
control 3793
blight (spur), *Rubus idaeus*,
incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage
6436
- Didymella parvispora sp.nov.**,
association with *Zahlbrucknerella africana*
sp.nov. 8270
- Didymella urticicola sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 795
- Didymium intermedium**,
cultural characteristics 3097
- Didymium iridis**,
chemotaxis, ecological aspects 7425
myxamoeba/plasmodium, DNA content/ploidy
8749
plasmodium fusion, ultrastructure changes due
to cytoplasmic incompatibility 5631
- Didymium karstenii**,
cultural characteristics 3097
- Didymium minus**,
heterothallism 1175
- Didymium muscorum**,
cultural characteristics 3097
- Didymium nigripes**,
heterothallism 1175
- Didymium squamulosum**,
cultural characteristics 3097
homothallism 1175
- Didymocladium ternatum**,
termatin biosynthesis, effect of
N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret 7707
- Didymosphaeria futilis**,
new record for India 116

Subject index

- Didymosphaeria igniaria**,
new record for India 116
- Didymosphaeria monosperma**,
new record for India 116
- Didymosphaeria superaplplanata** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9282
- Dieback**,
Alternaria radicina, *Daucus carota*, effect of
soil temperature 10128
Armillaria mellea, *Eucalyptus oblique*/E.
bicostata, spread in bark 6233
Armillaria mellea, *Eucalyptus oblique*/E.
globulus, spread through bark 7120
association with *Phytophthora cinnamomi*,
Eucalyptus pilularis/E. *agglomerata* 9036
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Manihot*
esculenta, India 8050
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum*, control
6274
Cytospora kunzei/*Phomopsis nicae*/*Botrytis*
cinerea, *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
Cytospora leucostoma, *Prunus persica*/P.
armeniaca 10205
Dermea/Micropora, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*,
distribution 4781
Diplodia pinea, of pine, pathogenesis 612
Diplodia pinea, *Pinus radiata*, effect of tree
age 8158
Eutypa armeniaca, *Armeniaca vulgaris*,
control with benomyl 7111
Eutypa armeniaca, *Armeniaca vulgaris*, Greece
7112
Eutypa armeniaca, *Prunus armeniaca*/*Vitis*
vinifera 2850
Glomerella conglata, *Capsicum annuum*, India
1365
Haresmius androsaceus, *Erica*, distribution,
Scotland 849
Pythium, *Daucus carota* 2C56
Pythium sulcatum, *Daucus carota*, association
of *Oidium brassicae*-tobacco necrosis virus
complex 2978
Sclerotinia lagerbergii, *Pinus nigra* 2081
Verticillium dactyloides, *Pinus strobus* 10232
- Dieldrin**,
destruction of *Exuvella baltica*, ecological
significance 5156
- Dientamoeba fragilis**,
epidemiology/pathogenicity/diagnosis, review
4976
infestation, seamen, GDE merchant fleet 1197
intestinal infection, treatment with
metronidazole 4631
isolation from faeces, preservation by
fixative 9846
occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
- Dientamoeba histolytica**,
diarrhoea, treatment 10254
- Diepoxbutane**,
accharomyces cerevisiae treatment,
survival/liquid holding recovery 2614
- Diethyl sulphate**,
inhibition of *Anabaena doliolum* nitrogen
fixation 5131
- Diethylene glycol diesters**,
antimicrobial activity, *Aspergillus*/yeast
41
- Diethylpyrocarbonate**,
effect on yeast (baker's) antigenicity 4471
inhibition of *Rhizoglyphus nivea* ascospore
outgrowth 2635
- N,N'-diethylurea**,
inhibition of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* growth
2668
- Differentiation**,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, review 8333
Clonostyces erbuscula mitosporeangium,
inhibition by actinomycin D 1069
- Differentiation(Contd)**,
Anabaena ambigua heterocyst, effect of
irradiation
(u.v.)/N-methyl(-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
6513
Anabaena cylindrica 816
Plakesia trispora mycelium, relation to
carotene biosynthesis 4071
Plastocycladiella emersonii, 3,5-cyclic GMP
phosphodiesterase levels 3102
Gladophora glomerata 70
Dictyostelium discoideum
aggregation-deficient mutants 4063
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP
(cyclic)/adenylate cyclase/phosphodiesterase
changes 5683
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic)
pulses, effect on adenylate
cyclase/phosphodiesterase inhibitor 9364
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic)
relay/oscillation mechanism 5654
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell-specific
trehalose-6-phosphate synthetase activity
4067
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of cerulenin
1823
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of
gamma-irradiation 336
Dictyostelium discoideum, beta-galactosidase
activity 827
Dictyostelium discoideum, glycogen
phosphorylase localization 1658
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition by
microtubule/microfilament function
inhibitors 3415
Dictyostelium discoideum, kinetic analysis
1550
Dictyostelium discoideum, membrane fluidity,
electron spin resonance 3095
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to
adenylate cyclase activity 167
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to fatty
acid composition 975
Dictyostelium discoideum, role of AMP
(cyclic) 825
Dictyostelium discoideum, signalling cells
826
Dictyostelium discoideum spore, relation to
trehalose activity 169
Dictyostelium discoideum spore/stalk cell,
submerged conditions 4068
Dictyostelium discoideum, spore stalk pattern
formation 4850
Dictyostelium discoideum, stage-specific
glycogen degradation 3310
Dictyostelium discoideum stalk, relation to
trehalose activity 169
Fimeria tenella life cycle 4886
Eudorina elegans male/female strains 72
fungi 4757
Geotrichum candidum, culture (submerged)
1882
Hartmannella culbertsoni, adrenaline uptake
5922
Naegleria gruberi, decline in thymidine
kinase activity 6555
Naegleria gruberi, relation to DNA
biosynthesis 2372
Neurospora crassa, lipid
composition/biosynthesis 9598
Oscillatoria princeps trichome 1542
Paecilomyces viridis, regulation by nitrogen
source/antibiotic/metabolic inhibitor 9396
Physarum polycephalum, extracellular inducer
4070
Physarum polycephalum, operon control 1174
Physarum polycephalum, role of photoreceptor
pigment 1000
Polymyxa betae zoospore exit-tube,
ultrastructure 6541

Subject index

- Differentiation (Contd),**
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
 sporangium/sporangioophore on *Cucumis*
sativus, effect of light/temperature 9586
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici*, in vitro
 7417
Thielaviopsis basicola chlamydospore,
 ultrastructure 5645
Trichothecium roseum mycelium, effect of
 trichothecin/cultivation conditions 4329
Trypanosoma cruzi 1118
Trypanosoma cruzi, effect of temperature
 1164
Trypanosoma cruzi, tissue culture 845
- Diffugia oviformis,**
 test/idiosome ultrastructure 3078
 thecogenesis 5716
- Difolatan,**
 control of *Alternaria cepulicola* blight
 (leaf), *Allium cepa* 2884
 control of *Penicillium expansum* rot
 (storage), apple 9203
 control of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var.
parasitica rot (buckeye), *Lycopersicon*
esculentum 3557
 effect on *Acrostagmus aphidum* biocontrol of
 aphids 376
- Difolatan 80,**
 control of *Peronospora parasitica* mildew
 (downy), mustard/*Brassicca napus* 2847
- Difunone herbicide,**
 inhibition of *Ankistrodesmus braunii*
 carotenoid biosynthesis 4201
- Digestion,**
Physarum confertum 15
- Digitaria,**
 leafspot (grey), *Pyricularia grisea*,
 resistance, 369 accessions from USDA
 collection 3780
- Digitaria stricta,**
 leafspot, *Cercospora digitariae* 2119
- 1,17-diguanidino-9-aza heptadecane acetate,**
 control of *Citrus reticulata* postharvest
 decay 4725
- Dihaloacetamide,**
 isolation from *Asparagopsis taxiformis* 337
- Diheterospora chlamydosporia,**
 hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore,
 soil 8139
- Dihydrofolate reductase,**
Rhizoctonia solani, purification/properties
 1679
- Dihydro laurene,**
Laurencia filiformis f. *heteroclada*,
 characterization 4221
- 15-dihydro lubimin,**
 conversion from lubimin, *Phytophthora*
capsici/Glomerella cingulata/Fusarium
sulphureum 7693
- 22-dihydro poriferasterol,**
 occurrence in *Physarum polycephalum*/P.
flavicomum 3318
- Dihydroxy kaurenolide,**
Rhizopus arrhizus hydroxylation 1778
- Dihydroxy-methylbenzoic acid,**
 fungi, biosynthesis 1789
- Dihydroxyacetone kinase,**
Dunaliella parva 5812
- Dihydroxyacetone reductase,**
Mucor javanicus, isolation/properties 8448
Mucor javanicus, physiological
 substrate/reactivity towards related
 compounds 8449
- 3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid,**
 yeast, O-methylation 2493
- 6,7-dihydroxycoumarin,**
 yeast, O-methylation 2493
- 2,3-dihydroxy-3-methylpentanoic acid,**
Neurospora crassa, absolute
 configuration/identity with esterifying acid
 of strigosine 5809
- Dihydroxyphenylalanine,**
 oxidation by *Schizophyllum commune*
 phenoloxidase 9511
- Dihydroxyproline,**
Nitzschia anquiluris, formation from proline
 7596
- Dikaryon,**
Ravenelia esculenta, initiation 4864
- Dikaryotization,**
Ravenelia breyniae? *R. sessilis* 4865
- Dilabifilum arthropreniae,**
Verrucaria adriatica phycobiont, taxonomy
 4035
- Dileptus,**
 cilium pattern, regulation 6569
- Dileptus anser,**
 macro/micronucleus, DNA content 8768
 shape/cilium pattern, regulation 8283
- Dilophol,**
Dilophus ligulatus,
 isolation/characterization 3315
- Dilophus fasciola,**
 geranylgeranylglycerol, isolation/structure
 9592
- Dilophus ligulatus,**
 dictyol E, isolation/characterization 5882
 dilophol, isolation/characterization 3316
- Dimargaris arida,**
 new record for Japan 1612
- Dimargaris cristalligena,**
 new record for Japan 1612
- Dimargaris verticillata,**
 hyperparasitism on *Cokeromyces recurvatus*,
 effect of thiamine/temperature 10345
 hyperparasitism on *Mortierella*, effect of
 temperature/nitrogen source 2952
 new record for Japan 1612
- Dimelaenium oreinae,**
 distribution, glacial island, Berne,
 Switzerland 3783
- Dimeromyces teleupi,**
 isolation from Carapidae, Italy 4122
- Dimeromyces rugosus,**
 occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Dimethoxybenzamide,**
 derivatives, amoebicidal activity, *Entamoeba*
histolytica 2659
- Dimethoxybenzoic acid,**
 derivatives, amoebicidal activity, *Entamoeba*
histolytica 2659
- Dimethyl sulphoxide,**
 chlorophyll a/b extraction, algae 4343
 effect on *Babesia rothmani* survival after
 freeze-thaw 4292
 effect on irradiation (gamma)-induced
 reversion, diploid yeast 2618
 effect on irradiation (gamma)-induced
 reversions, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5137
 effect on *Paramecium tetraurelia* protein
 synthesis/polyribosome sedimentation profile
 5997
 effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis*
 ultrastructure 7749
 effect on *Vorticella nebulifera* pellicle
 membrane 2622
 inhibition of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* RNA
 biosynthesis 2620
- Dimethylallyl transferase,**
Claviceps, purification/properties 2438 4176
Penicillium cyclopium, cyclopiazonic acid
 biosynthesis 3262
Penicillium cyclopium, role in cyclopiazonic
 acid biosynthesis 9527
- 4-gamma-dimethylallyl tryptophan,**
Claviceps purpurea, conversion to
 clavicipitic acid, enzyme properties 2439

Subject index

- Dimethylallyltryptophan synthetase**,
Claviceps, relation to ergoline biosynthesis 1544
- N⁶,N⁶-dimethylarginine**,
identification from *Physarum polycephalum* 3212
- Dimethylaverufin**,
Aspergillus versicolor, assay by chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Dimethylindurufin**,
structural elucidation by mass spectrometry 1455
- Dimethylproline**,
Crithidia oncopelti N-terminal protein blocking group 5049
- Dimethylselenide**,
Penicillium/Fusarium, biosynthesis, effect of different selenium/sulphur sources 3426
- Dimethylsterigmatocystin**,
Aspergillus versicolor, assay by chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Dimethylsulphate**,
effect on *Cephalosporium acremonium* cephalosporin C biosynthesis 1819
- N⁶,N⁶-dimethylurea**,
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* growth rate
- Dimethylversicolorin A**,
Aspergillus versicolor, assay by chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Dimerphism**,
Plasmodium dermatitidis, investigation by agar-implantation method 4856
- Potrytis cinerea*, factors affecting 195
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, regulation, role of 4FF (cyclic) 5705
- Mucor rouxii*, effect on cell wall alpha-glucosidase activity 9500
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, growth curve analysis 1556
- Trypanosoma dionisii*, relation to satellite DNA 1939
- Dinema**,
identification key 9323
- Dinemina**,
identification key 9323
- Dinemula**,
identification key 9323
- Dinenyapha fibriata**,
symptom, Isoptera 10088
- Dinitramine herbicide**,
control of *Aphanomyces euteiches* rot (root), *Vism. sativum* 5381
- inhibition of *Aphanomyces euteiches* growth/reproduction/infectivity 7728
- Dinitro-butylphenol-triethanolamine**,
control of *Phomopsis viticola* dead arm, *Vitis* 1203
- Dinitrophenol**,
inhibition of *Dictyostelium discoideum* irradiation (u.v.)-induced DNA strand breakage 2612
- 2,4-dinitrophenol**,
effect on *Potrytis cinerea* mycelium growth
- effect on *Candida albicans* amphotericin B methyl ester resistance 5945
- Dinitrosyl**,
complex formation with yeast non-haem iron 477
- Dinobryon cylindricum**,
nutrition/ecology/seasonal variation 2382
- Dinobryon divergens**,
nutrition/ecology/seasonal variation 2382
- Dinobryon sertularia**,
nutrition/ecology/seasonal variation 2382
- seasonal variation, Lake Powell, USA 3166
- Dinobryon sociale**,
nutrition/ecology/seasonal variation 2382
- primary production, Goggaussee, Austria 8362
- Dinoflagellate**,
bioluminescence 1776
- bioluminescence, Black Sea 1602
- Bloom, Channel, seasonal variation 4118
- cell division, synchrony in natural populations, ecological significance 5755
- comparison-mucocyst/trichocyst 766
- cyst formation/sedimentation/preservation, Trondheimsfjord, Norway 107
- fossil, cyst ultrastructure 767
- marine, octapentadecaenoic acid biosynthesis, possible food chain index 5064
- neurotoxin, paralytic shellfish disease, epidemic, Europe 6769
- spring bloom, 1971, North Sea 8378
- Dinophysis acuminata**,
taxonomy 1512
- Dinophysis acuta**,
taxonomy 1512
- Dinophysis boehmi**,
synonym with *D. lachmani/D. borealis* 1512
- Dinophysis borealis**,
taxonomic revision/synonymy with *Dinophysis boehmi* 1512
- Dinophysis dens**,
taxonomy 1512
- Dinophysis fortii**,
cell division, synchrony in natural populations, ecological significance 5755
- Dinophysis lachmani**,
taxonomic revision/synonymy with *Dinophysis boehmi* 1512
- Dinophysis norvegica**,
spring bloom, 1971, North Sea 8378
- taxonomy 1512
- Dinophysis odiosa**,
taxonomy 1512
- Dinophysis rotundata**,
taxonomy 1512
- Dinophysis skagi**,
taxonomy 1512
- Dinophysis whittlingae**,
taxonomy 1512
- Dinoseb herbicide**,
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (stem), *Arachis hypogaea* 10153
- Dio-9**,
induction of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* potassium efflux 9560
- Dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate**,
synergistic effect on clotrimazole antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 9707
- Dioscorea**,
leafspot, *Alternaria tenuis* 1162
- postharvest decay, treatment with fungicides 8193
- Dioscorea alata**,
spoilage, fungi 5584
- Dioscorea cayenensis**,
spoilage, fungi 5586
- Dioscorea rotundata**,
spoilage, fungi 5586
- Diospyros tomentosa**,
rot (pink), *Trichothecium roseum* 8181
- 2,3;22,23-dioxidosqualene**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation 8533
- Diphenylamine**,
effect on *Candida guilliermondii* cell membrane 1112
- Diphenylether**,
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, *Entamoeba histolytica/Trichomonas vaginalis* 2660
- Diplocarpa bloxamii**,
description/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4125
- Diplocarpon impressum comb.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from *Rubus chamaemorus* 8266

Subject index

- Diplocarpon rosae**,
black spot, Rosa, fungicide control 2067
black spot, Rosa, screening for resistance 576
- Diploclediella scalaroides**,
occurrence, aquatic habitat, Hungary 8397
- Diplocladium elegans**,
submerged culture, antibiotic activity 989
- Diplocystidae**,
species checklist 8275
- Diplodia gossypina**,
cellulose waste biodegradation-food source for rat 10384
rot (boll), *Gossypium hirsutum*, effect of host tract type 8057
rot (boll), *Gossypium hirsutum*, invasion mechanism 8056
- Diplodia macrospora**,
infection, Zea mays, temperate/tropical environments 2773
- Diplodia maydis**,
growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 7283
infection, Zea mays, temperate/tropical environments 2773
place in fungal succession, Zea mays roots/stalks 7479
rot (stalk), Zea mays 611
rot (stalk), Zea mays, host reaction 4579
rot (stalk), Zea mays, prevalence in IL, USA 5303
spore, ultrastructure/chemical composition during dormancy 42
- Diplodia natalensis**,
postharvest decay, Citrus fruits, fungicide control 6435
rot (stem-end), avocado pear 10218
spoilage, mango 10435
spore germination/mycelium growth, inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6829
- Diplodia pinea**,
blight, Pinus nigra/P. ponderosa/P. sylvestris, epidemiology/control 7881
dieback, Pinus radiata, effect of tree age 8058
disease, Pinus nigra 10235
shoot dieback, Pinus radiata, pathogenesis 612
- Diplodia zeae**,
isolation from rotted ears, Zea mays, Mexico 8761
rot (ear), Zea mays, resistant lines 5440
- Diplodinium**,
Rubalus bubalus rumen, diurnal changes in concentration 7230
cattle rumen, fermentation, effect of ground/pelleted straw 6358
- Diploid**,
Aspergillus nidulans, isolation from incompatible strains 6954
Dictyostelium discoideum, selection using sensitivity to *Bacillus subtilis* 6945
- Diploidy**,
Aspergillus nidulans/A. terreus, distinction from haploidy, use of benlate 8754
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, genetic evidence 7816
- Diplophlyctis asteroides** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/asexual resting spore formation 772
- Diplopore annulata**,
classification methods 7327
- Diplopore exuberans**,
classification methods 7327
- Diplopsalis**,
Ciguatera aetiologia/ciguatera toxin/maitotoxin biosynthesis 9126
- Diplostomum spathaceum**,
infection, Nosema strigeoideae, biological control 7211
- Dipodascopsis uninucleata**,
exocellular polysaccharide, n.m.r. spectra 9587
- Dipslide**,
urinary infection diagnosis 4537
- Diptera**,
association with Basidiomycetes, Hungary 10473
- Dipteracanthus prostratus**,
mildew (powdery), *Ididium* 2149
- Diquat**,
biodegradation, soil fungi 3877
- Dirinaria frostii**,
occurrence, OH, USA 6617
- Disc agar diffusion assay**,
utilization of automatic zone scanner 3469
- Discadenine**,
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/structure 2577
- Discharge**,
Entophlyctis zoosporangium, development/morphology 4075
Hypoxylen serpens ascospore, factors affecting 88
Lycoperdon giganteum basidiospore, terminal velocity measurement 4351
Saccobolus versicolor spore 87
- Discharge papilla**,
Allomyces macrogynus zoosporangium, development 9359
- Discliseda candida**,
distribution, Sweden 6604
- Discolouration**,
fungi, *Sorghum bicolor*/*Saccharum officinale* 1372
- Discomycetes**,
ascospore germination 780
isolation from Japan 6602
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia 6607
- Discomyeetes**,
taxonomic revision 7336
- Discophrya collini**,
budding/metamorphosis, ultrastructure 5563
- Discotricha papillifera**,
taxonomy/ultrastructure/morphogenesis 5510
- Disinfectant**,
iodine-containing, antimicrobial activity, dermatophyte fungi 6865
- Disinfectant Vega**,
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*/*Penicillium chrysogenum* 8658
- Disinfection**,
Gaeumannomyces eradication in soil 719
- Dispersal**,
aerial, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*/*Phoma pycniotiospore* 3547
Evernia prunatri/*Ramalina farinacea*, changes in local distribution 3200
lichen, ecology 4144
Lichens, by green lacewing larvae 108
Microcyclus ulei ascospore 480
Puccinia graminis/P. recondita rust, western Canada, 1975 3551
Septoria nodorum spore, blotch (glume) spread, *Triticum aestivum* 4456
- Dissodinium lunula**,
nitrate/ammonium uptake, light/dark 9847
- Distribution**,
algae (attached), estuary, assessment of water quality 3170
diatom, Lake Sallie sediment, MN, USA 3151
Fusarium oxysporum, in forest nursery soil 1219
Mycoclevis sicigleba 3.54
Papenfussia callitriche, Greenland/Newfoundland/Nova Scotia 6596
phytoplankton, vertical activity ranges, stratified lake 3163

Subject index

- Distribution(Contd),**
vertical, *Oscillatoria agardhii* var. *isothrix*,
Winnipeg Lake, MN, USA 3146
vertical, phytoplankton, Abbot's Pool, UK
3140
- Diterpene alcohol,**
Coulterol, *Coulterol brownii*, biosynthesis
171
- Dithane M22,**
control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour),
Citrus sinensis 1384
- Dithane M45,**
antifungal activity in vitro, *Alternaria*
solani 4719
control of *Carthamus tinctorius* seed fungi
306
control of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*
anthracnose, *Leucantha vulgaris*/*Citrullus*
vulgaris 5637
control of *Fusarium oxysporum* rot, lemon
1427
control of *Microstrom juglandis* leafspot
(downy), Kashmir 4591
control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
control of *Peronospora parasitica* mildew
(downy), mustard/*Brassica napus* 7847
control of *Puccinia helianthi* rust,
Helianthus annuus 2871
control of *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off,
Hiliscus esculentus 10207
effect on *Alternaria tritici* sporulation
541
inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Fusarium*
oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* 8649
- Dithane S-31,**
effect on *Alternaria tritici* sporulation
541
- Dithane Z-78,**
control of *Alternaria blight* (leaf), *Triticum*
aestivum 1350
control of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
anthracnose, *Golichos labi-b* 1374
control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour),
Citrus sinensis 1384
control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
control of *Puccinia helianthi* rust,
Helianthus annuus 2873
control of *Thielavia terreicola* var. *minor*
damping-off/rot (root), *Sesamum orientale*
111
effect on *Alternaria tritici* sporulation
541
- Dithiocarbamate,**
control of *Heliospora sorghi* downy mildew
1171
derivative, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus*
niger/*Trichoderma viride*/*Pythium debaryanum*
1178
- Dithiocarbamate + anilide,**
antifungal activity, phytonathogenic fungi
5177
- Dithiocarbamic acid,**
derivative, control of *Plasmodiophora*
brassicae clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* 1319
- Ditylum brightwellii,**
electron transport chain activity, effect of
temperature 9635
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic
studies 7534
inhibition by heavy metal 9219
photosynthesis, relation to size 279
- Diuron herbicide,**
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/Trichoderma
viride/Aspergillus *pyrenus* 5977
effect on soil microflora 4871
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance,
mitochondrial inheritance 7847
- Diversity,**
phytoplankton, N. America 111
- DNA,**
Acetabularia cliftonii chloroplast, circular
conformation 133
Chlyla bisexualis, biosynthesis, inhibition
by cycloheximide/blastidin-S 6838
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, characterization
4151
Amoeba proteus nucleolus, replication, timing
4944
Anabaena cylindrica spore, composition 3296
Anacystis nidulans, biosynthesis during
synchronous cell cycle 7503
Anacystis nidulans,
isolation/characterization 5794
Anacystis nidulans, replication, dependence
of cell division 8284
Candida albicans, yeast/hyphal phases,
biosynthesis during cell cycle 3215
Candida guilliermondii, repair, relation with
irradiation/chemical mutagenesis 2725
Candida pseudointermedia sp. nov., G + C
content 4813
Candida tropicalis microbody 895
Chlamydomonas chloroplast, genetic analysis
1123
Chlamydomonas, fluorimetric determination
1123
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/*Chlorella fusca*,
repair, effect of mercury ions 2628
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, coding
for ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase
large subunit, identification/cloning 9964
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast,
irradiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidine
dimers, photoreaction/dark repair 8748
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, irradiation
(u.v.)-induced pyrimidine dimers,
dark-repair 6632
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii P-spored strain,
during meiosis 7805
Chlorella, biosynthesis, different cell cycle
stages 4978
Chlorella pyrenoidosa nucleus, interaction
with silver ions, demonstration of satellite
4153
Coprinus legopus, repair, relation to meiosis
+ recombination 439
covalently closed circular, *Agmenellum*
quadruplicatum, isolation/characterization
5793
Crithidia acanthocephali kinetoplast,
replication 914
Crithidia fasciculata, contamination 153
Crithidia fasciculata kinetoplast,
biosynthesis 2424
Crithidia oncopelti kinetoplast, structural
characteristics 7496
Crithidia oncopelti kinetoplast,
structure/function 7854
Crithidia oncopelti mitochondrion, structure
4987 7853
Cryptobia vaginalis kinetoplast, distribution
7367
Dictyostellium discoideum, bromodeoxyuridine
incorporation 9697
Dictyostellium discoideum, irradiation
(u.v.)-induced strand breakage, inhibition
by dinitrophenol 2512
Dictyostellium discoideum ribosome,
organization 5939
Nidivium iridis myxamoeba/plasmodium, content
8749
Dileptus anser, macro/micronucleus 8768
Eimeria indentata/E. *maxima*,
characterization/taxonomic significance
9836
Euglena gracilis chloroplast, restriction
endonuclease map 4987

Subject index

DNA(Contd),

- Euglena gracilis chloroplast, restriction enzyme analysis 4154
- Euglena gracilis, isolation/characterization 5796
- Euglena gracilis Z chloroplast, analysis with restriction endonuclease 5534
- Euglena gracilis Z chloroplast, hybridization to rRNA 4155
- Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris chloroplast, cellular content during chloroplast development 3498
- Euplates eurytomus, distribution during macronucleus division 5727
- evolution 7833
- Loxodes striatus nucleus, biosynthesis, qualitative/quantitative 6652
- mitochondrial, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, characterization 1641
- Naegleria gruberi, biosynthesis, relation to differentiation 2372
- Naegleria gruberi, repair 1647
- Neurospora, characterization/taxonomic significance 1633
- Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis during meiosis 6064
- Neurospora crassa mitochondrion, complete cleavage map 6640
- Neurospora crassa mitochondrion, heterogeneous base distribution 2415
- Neurospora crassa mitochondrion, physical map 442
- Neurospora crassa nucleus, isolation 6539
- Neurospora, homology 893
- Ochromonas danica, isolation/characterization 5796
- Paramecium aurelia mitochondrion, replication, cross-linking of initiation end 5233
- Paramecium tetraurelia, biosynthesis, mutational blockage 4969
- Paramecium tetraurelia kappa/kappa mutants, sequence relationships 3871
- Physarum polycephalum, biosynthesis, S-phase protein binding 9471
- Physarum polycephalum, effect of cycloheximide 365
- Physarum polycephalum mitochondrion, size/structure 6535
- Physarum polycephalum nucleus, content during life cycle 8307
- Physarum polycephalum nucleus, foldback sequences, characterization 4982
- Physarum polycephalum, replication products, characterization 4156
- Physarum polycephalum, replication, products characterization, cycloheximide sensitive/resistant strains 3211
- Physarum polycephalum, ribosomal, structure 136
- Polyedriella helvetica, isolation/characterization 5796
- Porphyrio cruentum, isolation/characterization 5796
- Pyrrophyta, occurrence of hydroxymethyluracil 5210
- repeated transcripts, Neurospora crassa genome, analysis 5798
- replication in vitro, effect of Saccharomyces cerevisiae extract 1037
- Rhizoctonia solani sclerotium, metabolism 1636
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/3. cerevisiae mitochondrion, evolution 4159
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, apurinic sites, endonuclease repair 9540
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae chromatin, protein isolation/characterization 5800

DNA(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA nucleotidyltransferase biosynthesis, enzymatic initiation 7568
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homology with mycovirus double-stranded RNA 3869
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, insertion into phage lambda, effect on phage growth 5955
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation method 5463
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, genetic loci involved in cytochrome c biosynthesis 3517
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, mutagenic effect of euflavine/proflavine 7712
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, recombination, stoichiometry of parental DNA repeats 3518
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, replicative biosynthesis 7511
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, restriction cleavage map 8422
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, rutamycin-sensitive ATPase mutation 444
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae nucleus, biosynthesis, effect of irradiation 9476
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae nucleus/mitochondrion, isolation/properties 6420
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae nucleus/mitochondrion, replication during zygote formation/maturation 1537
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant mitochondrion, replication, inhibition by ethidium bromide/berenil/euflavine 7713
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasmid, restriction targets map 3868
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasmid, sequence organization/expression 10355
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quantitation 1145
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, replication sites, identification by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine multiple mutagenesis 7836
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal, characterization 898
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal, cistron, multiplicity/distribution in chromosome I/VII aneuploids 5258
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal, restriction endonuclease analysis 3219
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosome, hybrid plasmid, construction/restriction endonuclease mapping 7833
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence 8423
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sequences, role in cycl gene recombination 4419
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, single-strand breakage/rejoining, induction by methyl methanesulphonate 5955
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription by RNA polymerases I and II 2730
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, unrepaired double-strand breaks, non-lethality 511
- Saprolegnia nucleus/satellite, base composition, taxonomic significance 891
- satellite, Trypanosoma dionisii, relation to dimorphism 1939
- Scenedesmus obliquus, isolation/characterization 5796
- Scenedesmus obliquus C-2 mutant plastid 3208
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, biosynthesis during cell cycle, timing controls 9402
- Sporozoa, ultrastructure 812
- Stenoductus penneri, distribution during life cycle 5726

Subject index

- DNA (Contd),
temperature-sensitive *Ustilago maydis* mutant,
chromosome/mitochondrion, biosynthesis 4157
Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondrion, complex
structure 7525
Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondrion, strain
differences/inverted repetitions 7524
Tetrahymena pyriformis, multiple replication
during S-phase 3232
Tetrahymena pyriformis,
replication/integration 157
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplast, cleavage by
restriction endonuclease, strain
characterization 6039
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplast, heterogeneity
770
Trypanosoma lewisi/T. *conorhini*, isolation
methods 5408
unicellular algae, isolation/characterization
7796
Ustilago maydis, mismatched bases, repair
9877
Ustilago maydis, repair, defective mutant,
genetic characterisation 275
Verticillium dahliae mycelial/microsclerotial
strains, structure 894
Volvox carterii, biophysical/biosynthetic
characteristics 3209
Volvox, metabolism, inhibition by
tetrahydrocannabinol 9721
yeast, biosynthesis during cell cycle, effect
of irradiation (X) 8766
yeast mitochondrion, organization 4160
yeast nucleus, manganese mutagenesis 8626
yeast nucleus/mitochondrion, template
activity 8421
yeast nucleus, thymidine incorporation 903
yeast petite mutant mitochondrion,
excision, zygotic gene rescue 8767
yeast petite mutant mitochondrion, nucleotide
sequence 8426
yeast, properties, review 947
yeast, t-Na-Tyr gene, molecular
characterization 8473
yeast, spontaneous lesion, mutagenic repair,
consequent mutation 3510
- DNA (2-micrometer),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 4984
- DNA photolyase,
yeast (baker's), activator,
purification/properties 1695
- DNA photoreactivating enzyme,
yeast, subunit structure/purification of
fluorescent activator 8494
- DNA photoreactivation enzyme,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 1696
- DNA polymerase,
inhibitor, isolation from *Physarum*
polycephalum plasmodium 3373
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA biosynthesis,
enzymatic initiation 7568
- DNA polymerase I,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, properties 5841
- DNA polymerase II,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, properties 5841
- DNAase,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activity changes
during encystment 5715
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activity during
growth/encystment 2500
Aspergillus oryzae, preparation/properties
9519
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
purification/properties 8437
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, substrate
specificity/mode of action 8438
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant,
use of novel plate assay 7841
site-specific/single-strand, *Chlamydomonas*
reinhardtii, characterization 8439
- Dodeca-4,7,10,13,16-pentaenoic acid,
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 9591
- 3,6,8-dodecatrien-1-ol,
Gloeophyllum trabeum, biosynthesis, effect of
carbon source 5926
- Dog,
adiaspiromycosis, Eumonia, case report 6201
aspergillosis, immunology/treatment, 3 case
reports 10072
aspergillosis (nasal), *Aspergillus fumigatus*,
diagnosis, double diffusion test 7972
aspergillosis (systemic), case report 6199
babesiosis, *Babesia canis*, fluid therapy
10104
babesiosis, *Babesia canis*, immunity/relapses
10303
Plasmodium dermatitidis blastomycosis
(ocular), case report with lymph
node/testicle lesions 3636
dermatomycosis, *Microsporium felinum*,
outbreak in Hungary 6971
erythrocyte, *Entamoeba histolytica* selective
haemolysis, strain differentiation 4632
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma evansi*,
effect on serum transaminase activities
9089
infection, *Sarcocystis leporum*, transmission
from rabbit (cottontail) 10329
internal parasites, review 6351
Isospora bloemina life cycle 2374
leishmaniasis, *Leishmania donovani*, atypical
course, histopathology 9083
leishmaniasis (visceral), case report with
amyloidosis 3834
leishmaniasis (visceral), *Leishmania*
donovani, case report, Canada 6318
microbial flora, effect of 30 months
isolation 10083
mycosis, classification scheme 8912
mycosis (systemic), *Graphium fructicola*, case
report 6202
neonate, stomach, *Torulopsis glabrata*
ethanolic fermentation 6454
nephrosis, ochratoxin A/citrinin 10080
nephrosis, ochratoxin A/citrinin,
clinical/clinico-pathological features 7086
normal/immune, lymphocyte, response to
Coccidioides immitis coccidioidin 5306
otitis externa, *Pityrosporum*,
symptoms/treatment 10085
otitis, *Pityrosporum ovale*, 2 case reports
10086
otomycosis 2038
phycomycosis, ileum, case report 3634
Pityrosporum pachydermatis isolation, human
pathogen reservoir 7098
pneumonia, fungal, concomitant distemper
complicated with Tyzzer's disease 1309
poisoning, *Amanita pantherina*, case report
10070
Sarcocystis excretion, infection from wild
pig 4678
Sarcocystis, life cycle/pathogenicity, review
4677
Sarcocystis ovis, transmission to lamb
10331
sarcosporidiosis 8135
sarcosporidiosis, incidence, Sao Paulo,
Brazil 9916
sinusitis, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, treatment
with autogenous vaccine 2031
skin, dermatophyte fungi, incidence 7975
toxoplasmosis/coccidiosis, laboratory
diagnosis 6332
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma evansi*,
reservoir host-Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris
3838
zoonosis, review 7869

Subject index

- Dolichol**,
glucosyl derivatives, role in protein
glycosylation 6732
- Dolichos lablab**,
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*,
fungicide control 1374
rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, PR, USA 5413
- Dolipore septum**,
Fasidiomyces, ultrastructure during
fruiting 2311
Emphalina hudsoniana/*Cora pavonia* 4037
- Dollar spot**,
Sclerotinia homeocarpa, turfgrass, survival
of fungicide-tolerant isolates 8016
- Donkey**,
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma brucei* 10291
- Dormancy**,
Ectryodiopodia theobromae spore,
mitochondriogenesis, cytochrome activity
1712
Erysoschlamys fulva/*Aspergillus* ascospore,
comparison 9376
Clododia maydis spore,
ultrastructure/chemical composition 42
fungi spore, importance in sulphur
accumulation 6819
Phycomyces blakesleeana spore, role of
carbohydrate metabolism 2355
- Dormozoite**,
Isospora felis extra-intestinal stage 2325
- Dothichiza pityophila**,
colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
pycnidium development/ultrastructure,
comparison with *Aureobesidium pullulans*
4867
- Dothiorella ribis**,
fruit body ultrastructure, observation by
electron microscopy (scanning) 796
- Dothistroma pini**,
light (needle), *Pinus contorta* var. *contorta*,
conidia dispersal/disease development 3548
dothistromin, effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*
RNA biosynthesis 357
infection of pine, effect of light 613
- Dothistromin**,
light (needle), *Pinus radiata*, effect of
light 6813
Dothistroma pini, effect on *Chlorella*
pyrenoidosa RNA biosynthesis 357
- Double diffusion test**,
diagnosis, *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergillosis, comparison with
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 8855
diagnosis, *Candida albicans* candidiasis
(vaginal) 7896
- Doublet**,
heteropolar, *Oxytricha fallax*, redevelopment
after cystment 4089
- Dough**,
preparation, yeast, enhancement by acoustic
field 9176
- Douglas Lake**,
MI, USA, diatom post-Pleistocene succession
7443
MI, USA, polyurethane foam substrate,
protozoa colonization, qualitative
differences 3204
MI, USA, polyurethane foam substrate,
protozoa colonization, replicated samples
3205
MI, USA, protozoa colonization, polyurethane
artificial substrates, influence of natural
perturbation 5791
- Dourine**,
Trypanosoma equiperdum, horse, Swaziland
6399
Trypanosoma equiperdum, horse,
transmission/immunology/clinical
signs/chemotherapy 7213
- Dourine (experimental)**,
Trypanosoma equiperdum, horse 6323
- Dove (mourning)**,
infection, protozoa, southeastern USA 8136
- Dow M-2452**,
control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
- Dowfume M.C.2**,
control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot,
Brassica oleracea 5218
- Doxycycline**,
treatment of toxoplasmosis (experimental),
mouse 9115
- Doxycycline + amphotericin B**,
fungicidal activity, *Candida albicans*,
synergistic effect 4301
- Draparnaldia plumosa**,
occurrence in benthic overgrowths, Ingoda
River, USSR 4915
- Draparnaldopsis saltshensis**,
vitamin B₁₂ requirement 6929
- Drechslera australiensis**,
leafspot, *Chlor gayana*, Australia 1379
- Drechslera avenacea**,
pathogenicity, *Avena sativa*, effect of
saponins 374
- Drechslera catenaria**,
leafspot, *Phalaris arundinacea* 2141
- Drechslera chloridis**,
leafspot, *Chlor gayana*, Australia 1379
- Drechslera dictyoides**,
antagonism by phylloplane bacteria 7474
- Drechslera halodes**,
isolation from *Helianthus annuus* seed 3556
- Drechslera hawaiiensis**,
isolation from *Vigna sinensis*
seeds/pathogenicity 3742
leafspot, *Chlor gayana*, Australia 1379
- Drechslera iridis**,
ink disease, *Iris xiphioides* var. *praecox*, France
5441
- Drechslera nobileae sp. nov.**,
taxonomy 5644
- Drechslera oryzae**,
blight, *Zizania aquatica*, MN, US 4745
seed-borne, incidence, Nepal 5284
- Drechslera papendorffii**,
rot (foot/root), *Triticum*, Nigeria 2772
- Drechslera poae**,
leafspot, *Poa pratensis*, effect of sprinkler
irrigation 7882
- Drechslera rostrata**,
blight (leaf), *Manihot utilissima*, report
from India 3750
isolation from *Helianthus annuus* seed 3550
mycetoma, cattle, case report 11075
place in fungal succession, *Zea mays*
roots/stalks 7479
rot (foot/root), *Triticum*, Nigeria 2772
- Drechslera sorokiniana**,
blight, *Zizania aquatica*, MN, USA 3755
disease of cereals, biocontrol 376
effect of fungicide seed-treatment 375
toxic effect of *Aspergillus clavatus* 7243
- Drechslera teres**,
net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, UK,
1972-75 8800
- Drechslera tritici-repentis**,
leaf spot (tan spot), *Triticum aestivum*/T.
durum, distribution/severity, western
Canada, 1974 3555
- Drechslera turcica**,
air spora, relationship to factors affecting
sporulation 7883
blight (northern leaf), *Zea mays*, conidium
dispersal/release, New Zealand 6992
blight (northern leaf), *Zea mays*,
epidemiology, New Zealand 7882
- Drosophila**,
infection, *Nosema kingi*, nosematosis
transmission 1443

Subject index

- Drosophila melanogaster**, aflatoxin P1 toxicity 2825
- Drosophila ochracea**, taxonomy/description 4796
- Drosophila opaca**, taxonomy/description 4796
- Drosophila stellata**, taxonomy/description 4796
- Drosophila stellata var. orbicularis**, taxonomy/description 4796
- Drosophila testacea**, food source-Fomitopsis annosa 5765
- Drug screening test**, dermatophyte fungi 1881
Plasmodium berghii 1864
yeast, use of turbidimetry 1885
- Dryopteris filix-mas**, mycorrhiza (endo) 10379
- Duck**, malaria, Plasmodium lophurae, erythrocyte lipid composition 5072
poisoning, Anabaena flos-aquae bloom toxin 174
- Duck (tufted pochard)**, aflatoxicosis, case report 7477
- Ductifera aurea sp. nov.**, taxonomy 2053
- Dulcitol**, Psostyria scorpioides, metabolism during photosynthesis 1007
- Dulex**, control of Alternaria cepulicola blight (leaf), Allium cepa 2884
- Dunaliella**, chloroplast particle, manganese isolation 524
food chain, polychlorinated biphenyl transfer 5215
halophile, water stress 5602
alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane accumulation/elimination 5206
- Dunaliella bioculata**, ultrastructure, effect of picloram herbicide 2626
- Dunaliella marina**, batch culture, lag-phase, change in pigment/chemical composition 9358
- Dunaliella parva**, dihydroxyacetone kinase 5812
nitrate reductase, specificity for NAD/NADP 3240
- Dunaliella primolecta**, glycolic acid uptake 5096
growth/photosynthesis/dark survival, effect of organic substrates 8645
inhibition by heavy metal 9219
- Dunaliella quartolecta**, salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy, nutritional budget 5285
- Dunaliella salina**, chlorophyll a stability 275
ecology, Great Salt Lake, UT, USA 6577
- Dunaliella tertiolecta**, carotenoid concentration, determination by resonance Raman spectroscopy 8560
electron transport chain activity, effect of temperature 9635
food source for shellfish 425
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic studies 7574
inhibition by phenalen-1-one 6856
Kepone insecticide accumulation/toxicity 10454
mercury utilization/chemical speciation 9668
photosynthesis, carbon path 5093
photosynthesis/photorespiration 9632
phytoplankton mixed culture, species competition, effect of temperature 1044
- Dunaliella viridis**, ecology, Great Salt Lake, UT, USA 6577
- Dung**, coprophilous fungi isolation, Maharashtra, India 4941
isolation of Oidiiodendron, Japan 5191
Peizizella albuli isolation, UK 4787
rabbit/sheep/horse/cow, stimulation of Pilobolus kleinii/P. crystallinus sporulation 4077
- Duodenal flora**, yeast, effect of gastrointestinal disorders/treatment with elemental diet 11055
- Dust**, bakery, moulds isolation 8402
mattress, xerophilic fungi isolation 7473
- Dutch elm disease**, Ceratocystis ulmi, occurrence of reproduction (sexual) 2301
Ceratocystis ulmi, role of osmiophilic inclusions 6463
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana, effect on root water flow resistance 4550
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana, spread, MN/ND, USA 9923
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana-use as lumber 10103
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus, breeding for resistance 1323
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus, control methods 3674
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus, control with carbendazim 5397
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus, distribution, Scotland, UK 6986
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus, resistance 8002
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus, Vicksburg National Military Park, MS, USA 4614
- Dutch Society of Tropical Medicine**, meeting, proceedings 3029
- Duter**, antisporeulant fungicide, control of Cochliobolus sativus rot (root), Triticum aestivum 4551
- Dynalin**, 14S/30S, Tetrahymena pyriformis cilium, immunological relationship 3305
- Dysentery**, amoebic, occurrence 6978
Entamoeba histolytica, animal-man transmission 6092
Entamoeba histolytica, children, comparison with Trichuris infection 4629
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnostic algorithm 4615
- Dyskinetoplasty**, Trypanosoma cruzi, effect of ethidium bromide 4630
- Ear**, leishmaniasis skin lesions, thermography 6294
- East Africa**, Ngulia, Haematozoa infection, birds 6985
- East Coast fever**, see also Theileriosis
Theileria parva, cattle, immunization 2760
Theileria parva, cattle, transmission 9120
Theileria parva, cattle, Uganda 6353
- Easter Island**, amoebiasis incidence 9905
- Eburicol**, Candida albicans polyene antibiotic-resistant mutant, biosynthesis 7619
- Echinocandin B**, Aspergillus nidulans var. echinulatus, structure 2536

Subject index

- Echinocostena arthrinioides** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/conidogenesis 97.7
- Echinodontium taxodii**,
rot (white pocket), *Taxodium distichum*,
Taiwan 4561
- Echinodontium tinctorium**,
infection, *Tsuga heterophylla*, mechanism
267
- Echinospaerium**,
cytoplasmic transport, mechanisms 5717
- Echinospaerium nucleofilum**,
fusion 100
germination, position/patterning hypothesis
6066
microtubule degradation/stabilization, effect
of heavy metal ions 1120
- Echinostelium arboreum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3980
- Echinostelium coelocephalum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3980
- Echinostelium alachiston**,
occurrence, Sloaton Ley Nature Reserve, UK
2471
- Echinostelium fragile**,
isolation from bark samples 3980
- Echiumcystis** gen.nov.,
taxonomy, Monocystidae revision/check-list
5660
- Ecklonia maxima**,
transporting benthic invertebrates, South
Africa to St. Helena 3154
- Ecology**,
algal metabolism/sexual reproduction, role of
hormone 6767
algae, S. Appomattox, VA, USA 110
algae, river Moosi, India 9428
algae, river Pance, France 7455
Amillaria mellea/A. *tabescens* on *Quercus*
suber 10231
benthic marine algae, South Padre Island, TX,
USA 8375
Cladonia furcata, forest, Anglet, France
4566
Cladonia stellaris/Stereocaulon paschale
woodland, Canada 7490
dictyon/Eugleninae/Myxophyceae, pond, India
7440
fungi (aquatic), river Volga, USSR 6610
Fusarium sporotrichioides/F. *poae*/F.
tricinctum, USSR 3119
Halodictyon mirabile, Port-Cros Island,
France 2292
infectious disease, systems theory 9898
Iridaea cordata 1584
Lecanora muralis, urban environment 4147
lichen 8410
lichen dispersal/establishment 4144
lichen, in metal spoil tips 1492
littoral algae, Liberia 5593
marine/maritime lichen, nutritional aspects
4148
Melosira, lake, Ontario, Canada 1575
microbial, Great Salt Lake, UT, USA 6577
Oscillatoria limosa, coral reef, French
Polynesia 2380
Oscillatoria limosa, Piburger See, Austria
8763
Papenfussiella callitricha,
Greenland/Newfoundland/Nova Scotia 6596
Parmelia caperata, forest, Anglet, France
4966
phytoplankton, distributional homogeneity
4094
phytoplankton, pond/lake, Denmark/Greenland
8237
plankton, effect of chlorine from power
stations 8199
plankton, pond, Dharwar, India 6575
Pseudovernia furfuracea/P. *olivetorina* 9680
Sorosporium reilianum, USSR 5417
- Ecology (Contd)**,
subtidal alga, in situ study 4732
wastewater treatment, book notice 3945
wood decomposition, fungi 9448
yeast flora of cacti/*Drosophila*, Sonoran
desert, USA 6609
- Econazole**,
antifungal activity, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae/Candida *albicans*, mechanism of
action 8657
antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses
9714
effect on *Candida albicans* ultrastructure
3428
treatment of *Candida albicans* vulvovaginitis
10023
treatment of *Candida* vaginitis 4515
treatment of candidiasis (vulvovaginal),
3-day course 6167
treatment of
dermatomycosis/candidiasis/pityriasis 3604
treatment of sexually-transmitted disease
523
- Ecosystem**,
aquatic, discussion 9410
aquatic, organic production,
phytoplankton/zooplankton relationship 3180
hot spring, functional analysis 8347
importance of biodegradation of man-made
wastes/dead organisms 4962
lichen, discussion 4149
nitrogen cycle, desert, North America 9656
phytoplankton + protozoa + rotifers, effect
of environmental fluctuation 9426
Sailenback reservoir, Gux, mathematical
modelling using recursive estimation methods
7452
- Ecosystem (aquatic)**,
automated pollution monitoring with
microcosms 8194
demonstration of pollution effects, using
alga-grazer-bacteria microcosm 8197
primary production, segmented population
model 4093
- Ectocarpus**,
ageing, ultrastructure 4842
autolysis, ultrastructure 4843
fouling, general biology 9189
gamete, hormone (sex) signal transmission
6519
ship-fouling, copper bioassay, 2 methods
3446
- Ectocarpus siliculosus**,
reproduction (sexual) 8300
sex hormone 995
sexuality 74
- Ecuador**,
Manabi, malaria incidence, 1973-1974 2751
Rhinosporidium seberi rhinosporidiosis,
history/aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis
7333
- Eczema**,
aetiology-mites/bacteria/fungi/yeasts/viruses
5179
Candida albicans 7947
- Eczema (facial)**,
Pithomyces charterum, animals,
diagnosis/control 1265
Pithomyces chartarum, cattle, control with
fungicides 1131
- Edephic algae**,
distribution, relation to land usage 4848
- EDDP fungicide**,
control of *Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza*
sativa 5469
- Effluent**,
fertilizer factory, algal flora, Varanasi,
India 4097

Subject index

- Effluent(Contd),**
 fertilizer factory, *Chlorella vulgaris*/*Anacystis nidulans* isolation/nutrient uptake 5232
 fertilizer factory, *Chlorella vulgaris* growth/nitrogen utilization 5233
 fertilizer factory, effect on phytoplankton, Lake Mälaren, Sweden 6444
 industrial, high-strength, treatment with *Ranidita utilis* + *Aspergillus niger* 645P
 petroleum refinery, effect on phytoplankton primary production 9222
 thermal, effect on *Epistylis* + *Aeromonas hydrophila* simultaneous infection, centrarchid fish 6104
 thermal, effect on phytoplankton dynamics 7288
 thermal, *Naegleria fowleri* isolation, FL, USA 462
- Egg,**
 chicken, aflatoxin levels 5574
Fucus evanescens, cleavage/rhizoid formation 9253
Fucus serratus, Golgi apparatus isolation/characterization method 5187
 Japanese quail, aflatoxin levels, carry-over effect 5575
- Egypt,**
 air fungi, viability, role of irradiation (solar) 4958
 histoplasmosis, serological survey 6974
- Ehrlich ascites,**
 heterokaryon with lymphoblast, infection with *Theileria parva* 2956 2957
- Eichhornia crassipes,**
 infection, *Cercospora rodmanii*, potential biological control 8942
 susceptibility, *Alternaria eichhorniae* toxin 7285
- Eimeria,**
 anticoccidial synthesis 4334
 coccidiosis, snake in captivity 7235
 infection, Aves, zoo, OH, USA 9112
 infection, coyote, CO, USA 7225
 infection, rabbit, association with *Escherichia coli* 9105
 infection, *Zenaidura macroura*, southeastern USA 4135
 isolation from deer 1447
 isolation from mouse, Accredited Breeders, UK 44
- Eimeria acervulina,**
 coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin 1439
 coccidiosis, chicken, controlled immunization 6137
 coccidiosis, chicken, effect of environment temperature 688
 coccidiosis, chicken, effect on intestinal absorption 682
 coccidiosis, chicken, immunity, effect of monensin 7015
 coccidiosis, chicken, intestinal surface damage 6335
 coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with hilofuginone 10322
 coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with stenorol 5132
 coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken, treatment with monensin 1439
 coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, treatment with lasalacid 9109
 coccidiosis, poultry, control 9110
 coccidiosis, poultry, laboratory diagnostic techniques 7219
 hypha/spore, morphology 1528
 life cycle in chicken kidney cell culture 6556
 norpyridoxal analogues anticoccidial activity 1865
- Eimeria acervulina(Contd),**
 polyinfection (experimental) with *Clostridium perfringens*, battery chicken, simulation of enteritis (necrotic) 6338
 polyinfection (experimental) with *Clostridium perfringens*, free-range chicken, simulation of enteritis (necrotic) 6339
 protoplast-sphaeroplast formation 1527
- Eimeria acervulina var. mivati,**
 immunization, chicken, protection against *E. acervulina* coccidiosis 6137
 lactate dehydrogenase, isoelectric focusing 5861
- Eimeria adenoeides,**
 coccidiosis (experimental), turkey, effect on intestinal pH 9111
 coccidiosis (experimental), turkey, treatment with monensin 5334
- Eimeria ahsata,**
 coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
- Eimeria anserina,**
 coccidiosis, geese, treatment with Sulfadimidin 683
- Eimeria arloingi,**
 coccidiosis, goat 2939
 coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
- Eimeria bareillyi,**
 morphology/isolation from buffalo, Maharashtra, India 4827
- Eimeria bovis,**
 coccidiosis, calves, summer, WY, USA 7221
 coccidiosis, cattle 2205
 coccidiosis, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 4486
 coccidiosis (experimental), calf, effect on intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity 1435
 coccidiosis (experimental), cattle, effect of bovine transfer factor 6116
- Eimeria brunetti,**
 coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin 1439
 coccidiosis, chicken, controlled immunization 6137
 coccidiosis, chicken, immunity, effect of monensin 7018
 coccidiosis, chicken, immunization 1989
 coccidiosis, chicken, intestinal surface damage 6335
 coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken, treatment with monensin 1439
 coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, treatment with lasalacid 9109
 coccidiosis, poultry, control 9110
 coccidiosis, poultry, laboratory diagnostic techniques 7219
 macrogametogony, ultrastructure 4885
 microgametogony, ultrastructure 4884
 oocyst wall, development/ultrastructure 8334
 schizogony, ultrastructure, infected chicken 3080
- Eimeria canadensis,**
 coccidiosis, calves, summer, WY, USA 7221
- Eimeria colchici,**
 coccidiosis, pheasant, UK, review 7220
- Eimeria colini sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/morphology/isolation from *Colinus virginianus* 5656
- Eimeria crandallii,**
 coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
 coccidiosis, naturally acquired, lamb, Otago, New Zealand 4569
- Eimeria depuytorici sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Sylvia curruca* 4825
- Eimeria dispersa,**
 infectivity/survival/development, chicken/turkey kidney cell culture 6558

Subject index

- Eimeria dispersa**(Contd),
pheasant, review 7220
- Eimeria dukei**,
infection, bat, distribution, Africa 6337
- Eimeria duncanii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Halcyon sancta* 7371
- Eimeria duodenalis**,
coccidiosis, pheasant, UK, review 7220
isolation from faeces, *Phasianus colchicus*,
Iowa, USA 2758
- Eimeria ellipsoidalis**,
coccidiosis, calves, summer, WY, USA 7221
- Eimeria europaea**,
coccidiosis, *Lepus europaeus* 1956
- Eimeria faurei**,
coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with
aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
- Eimeria ferrisi**,
microgametogenesis in mouse 5557
- Eimeria gadi**,
infection, *Melanogrammus aeglefinus*,
prevalence/morphology 2940
- Eimeria galatsei** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Tanyptera galathea*
771
- Eimeria gallopavonis**,
coccidiosis (experimental), turkey, effect on
intestinal pH 9111
coccidiosis (experimental), turkey, treatment
with monensin 6134
infectivity/survival/development,
chicken/turkey kidney cell culture 6556
- Eimeria gennaeusculus**,
pheasant, review 7220
- Eimeria haematodi** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/isolation from
Trichoelossus haematodus 5657
- Eimeria hungarica**,
coccidiosis, *Lepus europaeus* 1956
- Eimeria illiptica** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Spalax leucodon* 7372
- Eimeria indentata**,
DNA, characterization/taxonomic significance
9456
- Eimeria intricata**,
coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with
aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
- Eimeria kotlani**,
macrogamete, intranuclear development,
ultrastructure 8335
- Eimeria labbeana**,
coccidiosis, pigeon, case report, Sydney,
Australia 4668
microgametogenesis, ultrastructure 810
- Eimeria lalahanensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Spalax leucodon* 7372
- Eimeria langeroni**,
pheasant, review 7220
- Eimeria leporis**,
coccidiosis, *Lepus europaeus* 1956
- Eimeria leuckarti**,
coccidiosis, horse, case report 2208
- Eimeria lophurae** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Lophura leucomelana*
2323
- Eimeria magna**,
coccidiosis, domestic rabbit, South Africa
2844
coccidiosis, rabbit, parasite life cycle
1437
infection, bovine trachea cells, role of
rhoptry secretions 2941
- Eimeria maxima**,
coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin
1439
coccidiosis, chicken, controlled immunization
6137
coccidiosis, chicken, immunity, effect of
monensin 7018
- Eimeria maxima**(Contd),
coccidiosis, chicken, intestinal surface
damage 6335
coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with stenoral
8132
coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken,
treatment with monensin 1439
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, site
finding/site specificity 2942
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken,
treatment with lasalacid 9109
coccidiosis, poultry, antibody development
8441
coccidiosis, poultry, control 9110
coccidiosis, poultry, laboratory diagnostic
techniques 7219
DNA, characterization/taxonomic significance
9336
drug resistance, genetic transfer 7862
lactate dehydrogenase, isoelectric focusing
5851
- Eimeria megalostomae**,
pheasant, review 7220
- Eimeria meleagriditis**,
coccidiosis (experimental), turkey, effect on
intestinal pH 9111
coccidiosis (experimental), turkey, treatment
with monensin 6334
- Eimeria mitis**,
coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin
1439
coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken,
treatment with monensin 1439
polyinfection (experimental) with *Clostridium*
perfringens, battery chicken, simulation of
enteritis (necrotic) 6338
polyinfection (experimental) with *Clostridium*
perfringens, free-range chicken, simulation of
enteritis (necrotic) 6339
- Eimeria mivati**,
coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin
1439
coccidiosis, chicken, immunity, effect of
monensin 7018
coccidiosis, chicken, intestinal surface
damage 6335
coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken,
treatment with monensin 1439
macrogamete development, ultrastructure 101
macrogametogenesis, ultrastructure 811
- Eimeria necatrix**,
coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin
1439
coccidiosis, chicken, controlled immunization
6137
coccidiosis, chicken, effect of serum steroid
levels 498
coccidiosis, chicken, effect on intestinal
mucosa disaccharides 1324
coccidiosis, chicken, immunity, effect of
monensin 7018
coccidiosis, chicken, immunization 1984
coccidiosis, chicken, intestinal surface
damage 6335
coccidiosis, chicken, parasite
development/life cycle 512
coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with
decoquinat 5510
coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with stenoral
8132
coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken,
treatment with monensin 1439
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken,
treatment with lasalacid 9109
coccidiosis, poultry, control 9110
coccidiosis, poultry, control by coccidiosts
9106
coccidiosis, poultry, laboratory diagnostic
techniques 7219

Subject index

- Eimeria necatrix**(Contd),
coccidiosis, poultry, treatment with amprolium 5511
infection (experimental), chicken intestinal cells, isolation/purification of infected cells 6370 6377
polyinfection (experimental) with *Clostridium perfringens*, battery chicken, simulation of enteritis (necrotic) 6338
polyinfection (experimental) with *Clostridium perfringens*, free-range chicken, simulation of enteritis (necrotic) 6339
schizogony/nametogony 9406
- Eimeria neischulzi**,
immunization, attenuation by heat/irradiation (gamma) 7017
- Eimeria nieschulzi**,
excystation, effect of irradiation (gamma)/heat 6835
oocyst sporulation, factors affecting 7428
- Eimeria ninakohlyakimova**,
coccidiosis, goat, Pakistan, case report 1424
coccidiosis, lamb, effect on feed conversion efficiency 10325
coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
coccidiosis, naturally acquired, lamb, Otago, New Zealand 4669
- Eimeria ovina**,
coccidiosis, naturally acquired, lamb, Otago, New Zealand 4669
- Eimeria pacifica**,
pheasant, review 7220
- Eimeria pacyca**,
isolation from faeces, *Phasianus colchicus*, Iowa, USA 2758
- Eimeria pallida**,
coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
- Eimeria parva**,
coccidiosis, lamb, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphamethazine 19323
coccidiosis, naturally acquired, lamb, Otago, New Zealand 4669
- Eimeria perforans**,
coccidiosis, domestic rabbit, South Africa 544
- Eimeria phasiani**,
coccidiosis, pheasant, UK, review 7220
isolation from faeces, *Phasianus colchicus*, Iowa, USA 2759
- Eimeria picta**,
pheasant, review 7220
- Eimeria praecox**,
coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin 1439
coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken, treatment with monensin 1439
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, site finding/site specificity 2942
coccidiosis, poultry, control 9110
lactate dehydrogenase, isoelectric focusing 5861
- Eimeria robertsoni**,
life cycle in *Lepus americanus* 5720
- Eimeria semisculpta**,
coccidiosis, *Lepus europaeus* 1956
- Eimeria spalaxi sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from *Spalax leucodon* 7372
- Eimeria stiedai**,
coccidiosis, domestic rabbit, South Africa 544
coccidiosis (experimental), hare 4670 7217
coccidiosis (experimental), rabbit, effect of bovine transfer factor 6136
coccidiosis (hepatic), rabbit, effect on fat deposition 4137
epidemiology, taxonomic significance 5721
- Eimeria stiedai**(Contd),
oocyst, presence of residium, rabbit isolate 9337
- Eimeria teartartoolia**,
pheasant, review 7220
- Eimeria tenella**,
anticoccidial activity, 5 drugs 2663
anticoccidial activity, older anticoccidials 1504
anticoccidial, screening method using cell culture 2700
antigen, chicken hypersensitivity 9980
coccidiosis, chicken/chick embryo, anticoccidial drugs mode of action 5184
coccidiosis, chicken, control with monensin 1439
coccidiosis, chicken, controlled immunization 6137
coccidiosis, chicken, effect of environment temperature 227 684
coccidiosis, chicken, effect of infectious bursal disease 7218
coccidiosis, chicken, effect on host protein synthesis 10326
coccidiosis, chicken, effect on intestinal bacteria 686
coccidiosis, chicken, immunity, effect of monensin 7016
coccidiosis, chicken, immunization 1989
coccidiosis, chicken, infectivity after short-term composting 9108
coccidiosis, chicken, mucosal response 685
coccidiosis, chicken (native/white Leghorn), resistance, Philippines 4671
coccidiosis, chicken/rabbit, antibody development 8840
coccidiosis, chicken, robenidine resistance 5513
coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with dietary antibiotics 684
coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with halofuginone 10322
coccidiosis, chicken, treatment with stenorol 8132
coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken, treatment with monensin 1439
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, gametocyte demonstration in bursa of fabricius 3846
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, immune response 5326
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, site finding/site specificity 2942
coccidiosis (experimental), chicken, treatment with lasalocid 9109
coccidiosis, poultry, antibody development 8841
coccidiosis, poultry, control 9110
coccidiosis, poultry, drug resistance, reduction by massive introduction of drug-sensitive coccidia 3845
coccidiosis, poultry, laboratory diagnostic techniques 7219
coccidiosis, poultry, monensin/lasalocid resistance 9107
decoquantate/clonidol/robenidine/amprolium resistance, study using chick embryo infections 2662
development/life cycle in vitro 2943
drug-resistant mutant, selection/frequency 9895
gene recombination/drug resistance 1187
lactate dehydrogenase, isoelectric focusing 5861
life cycle 102
life cycle, sexual differentiation 4886
microgametogenesis/fertilization, ultrastructure 9407
oocyst, separation from faeces, method 2701

Subject index

- Eimeria tenella**(Contd),
 robenidine resistance, development,
 experimental studies 2661
 sporozoite, infectivity/intracellular
 survival, effect of anticoccidial drugs
 4375
 tissue culture, oocyst production 1902
- Eimeria tenggilingi** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from *Manis javanica* 2324
- Eimeria tetartococcica**,
 isolation from faeces, *Phasianus colchicus*,
 Iowa, USA 2758
- Eimeria turkmenica** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from *Spalax leucodon* 7372
- Eimeria tuzdili** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from *Spalax leucodon* 7372
- Eimeria vison**,
 coccidiosis (experimental), mink, treatment
 7222
- Eimeria wenrichi**,
 isolation from *Microtus breweri*, Muskeget
 Island, VA, USA 10327
- Eimeria weybridgeensis**,
 coccidiosis, naturally acquired, lamb, Otago,
 New Zealand 4669
- Eimeria zuernii**,
 coccidiosis, calves, summer, WY, USA 7221
 coccidiosis, cattle 2206
 infection, cattle, host-cell nuclear response
 4134
 schizogony/gametogenesis, calf intestinal
 tract 3614
- Eimeriidae**,
 infection, wolf, MN, USA 4131
- Eisenia bicyclis**,
 isolation of proteinaceous substance
 inhibiting ethylene biosynthesis in higher
 plants 3300
- EL 222**,
 control of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* mildew
 (powdery), cucurbits 2863
- Elachista**,
 unilocular sporangium, mechanism of spore
 release 4767
- Elaeagnus angustifolia**,
 canker, *Phomopsis elaeagni*, DE, USA 3777
 infection, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, NB, USA
 1361
- Elaeis guineensis**,
 infection, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*elaeidis*,
 infection route 8065
 leafspot, *Cercospora elaeidis*, control 2982
 leafspot, *Cercospora elaeidis*, fungicide
 control 8042
- Eland**,
Theileria isolate, infection, cattle 9119
- Elastase**,
Epidermophyton floccosum, biosynthesis,
 relation to growth phase 7531
- Electrical potential**,
Chara vulgaris, difference/resistance 3338
- Electrode**,
 ion-selection, determination of algae
 (marine) halogen content 5149
- Electromagnetic field**,
 effect on *Nitella flexilis*/*N. translucens*
 4283
 effect on *Paramecium bursaria* behaviour 1813
 effect on *Physarum polycephalum* mitosis 1051
- Electron microscopy**,
 application to fungi identification 9827
- Electron microscopy (scanning)**,
Amoeba proteus/*Vannella simplex*, preparation
 methods 2699
 Chlorophyta, preparation 1125
 fungal hyphae from wood 5195
 observation of fungal fructifications 796
 rumen protozoa, preparation technique 8723
- Electron microscopy (transmission)**,
 preservation of algal preparations 6883
- Electron microscopy (transmission)(Contd)**,
 soil microflora following release from soil
 8736
- Electron pool**,
Phormidium uncinatum photosynthesis 2500
- Electron transport**,
Anabaena variabilis photosynthesis, role of
 phycocyanin 997
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii deficient deficient,
 selective enrichment with metronidazole
 4403
 Chlorella, effect of diuron 361
 dark, Nostoc, role of cytochrome c+548 7593
 precursors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
 biosynthesis/mitochondrion membrane
 attachment, 2 genetic systems 3521
Ustilago cynodontis, effect of
 chloramphenicol 339
- Electron transport chain**,
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, changes during
 cell cycle 9631
Candida mycoderma respiration 9639
Chlorella fusca, effect of light (blue) 5091
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effect of azide 3349
 marine phytoplankton, effect of temperature
 9035
Neurospora crassa, characterization of
 paramagnetic intermediates 3353
- Electrophoresis**,
 differentiation, *Hartmannella/Naeegleria* 5654
- Electrosynthesis**,
 trypanosomiasis (African) diagnosis 4620
- Elemental composition**,
 pathogenic fungi, X-ray microanalysis 6705
- Elenin**,
Penicillium funiculosum, antiviral activity
 1866
- Elaeus coracae**,
 infection, *Helminthosporium modulosum* 2144
 leafspot, *Helminthosporium tetramera*, auxins
 1385
 leafspot, *Helminthosporium tetramera*,
 phenolics 1386 1387
- Elaeus indica**,
 infection, *Uromyces fragrostidis*, India 9034
- Elaeotheromyces subulatus**,
 hyperparasitism by *Nematogonium niveum*
 sp.nov. 3070
- ELISA**,
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
 diagnosis/epidemiological surveillance,
 parasitic diseases 2802
- Elk**,
 Trypanosome isolation, WY, USA 5100
- Ellipsopyxella regularis** gen. et sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 1535
- Elongation factor**,
Physarum polycephalum nucleus, fluctuation
 during life cycle 5045
- Elongation factor 3**,
 yeast, ribosome requirements 5817
- Elphidium**,
 effect of industrialization, Canso
 Strait/Chedabucto Bay, NB, Canada 1493
- Elphidium cullochii** nom.nov.,
 taxonomy/occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New
 Guinea 6626
- Elphidium elegantum** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6626
- Elphidium pseudomillettii** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New
 Guinea 6626
- Elphidium simplex**,
 seasonal variation, India east coast 1493
- Elsinoe**,
 pigment biosynthesis 5977
- Elyaus**,
 L-homoleucyl-D-proline-lactam,
 characterisation 7599

Subject index

- Emblemospora ditrema**,
isolation from dung, Venezuela 23
- Emblemospora monotrema**,
isolation from dung, Venezuela 23
- Embryo**,
Fucus vesiculosus, ultrastructure 8101
helvetic fastigiat, osmotic pressure, relief
by chlorine/potassium efflux 1016
- Embryocola diflagellatus sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/ultrastructure/life cycle 6495
- Emericella nidulans**,
occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
- Emericellopsis**,
carbamoylarginin biosynthesis, effect of
methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
- Emetine**,
antioxicidal activity, *Entamoeba histolytica*,
effect of bile 1861
- Emetine hydrochloride**,
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* amoebiasis,
rat 2931
- Emilia huxleyi**,
polysaccharide,
isolation/characterisation/calcium-binding
properties 2515
- Emonisia**,
ad. spiriromycosis, dog, case report 6201
- Emonisia crescens**,
ad. spiriromycosis (experimental), mouse,
genesis/histopathology 7447
- E. spiriromycosis**, mouse, virulent/avirulent
mutant 1476
- E. spiriromycosis**, squirrel, Czechoslovakia
1576
- mutant, pathogenicity in mouse/adiaspore size
*
- mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- parasitic phase development/antigenic potency
1563
- Epoasca fabae**,
interaction with *Fusarium roseum* rot (root),
Medicago sativa/*Trifolium pratense*/T. repens
1455
- Eryoides blandingii**,
infection, Haemogregarinidae, intensity 8122
- Encephalitis**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, cattle, case report
1473
- Encephalitozoon cuniculi**,
cat, rabbit, case report 3847
- encephalitozoonosis, dog, false rabies
diagnosis 697
- encephalitozoonosis (experimental), rabbit,
diagnosis, immunofluorescence test 9099
- encephalitozoonosis, rabbit, diagnosis by
india-ink test 10308
- encephalitozoonosis, rabbit, disease-free
colony, application of immunofluorescence
496
- growth, sporont wall
development/ultrastructure 3135
- infection (experimental), rabbit, effect on
immune response 5329
- Encephalitozoonosis**,
encephalitozoon cuniculi, dog, false rabies
diagnosis 693
- encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbit, application
to disease-free colony 9098
- encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbit, diagnosis
by india-ink test 10308
- encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbit,
disease-free colony, application of
immunofluorescence 9098
- Encephalitozoonosis (experimental)**,
encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbit, diagnosis,
immunofluorescence test 9099
- Encystment**,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, acid hydrolase
activity 2500
- Encystment (Contd)**,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, actin turnover
2571
- Acanthamoeba castellanii*, lysosomal enzyme
activity changes 5715
- Acanthamoeba palestinensis*, ultrastructure
7426
- Hlastocladella emersonii* zoospore,
significance of calcium in gamma particle
7443
- Isospora endocallimici*, sporocyst wall
ultrastructure 2375
- Physarum polycephalum*, cNA polymerase levels
471
- Polysphondylium pallidum* amoeba, induction
6574
- Polytomella agilis*, ultrastructure 4057
- Pythium proliferum* zoospore, ultrastructure
7446
- Schizopyrenus russelli*, correlation with cell
division 7427
- Endocarditis**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, case report 8855
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, prosthetic valve
infection, 7 case reports 1274
- Candida albicans*, diagnosis-determination of
Candida precipitin, case report 4512
- Candida albicans*, surgical treatment, case
report 10130 10032
- Candida albicans*, treatment, surgery 3605
- Candida/Aspergillus*, case reports, New York,
USA 7953
- Candida parapsilosis*, 2 case reports 8873
- Candida parapsilosis*, heroin addict 2017
- Candida*, patients with prosthetic heart
valve, antibiotic prophylaxis 5162
- Candida*, prosthetic valve, 2 case reports
8874
- Candida tropicalis*, left atrial
myxoma-mimicking, echocardiographic
diagnosis 3616
- Candida tropicalis*, prosthetic mitral valve,
treatment with 5-fluorocytosine 10033
- fungus, therapy evaluation 8873
- management, changing concepts 10034
- post-surgical, *Candida albicans*, case report
10031
- Endocarditis (experimental)**,
Candida albicans, rabbit, animal
model/antibody response/treatment 8919
- Endocarditis (iatrogenic)**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, 2 patients with
valvular prostheses 4493
- Endonectaria harknessii**,
rust, *Pinus sylvestris*, fungicide control
1335
- Endocytosis**,
Dictyostelium discoideum, of concanavalin A
7394
- Paramecium tetraurelia* ageing 1572
- Physarum confertum*/*Amoeba proteus*, food
vacuole segregation 3122
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*,
ultrastructure/physiology 814
- Toxoplasma gondii* endozoid 3083
- Endodermis**,
Eimeria stiedae, taxonomic significance 5721
- Endo-1,4-beta-galactanase**,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, purification/effect
on plant cell wall 8458
- Endo-1,3-beta-glucanase**,
fungus, properties 1704
- Mucor hiemalis*, purification/properties 173
9499
- Penicillium italicum*, biosynthesis/catabolite
repression 1682
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, glycoprotein 2488
- yeast, survey 9549

Subject index

- Endogonaceae**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), forest,
New Zealand 5560
- Endogone**,
mycorrhiza (endo), agrostis, effect on host
growth/phosphorus nutrition 8149
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), crop
plants, Spain 7256
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on
higher plant 6390
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), incidence,
economically important plants 6388
spore, incidence, rhizosphere, economically
important plants 6388
- Endogone fasciculata**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium*
repens, induction by *Lupinus* 4694
- Endogone flammicorona**,
zygospore, ultrastructure 1515 2298
- Endolimax nana**,
infection, treatment with nimorazole 7182
infestation, seamen, GDS merchant fleet 1197
isolation from faeces, preservation by
fixative 9846
occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
- Endomyces**,
endo-1,3- α -glucanase/exo-1,3- α -glucan
ase activity 9549
- Endomyces magnusii**,
cell wall, i.r. spectrum 6211
histone, characterization 8418
respiration, changes during growth 9637
viability/esterase localization, study using
fluorescence microscopy 5213
- Endomycopsis**,
acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
2585
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6490
isolation from slime accumulations,
fibreboard industries 10449
- Endomycopsis apis** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/life cycle/infection, *Apis mellifica*
5636
- Endomycopsis burtonii**,
isolation from bakery dust 8402
tape ketan fermentation 9101
- Endomycopsis fibuligera**,
exo-1,4- α -glucosidase, biosynthesis,
effect of nitroguanidine/irradiation
(u.v.) 9698
glucoamylase, purification/properties 4198
protoplast, preparation/ultrastructure 8699
single-cell protein production from starch
7270
- Endonuclease**,
Anabaena variabilis, purification +
properties 159
Anacystis nidulans/*Agaricus campestris*,
apurinic site specificity 1652
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, repair of DNA
apurinic sites 9540
single-strand specific, *Neurospora crassa*,
properties 2441
- Endonuclease 81**,
Neurospora crassa, effect on closed circular
DNA 7537
Neurospora crassa, effect on *Xenopus laevis*
pachytene chromatin 8453
- Endophthalmitis**,
Candida albicans, treatment with amphotericin
B + rifampin, case report 6172
Candida albicans, treatment with intravitreal
amphotericin B, case report 6171
Candida, treatment with pars plana vitrectomy
+ 5-fluorocytosine 4513
fungal, diagnosis from vitrectomy specimen
7624
mycotic, pathology/treatment 4500
- Endophthalmitis (Contd.)**,
Paecilomyces lilacinus, complication of
intraocular lens implantation, case report
6158
Petriellidium boydii, case report 6147
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, case report 3590
Sporotrichum schenckii, case report 3591
- Endoplasmic reticulum**,
Amoeba proteus, enzyme cytochemistry 7368
Fusarium sulphureum, lipid body, ontogeny
4870
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, effect of
environment 1809
- Endoscope**,
Candida albicans isolation 2011
- Endosymbiont**,
see also Symbiont
alga, *Clinocardium nuttallii* 4681
Amoeba proteus, bacterium 2215
bacterial, *Amoeba proteus*, effect of
chloramphenicol 8142
Chlorella, in *Paramecium bursaria*,
synchronous development 7246
Euplotes crassus, bacterium-like 5545
Griffithsia flosculosa chloroplast in *Hermaea*
bifida 7241
hypothesis, eukaryote development, nucleic
acid analysis 6937
Paramecium aurelia, evidence for bacterial
nature 6371
Paramecium tetraurelia,
chromosomal/extrachromosomal DNA 3670
Paramecium tetraurelia, kappa/kappa mutants,
DNA sequence relationships 3871
Peridinium foliaceum, evidence 5536
prokaryotic, *Blastocrithidia*
culicis/*Crithidia oncopelti* 6372
Spirostomum embiguum, isolation from
macroinsect 6374
Spirostomum ambiguum, ultrastructure in
situ/in culture 6375
- Endothia gyrosa**,
blight, *Quercus palustris*, effect of water
potential 4288
growth, effect of water potential 4288
- Endothia parasitica**,
growth, effect of water potential 4288
proteinase (acid), crystal structure,
comparison with *Phizopus chinensis* 4174
proteinase, hydrolysis of buffalo/cow milk
beta-casein 6664
rennet, commercial application 4697
rennet, replacement of calf rennet 4712
- Endothia singularis**,
growth, effect of water potential 4288
- Endothia tropicalis**,
growth, effect of water potential 4288
- Endotrypanum schaudinni**,
infection, *Bradypus*, transmission by
Lutzomyia 8788
- Endo-1,4-beta-xylanase**,
Aspergillus niger, fractionation/purification
5819
Colletotrichum lagenarium, in vivo/in vitro
biosynthesis 8051
Trametes hirsuta, biosynthesis 9512
Trichosporon pullulans/T. cutaneum,
biosynthesis, optimum conditions 7578
- Endoxylina pini** sp. nov.,
taxonomy 9282
- Endozoid**,
Toxoplasma gondii, ultrastructure/endocytosis
mechanism 3083
- Endrin pesticide**,
foliar spray, effect on *Oryza sativa*
phyllosphere microflora 8396
- Energy transfer**,
Porphyridium cruentum photosynthesis 1708

Subject index

Enolase,
yeast (baker's), magnesium ion requirement

Enoplopastron,
giraffe rumen 813

Entamoeba,
infection, captive tortoise 7236
intestinal amoebiasis, Gatooma, Rhodesia 470

Entamoeba coli,
amoebiasis, incidence, Finland 1955
colitis, diagnosis/treatment 1418
cyst, faeces, inhibition by ammonia 9059
infection, children, incidence, Natal, South Africa 9917
infection, treatment with nimorazole 7182
infections, incidence, hospital, Valencia, Spain 7200
intestinal infection, incidence, Nigeria 74
isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
nucleus, presence of virus-like particle 5136
occurrence, Rhodesia 1954

Entamoeba gingivalis,
buccal protozoa, incidence, Senegal 9906

Entamoeba hartmanni,
carrier, treatment with metronidazole/tinidazole 1416
infection, children, incidence, Natal, South Africa 9907
isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
occurrence, Rhodesia 1954

Entamoeba histolytica,
abscess (hepatic), diagnosis, comparison-angiography/scintigraphy 4628
abscess (hepatic), diagnosis/treatment, 64 case reports 3811
aminoquinoline derivatives amoebicidal activity 8661 8662 8663
amoebiasis, chemotherapy 1417
amoebiasis, diagnosis 663 664
amoebiasis, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis test 4631
amoebiasis, diagnosis/management, use of antigen 5495

amoebiasis (hepatic), neonate hamster 10298
amoebiasis, New Zealand 460
amoebiasis, parasite isolation 659
amoebiasis, rat, effect of antiamoebic drugs 4931

amoebiasis, serodiagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 1987
amoebiasis, treatment with metronidazole 4430

amoebiasis, treatment with tinidazole 696
amoebiasis, tropics, surgical treatment 1419
amoebiasis, Zaire 461
antibody, diagnostic significance 7183
antibody, measurement by enzyme-linked-immunoelectrodiffusion assay 7116

-antigen analysis 9965

axenic culture 1901

carrier, treatment with metronidazole/tinidazole 1416
colitis, diagnosis by endoscopy 8104
colitis, diagnosis/treatment 1418
colitis (necrotizing), child, case report 7

colitis, toxic shock, treatment 3810
concanavalin A-induced agglutination, relaxed surface properties 6824
culture for diagnosis, review 8102
cyst, faeces, inhibition by ammonia 9059
cytotoxic effect, measurement, in vitro model 6740
diarrhoea, diagnosis 10253
diarrhoea, neonate 10255

Entamoeba histolytica (Contd),
diarrhoea, neonate/children 10284
diarrhoea, treatment 10254
dimethoxybenzoic acid/dimethoxybenzamide derivatives amoebicidal activity 2659
diphenylether/nitrostyrol derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2660
dysentery, animal-man transmission 6092
dysentery, children, comparison with Trichuris infection 4629
dysentery, diagnostic algorithms 4615
emetine/metronidazole amoebicidal activity, effect of bile 1860
furazan/furozan sulphone antiprotozoal activity 8665
growth, effect of metabolic inhibitors 1861
haemagglutinating antibody, stability 3828
halohydroxyquinoline derivatives antiamoebic activity 7747
hepatic abscess, serum protein levels 661
immune response, study by immunoassay (enzyme linked) 7891
infection, children, incidence, Natal, South Africa 9907
infestation, seamen, 603 merchant fleet 1197
intestinal amoebiasis/strongyloidiasis 660
intestinal infection, incidence, Nigeria 5279
isolation from children with diarrhoeal disease 4655
isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
Laredo type, occurrence in India 4633
man/sheep/dog/rabbit erythrocyte, selective haemolysis, strain differentiation 4632
membrane, fractionation/ultrastructure/chemical composition 8586
NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone) activities 6703
nitro-substituted benzofuran amoebicidal activity 1862
nucleic acid biosynthesis, purine/pyrimidine incorporation 1646
occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
ornidazole antiprotozoal activity, in vitro/in vivo study 5994
pathogenicity in rat 9093
peritonitis, 18 case reports 4625
plasmalemma, ultrastructural modification in vitro 4823
proteinase (acid/neutral sulphhydryl), purification/properties 5859
purine/pyrimidine incorporation 154
pyruvate-acetate pathway, pyruvate synthase/acetate thiokinase 5850
RNA biosynthesis, nuclear sites, autoradiographic analysis 9487
trophozoite, actin, demonstration by human actin antibody 7607
virulence/antigenicity, guinea-pig leukocyte 5326
virulence, attenuation 2932
virus 707
virus, beaded 10357

Entamoeba invadens,
amoebiasis, Reptilia, diagnosis 2205
enteritis, snake in captivity 7235
membrane, isolation/characterization 1536

Entamoeba minuta,
amoebiasis, treatment with secnidazole 9060

Entamoeba moshkovskii,
isolation from sewage, Australia 5786
taxonomy/isolation from sewage 4824

Entamoeba muris,
isolation from mouse/hamster/rat, Accredited Breeders, UK 3860

Entamoeba nana,
infection, children, incidence, Natal, South Africa 9907

Subject index

Enteritis,

Entamoeba invadens, snake in captivity 7235

Enteritis (necrotic),

battery chicken, simulation by *Eimeria* +

Clostridium perfringens polyinfection (experimental) 6338

free-range chicken, simulation by *Eimeria* +

Clostridium perfringens polyinfection (experimental) 6339

Enterocystidae,

species checklist 8275

Enteromonas hominis,

occurrence, Rhodesia 1954

Enteromorpha,

association with *Percursarietum*, salt marsh,

Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389

fouling, general biology 9189

isolation, Bassin d'Arachon, France 7461

photosynthesis/respiration 7669

ship-fouling, copper bioassay, 2 methods 3446

Enteromorpha compressa,

isolation of proteinaceous substance

inhibiting ethylene biosynthesis in higher plants 3303

Enteromorpha intestinalis,

epiphytic microflora, Odessa Bay, USSR 3172

inhibition by heavy metal, mechanism of action 2630

photosynthesis, effect of salinity 7727

regeneration 3087

sun-adapted, relation to cell

volume/environment 8343

thermostability 8615

Enteromorpha linza,

vertical distribution, investigation using

tide-simulating apparatus 7462

Enteromorpha prolifera,

social, salt marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389

Enterotest capsule,

study of upper intestine microflora,

malnourished children 6291

Enteroviform,

effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* amoebiasis, rat 2911

Entodinium,

Pubalus bubalus rumen, diurnal changes in

concentration 7230

cattle rumen, populations, effect of food

ration/protozoa transfer 6357

giraffe rumen 813

Entodinium bursa,

culture in the presence of *E. caudatum* 9842

Entodinium candidum,

food source for *E. bursa* 9842

Entodinium caudatum,

gnotobiotic/axenic culture 9843

membrane,

phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine biosynthesis 6606

metabolism, role of bacterium 6373

phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis/choline

active transport 2529

Entodinium longicorpus sp.nov.,

rumen protozoa, taxonomy 813

Entodinium longinucleatum,

culture in vitro 4383

nutrition, bacteria/amino acid/carbohydrate

uptake/utilization 9862

Entomophthora,

infection, *Aphis*,

morphology/pathogenicity/biochemistry 4532

mycosis (systemic), marine animals 10087

rhinientomophthoromycosis, case report 4484

Entomophthora apiculata,

ultrastructure/penetration of *Trichoplusia ni* 5633

Entomophthora coronata,

casein lysis 172

Entomophthora coronata(Contd),

collagenase, characterization 6661

entomophthoromycosis, anatomic-pathological

studies/6 case reports, Ivory Coast 4485

entomophthoromycosis, case reports, Cameroon 4484

infection, Aphididae, France 2028

mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 4863

phycomycosis (nasal), horse, review 7078

rhinientomophthoromycosis, case

report/epidemiology/management 1271

sphingomyelin, long chain bases, study 2524

Entomophthora delphacis,

morphology/cultural characteristics, isolate from *Nilaparvata lugens* epizootic 3053

Entomophthora destruens,

growth/sporulation, effect of carbon/nitrogen concentration/ratio 3135

Entomophthora egressa,

protoplast, growth on *Lambdina fiscellaria*-modified medium 6891

protoplast, regeneration 4t52

Entomophthora fresenii,

taxonomy/isolation from *Aphis fabae* 4775

Entomophthora myracophaga,

morphology/infection, *Formica rufa*/F.

polycetena 4777

Entomophthora near floridana,

life cycle in *Tetranychus urticae* 2352

Entomophthora sp.aff.obscura,

growth/sporulation, effect of carbon/nitrogen concentration/ratio 3135

Entomophthora sp.aff.thaxteriana,

growth/sporulation, effect of carbon/nitrogen concentration/ratio 3135

Entomophthora vermicula sp.nov.,

taxonomy/isolation from Queensland, Australia 5650

Entomophthora virulenta,

batch culture, growth/sporulation 8313

growth/sporulation, effect of carbon/nitrogen concentration/ratio 3105

infection, Aphididae, France 2028

Entomophthoromycosis,

Rhizidiobolus meristosporus/Entomophthor coronata, case reports, Cameroon 4484

Basidiobolus meristosporus/Entomophthor coronata, anatomic-pathological studies/6 case reports, Ivory Coast 4485

Entomoosporium maculatum,

isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609

Entomoosporium nespilli,

isolation from *Raphiolepis*, France 5442

Entophlyctis,

zoosporangium discharge apparatus,

development/morphology 4075

zoospore, glyoxysome isolation/ultrastructure 16

Entophlyctis variabilis sp.nov.,

morphology, effect of growth conditions 9272

taxonomy/morphology 9271

Entyloma oryzae,

smut (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 3796

Environment,

effect on *Gibberella zeae* reproduction (sexual) 1804

effect on *Hypogymnia physodes* physiology 376

effect on *Hypoxylon serpens* ascospore discharge 88

effect on *Physarum polycephalum* movement 315

effect on phytoplankton 314

effect on *Sordaria brevicollis* protoperithecium formation 315

Enzyme,

aggregate, *Euglena gracilis* Z, tryptophan biosynthesis 2814

Subject index

- Enzyme(Contd),**
 constituents, *Aspergillus oryzae* commercial
 enzyme preparations 5013
Plectyuchus monosporus, comparison with *Achlya*
antixualis 9498
 fungi, purification with polyacrylic acid
 4502
Leptoporus lignosus/Corticium rolfsii
 mycelium, biosynthesis 6673
 mycology methods, seminar proceedings 5616
Naegalera fowleri, localization 9061
Pericillium citreo-viride, tool for plant
 protoplast isolation 6903
Penicillium vitale, measurement of activity
 1057
 production system, *Trichoderma viride*,
 theoretical model 6019
 secretion, microorganisms 5846
 yeast, activity, effect of protease
 A / carboxypeptidase Y 210
- Enzyme complex,**
Anacystis nidulans thylakoid-bound, benzoic
 acid/p-hydroxybenzoic acid formation 4166
- Enzyme composition,**
Aspergillus clavatus lysosome 6674
Aspergillus fumigatus/A. fischeri, relevance
 to aspergillosis diagnosis 4496
Emothecium ashbyii 6668
- Enzyme-linked immunoelectrodiffusion assay,**
 study of immunity (humoral), aspergillosis
 6116
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,**
 ELISA, diagnosis/epidemiological
 surveillance, parasitic diseases 2802
- Eoastrion,**
 Gunflint-type fossil, isolation from Western
 Australia 5340
- Eodinium bispinosum sp.nov.,**
 rumen protozoa, taxonomy 813
- Ephedrine,**
 inhibition of *Aspergillus niger/A. terreus*
 growth 2642
- Ephehis oryzae,**
 infection, *Pennisetum typhoides*, new host
 record, India 614
- Ephelote,**
 epibiont, Decapoda gills 6356
- Epibiont,**
Ephelote, on Decapoda gills 6356
- Epichloe cinerea,**
 ascocarp development-Claviceps type 3109
- Epicoccum,**
 air spore, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6612
 seed-borne disease, *Conchocarpus capsularia*
 2180
 spore content, air, seasonal variation,
 Munich, GFR 5768
- Epicoccum andropogonis,**
 epiphyte on *Andropogon purpurea*, smut (false),
Cocharum spontaneum 2763
- Epicoccum nigrum,**
 association with rot (root), *Triticum*
aestivum, USSR 6256
 association with *Spartina alterniflora*,
 seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
 biocontrol of fungi infecting cereals 376
 hyperparasitism on *Fusarium culmorum* 7243
 inhibition by *Heracleum lanatum* xanthotoxin +
 irradiation (U.v.) 4293
 irradiation (gamma/X) 8623
 lipid biosynthesis, relation to nutrition
 1163
 phyllosphere microflora, *Triticum*
aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9461
 role in retiology, resin disease,
Arceuthobium americanum 2882
 viability in air, role of irradiation
 (solar), Egypt 4958
- Epicoccum purpurascens,**
 distribution, *Hippophae rhamnoides* leaf
 surface 4134
 interaction with other wood-inhabiting
 microfungi 5780
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
 isolation from *Larix decidua* phylloplane
 9457
- Epidemic,**
 final size distributions 2740
 rust, cereals, computer model 6990
 stochastic, qualitative behaviour 2741
- Epidemic model,**
 carrier-borne right-shift, cost 5271
 construction 6106
- Epidemiology,**
 infectious disease, systems theory 9898
 transmission 467
- Epidermophyton,**
 dermatomycosis, mycelium localization 7036
 dermatomycosis, treatment with chlormidazole
 7933
- Epidermophyton floccosum,**
 aetiology, foot dermatomycosis, National
 Army, GDR 1189
 allicin antifungal activity 6867
Alpinia officinarum flavonoid extract,
 antifungal activity 5966
 alpha-aminolaurophenone
 alpha-aminolaurophenone antifungal activity
 4304
 aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal
 activity 1848
 antibiotic production 269
 antigenic characteristics 2780
 benzyl penicillin production 269
 bis(propynyloxy)benzene antifungal activity
 6864
 culture, inoculum heterogeneity 2684
 dermatomycosis, Bombay, India 7938
 dermatomycosis, epidemiology/clinical
 pattern, USSR 6970
 dermatomycosis, foot 7070
 dermatomycosis, frequency, Madhya Pradesh
 4501
 dermatomycosis, immune response 8805
 dermatomycosis, incidence, Andhra Pradesh,
 India 1188
 dermatomycosis, incidence, industrial workers
 3596
 dermatomycosis, incidence/site of
 involvement, case reports from India 3621
 dermatomycosis, lymphocyte transformation in
 vitro 4465
 dermatomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole
 8861
 dermatomycosis, treatment with Locamel 10015
 dermatomycosis, treatment with
 miconazole/clotrimazole, double-blind trial
 10058
 dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole +
 hydrocortisone, synergistic effect 7937
 drug screening test 1881
 eczema aetiology 6179
 effect of perdeuterated fatty acid 340 341
 elastase/urease/arylsulphatase biosynthesis,
 relation to growth phase 7551
 fatty acid composition, taxonomic value/role
 in disease mechanism 2527
 growth in culture, effect of sunlight 1059
 haemagglutinin, physical/chemical/serological
 properties 8803
 inhibition by *Candida albicans* dermatophyte
 inhibitory factor-carbon dioxide 3384
 iodine-containing disinfectant antimicrobial
 activity 6865
 membrane, effect of polyene antibiotic 2624
 methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
 mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with
 pevaryl 10059

Subject index

- Epidermophyton floccosum**(contd),
 onychomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment
 681
 onychomycosis, treatment with miconazole
 742
 peptide-polysaccharide, isolation/reaction
 with human C-reactive protein 7892
 phacidin antifungal activity 9713
 phenylazoxycyanide derivatives antimicrobial
 activity 7739
 scalp ringworm, case report 10010
 tinea, treatment with miconazole 8893
 treatment with, treatment with miconazole
 8862
 ultrastructure 9308
- Epidinium**,
 attachment to plant debris, sheep rumen 1629
- Epidinium caudatum caudatum**,
 metabolism, role of bacterium 6373
 starch/sugar, uptake/metabolism 243
- Epidithiodikotopiperazine**,
Aspergillus tamarii, antifungal activity
 1741
- 2-epidothistrossin**,
Cercospora sailacis, biosynthesis 6813
- Epilepsy**,
 relationship with Chagas' disease 1410
- Epilithiphyton**,
 primary production, Lake Paajarvi, Finland
 4913
- Epimastigote**,
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigen, comparison with
 cell culture antigen 7908
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigen variation 1245
Trypanosoma cruzi, morphogenesis 863
Trypanosoma cruzi PF strain, vaccination,
 mouse, protection against virulent strain
 2787
Trypanosoma cruzi, proline metabolism 2513
Trypanosoma cruzi, ultrastructure 804
Trypanosoma cruzi, ultrastructure/metabolism,
 effect of beta-lapachone 9756
Trypanosoma galba, ultrastructure 4821
- Epipelic algae**,
 environmental adaptations 6572
- Epiphyte**,
 Chlorophyta, fluorescence staining 2671
Cladophora vagabunda/Enteromorpha
intestinalis/Ceramium elegans, Odessa Bay,
 USSR 3172
Cocconeis scutellum on *Zostera marina*, effect
 on host photosynthesis 9125
- Epiphytic algae**,
 attachment to natural/artificial substrate
 1606
 primary production, marsh pond, Manit.,
 Canada 4918
 salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy,
 nutritional budget 5235
 seasonal succession, canal, UK 8368
- Epiphytic fungi**,
 salt marsh Spartina 127
- Epiphytic**,
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy), Sorghum,
 role of air-borne conidia 7874
- Epipolythiodiacetopiperazine**,
 toxin, *Phoma lingam*,
 isolation/properties/inhibition of Brassica
 rapae growth 6761
- Episammic algae**,
 environmental adaptations 6572
- Epishamixanthone**,
Aspergillus rugulosus, structure 1783
- Epistylis**,
 mass cultivation method 6044
 role in floc formation, activated sludge
 4974
 simultaneous infection with *Aeromonas*
hydrophila, centrarchid fish, epizootiology,
 effect of thermal effluent 6104
- Epistylis plicatilis**,
 factors affecting activated sludge
 colonization 752
- Epizootiology**,
Epistylis + *Aeromonas hydrophila* simultaneous
 infection, centrarchid fish, effect of
 thermal effluent 6104
Toxoplasma gondii, wild/domestic animals, CA,
 USA 3538
- 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)propane**,
 inhibition of fungal proteinase (acid) 3292
- Epoxytrichothecene**,
Fusarium/Stachybotrys alternans, biosynthesis
 2255
- EPTC herbicide**,
 effect on *Trichoderma viride* biocontrol of
Sclerotium rolfsii 5168
- Eragrostis ciliaris**,
 infection, *Sclerophthora macrospora*,
 oospore/asexual inocula 3673
- Eragrostis pectinacea**,
 infection, *Sclerophthora macrospora*,
 oospore/asexual inocula 3673
- Eremophthora viridis**,
 cytokinesis, ultrastructure 819
- Eremothecium ashbyii**,
 flavinogenesis/ribitol biosynthesis/enzyme
 composition 6658
 flavinogenesis, role of
S-adenosylmethionine/*S-adenosylhomocysteine*
 9673
 guanine ribonucleotidyl-(3',5')-adenosine,
 characterization/role in flavinogenesis
 5797
 riboflavin biosynthesis, GTP precursor 9672
 riboflavin biosynthesis, isolation of
 4-ribitylamino-5-amino-2,6-dihydropyrimidi-
 ne 2578
 ribose reductase, properties 4177
- Ergoline**,
Claviceps biosynthesis, relation to
 dimethylallyltryptophan synthetase 1664
- Ergostadienol**,
 metabolism by *Achromonas malhamensis* 1729
- Ergostenol**,
 metabolism by *Achromonas malhamensis* 1729
- Ergosterol**,
Alternaria kikuchiana: dark-grown cultures,
 biosynthesis 5885
Candida albicans polyene antibiotic-resistant
 mutant, biosynthesis 7519
 crystals, *Neurospora crassa*, development
 5739
 effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* wine
 fermentation 9185
Kluyveromyces fragilis, accumulation during
 cell cycle 540
Neurospora crassa, antibiotic (polyene)
 affinities 5065
Penicillium chrysogenum, quantitative
 determination 1732
Saccharomyces, biosynthesis, genetics 5252
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, C-1
 demethylation, selective inhibition by
 Demerit fungicide 5987
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
 inhibition by azasterol 9711
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
 inhibition by homoeasterol 1753
Saccharomyces cerevisiae biosynthesis, role
 of lanosterol demethylase 202
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect on amino
 acid uptake 253
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/*Neurospora*
crassa/Agaricus, absolute configuration at
 C-20/C-24 8535
Scleroderma aurantium peridium,
 isolation/identification 3320
Tricholoma portentosum/*Rhodopaxillus nudus*,
 isolation from mycelium 5056

Subject index

Ergosterol (Contd),

- Ustilago avenae, biosynthesis, effect of triadimefon/fluotrimazole 349
- yeast membrane differentiation 256

Ergosterol peroxide,

- Alternaria kikuchiana light-grown cultures, biosynthesis 588
- Clerodermis aurantium peridium, isolation/identification 3320

Ergot,

- alkaloids, Claviceps, biosynthesis, incorporation of lysergyl peptides 9671
- alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, content 2531
- alkaloid, total assay 7755
- Claviceps, biosynthesis, regulation 5897
- Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum typhoides, India 5947
- Claviceps microcephala, Pennisetum typhoides 7065
- Claviceps purpurea, cereal crops, Australia 3440
- Claviceps purpurea, cereals, parasite carbon assimilation 2858
- Claviceps purpurea, Hordeum vulgare, relation to stripe mosaic virus infection 2066
- Claviceps purpurea, Secale cereale, parasite respiration changes 9636
- Claviceps purpurea, Secale cereale, resistance 574
- Claviceps purpurea, (parting, Ireland 7477
- Claviceps purpurea, Triticum aestivum, resistance, relation to pollination/host genotype 3579
- Claviceps purpurea, Triticum aestivum, role of ascosporogenesis 478
- millet (pearl), toxicity, monkey (rhesus) 5467
- Phaeoelic sorghi, Pennisetum typhoides 643

Ergotism,

- Claviceps purpurea, animals, diagnosis/control 1285
- Claviceps purpurea, pig 8900

Erica,

- dietrich, Parnassius androsaceus, distribution, Scotland 8389

Erioderma sorediatum sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/isolation from New Zealand 6491

Erithacus rubecula,

- Cervospora jiroveci sp.nov. isolation 4825

Eruca sativa,

- wilt, Fusarium oxysporum 2132

Erysiphaceae,

- seasonal variation/host ecotype, Sucreava river, Romania 8406

Erysiphe,

- mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris, Alta., Canada 8949
- mildew (powdery), Glycine max 2073
- plant disease, relation to papillae formation 7187
- sporogenesis, relation to host resistance 2186

Erysiphe betae,

- mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris, epidemiology 7879
- mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris, epidemiology/cleistothecium production 4446
- mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris, fungicide control 7108
- mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris, incidence/control, USA 6226

Erysiphe carpophila,

- cleistothecium, occurrence, New Zealand 1211

Erysiphe cichoracearum,

- cleistothecium, occurrence, New Zealand 1211
- mildew (powdery), Penicasa hispida/Physalis peruvianum 578
- mildew (powdery), Coccinia cordifolia, effect on host nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium levels 1627

Erysiphe cichoracearum (Contd),

- mildew (powdery), fungal mass, quantitative determination, chitosan method 3451
- mildew (powdery), Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, Papua New Guinea 10104
- mildew (powdery), Solanum tuberosum, greenhouses 3681

Erysiphe graminis,

- Avena sativa, race non-specific resistance 7109
- mildew, Hordeum vulgare, survey, UK, 1972-75 8877
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare-cytoplasmic response 1324
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare-free radicals density change 3682
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum, epidemic rates, controlled environment experiments 6987
- mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum, occurrence, Poland, 1976 3558
- mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum, resistant varieties 4552
- mildew, Triticum aestivum, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae,

- mildew (powdery), Avena sativa, resistance 5410 2944

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei,

- incubation period, effect of light intensity/host photosynthesis 2600
- infection, Pisum sativum, pisatin accumulation 8947
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare 2069
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, chlorophyll a changes 8946
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, effect of host plant growth stage/genotype 3683
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, effect of light/temperature 10201
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, effect on host competition with Triticum aestivum 8004
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, effect on host water uptake 5228
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, effect on water uptake 1325 2068
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, formation of penetration pegs 8005
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, genetics of resistance 8006 8945
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare-host cell recognition/conditioning 1326
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, host penetration, effect of heat shock 10090
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, infection processes 10165
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, resistance 10189

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici,

- infection, leaf, microscopy (fluorescence), use of Calcofluor 8707
- mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare, infection processes 10105
- mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum dwarf varieties, resistance 3685
- mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum, gene-for-gene relationships 4553
- mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum-resistance genes inheritance/localization 3686
- mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum, treatment with calixin 3684
- mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum, effect on yield 4608

Erysiphe heraclei,

- mildew (powdery), Daucus carota 578
- mildew (powdery), Umbelliferae, Israel 8075

Subject index

- Erysiphe monardae** sp.nov., taxonomy/mildew (powdery), *Monarda didyma* 8741
- Erysiphe pisi**, infection, *Pisum sativum*, haustorium, ultrastructure/physiology 10106
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum*, effect on host water relations 10107
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum*, pisatin accumulation 8947
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum*, sporulation, effect of leaf water potential 5401
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum*-stomatal behaviour/transpiration patterns 3687
- Erysiphe polygoni**, cleistothecium, occurrence, New Zealand 1211
mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris*, effect on host photosynthesis 3688
mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris*, epidemiology 7879
mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris*, epiphytotic, MI, USA 7878
mildew (powdery), *Daucus carota*, new record for CA, USA 2859
mildew (powdery), *Daucus carota* var. *sativa*, CA, USA 3689
mildew (powdery), *Macroptilium lathyroides*, resistance 2070
mildew (powdery), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1421
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum*, fungicide control 8948
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum*, resistance screening 2071
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum*, synergism with pea leaf roll 7110
mildew (powdery), *Pisum sativum* var. *arvense* 2772
powdery mildew of sugarbeet, fungicide control 577
spore, morphology 1519
- Erysiphe polyphaga**, mildew, *Cucumis sativus*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- Erysiphe ranunculi**, cleistothecium, occurrence, New Zealand 1211
- Erysiphe rubicola**, cleistothecium, occurrence, New Zealand 1211
- Erysiphe trifolii**, mildew (powdery), *Robinia pseudoacacia* 578
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum**, spore, morphology 1519
- Erythema**, Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatophytosis (experimental), guinea-pig, correlation with hypersensitivity (cellular) 5311
- Erythrocyte**, chicken, infection, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, release by ultrasound 8717
duck, malaria, *Plasmodium lophurae*, lipid composition 5072
guinea-pig, haemagglutination, effect of *Leishmania enriettii* leishmaniasis 1241
haemoglobin (foetal)-containing, resistance to *Plasmodium malariae* 4647
human, penetration by *Babesia rodhaini*, requirement for complement 7185
man/sheep/dog/rabbit, *Entamoeba histolytica* selective haemolysis, strain differentiation 4632
membrane, effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin (haemolytic) 4227
monkey, infection, *Plasmodium simiovale*/P. fieldi, ultrastructure 5521
monkey (rhesus), membrane protein, effect of *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria 10312
monkey (rhesus), *Plasmodium knowlesi* culture in vitro 2704
mouse, abnormal ultrastructure, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 3849
- Erythrocyte (Contd)**, mouse, *Babesia hyalomysii* infection 1435
mouse, infection, *Plasmodium berghei*/P. yoelii, cell enrichment 2952
mouse, membrane-associated enzymes, effect of *Plasmodium chabaudi* infection (experimental) 8128
mouse, *Trypanosoma congolense* adherence 2929
resistant, mouse, infection, chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium berghei* 9103
- Erythroglossum minus**, apical segmentation/reproductive organs, morphology/development 2291
- Erythrosyin**, effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium growth 3417
Kluyveromyces fragilis resistance, chromosomal/extrachromosomal inheritance 7829
treatment of giardiasis 654
treatment of *Plasmodium berghei* malaria, mouse 1445
yeast resistant mitochondrial mutant, characterization 6082
- Erythrotrichia foliiformis** sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from New Zealand 6478
- Escherichia coli**, Colpoda steinii culture, growth kinetics 8719
Crassostrea gigas/sea water populations, control by Phaeodactylum tricornutum/Pavlova lutheri 10469
infection, rabbit, association with Eimeria 9105
- Escherichia coli K12**, phage lambda reactivation following irradiation (u.v.), induction by aflatoxin B+1 5894
- Espejoia mucicola**, taxonomy/cortex ultrastructure 5511
- Ester**, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic/storage fungi 8654
biosynthesis during sugar fermentation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. uvarum 6412
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. uvarum biosynthesis during sugar fermentation, cell/medium distribution 8413
- Esterase**, fungal/plant, effect on nitrophenyl ester fungicidal activity, Podosphaera leucotricha/Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7731
microbial, menthyl ester hydrolysis, species specificity 7586
microorganisms, study using fluorescence microscopy 5213
Mucor miehei, role in cheese flavour enhancement 725
Mucor mucedo, relation to trisporic acid biosynthesis/mating type 174
Physarum confertum, histochemical demonstration using thiolactic acid 4344
- alpha-esterase**, Aspergillus mycelium, comparison-aflatoxin-producing/non-producing strains 5008
- beta-esterase**, Aspergillus mycelium, comparison-aflatoxin-producing/non-producing strains 5008
- Estuary**, algae (attached) distribution, assessment of water quality 3170
Canada, plastic collectors, diatom colonization 1578
Cyanophyta/bacteria biomass, measure of muramic acid 3879
detrital microflora, structure/activity, measurement using lipid metabolism 7482

Subject index

Estuary (Contd),

Fraser River, BC, Canada, plankton biomass, seasonal variation 5746
Hudson, Canada, phytoplankton primary production, environmental regulation 9431
impounded lagoon, eutrophication, Tasmania 5744

France, France, phytoplankton primary production, effect of crude oil 6441
France, France, primary production, effect of experimental petroleum pollution 6440
Haitien, NY, USA, algae heavy metal concentration, correlation with water concentration 6442

Loire, France, phytoplankton ecology/primary production 4917
St. Laurent, Canada, phytoplankton summer distribution 7459

St. Lawrence, Canada, phytoplankton species composition 8371

surface microlayers, phytoplankton spatial distribution 9430

Sweden, *Emetium cassis* distribution/ecology 7490

Etch (brown),

Ascochyta cucumis/*Fusarium*, *Cucurbita moschata*, symptoms/aetiology 3741

Ethanol,

Candida utilis, analysis by chromatography (aer) 5211

Candida utilis assimilation, single-cell protein production 2714

Candida utilis multistage tower fermentation, growth characteristics 6024

disruption of chromosome distribution, *An. cystis nidulans* 3305

effect on *Euglena gracilis* circadian rhythm/metabolism 2633

enriched *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein, fermentation process 5568

fermentation, cereal grains/cellulose raw material 10401

medium, *Candida utilis* culture 7772

protection of yeast (baker's) during frozen storage 2488

Photobacterium gracilis, metabolism, regulation 1494

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis, effect of microelements 7691

Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 1477

synthetic, *Candida tropicalis*/*C. utilis* culture 9802

Torulopsis olabrata, biosynthesis, calf rumen 1922

Torulopsis olabrata, biosynthesis, rumen, effect of milk fat 9228

Ethanolamine,

Penicillium charlesii wall saccharide 304

Ethazol,

Previcur *Phytophthora cinnamomi* rot (root), *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 8935

Ethephon,

effect on disease control, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8039

effect on *Scenedesmus quadricauda* growth/nucleic acid biosynthesis 175

Ethidium bromide,

activation of *Leptomonas glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase* (NAD+) 5657

binding to yeast ribosome 6833

effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium growth 1417

effect on *Dicystostelium discoideum* mitochondrion structure/function, reversibility 6831

effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi*

growth/dyskinetoplasty/respiration 8630

inhibition of *Aspergillus nidulans* sectoring 5449

Ethidium bromide(Contd),

inhibition of *Crithidia fasciculata* respiration 6835

inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion protein synthesis 7858

inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant mitochondrion DNA replication 7713

prevention of *Podospora anserina* senescence 7408

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, modification by culture medium 9702

Ethionine,

effect on *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* rust (stem), *Triticum aestivum* 8025

Ethirinal,

effect on *Helminthosporium sativum* infection, *Hordeum vulgare* 3751

effect on pathogenesis, *Helminthosporium sativum* blight, *Hordeum vulgare* 6263

Ethoxyquin,

distinction from aflatoxin B₁ by thin-layer chromatography 5204

effect on *Nectria galligena* rot, stored apple 3919

Ethyl acetate,

Candida utilis assimilation, single-cell protein production 2714

Ethyl-dimethylcyclohexanone,

fungi 1791

Ethyl ethanesulphonate,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae treatment, survival/liquid holding recovery 2614

Ethyl alpha-D-glucoside,

formation during sake fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae*/*Rhizopus delemar* enzymes 7885

Ethyl methanesulphonate,

induction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitotic gene conversion 3401

inhibition of *Knabaea dollolium* nitrogen fixation 5151

mutagenic activity, *Candida albicans*, effect of temperature/caffeine 3397

Ethylene,

biosynthesis, higher plants, inhibition by algal extracts 3300

Codium lenum, biosynthesis, induction by indole acetic acid/inhibition by *Sarcoidia ceylanica* inhibitor I 2572

effect on *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* anthracnose, *Citrus reticulata* var.deliciosa 4724

effect on *Verticillium dahliae* sporulation/microsclerotium production in soil 7885

evolution by *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Uromyces phaseoli* rust 10124

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae,

biosynthesis, effect of agitation/oxygen supply 6014

induction of *Phycomyces autochemotropism*, genetic evidence 6949

marine algae, biosynthesis 7688

Penicillium cyclopium/*P. crustosum* soil isolates, biosynthesis 6815

Phycomyces omnivorus, biosynthesis, closed axenic system 2583

role in *Phycomyces blakesleeana*

autochemotropism 7404

role in soil fungistasis 1473 2970

role in *Verticillium albo-atrum* wilt pathogenesis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6278

toxin synergist of *Verticillium albo-atrum* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1398

Ethylene glycol diesters,

antimicrobial activity, *Aspergillus*/yeast 3430

polyethyleneimine sodium dithiocarbamate,

controlled-release fungicide, inhibition of fungi 9759

Subject index

- N-ethylurea,**
inhibition of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* growth 2606
- Euastrium,**
occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Euastrium acanthophorum f. latius f. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Euastrium indicus var. minor var. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from stream, Pachmarhi, India 8367
- Euastrium intermedium var. speciosus var. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Euastrium latipediforme sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Euastrium obesum var. tetraeoroides var. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Euastrium quadriceps var. minus var. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from stream, Pachmarhi, India 8367
- Euastrium turneri var. australiense f. extremum f. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Eucalyptus,**
infection, *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum*, first report from Australia 3752
leaf, antifungal activity, *Alternaria solani*/*Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 9729
- Eucalyptus agglomerate,**
dieback, association with *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9036
- Eucalyptus bicostata,**
dieback, *Armillaria mellea*, spread in bark 6233
- Eucalyptus fastigata,**
mycorrhiza, distribution of phenols 7263
mycorrhiza, polysaccharide distribution 7264
- Eucalyptus globulus,**
dieback, *Armillaria mellea*, spread through bark 7120
- Eucalyptus obliqua,**
rot (root), *Phytophthora* spp-pathogenicity 6212
- Eucalyptus oblique,**
dieback, *Armillaria mellea*, spread in bark 6233
dieback, *Armillaria mellea*, spread through bark 7120
rot (feeder), *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, pathogenicity 7100
- Eucalyptus pilularis,**
dieback, association with *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9036
- Eucalyptus regnans,**
mycorrhiza, morphology/development 6389
- Eucalyptus sieberi,**
rot (feeder), *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, pathogenicity 7100
rot (root), *Phytophthora* spp-pathogenicity 6212
- Eucantharomyces basileusyi sp. nov.,**
taxonomy 9283
- Eucheuma anakusaensis,**
growth/possibilities for commercial cultivation 2980
- Eucheuma gelidium,**
carrageenan, seasonal/reproductive variation 9581
- Eucheuma isiforme,**
carrageenan, seasonal/reproductive variation 9581
- Eucheuma muricatum,**
mucilage, complex with iodide, formation/mechanism 5051
- Eucheuma nudum,**
carrageenan, autoradiographic/histochemical localization 5352
carrageenan, seasonal/reproductive variation 9581
- Eudorina,**
chromosome/DNA evolution 7803
- Eudorina californica,**
sexual reproduction 820
- Eudorina conradii,**
taxonomy/plakea formation/distribution, paddy fields, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 4891
- Eudorina cylindrica,**
taxonomy/distribution, paddy fields, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 4891
- Eudorina elegans,**
male/female strains, differentiation 72
photosynthesis/motility, effect of dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 1831
- Eudorina elegans var. carteri,**
taxonomy/distribution, paddy fields, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 4891
- Eudorina elegans var. elegans,**
taxonomy/distribution, paddy fields, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 4891
- Eudorina elegans var. synoica,**
taxonomy/distribution, paddy fields, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 4891
- Eudorina interconnexa,**
taxonomy/plakea formation/distribution, paddy fields, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 4891
- Eudorina uniconca var. uniconca,**
taxonomy/distribution, paddy fields, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 4891
- Euflavine,**
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant mitochondrion DNA replication 7713
mutagenic effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion DNA 7712
- Euganol,**
inhibition of *Aspergillus parasiticus* growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9774
- Euglena,**
ecology, pond, Dharwar, India 6575
superoxide dismutase, absence of cuprozing enzyme 7535
- Euglena elastica,**
bloom, pond, Dharwar, India 6574
- Euglena gracilis,**
bioassay for zinc pollution, water 4736
bleaching effect of myomycin 5141
cell membrane, acid denaturation, circadian rhythm 1049
chlorophyll a fluorescence, temperature dependence 1157
chlorophyll biosynthesis, factors affecting 999
chlorophyll biosynthesis, light-dependent stoichiometry with galactosyl diglyceride 3351
chloroplast development, inhibition by streptomycin 1078
chloroplast development, photoregulation 2595 2596
chloroplast DNA, restriction endonuclease map 4980
chloroplast fragments, photobleaching/dark-bleaching 3342
chloroplast gene for rRNA, cloning 6941
chloroplast genome, restriction enzyme analysis 4154
chloroplast morphogenesis, rRNA biosynthesis control 1632
chloroplast, rRNA gene count 392
chloroplast, tRNA synthetase, translation/transcription sites 1655
chloroplast rRNA-Phe, primary nucleotide sequence 5794
chloroplast, spatial organization 3143

Subject index

Euglena gracilis (Contd),

- circadian rhythm/metabolism, effect of alcohols 2633
- cytochrome c553, porphyrin-protein bond 8512
- cytochrome c-552, aromatic amino acid residues 7598
- cytochrome c-552, chemical modification studies 8513
- cytochrome c-552, haem iron coordination 7597
- cytochrome c-552, redox potential 2505
- DNA, isolation/characterization 5796
- jocosa-4,7,10,13,16-pentaenoic acid, biosynthesis 9591
- flagellum activity, magnesium-dependent electrical control 5628
- food source for *Brachionus calyciflorus* 7294
- formylated: methionyl-tRNA+Met
- transferylase, properties 9493
- Fungal imperfecti antiprotozoal activity 5077
- greening, effect of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid 4709
- growth, pyrimidine uptake/incorporation 134
- indicator organism, water quality 2267
- light-exposed, ultrastructure/development, effect of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid 4310
- nucleus/histone, isolation/characterization 9448
- nucleus, RNA gene count 392
- paramylum content, relation to chlorophyll biosynthesis 2548
- photoreceptor apparatus structure/function, effect of streptomycin 5961
- photoregulation, review 4272
- phototaxis 1800 2286
- polychlorinated biphenyl toxicity 1983
- porphyrin biosynthesis, polypyrrole intermediates 8591
- rNA polymerase I, purification/zinc component 4710
- RNA: polymerase, zinc metalloenzyme 165
- tRNA(leucyl)synthetase, de novo biosynthesis during greening 4171
- stroma, spectroscopic properties/function 144
- sulphate utilization 2429
- triplet state 281
- zinc sufficient/deficient, RNA polymerase, effect of manganese 9492

Euglena gracilis var. *bacillaris*,

- carotenoid biosynthesis, inhibition by herbicide SAN 9789, developmental consequences 4311
- chlorophyll precursor, purification method/properties 4339
- chloroplast development-DNA/rRNA gene, cellular content 3496
- chloroplast, tRNA, cytokinin localization 4469
- eyespot, flavin, fluorometric evidence 2547
- eyespot, lipid composition 2322
- phenol/catechol biodegradation 8729
- reduced pyridine nucleotide oxidase systems, characterization 7533
- tRNA, cytokinin isolation/identification 4474

Euglena gracilis Z,

- amino acid/sugars/organic acids active transport 7676
- anthranilate synthase, purification/physical properties 3241
- cell/thylakoid, circular dichroism spectra 595
- chlorophyll biosynthesis, effect of culture conditions 2549
- chloroplast development-rRNA gene expression 3497
- chloroplast DNA, analysis with restriction endonuclease 6634

Euglena gracilis Z(Contd),

- chloroplast, polypeptide analysis/membrane ultrastructure 3299
- chloroplast protein biosynthesis 965
- chloroplast, protein synthesis 5793
- growth/cell volume, effect of different media 6049
- growth/plastidome evolution under different oxygen pressures, effect of dichlorophenyl-diethylurea 2632
- lipid/fatty acid biosynthesis/ultrastructure, effect of dichlorophenyl-diethylurea 4312
- mitochondrion, biochemical properties/oxidative phosphorylation 6783
- mitochondrion preparation method 2672
- nucleotide, purification/fractionation method 6633
- phosphate uptake 295 296
- phototaxis, motor response 2597
- protein, amino acid composition 222
- ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, biosynthesis 915
- ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, serological relationship with *Chlorella fusca* var. *vacuolata*/*Chlamydomonas stellata* enzyme 5813
- RNA/chloroplast DNA hybridization 4155
- tryptophan biosynthesis, enzyme aggregate, purification 5814

Euglena mutabilis,

- growth/morphology, effect of pH 1095

Euglenidae,

- identification key 9322

Eugleninae,

- distribution/periodicity, pond, India 7440

Euglenophyta,

- taxonomy/ecology, river Moosi, India 9428

Eukaryote,

- development, endosymbiont hypothesis, nucleic acid analysis 6937
- evolution 1513

Eumycetozoa,

- mitochondrion configurations, phylogenetic significance 9267

Eunotia flexuosa,

- var. *rilensis* var. nov., taxonomy/isolation from Maljovica stream, Rila Mountains, Bulgaria 4760

Euplantion,

- community composition/distribution, relation to lake type/water chemistry 3168

Euplates,

- conjugation, ciliate reorganization 2377

Euplates aediculatus,

- morphology/taxonomy 2327

Euplates affinis,

- factors affecting activated sludge colonization 752

Euplates crassus,

- bacterium-like endosymbiont 5545
- macronucleus mitosis 6564

Euplates eurytomus,

- fission, macronucleus division, DNA distribution 5727
- morphology/taxonomy 2327

Euplates woodruffi,

- morphology/taxonomy 2327

Europe,

- Microsporium nanum* infection, pig, first report 2831
- paralytic shellfish disease epidemic, dinoflagellate neurotoxin 6969

Europe (Central),

- Tolyposporium montiae* isolation 4952

Europhium clavigerum,

- Oendroctonus ponderosae* mutualistic fungus, inoculation method to evaluate Pinus contorta insect resistance 6895

Eurotium austelodami,

- isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583

Subject index

- Eurotium amstelodami**(Contd),
isolation from mattress dust 7473
- Eurotium chevalieri**,
germination/growth, effect of solute/hydrogen
ion concentration 8682
- Eurotium repens**,
isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583
isolation from mattress dust 7473
- Eurotium rubrum**,
isolation from mattress dust 7473
- Eusynaptomyces benjaminii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/adaptation to host Enochrus
testaceus mating behaviour 5537
- Euterpina acutifrons**,
food source, radioactively labelled algae
7297
- Eutroptiella**,
red tide, relation to water pollution, Ourea
Bay, Japan 3935
- Eutrophication**,
Harveys Lake, PA, USA 8358
impounded estuary lagoon, Tasmania 5744
Lake Constance, simulation model 864
Lough Keesh, N. Ireland, UK, role of
phosphorus 5734
River Skawa, Poland 6589
standing water, criteria 7434
- Eutypa armeniaca**,
dead arm, Prunus armeniaca/Vitis, Greece
1219
dead arm, Vitis 10168
dead arm, Vitis vinifera, Greece 7112
dieback, Armeniaca vulgaris, control with
benomyl 7111
dieback, Armeniaca vulgaris, Greece 7112
dieback, Prunus armeniaca 10215
dieback, Prunus armeniaca/Vitis vinifera
7440
- Evaporation**,
lichens, relation to morphology 57
- Evernia**,
discussion, Mexico 7495
- Evernia prunatri**,
dispersal/changes in local distribution 3210
- Evolution**,
algae, significance of Precambrian algae
5601
algal flagellate from Ciliata 9263
Chlamydomonas chloroplast 5526
chromosome/DNA 7803
Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta/Cryptophyta
biliprotein, common origin 6771
Cystoseira zosteroides, relation to chemical
composition 2573
eukaryote 1513
fungi 1627 8212
Precambrian Cyanophyta 1507
protozoa, oligomerization/polymerization
3016
- Evolvulus alsinoides**,
infection, Albugo, pathological anatomy 8927
- Excitability**,
Paramecium aurelia, pw mutant, nonbehavioural
selection 2738
- Excystment**,
Eimeria nieschulzi, effect of irradiation
(gamma)/heat 6836
Hartmannella culbertsoni axenically prepared
cyst, in presence of bacterial/fungal heat
stable factors 3133
Hartmannella culbertsoni, extracellular
enzyme release 2501
Polytomella agilis, ultrastructure 4058
Schizopyrenus russelli/Didascalus thorntoni,
effect of ageing/role of D-amino acid 2373
- Exflagellation**,
Plasmodium gallinaceum, vertebrate host 5520
- Exidia panamensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 3063
- Exilispora indica**,
new record for Foona, India 24
- Exobasidium butleri**,
gall, Rhododendron, Nepal 2024
- Exobasidium vexans**,
fungicide control 589
gall, Thea sinensis 2085
- Exobasidium warmingii**,
arctic-alpine distribution 8386
- Exocytosis**,
Paramecium aurelia, cell membrane
disruption/fusion/resealing 4091
- Exoerythrocytic body**,
Plasmodium berghei, antigen, immunogenicity
5831
Plasmodium berghei, transmission of malaria
(experimental), rat 10317
Plasmodium fragile, isolation from Macaca
mulatta 5725
Plasmodium vivax 846
- Exo-beta-galactofuranosidase**,
Penicillium charlesii,
isolation/purification/properties 8427
- Exo-beta-glucanase**,
Candida utilis, purification/properties 1693
2479
Fungi Imperfecti,
purification/characterization 9503
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycoprotein 2483
yeast, survey 9549
- Exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase**,
Aspergillus awamori, effect of pH/temperature
8464
Aspergillus awamori, high production mutant,
induction by
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/irradia-
tion (u.v.) 8453
Aspergillus fortidus, biosynthesis using
baked-bean waste 7545
Aspergillus niger/A. awamori, immobilization
7542
Aspergillus niger/A. phoenicis/Rhizopus
niger, purification with polyacrylic acid
8512
Aspergillus niger/Rhizopus nivea, starch
hydrolysis 174
Corticium rolfsii, biosynthesis,
sucrose-containing medium 7539
Endomycopsis filitigera, biosynthesis, effect
of nitrosoquandine/irradiation (u.v.) 9698
Rhizopus, binding to collagen membranes, thin
layer-flow reactor 6655
Rhizopus delemar, deactivation by hydrogen
peroxide, effect of peroxide-stabilizing
agents 6666
Rhizopus delemar, ethyl alpha-D-glucoside
formation, sake fermentation 7583
Rhizopus delemar, mixture with glucose
oxidase/gluconolactonase, kinetic properties
5828
Rhizopus niveus, amylose hydrolysis, action
pattern 9502
Rhizopus niveus, interaction with
gluconolactone, static/kinetic studies 5815
- Exonuclease 1**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
purification/properties 8437
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, substrate
specificity/mode of action 8438
- Exo-1,4-beta-xylosidase**,
Aspergillus niger, fractionation/purification
5819
Penicillium wortmanni,
purification/properties 1684
- Exserohilum halodes**,
synonymy with Exserohilum rostratum 28
- Exserohilum rostratum**,
synonymy with Exserohilum halodes 28

Subject index

- Exudate,**
 Macrocystis integrifolia, accumulation by
 Schizobanchia insignis 1723
- Exudation,**
 Fusarium culmorum, morphology/function 4864
- Exuviella,**
 rec tide, relation to water pollution, Omura
 32v, Japan 3935
- Exuviella baltica,**
 destruction by dieldrin, ecological
 significance 5156
 sensitivity to DDE, comparison-in vitro/in
 vivo using dialysis membrane chamber 3004
- Exuviella cassubica,**
 thr., occurrence of hydroxymethyluracil 3210
- Eye,**
 candidiasis, *Candida lipolytica*, 3 case
 reports 3611
 candidiasis localization, case reports/review
 3406
 environment for microorganisms 3623
 microflora, effect of contact lens 3622
 toxoplasmosis (congenital), neonate, 2 case
 reports 3822
- Eye infection (experimental),**
 Candida albicans/*Toxoplasma gondii*, rabbit,
 effect on anterior chamber floating cells
 7196
- Eyespot,**
 Euglena gracilis var. *bacillaris*, flavin,
 fluorometric evidence 2547
 Euglena gracilis var. *bacillaris*, lipid
 composition 2522
 Helminthosporium sacchari, *Pennisetum*
 typhoidum, new record for Poona, India 624
 Loeding, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*,
 Triticum aestivum, aerial survey, NSW,
 Australia 3779
 Pseudocercospora
 herpotrichoides/*Chiroctonia solani*, *Triticum*
 aestivum, survey, UK, 1970-73 8799
 Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, *Triticum*
 aestivum 634
 Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, *Triticum*
 aestivum, resistance, role of coleoptile
 6595
- F-2 toxin,**
 Fusarium graminearum, effect on goose
 spermiogenesis 2034
- Fabraea maculata,**
 light (leaf), *Crataegus oxyacantha*, control
 by benomyl 16166
- Fabraea rhusioides,**
 description/isolation from Victoria,
 Australia 4124
- alpha-factor,**
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae hormone, amino acid
 sequence 2545
- Factor P,**
 yeast protein, requirement for cycloheximide
 sensitivity 1076
- Faecal flora,**
 yeast, effect of gastrointestinal
 disorders/treatment with elemental diet
 1155
- Faeces,**
 chicken, separation of *Eimeria tenella*
 oocyst, method 2701
 Entamoeba histolytica/*E. coli*/*Giardia*
 intestinalis cyst, inhibition by ammonia
 9059
 intestinal parasites isolation, preservation
 by fixative 9846
 Phasianus colchicus, isolation of coccidia,
 Iowa, USA 2758
- Faeces (Contd),**
 protozoa cyst detection, concentration
 technique 1476
- Fagus,**
 mycorrhiza, respiration, control during
 ageing 6397
 wood decay, comparison-*Peniophora*
 mutata/*Coriolus versicolor* 10411
- Fagus crenata,**
 wood, biodegradation, rot fungi,
 histochemical observations 4715
- Fagus grandifolia,**
 Cenococcium graniforme mycorrhiza, qualitative
 aspects 2977
- Fagus sylvatica,**
 bark, biodegradation,
 Trichoderma cylindrocarpon 2173
 fungal rot, change in chemical components
 4716
 mycorrhizal roots, carbohydrate metabolism,
 control by fungal polyol metabolite 3891
 rot (white), *Coriolus versicolor*, in vitro
 study 5573
- Fairy ring,**
 lawns 121
- Falco peregrinus,**
 captively-bred, malaria, *Plasmodium relictum*,
 case reports 3850
- Falco rusticolus,**
 captively-bred, malaria, *Plasmodium relictum*,
 case reports 3850
- Falcon,**
 captively-bred, malaria, *Plasmodium relictum*,
 case reports 3850
- Falconiformes,**
 infection, *Leucocytozoon* 9331
- Falkenbergia rufolosa,**
 growth/chemical studies 9355
 tetraspore, induction/development to
 Asparagopsis armata gametangium 6520
- Farlowia mollis,**
 antiviral substance, biosynthesis 7623
- Fare,**
 pigeon, isolation of yeast/mould 4136
- Farmer's lung,**
 Pleurotus ostreatus 1224
 relation to *Aspergillus* antigen 487
- Fasciculine,**
 Hypholoma fasciculare, isolation 6773
- Fasciola hepatica,**
 infection, cattle, effect on aflatoxin B+1
 aflatoxicosis 7085
 infection, cattle, effect on subsequent
 Babesia divergens babesiosis 10305
- Fatty acid,**
 algae/fungi/yeast, biosynthesis, regulation
 979
 Candida tropicalis, metabolism, ATP
 production 2545
 Chaetomorpha minima, ichthyotoxic activity
 5881
 Cryptostroma corticale, variation 7618
 effect on *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin
 biosynthesis 9411
 Epidermophyton floccosum,
 composition/toxicologic value/role in disease
 mechanism 2527
 Euglena gracilis Z, biosynthesis, effect of
 dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 4312
 fungistatic activity 9754
 long chain, *Aspergillus niger*, cluster
 analysis, strain variation 9306
 perdeuteriated, antifungal activity,
 dermatophyte fungi 340 361
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae content, effect of
 oxygen tension/carbon source 5244
 Spirulina platensis/*S. maxima* single-cell
 protein, composition 3893

Subject index

- Fatty acid (Contd),**
starvation, yeast, effect on water-soluble spin labels molecular rotational diffusion restriction 4393
Tetrahymena pyriformis, carbon dioxide fixation 8536
Tricholoma portentosum fruit body, isolation/identification 9600
yeast/wort/beer, content, rapid measurement method 8701
- Fatty acid composition,**
n-alkane-grown *Candida tropicalis* triglyceride/phospholipid 9605
Allomyces/Blastocladia/Monoblepharella, phylogenetic implications 7616
Aspergillus, effect of temperature 5941
Aspergillus, taxonomic significance 1731
Botrytis cinerea membrane, effect of antibiotic resistance 253
Candida grown in continuous culture 5207
Chlorella kessleri, during deep tank fermentation 2521
Cronartium fusiforme basidiospore 8528
Dictyostelium discoideum amoeba/sorocarp 9595
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to differentiation 975
long-chain, *Ceratocystis/Sporotrichum schenckii*, taxonomic significance 976
Mycotorula japonica lipid 252
Neurospora crassa, effect on membrane lipid phase transitions 9597
Trypanosoma cruzi lipopeptidophosphoglycan 5071
yeast, relation to substrate, single-cell protein production 5889
- Fatty acid (free),**
role in trypanosomiasis pathogenesis 9035
Trypanosoma congolense, role in trypanosomiasis pathogenesis 10247 17248
- Fatty acid (long chain),**
Aspergillus/Penicillium taxonomy 4022
- Fatty acid synthetase,**
yeast, acyl carrier protein, isolation/purification/properties 3285
yeast (baker's), assay for component enzyme beta-ketoacyl synthetase 9551
yeast, biosynthesis/structure 9556
yeast, end group analysis 3283
yeast, subunits, comparison with rat/human/chicken liver enzymes 3284
- Fatty acid (unsaturated),**
Neurospora crassa auxotrophic mutant, genetics 7819
role in ATP biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* promitochondrion 5914
Saccharomyces cerevisiae utilization 6934
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis 1734
yeast, cofactor function in oxidative phosphorylation 5098
- Fatty acid (volatile),**
Candida utilis, analysis by chromatography (gas) 5211
- Favella ehrenbergii,**
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Favella serrata,**
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Favia pallida,**
tissue homogenate, stimulation of zooxanthellae carbon fixation 7666
- Favolus alveolaris,**
dolipore septum, ultrastructure during fruiting 2311
- Favolus arcularis,**
stipe, growth/development in vitro 92
- Favus,**
Trichophyton schoenleinii, scalp localization, 13 case reports 2811
- Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology,**
1st annual meeting, proceedings 10490
- Federation of British Plant Pathologists,**
joint meeting with Association of Applied Biologists, proceedings 4752
joint meeting with Society for General Microbiology, 19-20 April 1977 3964
meeting, Sept 1975 3959
- Federation of European Microbiological Societies,**
fourth symposium 4757
- Feeding,**
Archaeia angulatus/Sorites marginalis + algae symbiosis 7802
Heliophrya erhardi 2328
Vorticella convallaria 2337
- Feedstuff,**
aflatoxin contamination, *Aspergillus flavus*, current aspects 2827
aflatoxin spoilage 6428
aflatoxin spoilage, rapid screening test 3453
contamination, *Fusarium roseum* mycotoxin 2254
contamination, mycotoxin, Poland 9207
Gibberella zeae/Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis spoilage 2991
isolation of
Fusarium/Penicillium/Aspergillus, mycotoxin biosynthesis 2681
marine algae, cattle, correction of iodine deficiency 5561
mycotoxin contamination 2256
production, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, growth on whey, nutrient supplementation 2985
spoilage, *Fusarium*, production of refusal factors 6197
supplement-Penicillium digitatum cellulolytic/pectolytic enzyme 2439
Trichoderma viride production from waste paper 2984
- Fenarimol,**
control of *Guignardia hiemalis* rot (black), *Vitis* 8009
- Fennoscandia,**
paleoecology/chemistry/ecology/distribution 6622
- Fensholtion nematocide,**
effect on soilborne fungi 1109
- Fenthion pesticide,**
foliar spray, effect on *Oryza sativa* phyllosphere microflora 8196
- Ferban,**
control of *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* 1319
control *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* leaf fall, *Citrus reticulata* 2853
- Fermeate,**
control of *Alternaria* blight (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 1356
- Fermentation,**
aerobic, *Crithidia fasciculata*, regulation, role of phosphofructokinase 3294
antibiotic, reassessment of mixing cost 7767
Aspergillus foetidus, spent grain liquor, citric acid production 8164
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, flow-off, source of proteolytic enzyme 7267
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, polygalacturonase activity 9746
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, precipitation from mash, improved method 3457
Aspergillus niger, fructoline, citric acid biosynthesis 4701
Aspergillus niger, molasses, effect of aeration withdrawal 8160
Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of ultrasonics 7699
Aspergillus oryzae proteolytic enzyme 10402

Subject index

Fermentation(Contd),

Aspergillus sojae, soy sauce, changes in soybean polysaccharides 9167
Aspergillus sojae, soy sauce, difficulties in press-filtration 9168
Potrytis cinerea, wine 1475
Candida kefyr 1770
Candida lipolytica, production of cheese-like flavour concentrate 3911
Candida rugosa, hydrocarbon, oxygen transfer 5513
Candida tropicalis, carbon dioxide desorption 5501
Candida tropicalis, mixed cultivation with *Clinomyces levoris*, effect on *A. levoris* levorin/levoristatin biosynthesis 3942
Candida utilis, gas exchange conditions 2687
Candida utilis, nopal fruit, energy balance 6479
cassava, associated microorganisms 7269
Chlorella kessleri, fatty acid composition 5521
Cladosporium cladosporioides, isoamyl alcohol, isoamyl acetate formation 8601 8602
column fermenter, continuous culture 8708
computer applications 9825
computer control 6027
continuous, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, steady-state determination 1886
continuous, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 6411
corn/wheat, aflatoxin destruction 10424
culture (batch), sensitivity analysis 4779
effect of yeast killer factor 729
ethanol, cereal grains/cellulose raw material 10424
exhonic, *Torulopsis glabrata*, neonatal horse/dog/goat/sheep stomach 6454
fed-batch, hydrocarbon 8173
foaming, fluid impact dispersion apparatus 5470
food, spoilage, yeast 8190
free/immobilized, industrial application 5541
fresh green sausage 730
fungi 4757
funni, oriental foodstuffs, spore production 290
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey 9175
methane, microbial biodegradation, lake sediment 4963
microbial film, future applications 2690
microbial growth rate, rapid measurement method 4775
microbial, interaction with oxygen 5570
microbial, interfacial oxygen transfer 9642 9643
Mucor javanicus, in submerged culture, effect of agitation 5892
multistage tower, *Candida utilis*, ethanol, growth characteristics 6024
Neurospora sitophila/*Rhizopus oligosporus*, peanut press cake 2981
Penicillium chrysogenum/*Aspergillus oryzae*, course 4355
Rhizopus arrhizus, fumaric acid, conversion to malic acid fermentation 398
rumen protozoa, cattle, effect of ground/pelleted straw 6358
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bioelectrochemical cell 2715
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, computer control 6028
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 1477
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, medium, sterilization with hydrogen peroxide 6913
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molasses, effect of ultrasound 10403
Saccharomyces cerevisiae polyprotein hybrid, molasses 6075

Fermentation(Contd),

Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. *uvarum*, ester biosynthesis 6412
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. *uvarum*, ester biosynthesis, cell/medium distribution 6415
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var. ellipsoideus, wine, utilization of modified whey syrup 2986
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var. ellipsoideus, alcohol, Vacuum process 9181
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine, effect of ergosterol/oleonic acid 9180
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, wine, effect of continuous carbon dioxide pressure 10404
sake, ethyl alpha-D-glucoside formation, *Aspergillus oryzae*/*Rhizopus delmae* enzymes 7525
single-cell protein, ethanol/lysine-enriched 5538
submerged, *Aspergillus niger* citric acid biosynthesis 9155
tape ketan, *Amylomyces rouxii* + *Endomycopsis burtonii* 9161
tempeh, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 10383
Torulopsis utilis, single-cell protein production 4708
tubular loop, yeast, oxygen transfer/growth kinetics/design 6027
whey, animal feeds production 8168
yeast, Asian foodstuffs 2989
yeast (baker's), cell concentration, control by viscosity 6029
yeast, beer 1479
yeast (brewer's), effect of nitrite 6414
yeast, destruction of patulin 6763
yeast, inhibition by light + thiopyronine 5140
yeast, molasses, mash volume decrease 6418
yeast, slant tubes 6417
yeast, sulphite formation 1480
yeast, whey 6421
yeast, wine 9179
yeast, wine, effect of phenolic substances 4711
yeast, wine, sulphite accumulation 217
yeast, wine, sulphite/sulphide formation 4710
Fermentation (experimental),
soy sauce, microbial succession 3916
Fermentor,
continuous culture, USSR 422
tower cycle, single-cell protein production, oxygen transfer/mixing 5563
Ferredoxin,
Nostoc, effect of iron deficiency 6796
Nostoc muscorum, major component, amino acid sequence 3297
Nostoc verrucosum, isolation/characterization 7594
Porphyra umbilicalis, amino acid composition 965
Spirulina maxima/*Scenedesmus obliquus*, immunochemistry, comparison-bacterial/algal/plant ferredoxins 3298
Spirulina maxima, use in hydrogen evolution system 7660
Spirulina platensis, location of iron-sulphur cluster 6704
Ferredoxin-nitrate reductase,
Porphyra yezoensis, purification/properties 2430
Ferricyanide,
effect on *Chlorella chlorophyll* fluorescence kinetics 8568
Ferritin,
Phycomyces blakesleeana, iron location 5246
Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans, pyruvate inhibition, reversal by *Rhodotorula* 10475

Subject index

- Ferrocenophan-1-one**,
yeast, stereoselective reduction 5936
- Ferrocenyltrifluoromethyl ketone**,
yeast, stereoselective reduction 5936
- Fertilization**,
Allomyces macrogynus, ultrastructure 81
Eimeria tenella gamete (micro),
ultrastructure 9407
Oocoonium cardiacum, ultrastructure 6515
- Fertilizer**,
control of Phoma chrysanthemicola rot (root),
Chrysanthemum 4593 4594
effect on Fomitopsis annosa rot (root), Picea
6184
effect on Fusarium solani spoilage, potato
5198
effect on Helminthosporium turcicum leaf
blight, Zea mays 626
effect on Pythium aphanidermatum damping-off,
Lycopersicon esculentum 713
effect on soil microflora 9150
effect on soil mycoflora 715
- Ferulic acid**,
effect on yeast fermentation/film formation,
wine 4711
- Festuca elatior**,
infection, fungi, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
- Festuca ovina**,
growth, effect of mycorrhiza
(vesicular-arbuscular) 3885
- Festuca rubra**,
infection, Curvularia trifolii 2127
infection, fungi, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
mould (snow), fungicide control,
Saskatchewan, Canada, 1971-1974 3794
- Festucoideae**,
Puccinia oraminis
f.sp. phlei-pratensis/Puccinia graminis
f.sp. lolii host range 3728
- Fibrictum lapponicum**,
isolation from Norway 6603
- Fibril**,
actin, Nitella flexilis, rapid filament
rotation 3040
ectoplasmic system, Frontonia marina/F.
arenaria, ultrastructure 1540
Physerum polycephalum, actomyosin, self
assembly/organization/contraction 3053
- Fibrinolytic enzyme**,
Fusarium semitectum, properties 2464
- Fibroblast**,
hamster, concanavalin A-mediated yeast cell
attachment/ingestion 5319
- Fibrous inclusion**,
xyleriaceous fungi, ultrastructure 4790
- Ficellomycin**,
antimicrobial activity, Penicillium oxalicum
6844
- Ficus**,
rot (fruit), Alternaria alternata, fungicide
control 10126
- Ficus tinctoria**,
infection, Colletotrichum, fungicide control
5408
rust, Cerotilium fici, fungicide control
5408
- Field**,
algal flora, Dehradun, India 4892
- Filament**,
Tetrahymena pyriformis oral apparatus,
organization 7376
- Filamentous algae**,
hatchery ponds, control with Karmex herbicide
4713
- Filarionyces forficulae**,
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Filiformin**,
Laurencia filiformis f.heterocladia,
characterization 4221
- Filiforminol**,
Laurencia filiformis f.heterocladia,
characterization 4221
- Filipin**,
effect on Saccharomyces
cerevisiae/Epidermophyton floccosum membrane
2624
- Film reactor**,
microbial, substrate removal, mathematical
model 3015
- Filobasidiella neoformans**,
hypha/spore, morphology 1528
morphogenesis-basidiosporogenesis 2361
- Filobasidium capsuligenum**,
growth factor requirement 1168
- Filobasidium floriforme**,
nuclear division 2876
- Filopodium**,
requirement for Dictyostelium discoideum
amoeba adhesion 9351
- Filter (membrane)**,
use for isolation of fungi from water 1150
- Filtration**,
yeast, characteristics 5217
- Finland**,
Lake Paajarvi, epilithiphyton/littoral
phytoplankton primary production 4913
- Fission**,
Euplotes eurystomus, macronucleus division,
DNA distribution 5727
- Fissuricella filamenta gen.nov.**,
taxonomy 7359
- Fixation**,
effect on host-endophyte interface
ultrastructure 6395
effect on Plectonema boryanum polyphosphate
body ultrastructure 9248
parasitic protozoa, use of polyvinyl alcohol
6925
Peritrichida 6042
Tritrichomonas 9457
- Fixative**,
intestinal parasites preservation/isolation
from faeces 9846
- Fjord**,
Baltic (western), lignicolous marine fungi
isolation 4137
- Fjord (land-locked)**,
primary production, effect of sewage
pollution 4108
- Flagellate**,
Kiskore reservoir, Hungary 6624
- Flagellate**,
nanoplankton, occurrence/primary production,
coastal water 3173
Stemonitis pallida, conversion to amoeba,
ultrastructure 6310
- Flagellate cell**,
occurrence in Stichogloea olivacea life
cycle, taxonomic significance 3037
- Flagellospora curvula**,
occurrence, Cringle Brook, UK 5192
succession on decomposing leaves, woodland
stream 5773
- Flagellum**,
apparatus, Olpidium brassicae zoospore,
ultrastructure 3056
Chlamydomonas eugametos, tubulin, trifluralin
herbicide binding 8642
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, assembly/function,
temperature-sensitive mutations 3496
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membrane,
intramembranous particle 4359
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii pf1/pf14 mutant,
protein 9865
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, protein factor,
initiation of tubulin dimer assembly 2504
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, protein,
two-dimensional analysis 5664

Subject index

Flagellum(Contd),

- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, regeneration, inhibition by anaesthetic halothane 9719
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, regeneration, microtubule protein biosynthesis 2341
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, role as sensory transducer, mating 4825
- Crithidia oncopelti*, motility, effect of calcium 2437
- Euklena gracilis*, activity, magnesium-dependent electrical control 5678
- Gymnodinium splendens*, morphology 3045
- protein, symbiosis theory 6451
- role in swimming behaviour, hydrodynamic study 445
- twister filaments, displacement/sliding 7375

Flammulina velutipes,

- 1,6- α -D-glucanase/1,6- α -glucosylase/1,6- α -cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 1435
- fruit body, presence of virus 10353
- mycelium/fruit body development, carbohydrate distribution/nutrition 2362

Flavanone,

- antimicrobial activity, *Curvularia lunata*/Helminthosporium turcicum 9735

Flavin,

- Haemulon gracilis* var. bacillaris eyespot, fluorometric evidence 2547
- Klosterkera, biosynthesis, changes during methanol adaptation 9676
- Penicillium cyclopium* beta-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase, identification/properties 905

Flavinogenesis,

- Candida boidinii*/Hansenula polymorpha, methanol/ethanol + glucose media 4276
- Pseudomonas ashbyii* A66P
- Pseudomonas ashbyii*, role of 3-methylmethionine/S-adenosylhomocysteine 5473
- Pseudomonas ashbyii*, role of guanine dinucleotideyl-(3',5')-adenosine 5797
- Ustilago guilliermondii*, GTP-cyclohydrolase 5
- yeast, GTP cyclohydrolase biosynthesis, regulation 7534

Flavipucine,

- Aspergillus flavipes*, chemical synthesis 984

Flavodoxin,

- host, effect of iron deficiency 6796

Flavone,

- antimicrobial activity, *Alternaria tenuis*/Curvularia lunata 5151
- antimicrobial activity, *Curvularia lunata*/Helminthosporium turcicum 9735

Flavonoid,

- Alsinia officinarum* extract, antifungal activity 986

Flocculant,

- Aspergillus sojae*, biosynthesis, culture 47
- Aspergillus sojae*, purification/properties 201
- Aspergillus sojae*, yeast flocculation 2588

Flocculation,

- activated sludge, role of *Vorticella*/Opercularia/Epistylis 4974
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role of cell wall phosphomannan 1114
- Saccharomyces*, gene, identification/characterization/mapping 574
- yeast (brewer's), effect of metal ions 4709
- yeast, by *Aspergillus sojae* flocculant 2588
- yeast, measurement, quantitative methods 7214

Flocculation (sexual),

- Ustilago schroeteri* japonicus, effect of light 7427

Flooding,

- soil, effect on *Verticillium dahliae* microsclerotium production 7885

Floridorubin,

- Lenormandia prolifera*, molecular composition 511

Floridoside,

- low molecular weight, Rhodophyceae, distribution/toxicologic significance 3309

Flour,

- stored, *Aspergillus* spp isolation, India 4812

Fluctuation test,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, detection of environmental mutagen 7716

Fluometuron herbicide,

- effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/Trichoderma viride/*Aspergillus terreus* 5977
- inhibition of *Rhizoctonia solani* soil culture, enzyme methodology 6651

Fluorescein diacetate,

- stain (vital), fungal mycelium 4378

Fluorescence,

- algae chlorophyll a, dependence temperature 155
- Aspergillus versicolor* sterigmatocystin 2537
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa* chlorophyll a, bimolecular quenching 5085
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, lifetime 5086
- chlorophyll a, temperature dependence 1050
- Chlorophyta epiphytes 2671
- Hostoc punctiformis* phycoerythrin (R-PhE) 274
- Phormidium luridum* var. olivaceae cell/sphaeroplast/sphaeroplast particles 4

- Physarum polycephalum* actin 224

- Porphyridium cruentum* phycoerythrin (R-PhE) 274

- staining method, estimation of soil microflora viability 5219

Fluorescence (indirect),

- toxoplasmosis diagnosis, pig 3653

Fluorescence microscopy,

- detection of fungi infection, plant 7775
- study of microorganisms viability/esterase localization 5213

Fluorescent antibody test,

- post-mortem diagnosis, *Babesia argentina*/B. bigemina babesiosis, cattle, comparison with Giemsa stain 9840

Fluorescent antibody test (indirect),

- amoebiasis serodiagnosis 1987
- detection of *Nosema cucullati* antibody, *Alopecurus lagopus* 8716
- determination of *Toxoplasma gondii* antibody, cat 6924

- diagnosis, *Babesia bigemina* babesiosis, cattle, comparison with complement fixation test 7205

- diagnosis, *Babesia major*/Theileria mutans infection, cattle 10307
- sarcosporidiosis (experimental) diagnosis, *Sarcocystis bovicanis*, cattle 4676
- toxoplasmosis (congenital) serodiagnosis 5501

- trypanosomiasis diagnosis 10231
- use of *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* amastigote antigen 6918

Fluorescent whitening agent,

- induction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant 9699

Fluoride,

- inhibition of yeast (baker's) pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase, dependence on substrate/metal ion cofactor 5033

Fluorimetry,

- phytoplankton chlorophyll a/phaeophytin a measurement 5138
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA quantitation 1145

Subject index

- Fluorine,**
Spirulina maxima single-cell protein,
toxicity for rat 3901
- Fluorine compound,**
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger* 5164
- 5-fluorocytosine,**
antifungal activity 8637
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mode of action 9745
antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses 9714
Candida albicans sensitivity, in vitro testing methods 5209
control of *Trypanosoma cruzi* culture contamination 8712
fungistatic activity, *Aspergillus fumigatus*/A. *niger*, effect of purine/pyrimidine 4323
inhibition of *Hymenomyces* 3841
treatment of *Candida albicans* endocarditis (experimental), rabbit 8919
treatment of *Candida albicans* meningoencephalitis, case report 7050
treatment of *Candida albicans* sepsis, case report 1290
treatment of *Candida endophthalmitis* 4513
treatment of *Lasiodiplodia theobromae* keratomycosis 448
treatment of mycosis (respiratory) 6183
- 5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B,**
synergistic antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, sequential action 7723
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis, mouse 7640
treatment of *Candida albicans* meningitis, children, 2 case reports 6173
treatment of *Candida tropicalis* endocarditis, prosthetic mitral valve 10033
- 5-fluorodeoxyuridine,**
Toxoplasma gondii resistant mutant, characterization 9897
- 5-fluoroindole,**
effect on *Claviceps* growth/alkaloid biosynthesis 3417
- Fluorophenylalanine,**
inhibition of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* sclerotium formation in vitro 1845
- DL-p-fluorophenylalanine,**
control of *Phoma tracheiphila* mal secco, citrus 10210
- p-fluorophenylalanine + irradiation (u.v.),**
synergistic mutagenic activity, *Coprinus lagopus* 8620
- 5-fluoro-D,L-tryptophan,**
effect on *Claviceps* growth/alkaloid biosynthesis 3417
- 5-fluorouracil,**
effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium growth 3407
effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost hardiness 3413
fungistatic activity, *Sordaria fimicola*, effect of pyrimidine 4324
topical treatment of onychomycosis 8891
- Fluorimidazole,**
effect on *Ustilago avenae* ergosterol biosynthesis 369
- Flyspeck,**
Malus pumila, *Zygophyllum jamaicensis* 8092
- FMN adenyltransferase,**
Candida boidinii, induction/regulation 6686
- Foaming,**
fermentation, fluid impact dispersion apparatus 3470
- Fodder,**
improvement with *Rhizopus oligosporus* 9162
- Foetal protein,**
effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* cell division/transformation 2658
- Foetal protein(Contd),**
Trypanosoma cruzi active transport 2512
- Foetus,**
cattle, isolation of *Sarcocystis schizonts* 3857
toxoplasmosis, pathogenesis/treatment 7194
- Folate,**
freshwater algae, secretion/cell content 8590
myxamoebae requirements 5237
- Folic acid,**
effect on *Tricholoma matsutake* growth 3486
- Fomes annosus,**
cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals 5992
cellulase activity 10396
colonization, *Pinus ponderosa* stumps 1214
decay, *Picea abies*, effect of internal microflora 5613
effect of antagonistic fungi 6354
extracellular enzyme activity, effect of spruce root constituents 1670
infection, *Abies grandis*, role in wetwood formation 7122
infection, *Vesicularia hippocastanum*, passage of penetrating hyphae 4542
infection, *Picea*, relation to fertilization/planting methods 8022
infection, *Pinus nigra* var. *maritima*/*Abies grandis*, dry zone formation 7121
inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 5841
isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
Oedoecephalum-type conidium development 9395
rot, *Pinus*, resistance 1336 1337
rot, *Pinus strobus*, first report from IA, USA 5727
- rot (root), *Abies concolor*, bark beetle predisposition 2865
rot (root), *Pinus*, biological control by *Peniophora gigantea* 2086
survival in conifer stumps 1941
- Fomes durissimus,**
basidiocarp formation, induction 1539
rot, *Swietenia mahagoni*, histopathology 1378
- Fomes fomentarius,**
hyphae, freeze-drying/scanning electron microscopy 5195
- Fomes hartigii,**
inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 6841
- Fomes pinicola,**
rot, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, dissemination by *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 4451
- Fomitopsis annosa,**
food source for *Protophila*
testaceae/*Rondanilla dimidiata* 5765
growth, effect of magnetic field 7695
rot (root), *Picea*, effect of fertilizers 2088
rot (root), *Pinus*, USSR 2087
- Fomitopsis pinicola,**
biodegradation, *Picea glehnii* wood-effect on chemical composition 4714
rot (red), *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
- Fonsecaea compacta,**
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Fonsecaea pedrosoi,**
chromomycosis acquired from sauna bath, Finland 10011
- Food,**
aflatoxin contamination, *Aspergillus flavus*, current aspects 2827
aflatoxin spoilage 5428
chilled farinaceous, microbial contamination 4729
contamination, aflatoxin, Egypt 10420
contamination, yeast, reduction by extrusion 9814
fermentation, spoilage, yeast 8190
frozen, fungi spoilage 5590

Subject index

Food(Contd),

- ground slices, mould flora, occurrence of aflatoxin-producing *Aspergillus flavus* 3922
 - irradiated, spoilage by *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin 2992
 - microbial contamination, assessment/significance 7869
 - microbiological quality, Northern Ireland 1445
 - mushroom mycelium, laboratory animals 2982
 - mycotoxin identification, field desorption mass spectrometry 6907
 - oriental, fermentation, spore production 2990
 - penicillanic acid/patulin contamination, determination by chromatography (liquid) 8687
 - processing, contamination, *Gyotrichum*, relation to viable counts 10429
 - processing equipment, *Gyotrichum candidum* contamination 92
 - processing plant, *Gyotrichum candidum* machinery mould 8185
 - Pyrenopeziza acutus* single-cell proteins, evaluation for nutritional quality 297
 - spoilage, mould, effect of propionic acid 1418
 - spoilage, mycotoxin 8187
 - spoilage, mycotoxin, review 10439
 - spoilage, relation to water activity 4728
 - spoilage, yeast 8189
 - spoilage, yeast/mould, control with preservative 8191
 - supplement, *Torula*, acceptance 6416
- ## Food chain,
- Lumbricella*, polychlorinated biphenyl transfer 9215
 - intertidal mud flat, effect of cobalt-60 9216
 - marine plankton, organic carbon distribution 8183
 - possible index-marine dinoflagellate octapentadecaenoic acid 5084
 - role of zooplankton, lake Pavin/Tazenat, France 8414

Food dye,

- inhibition of *Paramecium caudatum* leucine aminopeptidase/acid phosphatase 5995

Food factory,

- proportioning pumps, yeast contamination 929

Food poisoning,

- Candida guilliermondii*, 3 case reports 7948
- fungal implications 3012

Food product,

- corn, use of microorganisms 7274
- fungi, quantitation, medium comparison 7778

Food source,

- algae, relative availability/utilization by invertebrates, subarctic river, Canada 8370
 - Colpidium campylosum*, for *Podophrya fixa* 437
 - Dunaliella tertiolecta*, for shellfish 425
 - Aerocystis luetkeana*, for pig 9160
 - Phaeodactylum*, for the giant freshwater prawn 394
 - Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, for shellfish 425
 - Tetraselmis*, for the giant freshwater prawn 394
 - Thalassiosira pseudonana*, for shellfish 425
- ## Food vacuole,
- Elephantopus musculus* var. *seshachari*, formation 5663
 - Physarum confertum*/*Amoeba proteus*, intracellular segregation 3122
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis*, function 4398

Foodborne disease,

- assessment/significance 7868
- consumer protection, recent advances 7867
- Toxoplasma gondii*, treatment with tetracycline 6312

Foodborne disease(Contd),

- Toxoplasma gondii*, USA 6313
 - yeast/mould 10555
- ## Foodstuffs,
- Asian, yeast fermentation 2989
 - Penicillium*/*Aspergillus* isolation, private homes 8178
- ## Foot,
- microflora 7070
- ## Foot infection,
- etiology, National Army, GDR 1189
- ## Forage,
- fungus flora, effect of temperature/relative humidity 8403
- ## Foraminifera,
- benthic, quantitative study, Mediterranean 5788
 - distribution/habitats/systematics, Caribbean 6628
 - distribution, Indian Ocean surface water/Assemblage 6411
 - ecology/distribution, Annals Medanes 7465
 - effect of industrialization, Conso Strait/Chadabucto Bay, NS, Canada 1493
 - fossil, dating using isoleucine epimerization 6920
 - fossil, ferromanganese crusts, Atlantic Ocean 7498
 - fossil, Pleistocene sediment cores, South Africa 870
 - marine, seasonal variation, India east coast 7459
 - occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6625
 - 6626 6627
 - species composition/radiometric dating, Palaeocene Beaufort Formation, NC, USA 9466
 - symbiont, role in primary production, atoll lagoon, Tuamotu Islands 887
 - symbiosis with algae, feeding/primary production 7802
- ## Forest,
- Anglet, France, *Parmelia caperata*/*Cladonia furcata* ecology 4956
 - Aspergillus*, nitrification 9665
 - Bois de Chenes, Switzerland, higher fungi occurrence 4946
 - equatorial, Africa, fungal/algal/lichen flora 9458
 - mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), Endogonaceae, New Zealand 5560
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii*/*Larix*, mycorrhiza (ecto) distribution 6393
 - rot (shoestring rot), *Armillariella mellea*, incidence, Pacific Northwest 4450
 - rust (blister), *Cronartium ribicola*, incidence, Pacific Northwest 4450
 - saprophytic Ascomycetes/Fungi Imperfecti occurrence, Uganda 4121
 - soil, fungal populations, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
 - soil microflora, effect of acid precipitation 6446
 - soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* infection/colonization, Victoria, Australia 10366
 - south west Tasmania, lichen flora 5785
 - UK, lichen flora 7493
- ## Forficula ambigua,
- Gregarina megaspora* sp.nov./6. *ambigua* sp.nov. isolation 4826
- ## Formaldehyde,
- antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans*/*Aspergillus niger* 5979
 - Candida boidinii* oxidation 1787
 - effect on *Candida boidinii* growth 2713
- ## Formalin,
- fumigation, effect on soil fungi colonization 5169

Subject index

- Formate dehydrogenase,**
Hansenula polymorpha,
substrate-S-formylglutathione 2462
- Formic acid,**
Candida boidinii oxidation 1787
effect on Candida boidinii growth 2713
- Formica polycetosa,**
infection, Entomophthora myrmecophaga 4777
- Formica rufa,**
infection, Entomophthora myrmecophaga 4777
- Formosa,**
Uredinales occurrence 3189
- Formylfolate:methionyl-tRNA^{fMet} transformylase**
Euglena gracilis, properties 9493
- S-formylglutathione,**
substrate for Hansenula polymorpha formate
dehydrogenase 2482
- Fortiellopsis adraspatensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from south India 4773
- Fosliella cruciata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Gulf of Trieste,
Italy 8235
- Fosliella farinosa,**
isolation from Guam 8377
- Fosliella farinosa var.chalodictya,**
isolation from north-west Mediterranean 9438
- Fosliella lejollisii,**
seasonal occurrence/structure, Isle of Wight,
UK 5752
- Fosliella limitata,**
seasonal occurrence/structure, Isle of Wight,
UK 5752
- Fosliella zostericola,**
taxonomy 4772
- Fossil,**
algae, competitive colonization, peritidal
flats, New York Lower Ordovician 9414
algae, geology 7434
algae, Gunflint-type, isolation from Western
Australia 8340
algae, petrology/development, Millersville
Limestone Member 9413
algae, Transvaal, South Africa 5729
chitinozoan, occurrence, Grand Canyon AZ, USA
5789
classification methods 7327
Cyclocrinites bilobatus sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Arctic Ordovician
fauna, Cornwallis Island, Canada 4763
dinoflagellate, cyst ultrastructure 767
Foraminifera, dating using isoleucine
epimerization 6920
Foraminifera, distribution, Indian Ocean
8411
Foraminifera, ferromanganese crusts, Atlantic
Ocean 7498
Foraminifera, Pleistocene sediment cores,
South Africa 870
fungi, evolutionary significance 1627
Parka decipiens/Pachytheca,
morphology/genetic development 8233
protozoa in resin 5790
Siphonophycus keatron/Gunflintia/Heliconema,
isolation from Trinity Bay, Canada 4095
Thalassocystis striata gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Silurian, MI, USA
4771
- Fottes pyrenoidosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Signy Island,
Antarctica 3052
- Fourth Symposium on Acetabularia,**
proceedings 9241
- Fox,**
infection, Sarcocystis, sheep isolate 6342
Sarcocystis excretion, infection from wild
pig 4678
toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario,
Canada 3539
- Fractionation,**
Crithidia fasciculata, differential/zonal
centrifugation 7782
- Fragaria,**
disease, Phytophthora cactorum, varietal
susceptibility 10392
infection, Rhizoctonia fragariae/Fusarium
oxysporum f.sp. fragariae 2135
infection, Sclerotium rolfsii, Melbourne,
Australia, resistance 7155
red core, Phytophthora fragariae 2043
rot (fruit), fungicide control 9195
rot (fruit), Hainesia lythri 2136
rot (root), Phytophthora fragariae, fungicide
control 1313
rot (root), Pythium/Rhizoctonia/Alternaria
2188
- Fragaria ananassa,**
petiole/stolon, decay, Pestalotia longisetula
3773
postharvest decay, Botrytis cinerea/Mucor
mucedo, susceptibility of 11 varieties 6437
rot (root), Phytophthora fragariae, breeding
for resistance 1312
- Fragaria vesca,**
Eyssochlamys nivea patulin biosynthesis 261
fruits, Phytophthora trapping from soil 6893
mould (grey), Botrytis cinerea,
benomyl-tolerant strains, control by
glycophene 8985
mould (grey), Botrytis cinerea,
incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
rot, Botrytis cinerea, fungicide control
8041
rot (fruit), Colletotrichum fragariae, first
report from India 3748
- Fragilaria,**
photosynthesis, relation to size 279
seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA
8358
seasonal variation, Lake Mikolajskie, Poland
7445
- Fragilaria capucina,**
occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada
8371
- Fragilaria construens,**
populations, effect of nitrate enrichment,
pond 8351
- Fragilaria construens var.binodis,**
stratigraphy/distribution, Lake Saline
sediment, MN, USA 3151
- Fragilaria crotonensis,**
occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada
8371
seasonal variation, Lake Powell, USA 3166
sinking, assessment by trapping method 1858
- Framycetin,**
antimicrobial activity, Candida 8636
- France,**
Entomospodium mespili, isolation from
Raphiolepis 5442
lichen flora 6620
Massif des Maures, lichen flora 3203
Myxomycetes collection 3181
Port-Cros Island, Halodictyon mirabile
morphology/phenology/ecology 2292
river Lot, phytoplankton distribution 3169
- Franceia,**
taxonomy/isolation from pond, Jamaica 8352
- Freeze-drying,**
Candida utilis, survival 1062
effect on Rhodotorula glutinis single-cell
protein digestibility, rat 5567
fungal hyphae from wood 5195
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall,
density/porosity/ultrastructure 4032
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, optimal conditions
1147
- Freeze-etching,**
Trichophyton violaceum ultrastructure 7357

Subject index

- Freeze-fracture,**
Trypanosoma cruzi plasma membrane 805
- Freeze-pressing,**
use for Saccharomyces cerevisiae mass
disintegration 411
- Freeze-thaw,**
Rhesia rodhaini survival, effect of
cooling/warming rates/dimethyl sulphoxide
4:92
- Freezing,**
yeast (baker's), protection by fermentation
products 2988
- Fremyella diplosiphon,**
chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl
sulphoxide 4343
- Frenkelia,**
brain infection, laboratory rat 2944
meningoencephalitis, chinchilla 8137
nomenclature, review 4830
RNA/DNA ultrastructure 812
taxonomy 9338
taxonomy/reclassification 9335
vole, host range 7208
- Frenkelia clethrionomysobuteonis,**
life cycle, asexual development in
Clethrionomys glareolus 384b
life cycle, sexual development in buzzard
5723
- Frentizole,**
immunosuppression, effect on Candida albicans
infection (experimental), mouse 4468
- Freshwater,**
effect of acidification 7437
- Freund's adjuvant,**
treatment of Candida albicans burn infection
(experimental), mouse 6122
- Frogeye spot,**
Cercospora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum,
effect of relative humidity 1218
- Froed,**
Laminaria hyperborea, development,
relationship with carbon dioxide fixation
7:11
- Frontonia arenaria,**
ectoplasmic fibril system, ultrastructure
1540
- Frontonia marina,**
ectoplasmic fibril system, ultrastructure
1540
- Frost,**
Chlorella ellipsoidea resistance,
development, synchronous culture 2668
- Frost hardness,**
Chlorella ellipsoidea, effect of RNA
inhibitors/protein synthesis
inhibitors/surfactants 3413
- beta-fructofuranosidase,**
Candida utilis, immobilized on porous
cellulose beads, characteristics 5836
Cephalosporium sacchari, role in
pathogenicity, wilt, Saccharum officinale
3260
Corticium rolfsii, properties 5003
excretion during autolysis, filamentous fungi
3293
- Leucospora crassa,** role of carbohydrate
moiety 7578
Saccharomyces, biosynthesis 6694
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis batch/continuous
culture, biosynthesis 941
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis chemostat
culture, biosynthesis 942
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, catabolite
inhibition, mechanism 6693
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA,
biosynthesis/decay kinetics 6645
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunit structure
9541
Saccharomyces pastorianus, immobilized,
interparticle mass transfer study 5030
- beta-fructofuranosidase(Contd),**
Saccharomyces spherooplast, secretion,
inhibition by trypsin 5175
yeast, immobilization, properties 5855
- Fructoline,**
fermentation, citric acid biosynthesis 4701
- Fructose,**
active transport, Rhodotorula glutinis 4262
Euglena gracilis Z, active transport 7678
Phycomyces blakesleeanus metabolism 8734
- Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase,**
yeast (baker's), affinity chromatography
7575
- Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, inactivation by
sucrose 5838
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, regulatory
mutant, characterization 9884
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity during
gluconeogenesis 4200
- Fruit,**
post-harvest decay, India 10444
spoilage, fungi 5585
spoilage, Penicillium/Pyricularia patulin
8180
- Fruit body,**
Arcyria, morphology 2296
Ascomycetes, differential staining, orsellin
BB + crystal violet 3450
Boletus edulis/Agaricus, mercury content
1028
Cladosporium werneckii 95
Clitocybe nebularis, portensterol isolation
4222
Coprinus congregatus, morphogenesis,
biochemical changes 7411 7412
Dictyostelium discoideum, formation,
inhibition by omega-aminocarboxylic acid
1697
Dictyostelium discoideum, formation, kinetic
analysis 1550
Flammulina velutipes, development,
carbohydrate distribution/nutrition 2362
fungi, ultrastructure, observation by
electron microscopy (scanning) 796
Macromycetes, proteinase activity 956
Oudemansiella mucida, lipid composition 9599
Phallus aurantiacus, development 4080
Pleurotus ostreatus, factors affecting
formation 317
Polyporus ciliatus, monokaryotic/dikaryotic
production, genetics 3505
Rhodopaxillus nudus, portensterol isolation
4222
Sordaria brevicollis, factors affecting
formation 316
Sordaria macrospora, formation, control by
arginine/biotin 836
Tricholoma portentosum, fatty acid,
isolation/identification 9600
Tricholoma portentosum, portensterol
isolation 4222
- Fruit crops,**
disease resistance, USSR 3799
- Fruit juice,**
contamination, yeast, detection by
radiometric analysis 9810
- Fruiting,**
Basidiomycetes, dolipore septum
ultrastructure 2311
Pleurotus eryngii, in vitro 9384
- Frustule,**
Athya decora, ultrastructure/chemical
composition 8223
Cylindrotheca gracilis, morphology 1508
diatom, concentration in sediment cores, Lake
Michigan, USA 4100
diatom, transport by Copepoda faecal pellets
to sediment, Lake Michigan, USA 9418

Subject index

- Frustulosin**,
Stereum frustulosum, structure 8540
- Frustulosinol**,
Stereum frustulosum, structure 8540
- Fucaceae**,
aqueous extract, effect on Solanum tuberosum yield 7296
- Fucan**,
Fucus zygote cell wall, properties/function 7308
- Fucoidan**,
Padina sanctae-crucis spore, distribution 6722
- Fucosterol**,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa metabolism 245
Macrocystis pyrifera, isolation/purification 6734
role in Achlya heterosexalis/A. ambisexualis oogonial biosynthesis 8556
Sargassum polyceratum/S. confusum 7614
- Fucus**,
role in rocky intertidal community, ME/MA, USA 6592
rot (red), Cephalosporium, Pacific Northwest 9130
- Fucus distichus**,
sperm mitochondrion, intracristal component 6475
zygote cell wall, polysaccharide components, characterization 3308
- Fucus evanescens**,
egg cleavage/rhizoid formation 9353
- Fucus inflatus**,
thallus physiology/morphology, Barents Sea 5679
zygote cell wall, polysaccharide components, characterization 3308
- Fucus platycarpus**,
vertical distribution, Roscoff, France 4929
- Fucus serratus**,
accumulation of antimony 125 isotope 6443
egg, Golgi apparatus
isolation/characterization method 5187
lipid (polar),
structure/composition/cytological localization 6735
sulphur polar lipid,
isolation/characterization 6736
vertical distribution, Roscoff, France 4929
- Fucus spiralis**,
associated fauna, Strangford Lough, N. Ireland 4923
growth/nutrition, effect of nitrate/ammonium enrichment 2708
- Fucus vesiculosus**,
chloride loss, effect of salinity 7727
cytokinesis/embryo ultrastructure 8301
fulvic/humic acid, inhibition of peroxidase 1777
growth, effect of antibiotics/hormones 348
lipid (polar),
structure/composition/cytological localization 6735
photosynthesis, effect of salinity 7727
photosynthesis rate, determination by measuring oxygen exchange rate 2673
physode, phloroglucinol derivatives,
characterization 9669
sulphur polar lipid,
isolation/characterization 6736
thallus physiology/morphology, Barents Sea 5679
wounded thallus, phosphorus/rubidium translocation 8302
zygote cell wall, polysaccharide components, characterization 3308
- Fucus vesiculosus var. spiralis**,
growth/reproduction, seasonal variation 5745
- Fucus virguloides**,
oxygen production, effect of Lead 10455
- Fuel tank**,
aircraft, contamination, Cladosporium resinae 1437
Concorde supersonic aircraft, Aspergillus fumigatus growth 3927
contamination, fungi 2995
supersonic aircraft, Aspergillus fumigatus spore survival 10417
- Fuligo septica**,
spore germination, evidence for autocatalytic factor 7406
- Fulvic acid**,
Fucus vesiculosus/Laminaria digitata, inhibition of peroxidase 1777
- Fumagillin**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, intermediate-bergamotene 7689
- Fumarate hydratase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity during mitochondrion formation 8487
- Fumaric acid**,
Chlorophyta, active transport, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
Rhizopus arrhizus, fermentation, conversion to malic acid fermentation 396
- Fumarole**,
Cyanidium caldarium ecology/distribution, Campi Flegrei, Italy 5731
Cyanidium caldarium isolation, Campi Flegrei, Italy 5730
- Fumaroprotocetraric acid**,
effect on Trebouxia erici/Chlorella vulg-aris 6855
- Fumigaclavine**,
Penicillium roquefortii, production in blue cheese 736
- Fumigation**,
formalin, effect on soil fungi colonization 5159
Phytophthora nicotianae, control of
Phytophthora nicotianae var. nicotianae black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 10099
soil, effect on Sclerotium rolfsii populations, Melbourne, Australia 7155
Telone C, soil, effect on Verticillium wilt, Solanum tuberosum 5197
- Fumitremorgen B**,
Penicillium piscarium, biosynthesis 5019
- Fundazol**,
control of Cercospora herpotrichoides rot (root), Triticum aestivum 899
- Fungaemia**,
Torulopsis glabrata, compromised host, 9 case reports 4525
- Fungal flora**,
Dezhnev mountains, Romania 6611
Jettis enrichment, role in Gammarus minus nutrition 4159
equatorial forest, Africa 9458
Highlands, NC, USA 4117
Insects, grocery shop 10447
Japan, isolation of Penicillium auriparvae/M. oxycocci 3163
Japan, isolation of Trichothium sp. 3165
Kuwait, preliminary report 126
Lolium perenne/L. multiflorum swards, Wales, UK 5776
new additions, Cartaret County, NC, USA 8404
Pinus sylvestris cone/seed 9459
Slampton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 2400
Taiwan 3207
- Fungus**,
21 species, isolation from Turkey 4960
acquired fungicide resistance 1938
aggregate with bacterium, contamination, dental equipment water lines 9210
air spora, Kuwait 1525
amino acid active transport, review 4277
association with Acer saccharum dead branches 8405

Subject index

Fungi(Contd),

biodegradation, materials in natural environments 9826
 Biological control, Insecta 10089
 carotenoid, role in taxonomy 276
 cell wall, carbohydrate, molecular order 8522
 cellulase, rapid detection method 6914
 contamination, cocoa bean 10438
 contamination, latex paint 10436
 cryopreservation 1812
 culture/food source for Arthropoda 8674
 decomposition, materials from underground mine workings 7481
 dihydroxy-methylbenzoic acid, biosynthesis 1789
 disease, *Pteridium aquilinum*, possibilities for biological control 9037
 dsRNA virus 10358
 effect of nymphyacin A+1-scopafungin 351
 effect of space flight 10477
 effect on higher plant physiology 6287
 endolithic, role in sediment/rock diagenesis, bibliography 9412
 evolution 8212
 fatty acid biosynthesis, regulation 979
 food product, quantitation, medium comparison 7178
 food source for termite 5606
 fossil, evolutionary significance 1627
 genetics, seminar proceedings 5620
 growth in farmyard/liquid cattle manure 7303
 poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate-decomposing, polyester biodegradation 9850
 identification, application of electron microscopy 9827
 infection, plant, detection with fluorescence microscopy 7776
 infection, plant, interaction with virus 10172
 infection, pyrexia aetiology, cancer patients 7821
 infection, review 2639
 infectious disease, immune response, review 9952
 influence on moss competitive ability 4961
 isolation from bird nesting material, seasonal variation 5769
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
 isolation from meat product 730
 isolation from swimming pool 4140
 isolation from Tampa Bay beach, FL, USA 9452
 isolation from upper intestine, malnourished children, use of Enterotest capsule 6291
 isolation from water, use of membrane filter 1150
 isolation/identification, medium (selective), quality control 8703
 marine, Bermuda 5781
 marine, biodegradation, wood 8195
 marine, lignicolous, isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4127
 marine, spoilage/detritus decomposition/symbiosis with algae 5591
 menthyl ester hydrolysis, esterase species specificity 7586
 mycelium, fluorescein diacetate stain (vital) 4378
 otitis externa, dog 564
 pasture, association with ryegrass staggers 8040
 pathogenic, occurrence in mouse/rat as parasites/saprophytes/contaminants 7982
 pellet, oxygen diffusion coefficient, evaluation 7781
 photoregulation, review 4272
 phytopathogenic, identification, guide to the literature 9230
 phytopathogenic, plant disease, effect of air pollution 7887

Fungi(Contd),

plant disease, effect of arid climate 10173
 plant disease index, NC, USA 7152
 population changes, effect on straw biodegradation 9144
 reduction of daunorubicin/N-acetyldaunorubicin 9678
 relationship with sciarid 6289
 reproduction, effect of light/irradiation (u.v.) 4298
 research in the 9th USSR Five Year Plan 7304
 respiratory infection, diagnosis 3629
 rot (soft), occurrence/decay ability, soil, New Zealand 10448
 single-cell protein for human consumption, review 3918
 single-cell protein, yield, stoichiometric/thermochemical model 9187
 specimen collection/transport method 6035
 spoilage, corn/soybean, estimation by chitin measurement 9822
 spoilage, *Dioscorea/manihot* esculenta 5586
 spoilage, frozen food 5590
 spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585
 spoilage, fruit/vegetable, Association of Applied Biologists symposium 5617
 spoilage, *Malus pumila*, effect of calcium spraying 5587
 spoilage, meat 739
 spore, air-borne, qualitative/quantitative determination 5221
 spore, isolation method 6034
 spore, quantitation, River Volga, USSR 1618
 spore, retention by leaf epidermis, relation to disease 5304
 succession on *Hippophae rhamnoides* leaves 125
 succession on wood, effect of sun 8194
 sulphur accumulation/importance in spore dormancy 6819
 symbiosis 6615
 symbiosis biology, book notice 7310
 translocation 5712
 trimethylsilyloxy substituent 1790
 viability in lyophilized culture 2693
 wood decomposition, ecology 9448
 wood-destroying, nutrition/substrate specifying 9861
 wood-destroying, relationship with Isoptera 10088
 wood-inhabiting, distribution, Spain 7480
Fungi (aquatic),
 distribution/saprophytic behaviour, stagnant water 9449
 effect of slimicide 9765
 hyperparasitism by *Rozella septigena* 7242
 isolation from acid mine-drainage carrying streams 2404
 Phragmites leaves, relative importance, comparison with bacteria 3197
 species composition/ecology, river Volga, USSR 6610
Fungi (fleshy),
 new records for Idrael 120
Fungi imperfecti,
 exo-1,3-beta-glucanase, purification/characterization 9533
 isolation from Vietnamese Democratic Republic, antiprotozoal activity 5077
 occurrence, forest, Uganda 4121
 soil, India, antiprotozoal/antibacterial/antifungal activity 6764
Fungi (keratinolytic),
 isolation from bird feathers/nests/pellets, interspecific affinity 3194
Fungi (keratophilic),
 isolation from birds, Siberia 5379

Subject index

- Fungi (storage),**
Sorohum bicolor in underground pit, Ethiopia 6439
- Fungi (symbiotic),**
 effect on *Xyleborus ferrugineus* behaviour/reproduction 56C5
- Fungi (thermophilic),**
 isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
- Fungi (toxicogenic),**
 spore germination, effect of water activity 320
- Fungicide,**
 acquired resistance 1938
 adaptation, effect on cellulase biosynthesis/spore germination, paper-damaging fungi 2474
 antifungal activity, *Bremia lactucae*, screening method 4315
 antisporeulant, control of *Cochliobolus sativus* rot (root), *Triticum aestivum* 4551
 application to fruit crops 2908
Aspergillus niger control, insect semisynthetic diets spoilage 4720
 control of *Aspergillus niger* rot (collar), *Arachis hypogaea* 2116
 control of *Botrytis cinerea*/B. *squamosa*/E. *ellii* blight (flower), *Allium cepa* 5428
 control of *Botrytis squamosa* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa*, timing of application 7125
 control of *Cercospora arachidicola*/C. *personata* leafspot 600
 control of *Cerotilium fici* rust, *Ficus tinctoria* 5408
 control of *Colletotrichum* infection, *Ficus tinctoria* 5408
 control of *Curvularia lunata* leafspot, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2126
 control of *Diplocarpon rosae* black spot, *Rosa* 2067
 control of *Erysiphe betae* mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* 7108
 control of *Erysiphe polygoni* mildew (powdery), *Beta vulgaris* 577
 control of *Fusarium oxysporum* rot (root/foot), *Triticum aestivum* 2134
 control of *Fusarium oxysporum* seed-borne disease, *Zingiber officinale* 2131
 control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis* 1384
 control of *Helminthosporium oryzae* spot (brown), *Oryza sativum* 8074
 control of *Macrophomina phaseoli* rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2147
 control of *Melampsora lini* rust, *Linum usitatissimum* 8023
 control of mould (snow), turfgrasses, Saskatchewan, Canada, 1971-1974 3794
 control of *Oryza sativa* fungal diseases 3796
 control of *Ovulinia azaleae* blight (flower), *Azalea* 8014
 control of *Phytophthora fragariae* red core, *Fragaria* 2043
 control of *Phytophthora fragariae* rot (root), *Fragaria* 1313
 control of *Phytophthora infestans* blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, timing of application 7103
 control of *Puccinia helianthi* rust, *Helianthus annuus* 2873
 control of *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* rust, *Pelargonium* 6237
 control of *Rhizoctonia solani* scurf (black), *Solanum tuberosum* 2163
 control of scab/mildew (powdery), *Malus pumila*, use of oil adjuvant 1327
 control of *Sclerophthora rayssiae* var. *zeae* mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 6231
 control of *Sclerotinia borealis*/*Typhula*/*Fusarium nivale* mould (snow), *Agrostis stolonifera* 9040
- Fungicide(Contd),**
 control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* wilt, *Lens esculenta* 2167
 control of *Trachysphaera fructigena* mealy pod, *Theobroma cacao* 6224
 control of *Triticum aestivum* seed decay 5483
 control, *Pubus ideus* diseases 3793
 control, *Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp. *lactucae* infection 3427
 copper-based, antifungal activity, *Phytophthora palmivora* 5968
 effect on *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1102
 effect on *Gloeosporium papayae* respiration 5166
 effect on lucerne/straw biodegradation, soil microflora 9145
 foliar, effect on *Septoria blotch*, *Triticum aestivum* 4600
 foliar sprays, effect on *Sorghum vulgare*/*Crotalaria juncea* rhizosphere fungi 2227
 induction of *Mucor pusillus*/*Actinomucor elegans* yeast-like growth 7729
 microbial degradation 751
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/*Candida albicans* bioassay, use of Coulter counter 3467
 selectivity 2191
 selectivity, review 2190
 timed control of *Septoria* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 9028
 toxicity to *Ustilago maydis*/*Cladosporium cucumerinum*, mode of action 1834
 wood preservative, rapid screening technique 9785
- Fungicide BAS 3050F,**
 control of phytopathogenic basidiomycetes 589
 control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 641
- Fungicide BAS 3170F,**
 control of phytopathogenic basidiomycetes 589
- Fungicide BAS 3191F,**
 control of phytopathogenic basidiomycetes 589
- Fungicide BAS 3460 F,**
 control of *Physoderma maydis* brown spot, *Zea mays* 8930
- Fungicide BAY 6467,**
 control of *Uromyces phaseoli* rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2878
- Fungicide Bay Web 6447,**
 control of *Ovulinia azaleae* blight (flower), *Azalea* 8013
- Fungicide Benmert,**
 inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ergosterol biosynthesis, C-14 demethylation 5983
- Fungicide DF-125,**
 control of *Citrus reticulata* postharvest decay 4725
- Fungicide DPX 112-2,**
 control of *Uromyces phaseoli* rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2878
- Fungicide DPX-3217,**
 antifungal activity, *Bremia lactucae*, screening method 4315
- Fungicide EDDP,**
 control of *Pyricularia oryzae* blast, *Oryza sativa* 5469
- Fungicide (foliar),**
 effect on mycoflora, *Triticum aestivum* flag leaves 652
- Fungicide LS 73-1038,**
 antifungal activity, *Bremia lactucae*, screening method 4315
- Fungicide (R 37343),**
 control of *Uromyces phaseoli* rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2878

Subject index

Fungicide (systemic),

- antifungal activity in vitro, *Alternaria solani* 4719
- control of *Alternaria cepulicola* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 2844
- control of *Cronartium fusiforme* rust, *Pinus caribaea* 585
- control of *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* 1319 1320
- control of rust, *Zea mays* 2841
- foliar applications, control of seed-borne infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5425
- funeral resistance, genetics 3957
- funni (phytopathogenic), acquired resistance

use in CFA 384

Fungicidin,

- antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses 9114

Fungistasis,

- relation to soil fungi colonization 1472
- soil, *Curvularia lunata*/*Fusarium nivale*, effect of temperature/humidity 1464
- soil, effect of methyl bromide treatment 673
- soil, effect of plant residues 9011
- soil, nutrient limitation 7249
- soil, review 10370
- soil, role of ethylene 1473 2970

Fungus ball,

- candidiasis (tracheal), case report 1144

Fungiculousin,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* resistant mutant, allelism studies 7179

Furanocoumarin,

- Heracleum lanatum*, inhibition of fungi 4293

Furanoterpenoid,

- Ipomoea batatas*, induction by *Ceratocystis fitchii* culture filtrate/mycelium extract 6129

Furaprovidium,

- mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*Neurospora crassa* 3349

Furasterin,

- Phyllophora asteris*, structure 1748

Furazan sulphone,

- antimicrobial activity 8665

Furazolidone,

- effect on *Trypanosoma gambiense* kinetoplast 1
- treatment of giardiasis 2911 10243

Furcaspora indica sp.nov.,

- taxonomy 790

Furcellaria fastigiata,

- growth, effect of antibiotics/hormones 348
- host for *Jania rubens*, Norway 3155

2-furoic acid,

- hydrazone derivatives, antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans*/*Dictyostelium discoideum* 7741

Furosemide,

- effect on *Corticarius speciosissimus*-induced renal damage, rat 2826

Furoxan sulphone,

- antimicrobial activity 8665

Fusariella obatape,

- occurrence, pond, India 1419

Fusariol,

- control of *Operculella padwickii* 378

Fusarium,

- amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of action 9758
- antigen sharing with plant host 10170
- association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
- association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
- banana fruit rot, occurrence in Jamaican cooking plants 3928
- bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820

Fusarium(Contd),

- cellulase activity, detection with carboxymethylcellulose-containing medium 3464
- colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
- colonization, *Panicum coloratum* phylloplane 879
- colonization, rhizosphere 273
- contamination, cosmetics 7278
- culture method 7752
- development in *Zea mays* ear 10454
- development within *Hordeum vulgare*/*Zea mays* root 5443
- dimethylselenide biosynthesis, effect of different selenium/sulphur sources 3426
- disease, *Glycine max*, France 10226
- effect of ethylene 1472
- feedstuff spoilage/mycotoxin biosynthesis 2551
- growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 7243
- incidence, *Sesamum* leaves 878
- infection, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- infection, *Carthamus tinctorius* seed, fungicide control 5326
- inhibition by soil extract 4328
- isolation/culture/preservation medium 6930
- isolation from aircraft fuel tank 10437
- isolation from broiler houses 8400
- isolation from cooling-water causing allergic alveolitis 5320
- isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2412
- isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR 3195
- isolation from soil, *Pistacia vera*-growing area, Turkey 4717
- keratomycosis, case report 8857
- Lawsonia alba* extract, antifungal activity 5925
- lignin biodegradation 4394
- Manihot utilis* phyllosphere microflora 4953
- mycotoxicosis, horse 10077
- mycotoxin, contamination, feed 2256
- mycotoxin, detection by chromatography (thin-layer) 1880
- mycotoxin, spoilage, food 8187
- nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 6868
- Oryza sativa* phyllosphere, effect of pesticide foliar spray 8396
- Phaseolus vulgaris* dry seeds infection, effect of pod contact with soil 3557
- Phaseolus vulgaris* rhizosphere/phyllosphere, effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
- rot (crown), *Triticum aestivum*, Australia 9159
- rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum*, infection from straw 6111
- rot (root), *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que., Canada 9930
- rot (root), *Pinus ponderosa*, control with soil treatments 5394
- Saccharum officinale* root region 2234
- seed-borne infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, control with foliar applications of fungicide (systemic) 5625
- soil, effect of biocide 9143
- soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
- Solanum melongena* rhizosphere, effect of oilcake amendment 1469
- spoilage, barley, effect on malt/beer 8176
- spoilage, groundnut, India 9193
- take-all, *Triticum aestivum*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- toxin, detection in feeds 405
- trichothecene, mycotoxin review 7642

Subject index

Fusarium(Contd),

- Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, effect on foliar fungicide treatment 2974
- utilization of herbicide 3420
- utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidindrin 9858
- utilization of xylan/cellulose substrates 9859
- wilt, Capsicum, control 6274
- wilt, Gossypium, pathogen vascular distribution 1399
- wilt, Helianthus annuus, Yugoslavia 10180
- xylan/xylase/glucose uptake 8737
- Fusarium acuminatum,**
 - anther structure 1526
 - internode infection, Triticum aestivum, multiple infection with Cochliobolus sativus 5430
 - rot (foot/root), Triticum, Nigeria 2772
- Fusarium avenaceum,**
 - antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
 - association with rot (root), Triticum aestivum, USSR 6256
 - bud death, Laburnum, UK 8059
 - cellulolytic enzyme activity, effect of temperature/pH/nitrogen 5943
 - infection, Pisum sativum, Finland 10165
 - infection, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9000
 - infection, Triticum aestivum seedling, treatment with phenyl mercuric acetate 6257
 - inhibition by Phaseolus protease inhibitor 2128
 - isolation from Oryza sativa 1403
 - rot (root)/wilt (tracheomycosis), Lupinus, USSR, control 4584
 - rot, Solanum tuberosum 2046
 - soil populations, effect of methyl bromide treatment 3873
 - zearalenone biosynthesis 990
 - zearalenone, contamination, barley 2539
- Fusarium avenaceum var. herbarum,**
 - association with rot (root), Triticum aestivum, USSR 6256
- Fusarium chlamydosporum,**
 - infection, virus infected Carica papaya 8999
- Fusarium coeruleum,**
 - pectinolytic/cellulolytic enzyme activity 470
- Fusarium concolor,**
 - isolation from Vigna sinensis seeds/pathogenicity 3742
- Fusarium cubense,**
 - striatin antimicrobial activity 7627
- Fusarium culmorum,**
 - antibody, mouse, detection by immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 6996
 - antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
 - antigen structure 1526
 - carbon dioxide fixation/conidiation, culture (continuous) 4361
 - conidiation induction, culture (continuous) 4360
 - culmorin biosynthesis 6742
 - cyclonerodiol/cyclonerotriol biosynthesis 1032
 - disease of cereals, biocontrol 376
 - effect of fungicide seed-treatment 375
 - exudation, morphology/function 4869
 - hyperparasitism by Trichoderma aureoviride/T. harzianum/Epicothium nigrum 7243
 - infection, Lolium perenne 2129
 - infection, Pisum sativum, Finland 10165
 - infection, Triticum aestivum seedling, treatment with phenyl mercuric acetate 6257
 - inhibition by Phaseolus protease inhibitor 2128

Fusarium culmorum(Contd),

- internode infection, Triticum aestivum, multiple infection with Cochliobolus sativus 5430
- pathogenicity, Lolium perenne 1380
- pectate lyase, purification/properties 7552
- protoplast release, factors affecting 371
- rot (foot), Triticum aestivum, pathogenicity 9001
- rot, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9000
- soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- spoilage, barley seed 1484
- spoilage, feedstuffs, production of refusal factors 9197
- spoilage, Hordeum vulgare seed 2253
- zearalenone, biosynthesis 9614
- zearalenone, contamination, barley 2539
- Fusarium episphearia,**
 - soil populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139
- Fusarium equiseti,**
 - rot (foot/root), Triticum, Nigeria 2772
 - rot (fruit), Lycopersicon lycopersicum, yield loss 3795
 - wilt, Striga hermonthica, West Africa 10133
- Fusarium gibbosum var. bullatum,**
 - association with rot (root), Triticum aestivum, USSR 6256
- Fusarium graminearum,**
 - antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
 - F-2 toxin, effect on goose spermiogenesis 2154
 - growth/zearalenone biosynthesis, effect of insecticides 1842
 - infection, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9000
 - medium for isolation of Gibberella zeae/zearalenone biosynthesis 5013
 - mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy barley 4576
 - rot (ear), Zea mays, resistant lines 5440
 - rot (stem), Zea mays, effect of temperature/rainfall 10191
 - zearalenone biosynthesis 990
 - zearalenone biosynthesis, inhibition by naled insecticide 2643
 - zearalenone, contamination, barley 2539
 - zearalenone, effect on broilers 559
- Fusarium heterosporum,**
 - antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
 - association with rot (root), Triticum aestivum, USSR 6256
 - conidium germination, inhibition by Claviceps purpurea honeydew 4230
- Fusarium javanicum var. radiculicola,**
 - association with rot (root), Triticum aestivum, USSR 6256
- Fusarium lateritium,**
 - perfect state-Gibberella baccata, isolate from diseased Celosia argentea 3992
 - soil populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139
- Fusarium lunulosporum sp. nov.,**
 - taxonomy/rot (fruit), grapefruit 8249
- Fusarium lycopersici,**
 - wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum-rhizitn production 9002
- Fusarium moniliforme,**
 - antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
 - association with damping-off, Trifolium alexandrinum 10167
 - conidium germination, inhibition by Claviceps purpurea honeydew 4230
 - contamination, Zea mays seed 7279

Subject index

- Fusarium moniliforme**(Contd),
contamination/zearalenone biosynthesis, corn 7280
gibberellic acid, production on diary waste 7458
gibberellin biosynthesis, inhibition by chlorocholine chloride 3423
gibberellin biosynthesis/nutrition 8557
growth/spore germination, inhibition by benzoquinone derivatives 7745
infection, Zea mays, comparison-opaque-2 endosperm/male-sterile cytolasm 8060
infection, Zea mays kernels 10190
isolation from Helianthus annuus seed 3556
isolation from Musa sapientum spot (fruit), Yemen Arab Republic 7129
isolation from Oryza sativa 1403
isolation from Vigna sinensis seeds/pathogenicity 3742
kaurenal, isolation 7690
leukoencephalomalacia, horse, symptomatology/pathology 3644
place in fungal succession, Zea mays roots/stalks 7479
endo-polygalacturonase/pectin methylesterase, biosynthesis 932
postharvest decay, banana 6433
rot, cocoyam corm 10428
rot (ear), Zea mays, resistant lines 5440
rot (foot), Amorphophallus campanulatus, first report 4580
rot (fruitlet core), Ananas comosus susceptibility 4592
rot (pod), Glycine max, symptoms 3747
rot (stalk), Zea mays, incidence, MN, USA 9003
rot (stem), Zea mays, effect of temperature/rainfall 10197
rot, Zea mays, breeding for resistance 4581
rot, Zea mays, Mexico 8061
seed-borne disease, Corchorus capsularia 2180
soil populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139
Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea rhizosphere, effect of fungicide foliar sprays 2227
spoilage, feedstuffs, production of refusal factors 9197
toxin, effect on Sorghum seed germination 988
wilt, Hibiscus esculentus, resistance, role of gaseous exudates 5448
zearalenone biosynthesis 990
zearalenone, contamination, barley 2539
- Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans**,
infection, Mangifera indica, peroxidase/polyphenol oxidase activities in malformed inflorescences 2892
rot (root/stalk/ear), Zea mays, interaction with other pathogens 10199
- Fusarium nivale**,
infection, Lolium perenne 2129
infection, Triticum aestivum seedling, treatment with phenyl mercuric acetate 6257
infection, Zea mays, resistance, relation to benzoxazinone content 3757
mould (snow), cereals, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
mould (snow), turfgrasses, fungicide control, Saskatchewan, Canada, 1971-1974 3794
pathogenicity, Lolium perenne 1380
rot (foot), Triticum durum, Italy 7136
soil fungistasis, effect of temperature/humidity 1464
spoilage, feedstuffs, production of refusal factors 9197
volatile compound antifungal activity 8654
zearalenone biosynthesis 990
zearalenone, contamination, barley 2539
- Fusarium orthoceras**,
phyllosphere, effect on Uromyces ciceris-arietini rust incidence, Cicer arietinum 2877
wilt, Cicer arietinum, susceptibility, effect of colchicine 8062
- Fusarium oxysporum**,
antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
association with decline, Buxus sempervirens 10145
bikaverin biosynthesis 5090
carbohydrate/nitrogen metabolism, effect of iodoacetate 5241
cholesterol esterase, purification/properties 9524
colonization, Glycine max, IA, USA 4583
distribution in forest nursery soil 1219
etch (brown)/spot (zonate ring), Cucurbita moschata, symptoms 3741
growth/spore germination, inhibition by benzoquinone derivatives 7745
hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore, soil 8139
infection, grasses, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
infection, Solanum tuberosum, Newfoundland, Canada 9005
inhibition by Streptomyces volatiles 7735
isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
isolation from Larix decidua phylloplane 9457
lipoxigenase, isolation/properties 2462
lipoxigenase, purification/properties 2463
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
pathogenicity 1219
phyllosphere, effect on Uromyces ciceris-arietini rust incidence, Cicer arietinum 2877
protein immunoserology 227
root disease, Spinacea oleracea 1396
rot (boll), Gossypium hirsutum, effect of host tract type 8057
rot (foot/root), Lycopersicon esculentum, greenhouse, effect of Meloidogyne incognita 9004
rot (fruit), Capsicum annuum, fungicide control 3750
rot, lemon, antibiotic/fungicide control 10427
rot (pod), Arachis hypogaea, control, Malawi 5447
rot (pod), Arachis hypogaea, Malawi 5446
rot (root), Acalanthus gamwelliae, Malawi 228
rot (root/foot), Triticum aestivum 2134
rot (root), Pseudotsuga senziesii, pathogenicity/distribution, forest nursery soil 1219
rot (root)/wilt (tracheomycosis), Lupinus, USSR, control 4584
rot (stalk), Zea mays, prevalence in IL, USA 5303
seed-borne disease, Zingiber officinale 2131
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
soil populations, effect of methyl bromide treatment 3873
soil populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139
soil, saprophytic/parasitic growth/ecology 10368
spoilage, Cola nitida, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (light) 3118
wilt, Eruca sativa 2132
wilt, Helianthus annuus, India 5444
wilt, Hibiscus esculentus, effect of management practices 9033

Subject index

- Fusarium oxysporum (Contd),**
wilt, *Hibiscus esculentus*, resistance, role of gaseous exudates 5448
wilt, *Ipomoea batatas* 2133
wilt, *Lupinus*, prevention by crop rotation 5445
wilt, *Pisum sativum*, resistance 615
yellow disease, *Zingiber officinale*, Madhya Pradesh, India 616
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.batatas,**
wilt, *Ipomoea batatas*, control with benomyl/thiabendazole 5449
wilt, *Ipomoea batatas*, resistance, diallel analysis 9006
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.betae,**
seed-borne, association with *Beta vulgaris* 617
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami,**
diacetoxyscirpenol/T-2 toxin contamination, safflower seeds 7281
wilt, *Carthaus tinctorius*, control with maniferin 8063
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cepae,**
wilt, *Allium cepa*, isolation from *Oxalis*, South Africa 6993
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.conglutinans,**
soil, effect of cadmium 7290
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense,**
wilt, *Musa*, inoculation studies 5450
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum,**
wilt, *Cucumis sativus*, resistance 8064
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi,**
inoculation, *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, effect on host protein metabolism/respiration 3758
wilt, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2176
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.eleaeidis,**
infection, *Elaeis guineensis*, infection route 8065
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.fragariae,**
infection, *Fragaria* 2135
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lentis,**
temperature requirements 1805
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lini,**
soil populations, inhibition by added nutrients with consequent actinomycete competition 6380
virulence, effect of amino acid/Linum usitatissimum root extract 9007
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici,**
polygalacturonase, release of plant cell wall proteins 5019
rot (foot/root), *Lycopersicon*, susceptibility of different species/hybrids 5451
alpha-tomatine detoxification 8471
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, cellulolytic enzyme 7131
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* 1381
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, fungitoxicity of xylem extracts 8066
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetics of resistance 10139
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, induced resistance 8067
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Morocco 10181
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance 10184
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance gene 2893
wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, South African isolate 7130
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,**
conidium germination, inhibition by benomyl, ultrastructure 8650
dextranase, relation to pathogenicity 1677
pectinolytic/cellulolytic enzyme biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053
soil populations, biological control 6379
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis(Contd),**
wilt, *Cucumis melo*, effect of foliar nutrient spraying 1466
wilt, *Cucumis melo*, effect of potassium 8068
wilt, *Cucumis melo*, pathogen survival 1221
wilt, *Cucumis melo*, resistance 1382
wilt, *Cucumis melo* var.*reticulatus*, San Joaquin Valley, CA, USA 3759
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.narcissii,**
rot (basal), *Narcissus poeticus*, control with hot-water treatment 8069
rot (basal), *Narcissus poeticus*, pathological aspects 7132
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum,**
isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial activity 2657
wilt, *Citrullus vulgaris*, resistant cultivars 2894
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.passiflorae,**
wilt, *Passiflora edulis*, mycotoxin 7135
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi,**
rhizosphere populations, *Pisum sativum*, effect of mosaic virus 6378
wilt, *Pisum sativum*, biological control with chitin/cellulose 4582
wilt, *Pisum sativum*, relation to plant age 1220
wilt, *Pisum sativum*, resistance, evaluation method 5452
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.raphani,**
wilt, *Raphanus sativus*, first report from GFR 6258
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.sesami,**
wilt, *Sesamum orientale*, fungicide control 8649
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tracheiphilum,**
chlamydospore germination, wilt-conducive/suppressive soil 8153
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae,**
ethylene biosynthesis/growth, effect of agitation/oxygen supply 6014
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum,**
inhibition by thiourea 8651
wilt, *Cajanus cajan*-growth response 7134
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfected,**
chlamydospore germination, wilt-conducive/suppressive soil 8153
beta-glucosidase, biosynthesis, Czapek's medium 1675
malate dehydrogenase, compatibility with plant host 9038
wilt, *Gossypium* 2130
wilt, *Gossypium hirsutum*, estimation of host genotype reaction 3760
- Fusarium poae,**
growth/spore germination, inhibition by benzoquinone derivatives 7745
infection, *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare* 9000
inhibition by *Streptomyces volatiles* 7735
mycotoxin, biosynthesis 2255
physiological/ecological characteristics 3119
rot (bud), *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2137
soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
spoilage, feedstuffs, production of refusal factors 9197
T-2 toxin, association with toxic aleukia 2035
T-2 toxin, effect on goose spermiogenesis 2034
T-2 toxin, yield, comparison of different isolates 5895
- Fusarium robustum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/rot (stem), *Araucaria angustifolia* 7352
- Fusarium roseum,**
colonization, *Glycine max*, IA, USA 4583

Subject index

- Fusarium roseum**(Contd),
 conidium germination, inhibition by *Claviceps purpurea* honeydew 4230
 cutinase, isolation/characterization 182
 hyperoestrogenism, animals, diagnosis/control 1285
 mycotoxin, contamination, feed 2254
 rot (root), *Medicago sativa*, interaction with *Acyrothosiphon pisum*/*Empoasca fabae* 5455
 rot (root), *Trifolium pratense*, interaction with *Acyrothosiphon pisum*/*Empoasca fabae* 5455
 rot (root), *Trifolium repens*, interaction with *Acyrothosiphon pisum*/*Empoasca fabae* 5455
 rot (stalk), Zea mays, incidence, MN, USA 9003
 soil populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139
 toxicity, chicken 7088
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
 wilt, *Hibiscus esculentus*, effect of management practices 9033
- Fusarium roseum f.sp.acuminatum**,
 etch (brown)/spot (zonate ring), *Cucurbita moschata*, symptoms 3741
- Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis**,
 corn feedstuff spoilage 2991
 rot (foot), *Triticum durum*, Italy 7135 10191
- Fusarium roseum f.sp.equiseti**,
 etch (brown)/spot (zonate ring), *Cucurbita moschata*, symptoms 3741
- Fusarium sambucinum**,
 antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
 rot (stem-end), avocado pear 10218
 spore germination, ultrastructure 43
 zearalenone biosynthesis 990
 zearalenone, contamination, barley 2539
- Fusarium semitectum**,
 association with damping-off, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 10167
 association with *Helianthus annuus* seed 2183
 association with *Triticum aestivum*, pre-harvest/storage, India 10432
 fibrinolytic enzyme, properties 2464
 isolation from *Helianthus annuus* seed 3556
 isolation from *Musa sapientum* spot (fruit), Yemen Arab Republic 7129
 rot (foot/root), *Triticum*, Nigeria 2772
 rot (pod), *Glycine max*, symptoms 3747
 seed-borne disease, *Corchorus capsularia* 2180
 spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
 wilt, *Hibiscus esculentus*, resistance, role of gaseous exudates 5448
- Fusarium solani**,
 antigen precipitation, phytopathology diagnostic method 5310
 association with rot (root), *Triticum aestivum*, USSR 6256
 cellulase, properties/mode of action 10393
 chlamydospore development inositol 2229
 chlamydospore formation, role of pH/carbon/nitrogen source 1164
 colonization, *Glycine max*, IA, USA 4583
 conidium germination, inhibition by *Claviceps purpurea* honeydew 4230
 cutinase, comparison with *Fusarium roseum* cutinase 182
 cutinase, glycoside linkages 228
 damping-off, *Pinus nigra*, control by *Bacillus* 10233
 effect of phytoalexin kievitone 1106
 glucaine, stereoselective dehydrogenation 6414
 growth, effect of water potential 4288
 growth/spore germination, inhibition by benzoquinone derivatives 7745
- Fusarium solani**(Contd),
 infection, *Carica papaya*, pathogenicity/cultural characteristics 7137
 inhibition by *Phaseolus* protease inhibitor 2128
 isolation from *Musa sapientum* spot (fruit), Yemen Arab Republic 7129
 mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic activity, relation to salinity 4138
 mycotic keratitis, case reports, Nigeria 3589
 place in fungal succession, Zea mays roots/stalks 7479
 progesterone, transformation to androstadienedione 5067
 proteinase inhibitors 9577
 replica plating procedures 6901
 rishitin/lybutimin induction, *Solanum tuberosum* 3792
 root disease, *Spinacea oleracea* 1396
 rot, cocoyam core 10428
 rot (crown), *Medicago sativa*, resistance selection/evaluation 7151
 rot (crown/root), *Onobrychis viciifolia*, resistance screening 7138
 rot (pod), *Arachis hypogaea*, control, Malawi 5447
 rot (pod), *Arachis hypogaea*, Malawi 5446
 rot (root), *Lens esculenta*, fungicide control 2907
 rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
 rot (root), *Solanum melongena* 8170
 rot (root)/wilt (tracheomycosal), *Lupinus*, USSR, control 4584
 rot (soft), *Musa sapientum*, Singapore 6259
 rot (soft), onion 9199
 soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
 soil populations, effect of methyl bromide treatment 3873
 soil populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139
 soil, spore germination, effect of nutrient status 7249
 soil, ultrastructure, study using membrane filter technique 2230
 spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
 spoilage, *Solanum tuberosum*, effect of mineral fertilizer 9198
 spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
 spore germination, effect of colchicin 373
 spore, progesterone transformation, factors affecting 6743
 T-2 toxin, biosynthesis, stationary culture 2538
 trisaccharide utilization 1916
 wilt, *Hibiscus esculentus*, effect of management practices 9033
 wilt, *Hibiscus esculentus*, resistance, role of gaseous exudates 5448
 wilt, *Prunus armeniaca* 9008
- Fusarium solani f.sp.coeruleum**,
 rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 2047
- Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae**,
 rot (root), *Cucurbita pepo* var-melopepo, GA, USA 3761
- Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli**,
 chlamydospore germination/soil fungistasis, effect of plant residues 9011
 growth/virulence, stimulation by herbicide/pesticide 9736
 infection, *Phaseolus*, resistance 10182
 infection, *Pisum sativum*, effect on polyamine levels 10140
 inhibition by *Pisum sativum* histone 9012
 kievitone metabolism 8603

Subject index

- Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli(Contd),**
 rot (root), Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of excessive wetting 8071
 rot (root), Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance 9009 9010
 sporulation, effect of irradiation + growth medium 8681
- Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi,**
 growth/respiration, inhibition by antibiotic 9706
 infection, Pisum sativum, effect on polyamine levels 10140
 inhibition by Pisum sativum histone 9012
 rot (root), Pisum sativum 2138
 rot (root), Pisum sativum, yield loss conversion factors 3762
- Fusarium sporotrichiella,**
 sporofusarin, mycototoxicosis, mechanism 3645
- Fusarium sporotrichioides,**
 mycotoxin, biosynthesis 2255
 physiological/ecological characteristics 3119
 T-2 toxin, association with toxic aleukia 2035
 T-2 toxin, effect on goose spermiogenesis 2034
 T-2 toxin, yield, comparison of different isolates 5895
- Fusarium sporotrichioides var.tricinctum,**
 T-2 toxin, yield, comparison of different isolates 5895
- Fusarium sulphureum,**
 conidium/chlamydospore cell wall, chemical composition 7611
 conidium, phenylalanine active transport 969
 endoplasmic reticulum, lipid body, ontogeny 4870
 internode infection, Triticum aestivum, multiple infection with Cochliobolus sativus 5430
 lubimin, conversion to 15-dihydrolubimin 7693
 macroconidium, rapid conversion to chlamydospore, culture method 5200
 pectinolytic/cellulolytic enzyme activity 8470
- Fusarium tricinctum,**
 colonization, Glycine max, IA, USA 4583
 infection, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9000
 physiological/ecological characteristics 3119
 soil populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139
 T-2 toxin, acute toxicity, chicken 7089
 T-2 toxin, subacute toxicity, chicken 7090
 toxicity, chicken 7088
- Fusarium udum,**
 survival in soil, effect of nonhost crops 1467
- Fusarium vasinfectum,**
 soil, saprophytic/parasitic growth/ecology 10368
- Fusarium xylarioides,**
 morphology, comparison-isolates of different geographic origin 3069
 rot (fruit), Lycopersicon lycopersicum, yield loss 3795
 tracheomycosis, Coffea, comparison-isolates of different geographic origin 3069
- Fusidea cyathoides,**
 lichen substances, areole/prothallus, comparative study 309
- Fusoboletinus ochraceoroseus,**
 submerged culture, effect of safflower oil 7759
- Fusicladium dendriticum,**
 scab, Malus pumila, forecasting apparatus 10177
- Fusicladium effusum,**
 scab, Carya pecan, control with abbreviated spray programmes 3763
- Fusicladium minutulum,**
 taxonomic revision 794
- Fusicoccin,**
 effect on coleoptile elongation, Avena 267
 effect on Trigonella foenum-graecum cotyledon 3764
- Fusicoccum amygdali,** biosynthesis from mevalonic acid 3335
- Fusicoccum amygdali,** effect on Nicotiana tabacum callus cultures 5076
- Fusicoccum amygdali,** effect on plant cell cultures/protoplasts 9615
- Fusicoccum amygdali,** effect on Prunus amygdalus 2139
- Fusicoccum amygdali,** phytotoxic activity, Lycopersicon esculentum, effect of light 10141
 induction of stomatal opening, effect of tentoxin 9013
- Fusicoccum amygdali,**
 antagonism, Trichoderma viride/T. album/Scytalidium 10214
 blight/rot (dry), Prunus 10217
 fusicoccin, biosynthesis from mevalonic acid 3335
- fusicoccin,** effect on Nicotiana tabacum callus cultures 5076
- fusicoccin,** effect on plant cell cultures/protoplasts 9615
- fusicoccin,** effect on Prunus amygdalus 2139
- fusicoccin,** phytotoxic activity, Lycopersicon esculentum, effect of light 10141
 infection, Prunus amygdalus, resistance 10142
- Fusicoccum bacillare,**
 colonization of Pinus sylvestris litter 5778
- Fusidin,**
 Fusidium coccineum, biosynthesis, carbohydrate metabolism 7635
 Fusidium coccineum, biosynthesis, effect of nutrition 7636
- Fusidium,**
 2 actinomycete-like strains, characteristics 7353
- Fusidium coccineum,**
 fusidin biosynthesis, carbohydrate metabolism 7635
 fusidin biosynthesis, effect of nutrition 7636
- Fusion,**
 Echinospaerium nucleofilum 100
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae nucleus, defective mutant 443
- Fytolan,**
 control of Operculella padwickii 378
 control of Thielavia terricola var.minor damping-off/rot (root), Sesamum orientale 583
 effect on Alternaria trititina sporulation 594
- Gaeumannomyces,**
 biocontrol, role of bacteria 718
 colonization, rhizosphere 2233
- Gaeumannomyces cylindrosporus sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 9284
- Gaeumannomyces graminis,**
 take-all, Hordeum vulgare, screening for resistance 618
 take-all, Triticum aestivum, biocontrol with Phialophora radicola 700
 translocation 10476

Subject index

- Gaeumannomyces graminis** var. *tritici*,
take-all, *Triticum aestivum*, suppression
9, 14
- Galactan**,
Phyllophora nervosa,
isolation/characterization 7609
Rhodophyta, n.m.r. spectra analysis 9584
- Galactan sulphate**,
Cerarium rubrum 1722
- Galactofuranosyl**,
Penicillium charlesii wall saccharide 374
- Galactokinase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
purification/properties 5840
- Galactomannan**,
Aspergillus niger cell wall, chemical
structure 8517
- alpha-galactomannan**,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, localization, cell
surface 9589
- Galactosamine**,
polymer, Aspergillus parasiticus,
hexosamine/acetyl content, effect of culture
conditions 5046
- Galactose**,
active transport, Rhodotorula glutinis 4262
effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae
respiratory enzyme/cytochrome formation
3555
enzymes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae gal80
mutant, regulation 7838
funnel absorption, effect of colchicin 373
- Galactose (anhydro)**,
Porphyra, content, effect of culture system
9582
- Galactose oxidase**,
Lactyllum dendroides, biosynthesis, effect of
pH/culture density 6681
- alpha-galactosidase**,
Aspergillus niger, purification/properties
4445
Portierella vinacea, kinetic properties 2435
Physarum polycephalum,
purification/properties 3244
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
localization/purification 9539
- beta-galactosidase**,
Aspergillus niger, immobilized system with
glucose oxidase, activation of milk
lactoperoxidase antibacterial system 5007
Aspergillus niger, whey treatment, food syrup
production 5422
Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 5822
Curvularia inaequalis, immobilization 181
Curvularia inaequalis, immobilized,
properties 5825
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity during
differentiation 827
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to
development 166
immobilised Kluyveromyces lactis, lactose
hydrolysis 3274
microbial, production of low-lactose milk
product 8157
Neurospora crassa, characterization 8454
Saccharomyces fragilis/Aspergillus niger,
immobilization 9547
yeast, use for milk product manufacture 9174
- Galactosyl diglyceride**,
Euclena oracilis, light-endependent
stoichiometry with chlorophyll biosynthesis
5351
- Galactosyltransferase**,
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization
6405
Chlamydomonas malhamensis, mediation of osmotic
regulation, in vitro activation 3236
- Galaxaura**,
taxonomy/distribution/seasonal variation,
Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, Japan
6595
- Galerina autumnalis**,
amanitin, quantitation 4350
- Galerina truncata** sp. nov.,
taxonomy 7342
- Gall**,
Exobasidium butleri, Rhododendron, Nepal
2084
Exobasidium vexans, Thea sinensis 2085
Laminaria/Herecystis/Macrocystis, associated
with Streblonema, Pacific Northwest 9130
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, Carissa grandiflora
4612
- Gall (stem)**,
Protomyces macrosporus, Coriandrum sativum,
treatment with nitrogen/phosphorus/manganese
2861
- Gallie acid**,
Rosa chinensis, antifungal activity 5180
- Gametangia**,
Tolypella intricata/T. glomerata,
morphology/development, taxonomy 2285
- Gametangium**,
Allomyces arbuscula/A. macrogynus formation,
effect of actinomycin A 357
Allomyces arbuscula, differentiation,
polysome formation/RNA metabolism 9368
Asparagopsis armata, development from
Falkenbergia rufotanosa tetraspore 6520
Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae,
development, ultrastructure 5689
- Gamete**,
Cladosiphon okamuranus, conjugation 823
Ectocarpus, hormone (sex) signal transmission
6519
Eimeria kotlani, intranuclear development,
ultrastructure 8335
Eimeria mivati, development/ultrastructure
151
Fucus vesiculosus, ultrastructure 8301
Greenickiella gracilis, ultrastructure 9328
Ixoplasma gondii, development in
trophozoite-infected cat 4887
Ulva mutabilis, formation, inhibition by
thallus extract 3373
- Gamete (macro)**,
Eimeria mivati, ultrastructure 811
- Gamete (micro)**,
Eimeria lebbana, ultrastructure 810
Eimeria tenella, development/ultrastructure
9437
- Gametocyte**,
Eimeria tenella, coccidiosis (experimental),
chicken, demonstration in bursa of Fabricius
3846
Plasmodium falciparum, Anopheles gambiae
leukocyte phagocytosis 4480
Plasmodium falciparum, infection, Anopheles
gambiae 2953
Plasmodium falciparum, longevity/infectivity
6351
- Gametogenesis**,
Chlamydomonas, in darkness 7382
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
chloroplast/cytoplasm ribosome turnover
1546
Eimeria brunetti, ultrastructure 4884 4885
Eimeria ferrisi, in mouse 6557
Eimeria labbeana, ultrastructure 810
Eimeria mivati, ultrastructure 811
Eimeria tenella, ultrastructure 9407
Eimeria zuernii, calf intestinal tract 5514
Halychrisis depressa 1548
Scenedesmus obliquus, effect of
nutrition/temperature/light 4838
- Gametogony**,
Eimeria necatrix 9436

Subject index

- Gametophyte,**
Laminaria digitata, growth/reproduction, effect of light spectrum 2598
Laminaria digitata, morphogenesis, effect of day length 7388
- Gamete particle,**
Blastocladia emersonii zoospore, presence of calcium, significance in encystment 3863
- Gamocystis ephemeræ,**
 gamont, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3081
- Gamogony,**
Theileria annulata, ultrastructure 7430
- Gamont,**
 gregarine, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3081
- Gangrene,**
Phoma exigua, *Solanum tuberosum* 2046
Phoma exigua, *Solanum tuberosum*, effect of defoliants 632
Phoma exigua, *Solanum tuberosum*, epidemiology, Tasmania 1222
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, *Solanum tuberosum*, control with benomyl/thiabendazole 8077
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2047 2156 2259
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, *Solanum tuberosum*, time of infection 3776
- Ganoderma applanatum,**
 translocation 10476
- Ganoderma lucidum,**
 infection, wood, response of *Coptotermes formosanus* 8209
- Ganyemedidae,**
 species checklist 8275
- Gas exchange,**
 conditions, *Candida utilis*, fermentation 2687
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, closed axenic system 2563
- Gasteromycetes,**
 isolation from Himachal Pradesh, India 118
- Gasterosteus aculeatus,**
Glugea anomala isolation 6347
- Gastritis,**
Phizopus + *Candida*, buffalo, 6 case reports 5366
- Gastroboletus laricinus** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/phylogenetic significance 7341
- Gastroenteritis,**
Candida albicans/C. *tropicalis*, prevalence/role 2815
Candida albicans, neonate, role of lactose hydrolysis depression 10042
- Gastrointestinal disease,**
 protozoa, bleeding, children 4656
- Gastrostyla steinii,**
 macronucleus division, role of microtubule 4188
- Gaudryina,**
 taxonomic revision 808
- Gaudryinopsis filiformis** subsp. *augusta* gen. et. subsp. nov.,
 taxonomy 808
- Gaudryinopsis subbotinae** gen. et. sp. nov.,
 taxonomy 808
- Gaudryinopsis vulgaris** gen. et. sp. nov.,
 taxonomy 808
- Gautieria pseudovestita** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from North Africa 4949
- Gautieria trabutii,**
 isolation from North Africa 4949
- Gavia immer,**
Aspergillus fumigatus
 aspergillosis/salmonellosis, FL, USA 3641
- Gaeastraceae,**
 distribution, Hercynia 4129
- Gaeastrum,**
 isolation from Himachal Pradesh, India 118
- Gaeastrum fimbriatum,**
 distribution, Sweden 6604
- Gaeastrum fornicatum,**
 first report from Sweden 4943
- Gaeastrum minus,**
 distribution, Sweden 6604
- Gaeastrum pectinatum,**
 distribution, Sweden 6604
- Gaeastrum quadrifidum,**
 distribution, Sweden 6604
- Gaeastrum striatum,**
 distribution, Sweden 6604
- Gaeastrum triplex,**
 distribution, Sweden 6604
- Gel formation,**
Ulva lactuca sulphated polysaccharide, effect of borate/calcium 1094
- Gelatinospora longispora,**
 perithecium morphology/development 9382
- Gelideum capillaceum,**
 vitamin B₁₂, extraction/determination 9776
- Gelidiella tinereensis** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy 7324
- Gelidium nudifrons,**
 ammonium/nitrate, simultaneous assimilation 1161
- Gelidium rigidum,**
 2 forms 9437
- Gelidium robustum,**
 commercial resource, optimal production 10380
- Gene,**
 5S rRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, localization 1935
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, coding for ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase large subunit, identification/cloning 9864
Dictyostelium discoideum, expression during development, role of protein kinase 5529
Dictyostelium discoideum alpha-mannosidase 1922
Dictyostelium discoideum rRNA, nontranscribed spacer regions, mapping 6059
Dictyostelium discoideum rRNA, transcribed region, mapping 4435
Eimeria tenella recombination, relation to drug resistance 1187
Euglena gracilis chloroplast, rRNA, cloning 6941
Euglena gracilis RNA, count 392
 extranuclear, *Aspergillus nidulans*, maternal inheritance 4411
 integrator, *Aspergillus nidulans* 1181
Neurospora crassa alkaline phosphatase 1921
Physarum polycephalum rRNA, organization 117
Phytophthora infestans, asexual transfer 1177
Plasmodium berghei, expression, inhibition by arabinofuranosyladenine 9718
Podospora anserina mitochondrion, recombination/linkage 7822
Puccinia recondita, virulence 8969
Puccinia recondita virulence, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5007
Rhizopus stolonifer, meiotic segregation during zygospore germination 9973
 ribosomal, *Naegleria gruberi*
 amoebae/flagellates 4432
 rRNA, *Euglena gracilis* 7 chloroplast, expression during chloroplast development 3497
 rRNA, *Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris* chloroplast, cellular content during chloroplast development 3498
 tRNA/rRNA, *Physarum polycephalum*
 amoeba/plasmodium, organization 8750
 tRNA+Val, yeast, polynucleotide biosynthesis 901
 5S-, *Cochliobolus carbonum*, ascogenesis inhibition 1178

Subject index

Gene (Contd).

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conversion, SUP6 locus 3512
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism, action during vegetative growth 6963
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae intra/interfamilial hybridization, position analysis 9890
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA, isolation/characterization 6958
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA, magnification 4418
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA, nucleotide sequence 8423
- Saccharomyces rRNA (5S), promoter region, nucleotide sequence 9891
- Chlorophyllum commune, regulation, origin of genetic polymorphism 6953
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, tRNA/rRNA, timing for replication 7863
- yeast iso-1-cytochrome c, deoxyribopolynucleotide enzymatic synthesis 4162
- yeast mitochondrion, control of nitrous acid sensitivity 6082
- yeast, tRNA-Tyr, molecular characterization 8443
- adel-gene,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, role in purine biosynthesis 948
- ana1 gene,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, mikamycin resistance 7832
- areA gene,**
Aspergillus nidulans, effect on arginine catabolism 1930
- carS gene,**
Phycomyces blakesleeana, regulation of beta-carotene biosynthesis 3501
- creB gene,**
Aspergillus nidulans, role in carbon catabolism 4412
- creC gene,**
Aspergillus nidulans, role in carbon catabolism 4412
- cycl1 gene,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination, role of DNA sequences 4419
- CYC7 gene,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, identification 7846
- diu gene,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondrial inheritance 7847
- H0 gene,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, action in mating type interconversion 6962
- mik1 gene,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, mikamycin resistance 7832
- npe gene,**
Aspergillus nidulans, relation to penicillin biosynthesis 1931
- p4 gene,**
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, infection efficiency, mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum 4553
- pdhA gene,**
Aspergillus nidulans, control of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex 5258
- pdhB gene,**
Aspergillus nidulans, control of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex 5258
- qa-2+ gene,**
Neurospora crassa, expression in Escherichia coli K12 9874
- Gene (cluster),**
coding for single polypeptide 5255
- Gene conversion,**
mitotic, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction by chemical/physical mutagens 3401

Gene mapping,

- Dictyostelium discoideum rRNA transcribed region 4405
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6084
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homothallism 2727
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion 4424
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae trichodermin resistance 1932
- Saccharomyces, flocculation 6074
- Generation time,**
Paramecium aurelia, succession pattern 4090
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, heterozygous effects 3126
- Genetic analysis,**
Pichia pinus 4416
- Genetic mosaic,**
analysis of pattern formation, Neurospora perithecial development 4079
- Genetics,**
Aqarius bisporus, breeding programme, review 2724
- Aspergillus nidulans asparaginase 5257
- Aspergillus nidulans haploid strs 441
- Aspergillus nidulans nitrate reductase (NADPH) regulation 7825
- Aspergillus nidulans ornithine metabolism 7825
- Aspergillus nidulans penicillin biosynthesis 442
- chemostat culture 5269
- Chlamydomonas chloroplast DNA 9863
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chlorophyll biosynthesis 7807
- Dictyostelium discoideum development 78
- Dictyostelium discoideum radiosensitive mutant 1923
- Eimeria maxima, transfer of drug resistance 7862
- fungi resistance, fungicide (systemic) 3957
- fungi, seminar proceedings 5620
- Gracilaria, spontaneous green variant 6942
- host/pathogen interaction, plant disease 6286
- microbial/molecular, book notice 5607
- mitochondriogenesis, symposium 8216
- Myxomycetes, heterothallism/homothallism 1175
- Neurospora 1928
- Neurospora crassa duplication Dp(IL-IR)H4250 6948
- Neurospora crassa ufa mutant 7818
- Neurospora morphogenesis 6950
- Neurospora morphogenesis, review 9873
- Neurospora, review 9872
- Paramecium primaurelia/Paramecium pentastrella, morphometric inseparability 2739
- Penicillium chrysogenum penicillin biosynthesis 442
- Physarum polycephalum development 6063
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae arginase induction 9885
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae asparaginase 6692
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae asparaginase II expression 4429
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae carbon catabolite repression 7831
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucosamine resistance 2733
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae haploid nucleus/cytoplasm hybrid 7850
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae hexokinase/glucokinase function 9542
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor 10359
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane lipid 7621
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae methionine biosynthesis/sulphate assimilation pathway 9886
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae transposable suppressor gene 2734

Subject index

- Genetics(Contd),**
Saccharomyces ergosterol biosynthesis 5262
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
 cycloheximide-resistant mutant 446
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mating type 6965
Tilletia indica incompatibility, bunt, 6965
Triticum aestivum 10123
Ulva mutabilis, mutational instability during life cycle 7809
 yeast/Basidiomycetes sexual reproduction 6966
- Geniculisporium,**
 taxonomy 3996
- Geniculodendron pyriforme,**
 infection, *Picea sitchensis* seed, effect of pre-sowing moist-chilling treatments 7139
- Genistellospora homothallica,**
 trichospore development/ultrastructure 2353
- Genital infection,**
 yeast, association with sexually-transmitted disease 10055
 yeast, men, incidence, relation to circumcision 8884
 yeast, sexual transmission, incidence 8883
- Genital ulceration,**
Candida/Trichomonas vaginalis, different diagnosis 2012
- Genome,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, characterization 4151
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii nucleus/chloroplast, transcription 6939
Cyanophora paradoxa cyanelle 5248
Euglena gracilis chloroplast, restriction enzyme analysis 4154
 folded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/characterization 8419
 Kinetoplastida kinetoplast 7855
Neurospora crassa mitochondrion, expression 4407
Neurospora crassa, repeated DNA transcripts, analysis 5798
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/S. cerevisiae mitochondrion, evolution 4159
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, refined physical map 8755
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, stability during respiratory repression 7834
 yeast mitochondrion, organization 4160
 yeast petite mutant mitochondrion, zygotic gene rescue 8767
- Geniobiose,**
 isolation from *Agaricus bisporus* cell wall 5878
- Geosmin,**
Cyathus bulleri, synthesis 3221
- Geotaxis,**
 negative, *Phytophthora cactorum/P. palmivora/P. nicotianae* zoospore 7299
- Geotrichum,**
 contamination, processed fruit/vegetable, relation to viable counts 10429
 isolation from skin lesions 547
 mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
 rot, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Nigeria 7140
- Geotrichum candidum,**
 alpha-aminolauphenone derivative antifungal activity 4304
 branch induction,
 chemotropism/morphogenesis/polarity, effect of restricted aeration 5944
 contamination, food processing equipment 9200
 culture contamination, control by chloramphenicol/neomycin 1086
 culture (submerged), growth/differentiation 1882
- Geotrichum candidum(Contd),**
 dermatomycosis, *Morelia spilotes variegata*, case report 1303
 beta-glucosidase, purification/properties 4187
 growth/septation/branching 2368
 isolation from frozen food 5590
 isolation from pigeon, Taipei 2752
 machinery mould, food processing plant 8188
 menthyl ester hydrolysis, hydrolase selectivity/stereospecificity 7588
 methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
 mycosis (systemic), review 7932
 post-harvest decay, fruit/vegetable, India 10444
 production of corn processing products 7274
 proteolytic enzyme, characterization 1676
 respiratory infection, 3 case reports/review 1275
 rot, *Citrus* fruit, pathogenesis 10221
 rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, yield loss 3795
 rot (sour), *Citrus*, control with imidazole derivative 2996
 rot (sour), *Citrus reticulata*, Nagpur, India 3765
 rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis*, control 1383
 rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis*, fungicide control 1384
 rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis*, report from India 4585
 rot (sour), peach 7282
 rot (sour), *Psidium guajava* 2895
 rot, tomato 8177
 triacylglycerol lipase, comparison with pancreatic triacylglycerol lipase 8501
 triacylglycerol lipase, positional specificity 928
- Geotrichum candidum var. citri-aurantii,**
 spore germination/mycelium growth, inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6829
- Geranium lucidum,**
 mildew (downy), *Peronospora conglomerata* 1311
- Geranylgeranyl glycerol,**
Dilophus fasciola, isolation/structure 9592
- Geriatrics,**
 mycosis (disseminated), discovery at postmortem 7966
 toxoplasmosis (acquired), case report with lymph node cysts 3827
- Germ-free atmosphere,**
 nosocomial environment, creation for neutropenic patients 4502
- Germ tube,**
Candida albicans, antibody, detection by indirect immunofluorescence test, candidiasis diagnosis 3564
Candida albicans, differentiation from *C. tropicalis* pseudohyphae, comparison-cream of rice agar/horse serum 9798
Neurospora crassa, formation, inhibition by phenethyl alcohol/m-cresol 6857
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici uredospore, differentiation, effect of light/temperature, role in disease development 3388
- German Federal Republic,**
Babesia major, isolation from cattle 5507
- German Society for Parasitology,**
 7th meeting, proceedings 1504
- German Speaking Mycological Society,**
 12th scientific meeting, proceedings 9240
- Germaide,**
 antimicrobial activity, *Candida* 5980
- Germination,**
Allomyces macrogynus/Allomyces arbuscula zoospore, effect of nutrients 1100
Anabaena cylindrica akinete, effect of physical/chemical factors 6826

Germination(Contd),

- Aspergillus flavus* conidium, effect of inoculum size 4353
- Aspergillus niger* spore, inhibition by sodium dihydroacetate/preventol 59v1
- Elastocladiella emersonii* zoospore, cAMP accumulation 138
- Elastocladiella emersonii* zoospore, hexosamine biosynthesis, feedback regulation 4074
- Elastocladiella emersonii* zoospore, metabolism of polyadenylic acid sequences 3213
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* pycnidiospore, RNA biosynthesis 142
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore, mitochondriogenesis, cytochrome activity 1712
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* spore, mitochondriogenesis/protein synthesis 94
- Potrytis squamosa*/3. cinerea conidium, nutrient dependency 5297
- Bremia lactucae* spore, control by temperature 7103
- Cenoida albicans* blastospore, effect of seminal plasma peptide hydrolysis 1849
- Rhorda tomentosa* zoospore 75
- Colletotrichum graminicola* conidium, mathematical model 2367
- Colletotrichum lagenarium* spore, effect of temperature/cycloheximide/blasticidin-S 100
- Colletotrichum lagenarium* spore requirement for early protein synthesis 9593
- Colletotrichum musae* conidium, stimulation by *Musa sapientum* leachate 3422
- Cronartium comandrae* aeciospore, isolation of self-inhibitor 4273
- Dictyostelium discoideum* spore, activation/killing by urea 3414
- Dictyostelium discoideum* spore, promotion by *Aerobacter aerogenes* 109A
- Dictyostelium discoideum* spore, protein/RNA biosynthesis 9470
- Fuligo septica* spore, evidence for autocatalytic factor 7400
- funal spore, effect of colchicin 773
- funal (toxigenic) spore, effect of water activity 320
- Fusarium sambucinum* spore, ultrastructure 43
- Gloium macrocarpum* spore, following intestinal passage 1206
- Helminthosporium sativum* spore, effect of phenolic compounds/metabolic inhibitors 9137
- Parasmiellus epochnous* basidiospore 3725
- Melobesia pacifica* spore, effect of water temperature/salinity/light 5124
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) spore, effect of pH 1803
- neooniolithon abssimile spore, effect of water temperature/salinity/light 5124
- neooniolithon neofarlowii spore, effect of water temperature/salinity/light 5124
- Neurospora crassa* conidium, inhibition by lomofungin 5142
- Neurospora crassa* conidium, required events 3113
- Penicillium chrysogenum* conidium, nucleic acid changes 7420
- Phlyctochytrium/Nowakowskiella* resting spore 7402
- Phycomyces* spore, cell wall metabolism 829
- Phyllosticta lycopersici* conidium, nutritional requirements 1919 2712
- Physarum polycephalum*, nucleus behaviour 828
- Physarum polycephalum*, RNA polymerase levels 4071
- Physarum polycephalum* sphaerule, inhibitor 6532

Germination(Contd),

- Phytophthora* spore, effect of irradiation (visible/near-visible) 4287
 - postharvest pathogen spore, inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6829
 - Protomycopsis patellii*/P. thirumalacharii chlamydospore 1558
 - Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici uredospore, effect of light 1053
 - Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici uredospore, wall dissolution 5699
 - Puccinia striiformis* uredospore 2364
 - Ramularia areola* spore, mode of infection, *Gossypium* 7154
 - Ravenelia esculenta* teliospore, nuclear division 8321
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* spore, amino acid uptake/protein biosynthesis 5871
 - Sclerotinia borealis* spore 4859
 - Sclerotinia fructigena* spore, inhibition by *Helminthosporium sativum* toxin 2540
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* sclerotium, effect of potential (water) 4289
 - Selenophoma donacis* conidium/pycnidiospore, halo spot, *Hordeum vulgare* 4599
 - Sphaecelotheca sorghi*, respiration/carbohydrate metabolism 239
 - Syncephalastrum racemosum* sporangiospore, glucose requirement 4853
 - thermophilic fungi spore, sun-heated soil 7424
 - Tilletia caries* teliospore, amino acid metabolism 96A
 - Trichoderma viride*, effect of polyoxin B 349
 - Uromyces phaseoli uredospore, stimulation by ketone derivatives 5971
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* conidium, water requirements 1050
 - xerophilic fungi, effect of solute/hydrogen ion concentration 8682
- Gerronea,**
new record for Israel 4950
- Ghana,**
coast, algal flora, structure/dynamics 9432
isolation of *Nemastoma confusum* sp.nov./*Predeaea feldmannii*, morphology/ecology 3050
- Giant cell,**
Aspergillus niger, organelle isolation/characterisation 5640
Dictyostelium mucoroides, liberation from macrocyst 2349
Penicillium/Aspergillus, induction by tunicamycin 0843
- Giardia,**
colitis, diagnosis/treatment 1418
contamination, foodstuffs, assessment/significance 7868
trophozoite, isolation/culture 1899
- Giardia duodenalis,**
giardiasis, cat, 5 case reports 3833
- Giardia intestinalis,**
giardiasis, pathogenesis/symptomatology 5484
- Giardia lamblia,**
amoebiasis, treatment with metronidazole 4630
culture, optimum environmental conditions 5223
culture with *Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida* 8711
cyst, faeces, inhibition by ammonia 9059
cyst, ultrastructure 6496
diarrhoea 455
diarrhoea, diagnosis 2193 10253
diarrhoea, diagnostic algorithm 4615
diarrhoea, neonate/children 10284
diarrhoea, treatment 10254
giardiasis, consequence of gastric surgery with hypochlorhydria, case report 4614

Subject index

Giardia lamblia(Contd),

- giardiasis, diagnostic difficulty, case report 5485
- giardiasis, epidemiology, CO, USA 5276
- giardiasis (experimental), albino rat, model for human giardiasis 1430
- giardiasis, Gatooma, Rhodesia 470
- giardiasis, immunosuppression 2786
- giardiasis, incidence, Finland 1955
- giardiasis, parasite isolation 659
- giardiasis, treatment with erythromycin 654
- giardiasis, treatment with furazolidone 2911
- giardiasis, treatment with ornidazole/metronidazole 655
- giardiasis, treatment with tinidazole 9042
- giardiasis, waterborne transmission 454
- hypersensitivity (delayed), mouse, effect on small intestine 6131
- infection, children, incidence, Natal, South Africa 9907
- infection, immigrant children, incidence, Glasgow, UK 6089
- infection, treatment with nifurazole 7182
- infections, incidence, hospital, Valencia, Spain 7260
- infestation, seamen, GDR merchant fleet 1197
- intestinal infection, acquired during travel in USSR 5275
- isolation from children with diarrhoeal disease 4655
- isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
- isolation from upper intestine, malnourished children, use of Enterotest capsule 6291
- occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
- trophozoite, ultrastructure 8272

Giardia muris,

- fixation/staining, use of polyvinyl alcohol 6925
- giardiasis, mouse, acquired immunity 4472
- giardiasis, mouse, suppression during trichinosis intestinal phase 5504
- infection, mouse, avirulence 10285
- isolation from mouse/hamster/rat, Accredited Breeders, UK 3860

Giardiasis,

- Aves 10338
- children, diagnosis by duodenal intubation 10240
- clinical/therapeutic aspects 10242
- diagnosis 2194 4613 10239
- diagnosis, expedition by mucosal smear examination 3804
- diarrhoea, clinical/diagnostic/therapeutic points 10241
- epidemic, resort lodge, CO, USA 2744
- epidemiology 455
- epidemiology, USA 453
- Giardia duodenalis, cat, 5 case reports 3833
- Giardia lamblia, association with blood group A 7167
- Giardia lamblia, consequence of gastric surgery with hypochlorhydria, case report 4614
- Giardia lamblia, cyst, ultrastructure 6496
- Giardia lamblia, diagnosis using electron microscopy 8094
- Giardia lamblia, diagnostic difficulty, case report 5485
- Giardia lamblia, epidemiology, CO, USA 5276
- Giardia lamblia, epidemiology/incidence, Netherlands/UK 7870
- Giardia lamblia, immunodeficient patients 6292
- Giardia lamblia, immunosuppression 2786
- Giardia lamblia, incidence, Finland 1955
- Giardia lamblia, invasion of small intestinal mucosa 7166

Giardiasis(Contd),

- Giardia lamblia, joint symptoms, children 6290
- Giardia lamblia, malabsorption, mechanism 9044
- Giardia lamblia, occurrence, Canada 7855
- Giardia lamblia, pathogenesis/symptomatology 5484
- Giardia lamblia, prepatency 7154
- Giardia lamblia, reduced jejunal disaccharidase levels 7165
- Giardia lamblia, relative susceptibility, persons from different locations exposed to common environment 6088
- Giardia lamblia, treatment with tinidazole 9042
- Giardia muris, mouse, acquired immunity 4472
- Giardia muris, mouse, suppression during trichinosis intestinal phase 5504
- incidence/epidemiology, New York City, USA 6982
- infection, faecal-oral transmission, homosexual men 5274
- morbidity, Sao Paulo, Brazil 5287
- N. Sumatra, Indonesia 471
- overview for the clinician 5486
- parasite isolation 659
- relation to sanitation, JSA 469
- simultaneous bacterial infection, diagnosis 10238
- symptomatology/diagnosis 9043
- treatment with erythromycin 654
- treatment with furazolidone 2911
- treatment with furazolidone/nifurazole/metronidazole/tinidazole, comparative study 1243
- treatment with metronidazole, single dose, children 2910
- treatment with ornidazole/metronidazole 655
- treatment with tinidazole 696 4517
- waterborne, incidence, USA, 1973 2743
- waterborne transmission 454
- Giardiasis (experimental),**
 - Giardia lamblia, albino rat, model for human giardiasis 1430
- Gibberella baccata,**
 - perfect state of Fusarium lateritium isolated from diseased Celosia argentea 3993
- Gibberella fujikuroi,**
 - ascospore discharge/Oryza sativa infection 9925
 - gibberellic acid production from olive/olive oil industry substrates 3341
- Gibberella moniliformis,**
 - pokkah boeng, Saccharum officinale, inheritance of resistance 8007
- Gibberella zeae,**
 - corn feedstuff spoilage 2991
 - growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 7283
 - infection, Zea mays, temperate/tropical environments 2773
 - medium for isolation from Fusarium graminearum/zearalenone biosynthesis 6013
 - reproduction (sexual), factors affecting 1804
 - rot (root/stalk/ear), Zea mays, interaction with other pathogens 10199
 - rot (stalk), Zea mays, prevalence in IL, USA 5303
 - sexual reproduction, regulation by zearalenone, role of cyclic AMP 4854
 - zearalenone, effect on broilers 539
- Gibberellic Acid,**
 - control of Botrytis cinerea rot (bunch), Vitis 2117
 - effect on Acetabularia mediterranea regeneration/growth 9347
 - effect on Botrydiodiplodia theobromae growth/sporulation 7419

Subject index

- Gibberellic acid(Contd),**
 effect on *Furcellaria fastigiata*/Fucus
vesiculosus 348
 effect on mitosis, Charophyta 9696
 effect on *Westiellopsis prolifica*
 growth/heterotrophy 1C90
Fusarium moniliforme, production on diary
 waste 3458
Gibberella fujikuroi, production from
 olive/olive oil industry substrates 3341
- Gibberellin,**
 algae, identification 5082
 algae, occurrence/role in physiology/ecology
 4244
 algae, role in growth regulation 5901
 algae, role in metabolism/sexual
 reproduction, ecology 6767
 algae, species index 9622
Fusarium moniliforme, biosynthesis 8557
Fusarium moniliforme, biosynthesis,
 inhibition by chlorocholine chloride 3423
 rhizosphere fungi, biosynthesis 4279
- Gibellula clavulifera comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy, *Spicaria clavulifera*, transfer to
Gibellula 8395
- Giemsa stain,**
 post-mortem diagnosis, *Babesia argentina*/B.
bigemina babesiosis, cattle, comparison with
 fluorescent antibody test 9840
 protozoa detection in tissue section 2702
- Gigartina mikasii nom.nov.,**
 taxonomy 4772
- Gigartina papillata,**
 life cycle/hybridization with *Petrocelis*
middendorffii 9356
- Gigartina stellata,**
 carrageenan content, seasonal variation 4110
Petrocelis cruenta gametophyte 4849
- Gigartina verrucosa,**
 taxonomic revision to *Gigartina mikasii*
 nom.nov. 4772
- Gigartinine,**
Chondrus crispus, occurrence/seasonal
 variation 4210
- Gigaspora,**
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on
 higher plant 6396
- Gigaspora calospora,**
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium*
sativum, growth-promoting effects 10375
- Gigaspora coralloidea,**
 spore germination, effect of pH 1803
- Gigaspora gigantea,**
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on
Oryza sativa growth 3887
 soil population dynamics/role of
 hyperparasitic fungi 8148
- Gigaspora heterogama,**
 spore germination, effect of pH 1803
- Gilbertella persicaria,**
 zygosporogenesis 6536
- Gill rot,**
Branchiomyces sanguinis, *Channa marulius*
 5363
- Gilmanella humicola,**
 isolation from soil/cellulose-decomposing
 activity, India 5546
- Giraffe,**
 rumen protozoa 813
- Girdle zone,**
Amphiprora kuferathii, ultrstructure 3968
- Girvanella vachard sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Cenomanian limestone,
 France 7314
- Gladiolus,**
 rot (dry), *Stromatinia gladioli*,
 persistence/spread 4448
- Glass,**
Aspergillus penicilloides/A. *tonophilus*
 contamination 4719
- Glass(Contd),**
Spirogyra fluviatilis adhesion, light-induced
 9685
- Glaucine,**
Fusarium solani, stereoselective
 dehydrogenation 6814
- Glaucocystopsis,**
 occurrence, 1974 filling of Lake Eyre,
 Australia 4909
- Gleditsia triacanthos,**
 canker, *Thyronectria austro-americana*,
 occurrence/distribution, CO, USA 3549
- Glenodinium,**
 body scale 5629
 peridinin-chlorophyll a-protein complex,
 purification/characterization 1004
 peridinin-chlorophyll a-protein complex, role
 in photosynthesis 1005
 photosynthesis action spectrum, effect of
 light 1006
 photosynthesis/respiration 7669
- Gleosporium fructigenes,**
 leafspot, *Cordia dichotoma*, India 5454
- Gleotrichia,**
 nitrogen fixation + acetylene reduction 293
- Gliocladium,**
 inhibition by soil extract 4328
- Gliocladium fibrilatum,**
 growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products
 7283
- Gliocladium roseum,**
 antagonism by *Trichoderma viride*, effect of
 nutrition 8738
 colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
 growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
 sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
 isolation from frozen food 5590
 rot (fruit), guava 9201
 soil colonization, relation to fungistasis
 1472
- Gliocladium virens,**
 growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
 sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
- Gliomastix aurorium,**
 isolation from cooling-water causing allergic
 alveolitis 5320
- Gliotoxin,**
 analogue, synthesis, analogies with gliotoxin
 biosynthesis 3340
- Globidiosis,**
Globidium gilruthi, ruminant 8121
- Globidium,**
 schizont (2 types), sheep small intestine,
 morphology/ultrastructure 5658
- Globidium gilruthi,**
 globidiosis, ruminant 8121
- Globidium leuckarti,**
 infection, horse, case report/pathogenicity
 6346
- Globigerina quinqueloba,**
 distribution, Indian Ocean surface
 water/sediment 8411
- Globigerina rubescens,**
 distribution, Indian Ocean surface
 water/sediment 8411
- Globigerina tenellus,**
 distribution, Indian Ocean surface
 water/sediment 8411
- Globigerina triloculoides,**
 radiometric dating, Palaeocene Beaufort
 Formation, NC, USA 9466
- Globigerinidae,**
 occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627
- Globigerinoides ruber,**
 distribution, Indian Ocean surface
 water/sediment 8411
- Globigerinoides sacculifer,**
 distribution, Indian Ocean surface
 water/sediment 8411

Subject index

- Globigerinoides sacculifer**(Contd),
fossil, dating using isoleucine epimerization 4920
- Globoquadrina conglomerata**,
distribution, Indian Ocean surface
water/sediment 8411
- Globoquadrina pachyderma**,
distribution, Indian Ocean surface
water/sediment 8411
- Globorotalia aequa**,
radiometric dating, Palaeocene Beaufort
Formation, NC, USA 9466
- Globorotalia crassaformis**,
distribution, Indian Ocean surface
water/sediment 8411
- Globorotalia inflata**,
distribution, Indian Ocean surface
water/sediment 8411
- Globorotalia pseudobulloides**,
radiometric dating, Palaeocene Beaufort
Formation, NC, USA 9466
- Globorotalia pseudomenardii**,
radiometric dating, Palaeocene Beaufort
Formation, NC, USA 9466
- Globorotalia tumida**,
fossil, dating using isoleucine epimerization
4920
- Globuligerina stellipolaris** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/isolation from river
Fechor, USSR 7369
- Gloeocapsa**,
uptake by *Nicotiana tabacum*/*Zea mays*
protoplast 2269
- Gloeocapsa alpicola**,
transformation 3495
- Gloeocapsa calcarata**,
viability after lyophilization 3440
- Gloeocapsa tornensis**,
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 49C2
- Gloeocercospora sorghi**,
leafspot (zonate), *Sorghum bicolor*, fungicide
control 8044
- Gloeochrysis turfosa**,
growth/morphology, effect of pH 1095
- Gloeodes pomigena**,
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Gloeophyllum septarium**,
infection, wood, response of *Coptotermes*
formosanus 8209
- isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- oospore, isolation/antifungal activity
2534
- Gloeophyllum trabeum**,
decay, wood particle board, effect of
pre-wetting 10410
- trail-following substance biosynthesis,
effect of carbon source 5926
- Gloeoporus pannocinctus**,
taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Gloeosporium**,
anthracnose, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, NJ, USA
2261
- association with rot (root), *Triticum*
aestivum, USSR 6256
- rot (bitter), *Malus pumila*, fungicide
treatment 2908
- rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2114
- spoilage, *Malus pumila*, effect of calcium
spraying 5587
- Gloeosporium album**,
infection (experimental), *Malus pumila*,
effect of water application 7141
- Gloeosporium coryli**,
necrosis, *Coryllus avellana* male
inflorescences, France 7142
- Gloeosporium laticolor**,
isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial
activity 2657
- Gloeosporium mangiferae**,
spoilage, mango 10435
- Gloeosporium musarium**,
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester
pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal
activity 8659
- Gloeosporium musarum**,
spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585
- Gloeosporium papayae**,
respiration, effect of carbohydrate/amino
acid/hormone/fungicide/antibiotic 5165
- rot, *Carica papaya*, associated
pectic/cellulolytic enzyme 5455
- Gloeosporium perennans**,
spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585
- Gloeosporium psidii**,
postharvest decay, guava, control with
thiabendazole 2262
- Gloeosporium ribis**,
infection, *Ribes nigrum* 2189
- Gloeosporium salicis**,
spot (black), *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Gloeotheca fusco-lutea**,
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
- Gloeotila**,
nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8731
- Gloeotila protogenita**,
culture, pigment biosynthesis 8571
- Gloeotrichia**,
acetylene reduction/nitrogen fixation 293
- Gloetigullia eurystoma**,
ultrastructure 1533
- Glomerella cingulata**,
anthracnose/die-back, *Capsicum annuum*, India
1365
- blotch (leaf), *Cissus antarctica* 2074
- blotch (leaf), *Codiaeum variegatum* 8008
- induction of sexuality 3110
- lipid biosynthesis, inhibition by vanadium
pentoxide 5159
- lubimin, conversion to 15-dihydrolubimin
7547
- Glomerella niyabana**,
infection, *Salix babylonica*, Georgia, USSR
3490
- Glomerulonephritis**,
animal model, *Plasmodium berkei* yoelii
malaria nephropathy, mouse 5317
- Glomus**,
field inoculation, stimulation of *Trifolium*
repens growth 3889
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Coprosma*
robusta-response to different inoculum forms
4593
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on
higher plant 3496
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular),
occurrence, east-central England 3884
- Glomus caledonius**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), root,
intensity, estimation using colorimetry
4548
- Glomus fasciculatus**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium*
cepa 2216
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium*
cepa, colorimetric quantification 7255
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), root,
intensity, estimation using colorimetry
4548
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Solanum*
tuberosum, effect on yield 297
- Glomus macrocarpus**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Solanum*
tuberosum, yield increase 9154
- spore germination following intestinal
passage 1206
- Glomus macrocarpus** var. *geospora*,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium*
sativum, growth-promoting effects 10375

Subject index

- Glomus macrocarpus** var. *geosporus*, soil population dynamics/role of hyperparasitic fungi 814F
- Glomus microcarpus**, mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium sativum*, growth-promoting effects 10375
- Glomus mossaeae**, mycorrhiza, effect on *Thielaviopsis basicola* rot (black root), *Gossypium hirsutum* 9031
- mycorrhiza (endo), *Liquidambar styraciflora*, effect on nutrient movement through soil 4983
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium cepa* 2216
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium cera*, phosphorus transfer 2217
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Allium sativum*, growth-promoting effects 10375
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), root, intensity, estimation using colorimetry 4748
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Solanum tuberosum*, effect on yield 2975
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium repens*, induction by *Lupinus* 4694
- spore germination, effect of pH 1803
- Glossatella piscicola**, infection, *Salmo gairdneri* 7231
- Glossina**, role in *Trypanosoma vivax* transmission 2755
- Trypanosoma* transmission 9914
- Glossina morsitans morsitans**, infection rate, *Trypanosoma*, Zambia 5506
- Glossina morsitans submorsitans**, long-term *Trypanosoma* infection rates, Nigeria 5288
- Glossina tachinaeides**, eradication, trypanosomiasis control, lake Chad area, Africa 10290 10299
- Glucagon**, effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* AMP (cyclic) Level 599k
- Glucan**, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, anti-influenza/interferonogenic activity, correlation with structure 7610
- Aureobasidium pullulans*, stimulation of antibody-forming cells, mouse 7899
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, ¹³C NMR-spectroscopy 417
- Polyporus circinatus*, isolation/characterization 5054
- protein-free, *Microcystis aeruginosa*, isolation/characterisation 3306
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell wall, enzymic degradation 5060
- Schizophyllum commune* hyphal wall, structure 2518
- yeast (baker's) cell wall 3314
- alpha-1,3-glucan**, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* cell wall, biosynthesis, induction by foetal calf serum 5057
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* yeastlike form cell wall, relation to pathogenicity 4875
- beta-1,3-glucan**, *Caulerpa simpliciuscula*, structure/properties 3407
- Lentinus edodes*, triple helical structure 6727
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell wall, recognition by *Astacus* 8521
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell wall, structure 8520
- beta-1,4-glucan cellobiohydrolase**, *Trichoderma viride*, cellulose hydrolysis, kinetics 8479
- Trichoderma viride*, 4 enzymes, comparison 7558
- 1,4-alpha-D-glucan glucanohydrolase**, *Aspergillus oryzae*, action on maltotriose, quantitative analysis 3259
- 1,3-beta-glucan synthase**, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* mycelium, cell wall glycan biosynthesis 2440
- Glucanase**, see also Endo-/Exoglucanase
- Anacystis nidulans*/*Trichoderma viride*/*Basidiomycetes*, biosynthesis/properties, comparison 2453
- beta-glucanase**, *Aspergillus nidulans*/*Basidiomycetes*/*Trichoderma viride*, lysis of yeast cell wall, taxonomic significance 4207
- basidiomycete* QM, fungal protoplast preparation 232
- Candida utilis*, purification 196
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus* mycelium, cell wall glycan hydrolysis 2440
- excretion during autolysis, filamentous fungi 3293
- Phytophthora palmivora* hyphal tip, gradient distribution/histochemistry 4076
- Glucide**, lichen phycobiont, active transport 8543
- Glucitol**, *Fusicinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, biosynthesis 1725
- Glucosylase**, *Endomycopsis fibuligera*, purification/properties 4198
- Trichoderma viride*, catalysis of D-glucopyranose condensation 3268
- Trichoderma viride*, properties 3267
- Glucogen**, yeast (baker's), biosynthesis 5061
- Glucokinase**, *Candida tropicalis*/C. *lipolytica*, in vivo regulation 3273
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, function/genetics 9542
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role in glucose phosphorylation 9543
- Glucolipid**, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, biosynthesis 2520
- Glucosoneogenesis**, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fructose1,6-bisphosphate activity 4200
- Gluconic acid**, *Aspergillus niger*, biosynthesis, effect of nutrition 1137
- Aspergillus niger*, biosynthesis, glucose oxidase/glucose dehydrogenase (*Aspergillus*) 8466
- Phycomyces blakesleeanus* metabolism 8734
- Glucobacter cerinus**, lipid, antimicrobial activity 9712
- Glucosylactonase**, *Aspergillus niger*, mixture with exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase/glucose oxidase, kinetic properties 5828
- Glucopyranose**, condensation, catalysis by *Trichoderma viride* glucosylase 3268
- beta-D-glucopyranoside**, fungal, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450
- Glucopyranosylamine derivative**, formation from fungal diaminomaleonitrile biodegradation 3385
- Glucosamine**, koji content, measurement method 9792
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, resistance 2733
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* resistance, cytoplasmic determinant, characterization 8764

Subject index

- Glucosaminophosphate isomerase**
(glutamine-forming),
yeast (baker's), purification 2494
- Glucose,**
active transport, *Rhodotorula glutinis* 4262
active transport, starving/exponentially
growing yeast 4269
Amphora coffeaeformis var. *perpusilla*, active
transport system 7673
Aspergillus nidulans, active transport
regulation 7681
Aspergillus nidulans, metabolism, effect of
biotin deficiency 6052
Candida guilliermondii, polyol biosynthesis
5932
Candida tropicalis/C. *lipolytica* nutrition,
lipid composition 9604
Candida utilis active transport, kinetics
2567
Chlorella fusca incorporation, stimulation by
light (blue) 8570
Cladosporium resinae, metabolism, inhibition
by hexadecane 1840
concentration, effect on *Chlorella* growth
7792
control of *Mucor racemosus* pyruvate kinase
isozymes biosynthesis 6662
Dendryphiella salina active transport 1056
Dendryphiella salina uptake, relation to
soluble carbohydrate/polysaccharide 2519
effect on *Acanthamoeba castellanii* glycine
requirement 436
effect on *Ankistrodesmus braunii* nitrate
uptake/reduction 5916
effect on phytoplankton
growth/photosynthesis/dark survival 8645
effect on *Pleurotus ostreatus* growth 2639
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* copper
active transport/toxicity 9659
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity
213
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
proteinase/peptidase/proteinase inhibitor
levels 3278
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
respiratory enzyme/cytochrome formation
3355
effect on *Schizophyllum commune* basidiospore
development 1562
Epidinum ecaudatum caudatum,
uptake/metabolism 243
Euglena gracilis Z, active transport 7678
Fusarium/*Trichoderma* uptake 8737
inhibition of *Stemphylium botryosum*
f.sp. *lycopersici* infection, *Lycopersicon*
esculentum 8088
isolation from *Agaricus bisporus* cell wall
5878
Limitation of *Candida utilis* growth, open
culture 407
metabolism, *Phycomyces blakesleeana*s
dormant/heat-activated spore 2355
Navicula pelliculosa, uptake 284
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, uptake/metabolism
3365
phytoplankton utilization, Mediterranean
8732
Pichia polymorpha uptake, effect of
glucono-lactone 380
Polyplastron multivesiculatum metabolism
3492
production, cellulose saccharification,
Trichoderma viride/*Aspergillus niger*/A.
phoenicis beta-glucosidase 5020
regulation of *Rhizoctonia fragariae*
polygalacturonase/cellulase biosynthesis
3266
repression of *Verticillium dahliae*
polygalacturonase/cellulase 1688
- Glucose(Contd),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phosphorylation,
role of glucokinase/hexokinase 9543
sensitivity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
synchronous sporulation, relationship to
intracellular AMP (cyclic) 5709
supplementation of *Spirulina* *geitleri* culture
medium 4337
Syncephalastrum racemosum requirement during
sporangiospore germination 4853
Tetrahymena pyriformis, active transport,
effect of 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid
7684
Tetrahymena pyriformis metabolism, effect of
adrenaline 5185
Tetrahymena pyriformis, uptake 292
Torulopsis candida growth, mitochondrion
oxidative activity 4254
Torulopsis glabrata ethanolic fermentation,
neonatal horse/dog/goat/sheep stomach 6454
Torulopsis growth kinetics 1149
Trichoderma viride conversion from cellulose,
pilot plant 9173
yeast (baker's) cell wall 3314
yeast, hexokinase PI dimor binding 952
- Glucose dehydrogenase (Aspergillus),**
Aspergillus niger, gluconic acid biosynthesis
8466
- Glucose oxidase,**
Aspergillus flavus, immobilized system with
beta-galactosidase, activation of milk
lactoperoxidase antibacterial system 5007
Aspergillus niger, gluconic acid biosynthesis
8466
Aspergillus niger, mixture with
exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase/gluconolactonase,
kinetic properties 5828
Aspergillus niger/*Penicillium notatum*,
purification/properties 2456
Penicillium vitale, stabilizing effect of
calcium ion 9530
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/*Kluyveromyces*
marxianus, immobilization in calcium
alginate gel 5845
- Glucose-6-dehydrogenase,**
Nostoc, purification/characterization 3234
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,**
Candida albicans, effect of amphotericin B
9708
Candida tropicalis/C. *lipolytica*, effect of
nutrition 2477
Candida tropicalis, purification/properties
1478
genetic variability, *Saccharomyces* 3276
Leishmania donovani, effect of temperature
330
Phytophthora cactorum, effect of
beta-sitosterol 367
- Glucosephosphate isomerase,**
genetic variability, *Saccharomyces* 3276
- Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of tosyl
lysine chloromethyl ketone 3243
- alpha-glucosidase,**
Aspergillus awamori/A. *batatae*, substrate
specificity 9514
Candida tropicalis, stereospecific hydration of
D-glucal 5835
crystalline, *Mucor javanicus*, properties
4996
Mucor rouxii cell wall, activity, effect of
dimorphism 9500
Penicillium purpogenum,
purification/properties 936
- beta-glucosidase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition by
purine 4995
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *vasinfectum*,
biosynthesis, Czapek's medium 1675

Subject index

- beta-glucosidase (Contd),**
Ecotrichum candidum, purification/properties 4187
Nucor racemosus, biosynthesis control 6663
Ochromonas danica secretion 161
Trichoderma viride/Aspergillus niger/A. rhizoginis 5345
Trichoderma viride, location/biosynthesis 41
- Glucosyltransferases,**
Eschillatoria princeps, common ancestral origin 6655
- Glugea anomala,**
 isolation from stickleback (threespine), Canada 6147
- Glugea berglax sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from grenouier (mouquette), Canada 6347
- Glugea branchiale,**
 isolation from haddock, Canada 6347
- Glutamate dehydrogenase,**
Candida tropicalis intracellular localization, effect of carbon source 5027
Candida tropicalis, regulation by AMP 5023
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effect of cations 354
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, forms/regulation/properties 8442
Chlorella vulgaris, accumulation/turnover, regulation 6940
Coprinus cinereus, factors affecting amount/activity 3254
Coprinus cinereus, separation on polyacrylamide gels 2446
Cryptosporidium discoidum, isolation/regulatory properties 4172
Plasmodium lophurae, subcellular distribution 446
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nitrogen catabolite repression 6265
 unstable, *Neurospora crassa* am14 mutant, biosynthesis, molecular basis 5001
 yeast, characterization 8495
- Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP),**
Caulerpa simpliciuscula chloroplast membrane, properties 3737
- Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+),**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, molecular weight/unit structure 5811 6657
 marine phytoplankton, comparative study 7574
Neurospora crassa, effect of glutamine/asparagine 1464
Neurospora crassa, mutational amino acid replacement 1665
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/properties 41
- Glutamic acid,**
 localization, phytoplankton nutrition 1133
Chonrus crispus, occurrence/seasonal variation 4210
- Glutamine,**
Chlorella cylindrica heterocyst, biosynthesis effect on *Neurospora crassa* glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) 1466
 utilization, *Neurospora crassa* carbamoyl phosphate synthetase, arginine/pyrimidine-specific, genetic location 1503
- Glutamine synthetase,**
Chlorella, purification/properties/quaternary structure 4993
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, physicochemical properties 7527
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, regulation 914 1654 616
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, mRNA translation 1509
Chizosaccharomyces pombe, role in ammonia assimilation 4392
- Glutamine synthetase (Contd),**
Skeletonema costatum, role in ammonium incorporation 4992
- gamma-glutamyl cycle,**
 enzymes, phytoplankton amino acid active transport 8576
- Glutaraldehyde,**
 antifungal activity 5990 9761
 antimicrobial activity, *Candida lipolytica*/Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, mechanism 5173
- Glycan,**
Cochliobolus nivabeanus cell wall, biosynthesis/hydrolysis, mycelium enzymes 2440
Lampteromyces japonicus, chemical structure 477
- Glycan (hetero),**
Trenella fuciformis, structural analysis 7129
- Glycan (proteo),**
Porphyridium cruentum, protein-carbohydrate covalent link 8516
- Glycarbamide,**
Ficaria tenella resistant mutant, selection/frequency 9876
- Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, affinity homogeneity 943
Cenodesmus obliquus, coenzyme specificity, effect of dithiothreitol/nucleotide 7332
Cenodesmus obliquus, NADH-linked, conversion to NADPH-linked 2428
 yeast, active centre 5936
 yeast (baker's), interaction with 1-methyl-2-methylthio sulphonate 4201
 yeast, reaction with epoxides 950
- Glycerokinase,**
 induction, *Neurospora crassa* leu-5 mutant 2721
- Glycerol,**
Saccharomyces Hansenii, sodium chloride tolerance 4277
Neurospora tetrasperma nonutilizing mutant, characterization 7821
Saccharomyces, biosynthesis, wine production 4777
Saccharomyces cerevisiae catabolism-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5264
- Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,**
 induction, *Neurospora crassa* leu-5 mutant 2721
- Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+),**
Leptomonas, activation by ethidium bromide/Antricyde trypanocide 5857
Trypanosoma brucei, location in an organelle 450A
- Glycine,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii requirement, effect of glucose 470
 active transport, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 6793
 effect on *Anabaena ambigua* heterocyst development, comparison with alanine 5863
 incorporation, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of conjugation 2514
- Glycine acetyltransferase,**
Trypanosoma brucei, role in threonine catabolism 9576
- Glycine decarboxylase,**
 deficient *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant, active one-carbon requirement 4391
- Glycine max,**
 anthracnose, *Colletotrichum truncatum*, review 5480
 blight/canker, *Diaporthe*, review 5480
 blight, *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, resistance, 3 test methods 3665
 colonization by *Fusarium*, 1A, USA 4563
 damping-off, *Pythium*, review 5490

Subject index

Glycine max(Contd),

- damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, greenhouse 8081
- damping-off/rot (root), *Phytophthora megasperma*, control by pyroxychlor 2049
- disease, France 10226
- disease, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, review 5480
- hypocotyl, infection, *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, effect on host DNA transcription 10097
- infection, *Rhizoctonia solani*, nodule dysfunction 2164
- infectious diseases, review 5480
- isolation of fungi 10432
- leafspot, *Cercospora sojae*, review 5480
- leafspot, *Pleosphaerulina sojicola*, review 5480
- leafspot, *Septoria glycines*, review 5480
- mildew (downy), *Peronospora manshurica*, events during disease development 5405
- mildew, *Microsphaera diffusa*, review 5480
- mildew, *Peronospora manshurica*, review 5480
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe/ Microsphaera* 2073
- mildew (powdery), *Microsphaera diffusa*, effect of temperature 8012
- mildew (powdery), *Microsphaera diffusa*, JA, USA 2760
- mildew (powdery), *Microsphaera diffusa*, pathogen morphology 10111
- mildew (powdery), *Microsphaera diffusa*, response of different cultivars 5403
- mould (grey)/purple stain, incidence, effect of potassium fertilization 4611
- purple stain, *Cercospora kikuchii* 1369
- Pythium myriotylum*/P. *irregulare* comparative pathogenicity 4549
- rot (charcoal), *Macrophoma phaseolina*, relation to stem fly infection 627
- rot (charcoal), *Macrophoma phaseolina*, review 5480
- rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, resistance screening 7104
- rot (pod), *Colletotrichum dematium*/*Fusarium semitectum*/F. *moniliforme*, symptoms 3747
- rot (root), *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, 3 new physiological races 5389
- rot (root), *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* new races 1318
- rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 1341
- rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*-host range/distribution, NSW, Australia 6108
- rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, PR, USA 5413
- rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, review 5480
- seed-borne disease, *Phomopsis*, Central Brazil 1400
- seed health, effect of seedborne fungi 3797
- yeast-spot, *Nematospora coryli*, Brazil 650

Glycogen,

- Anacystis nidulans*, accumulation/mobilization/turnover 2515
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, stage-specific degradation during differentiation 3310
- inclusions, *Coprinus cinereus* elongating stripe 4863
- Neurospora crassa*, structure 2517
- role in *Coprinus cinereus* morphogenesis 91
- Saccharomyces*, evidence for 2 pools 6731
- Stenodactylus pennieri*, distribution during life cycle 5726
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid 7684

Glycogen phosphorylase,

- Dictyostelium discoideum*, localization during differentiation 1658

Glycogen (starch) synthase,

- Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization 6658

Glycolipid,

- Anabaena cylindrica* heterocyst, biosynthesis 8524
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, intermediate in N-acetylglucosamine transfer to endogenous protein 5058

Glycollate,

- Chlorella vulgaris*, excretion, effect of carbonyl binding reagents 360
- Coccobolus penicystis* excretion, relation to carbonic anhydrase 160
- Cylindrotheca fusiformis*, metabolism during respiration (photo), 2 pathways 3352
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, interaction with bicarbonate/chloride ion balance 7657
- Thalassiosira pseudonana*, metabolism 5782

Glycollate dehydrogenase,

- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mitochondrion, cytochemical localization 3238
- Oscillatoria*, intracellular localization 3235

Glycollate oxidase,

- Klebsormidium flaccidum*, cytochemical localization in microbody 7531
- Spyrogyra* microbody 3975

Glycollic acid,

- Chlamydomonas euryale*, uptake 5096
- Chlorophyta, active transport, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
- Dunaliella primolecta*, uptake 5096
- effect on phytoplankton growth/photosynthesis/dark survival 8645
- phytoplankton, cultured/natural populations, determination method 4342
- Skeletonema costatum*, uptake 5095
- Thalassiosira pseudonana*, uptake 5096

Glycolysis,

- Leishmania donovani*/L. *brasiliensis*, role of phosphofructokinase 7589
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mutants, isolation/characterization 6964
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, increase during cell cycle 8430
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, metabolic scheme 5935
- yeast, model 241

Glycolytic enzyme,

- Aspergillus parasiticus*, zinc-dependence, implications in aflatoxin biosynthesis 7547
- reducing, *Neurospora crassa*/*Allomyces orbiscula* hyphal tip/apex 921
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* respiration-deficient mutant, levels 8570

Glyconeogenesis,

- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of mercaptopicolinic acid 391

Glycopeptide,

- Rhizopus javanicus* amylase, structure 916
- Trypanosoma cruzi* plasma membrane 802

Glycophene,

- control of *Botrytis cinerea* mould (grey), *Fragaria vesca*, benomyl-tolerant strains 8985

Glycoprotein,

- Candida albicans*, effect on rat platelet function 230
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, metabolism during cell cycle 221
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* wall, hydroxyproline content 220
- Dictyostelium discoideum* plasma membrane composition 5848
- fraction, *Trypanosoma equiperdum* antigen, concanavalin A affinity 3573
- Mucor rouxii* cell wall, characterization 5875
- Penicillium*, microbial growth factor 6711
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, transfer of mannose-containing trisaccharide-lipid 4220

Subject index

- Glycoprotein(Contd),**
Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane, biosynthesis 1721
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, changes during antigen variation phase 7910
- Glycosidase,**
Physarum polycephalum, properties 3244
- Glyoxylate synthase,**
Aspergillus tamarif mitochondrion 2459
- Glyoxysome,**
Entophlyctis zoospore, isolation/ultrastructure 16
- Glyphosate herbicide,**
 effect on straw biodegradation, *Chaetomium globosum* 9728
- cyclic GMP,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 3141
- GMP (cyclic),**
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, role in silicon metabolism during cell division 9667
Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation, AMP (cyclic)-dependent accumulation 7396
Dictyostelium discoideum, role in aggregation 7398
- Gnomonia erythrostoma,**
 leafspot, *Prunus cerasus*, Yugoslavia 10208
- Gnomonia leptostyla,**
 anthracnose, *Juglans nigra*, control by benomyl 10109 10166
 anthracnose, *Juglans nigra*, Midwest, USA 619
 perithecium maturation/sporophyte development, thermal requirements 3111
 reproduction, effect of trophic factors 9783
- Gnomonia papuana** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/Sesquicillium conidial state 3994
- Gnomonia platani,**
 blight, *Platanus occidentalis*, control by benomyl 10166
 development, inhibition by metal pollutants 7289
- Gnomoniella rubicola,**
 isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 4123
- Goa waters,**
 India, plankton standing stock measurement 7458
- Goat,**
 anthidoy, *Toxoplasma gondii*, incidence, Indonesia 5291
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria arloingi* 2939
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae*, Pakistan, case report 1438
 infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma vivax*, pathogenesis, role of kinin/serotonin 4663
 infection, *Trypanosoma vivax*, infectivity for mouse/rat 4661
 infection, *Trypanosoma vivax*, pathology/pathogenesis 4662
 mastitis, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, case report 4543
 neonate, stomach, *Torulopsis glabrata* ethanollic fermentation 6454
 toxoplasmosis incidence, Afghanistan 4443
- Goat (Cameroon dwarf),**
Trypanosoma vivax/T. congolense/T. brucei trypanosomiasis (experimental), histopathology 2930
- Godronia cossandreae** f.sp. vaccinii,
 canker, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, restriction by winter sun scald injury 3691
- Goldfish,**
 amoebiasis, Hartmannellidae, 5 case reports 10299
- Golgi apparatus,**
Amoeba proteus, enzyme cytochemistry 7368
Cytoseira stricta, ultrastructural variation 3474
Cytoseira stricta, ultrastructure 5630
Fucus serratus egg, isolation/characterization method 5187
- Golgi apparatus(Contd),**
Polysiphonia novae-angliae, morphology during carposporogenesis 6523
Thelohanias, ultrastructure/function 6506
- Gomphidic acid,**
Gomphidius glutinosus, chemical synthesis 1759
- Gomphidius glutinosus,**
 gomphidic acid, chemical synthesis 1759
- Gomphonema parvulus,**
 populations, effect of nitrate enrichment, pond 8351
- Gomphus africanus,**
 Africa 32
- Gonatobotrys simplex,**
 hyperparasitism on *Alternaria tenuis*, ultrastructure 7244
 soil, spore germination, effect of nutrient status 7249
- Gonimoblast,**
Batrachospermum/viridia, protrusion, comparison 2347
- Gonium pectorale,**
 cell division, effect of colchicine 1068
- Gonocephalum hoffmannseggii,**
 Stylocephalis isolation 6505
- Gonorrhoea,**
Candida albicans/*Trichomonas vaginalis* differential diagnosis 2011
 relation to *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis 656
- Gonorrhoea + trichomonas,**
 mixed infection, treatment 5492
- Gonospora gonodiprera** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy/host/geographic distribution 9327
- Gonospora goodrichiae** n.sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/host/geographic distribution 9327
- Gonospora stichopi** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy/host/geographic distribution 9327
- Gonyaulax,**
 red tide, Malta 5754
 saxitoxin/toxin 6TX, purification/identification 4226
- Gonyaulax catenella,**
 bloom, toxin biosynthesis, Ouse Bay, Japan 6745
- Gonyaulax grindleyi,**
 recent sediment, Trondheimsfjord, Norway 107
- Gonyaulax poligrana,**
 red tide, relation to water pollution, Oura Bay, Japan 3935
- Gonyaulax polyedra,**
 bioluminescence 1776
 circadian rhythm, effect of light/temperature 8299
 peridinin-chlorophyll a-protein complex, purification/characterization 1004
 sphaeroplast preparation/characterization 1126
- Gonyaulax tamarensis,**
 batch culture, lag-phase, change in pigment/chemical composition 9358
 photosynthesis, carbon path 5093
- Gonyostomum semen,**
 interphase nucleus, ultrastructure 9352
- Goodyera repens,**
Ceratobasidium cornigerum symbiosis, physiology 4695
- Goose,**
 spermiogenesis, effect of *Fusarium T-2/F-2* toxins 2034
- Gossbertella tropica,**
 ultrastructure/taxonomy 1509
- Gossypium,**
 infection, *Ramularia areola*-spore germination 7154
 leafspot/blight (leaf), *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2148
 leafspot, *Curvularia lunata*-pectolytic enzyme activity 6255

Subject index

- Gossypium (Contd),**
seed-borne disease, *Rhizoctonia solani*/*Pythium ultimum*, fungicide control 10225
seed-borne fungi 2182
seed, infection, *Colletotrichum gossypii*, detection method 6252
Verticillium dahliae isolation, intraspecies differentiation 4606
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 2130
wilt, *Fusarium/Verticillium*, pathogen vascular distribution 1399
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, effect of soil treatment with urea 3791
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, laboratory testing from resistance 379L
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, symptom expression, role of pectolytic enzyme 6281
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, terpenoids/resistance 647
- Gossypium barbadense,**
leafspot, *Helminthosporium gossypii*, Guntur/Prakasam Districts, India 620
- Gossypium hirsutum,**
rot (black root), *Thielaviopsis basicola*, effect of *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza 9031
rot (boll), *Diplodia gossypina*/*Fusarium oxysporum*, effect of host tract type 8057
rot (boll), *Diplodia gossypina*, invasion mechanism 8055
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, estimation of host genotype reaction 3760
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae* 2178
- Gracilaria,**
gigartinine/L-citrullinyl-L-arginine isolation 4210
growth under greenhouse conditions 3091
spontaneous green variant, Mendelian inheritance 6942
- Gracilaria foliifera,**
vertical distribution, investigation using tide-simulating apparatus 7462
- Gradiation,**
protozoa, position/patterning hypothesis 6566
- Gramineae,**
leafspot, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, epidemiology, role of conidiogenesis 4858
rust, distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
smut (flag), *Juncystis agropyri*, description 3776
- Gramoxone herbicide,**
inhibition of *Scenedesmus quadricauda* growth/Hill reaction 4308
- Granule,**
calcium-rich refractile, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, role in intracellular ion regulation 8286
- Granulocyte,**
Candida albicans phagocytosis/intracellular killing, kinetics 9945
- Granuloma,**
infiltrative, *Microsporum gypsum*, case report 4498
- Granuloma (laryngeal),**
Phycomycetes, horse, case report 4531
- Grape,**
postharvest decay, control methods 4731
spoilage, *Penicillium expansum* *patulin* 8179
- Grapefruit,**
rot (fruit), *Fusarium lunulosporum* sp.nov. 8249
- Graphina indica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from India 5651
- Graphis lingispora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from India 5651
- Graphium,**
antigen, serological cross-reactivity with *Streptococcus* group B 6997
- Graphium (Contd),**
isolation from broiler houses 8400
soil, populations, effect of oil application 3875
- Graphium fructicola,**
mycosis, dog/cat 8912
mycosis (systemic), dog, case report 6202
- Grateloupia intestinalis,**
reproduction morphology, taxonomic significance 3979
- Greasy blotch,**
Zygophiala jamaicensis, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 8092
- Grebniackella gracilis,**
gamete, ultrastructure 9328
meiosis, synaptoneme complexes, ultrastructure 9327
- Greece,**
Ionian Islands, marine algal flora 6594
west coast, marine algae 4114
- Green-ear disease,**
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum typhoides* 2058
- Green muscardine disease,**
Metarrhizium anisopliae, *Hylobius pales* 3646
- Greenetia fuliginosa,**
rot (bitter), *Vitis* 2140
- Greenhouse,**
conditions, *Gracilaria* growth 3091
Fusarium oxysporum rot (foot/root), *Lycopodium esculentum*, effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* 9004
- Greening,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, photosystem II development 3347
Chlorella protothecoides, quantum yield/conformational changes 2561
Euglena gracilis, chlorophyll biosynthesis, relation to paramylum content 2548
Euglena gracilis, effect of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid 4309
Euglena gracilis, tRNA(Leucyl)synthetase de novo biosynthesis 4171
- Greenland,**
hot spring, Cyanophyta isolation 5733
marine algal flora 8384
Papenfussiella callitricha distribution/ecology 6596
- Greensward,**
wilt, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, Coimbatore, India 123
- Gregarina ambigua sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Forficula ambigua* 4826
- Gregarina blaberae,**
growth/development, ultrastructural modifications 6559
- Gregarina megaspora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Forficula ambigua* 4826
- Gregarina polymorpha,**
cell surface, membrane, septate junction, structure/function 8277
- Gregarine,**
gamont, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3081
infection, *Philohela minor*, case report 5515
- Gremmeniella abietina,**
occurrence on *Pinus contorta*, Alta., Canada 2397
- Grenadier (roughhead),**
Glugea berglax sp.nov. isolation 6347
- Grey crab disease,**
Paramoeba perniciosa, *Callinectes sapidus*, serum changes 6325
- Griffithsia barbata,**
morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern Australia isolates 3049

Subject index

- Griffithsia corallinoides**, morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern Australia isolates 3049
- Griffithsia flosculosa**, chloroplast, endosymbiont in *Hermaea bifida* 7241
- Griffithsia monilis**, light-harvesting, photosynthesis action spectrum 6779
- Griffithsia setacea**, morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern Australia isolates 3049
- Griffithsia tenuis**, morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern Australia isolates 3049
- Grinnellia americana**, vertical distribution, investigation using tide-simulating apparatus 7452
- Grioseofulvin**, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger*, relation to lipid content 8632
antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses 4714
control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis* 1384
effect on *Microsporium canis* ultrastructure 5145
haploidization of *Coprinus lagopus* diploid 564
inhibition of *Chaetomium aureum* growth 4317
inhibition of *Dictyostelium discoideum* growth/differentiation 3415
Penicillium patulum, biosynthesis/acetate metabolism 5759
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis 1746
treatment of dermatomycosis, farm animals 4923
treatment of fungal infection 7073
treatment of *Microsporium canis* dermatomycosis, children 1276
treatment of *Microsporium* scalp infection, review 7037
treatment of onychomycosis, plasma concentration 1284
treatment of *Trichophyton*/*Microsporium* dermatomycosis 7042
unsuccessful treatment of *Microsporium canis* dermatomycosis due to reaction with borbiturates 5345
- Grioseofulvin + sangviridin**, treatment of *Microsporium* dermatomycosis (experimental), guinea-pig 5211
- Growth**, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, in mice, effect of stimulants 553
Aspergillus fumigatus, effect of temperature 1454
Aspergillus fumigatus, fuel tank, Concorde supersonic aircraft 5920
Aspergillus nidulans, effect of biotin deficiency 6052
Aspergillus niger/*A. terreus*, effect of 12 chemicals 2642
Asterionella formosa/*Cyclotella meneghiniana*, phosphate/silicate uptake kinetics 6047
Blastocladiella emersonii, 3,5-cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase levels 3102
Botrytis cinerea mycelium, effect of antibiotics/metabolic inhibitors 3407
Buergenerula spartinae 1052
Candida albicans, inhibition by rabbit alveolar macrophage 5313
Candida boidinii, chemostat culture, energetics 6909
Candida boidinii, effect of methanol/formaldehyde/formic acid 2713
Candida intermedia, on liquid hydrocarbon, kinetics 7799
Candida lipolytica, respiration during different phases 4252
Candida mycoderma wild-type/mutant lacking cytochrome b/ata3 5242
Candida stellatoidea, effect of sodium chloride 9749
Candida tropicalis, stimulation by *Serratia marcescens* nuclease 5981
Candida utilis culture (chemostat), inhibition by submaximum temperature 5128
Candida utilis multistage tower ethanol fermentation 6024
Candida utilis, open culture, limitation by oxygen/glucose/methanol 407
Candida utilis, synthetic ethanol + components, single-cell protein production 2714
cell, steady/transitory states, mathematical model 3112
Ceratocystis montia culture, inhibition by water potential 9377
Ceratocystis paradoxa, effect of environmental factors/nutrition 9378
Chaetomium aureum, inhibition by sodium desoxycholate/sorbitol/grioseofulvin 4317
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, effect of urea alkyl derivatives 2508
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, effect of urea nitrosoalkyl derivatives 2509
Chlorella, arginine-stimulated, inhibition by chloramphenicol 6837
Chlorella, effect of glucose concentration 7792
Chlorella fusca, effect of cadmium/zinc 356
Chlorella fusca var. *vacuolata*, analysis using cell volume distribution data 8292
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effect of anaerobiosis 5121
Chlorella pyrenoidosa/*Nitzschia palea*, effect of phosphorus pollution 5594
Chlorella pyrenoidosa/*Selenastrum capricornutum*, phosphate-limited, kinetics 5676
Chlorella vulgaris, effect of intermittent light irradiation 5123
Chlorella vulgaris, effect of *Microcystis aeruginosa* aqueous extract 5041
Chlorella vulgaris, fertilizer factory effluent 5233
Chlorella vulgaris, wastewater 740
Choanephora cucurbitarum, effect of light spectrum 1802
Cladosporium resinae, n-alkane utilization 5239
Claviceps, effect of 5-fluoroindole/5-fluoro-D,L-tryptophan 3417

Subject index

Growth(Contd),

Cordyceps militaris, submerged culture 5693
Cryptococcus neoformans, urea/uric acid/creatinine as nitrogen source 5243
Cyclidium citrullus, effect of temperature 331
Cylindrosporium heterocyst differentiation-deficient mutant 1815
Debaryomyces hansenii, flow microcalorimetric cell 6911
dermatophyte, heterogeneity, biometric analysis 3129
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of cerulenin 1823
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition by microtubule/microfilament function inhibitors 3415
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibitor 77
Dictyostelium discoideum, tRNA isolation/characterisation 4981
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, sporont wall development/ultrastructure 3135
Endothia/Fusarium solani, effect of water potential 4288
Entomophthora egressa protoplast, *Lambdina fiscellaria*-modified medium 6891
Entomophthorales, effect of carbon/nitrogen concentration/ratio 3105
Eucheuma amakusaensis, possibilities for commercial cultivation 2980
Euglena gracilis, pyrimidine uptake/incorporation 134
Euglena gracilis Z, effect of dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 2632
Euglena gracilis Z, effect of different media 6049
exponential, *Anacystis nidulans*, RNA biosynthesis 4975
exponential, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, hypoxanthine/inosine biosynthesis 1640
Favolus arcularis stipe, in vitro 92
Fucus vesiculosus var. spiralis, seasonal variation 5745
Fusarium graminearum, effect of insecticides 1842
Fusarium/Trichoderma, relationship to xylan/xylose/glucose uptake 8737
Geotrichum candidum, septation/branching 2308
Gracilaria, greenhouse conditions 3091
Gregarina blaberae, ultrastructural modifications 6559
haploid/diploid *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, coordination with cell division 7421
Helminthosporium carbonum/Stemphylium botryosum/S. sarcinaeforme, in vitro/in vivo, effect of medicarpin/maackiain phytoalexin 3424
Helminthosporium spiciferum, effect of carbon/nitrogen source 429
Ingoldiella hamata, effect of temperature 4955
inositol-starved *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6933
Iridaea cordata, in semi-closed culture 393
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey + nutrient supplementation, feedstuff production 2985
Laminaria longicruris, seasonal variation 8303
lichen, measurement, photographic method 8710
lichen, rate measurement 4085
Lunulospora curvula, effect of temperature 4955
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil, effect of water potential 5547
marine microplanktonic algae, urea utilization 3483
marine *Rhodophyta*, effect of lead 4313
microbial culture, kinetics 9817

Growth(Contd),

microbial, mathematical model-Monte Carlo simulation 5220
microbial, rapid measurement method 7775
Microsporium mycelium, effect of temperature 2603
Monosporium olivaceum, effect on steroid 11alpha-hydroxylase activity 2466
Monosporium olivaceum, effect on steroid 11alpha-hydroxylase activity/adenylate energy charge 2465
nannoplankton, stimulation by low mineral hydrocarbon levels 3412
Neurospora crassa, effect of chloramphenicol 6839
Neurospora crassa, relation to AMP (cyclic) 1557
Neurospora crassa, relationship between intercalary compartment length/hyphal growth unit length 9379
Nitzschia holstata, inhibition by 4 detergents 2625
Nomuraea rileyi, effect of temperature 3389
obligate halophilic, *Rhodotorula glutinis var. salinarum*, latent period 3125
Olisthodiscus luteus, plastid replication 2342
Operculella padwickii 432
Operculella padwickii, effect of trace element 1917
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, mycelial/yeast forms 2354
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis yeast/mycelial forms 1556
Penicillium brevis-compactum, mycophenolic acid biosynthesis 5116
Penicillium expansum, effect of atmospheric pressure 323
Penicillium patulum, effect of atmospheric pressure 323
Penicillium rubrum, effect of organic acid 2645
Phialophora asteris, effect of biotin 8653
Phycomyces sporangiophore, velocity distribution 9372
Physarum polycephalum, RNA polymerase levels 4071
Phytophthora cinnamomi, effect of osmotic potential/specific ions 4285
Phytophthora infestans, inhibition by 2 insecticides 3664
Phytophthora palmivora hyphal tip, enzyme gradient distribution/histochemistry 4076
phytoplankton, effect of organic substrates 8645
phytoplankton, model, calibration using batch culture data 5190
Pilobolus, suitable medium 4346
planktonic *Chlorophyceae*, influence of stratification, Abbot's Pool, UK 3161
Podophrya fixa 437
Polyporus versicolor, effect of temperature 6898
Poria weirii, soil/roots 1463
post-exponential, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inhibition by lysine 2654
postharvest pathogen mycelium, inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6829
Poteriochromonas stipitata, effect of tetraethyl lead 364
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici, in vitro 7417
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici in vitro, stimulation by 3,3'-bis-indolylmethane 9386
Pyramidospora constricta, effect of temperature 4955
Pyramidospora hercyniformis, effect of temperature 4955
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, effect of temperature 5126

Subject index

Growth(Contd),

- Pythium acanthicum*/Zygorhynchus moelleri, inhibition by sterol biosynthesis inhibitors 2634
- Ramulispora sorghi* on *Sorghum halepense*/S. vulgare 2312
- Raphidonema nivale*/Chloromonas pinchiniae, effect of coniferous litter/snow meltwaters 3481
- Rhodotorula glutinis* 5707
- Rosellinia necatrix*/R. quercina, effect of light 5940
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, calorimetry 1890
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, coordination with cell division 4877
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of carbon dioxide 1063
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mechanistic model 5708
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* suspension culture, estimation method 4373
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, thermodynamic evaluation 6912
- saxicolous lichens, in the field, effect of wetting/drying frequency 3130
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, effect of humic acid/iron limitation 362
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, effect of Panacide 2629
- Scenedesmus obtusiusculus*, effect of organic phosphate 6930
- Scenedesmus quadricauda*, effect of Ethephon 335
- Scenedesmus quadricauda*, inhibition by herbicide 4308
- Schizophyllum commune*, polyphenoloxidase activity 178
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, control of nuclear division 9403
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, effect of heat shock/cycloheximide 5946
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, effect of carbon dioxide 662
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, different stages, uricase biosynthesis 4189
- Selenastrum capricornutum*, nutrient limitation, man-made lake, Rhodestia 6048
- Sphaceloma curcumae*, effect of carbon source 1846
- spiral, *Spirogyra*/Zygema cell wall 6517
- Sporobolomyces roseus*, *Triticum aestivum* leaves, effect of nutrient/relative humidity/dew 4603
- Sporobolomyces roseus*, *Triticum aestivum* phyllosphere, effect of relative humidity/temperature 5129
- Stithococcus bacillaris*, effect of procaine 363
- subtidal algae, in situ study 4932
- symbiotic dinoflagellates in axenic culture 6001
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, cellular control 850
- Thalassiosira nordenskiöldii*, effect of cell size 9746
- Thalassiosira pseudonana*, factors affecting 1796
- Torulopsis*, on glucose/hexadecane, kinetics 1149
- Trichoderma*, effect of sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
- Trichoderma viride*, on cellulose 2313
- Tricholoma matsutake*, effect of carbon/nitrogen source 3485
- Tricholoma matsutake*, effect of vitamins/nucleic acid-related substances/phytohormone/metal ion 3486
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes/filamentous fungi, automated radiometric microassay 4366

Growth(Contd),

- Tricladium chaetocladium*/Lunulospora curvula, seasonal variation, relation to temperature 4131
- Trisclephorus monosporus*, effect of temperature 4955
- Trypanosoma cruzi* 1118
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, effect of ethidium broaide 8630
- Ulva lactuca*, effect of nutrient enrichment/light 4385
- Uronema marinum* 3143
- vegetative, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, action of homothallism gene 6963
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, stimulation by adenine/cytokinins 2648
- Westiellopsis prolifica*, effect of hormone 1090
- Wollea bharadwajae* heterocyst development-defective mutant 3085
- yeast colony, model 7423
- yeast, inhibition by irradiation (alpha) 5960
- yeast-like, *Mucor pusillus*/Actinomucor elegans, induction by antibiotic/fungicide/metabolic inhibitors 7729
- yeast, tubular loop fermentation, kinetics 6023
- Growth factor,**
 - Pseudocercospora vitis*/Cercospora bittersiana requirement 1165
 - yeast requirement 1168
- Growth rate,**
 - Schizophyllum commune*, genetic variation 3507
- Gryphus vitreus,**
 - shell, *Ostreobium* occurrence 10342
- GTP,**
 - Eremothecium ashbyii, precursor for riboflavin biosynthesis 9672
 - levels during RNA biosynthesis 7508
- GTP cyclohydrolase,**
 - Pichia guilliermondii*, flavinogenesis 5025
 - yeast, biosynthesis, regulation 7564
- Guan,**
 - coralline algae, isolation 8377
 - mosquito-borne disease, international quarantine 5283
- Guanidine,**
 - inhibition of *Closterium acerosum* uridine uptake 3207
- Guanine,**
 - RNA, mapping method 8428
 - Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, active transport, role of purine phosphoribosyltransferase 4268
- Guanine + cytosine,**
 - base composition, *Trypanosoma lewisii*/T. conorhini characterization 5808
- Guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,**
 - Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, purification/comparison with adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 9548
 - Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, role in guanine active transport 4268
- Guanine ribonucleotidyl-(3',5')-adenosine,**
 - Eremothecium ashbyii*, characterization/role in flavinogenesis 5797
- Guanosine,**
 - bat, source of histoplasmosis, cave, South Africa 10054
- Guanosine (di),**
 - nucleotide, *Achlya ambisexualis*/Blastocladiella emersonii 9473
- Guanosine tetraphosphate,**
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis 2417
- Guanyloribonuclease,**
 - Neurospora crassa*, biosynthesis, control mechanisms 7819

Subject index

- Guava**,
 see also *Psidium guajava*
 rot, *Cylindrocarpum tonkinense* 6432
 rot (fruit), *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,
 chemical control 732
 rot (fruit), control with thiabendazole 2262
 rot (fruit), *Gliocladium roseum* 9201
 rot (fruit), *Pestalotia psidii*, control by
 homoeopathic drugs 10431
- Guazatine triacetate**,
 control of *Cercospora*
 arachidicola/*Cercosporidium personatum*
 leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 10134
- Guignardia aesculi**,
 blotch (leaf), *Aesculus glabra*, control by
 benomyl 10166
- Guignardia bidwellii**,
 rot (black), *Vitis*, fungicide control 8009
- Guignardia citricarpa**,
 spot (black), Citrus, scoparone induction
 7113
- Guignardia istriaca**,
 new record for UK 55
- Guignardia musae**,
 isolated from *Musa sapientum*, first report
 from India 6285
- Guinea-pig**,
 abscess (hepatic), *Entamoeba histolytica*,
 immune response 8826
 aflatoxin B-1, effect on blood, implications
 for anaemic syndrome 2838
 candidiasis (cutaneous experimental), *Candida*
 albicans, complement deposition 7000
 Candidiasis (experimental cutaneous),
 basophil accumulation, possible mechanisms
 6121
 cell-mediated immune response, *Blastomyces*
 dermatitidis cell wall antigen 5307
 coccidioidomycosis (experimental),
 Coccidioides immitis, immunity
 (cell-mediated) 7888
 cryptococcosis (experimental), *Cryptococcus*
 neoformans, effect of immunity
 (cell-mediated) stimulation/suppression
 8812
 dermatomycosis (experimental), *Microsporum*,
 treatment with sangviritrin + griseofulvin
 6211
 dermatomycosis, *Trichophyton equinum*,
 immunity 2779
 dermatomycosis, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
 2836
 dermatomycosis, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
 var. *granulosum*, role of keratinase 7094
 dermatomycosis, *Trichophyton rubrum* 2037
 dermatophyte fungi inoculation technique
 2685
 dermatophytosis (experimental), *Trichophyton*
 mentagrophytes, hypersensitivity (cellular),
 correlation with erythema 5311
 dermatophytosis (experimental), *Trichophyton*
 mentagrophytes var. *granulosum*, quantitative
 human infection model 5376
 hypersensitivity (delayed), trichophytin
 lipid fraction 4463
 hypersensitivity (delayed), *Trichophyton*
 mentagrophytes trichophytin 1976
 immune response (cell-mediated), *Histoplasma*
 capsulatum cell wall 7003
 immunization, *Trichophyton verrucosum* antigen
 6120
 infection (experimental), *Leishmania*
 enriettii, treatment with sodium
 stibogluconate-interaction with immune
 response 7201
 infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma*
 cruzi-changes in infectivity to *Rhodnius*
 prolixus 6322
 Leishmania enriettii infection, immunity,
 changes in macrophage status 3568
- Guinea-pig (Contd.)**,
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), *Leishmania*
 enriettii, antibody detection, use of
 immunofluorescence 1242
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), *Leishmania*
 enriettii, immunity (cell-mediated) 9953
 leishmaniasis, *Leishmania enriettii*, effect
 on erythrocyte haemagglutination 1240
 leukocyte, *Entamoeba histolytica*
 virulence/antigenicity 5326
 skin infection (experimental), *Candida*
 albicans, treatment with sangviritrin 6211
 toxoplasmosis (experimental), *Toxoplasma*
 gondii, persistence in stomach/intestine
 wall 9116
 trichophytosis, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
 var. *granulosum*, treatment with
 bromophenyl-isothiocyanate, interaction with
 the fungus 2837
- Gunflintia**,
 fossil, isolation from Trinity Bay, Canada
 4095
- Gunflint-type fossil**, isolation from Western
 Australia 8340
- Gunnere**,
 symbiosis with *Nostoc*, infection
 process/ultrastructure 697
- Guyana**,
 malaria epidemiology 5282
- Gyalideopsis anastomosans**,
 morphology/biology/distribution, UK 6618
- Gyalideopsis muscicola**,
 morphology/biology/distribution, UK 6618
- Gyalideopsis scotica** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/morphology/biology/distribution, UK
 6618
- Gyromastoebia**,
 distribution, UK/USA 2408
- Gynascella aurentiaca**,
 taxonomy 7337
- Gynascella citrina**,
 taxonomy 7337
- Gynascella kasytschkoi**,
 taxonomy 7337
- Gynodinium breve**,
 red tide, association with *Aythya affinis*
 epizootic, FL, USA 10344
 red tide, prediction 854 855
 toxin (haemolytic), effect on human
 erythrocyte membrane 4227
 toxin, ichthyotoxic component, purification
 1737
 toxin, ichthyotoxicity/haemolytic activity
 2530
- Gynodinium helveticum**,
 primary production, Gogausee, Austria 8362
- Gynodinium lohmanni**,
 occurrence, Pimental area, Peru 3150
- Gynodinium microadriaticum**,
 symbiotic, axenic culture, growth/nutrition
 requirements 6001
 ultrastructure/symbiont in *Sarcothelia*
 edmondsii 5535
- Gynodinium nelsonii**,
 relation to water pollution, Omura Bay, Japan
 3935
- Gynodinium simplex**,
 seasonal variation, Seal Beach, CA, USA 4117
- Gynodinium splendens**,
 flagella, morphology 3045
 growth, effect of upwelling/oligotrophic
 conditions 7465
 phototaxis 1800
- Gynopilus tropicus** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy 7342
- Gynosporangium confusum**,
 canker, Pomaceae, distribution, Montenegro
 10211

Subject index

- Gymnosporangium gracile**,
canker, Pommaceae, distribution, Montenegro 10211
- Gymnosporangium harsenii**,
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester
pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal activity 8659
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae**,
rust (cedar apple), *Malus pumila*, resistance inheritance 5611
rust, crabapple 2082
spermatium, formation/ultrastructure 1560
- Gymnosporangium sabiniae**,
canker, Pommaceae, distribution, Montenegro 10211
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Gyrocyanin**,
Chamonixia caespitosa sporophore,
isolation/taxonomic significance 7656
- Gyrodinium**,
mitosis delay, induction by
benzanthrone/heredity 8619
- Gyrodinium aureolum**,
bloom, Channel, seasonal variation 4118
- Gyrodinium cohnii**,
rRNA, homologous regions 135
- Gyrodinium dorsum**,
phototaxis 1800
- Gyrodon**,
isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Gyromitra esculenta**,
odour/aroma compound characterization 6403
yield, effect of forestry 1616
- Gyromitra tasmanica**,
first report from Europe 7470
- Gyrophæna**,
parasitism of Basidiomycetes 9132
- Gyroporin**,
Chamonixia caespitosa sporophore,
isolation/taxonomic significance 7656
- Gyroporus**,
isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Haddock**,
Glugea branchiale isolation 6347
- Haem**,
iron, *Euglena gracilis*, coordination in
cytochrome c-552 7597
Saccharomyces cerevisiae hem mutant,
requirement 7845
- Haem a**,
Candida utilis, precursor-porphyrin a,
biosynthesis/integration into cytochrome c
oxidase 3303
- Haemagglutination**,
Candida albicans antigen 1979
detection of antibody levels, toxoplasmosis
8F43 8844
toxoplasmosis diagnosis, pig 6343
- Haemagglutination (indirect)**,
diagnosis, *Entamoeba histolytica* amoebiasis
7911
Trypanosoma cruzi antibody detection,
comparison with counterimmunoelectrophoresis
2698
use for toxoplasmosis serodiagnosis 505 2797
- Haemagglutination (passive)**,
Candida albicans antibody 8809
trypanosomiasis diagnosis 10251
- Haemagglutinin**,
cold, reduction in *Plasmodium falciparum*
malaria 2793
dermatophyte fungi,
physical/chemical/serological properties
8F03
- Haemagglutininogen**,
Aspergillus fumigatus antibody 2777
- Haemaphysalis punctata**,
ovary, infection, *Babesia major*,
ultrastructure 10306
- Haematoma**,
mercury accumulation, Montenegro 4737
- Haematoma ventosus**,
carotenoid, composition/metabolism 2556
- Haematogenous separatus**,
infection, sheep, Tanzania 1461
- Haematozoa**,
Aves, Colombia 1205
infection, birds, Ngulia, East Africa 6985
survey, Aves, Ethiopia 1204
- Haemocytometer**,
quantitative measurement of yeast
flocculation 5214
- Haemoglobin**,
Candida, iron location 5246
- Haemoglobin (foetal)**,
erythrocyte, resistance to *Plasmodium*
malariae 4647
- Haemogregarina magna**,
infection, *Rana pipiens* 7232
- Haemogregarina temporariae** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 7232
- Haemogregarinidae**,
infection, 3 turtle species, variations of
parasitaemia 8122
- Haemoncus contortus**,
predatory activity of *Arthrobotrys oligospora*
8901
- Haemoprotein**,
Trypanosoma cruzi microsome, spectral
characterization 4213
- Haemoproteus**,
Aves, Colombia 1205
blood parasite in birds, Kuwait 472
infection, Aves 10338
infection, birds, Kenya 6349
infection, birds, Ngulia, East Africa 6985
infection, birds, seasonal variation,
Yorkshire/Hampshire, UK 6348
- Haemoproteus bennetti** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Picidae 9330
- Haemoproteus borgesii**,
redescription/isolation from Picidae 9330
- Haemoproteus centropi**,
redescription/taxonomy 6501
- Haemoproteus columbae**,
infection, *Columba fasciata*, Mexico/CO, USA
7209
- Haemoproteus freilanoii**,
reduction to synonymy with *H. centropi* 6501
- Haemoproteus handai**,
blood infection, *Psittaciformes* 8123
- Haemoproteus macellum**,
infection, *Zenaidura macroura*, southeastern USA
8136
- Haemoproteus metchnikovi**,
infection, animals, transmission by *Tabanidae*
8793
- Haemoproteus nettionis**,
infection, *Anas*, Australia, Victoria 10309
infection, ducks/geese 417
- Haemoproteus sacharovii**,
infection, *Columba fasciata*, Mexico/CO/CA,
USA 7209
infection, *Zenaidura macroura*, southeastern USA
8136
- Haemoproteus velans**,
redescription/isolation from Picidae 9330
- Haemoptysis**,
association with *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergillosis (pulmonary) 6153
- Hainesia lythri**,
rot (fruit), *Fragaria* 2136

Subject index

- Hair,**
destruction, *Microsporum gypseum*, SEM study 2807
human, hydrolysis, dermatophyte proteinase 5832
- Hair (hyaline),**
Hypnea carpospore/tetraspore germling, development 4059
- Halcinonide,**
treatment of cutaneous candidiasis 525
- Halcinonide + neomycin + nystatin,**
treatment of candidiasis (cutaneous), clinical evaluation 3597
- Halcyon sancta,**
Eimeria duncani sp.nov. isolation 7371
- Halichrysis,**
taxonomy/nomenclature 7325
- Halicystis ovalis,**
life cycle, biochemistry/regulation 818
- Halimeda cylindracea,**
calcification/photosynthesis 1766
thallus development/calcification 7385
- Halimeda discoidea,**
calcification/photosynthesis 1768
thallus development/calcification 7385
- Halimeda macroloba,**
calcification/photosynthesis 1768
thallus development/calcification 7385
- Halimeda tuna,**
calcification/photosynthesis 1766 1767 1768
chloroplast ultrastructure, effect of sea depth 3972
thallus development/calcification 7385
- Hallucinogenic mushroom,**
Psilocybe hoeghshagenii, use for diagnostic purposes, Chinantec Indians, Mexico 3941
Psilocybe stuntzii sp.nov., taxonomy/chemical analysis 4013
psychoactive effects/isolation from Pacific Northwest, USA 4744
- Halo spot,**
Selenophoma donacis, *Hordeum vulgare*, conidium/pycnidiospore germination/pathogenicity 4599
Selenophoma donacis, *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, UK, 1972-75 8800
- Haloaromatic,**
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger*/A. *flavus* 5162
- Haloaromatic compounds,**
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger*/A. *flavus* 7734
- Haloscyphina villosa,**
new host record, Bermuda 5781
- Halodictyon mirabile,**
morphology/phenology/ecology, Port-Cros Island, France 2292
- Halofuginone,**
treatment of *Eimeria acervulina*/E. *tenella* coccidiosis, chicken 10322
- Halogen,**
algae (marine) content, determination using ion-selection electrode 5189
- Halogen compound,**
Asparagopsis, isolation/characterization 8592
- Haloheterocyclic,**
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger*/A. *flavus* 5162
- Halohydroxyquinoline,**
derivatives, antiamoebic activity, *Entamoeba histolytica* 7747
- Halophile,**
water stress 5602
- Haloprogyn,**
treatment of dermatomycosis 6159
- Halosaccion rametaceum,**
distribution, Iceland coastal areas 861
- Halosarpheia fibrosa** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Bermuda 5781
- Haloscyphina villosa,**
redescription 7343
- Halosphaeria appendiculata,**
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Halosphaeria hamata,**
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Halosphaeria maritima,**
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Halosphaeria mediosetigera,**
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Halosphaeria stellata,**
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western), new record 4137
- Halosphaeria tubulifera,**
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Halothane,**
effect on *Candida albicans* experimental infection, mouse 4469
- Halothane anaesthetic,**
inhibition of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* flagellum regeneration 9719
- Halurus equisetifolius,**
morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern Australia isolates 3049
- Halychrisis depressa,**
reproduction 1548
- Halymenia clathrata** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Espirito Santo, Brazil 768
- Halymenia latifolia,**
chlorophyll fluorescence, kinetics during state 1/2 transitions 7655
- Hamatocanthoscypha** gen.nov.,
taxonomy 7335
- Hammondia,**
taxonomy 9338
taxonomy/reclassification 9335
- Hammondia hamondi,**
domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
infection (experimental), female cat, attempted transmission to progeny 9917
- Hamster,**
amoebiasis (experimental), *Entamoeba histolytica*, immune response, effect of oestradiol 8827
amoebiasis (hepatic), *Entamoeba histolytica*, effect of depressed immunity (cell-mediated) 9094
embryo, aflatoxin B+1 aflatoxicosis 2032
immunity (cellular), *Besnoitia jellisoni*, specificity/effect of cortisol 5335
immunity (cellular), *Toxoplasma gondii*, specificity/effect of cortisol 5335
infection (experimental), *Basidiomycetes* 2825
infection (experimental), *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*, transmission by *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 6983
isolation of bacteria/protozoa/parasites 3860
leishmaniasis, *Leishmania tropica*, vaccination 1984
macrophage phagolysosome, replication 1238
neonate, amoebiasis (hepatic), *Entamoeba histolytica* 10298
- Hamster (golden),**
leishmaniasis (visceral), *Leishmania donovani*, immunity (acquired) 1239
- Hanseniaspora,**
acetyl methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6489
fermentation, wine 9179
- Hanseniaspora guilliermondii,**
taxonomy 8260
- Hanseniaspora valbyensis,**
taxonomy 8260

Subject index

- Hansenula**,
acetyl(methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585
bacterial intestinal flora 10084
contamination, proportioning pumps, soft drink plants 3929
desiccation, recovery 2605
irradiation
 (4,4'-[N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
 mutagenic activity 8631
 isolation from freshwater fish 1307
 isolation from sheep spermatozoa,
 fibreboard industries 10449
- Hansenula anomala**,
cytochrome b2, complex formation with rat liver cytochrome c oxidase 2484
cytochrome b2, proteolysis 2484
fermentation, Asian foodstuffs 2449
isolation from soft drink, comparison-Middle East/Western Europe 5580
lipid composition 7620
methyl acetate hydrolysis, hydrolase stereospecificity 7587
protoplast, morphology 8257
protoplast, ultrastructure 1529
- Hansenula capsulata**,
mannan, methylation/acetolysis 240
- Hansenula holstii**,
mannan, methylation/acetolysis 24
- Hansenula jadinii**,
radioactive phosphorylation, modified Pasteur effect 2415
- Hansenula merkii**,
nitropropane dioxygenase,
 purification/properties 2483
- Hansenula ofunensis sp. nov.**,
taxonomy 4031
- Hansenula polyserpina**,
flavinogenesis on methanol/ethanol + glucose media 4276
formate dehydrogenase,
 substrate-S-formylglutathione 2482
methanol metabolism, methanol oxidase involvement 4390
methanol oxidase, peroxisome localization 2484
single-cell protein, production from C1-compounds 10388
- Haplophragmium**,
species key/descriptions 7344
- Haploidy**,
Aspergillus nidulans/A. terreus, distinction from diploidy, use of benlate 8754
Coprinus lasopus, induction by griseofulvin 5964
- Haptokinety**,
Philaster hiatti, morphogenesis 5728
- Haplosporella beaumontiana**,
new record for India 1621
- Haptophyceae**,
French isolates, taxonomy 7317
- Harbour**,
Kingston, Jamaica, zooplankton numbers/composition 5792
- Hare**,
captive, coccidiosis (intestinal) 5509
coccidiosis (experimental), Eimeria stiedai 4670 7217
- Hare (snowshoe)**,
Eimeria robertsoni life cycle 5720
- Harknessia gharati**,
new record for India 25
- Harpezozyces chrysellus**,
isolation from dung, Maharashtra, India 4941
- Harpographium corynelioides**,
official state of Septobasidium clelandii 8248
- Harposporium rhynchosporum sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/parasitism on Prismaotolimus 8250
- Hartmannella culbertsoni**,
polymorphism 60
- Hartmannella**,
isolation from swimming pool, NY, USA 4970
isolation from water supply, trout, disease 8776
meningoencephalitis, association with polluted water 8108
- Hartmannella astronyxis**,
electrophoresis, differentiation from other amoebae 5654
- Hartmannella castellani**,
electrophoresis, differentiation from other amoebae 5654
- Hartmannella culbertsoni**,
AMP cycloclonating protein, localization 5874
axenically prepared cyst, excystment in presence of bacterial/fungal heat stable factors 3133
differentiation, adrenaline uptake 5923
electrophoresis, differentiation from other amoebae 5654
excystment, extracellular enzyme release 2581
meningoencephalitis (experimental), mouse, amoebic ultrastructure 4664
- Hartmannella globosa**,
bacteriolytic enzyme,
 purification/specificity 3495
- Hartmannella lamellipodia**,
electrophoresis, differentiation from other amoebae 5654
- Hartmannella rhyodes**,
electrophoresis, differentiation from other amoebae 5654
- Hartmannellidae**,
amoebiasis, Carassius auratus, 5 case reports 10299
- Harveyella nitrotilis**,
parasitism, Odonthalia/Rhodomea 2216
S-body ultrastructure 731
- Hastigerina pelagica**,
distribution, Indian Ocean surface water/sediment 8411
phagocytosis/digestion, cytochemistry 6056
- Hatchery**,
hatcher fluff, coliform/mould count 8401
- Maule defoliant**,
control of Phoma exigua var. foveata gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 2156
- Haustrorium**,
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum infection, ultrastructure/physiology 10106
- Hyalopora polydora**,
ontogeny in Cystopteris fragilis 4564
neckband, Uromyces phaseoli f.sp.vignae/Puccinia sorghi, similarity with Casparian strip 4371
- Sphaerotheca pannorum**,
ultrastructure, Rosa infection 1330
- Uromyces phaseoli rust**,
Phaseolus vulgaris 10125
- May**,
fungal flora, effect of temperature/relative humidity 8403
- Meat infection**,
fungi, diagnosis 5359
fungi, local medical therapy 5360
- Meat**,
rat, Plasmodium berghei infection (experimental), occurrence of young forms 2950
tissue, interaction with lymphocyte, Chagas' disease 3572
toxoplasma antigen demonstration, application of immunofluorescence staining 3474
- Meat**,
effect on Eimeria nieschulzi excystation 6836

Subject index

- Heat shock,**
effect on *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*/Olpidium brassicae host
penetration 10090
- Heath,**
Poland, diatom flora 1579
- Heavy metal,**
atmospheric pollution, contamination of
Scenedesmus obliquus single-cell protein
production 10151
complex with organic chelator, inhibition of
freshwater biota 9723
concentration, algae, correlation with water
concentration, Raritan Bay, NY, USA 6442
effect on *Echinospaerium nucleofilum*
microtubule degradation/stabilization 1120
effect on lichen physiology 4333
inhibition of algae, mechanism of action
2630
inhibition of marine phytoplankton 9219
inhibition of phytoplankton photosynthesis
10458
lichen, content, variation with distance from
source 8205
marine organisms, determination by flameless
atomic absorption spectrophotometry 6003
Penicillium ochro-chloron tolerance 7736
toxic effect on *Vorticella convallaria*
var. *smithi* unadapted populations 6448
uptake/toxicity, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 9213
- Heavy spherical body,**
Chaos carolinense,
ultrastructure/regeneration 4046
- Hedera helix,**
infection, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control by
pyroxychlor 2050
- Hedgehog,**
dermatitis, *Sarcoptes scabiei* + *Alternaria* +
Helminthosporium + *Trichophyton erinacei*,
case report 5370
- Helenin,**
antimicrobial activity 5179
- Helgoland,**
North Sea, algal flora 8374
- Helianthemum chamaecistus,**
mycorrhiza, *Cenococcum graniforme*, biology
7257
- Helianthus annuus,**
damping-off, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, seed
transmission 3556
disease incidence, Manit., Canada 9932
economically important diseases, Yugoslavia
10180
infection, effect of ecological/edaphic
factors 10224
infection, *Leptosphaeria*
doliolum/*Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, India
7114
infection, *Phoma exigua*, India 6268
isolation of phytopathogenic fungi 3556
mildew (downy), *Plasmopara halstedii*,
resistance 6221
rust, *Puccinia helianthi*, fungicide control
of 2873
rust, *Puccinia helianthi*, identification of
resistant cvs 3729
rust, *Puccinia helianthi*, simulated epidemic,
effect on yield 9926
seed-borne fungi 2183
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum*, India 5444
wilt, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, effect of
Coniothyrium minitans hyperparasitism 5540
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, chronological
symptom development 5478
- Helianthus argophyllus,**
infection, *Alternaria helianthi* 6245
- Helianthus debilis,**
infection, *Alternaria helianthi* 6245
- Helianthus tuberosus,**
leafspot, *Cercospora bidentis*, India 6249
- Helicodendron,**
distribution/saprophytic behaviour, stagnant
water 9449
- Heliconema,**
fossil, isolation from Trinity Bay, Canada
4095
- Helicon,**
distribution/saprophytic behaviour, stagnant
water 9449
- Helicosporidium near parasiticum,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Culex*
nigripalpus/host range 4828
- Helicostomella subulate,**
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Helicostylum,**
n-alkane utilization 9848
- Helicostylum piriforme,**
isolation from Mexico 8390
- Heliothrya erhardi,**
behaviour/feeding 2328
culture, natural preservation of *Paramecium*
aurelia corpses 6457
- Heliothis virescens,**
infection, *Nomuraea rileyi*-winter survival
8786
- Heliozoa,**
Centrohelida, microtubule pattern,
organization/control 6567
- Helminthocarpon album sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from India 5651
- Helminthocarpon cherrapunjiense sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from India 5651
- Helminthocarpon radiatum sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from India 5651
- Helminthosporium,**
air spora, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6612
association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
carbofuran insecticide biodegradation 8600
colonization, rhizosphere 2233
dermatitis, hedgehog, case report 5370
infection, *Oryza sativa*, India 484
infection *Oryza sativa*, yield loss 621
isolation from *Amonum subulatum* seed 3921
longifolene/sativene biosynthesis 8549
Manihot utilisissima phyllosphere microflora
4953
mercapto-benzoic acid amide derivatives
antifungal activity 6860
Oryza sativa phyllosphere, effect of
pesticide foliar spray 8396
plant disease, relation to papillae formation
2187
rot (stalk), Zea mays, prevalence in IL, USA
5303
spoilage, barley, effect on malt/beer 8176
spoilage, cereals 2999
- Helminthosporium apatternae,**
cellulolytic enzyme, biosynthesis, effect of
chemicals 7553
pectin transeliminase, biosynthesis in vitro
4188
- Helminthosporium avenae,**
infection, *Phalaris arundinacea*, lignin
formation 2896 2897
- Helminthosporium carbonum,**
growth in vitro/in vivo, effect of
medicarpin/maackiain phytoalexin 3424
inability to modify medicarpin phytoalexin
2582
infection (experimental), *Cajanus cajan*,
isoflavonoid induction 2898
infection (experimental), *Cicer arietinum*,
phytoalexin production 6160
infection, *Lupinus albus* leaves, phytoalexin
production 2644
infection, Zea mays, resistance 4586
pathogenicity, *Trifolium pratense*, role of
medicarpin/maackiain 4587

Subject index

- Helminthosporium carbonum**(Contd),
rot (root/stalk/ear), *Zea mays*, interaction
with other pathogens 10199
- Helminthosporium catenarium**,
leafspot, *Phalaris arundinacea* 2141
- Helminthosporium gossypii**,
leafspot, *Gossypium*, Guntur/Prakasan
Districts, India 620
- Helminthosporium gramineum**,
leaf infection, *Hordeum vulgare*, Egypt 5479
sporulation in culture, factors affecting
321
stripe, *Hordeum vulgare* 2142
stripe (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare*, race
variation 2899
- Helminthosporium leucostylum**,
isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
- Helminthosporium maydis**,
blight (leaf), *Zea mays*, India, new
pathogen race 4588
blight (leaf), *Zea mays*, breeding for
resistance 6261
blight (southern leaf), *Zea mays* 2143
blight (southern leaf), *Zea mays*, effect of
T-toxin 7143
blight (southern leaf), *Zea mays*, pathogenic
variation 7144
conidium-conidiophore attachment,
ultrastructure 841
conidium liberation, force required 9394
infection (experimental), *Zea mays*, effect of
ozone pollution 8072
ophiobolin A, effect on *Zea mays* root ion
leakage/hexose uptake 10143
toxin, effect on *Zea mays* root potassium
uptake 6262
virus, biological significance 6368
virus-like particle, biophysical/biochemical
characterization 10354
- Helminthosporium maydis** race T,
toxin, chemical assay method 9793
- Helminthosporium nodulosum**,
infection, *Eleusine coracana* 2144
- Helminthosporium oryzae**,
blight, *Zizania aquatica*, MN, USA 3755
Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal
activity 9732
helminthosporiosis, *Oryza sativa*, effect on
protein content 622
inhibition by *Achryanthus aspera* extract
9741
Lawsonia alba extract, antifungal activity
598K
leafspot, *Oryza sativa*, resistance 8073
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
morphology/pathogenicity, comparative study
623
seed-borne infection, *Oryza sativa* 2900
spot (brown), *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control
796
spot (brown), *Oryza sativa*-resistance
induction by fungal fluids 3766
spot (brown), *Oryza sativa*, fungicide
control 8074
virulence 404
virulence, effect of silicon 377
- Helminthosporium poae**,
infection, grasses, Lynby, Denmark 8048
- Helminthosporium rostrata**,
rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum*, natural
protection by saprophytic bacteria 4589
- Helminthosporium sacchari**,
eyespot, *Pennisetum typhoides*, new record for
Poona, India 624
helminthosporoside biosynthesis, effect of
serinol 991
- Helminthosporium sativum**,
artificial infection, *Triticum aestivum*
10144
- Helminthosporium sativum**(Contd),
association with rot (root), *Triticum*
aestivum, USSR 6255
black paint, *Triticum aestivum* 625
blight, *Hordeum vulgare*, pathogenesis, effect
of ethirimol 6263
blight, *Zizania aquatica*, MN, USA 3755
conidium germination, inhibition by *Claviceps*
purpurea honeydew 6230
conidium germination, inhibition by topsin
M/benlate/bavistin 8652
culture method 7762
foliar disease, *Triticum aestivum*, 1969-1970,
India 483
4 fungicides antifungal activity 5177
infection, *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of
nitrogen/ethirimol 3767
inhibition by thiourea 8651
leafspot, *Triticum aestivum* 2113
mycotoxin, detection by chromatography
(thin-layer) 1880
rishitin/lyubimin induction, *Solanum*
tuberosum 3792
rot (root), *Triticum aestivum*, effect on
yield, USSR 4590
soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea
rhizosphere, effect of fungicide foliar
sprays 2227
spore germination, effect of phenolic
compounds/metabolic inhibitors 9737
toxin, inhibition of *Sclerotinia fructigena*
spore germination 2540
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
on host plant growth 1471
volatile compound antifungal activity 8654
- Helminthosporium sigmoideum**,
rot (stem), *Zizania aquatica*, MN, USA 3755
rot (stem), *Zizania latifolia*, comparison
with *Oryza sativa* isolate 7145
- Helminthosporium solani**,
scurf (silver), *Solanum tuberosum*, control
with benomyl/thiabendazole 7147
scurf (silver), *Solanum tuberosum*, disease
development 7146
- Helminthosporium spiciferum**,
growth/sporulation, effect of carbon/nitrogen
source 429
macerating enzyme biosynthesis, effect of
medium/temperature/pH 3261
maduromycosis (cutaneous/nasal), cattle, case
report 8908
rot, banana, vitamin C loss 9202
- Helminthosporium teres**,
leaf infection, *Hordeum vulgare*, Egypt 5479
net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of air
ions 9015
- Helminthosporium tetrasera**,
isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
leafspot, *Eleusine coracana*, auxins 1385
leafspot, *Eleusine coracana*, phenolics 1386
1387
seed-borne disease, *Corchorus capsularis*
2180
- Helminthosporium triseptatum**,
isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
- Helminthosporium turcicum**,
blight (leaf), *Zea mays* 2145
blight (leaf), *Zea mays*, breeding for
resistance 4572
blight (leaf), *Zea mays*, effect of nitrogen
fertilization 626
blight (leaf), *Zea mays*, incidence, effect of
nitrogen level 3768
blight (northern leaf), *Zea mays*,
epidemiology 10200
blight (northern leaf), *Zea mays*, resistance
gene locus 7148
flavone/flavanone antimicrobial activity
9735

Subject index

- Helminthosporium turcicum**(Contd),
infection, Jowar 1388
pathogenicity, relation to enzymatic activity 1389
- Helminthosporium victoriae**,
blight, Avena sativa-sensitivity to victorin 9716
victorin, effect on Avena sativa leaf respiration 7149
- Helminthosporoside**,
Helminthosporium sacchari, biosynthesis, effect of serinol 991
- Helotiales**,
ascus plug, iodine reaction, taxonomic significance 779
- Helvella**,
isolation from Spain 5762
- Helvella albella**,
isolation from Spain 5762
- Helvellaceae**,
ascospore wall ultrastructure 4786
- Hemicellulase**,
Cephalosporium sacchari, purification/properties 1674
Rhizopus, Ustilago maydis protoplast induction 4352
- Hemicellulose**,
wood, effect on decay, fungi 9861
- Hemileia aureospora comb.nov.**,
taxonomy 786
- Hemileia raouwolfiae sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 786
- Hemileia vastatrix**,
rust, Coffea arabica, control by oxycarboxin 8961
rust, Coffea arabica, fungicide control 4563
- Hemimycena**,
new record for Israel 4950
- Hemiplegia**,
association with Chagas' disease, case report 8101
- Hemiselmis rufescens**,
mitochondrion, ultrastructure 9257
- Hemiselmis virescens**,
phycocyanin, comparison with Cyanophyta/Phodophyta biliprotein 6771
- Hemispora**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- Hemitoma meandrocystis**,
effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Hemitrichia**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Hemitrichia calyculata**,
morphology/comparison with H. clavata 1514
- Hemitrichia chrysospora**,
distribution, Romania 871
- Hemitrichia clavata**,
morphology/comparison with H. calyculata 1514
- Hendersonia acicola**,
biological control of Lophodermella sulcigena needlecast, Pinus nigra var. maritima 2089
- Hendersonia creberrima**,
rot (soft brown), Mangifera indica 2146
- Hendersonia uzulae**,
leafspot, first report from India 3778
- Hendersonula toruloidea**,
2,4-D/chlorpropham biodegradation 3878
- Hennedya crispa**,
taxonomy/description 7322
- Henneguya adiposa sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Ictalurus punctatus 7373
- Henneguya diversis sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Ictalurus punctatus 7373
- Henneguya episclera sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/dimensions/isolation from Lepomis gibbosus 9333
- Henneguya exilis**,
infection, catfish, ultrastructure 2945
- Henneguya longicauda sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Ictalurus punctatus 7373
- Henneguya pellis sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Ictalurus furcatus 7373
- Henneguya postexilis sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Ictalurus punctatus 7373
- Heparin**,
treatment of Chagas' disease, effect on lipoprotein lipase activity 658
- Hepatocarcinogenicity**,
aflatoxin, Salmo gairdneri, inactivation by ammonia 8914
- Hepatomegaly**,
malaria-associated 4649
- Heptachlor**,
effect on fungal hexadecane utilization 2656
effect on Penicillium funiculosum heptachlor utilization 1780
fungi, utilization 1780
- Heptadecane**,
Spirulina single-cell protein, accumulation in rat/pig 3899
- Heptitol**,
Pelvetia canaliculata, distribution/biochemistry 972
- Herbicide**,
effect on Ceratocystis ulmi 1102
effect on freshwater algae 1830
effect on mycorrhizal Boletus/Rhizopogon 7731
effect on soil algae, methodology 9137
effect on soil microflora 5554
inhibition of Scenedesmus quadricauda growth/Hill reaction 4308
Scenedesmus acutus, accumulation 741
stimulation of Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli growth/virulence 9730
utilization by soil fungi 3420
- Herbicide amitrole**,
effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2-spore strain sporulation 7709
effect on Schizosaccharomyces octosporus cytokinin activity/sexual reproduction 2655
- Herbicide atrazine**,
effect on soil microflora 6871
- Herbicide Chloramben**,
effect on Chaetonium growth 2636
- Herbicide cycloate**,
inhibition of Rhizoctonia solani 7737
- Herbicide difunone**,
inhibition of Anikistrodesmus braunii carotenoid biosynthesis 4307
- Herbicide dinitramine**,
control of Aphanomyces euteiches rot (root), Pisum sativum 5381
inhibition of Aphanomyces euteiches growth/reproduction/infectivity 7728
- Herbicide dinoseb**,
control of Sclerotium rolfsii rot (stem), Arachis hypogaea 10153
- Herbicide diuron**,
effect on Chlorella pyrenoidosa/Trichoderma viride/Aspergillus terreus 5977
effect on soil microflora 6871
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance, mitochondrial inheritance 7847
- Herbicide DPX 3674**,
control of algae/macrophytes 9722
- Herbicide EPTC**,
effect on Trichoderma viride biocontrol of Sclerotium rolfsii 5168
- Herbicide fluometuron**,
effect on Chlorella pyrenoidosa/Trichoderma viride/Aspergillus terreus 5977
inhibition of Rhizoctonia solani soil culture, enzyme methodology 6851

Subject index

- Herbicide glyphosate**,
effect on straw biodegradation, *Chaetomium*
globosum 9728
- Herbicide Karmex**,
control of filamentous algae, hatchery ponds
4713
- Herbicide linuron**,
effect on soil microflora 6811
- Herbicide metachlorine**,
effect on soil fungi, chernozem soil 4692
- Herbicide methabenzthiazuron**,
Cunninghamella echinulata biodegradation
4887
- Herbicide MSMA**,
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/*Trichoderma*
viride/*Aspergillus terreus* 5977
- Herbicide oxadiazon**,
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (stem),
Arachis hypogaea 10154
- Herbicide paraquat**,
effect on soil microflora 6871
effect on straw biodegradation, *Chaetomium*
globosum 9728
- Herbicide picloram**,
effect on *Bunaliella bioculata* ultrastructure
2626
- Herbicide prometryn**,
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/*Trichoderma*
viride/*Aspergillus terreus* 5977
inhibition of *Rhizoctonia solani* soil
culture, enzyme methodology 6661
- Herbicide pyridazinone**,
inhibition of *Ankistrodesmus braunii*
carotenoid biosynthesis 4307
- Herbicide SAN 9789**,
inhibition of *Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*
carotenoid biosynthesis, developmental
consequences 4311
- Herbicide simazine**,
effect on soil microflora 6871
- Herbicide trifluralin**,
binding to *Chlamydomonas eunametos* flagellum
tubulin 8642
control of *Aphanomyces euteiches* rot (root),
Pisum sativum 5331
inhibition of *Aphanomyces euteiches*
growth/reproduction/infectivity 7778
- Herbicidin**,
antifungal activity 5150
- Hercynia**,
Geastraceae distribution 4129
- Hericium coralloides**,
doliopore septum, ultrastructure during
fruiting 8811
- Hermes bifida**,
endosymbiont-*Griffithsia flosculosa*
chloroplast 7241
- Herpetomonas megaseliae**,
RNA, isolation/characterization 905
- Herpotrichia coulteri**,
blight (brown felt), *Pinus*, Switzerland 2075
- Herpotrichia juniperi**,
blight (brown felt), *Pinus*, Switzerland 2075
- Herpotrichia parasitica**,
infection mechanism/epidemiology 2076
needlecast, *Abies pectinata*,
distribution/morphology 1331
- Heterobasidium annosus**,
rot (red), *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
- Heterocapsa triquetra**,
body scale 5629
- Heterocypris incongruens**,
infection, *Coelomomyces chironomi*,
intermediary host, application to biological
vector control 7968
- Heterocyst**,
Anabaena ambigua, development, comparative
effect of glycine/alanine 5863
- Heterocyst (Contd.)**,
Anabaena ambigua, differentiation, effect of
irradiation
(u.v.)/N-methyl-(N^o-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
6513
Anabaena circinalis/*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*,
attached bacteria during bloom conditions
4911
Anabaena cylindrica, development 816
Anabaena cylindrica, development, light
requirement 9345
Anabaena cylindrica, glutamine biosynthesis
5040
Anabaena cylindrica, glycolipid, biosynthesis
5040
Anabaena inaequalis, envelope nitrogen
fixation, role of cellulose 4165
Anabaena/Nodularia, aspartate
aminotransferase activity 1651
Anabaenopsis raciborskii,
differentiation-defective mutant,
growth/nitrogen fixation 5674
Cylindrosporum, differentiation, deficient
mutant, growth/nitrogen fixation 1815
Wolfea bhavadwajae, defective mutant,
growth/nitrogen fixation 30P5
- Heterodera**,
cyst, infection, fungi 130A
- Heterodermis albicans**,
synonym=*Anaptychia domingensis*/*Anaptychia*
ravenelii 7494
- Heterodermis diademata**,
new record for N.America 2407
synonym=*Anaptychia albobrunnea* 7494
- Heterodermis lepidota** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/*Anaptychia stellata* 7494
- Heterodermis leucomela** subsp. *boryi*,
synonym=*Anaptychia boryi* 7494
- Heterodermis podocarpa**,
synonym=*Anaptychia stellata* 7494
- Heterodermis rugulosa** comb. nov.,
taxonomic revision 2407
- Heterodermis speciosa**,
synonym=*Heterodermis tremulans* 7494
- Heterodermis tremulans**,
reduction to synonymy with *Heterodermis*
speciosa 7494
- Heterogeneity**,
dermatophyte, biometric analysis 3189
- Heterokaryon**,
Aspergillus nidulans, isolation from
incompatible strains 6954
lymphoblast-Ehrlich ascites, infection with
Theileria parva 2956 2957
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, evidence
for diploidy 7816
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, synthesis
7815
- Heterokaryosis**,
Rhizoctonia solani, role of H locus 1182
- Heterophrys marina**,
extrusome, membrane attachment site
ultrastructure 58
microtubule pattern, organization/control
6567
- Heteroporus biennis**,
characterization, biochemical tests 5194
- Heterothallism**,
Aspergillus nidulans 9879
Ceratocystis fimbriata f. *platani*
reproduction (sexual) 8315
Daedalea unicolor 7413
Myxomycetes 1175
Neurospora, DNA homology 893
Pichia kudriavzevii/P. *terricola* 2316
- Heterothrix antarctica** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Signy Island,
Antarctica 3052
- Heterotrophy**,
Anabaena variabilis 3479

Subject index

Heterotrophy(Contd),

- Chlorella regularis* 8727
- Kützschia angularis*, nutritional complexity 1158
- Plectononema boryanum*, adaption 2707
- salt marsh epiphytic algae, nutritional budget 5235
- Westiellopsis prolifica*, effect of hormone 1090

Heterozygosis,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/S. *ellipsoideus*, role in radiorec formation 343

Hevea,

- blight (southern leaf), *Microcyclus ulei* 2079

Hevea brasiliensis,

- blight (South American leaf), *Microcyclus ulei*, ascospore dispersal 2765
- leaf spot, *Curvularia pallescens* 610
- Leptoporus lignosus*, infection, peroxidase characteristics 6234

Hexachlorobenzene,

- effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* growth/chlorophyll biosynthesis 334
- fungal resistance, Australia 7159

alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane,

- accumulation/elimination, *Chlamydomonas*/*Dunaliella* 5966

Hexadecane,

- fungal utilization, effect of heptachlor 2656
- inhibition of *Cladosporium resinae* glucose metabolism 1840
- Torulopsis candida* growth, mitochondrion oxidative activity 4254
- Torulopsis* growth kinetics 1149

Hexametaphosphate,

- antimicrobial activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/S. *rouxii*, synergistic effect of cholate 5984

Hexamita,

- infection, Pisces, Ireland 10337

Hexamita muris,

- isolation from mouse/hamster/rat, Accredited Breeders, UK 3860

Hexapeptide,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, induction of agglutination (sexual) 9575

Hexokinase,

- Candida tropicalis*/C. *lipolytica*, in vivo regulation 3273
 - genetic variability, *Saccharomyces* 3276
 - PII, yeast, kinetics 1703
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, function/genetics 9542
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role in glucose phosphorylation 9543
 - Saccharomyces vini*, effect of increased carbon dioxide 7704
 - yeast (baker's), relaxation spectra/isomerization 2495
 - yeast, evidence for allosteric control site 9557
 - yeast, glucose binding 211 952
 - yeast, interaction with tetraiodofluorescein 2496
 - yeast, specific modification of tyrosyl residue 7581
 - yeast, X-ray analysis 212
- ## Hexokinase A,
- phosphorylated form, yeast (baker's), properties 4202

Hexosamine,

- Aspergillus parasiticus* galactosamine-containing polymer, effect of culture conditions 5046
- biosynthesis during *Blastocladiella emersonii* zoospore germination, feedback regulation 4074

Hexosamine(Contd),

- Blastocladiella emersonii* zoospore, biosynthesis, presence of last 2 pathway-specific enzymes 3245

Hexose,

- Chlorella vulgaris*, active transport, membrane-bound protein 5866
- occurrence in *Verrucaria maura*/*Lichina confinis* 3315

Hexulose phosphate synthase,

- Candida methylca*, properties 5021

Hibiscus esculentus,

- damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicide control 10222
- fungal infection, resistance 638
- wilt, *Fusarium*, effect of management practices 9033
- wilt, *Fusarium*, resistance, role of gaseous exudates 5448

Higher plant,

- disease, concept 8925
- effect of mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 6396
- infectious disease, incidence, long-term forecasts 6113
- parasitism (obligate), rust fungi 6240
- physiology, effect of fungi 6287

Hill reaction,

- Scenedesmus quadricauda*, inhibition by herbicide 4308

Himalayas (Eastern),

- India, *Vaucheria* isolation 4901

Himanthalia,

- vertical distribution, Roscoff, France 4929

Himanthalia elongata,

- antibiotic, anti-fouling role 17471

Hinosan,

- control of *Alternaria cepulicola* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 2884
- control of *Helminthosporium oryzae* spot (brown), *Oryza sativum* 8074

Hippophae rhamnoides,

- leaf surface, phylloplane fungi distribution 4134

Hirneola auricula-judae,

- distribution, Netherlands 4948

Hispidin,

- derivative, *Hypholoma fasciculare*, isolation 6773
- Phellinus pomaceus*, isolation 6774

Histochemistry,

- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* cell wall 6730
- Volvox rousselii* sheath carbohydrate-containing substances 3977

Histomonas,

- infection, Aves 10338

Histomonas meleagridis,

- culture, DeVolt's medium, sterilization methods 6037

- histomoniasis, chickens/turkeys 675

- histomoniasis, turkey, treatment with ronidazole 9082

Histomoniasis,

- Histomonas meleagridis*, chickens/turkeys 675

- Histomonas meleagridis*, turkey, treatment with ronidazole 9082

- poultry, Canada, 1974 3657

Histone,

- Endomyces magnusii*/*Neurospora crassa*, characterization 8418
- Euglena gracilis*, isolation/characterization 9468

- H-1, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* mitosis, absence 1648

- Kluyveromyces fragilis*, relation to cell cycle 896

- Neurospora crassa* nucleus, isolation 6639

- Physarum polycephalum*, comparison with calf thymus 7507

Subject index

- Histone (Contd),**
Pisum sativum, inhibition of *Fusarium solani* f.sp. phaseoli/F. solani f. sp. phaseoli 155
Leuconyctes pyramidalis, electrophoresis 155
- Histone P4b,**
Physarum polycephalum, homology with calf thymus histone H2A 8416
- Histoplasma,**
 arthritis 7952
 isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035
 mycosis (systemic), marine animals 10087
 rhizoidin antifungal activity 7913
 role in chronic mediastinitis 3586
- Histoplasma capsulatum,**
 antibody detection, use for immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1981
 antigen (H/M), localization 1217
 antigen, serological cross-reaction with *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1974
 cell wall, antigenic/chemical/structural properties 7005
 cell wall, immune response (cell-mediated), quinea-pig 7003
 cell wall, serial enzymatic hydrolysis, application to serotype differentiation 6168
 cell wall, studies using autologous/heterologous enzyme 5056
 colonization of soil, effect of bat guano conidium liberation, factors affecting 98
 diarrhoea, treatment 10254
 dimorphism regulation, role of AMP (cyclic) 2705
 Grocott stain, detection in tissue sections 1446
 histoplasmin, characterization/induction of hypersensitivity (delayed) 4470
 histoplasmosis (cutaneous), case report 2020
 histoplasmosis, epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 histoplasmosis, Grand Trunk Corridor, Canada 451
 histoplasmosis, mouse, lymphocyte-mediated immune response 5129
 histoplasmosis, review 2814
 histoplasmosis, source-cave, Puerto Rico 1191
 immunity (acquired), mouse, mediation by cellular mechanism 5318
 isolation from Aguas Buenas Caves, Puerto Rico 8298
 isolation from air, Aguas Buenas caves, PR, USA 7476
 isolation from bat, Aguas Buenas caves, PR, USA 7477
 isolation from bat cave, Israel 6973
 isolation from pigeon, Taipei 2752
 latex agglutination test, false positive due to rheumatoid factor 9949
 mycosis, acute leukemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10267
 mycosis (systemic), immunology 7007
 pneumonia, children 10283
 pneumonia, diagnosis/management 10063
 pulmonary histoplasmosis, 4 case reports 3617
 ribonucleotide polymerase, characterization 5517
 RNA polymerase, inhibition by homologous/heterologous RNA 7563
 types A/E yeast cells, antigen characterization 7004
- Histoplasma duboisii,**
 histoplasmosis (African), histological diagnosis, 2 case reports 7062
 histoplasmosis (African), occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
 histoplasmosis, epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 histoplasmosis (ocular), case report 7061
- Histoplasmin,**
 Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization/induction of hypersensitivity (delayed) 4477
- Histoplasmin skin test,**
 histoplasmosis (pulmonary) diagnosis 4320
- Histoplasmosis,**
 pulmonary, Histoplasma capsulatum, 4 case reports 3617
- Histoplasmosis,**
 case report/contraction from cave, South Africa 10054
 cat, 3 case reports 6210
 concomitant hypercalcaemia/renal failure, confusion with sarcoidosis 7961
 epidemiology, Grand Trunk Corridor, Canada 451
 granulomatous mouth ulcer, case report 10053
 Histoplasma capsulatum, association with disseminated tuberculosis, case report 7960
 Histoplasma capsulatum, diagnosis using peripheral blood film 7959
 Histoplasma capsulatum, Egypt, serological survey 6974
 Histoplasma capsulatum/H. duboisii, epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 Histoplasma capsulatum, mouse, lymphocyte-mediated immune response 5129
 Histoplasma capsulatum, review 2818
 Middle East, review 6973
 mouse, treatment, effect of genetic susceptibility/immunodepression 3634
 mouse, treatment with amphotericin B + rifampicin 1305
 outbreak following cave visit 1190
 pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
 pleural effusion, 2 case reports 7060
 presumed ocular histoplasmosis-like syndrome, de novo lesions, 2 case reports 3616
 pyrexia aetiology, cancer patients 2823
 source-cave, Puerto Rico 1191
 treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
- Histoplasmosis (African),**
 Histoplasma duboisii, histological diagnosis, 2 case reports 7062
 Histoplasma duboisii, occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
- Histoplasmosis (chronic pulmonary),**
 20-year prospective study 5358
- Histoplasmosis (cutaneous),**
 Histoplasma capsulatum, case report 2020
- Histoplasmosis (disseminated),**
 Histoplasma capsulatum, case report, UK 7059
 Histoplasma capsulatum, JK 6177
 immunosuppressed patient, case report 8888
 treatment with sulphonamide, case report 4521
- Histoplasmosis (hepatic),**
 liver disease review 8297
- Histoplasmosis (ocular),**
 Histoplasma duboisii, case report 7061
 pathogenesis 8889
 subretinal neovascular membrane development 544
- Histoplasmosis (pulmonary),**
 cavitation in acute phase, case report 10052
 compromised patients 2026
 diagnosis, histoplasmin skin test/complement fixation test 4520
 radiographic manifestations, 10-year review 3618
 Rous sarcoma virus, treatment with amphotericin B, case report 7958
- Holomastigoides hartmanni,**
 symbiont, Isoptera 10088
- Holostide,**
 occurrence in Verrucaria maura/Lichina confinis 3315
- Holosticha tetracirrata,**
 occurrence, soil, Canada 2971

Subject index

- Holotricha**,
cattle rumen, populations, effect of food
ration/protozoa transfer 6357
- Homeothrix sinensis**,
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Homoazasterol**,
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol
biosynthesis 1733
- Homocitrate synthase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 1717
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role in lysine
biosynthesis 1699
- Homocysteine**,
Candida tropicalis, biosynthesis from
O-acetylhomoserine/cystathionine 5047
Candida utilis, biosynthesis from
O-acetylhomoserine/cystathionine 5047
Saccharomyces lipolytica, biosynthesis from
O-acetylhomoserine/cystathionine 5047
- Homocysteine synthase**,
Candida tropicalis, activity, ratio with
cysteine synthase 5047
Candida utilis, activity, ratio with cysteine
synthase 5047
Saccharomyces lipolytica, activity, ratio
with cysteine synthase 5047
- L-homoleucyl-D-proline-lactam**,
Elymus, characterisation 7599
- Homothallism**,
Ceratomyxospora fimbriata f. *platani*
reproduction (sexual) 8315
Myxomycetes 1175
Neurospora, DNA homology 893
Phyvarum polycephalum, cross, genetic
analysis 6063
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene, action during
vegetative growth 6963
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 2727
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. *chevalieri* wine
yeast 4816
secondary, *Phytophthora drechsleri*, genetic
studies 5251
- Honey**,
Saccharomyces bisporus var. *mellis* isolation
1808
- Honeydew**,
Claviceps purpurea, inhibition of *Fusarium*
conidium germination 4230
- Hop**,
oil emulsion, antimicrobial activity, beer
spoilage organisms 4703
- Hordeum**,
see also Barley
- Hordeum leporinum**,
bunt (dwarf), *Tilletia controversa*,
description 3736
- Hordeum vulgare**,
blight, *Helminthosporium sativum*,
pathogenesis, effect of ethirimol 6263
blotch (leaf), *Rhynchosporium secalis*,
reaction of 3 varieties 5472
blotch (net), *Pyrenophora teres*, effect on
carbohydrate/nitrogen metabolism 2862
blotch (net), *Pyrenophora teres*, incidence,
freezing blotter method 6107
blotch (net), *Pyrenophora teres*,
resistance/distribution, Canada 8956
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, relation to stripe
mosaic virus injection 2066
foliar diseases, survey, UK, 1972-75 8800
fungal disease, breeding for resistance
10171
grain samples, occurrence of mycotoxins,
Poland 3923
halo spot, *Selenophoma*
donacis-conidium/pycnidiospore
germination/pathogenicity 4599
headblight, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, effect on
yield 3744
infection, *Fusarium* 9000
- Hordeum vulgare (Contd)**,
infection, *Helminthosporium sativum*, effect
of nitrogen/ethirimol 3767
leaf stripe, *Helminthosporium gramineum*,
sporulation in culture 321
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*,
cytoplasmic response 1324
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*, epidemic
rates, controlled environment experiments
6987
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*, free
radicals density change 3682
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei* 2169
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, chlorophyll a changes 8946
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, effect of growth stage/genotype
3683
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, effect of light/temperature
10201
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, effect on host competition with
Triticum aestivum 8304
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, effect on host water uptake
6228
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, effect on water uptake 1325
2068
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, formation of penetration pegs
8005
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*/f.sp. *tritici*, infection
processes 10105
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, genetics of resistance 8106
8945
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, host cell
recognition/conditioning 1326
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, host penetration, effect of
heat shock 10090
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei*, resistance 17189
net blotch, *Helminthosporium teres*, effect of
air ions 9015
new leaf diseases, Egypt 5479
phosphate absorption/distribution, effect of
soil microflora 5382
photosynthesis, effect on *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp. *hordei* incubation period 2600
phyllosphere microflora 9461
role in 1973-74 Australia rust (stem)
epiphytic, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*,
Triticum aestivum 5989
root, *Fusarium* development 5443
rot (root), *Cochliobolus sativus*, effect of
Brassica napus/B. *campestris* 1210
rot (root), *Cochliobolus sativus*, yield
losses, 1970-1972, Canada 8003
rot (root), *Pythium graminicola*, host
penetration/development 5395
rust (brown), *Puccinia hordei* 2095
rust (brown), *Puccinia hordei*,
epidemiology/yield loss 2094
rust (leaf), *Puccinia hordei*, genetics of
resistance 8966
rust (leaf), *Puccinia hordei*, resistance
2096 2097 10120
rust (yellow), *Puccinia striiformis*, India
8971
scald, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 2166
scald, *Rhynchosporium secalis*, variety
susceptibility 10152
seed, spoilage 1484
seed, spoilage, fungi 2253

Subject index

- Hordeum vulgare**(Contd),
 smut (black loose), *Ustilago nigra*, USSR 5420
 smut (covered), *Ustilago hordei* 2108
 smut (covered), *Ustilago hordei*, description 5736
 smut (covered), *Ustilago hordei*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3556
 smut (covered), *Ustilago hordei*, physiological races, occurrence/distribution, Bihar, India 2P79
 smut (loose), *Ustilago nuda*, description 7336
 smut (loose), *Ustilago nuda*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 8975
 smut (loose), *Ustilago nuda*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
 smut, *Ustilago hordei* 1350
 spoilage, fungi, effect on malt/beer 8176
 stripe, *Helminthosporium gramineum* 2142
 stripe (leaf), *Helminthosporium gramineum*, race variation 2899
 stripe (leaf), *Pyrenophora graminea*, incidence, freezing blotter method 6107
 take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, screening for resistance 618
 wilt, *Ozonium texanum*, effect of root exudate 611
- Hormicium**,
 Manihot utilisissima phyllosphere microflora 4953
- Hormidium**,
 soil, effect of kerosine pollution 10467
- Hormidium flaccidum**,
 viability, effect of low temperature 5122
- Hormidium rivulare**,
 growth/morphology, effect of pH 1095
- Hormiscium**,
 cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source 16394
- Hormiscium stilbosporum**,
 Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
- Hormococcus conorum**,
 conocandin, characterization 3336
- Hormodendrum**,
 allergen, stability 7890
 8-chloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepine transformation 3385
- Hormodendrum cladosporioides**,
 8-chloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepine transformation 3385
- Hormone**,
 Achlya ambisexualis cytosol, transcription stimulation 6946
 algae 272
 algae, identification 5082
 algae, role in growth regulation 5901
 algae, role in metabolism/sexual reproduction, ecology 6767
 algae, species index 9622
 effect on Acetabularia mediterranea regeneration/growth 9347
 effect on Potryodiplodia theobromae growth/sporulation 7419
 effect on Gloeosporium papayae respiration 5166
 effect on Westiellopsis prolifica growth/heterotrophy 1090
 receptors, localization, Tetrahymena membrane 8587
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating type, amino acid sequence 2545
 sex, Dictyostelium purpureum, species-specificity 996
 sex, Ectocarpus siliculosus 995
 sex, Phaeophyceae 6766
 sex, signal transmission, Ectocarpus gamete 6519
- Hormophysa**,
 occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
- Hormophysa triquetra**,
 rope culture/algin production 9774
- Horse**,
 babesiosis, Babesia equi, outbreak, symptomatology/treatment 3843
 babesiosis, Babesia caballi, case report, Brazil 6328
 babesiosis, first report from Australia 6326
 coccidioidomycosis, consequent abortion, case report 7077
 coccidiosis, diagnosis 2209
 coccidiosis, Eimeria leuckarti, case report 2278
 dourine, Trypanosoma equiperdum, Swaziland 6999
 dourine, Trypanosoma equiperdum, transmission/immunology/clinical signs/chemotherapy 7203
 dung extract, stimulation of Pilobolus kleinii/P. crystallinus sporulation 4077
 Fusarium moniliforme leukoencephalomalacia, symptomatology/pathology 3644
 granuloma (laryngeal), Phycomycetes, case report 4531
 hepatic midzonal necrosis following mouldy hay consumption 7034
 infection (experimental), Trypanosoma equiperdum 6323
 infection, Glabidium leuckarti, case report/pathogenicity 6346
 infection, Klossiella equi 9100
 mycotoxicosis, Aspergillus/Mucor, case report 8902
 mycotoxicosis, Aspergillus niger oxalic acid 8904
 Mycotoxicosis, T-2 toxin 10077
 neonate, stomach, Torulopsis glabrata ethanollic fermentation 6454
 phycomycosis (nasal), Entomophthora coronata, review 7078
 pyometra, Candida rugosa, consequence of antibiotic therapy, case report 7097
 rhinosporidiosis, Brazil 7080
 Sarcocystis fayeri sp.nov. isolation 8281
 toxoplasmosis, antibody, prevalence/diagnostic significance 2799
 trypanosomiasis, Trypanosoma evansi, reservoir host-Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris 3838
 uterine maduromycosis, Monosporium apiospermum, case report 1302
- Hospital**,
 carpet, Aspergillus isolation 9901
- Hospital personnel**,
 susceptibility to toxoplasmosis 4481
- Hot-spot**,
 Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation locus, evidence against 7810
- Hot spring**,
 ecosystem, functional analysis 8347
 Greenland, Cyanophyta isolation 5733
 Plectonema notatum, sun-shade ecotype 1574
 Sicily, Spirulina labyrinthiformis isolation 4107
 Spirulina labyrinthiformis, effect of sulphide, Yellowstone National Park, USA 6852
 Synechococcus lividus, cell size, effect of ecological factors 9416
 thermal gradient, microbiological profile 3147
- Hoxokinase isoenzyme A**,
 monomeric, yeast, catalytic activity 3286
- Humic acid**,
 effect on Scenedesmus obliquus growth, relation to iron limitation 362
 Fucus vesiculosus/Laminaria digitata, inhibition of peroxidase 1777

Subject index

- Humicola**,
 conidium, morphology 8251
 culture, lignin-containing media 9815
 spontaneous somatic segregation 1179
 thermophilic, enzymatic activity,
 thermophilic fungi 8503
- Humicola atra** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola aurea** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola austera** sp.n.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola fuscoatra**,
 hyperparasitism of
 Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore,
 soil 8139
- Humicola glauca** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola globosa** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola grisea**,
 cellulose, biosynthesis/industrial source
 10392
 ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil,
 India 6383
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
 isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
 occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
 spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Humicola grisea** var.thermoidea,
 association with Agaricus bisporus
 cultivation 9451
 population density, desert/salt marsh soil,
 Kuwait 3195
- Humicola insolens**,
 association with Agaricus bisporus
 cultivation 9451
 growth in sun-heated soil 10373
 isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
 population density, desert/salt marsh soil,
 Kuwait 3195
 spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Humicola lanuginosa**,
 amylglucosidase biosynthesis 5039
 association with Agaricus bisporus
 cultivation 9451
 growth in sun-heated soil 10373
 isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
 isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
 spore growth/sporulation/germination,
 sun-heated soil 7424
 triacylglycerol lipase, chemical modification
 by N-bromosuccinimide in urea 8472
- Humicola lutea** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola nivea** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola piriformis** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola repens** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola rugosa** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola sardiniae** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola stellata**,
 isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- Humicola variabilis** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicola veronae** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4804
- Humicolopsis dimorphospora** comb.nov.,
 taxonomic revision 8251
- Humidifier fever**,
 aetiology, Naegleria gruberi antigen 3812
- Humidity**,
 see also Relative humidity
 effect on Blastomyces dermatitidis conidium
 liberation 98
- Humidity(Contd)**,
 effect on Curvularia lunata/Fusarium nivale
 soil fungistasis 1464
 effect on Helminthosporium nodulosum
 infection, Eleusine coracana 2144
 effect on Histoplasma capsulatum conidium
 liberation 98
 effect on Hypogymnia physodes 327 328
 effect on Rhizopus arrhizus post-harvest rot
 of pomegranate fruit 731
 effect on Sirococcus strobilinus blight
 (shoot), Picea mariana 8798
 effect on Trichophyton mentagrophytes spore
 growth 8617
 environmental, effect on skin microflora
 4959
- Humulus lupulus**,
 leafspot, Septoria humuli 2170
- Humus**,
 isolation of Oidiodendron, Japan 3191
 microflora/nitrogen conversion, effect of
 urea/calcium ammonium nitrate 10371
- Hungary**,
 Lake Balaton, Paraphysomonas vestita
 occurrence 3149
 Lophodermium pinastri needlecast
 epidemiology, Pinus 3719
- Huronispora**,
 Gunflint-type fossil, isolation from Western
 Australia 8340
- Hyalocladium moubasherii** gen.et sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 4024
- Hyalodendron lignicola**,
 wood biodegradation, measurement 6006
- Hyaloflora ramosa**,
 new record for India 721
- Hyalomma rufipes**,
 transmission of Theileria annulata
 theileriosis, rabbit 7229
- Hyalospora polypodii**,
 rust, Cystopteris fragilis, haustorium
 ontogeny 4564
 urediospore ontogeny 938b
- Hyaloscypha asperipila** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 7335
- Hyaloscypha zalewskii** sp.nov.,
 perfect state of Clathrosphaerina zalewskii
 3995
- Hyalostachybotrys sacchari**,
 leafspot, Saccharum officinale, UP, India
 5455
- Hyalotheca**,
 occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Hyaluronidase**,
 Candida albicans, role in pathogenesis 7066
- Hyamine 1622**,
 induction of endogenous rhythms, Penicillium
 claviforme coremium formation 5975
- Hybrid**,
 Schizosaccharomyces pombe + Octosporomyces
 japonicus, morphology 4880
- Hybridization**,
 Pichia guilliermondii 4415
 Pichia pinus 4415
- Hydnellum**,
 basidiospore, ultrastructure, taxonomic
 significance 9296
- Hydnum**,
 basidiospore, ultrastructure, taxonomic
 significance 9296
- Hydnum umbilicatum**,
 nucleus division/behaviour 838
- Hydra**,
 Chlorella symbiont, photodestruction 1048
 regenerating, algae symbiont growth 10341
- Hydra viridis**,
 symbiosis with
 Chlorella-uptake/recognition/maintenance
 6362

Subject index

- Hydrachna trilobata**,
algal consumption/assimilation 4890
- Hydrazine**,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* glycollate excretion 360
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, dependence upon post-treatment cell division 7714
- alpha-hydrazinophoretic acid**,
competitive inhibition of fungal tyrosinase 8504
- Hydrocarbon**,
Phycystis montana/*Botryococcus braunii*, biosynthesis 8588
biodegradation, soil, effect of lead 10372
biodegradation, soil microflora, evaluation methods 7779
Candida rugosa fermentation, oxygen transfer 5913
Candida tropicalis, affinity 251
chlorinated, transfer in food chain involving *Dunaliella* 9215
fed-batch fermentation 8173
liquid, *Candida intermedia* growth kinetics 7799
liquid, *Candida intermedia* uptake mechanism 7798
mineral, low levels, stimulation of nanoplankton growth/photosynthesis 3412
petroleum, effect on fresh-water algae growth 10452
polycyclic, phototoxic activity, bioassay using *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 9845
uptake characteristics, single-cell protein production in 2-liquid phase culture 5564
- Hydrocephalus**,
in premature neonates following *Botrytis cinerea* septicaemia 527
- Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris**,
reservoir host for *Trypanosoma evansi* trypanosomiasis, horse/dog 3838
- Hydroclathrus**,
occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
- Hydrococcus cesatii**,
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Hydrocortisone**,
effect on *Candida albicans* respiration 1010
treatment of cutaneous candidiasis 525
- Hydrocortisone + miconazole**,
treatment of *Trichophyton*/Epidermophyton dermatomycosis, synergistic effect 7937
- Hydrodictyon africanus**,
nitrate photoreduction, associated ATP biosynthesis 8571
plasma membrane/cell wall relationship, ultrastructure 5625
shade-adapted, relation to cell volume/environment 8343
- Hydrogen**,
Anabaena cylindrica, production during biophotolysis 3344
Anabaena flos-aquae photoproduction 9830
Anabaena variabilis, evolution during photosynthesis/respiration 4248
Anabaena variabilis, metabolism 282
Chlorella vulgaris, photosynthetic evolution 667
evolution system, use of *Spirulina maxima* ferredoxin 7660
exchange, *Anabaena cylindrica*/A. *cylindrica* photosynthesis 2557
- Hydrogen ion**,
concentration, effect on *Trypanosoma brucei* threonine active transport kinetics 8585
concentration, effect on xerophilic fungi germination/growth 8682
- Hydrogen peroxide**,
effect on fungal antibiotic sensitivity 2623
effect on *Plistophora anguillarum* spore polar filament extrusion 4336
- Hydrogen peroxide(Contd)**,
mutagenic activity, yeast, radiometric effects 4297
oxygen supply, *Candida oleophila*/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6453
sterilization of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation medium 6913
- Hydrogen sulphide**,
algal production, localization in lagoon, Mediterranean coast 4111
- Hydrogenase**,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, relationship with nitrogenase 4991
- Hydrolase**,
microbial, menthyl ester hydrolysis, selectivity/stereospecificity 7588
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa/*Hansenula anomala*, menthyl acetate hydrolysis, stereospecificity 7587
Tetrahymena pyriformis lysosome 1706
- Hydrolithon reinboldii**,
isolation from Guam 8377
- Hydronectria tethys**,
new host record, Berouda 5781
- Hydroquinone**,
Candida tropicalis, metabolism from -hydroxybenzoic acid 6689
Cynopolia barbata, structure 1736
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol biosynthesis 5069 6744
- Hydroxide**,
Chara corallina active transport, efflux pattern 9646
Chara corallina plasmalemma active transport 9645
- Hydroxide ion**,
exchange with bicarbonate ion, *Scenedesmus obliquus*/*Chlorella fusca* plasmalemma 7677
- Hydroxyanisole (butylated)**,
inhibition of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 2666
- m-hydroxybenzoic acid**,
Debaryomyces/Rhodotorula, metabolism 8740
- p-hydroxybenzoic acid**,
Anacystis nidulans conversion from L-tyrosine, thylakoid-bound enzyme complex 4166
Candida tropicalis, metabolism 1035
Candida tropicalis, metabolism to hydroquinone 6689
- Hydroxykynureninase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 3-hydroxyanthranilate production 6698
- Hydroxylamine**,
effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* glycollate excretion 360
- Hydroxylamine oxidase**,
Ankistrodesmus braunii, nitrification 911
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (HMGPH)**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by citrinin 7646
- Hydroxymethyluracil**,
occurrence in Pyrrophyta DNA 3210
- 3-hydroxyphysodic acid**,
lichen, identity with physodol, chemical corroboration 5119
- 11alpha-hydroxyprogesterone**,
transformation from progesterone, *Aspergillus niger* mycelium/spore 3322
- Hydroxyproline**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii wall glycoprotein 220
Nitzschia angularis, formation from proline 7596
- Hydroxyurea**,
mutagenic activity, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 2611
- Hyella balani**,
nitrogen fixation, Aldabra Atoll 6801

- Hygrophorus pudorinus**,
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
0607
- Hylobius pales**,
green muscardine disease, Metarrhizium
anisopliae 3646
- Hyloniscus riparius**,
Nodocrinella hylonisci gen.et sp.nov.
isolation 6482
- Hymenogaster saurus**,
isolation from North Africa 4949
- Hymenogaster parkii**,
spore germination following intestinal
passage 1206
- Hymenomonas elongata**,
inhibition by heavy metal 9219
- Hymenomonas globosa** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 2283
- Hymenomycetes**,
inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 6841
- Hymenoscyphus atlanticus** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Atlantic littoral
7447
- Hymenoscyphus ombrophilaeformis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7335
- Hypermastigida**,
symbiont, Isoptera 10798
- Hyperoestrogenism**,
Fusarium roseum, animals, diagnosis/control
1285
- Hyperparasitism**,
Alternaria on Dasteurella grewiae 602
Calcarisporium parasiticum on Physalospora
obtus, events during penetration 5539
Cephalosporium roseo-griseum on Cercospora
grewiae 602
Cicinobolus cesati on Oidium 2149
Cicinobolus on mildew (powdery), Cissampelos
pareira/Helianthus annuus/Hibiscus mutabilis
6366
Coniothyrium minitans on Sclerotinia
sclerotiorum, effect on S. sclerotiorum
wilt, Helianthus annuus 5567
Dimargaris verticillata on Cokeromyces
recurvatus, effect of thiamine/temperature
10345
Dimargaris verticillata on Mortierella,
effect of temperature/nitrogen source 2962
fungi/bacteria on
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore,
soil 8139
Gonatobotrys simplex on Alternaria tenuis,
ultrastructure 7244
Hypochoytrium catenoides on Phytophthora
megasperma var.sojae oospore, observation
method 6005
Hypochoytrium catenoides on
Pythium/Aphanidermatum oospore, soil 5538
Hypnecolax stellaris f.orientalis on Hypnea
5537
Nectria aurantiicola on Septobasidium
clelandii 8248
Nectria inventa on Alternaria brassicae 702
Nematogonium niveum sp.nov. on Eleutheromyces
subulatus 3070
Penicillium notatum on Puccinia graminis 702
Phlyctocytrium/Pythium on Glomus macrocarpus
var.geosporus 8148
Piptocephalis unisporea on Cokeromyces
recurvatus, ultrastructural study 699
Pythium acanthicum + fungal host, interaction
morphology 6844
Rhizophydium coralloidum sp.nov. on
Karlina rosea 4683
Rozella septigena on other aquatic fungi
7242
Saprolegnia megasperma on self, relation to
succinate dehydrogenase ultrastructural
localization 6667
- Hyperparasitism(Contd)**,
Scytalidium uredinicola sp.nov. on Cronartium
fusiforme 4020
Sepedonium ampullosporum on
Rhizopogon/Suillus, effect on mycorrhiza
formation 9134
soil fungi on phytopathogenic fungi 7243
Sphaerulomyces coralloides gen.et sp.nov. on
aquatic hyphomycete 9133
Syncephalis californica on Rhizopus oryzae,
effect of nutrition/temperature/moisture
5140
Trichoderma viride on
phytopathogenic/saprophytic fungi 7245
Trichoderma viride/T. album/Scytalidium on
phytopathogenic fungi 10214
Verticillium state of Nectria inventa on
Alternaria brassicae, host-parasite
interface 6365
- Hypersensitivity**,
aetiology of treatment-resistant Candida
albicans vaginitis 1234
Aspergillus, incidence, western Cape, South
Africa 7864
Aspergillus niger, case report with
concomitant atypical mycobacterial pulmonary
infection 5309
Candida albicans/Aspergillus fumigatus
extract inhalation 6124
chicken, Eimeria tenella antigen 9980
fungi, bakery worker 8814
guinea-pig, Entamoeba histolytica abscess
(hepatic) 8826
halus, Venturia inaequalis scab 4558
moulds 8804
Pleurotus ostreatus, farmer's lung 1224
pulmonary, non-infectious fungal antigen
9951
Toxoplasma gondii, mouse 2958
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatophytosis
(experimental), guinea-pig, correlation with
erythema 5311
- Hypersensitivity (delayed)**,
Coccidioides immitis/Candida albicans, mouse,
transfer with dialyzable transfer factor
6126
guinea-pig, Trichophyton mentagrophytes
trichophytin 1976
induction by Histoplasma capsulatum
histoplasmin, guinea-pig 4470
leishmaniasis (cutaneous/mucocutaneous) 9955
monkey (rhesus), Plasmodium knowlesi
immunization 1259
mouse, Plasmodium berghei yoelii immunization
9973
Rabies virus, mouse, effect on small
intestine 6131
trichophytin lipid fraction, guinea-pig 4467
Trypanosoma dionisii/T. vespertilionis,
immunized mouse 5325
- Hypersensitivity pneumonitis**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, type IV immunological
pathogenesis 5308
- Hypha**,
Alternaria solani/Aspergillus nidulans,
generation time/peripheral growth zone 840
Alternaria tenuis, nucleus behaviour 4868
Cladosporium herbarum, nucleus behaviour
4868
Eimeria acervulina, morphology 1528
Fomes annosus, path in Aesculus hippocastanum
infection 4562
Panaeolus foenisecii, wall, ultrastructure
4794
Penicillium digitatum, metabolism, effect of
sec-butylamine 1843
Rhizopus oligosporus, soybean penetration
during tempeh fermentation 724
Sclerotium rolfsii, growth, relationship to
circadian sclerotium formation 9398

Subject index

- Hypha(Contd).**
Stemphylium botryosum, nucleus behaviour 4468
Triangularia backusii, nuclear division 1115
Tulasnella, septum ultrastructure 3067
- Hypha (germ).**
Achlya bisexualis, chemotropism to casein hydrolysate/amino acid 8733
- Hyphal tip.**
Dendryphiella salina, disruption 1056
Neurospora crassa/*Allomyces arbuscula*, reducing glycolytic enzyme activity 921
Phytophthora palmivora, growth, enzyme gradient distribution/histochemistry 4076
- Hyphal wall.**
 composition, *Oomycetes* 1517
Schizophyllum commune, chemical analysis 2518
- Hypochytrium catenoides.**
 hyperparasitism on
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore, soil 8179
 hyperparasitism on *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* oospore, observation method 6005
 hyperparasitism on *Pythium/Aphanidermatum* oospore, soil 5538
- Hypoholoma epixantha.**
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
- Hypoholoma fasciculare.**
hypoholine/fasciculine/dehydrohispidine, isolation 6773
 isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
- Hypoholine.**
Hypoholoma fasciculare, isolation 6773
- Hypoomorpha borzii sp. nov.**
 taxonomy/isolation from high altitude location, India 3976
- Hypoomycetes.**
 amino acid utilization 431
 autotrophic sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (u.v.) 5951
 decay, *Metula alleghaniensis*, association with pruning wounds 6283
 dematiaceous, association with decaying wood 5771
 uricase production 471
- Hypophichia chodatii gen. et sp. nov.**
Candida chodatii ascigerous state 2314
- Hypophyloma tropicale gen. et sp. nov.**
 taxonomy 6487
- Hypnea.**
 littoral populations, effect of low tides 872
- Hypnea cervicornis.**
 carpospore/tetraspore germling, hyaline hair development 4059
 hyperparasitism by *Hypneocolax stellaris* f. *orientalis* 5537
 reproduction, seasonality 5680
 tetrasporangium stichidium, fate after spore release 4060
 tetraspore germination, taxonomic implications 4847
- Hypnea chordacea.**
 carpospore/tetraspore germling, hyaline hair development 4059
 reproduction, seasonality 5680
 tetrasporangium stichidium, fate after spore release 4060
- Hypnea cornuta.**
 stellate structures, ontogeny 4846
 tetraspore germination, taxonomic implications 4847
- Hypnea musciformis.**
 photosynthesis, effect of light/temperature/salinity 7695
 reproduction, seasonal variation 6521
- Hypnea nidifica.**
 reproduction, seasonality 5680
- Hypnea shordacea.**
 hyperparasitism by *Hypneocolax stellaris* f. *orientalis* 5537
- Hypnea spinella.**
 hyperparasitism by *Hypneocolax stellaris* f. *orientalis* 5537
- Hypnea valentiae.**
 reproduction, seasonal variation 6521
 tetraspore germination, taxonomic implications 4847
- Hypneocolax stellaris f. orientalis.**
 hyperparasitism on *Hypnea* 5537
- Hypobasic pressure.**
 inhibition of postharvest decay 6829
- Hypochlorite.**
 antimicrobial activity, *Candida* 5980
- Hypoderma bovis.**
 infection, *Beauveria tenella*, control possibilities 7974
- Hypogyania.**
 distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Hypogyania enteromorpha.**
 oxyphysodic acid, occurrence/structure 2590
- Hypogyania physodes.**
 atmosphere lead pollution, indicator organism 4740
 ecological physiology 327 328 329
 effect of sulphur dioxide flow 7292
 indication of mercury/arsenic/selenium pollution, Norway 10465
 indication of sulphur dioxide, fluorescence microscopy 10464
 on *Pinus sylvestris*, effect of industrial air pollution 3936
 phosphate, uptake/metabolism 329
 physiology, effect of environment 326
 physiology, effect of heavy metal 4333
 usnic acid/atranorine levels, seasonal variation/effect of temperature 4965
- Hypogyania vittata.**
 vittatolic acid/2'-O-methylphysodic acid, occurrence/structure 2591
- Hypolipidaemic agent.**
 effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* lipid biosynthesis 7622
- Hypomyces chlorinus.**
 biotin requirement 630
 cell wall composition, effect of biotin deficiency 5238
- Hypomyces rosellus.**
 infection, mushroom, benomyl tolerance 2964
- Hypotrachyna partita.**
 secondary products, thermal degradation, consequent taxonomic error 6820
- Hypotrachyna prolongata.**
 secondary products, thermal degradation, consequent taxonomic error 6820
- Hypotrachyna pustulifera.**
 distribution, TX, USA 882
- Hypotrachyna shawanaii.**
 occurrence, OH, USA 6617
- Hypotriconomas hemidactyli sp. nov.**
 taxonomy 800
- Hypoanthine.**
Neurospora crassa, active transport regulation 1668
Saccharomyces cerevisiae exponential growth, biosynthesis 1640
- Hypoxyton.**
 growth, inhibition by styrene/alpha-methylstyrene 8646
 numerical taxonomy/relationship with *Daldinia/Rosellinia* 2303
 occurrence, forest, Uganda 4121
- Hypoxyton annulatum.**
 pigment Pg biosynthesis 5907
- Hypoxyton fragiflorae.**
 numerical taxonomy 2303

Subject index

- Hypoxylon mameatum**,
canker, *Populus tremuloides*, resistance,
genetic control 4554
canker, *Populus tremuloides*, role of *Saperda*
inornata galls 4555
- Hypoxylon megannulatum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Uganda 5638
- Hypoxylon multiforme**,
antibiotic activity 7624
decay, wood, associated dematiaceous
Hyphomycetes 5771
numerical taxonomy 2303
virus-like particle 10352
- Hypoxylon serpens**,
ascospore discharge, factors affecting **
decay, wood, associated dematiaceous
Hyphomycetes 5771
- Hypoxylon udum**,
taxonomy/conidial state 3996
- Hypoxylon weldenii sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/ascospore ornamentation 4782
- Hysterangium cistophilum**,
isolation from North Africa 4949
- Hysterangium incarcerationum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from North Africa 4949
- Hysterium angustatum**,
new record for India 1614
- Hysterothecium**,
Lophoderium pinastri, production in culture
1874
- I-particle**,
Paramecium caudatum, ultrastructure 8147
- IAMFES**,
63rd annual meeting, proceedings 6467
- Iatrogenic infection**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, 2 patients with
valvular prostheses 4493
Candida albicans 7049
- Iceland**,
Heimaey, lava field, nitrogen fixation,
free-living microorganisms 3145
- Ichthyophthiriosis**,
freshwater exotic Pisces 7234
- Ichthyophthirius**,
infection, fish, AL, USA 4679
- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis**,
distribution/existence of multiple
physiological races 6105
infection, Pisces, Ireland 10337
parasitism, ornamental fish 1654
- Icmadophila ericetorum**,
aliphatic/aromatic compound, content 8611
phycobiont *Coccomyxa* ultrastructure 3074
- Ictalurus**,
Henneguya isolation 7373
- Identification**,
Candida albicans/*Cryptococcus neoformans*,
medium (selective) 9799
Candida albicans, use of fermentation
mechanisms 9829
Coccidioides immitis, rapid immunological
method 9780
fungi, application of electron microscopy
9827
phytopathogenic fungi, guide to the
literature 9230
Ramaria spp 4014
yeast, API 20C multitest microtechnique 9813
yeast (clinical) 413
yeast, medium, use of colloidal silica 5216
yeast, modified auxanographic method 9805
- Idiosome**,
Diffflugia oviformis, ultrastructure 3078
- Ileum**,
dog, phycomycosis, case report 3634
- Imazalil**,
control of *Penicillium digitatum*/*P. italicum*
benomyl-resistant strains, mould
(green/blue), Citrus 3927
- Imidazole**,
derivative, control Citrus postharvest decay
2996
derivatives, antifungal activity/use for
treating mycoses 9714
- Imidocarb**,
treatment of *Theileria annulata* theileriosis,
cattle 1995
- Iminoxyl radical**,
effect on mushroom monophenol monooxygenase
2498
- Immune complex**,
malaria/trypanosomiasis 6213
monkey, formation during malaria 1260
- Immune response**,
3 mouse strains, yeast adjuvant 6130
antibody-mediated, mouse, *Trypanosoma*
rhodesiense 2789
Aspergillus fumigatus/*Entamoeba histolytica*,
study by immunoassay (enzyme linked) 7891
bacterial/fungal infectious disease 8815
candidiasis patients 5317
cattle, *Theileria annulata* theileriosis,
modification by splenectomy 9931
cell-mediated, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* cell
wall antigen, guinea-pig 5307
cell-mediated, paracoccidioidomycosis
patients 6114
Chagas' disease, effect of *Plasmodium berghei*
malaria 1246
chicken, *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis 9980
chicken, *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis
(experimental) 5328
chronic/recurrent candidiasis 9940
coccidioidomycosis 4458
dermatomycosis 8805
Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis 9965
fungi/bacteria infectious disease, review
9952
guinea-pig, *Entamoeba histolytica* abscess
(hepatic) 8826
guinea-pig, *Histoplasma capsulatum* cell wall
7003
guinea-pig, *Leishmania enriettii* infection
(experimental), interaction with sodium
stibogluconate treatment 7201
hamster, *Entamoeba histolytica* amoebiasis
(experimental), effect of oestradiol 9827
Leishmaniasis (cutaneous) after treatment
with antimony 1404
microbial infection, review 2785
monkey (rhesus), *Plasmodium inui* malaria
(quartan), role of spleen 5332
mouse, *Absidia ramosa* phycomycosis
(experimental) 1970
mouse, bovine serum albumin, *Plasmodium*
yoelii *yoelii* malaria 8837
mouse, effect of *Plasmodium yoelii* malaria
6139
mouse, lymphocyte-mediated, *Histoplasma*
capsulatum 6129
mouse, non-specific stimulation, treatment of
Candida albicans burn infection
(experimental) 6122
mouse (nude), toxoplasmosis 8847
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria,
cyclophosphamide-induced suppression 5330
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria
(experimental), role of T cells 7023
mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* *yoelii* infection
(experimental) 7918
mouse, suppression by acute/chronic malaria,
Plasmodium yoelii *yoelii*/*P. berghei* 6140
mouse, suppression by *Trypanosoma musculi*
infection (experimental) 7013

Subject index

Immune response(Contd),

- mouse, *Toxoplasma gondii*, antibody-mediated suppression 7926
- mouse, *Toxoplasma gondii* infection (experimental), age-related decline 7029
- mouse, toxoplasmosis 1243
- mouse, *Trypanosoma brucei* brucei trypanosomiasis 6125
- mouse, *Trypanosoma musculi* infection (experimental), role of complement 7014
- parasitic infection 9950
- rabbit, effect of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection (experimental) 53c9
- rat, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 8F32
- rat, *Plasmodium chabaudi* infection (experimental) 7915
- trypanosome, evasion 6123

Immunity,

- animals, role of vitamin A 7695
- aspergillosis, patients with chronic granulomatous disease 9937
- calf, *Theileria annulata* infection 2795
- candidiasis, relation to oral peroxidase activity 491
- chicken, coccidiosis, effect of monensin 1
- dermatomycosis, relation to nutrition 489
- dog, *Babesia canis* babesiosis 10303
- guinea-pig, cutaneous candidiasis 563
- guinea-pig, *Leishmania enriettii* infection, changes in macrophage status 3308
- guinea-pig/rabbit/mouse, *Trichophyton equinum* dermatomycosis 2779
- malaria, *Plasmodium vivax*, correlation with circumsporozoite precipitation reaction
- man, review 476
- monkey, *Plasmodium inui* malaria (experimental), role of spleen 7024
- monkey (Rhesus), *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria 63
- mouse, Chagas' disease (experimental), mechanism 7011
- mouse, leishmaniasis (cutaneous experimental), effect of AGC 8F18
- mouse (nude), *Toxoplasma gondii* 7028
- mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria (experimental), role of spleen 7019
- mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* sporozoite-induced malaria, role of spleen 758
- mouse/rabbit, *Trypanosoma brucei* gambiense infection (experimental), role of immunoglobulin 7905
- mouse, sercoma 9PA, stimulation by *Prototheca* sabhyemii/*Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 8801
- mouse, schistosoma mansonii, induction by *Toxoplasma gondii* 1998
- mouse, T cells-dependence, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 969
- mouse, toxoplasmosis reinfection 8845
- mouse, *Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis (experimental), suppression 6134
- mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (experimental) 10293
- mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* virulent strain, induction by PF strain epimastigote 2787
- nude mouse, *Toxoplasma gondii* infection (experimental) 7925
- Plasmodium berghei* yoelii malaria, role of thymus 7917
- Plasmodium falciparum*, role of foetal haemoglobin 501
- spl-nectomized calf, *Babesia major*/B. divergens cross-immunity 4477
- toxoplasmosis, macrophage function 2000

Immunity (acquired),

- Leishmania donovani* leishmaniasis (visceral), hamster (golden) 1239

Immunity (acquired)(Contd),

- mouse, effect on susceptibility to *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis (experimental) 6111
 - mouse, *Giardia muris* giardiasis 4472
 - mouse, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, mediation by cellular mechanism 5312
- ### Immunity (cell-mediated),
- Candida albicans*, sensitized/nonsensitized individuals 5314
 - cattle, *Eimeria bovis* coccidiosis 8E39
 - chronic Chagas' disease 9961
 - Coccidioides immitis* coccidioidomycosis, spectrum of responses 9933
 - defective, case report with *Trichophyton violaceum* ringworm 7939
 - deficiency, *Candida albicans* candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous), treatment with miconazole 7001
 - guinea-pig, *Coccidioides immitis* coccidioidomycosis 7885
 - guinea-pig, *Leishmania enriettii* leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 9953
 - guinea-pig, stimulation/suppression, effect on cryptococcosis (experimental) 8F12
 - hamster, *Besnoitia jellisoni*, specificity/effect of cortisol 5335
 - hamster, depressed, effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* amoebiasis (hepatic) 9094
 - hamster, *Toxoplasma gondii*, specificity/effect of cortisol 5335
 - leishmaniasis (cutaneous), assessment in 20 cases 1241
 - mouse, suppression by Chagas' disease 9960
 - mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (experimental) 7039
 - mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (experimental), role of *Toxoplasma gondii*-activated macrophage 5324
 - mouse, *Trypanosoma dionisi*/T. vespertilionis, footpad response 5325
 - nude mouse, candidiasis (disseminated experimental), role in resistance 3566
 - role in infectious disease 3581
 - Trichophyton rubrum* mycosis, foot 5312
- ### Immunity (humoral),
- aspergillosis, study using enzyme-linked immunoelectrodiffusion assay 6116
 - Candida* 9939
 - Candida albicans*, sensitized/nonsensitized individuals 5314
 - candidiasis (vaginal), *Candida albicans* 4466
 - rat recovered from malaria, demonstration using free blood stage *Plasmodium berghei* parasites 3579
 - role in infectious disease 3581
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, impairment during pregnancy 5336
 - Trichophyton rubrum* mycosis, foot 5312
- ### Immunization,
- see also Vaccination
 - cattle, *Babesia argentina* babesiasis 8830
 - cattle, babesiosis, *Babesia argentina*/B. bigemina, minimum effective doses 3574
 - cattle, RCG, *Babesia divergens* redwater 5321
 - cattle, ringworm 492
 - cattle, *Theileria parva* East Coast fever 2760
 - cattle, *Theileria parva*, field trial 7922
 - chicken, coccidiosis 1989 6137
 - chicken, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* free gamete, transmission prevention 1991
 - chicken, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* malaria 1990
 - Eimeria neischulzi*, attenuation by heat/irradiation (gamma) 7017
 - guinea-pig, *Trichophyton verrucosum* antigen 6120
 - monkey, *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 9975
 - monkey, *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen (S) 9978

Subject index

Immunization(Contd),

- monkey (rhesus), *Plasmodium knowlesi*, hypersensitivity (delayed) 1259
- mouse, *Crithidia fasciculata* ribosome/RNA, against *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (experimental) 8824
- mouse, *Cryptococcus neoformans* mutant 1235
- mouse, *Naegleria fowleri*/N. gruberi antigen, N. fowleri meningoencephalitis 7913
- mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* irradiated vaccine 500
- mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria, effect of sulphathiazole 8833
- mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* unaltered sporozoite 9958
- mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* yoelii, hypersensitivity (delayed) 9973
- mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* yoelii malaria 8834
- mouse/rabbit during pregnancy, effect on toxoplasmosis (congenital) 8846
- mouse, *Trypanosoma brucei*/T. rhodesiense subcellular fraction 1985 1986 7904
- mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 7905
- passive, mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 8821
- poultry, coccidiosis 773
- rat, *Plasmodium berghei*, transfer by B cells/T cells 7916
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, use of *Corynebacterium parvum* 497

Immunoassay,

- use in diagnostic medicine, theory/practice 2694

Immunoassay (enzyme linked),

- aflatoxin B-1 8680
- Fabesia divergens* diagnosis, cattle 1257
- determination of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*/T. vivax/T. brucei kinetoplast antibody 8825
- diagnosis/epidemiological surveillance, parasitic diseases 2802
- serodiagnosis, *Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis (African) 7178
- study of immune response, *Aspergillus fumigatus*/Entamoeba histolytica infection 7891
- toxoplasmosis diagnosis 9841
- trypanosomiasis diagnosis 10251

Immunoassay (radio),

- toxoplasmosis serodiagnosis 1996

Immunocytochemistry (enzyme linked),

- Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin localization 8679

Immunoodeficiency,

- consequent *Giardia lamblia* giardiasis 6292
- consequent recurrent candidiasis (cutaneous), children 9938

Immunodepression,

- Plasmodium berghei* yoelii malaria, mouse 3575

Immunodiffusion test,

- trypanosomiasis diagnosis 10251

Immunodynamics,

- first conference, proceedings 7308

Immunoelectrophoresis,

- bidimensional, *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigenic extract analysis 3561
- Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis diagnosis 4631
- Naegleria/Acanthamoeba*, antigen analysis/taxonomic significance 8829

Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),

- detection of *Coccidioides immitis* antibody, coccidioidomycosis diagnosis 5337
- use of *Histoplasma capsulatum* antibody detection 1981

Immunoelectrophoresis (countercurrent),

- methodology/application to microbial infections 4380

Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),

- detection of *Fusarium culmorum* antibody, mouse 6996

Immunoferritin test (indirect),

- demonstration of *Candida albicans* antigen-antibody reaction 3565

Immunofluorescence,

- Ceratomyx stenoceras* antigen 488
- Ceratomyx ulmi* antigen 488
- Crithidia hamosa*/*Crithidia fasciculata*, comparative study 473
- detection of antibody levels, toxoplasmosis 8643 8844
- diagnosis/epidemiological surveillance, parasitic diseases 2803
- Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis diagnosis, rabbit 9399
- Sporotrichum schenckii* antigen 488
- staining, application for toxoplasma antigen demonstration in heart 3474
- use for antibody detection, Leishmania tropica/L. enriettii leishmaniasis (cutaneous), man/mouse/guinea-pig 1242
- use for Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis diagnosis 461
- use for Neurospora crassa cell wall antigen localization 399
- use for toxoplasmosis serodiagnosis 505
- use for *Trypanosoma vivax* detection in cattle, S. America 495

Immunofluorescence test (indirect),

- Chagas' disease diagnosis, comparison with indirect immunoperoxidase test 3809
- detection of *Candida albicans* germ tube antibody, candidiasis diagnosis 3564
- Plasmodium falciparum* P. vivax/malaria, diagnosis 8836
- Pneumocystis carinii*, pneumonia diagnosis, evaluation 3829

- serological diagnosis of *Nosema cuniculi* nosemetosis, rabbit 7210

Immunofluorescent antibody test,

- diagnosis of *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis 8854

Immunofluorescent antibody test (indirect),

- toxoplasmosis, polar staining 2798

Immunofluorescent technique,

- yeast culture purity control 4372

Immunogenicity,

- Plasmodium berghei*, Mongolian jird 1457
- Plasmodium falciparum*/P. coatneyi-infected monkey erythrocyte membrane knob-like protrusions 9976
- Trypanosoma cruzi*/*Crithidia fasciculata* RNA/ribosome, rabbit 1253

Immunoglobulin,

- calf, levels during *Trypanosoma congolense* trypanosomiasis 3570
- levels in cerebrospinal fluid, *Cryptococcus meningitis* 8811
- oligoclonal, isolation from *Cryptococcus neoformans* meningitis 7898
- role in mouse/rabbit immunity, *Trypanosoma brucei* gambiense infection (experimental) 7905
- serum levels, cattle, trypanosomiasis 1569
- Trypanosoma cruzi* cell surface 1252

Immunoglobulin E,

- levels, *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis (bronchopulmonary), diagnostic value 2775
- serum levels, increase in trichomoniasis 1243

Immunoglobulin G,

- antibody production, sarcocystosis (experimental), cattle 7924

Immunoglobulin M,

- antibody production, sarcocystosis (experimental), cattle 7924
- Plasmodium falciparum*/P. malariae, presence in African neonate blood 9977

Subject index

- Immunohistochemistry,**
direct, patient with *C. parvum* 488
- Immunology,**
aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary) 9936
Candida albicans, familial candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous) 9942
candidiasis (familial mucocutaneous) 9942
candidiasis, systemic 9958
Chagas' disease 1010
chronic aspergillosis (allergic bronchopulmonary) 10000
Livestock, babesiosis/theileriosis 9966
malaria 1261
mycosis (systemic) 7007
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
paracoccidioidomycosis 1971 1972
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 2003
role of transferrin/lactoferrin 9946
- Immunoperoxidase test (indirect),**
Chagas' disease diagnosis, comparison with indirect immunofluorescence test 3809
- Immunosuppression,**
antibiotic suppression of intestinal flora 7068
candidiasis 3567
children with cancer, consequent *Pneumocystis* infection 10282
consequent *Pneumocystis carinii* infection 10316
consequent *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia 1427
Frentizole, effect on *Candida albicans* infection (experimental), mouse 4468
infection, antibiotic therapy 6190
intestinal lesions 2786
mouse, associated with toxoplasmosis 4482
mouse, consequence of *Plasmodium yoelii* malaria 9972
mouse, effect on histoplasmosis treatment 3654
mouse, induction by *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 9971
mouse, induction by *Plasmodium yoelii* infection (experimental) 7026
mouse, induction by *Trypanosoma musculi* infection (experimental) 7012
mouse, *Trypanosoma brucei* trypanosomiasis 8819
opportunistic infection, review 5361
Peromyscus maniculatus, *Trypanosoma equiperdum* trypanosomiasis (experimental) 8822
pulmonary infection, *Pneumocystis carinii*, diagnosis 3830
respiratory infection, *Candida/Aspergillus* 3628
subsequent pulmonary infection, *Aspergillus/Pneumocystis carinii* 3562
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense/Plasmodium berghei yoelii, concurrent infection, mouse, consequent mutual potentiation 2928
- Immunotherapy,**
candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous), transfer factor, case report 1291
- Impatiens balsamina,**
wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* + *Pratylenchus* 10161
- India,**
Assam, *Sporotrichum schenckii* sporotrichosis, case reports/epidemiology 3592
Bihar, *Ustilago hordei* smut (covered), *Hordeum vulgare*, physiological races, occurrence/distribution 2879
Calcutta area, toxoplasmin skin test sensitivity 3578
crop diseases, status/distribution 4612
east coast, marine foraminifera seasonal variation 7499
Eastern Himalayas, *Vaucheria* isolation 4901
- India (Contd),**
V. vaucheriae (Humboldt), *V. vaucheriae* (Humboldt) sp. nov. isolation 3966
Himachal Pradesh, *Myxomycetes* occurrence 2396
North Bihar, soil microflora, correlation with available nutrients 2969
paddy fields, *Mastomys* isolation 3967
pond, *Achlya hypogyna* isolation 494
Phyllanthus *crinitus* (L.) *crinitus* (L.) (stem), *Triticum aestivum*, forecasting 5295
Shillong plateau, *Solanum demissum* blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, screening for field resistance 2850
stored cereal, microflora 5589
toxoplasmosis, monkey (rhesus), prevalence 3540
- Indian Ocean,**
phytoplankton distribution/species composition 5761
surface water/sediment, Foraminifera distribution 8411
- Indian Society of Genetics and Plant Breeding,**
national symposium 1975, proceedings 1502
- Indigo carmine,**
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol biosynthesis 5069 5744
- Indigofera pulchella,**
rust, *Ravenelia bitteri* 2083
- Indigotin,**
Schizophyllum commune, biosynthesis 1757
- Indoleacetic acid,**
effect on *Acetabularia mediterranea* regeneration/growth 9347
effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* growth/sporulation 7419
effect on *Valonia utricularis* cell wall turgor regulation 9648
effect on *Westiellopsis prolifica* growth/heterotrophy 1090
inhibition of *Codium* larum ethylene biosynthesis 2572
treatment of *Leveillula taurica* mildew (powdery), *Capsicum annuum* 10110
yeast, biosynthesis from tryptophan 8608
- Indolebutyric acid,**
effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* growth/sporulation 7419
inhibition of *Alternaria solani/A. tenuis* growth/cellulase biosynthesis 2641
- Indolepropionic acid,**
inhibition of *Alternaria solani/A. tenuis* growth/cellulase biosynthesis 2641
- 3,3'-bis-indolylmethane,**
stimulation of *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* growth in vitro 9386
- Indonesia,**
East Kalimantan/West Irian, chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 5281
Toxoplasma gondii antibody, goat, incidence 5291
- Infection,**
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus*, resistance 10182
- Infection cushion,**
Rhizoctonia tuliparum/R. solani, formation 5471
- Infectious bursal disease,**
effect on *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, chicken 7218
- Infectious disease,**
bacterial/fungal, immune response 8815
control, mathematical model 9899
disseminated intravascular coagulation 550
effect on nutritional status, children, Gambia 10263
epidemiology/ecology, systems theory 9898
epidemiology, South Pacific islands 3531

Subject index

- Infectious disease(Contd),**
 farm animals, importance of time factor in prevention/control 3861
 fungi/bacteria, immune response, review 9952
 higher plant, incidence, long-term forecasts 6113
 industrialised dairy cattle production, prophylaxis/diagnosis 3656
 interaction with malnutrition 2822
 intraerythrocytic protozoa, Mammalia, factors affecting 5354
 Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance 1370
 parasitic, relation to economic/social evolution 1969
 pathogenesis, book notice 1023
 plant, interaction with pathogen, genetics 6286
 plants, multilingual compendium, book notice 7953
 prevention during dental treatment 3527
 prophylaxis, industrialised livestock farming, Czechoslovakia 3862
 protozoa/fungi, Morone saxatilis 1455
 role of cellular/humoral factors 3581
 suppression by starvation/activation by refeeding, hypothesis 3526
 susceptibility, immunity 8816
 Vietnamese refugees, Guam, USA, preventive medicine 6317
- Infectivity,**
 Babesia rodhaini/B. argentina, effect of plasma/serum, relevance to vaccine production 4478
 Eimeria tenella sporozoite, effect of anticoccidial drugs 4335
 Trypanosoma cruzi to Rhodnius prolixus, changes during infection (experimental), guinea-pig 6322
 Trypanosoma vivax cattle/sheep/goat infection, mouse/rat 4661
- Infrared,**
 see Irradiation (i.r.)
- Infusoria,**
 food source for Acanthocyclops vernalis/Cyclops vicinus 6630
- Ingoldiella hamata,**
 growth/sporulation/spore germination, effect of temperature/terrestrial occurrence 4955
- Inheritance,**
 cytoplasmic, Kluyveromyces lactis tetracycline resistance 9883
- Initiation inhibitor,**
 Physarum nucleolus, regulation of rRNA transcription 3374
- Ink disease,**
 Drechslera iridis, Iris xiphioides var. praecox, France 5441
- Inocybe,**
 annotated checklist 6485
 isolation from Nova Scotia, Canada 9297
- Inocybe deglubens,**
 taxonomy 8246
- Inocybe flocculosa,**
 taxonomy 8246
- Inocybe gausapata,**
 taxonomy 8246
- Inocybe hirtella,**
 fairy rings, new record for Israel 4950
- Inocybe lacera var. heterosperma var. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Nova Scotia, Canada 9297
- Inocybe neobrunnescens var. leucothelota var. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Nova Scotia, Canada 9297
- Inocybe obscurebadia stat. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Nova Scotia, Canada 9297
- Inocybe olivaceofulvus,**
 mycorrhiza, Eucalyptus regnans, morphology/development 6389
- Inocybe pallidipes,**
 taxonomy 8246
- Inocybe parvicoata sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Nova Scotia, Canada 9297
- Inocybe queletii,**
 description 6466
- Inocybe subtigrina,**
 taxonomy 8246
- Inonotus,**
 caffeic acid/dehydrocaffeic acid dilactone, inhibition of catechol-O-methyl transferase 5114
- Inonotus dryophilus,**
 isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Inonotus obliquus,**
 decay (stem), Betula alleghaniensis, basidiocarp development 6425
 distribution, UK 876
- Inonotus polymorphus,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Inonotus radiatus,**
 peroxidase, characterization 6572
- Inonotus rheades,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Inonotus tamaricis,**
 distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
 taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Inosine,**
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae exponential growth, biosynthesis 1640
- Inositol,**
 effect on Ectryodiplodia theobromae growth/sporulation 7418
 Pseudocercospora vitis/Cercospora mitteriana requirement 1165
 starved Saccharomyces cerevisiae, growth/metabolism 6933
 yeast starvation, death/intracellular viscosity increase 9857
- Inositol hexaphosphate,**
 Cryptococcus utilization, soil 7141
- Insecta,**
 biocontrol, ecological manipulation of natural associations 6455
 biocontrol, public health advantages 6456
 biological control, fungi/protozoa 10089
 fungal flora, grocery shop 10447
- Insecticide,**
 control of powdery mildew fungi 579
 effect on Fusarium graminearum growth/zearalenone biosynthesis 1842
 effect on mycorrhizal Boletus/Rhizopogon 7731
 interactions with soil microflora 3876
- Insecticide carbofuran,**
 biodegradation, Aspergillus niger/Trichoderma viride/Helminthosporium 8600
- Insecticide diazinon,**
 reduction of mushroom cropping yield 8163
- Insecticide 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethylphosphate,**
 effect on Polysphondylium violaceum growth/development 5688
- Insecticide dichlorvos,**
 effect on Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin/versicolorin A biosynthesis 5163
- Insecticide Kepone,**
 accumulation by marine algae 10454
- Insecticide lindane,**
 effect on mycorrhiza (ecto) 9157
- Insecticide methoxychlor,**
 effect on phytoplankton photosynthesis 5157
- Insecticide naled,**
 inhibition of Fusarium graminearum zearalenone biosynthesis 2643
- Insecticide thionazin,**
 reduction of mushroom cropping yield 8163

Subject index

- Insecticide toxaphene**,
effect on mycorrhiza (ecto) 9157
- Insolation**,
lichen resistance 8410
- Institute of Food Technologists**,
36th annual meeting, proceedings 8219
- Insulin**,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* AMP (cyclic)
level 5998
- International Conference on cyclic AMP**,
proceedings 5612
- Interphase**,
Gonyostomum semen nucleus, ultrastructure
y752
- Intertrigo**,
Candida, biochemistry/physiology of areas of
healthy skin 6180
- Intestinal flora**,
chicken, indigenous yeast 10084
modification with metronidazole, treatment of
malnutrition-associated diarrhoea 2925
suppression, use in immunosuppressed patients
7268
Trichotoma infestans, effect on *Trypanosoma*
cruzi infection 9088
- Intestinal infection**,
Candida albicans 6165
Entamoeba histolytica/Giardia
intestinalis/Dientamoeba fragilis, treatment
with metronidazole 4610
Giardia lamblia, acquired during travel in
USSR 5275
incidence, Lusaka, Zambia 1905
protozoa, incidence, Nigeria 5279
study using Enterotest capsule, children
x1
yeast, children, diagnosis/treatment 5354
- Intestinal tract**,
chicken, morphology, effect of citrinin 5374
- Inulase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Kluyveromyces
marxianus, immobilization in calcium
alginate gel 5845
- Iodamoeba**,
intestinal amoebiasis, Gatooma, Rhodesia 470
- Iodamoeba butschlii**,
infection, children, incidence, Natal, South
Africa 9907
infestation, seamen, GDR merchant fleet 1197
isolation from faeces, preservation, by
fixative 9846
- Iodide**,
complex with *Eucheuma muricatum* mucilage,
formation/mechanism 5051
- Iodine**,
deficiency, cattle, correction with marine
algae 5561
disinfectant, antimicrobial activity,
dermatophyte fungi 6865
Laminaria japonica, production content 1173
stained impressions, observation of mildew,
leaf surfaces 7777
Xylariaceae/Helotiales ascus plug reaction,
taxonomic significance 779
- Iodine (polyvinyl)**,
treatment of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
dermatomycosis, rabbit 7093
- Iodiosis**,
mildew (powdery), Umbelliferaeae, Israel
x75
- Iodoacetamide**,
reaction with yeast carboxypeptidase C 949
- Iodoacetate**,
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum*
carbohydrate/nitrogen metabolism 5241
- Iodobenzoic acid anilide**,
antifungal activity, *Basidiomycetes* 5177
- Iodochlorhydroxyquin**,
treatment of cutaneous candidiasis 525
- Iodophor**,
antimicrobial activity, *Candida* 5980
- Ion**,
air, effect on *Helminthosporium teres* net
blotch, *Hordeum vulgare* 9015
effect on *Physarum polycephalum* movement 315
stimulation of *Nitella axillaris* cell wall
extension 5967
Tetrahymena pyriformis, intracellular
regulation, role of calcium-rich refractile
granule 8286
- Ion composition**,
Platymonas subcordiformis 6802
- Ion exchange**,
Phaeophyceae 5104
- Ionaspis melanocarpa**,
isolation from Canada 8269
- Ionian Islands**,
Greece, marine algal flora 6594
- Ipomoea batatas**,
furanoterpenoid, induction by *Ceratocystis*
fiabriata culture filtrate/mycelium extract
6225
rot (black), *Ceratocystis fiabriata*, effect
on coA reductase localization 3677
rot (black), *Ceratocystis fiabriata*, host
4-hydroxydehydroxyopone production 10102
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*batatas*,
control with benomyl/thiabendazole 5449
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*batatas*,
resistance, diallel analysis 9036
- Iran**,
Esferayen, leishmaniasis (cutaneous) epidemic
focus 6090
malaria eradication, vector insecticide
resistance 5497
small mammals, isolation of *Trypanosoma* spp
3641
- Iraq**,
leishmaniasis (visceral), black rat, case
report 2927
southeastern, rice-fields, algal flora 4104
- Ireland**,
grasses/forage legumes diseases, book notice
3950
lichen flora 9463
Lithothamnion calcareum sand, *Vaucheria*
isolation 4924
- Iridaea cordata**,
ecology/population structure 1584
growth, semi-closed culture 393
- Iridaea cordata var. cordata**,
iridescence, structural/chemical/ecological
studies 9259
- Iridaea cordata var. splendens**,
iridescence, structural/chemical/ecological
studies 9259
- Iridaea laminarioides**,
carageenan-like polysaccharide,
characterization 4217
- Iridescence**,
Iridaea cordata,
structural/chemical/ecological studies 9259
- Iris**,
rot (crown), *Sclerotium rolfsii*, control by
methyl bromide/pentachloronitrobenzene
10154
- Iris xiphium var. praecox**,
ink disease, *Drechslera iridis*, France 5441
- Irish Sea**,
Merseyside, rocky shore littoral, algal flora
8373
- Irminger Sea**,
phytoplankton seasonal variation 1587
- Iron**,
adsorption/retention, familial candidiasis
(chronic mucocutaneous) 8871
Colletotrichum requirements 5240
content, *Candida lipolytica* aconitase 3271

Subject index

Iron(Contd),

- deficiency, Nostoc, effect on ferredoxin/ flavodoxin levels 6796
- distribution, rat, effect of aflatoxin B+1 aflatoxicosis 8915
- effect on *Phytophthora fragariae* sporulation 84
- effect on phytoplankton in freshwater bodies, Lower Swansea Valley, Wales, UK 743
- effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol biosynthesis 7691
- effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* growth 362
- involvement in *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* cyanide-insensitive respiration 6785
- ion, effect on *Phytophthora zoospore* formation 9725
- microbial requirements 5246
- non-haem, yeast, complex formation with dinitrosyl 9677
- Penicillium ochro-chloron* tolerance 7736
- pollution, indicator organism-lichen 1491
- uptake, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* food vacuole-less mutant 3493

Iron-chelate,

- Neurospora crassa* cytoplasmic membrane binding sites, localization 6790

Iron-chlorin protein,

- Aspergillus niger*, purification/characterization 1711

Irpex lacteus,

- wild-type/mutant strains, proteinase (acid) 2448

Irradiation,

- Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, cellular recovery, clonal survival curves, simultaneous fitting of all parameters 5130
- effect on *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli sporulation 8681
- effect on plant disease development 3720
- effect on *Rhodotorula glutinis* single-cell protein digestibility, rat 5567
- effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nucleus DNA biosynthesis 9476
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe* temperature-sensitive mutant, sensitivity 2616
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, infection, mouse, effect on antibody production 9962

Irradiation (alpha),

- effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* cell cycle 1816
- inhibition of yeast growth 5960

Irradiation (electron),

- effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* RNA biosynthesis 3392

Irradiation (gamma),

- Aspergillus flavus*, resistance, chemical modification 8621
- attenuation of *Eimeria nieschulzi*, immunization 7017
- Cherophyta, cytological effects 9693
- Chlorella*, deferred luminescence 8618
- Cladosporium transchelii*, recovery ability 5950
- effect on *Aspergillus oryzae* proteinase biosynthesis 7706
- effect on candidiasis, rat 2641
- effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* morphogenesis/differentiation 336
- effect on *Eimeria nieschulzi* excystation 6836
- effect on *Penicillium expansum*/P. patulum growth/patulin biosynthesis 1818
- effect on phytoplankton biocenosis 8342
- effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* ribosome (poly)/protein synthesis 3403
- effect on *Vorticella*
- microstoma/*Tetrotrochidium henneguyi* life cycle 2621
- fungi, resistance 8623

Irradiation (gamma)(Contd),

- induction of reversion, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide, diploid yeast 2618
- induction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* reversions, effect of chemical protectors 5137
- induction of *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*/S. cerevisiae radiorace formation 5959
- repeated, effect on *Aspergillus flavus* radiation resistance/toxin biosynthesis 5948
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/S. ellipsoideus, induction of radiorace formation, role of heterozygosis 343
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, damage repair mechanism 9892
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, fast recovery 9704
- sensitivity of *Podospora anserina* mei mutant 2722
- Spirostomum ambiguum*, decrease in cell volume 9705

Irradiation (ionizing),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, interaction with irradiation (u.v.), repair mechanisms 4295

Irradiation (i.r.),

- spectra, *Chlorella* classification 8229

Irradiation (near u.v.),

- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, effect on coumarin derivative mutagenic activity 9691
- combination with xanthotoxin, mutagenic activity, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 9692
- effect on *Candida guilliermondii*, repair 5135

- effect on *Phytophthora* reproduction/spore germination 4287

Irradiation (neutron),

- effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* RNA biosynthesis 3392

Irradiation (proton),

- yeast, RBE analysis 8628

Irradiation (solar),

- role in air fungi viability, Egypt 4958

Irradiation + temperature,

- yeast sensitivity 8627

Irradiation (u.v.),

- Anacystis nidulans*, resistance during dark phase 9690
- Anacystis nidulans* sensitive/resistant mutant, characterization 6057
- Aspergillus awamori* 440
- Babesia bigemina* 344
- Cercospora beticola* mutagenesis 1071
- Charophyta, cytological effects 9694
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* chloroplast DNA, pyrimidine dimers, photoreaction/dark repair 8748
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, induction of lethal sectoring 1067
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, induction of pyrimidine dimers, dark-repair 6632
- Chlorella kessleri*, sensitization by 5-bromodeoxyuridine 6832
- Chlorella* sensitivity, correlation with free radical concentration 4281
- Cladosporium transchelii*, recovery ability 5950
- Cryptocodium cohnii* mutagenesis 7703
- effect on *Anabaena ambigua* heterocyst differentiation 6513
- effect on *Aspergillus oryzae* proteinase biosynthesis 7706
- effect on *Endomycopsis fibuligera*
- exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase biosynthesis 9698
- effect on fungal reproduction 4298
- effect on *Helminthosporium gramineum* sporulation 321
- effect on mitosis initiation, starved
- Physarum polycephalum* microplasmodium 5686

Subject index

Irradiation (u.v.) (Contd),

- effect on *Oudemansiella mucida* mucidin biosynthesis 5121
- effect on *Phyllosticta antirrhini* pycnidium formation 9397
- effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* autolysis c328
- effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, protection by irradiation (366/405 nm) 5138
- induction of *Aspergillus awamori* high exo-1,4- α -glucosidase production mutant 8443
- induction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitotic gene conversion 3401
- inhibition of fungi in the presence of *Heracleum lanatum* furanocoumarin 4293
- inhibition of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, kinetics during different growth phases 5179
- inhibition of yeast rRNA biosynthesis 1822
- mutagenic activity, *Candida albicans*, effect of temperature/caffeine 3397
- mutagenic activity, *Plactonema boryanum*, induction of cyanophage/streptomycin resistance 5947
- mutagenic activity, *Rhodospiridium* 8631
- mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, kinetics 5954
- mutagenic activity, yeast aqueous suspension 4,96
- Penicillium javanicum*, consequent biochemically-deficient mutant 7708
- Penicillium nigricans*, mutagenesis, effect of 4-nitroso-N-methylbiuret 1072
- repair resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, genetic control 2756
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 344
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, induction of pure/sector mutant clones 2756
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, interaction with irradiation (ionizing), repair mechanisms 4,95
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, multiple mutant localization/molecular nature 6959
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mutability to camazine resistance 7449
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutagenesis, genetic analysis 7848
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, slow recovery 9714
- Ulenophoma donacis* 344
- sensitivity of *Podospora anserina* mei mutant

stimulation of aquatic hyphomycete sporulation 5957

Trichophyton terrestre, effect on keratin utilization 5952

Irradiation (u.v.) + p-fluorophenylalanine, synergistic mutagenic activity, *Coprinus laeopus* 8620

Irradiation (X),

- Amoeba proteus*, effect on viability 347
- Amoeba proteus*, stable heritable increase in cell mortality level 8629
- budding yeast resistance, genetic control 6985
- Chlorophyta, cytological effects 9693
- Chlorella* sensitivity, correlation with free radical concentration 4281
- effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* RNA precursor pool metabolism/biosynthesis 4299
- effect on *Vorticella*
- microstoma/*Tetrotrochidium henneguyi* life cycle 2621
- effect on yeast DNA biosynthesis during cell cycle 8766
- fungi 8623
- Penicillium javanicum*, consequent biochemically-deficient mutant 7708

Irradiation (X)(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mutagenic activity/repair, molecular specificity 4294
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* resistance, effect of temperature 5957
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, reversion, survival/frequency 9701
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* treatment, survival/liquid holding recovery 2614
- Irrigation, effect on *Urocystis agropyri* smut (flag), *Poa pratensis* 5422
- effect on *Ustilago striiformis* smut (stripe), *Poa pratensis* 5422

Isabelia genanov.,

taxonomy 767

Isariopsis griseola,

leafspot, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401

Isariopsis indica var. zizyphi,

leafspot, *Ziziphus mauritiana*, India 9017

Ischaemum pulosum,

sugary disease, *Sphacelia sorghi*, cross-infection to *Sorghum vulgare* 9030

Islandiella,

effect of industrialization, Canso Strait/Chedabucto Bay, NS, Canada 1493

Iso-fluoridoiside,

low molecular weight, *Rhodophyceae*, inhibition of peroxide formation 3309

Isoamyl acetate,

Cladosporium cladosporioides, biosynthesis from leucine 9675

formation from isoamyl alcohol, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* fermentation 8501 8602

Isoamyl alcohol,

Cladosporium cladosporioides, biosynthesis from leucine 9675

Cladosporium cladosporioides fermentation, isoamyl acetate formation 8601 8602

Isochrysis,

electron transport chain activity, effect of temperature 9635

glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic studies 7534

Isochrysis galbana,

carotenoid concentration, determination by resonance Raman spectroscopy 8560

photosynthesis, carbon path 5093

Isocitrate dehydrogenase,

Leishmania donovani, effect of temperature 350

Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD+),

Candida tropicalis/C. lipolytica, effect of nutrition 2477

Candida tropicalis, purification properties 9535

Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+),

Candida tropicalis/C. lipolytica, effect of nutrition 2477

Candida tropicalis intracellular

localization, effect of carbon source 5022

Candida tropicalis, localization in microbody 8481

Candida tropicalis, purification properties 9535

Isocitrate lyase,

Aspergillus tamarii microbody 2459

Candida, effect of carbon source 7560

Candida lipolytica, comparison with

methylisocitrate lyase 2475

Candida lipolytica, effect of biotin 7562

Candida tropicalis, biosynthesis, regulation 9536

Candida tropicalis intracellular

localization, effect of carbon source 5022

Candida tropicalis, localization in microbody 8481

Chlorella fusca var. *vacuolata*, basal

activity/induction kinetics 8441

Subject index

- Isocitrate lyase(Contd),**
Neurospora crassa, catalysis, pH dependence 4455
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction during 2-carbon assimilation 5245
- Isodehydroacetic acid,**
 anilides, antifungal activity 1839
- Isolavone,**
Trifolium pratense, response to *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*/*Botrytis cinerea* infection 1364
- Isolavonoid,**
Cajanus cajan, induction by *Helminthosporium carbonum* infection (experimental)/antifungal activity 2898
- Isfumigaclavine A,**
Penicillium roqueforti, method for increased production 6017
- Isoleucine,**
 effect on *Candida guilliermondii* riboflavin biosynthesis 5933
 epimerization, Foraminifera fossil dating 6920
- Isolubimin,**
Solenum tuberosum, production during *Phytophthora infestans* blight (late) 1315
- Isoniazid,**
 metabolic interrelation with *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* vitamin B₆ 1851
- Isopentenylidiphosphate delta-isomerase,**
Penicillium cyclopium, role in cyclopiazonic acid biosynthesis 9527
- Isopropyl**
 ((4-chlorophenyl)amino)isimomethylcarbamimidate,
 entomalarial activity, *Plasmodium lophurae* 6876
- Isopropyl N-phenyl carbamate,**
 inhibition of *Dictyostelium discoideum* growth/differentiation 3415
- 2-isopropylmalate synthase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, evidence for 2 coenzyme A binding sites 9544
- Isoptera,**
 relationship with wood-destroying fungi/*Hypermastigida* symbiont 10088
 symbiosis, hindgut protozoa 6359
- Isospora,**
 coccidiosis, man, infection from dog/cat 7869
 coccidiosis, mouse, long-term persistence 10313
 contamination, foodstuffs, assessment/significance 7868
 infection, Aves, zoo, OH, USA 9112
 nomenclature, review 4830
- Isospora anatolicum sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Spalax leucodon* 7572
- Isospora arctopitheci,**
 host range characteristics 5530
- Isospora belli,**
 coccidiosis, malignant lymphoma 2200
 diarrhoea, treatment 10254
 occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
- Isospora bigemina,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
 isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
 life cycle, dog/cattle/cat/mouse 2374
- Isospora canaria,**
 life cycle in *Serinus canarius* 6560
- Isospora canis,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
 isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
- Isospora encocallimici,**
 sporocyst wall ultrastructure during encystment 2375
- Isospora felis,**
 coccidiosis, cat colony, report of an outbreak 6340
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4577
 extra-intestinal stage, dormozoite infection, cat, induction by oocyst/infected mouse tissue 4675
 infection (experimental), female cat, attempted transmission to progeny 9917
 infection (experimental), mouse, development in mesenteric lymph node 3855
 isolation from feral cat, Tasmanian Midlands, Australia 3856
 parasitism, cat 1957
- Isospora hominis,**
 diarrhoea, treatment 1/254
 infection, children, incidence, Natal, South Africa 9907
- Isospora lacazei,**
 isolation from faeces, Phasianus colchicus, Iowa, USA 2758
- Isospora laidlawi,**
 coccidiosis (experimental), mink, treatment 7222
- Isospora lieberkuehni,**
 infection, *Rana pipiens* 7232
- Isospora ohioensis,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4577
 infection, coyote, CO, USA 7225
- Isospora rivolta,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4577
 infection, cat, induction by oocyst/infected mouse tissue 4675
 infection (experimental), female cat, attempted transmission to progeny 9917
 isolation from faeces, preservation by fixative 9846
 isolation from feral cat, Tasmanian Midlands, Australia 3856
 parasitism, cat 1957
- Isospora serini,**
 life cycle in *Serinus canarius* 5560
- Isospora wallacei sp.nov.,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
- Isothiocyanate derivative,**
 antimicrobial activity, phytopathogenic microorganisms 2657
- Isotricha,**
 cattle rumen, fermentation, effect of ground/pelleted straw 6358
 cattle rumen, populations, effect of food ration/protozoa transfer 6357
- Isozyme I,**
Candida utilis transaldolase, purification/different genetic origin from isozyme III 4197
- Israel,**
 fleshy fungi, new records 4950
Histoplasma capsulatum isolation 6973
 Lake Kinneret, *Peridinium cinctum f.westii* bloom, pigment composition 3343
 malaria eradication 9066
 malaria eradication/vector control 9910
- Isthoplea sphaerophora,**
 Iceland strain, asexual reproduction 4844
- Itaconic acid,**
 derivative, *Usnea aliphatica*, characterization 6822
- Italy,**
 Mount Cimone, atmospheric spora, relation to the winds 319F
- Ivory Coast,**
 marine algae distribution/species composition 4934
 Uredinales isolation 4799

Subject index

- Ixodes scapularis**,
Babesia microti babesiosis transmission,
 Nantucket Island, MA, USA 5280
- Jacksoniella**,
 taxonomic revision 1523
- Jamaica**,
 aloal flora, contribution 6352
- Janina rubens**,
 distribution/autecology, Norway 3155
 growth/calciification, inhibition by
 orthophosphate 6528
 thallus superficial cells, ultrastructure
 1295
- Japan**,
 coast, *Platymanas*/*Prasinocladus* distribution
 4430
 fungal flora, isolation of *Monilinia*
auroparize/*M. oxycocci* 3183
 fungal flora, isolation of *Suillus* spp 3186
 isolation of *Didiodendron*,
 soil/humus/decaying plant material/dung
 3191
 Kuroshio water, seasonal variation,
Trichodesmium thiebautii/*T. erythraeum* 2381
 Omura FyV, succession of red tide organisms,
 relation to water pollution 3935
 Omura/Nomozaki, *Nemacystus decipiens* seasonal
 occurrence/sporangium formation 4931
- Japan Sea**,
 plankton vertical
 structure/composition/productivity 9440
- Japanese quail**,
 egg, aflatoxin levels, carry-over effect
 5575
- Jaundice**,
 malaria-associated 4649
- Jird**,
 Yonopolian, *Plasmodium berghei*
 infectivity/immunogenicity 1450
- Joenia annectens**,
 peribasal body, structure 4819
 wood absorption/digestion 8744
- Johanssonia**,
 parasitic *Trypanosoma murmanensis*, life cycle
 1131
- Jowar**,
 infection, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 1388
- Juglans nigra**,
 anthracnose, *Gnomonia leptostyla*, control by
 Benomyl 10109 10166
 anthracnose, *Gnomonia leptostyla*/*Microstroma*
juglandis, Midwest, USA 619
 leafspot, *Cristulariella pyramidalis* 2124
 2125
- Juglans regia**,
 leafspot (downy), *Microstroma juglandis*,
 fungicide control, Kashmir 4591
- Juniperus**,
 twin blight, *Phomopsis juniperovora*, ID, USA
 633
- Juniperus communis var. compressa**,
 infection, *Coniothyrium fuckelii* 8959
- Juniperus scopulorum**,
 rot (shoestring), *Armilleriella mellea*, first
 report from USA 4560
- Juniperus virginiana**,
 blight (leaf), *Cercospora sequoiae*
 var. *juniperi*, epidemiology/control 5300
- K20**,
 effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium growth
 3437
- Kabatiella caulivora**,
 RNAase isoenzymes 934
 scorch, *Trifolium subterraneum*, disease
 development, effect of temperature 5457
- Kala-azar**,
 see Leishmaniasis (visceral)
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana**,
 root development, inhibition by mycotoxin
 10164
- Kalanchoe pinnata**,
 leafspot, *Alternaria alternata* 1368
- Kali iodide**,
 control of *Pestalotia psidii* rot (fruit),
 guava 10431
- Kappa particle**,
 kappa mutants, *Paramecium tetraurelia*, DNA
 sequence relationships 3871
Paramecium aurelia, evidence for bacterial
 nature 6371
Paramecium aurelia, phage 10360
Paramecium tetraurelia,
 chromosomal/extrachromosomal DNA 3870
- Karlingia aurantifera sp. nov.**,
 taxonomy/isolation from Africa 3985
- Karlingia roses**,
 hyperparasitism by *Rhizophydium coralloidum*
 sp. nov. 4683
- Karmex herbicide**,
 control of filamentous algae, hatchery ponds
 4713
- Karnia**,
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan
 mountains 1624
- Karschia**,
 taxonomy-link between bitunicate Ascomycetes
 and Lecanorales 4218
- Karyotype**,
Dictyostelium discoideum, analysis by
 colchicine induced metaphase arrest 6061
Dictyostelium discoideum, analysis by Giemsa
 banding 6060
- Kasugamycin**,
Pycnararia oryzae cross-resistance 7720
- Kaurenia**,
Fusarium moniliforme, isolation 7690
- (-)-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid**,
 transformation, *Cunninghamella blakesleeana*
 2523
- Kazulia gen. nov.**,
 taxonomy 9277
- Kelastriella caudata**,
 isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK
 4123
- Kelp**,
 beds, destruction by *Strongylocentrotus*
droebachiensis 860
 food source for pig 9160
 transporting benthic invertebrates, South
 Africa to St. Helena 3154
- Kendrickomyces indicus gen. et sp. nov.**,
 taxonomy 791
- Kenya**,
 avian haematozoa, occurrence 6349
 malaria control, insecticide, field testing
 6096
- Kepona insecticide**,
 accumulation by marine algae 10454
- Keratin**,
Keratinomyces ajelloi sulphitolysis 183
Trichophyton terrestre utilization, effect of
 irradiation (u.v.) 5952
- Keratinase**,
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. *granulosum*,
 role in dermatomycosis, guinea-pig 7094
- Keratinolytic activity**,
Microsporum canis, effect of isolate age
 6902

Subject index

- Keratinolytic fungi**,
isolation from bird feathers/nests/pellets,
interspecific affinity 3194
- Keratinomyces**,
helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
- Keratinomyces ajelloi**,
isolation from mammals/birds/soil, Parc
Zoologique de Paris 4130
keratin sulphitolysis 183
occurrence, soil 7252
vertical distribution, montane/submontane
soil 7253
- Keratinophilic fungi**,
isolation from birds, Siberia 5379
occurrence, soil 7252
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Chile 7374
vertical distribution, montane/submontane
soil 7253
- Keratitis**,
consequence of chromomycosis, case report
7967
Fusarium, case report 8857
Lasiodiplodia theobromae,
epidemiology/treatment 448
mycotic, 21 case reports, Nigeria 3589
mycotic, diagnosis, use of methenamino-silver
stained corneal scrapings 1283
mycotic, soft contact lens wearers, 2 case
reports 10068
mycotic, treatment with clotrimazole 4527
Petriellidium boydii, case report 6147
- Keratitis (experimental)**,
Candida albicans, rabbit, treatment with
miconazole 8920
- Kerf**,
reduction of internal decay, *Pseudotsuga*
menziesii 4734
- Kerion**,
Trichophyton verrucosum, child, case report
10014
- Kerogen**,
cell wall, algae, occurrence in ancient
sediments 2569
- Kerosine**,
effect on soil microflora 10467
- Kestose**,
Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae*,
biosynthesis 5876
- Keto acid dehydrogenase**,
yeast, role in alcohol (fusel) biosynthesis
5852
- beta-ketoacyl decarboxylase**,
Penicillium roqueforti spore/mycelium 937
- beta-ketoacyl synthetase**,
yeast (baker's), component enzyme from fatty
acid synthetase, assay 9551
- alpha-ketoglutaric acid**,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis,
effect of microelements 7691
- Ketone**,
antifungal activity, phytopathogenic/storage
fungi 8654
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus*
niger 1837
derivatives, stimulation of *Uromyces phaseoli*
uredospore germination 5971
racemic, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
enantioselective reduction 7774
- Kidney**,
mouse, effect of *Trypanosoma musculi*
infection 10295
- Kievitone**,
effect on *Rhizoctonia solani*/*Aphanomyces*
euteiches/*Fusarium solani* 1106
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* metabolism
8603
- Killer factor**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetics 10359
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mode of
action/energy requirement 4242
- Killer factor(Contd)**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molecular biology,
review 3226
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, properties/effect
of ADP/calcium ion 4241
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to double
stranded RNA 1184
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to double
stranded RNA plasmid 1186
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA, 5' nucleotides
145
yeast, effect on beer fermentation 729
yeast, elimination of contaminating wild
yeast, sake 2247
- Kinete**,
Theileria annulata, differentiation,
ultrastructure 7433
- Kinetin**,
effect on *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Furcellaria*
fastigiata growth 348
effect on *Suillus variegatus* growth 6391
inhibition of *Alternaria solani*/*A. tenuis*
growth/cellulase biosynthesis 2641
stimulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*
growth/protein kinase activity 2648
- Kinetoplast**,
Crithidia acanthocephali, DNA replication
904
Crithidia fasciculata, DNA, biosynthesis
2424
Crithidia oncopelti, DNA, structural
characteristics 9486
Crithidia oncopelti, DNA, structure/function
7854
Cryptobia vaginalis, ultrastructure/DNA
distribution 7367
Kinetoplastida, genome 7855
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA, cleavage by
restriction endonuclease, strain
characterization 6039
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA, heterogeneity 7520
Trypanosoma gambiense, effect of
furazolidon/roseniline 345
Trypanosoma rhodesiense/*T. vivax*/*T. brucei*,
antibody, determination by immunoassay
(enzyme linked) 8825
- Kinetoplastida**,
kinetoplast genome 7855
- Kinety**,
Dexiotricha media/*D. colpidiopsis*, formation
6509
- Kinifase**,
Tricholoma conglobatum, purification/site of
action on bradykinin molecule 2449
- Kiskore reservoir**,
Hungary, phytoplankton 6583 6585 6586
Hungary, phytoplankton species composition
6584
Hungary, zooplankton 6624
- Kitazin**,
antifungal activity in vitro, *Alternaria*
solani 4319
control of *Alternaria cepulicola* blight
(leaf), *Allium cepa* 2884
control of *Physoderma maydis* brown spot, *Zea*
mays 8931
- Klebsormidium flaccidum**,
glycollate oxidase, cytochemical localization
in microbody 7531
- Kloeckera**,
acetyl methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
2585
catalase, induction 2485
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6489
fermentation, wine 9179
flavin biosynthesis, changes during methanol
adaptation 9676
methanol metabolism/single-cell protein
production 4389

Subject index

- Kloeckera apiculata**,
growth, effect of thiamine antagonists 7742
mannan, physicochemical properties 1718
- Kloeckera boldinii**,
peroxisome formation, role of mitochondrion 482
- Kloeckera brevis**,
thiamine bioassay 6026
- Klossiella equi**,
infection, horse 9100
- Kluyvera citrophila**,
ampicillin biosynthesis, study using mutants 6071
- Kluyveromyces**,
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6490
hexadecane utilization, effect of heptachlor 2656
isolation from slime accumulations, fibreboard industries 10449
- Kluyveromyces blattae**,
parasite in cockroach intestine 50
- Kluyveromyces cicerisporus**,
isolation from self-heated wood chips 10410
- Kluyveromyces fragilis**,
cell cycle, ergosterol accumulation 3325
cytoplasm/mitochondrion/nucleus, alcohol dehydrogenase occurrence 2491
feedstuff production, growth on whey, nutrient supplementation 2985
beta-galactosidase, production of low-lactose milk product 8167
beta-galactosidase, use for milk product manufacture 9174
histone, relation to cell cycle 896
single-cell protein, enzymatic refining 2241
single-cell protein, production from whey ultrafiltrate by dialysis culture 5566
spoilage, food fermentation 8190
whey fermentation 9175
whey fermentation, animal feeds production 6168
- Kluyveromyces lactis**,
chloramphenicol/oligomycin-resistant mutant, isolation/genetic characterization 7828
cytoplasm protein synthesis, genetic dependence on mitochondrion protein synthesis 4414
dermatomycosis, treatment with haloprogin 6159
erythromycin-resistance, chromosomal/extrachromosomal inheritance 7829
immobilised, beta-galactosidase activity/lactose hydrolysis 3274
mitochondrion protein synthesis, dependence of cytoplasm protein synthesis, biochemical analysis 4413
rRNA (5S), nucleotide sequence characterization 9478
tetracycline resistance, cytoplasmic inheritance 9883
- Kluyveromyces marxianus**,
cell/organelle/enzyme, immobilization in calcium alginate gel 5845
- Knee**,
Cryptococcus neoformans synovitis, case report/literature review 3615
- Kodo-cytochalasin-1**,
Phomopsis paspalli, molecular structure 5081
- Koji**,
glucosamine content, measurement method 9792
- Kojic acid**,
Aspergillus parasiticus, production in UNBF medium 265
mould isolated from foodstuffs, private homes 8178
stimulation of Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin biosynthesis 4231
- Kolanut**,
spoilage, mould fungi, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
- Koleraga**,
Phytophthora palmivora, Areca, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
- Kosarov Botanical Institute**,
herbarium, Phycometes 7301
- Kresanone herbicide**,
inhibition of Scenedesmus quadricauda growth/Hill reaction 4308
- Kretzschmaria clavus**,
decay (root), Macadamia integrifolia, relation to decline 4556
- Kuntan smoke**,
antifungal activity, Rhizoctonia solani/Alternaria mali, isolation of fungicidal constituents 7738
- Kuwait**,
desert/salt marsh soil, thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi, population density 3195
fungi air spora 1625
- Kynureninase**,
Neurospora crassa, activity regulation 6699
Neurospora crassa, purification/properties 2442
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 3-hydroxyanthranilate production 6698
- Labiatæ**,
plant extract, effect on Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi 2232
- Laboulbenia agelaeae sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Carabidae, Italy 4122
- Laboulbenia aristata**,
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Laboulbenia metabletti**,
isolation from Carabidae, Italy 4122
- Laboulbenia proliferans**,
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Laboulbenia rejankii sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 9283
- Laboulbenia stenolophi**,
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Laboulbeniales**,
Taiwan 1613
- Laboulbenopsis terrariorum**,
ultrastructure/taxonomy 778
- Labrador**,
Canada, algae (freshwater) isolation 4103
- Laburnum**,
bud death, Fusarium avenaceum, UK 8059
- Labyrinthula**,
occurrence in Neusiedlersee, Austria 5787
occurrence on Cladophora, Neusiedlersee, Austria 8385
- Laccaria**,
colonization, rhizosphere 2233
- Laccase**,
Botrytis cinerea, purification/properties 6680
- Laccobius minutus**,
parasitism, Misgonyes coneglanensis-morphological adaptation to host mating behaviour 4536
- Lachnea superba**,
taxonomic revision to Scutellinia superba comb.nov. 4004
- beta-Lactam**,
Penicillium chrysogenum, stereochemistry, penicillin biosynthesis 6756
- Lactarius deliciosus**,
food source 1475

Subject index

- Lactarius mairei**,
isolation from Israel 7485
- Lactarius necator**,
lactarorufin N, structure 5927
- Lactarius piperatus**,
thiamine breakdown 8596
- Lactarius rufus**,
odour/aroma compound characterization 6403
- Lactarius torminosus**,
odour/aroma compound characterization 6403
- Lactarius trivialis**,
odour/aroma compound characterization 6403
- Lactarius volemus**,
omega amino acid, auto-analyzer 9571
- Lactarorufin N**,
Lactarius necator, structure 5927
- Lactase**,
Saccharomyces lactis, milk treatment for
lactose-intolerant persons 3915
- Lactate**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion,
active transport 4267
- Lactate dehydrogenase**,
autotrophic/heterotrophic Cylindrotheca
fusiformis 909
- Candida albicans, effect of amphotericin B
5708
- Eimeria, isoelectric focusing 5861
- Trichomonas gallinae, characterization 958
- yeast, complex with cytochrome c 8496
- Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome)**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Hansenula anomala,
proteolysis 8484
- yeast (baker's), inactivation by
bromopyruvate, kinetics 5031
- yeast, kinetic studies 9558
- Lactic acid**,
Chlorophyta, active transport,
kinetics/ecological significance 7791
- yeast/lactobacilli, biosynthesis from
wastewater 9831
- Lactone (glucono)**,
effect on Pichia polymorpha metabolism 380
- Lactone (halogenated)**,
Delisia fimbriata, isolation/characterization
6803 6804
- Lactose**,
effect on Trichoderma lignorum cellulase
biosynthesis 188
- immobilised Kluyveromyces lactis, hydrolysis
by beta-galactosidase 3274
- medium, Aspergillus flavus/A. parasiticus
aflatoxin biosynthesis 4232
- Lactuca**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), Endogone,
incidence 6388
- Lactuca sativa**,
disease, treatment with benomyl, resulting
fungicide residues 5427
- infection, Stemphylium botryosum
f.sp. lactucae, fungicide control 3427
- leafspot, Septoria lactucae,
control/epidemiological studies, West Indies
5473
- mildew (downy), Bremia lactucae, breeding for
resistance 3660
- mildew (downy), Bremia lactucae,
dissemination/control 3546
- mildew (downy), Bremia lactucae, genetics of
resistance 7099
- mildew (downy), Bremia lactucae,
hypersensitivity 5382
- mildew (downy), Bremia lactucae, race
differences 3659
- mildew (downy), Bremia lactucae, resistant
varieties 3658
- Laeticorticium appalachiensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from southern Appalachians
USA 4009
- Laeticorticium griseo-effusum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution 9298
- Laetiporus versiporus**,
thiamine breakdown 8596
- Lagena radicola**,
association with wheat spindle streak mosaic
virus, role in virus transmission 9138
- Lagenaria leucantha**,
mildew (powdery), Sphaerotheca
fuliginea-interaction with bottle-gourd
mosaic virus 1329
- seed-borne fungi 9035
- Lagenidae**,
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6626
- Lagenidiales**,
distribution/seasonal variation,
temperate/subtropical lake, India 9386
- Lagenidium**,
Coscinodiscus oculus-iridis parasitism 10346
- mycosis, Cancer magister larvae, case
report/treatment with trifluralin 4533
- use in malaria vector control programme 4438
- Lagenidium callinectes**,
infection, Arthropoda 6192
- Lagenidium chthamophilum**,
infection, Arthropoda 6192
- Lagenidium giganteum**,
infection, Arthropoda 6192
- alpha, alpha-trehalase, comparison with
mosquito enzyme 1652
- Lagenisma coscinodisci**,
development/reproduction (sexual)/infection
of Coscinodiscus granii 8314
- Lagerheimia wratislawensis**,
synonym-Chodatella budapestinensis 8352
- Lagoon**,
atoll, Tuamotu Islands, primary production,
role of Foraminifera symbiont 887
- impounded, eutrophication, Tasmania 5744
- Mediterranean coast, localization of hydrogen
sulphide-producing algae 4111
- sewage, algae-bacteria process 7298
- Lagoon (saline)**,
La Mancha, Spain, limnological studies 7461
- Lake**,
Africa, Chlorophyta distribution/taxonomy
8350
- algae, bacterial biodegradation, effect on
nutrient regeneration 9423
- algae location/concentration, monitoring by
aerial photography 7752
- algal flora, Pyrenees 4902
- Anabaena bloom, foul odour 4906
- Antarctica, isolation of yeast 4132
- Australia, 1974 filling, plankton ecology
4909
- Averoy, Norway, macrophytic algae
occurrence/distribution 4102
- bloom decomposition, nutrient regeneration
8355
- bottom sediment, metabolic activity 5736
- CA, USA, phytoplankton biomass, quantitation
by ATP/chlorophyll a 1131
- CA, USA, phytoplankton growth, relation to
iron transport 2387
- Canada, chlorophyll a concentration,
short-term variability 8356
- Canadian Shield, phytoplankton primary
production 868
- Charophyceae, inorganic matter production
9422
- chlorophyll a, summer concentration,
prediction model, relation to phosphorus
loading 4905
- chlorophyll, vertical/seasonal distribution,
implications for primary production
estimation 4101
- Cyanophyta sporulation/development/seasonal
variation 7380

Subject index

Lake(Contd),

Denmark/Greenland, phytoplankton, taxonomy/ecology 8237
Denmark, phytoplankton stratification/phosphorus exchange 9421
desmid community composition/distribution, relation to lake type/water chemistry 3168
eutrophic/non-eutrophic, comparison-primary production/chlorophyll a concentration 4099
eutrophic, phosphorus model 5737
eutrophication, simulation model 864
Experimental Lakes Areas, Canada, phytoplankton primary production, measurement 7441
Finland, epilithon/littoral phytoplankton primary production 4913
France, ecology, *Microcystis aeruginosa* bloom 7447
France, phytoplankton primary production/biomass 3165
France, phytoplankton primary production, relation to light 1607
France, zooplankton, role in food chain 8414
8414
GFR, sludge, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 8361
Greece, plankton species composition 2388
India, algal flora 5735
Israel, *Peridinium cinctum f. vestii* bloom, pigment composition 3343
Israel, phytoplankton succession, effect of low water level 8357
Kerelian, plankton, lipid composition 9593
Leuchan See, GFR, desmid flora 7444
limnology 2386 2386
Linsley Pond, CT, USA, Cyanophyta bloom sequence, allelopathic influence 8354
man-made, *Selenastrum capricornutum* growth, nutrient limitation, Rhodesia 6048
MI, USA, protozoa colonization, polyurethane artificial substrates, influence of natural perturbation 5791
microbial ecology, Great Salt Lake, UT, USA 6577
MN, USA, *Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaeae* leafspot, aquatic plants 3754
MN, USA, limnology, effect of phosphorus loading 867
MN, USA, sediment, diatom stratigraphy/distribution 3151
mountain, plankton, limnology during winter 3164
NY, USA, phytoplankton primary production 8359
OK, USA, phytoplankton nitrate/ammonia active uptake, seasonal variation 7796
Ont., Canada, phytoplankton primary production, effect of acidity 3167
Ontario, Canada, *Melosira* ecology 1575
PA, USA, phytoplankton seasonal succession/eutrophication 8358
Peru, chemical data/phytoplankton species composition 4904
phytoplankton algae/bacteria relationship 4910
phytoplankton distribution/primary production, Donner Lake, CA, USA 6579
phytoplankton pigment variation 1605
phytoplankton primary production, effect of phosphorus supply 7442
Pinnularia, Dead Man's Lake, IA, USA 6578
Poland, phytoplankton species composition/primary production, seasonal variation 7445
protozoa vertical gradients 8413
Rhodesia, *Selenastrum capricornutum* growth, nutrient limitation 6048
salt, Arctic, desmid occurrence 5749
sediment, microbial biodegradation, methane fermentation 4963

Lake(Contd),

sediment, microbial carbohydrate/protein decomposition + nitrogen/phosphorus/silicon regeneration 4964
shallow littoral station, diatom (epipellic) seasonal variation 3152
stratified, phytoplankton vertical activity ranges 3163
Sweden, phytoplankton, effect of fertilizer factory effluent 6444
temperate/subtropical, India, water mould distribution/seasonal variation 8386
Uganda, phytoplankton, nitrogen/phosphorus relationship 4907
USA, aphotic phytoplankton, sustained viability 9420
USA, *Cladophora glomerata* phosphorus accumulation/polyphosphate hydrolysis 7793
USA, phytoplankton succession, effect of environmental factors 3166
USA, sediment cores, diatom frustule concentration 4100
USA, sediment, diatom frustule transport by Copepoda faecal pellets 9418
USSR, microbenthos distribution 6629 6629
USSR, phytoplankton biomass/species composition 1609
USSR, phytoplankton primary production 1608
VA, USA, phytoplankton seasonal variation 1580
Vorderer Finstertaler See, Austria, phytoplankton light adaptation 1603
water sports, *Naegleria* epidemiology 3530
Yugoslavia, pelagial phytoplankton nutrition 7446
Lake Eagle,
CA, USA, phytoplankton primary production 865
Lake Tahoe,
phytoplankton biomass, seasonal variation 866
Lambertella berberidis sp.nov.,
taxonomy 26
Lambertella thindii sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2308
Lambertella gracillipes,
effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
Lambornella elarki sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5667
Laurelia,
Anabaena, ultrastructure 2
Laminaria,
gall associated with *Streblonema*, Pacific Northwest 9130
kelp beds, destruction by *Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis* 860
taxonomy 4772
Laminaria digitata,
antibiotic, anti-fouling role 10471
calcium absorption/translocation 1022
chloride loss, effect of salinity 7727
fulvic/humic acid, inhibition of peroxidase 1777
gaetophyte growth/reproduction, effect of light spectrum 2598
gaetophyte morphogenesis, effect of day length 7388
photosynthesis rate, determination by measuring oxygen exchange rate 2673
wounded thallus, phosphorus/rubidium translocation 8302
Laminaria hyperborea,
frond development/carbon dioxide fixation 3090
Laminaria japonica,
breeding for high production/iodine content 1173
Laminaria lingulicruris,
growth/nutrition, seasonal variation 8303

Subject index

- Laminaria saccharina**,
anaerobic digestion, methane generation 9775
photosynthesis, effect of salinity 7727
respiration, effect of temperature 7666
- Laminariaceae**,
aqueous extract, effect on *Solanum tuberosum*
yield 7296
- Laminitol**,
low molecular weight, Rhodophyceae,
distribution/taxonomic significance 3309
- Lampit**,
effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* interaction with
vertebrate cells 6873
treatment of trypanosomiasis (American) 4621
- Lamproderma**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Lampteromyces japonicus**,
polysaccharide, chemical structure 973
- Lanatoside**,
Colletotrichum fuscum/*Phyllosticta*
digitalis/*Septoria digitalis* transformation
303
Colletotrichum fuscum transformation 302
- Langauir trough-critical point drying technique**
preservation of subcellular structures 6045
- Lankesterella**,
Aves, Colombia 1205
blood parasite in birds, Kuwait 472
- Lankesterella minima**,
infection, *Rana pipiens* 7232
- Lankesteria aralesi** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6508
- Lanosta-8,23-dien-3beta,25-diol**,
Scleroderma aurantium peridium,
isolation/identification 3320
- Lanosta-8,24-diene-3beta,23-diol**,
Scleroderma aurantium peridium,
isolation/identification 3320
- Lanosterol**,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa metabolism 245
- Lanosterol demethylase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role in ergosterol
biosynthesis 202
- Lanthanum**,
cation, effect on rubidium active transport,
yeast 5108
- Lanzia glandicola** comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision 2308
- Lanzia viburni** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 2308
- beta-lapachone**,
effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* epimastigote
ultrastructure/metabolism 9766
- Larix**,
forest, mycorrhiza (ecto) distribution 6393
- Larix decidua**,
phyllophore microflora 9457
- Lasalocid**,
coccidiostatic activity, *Eimeria tenella*
2663
Eimeria tenella resistance, coccidiosis,
poultry 9107
treatment of coccidiosis (experimental),
chicken 9109
- Lasalocid sodium**,
anticoccidial activity, *Isospora*
laidlawi/*Eimeria vison* in mink 7222
- Laser holography**,
diatom identification 8667
- Laser light scattering**,
study of *Chara corallina* cytoplasmic
streaming 3971
- Laser microfluorometer**,
use for *Plasmodium yoelii*/*Trypanosoma*
gambiense/*T. equiperdum* detection in blood
samples 9838
- Lasiodiplodia theobromae**,
keratomycosis, epidemiology/treatment 448
- Lasiosphaeria glabra** nom.nov.,
taxonomy 9286
- Lasiosphaeria rufula** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9286
- Late Quaternary**,
diatom flora, Llyn Clyd/Llyn Glas, Snowdonia,
UK 4899
- Latex agglutination test**,
candidiasis diagnosis, comparison with whole
cell agglutination/latex agglutination test
9814
coccidioidomycosis diagnosis, false-positive
reactions 3560
Histoplasma capsulatum, false positive due to
rheumatoid factor 9949
Trypanosoma cruzi antibody detection,
comparison with counterimmunoelectrophoresis
2698
- Laudanosine**,
Cunninghamella blakesleeana, cleavage to give
pseudocodamine 2575
- Lauderia annulata**,
nucleus, elongate bilobed morphology 9249
- Laurencia filiformis** f.heterocladia,
laurene derivatives, characterization 4221
- Laurencia glandulifera**,
bromoether derivatives, characterization
7687
- Laurencia nidifica**,
maneone, structure 2574
- Laurencia nipponica**,
sterol profile 5883
- Laurencia obtusa**,
chaigrene, biosynthesis 4271
oxygen production, effect of lead 10455
thallus, morphogenesis/ultrastructure 2346
- Laurencia pacifica**,
chaigrene, 10-bromo-alpha derivative,
structure 2575
- Laurene**,
derivatives, *Laurencia filiformis*
f.heterocladia, characterization 4221
- Laver**,
porphyrin/galactose (anhydro) content, effect
of culture system 9582
rot (red), *Pythium porphyrae*, Ariake Sea Farm
4127
- Lawsonia alba**,
extract, antifungal activity 5988
- Leaching**,
water, effect on *Botrytis cinerea* nutrient
leakage/respiration, conidium germination
4325
- Lead**,
atmosphere pollution, Hypogymnia
physodes-indicator organism 4740
carraqueenan binding/concentration 8200
concentration, algae, correlation with water
concentration, Karitan Bay, NY, USA 6442
effect on cabbage leaf/pine sapling mycoflora
749
effect on Chlorophyta 1828
effect on lichen physiology 4335
effect on marine Rhodophyta growth 4313
effect on oxygen production, littoral
seaweeds 10455
effect on phytoplankton in freshwater bodies,
Lower Swansea Valley, Wales, UK 743
effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*
pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol
biosynthesis 7591
effect on soil hydrocarbon biodegradation
10372
inhibition of algae, mechanism of action
2630
inhibition of marine phytoplankton 9219
inhibition of *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*
respiration/photosynthesis 4305

Subject index

Lead(Contd),

- mineral, *Cladonia rangiformis*/*Parmelia olivetratula* subsp. *fuliginosa*, pollution monitoring 4739
- Penicillium ochro-chloron* tolerance 7736
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, active transport 9658
- toxic effect on *Vorticella convallaria* var. *similis* unadapted populations 6448

Lead nitrate,

- inhibition of *Schizophyllum commune* spore germination 7733

Lead (tetramethyl),

- toxicity, *Scenedesmus quadricauda* 9214

Leaf,

- decomposition, aquatic hyphomycete, tropical rainforest stream 6608
- epidermis, fungus spore retention, relation to disease 5304
- infection, fungi, microscopy (fluorescence), use of calcofluor 8707
- Phycomites, relative importance-aquatic fungi/bacteria 3197
- Pisum sativum*, water potential, effect on *Erysiphe pisi* sporulation, mildew (powdery) 5401
- surfaces, mildew, observation by iodine stained impressions 7777

Leaf-curl,

- Taphrina deformans*, *Amygdalus persicae*, resistance 8019

Leaf fall,

- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *Citrus reticulata*, fungicide control 2853

Leaf litter,

- Quercus*, fungal succession/decomposition 6779

Leaf litter fungi,

- Shorea robusta*, tolerance to bacterial/fungal stiling products 9142

Leafspot,

- Alternaria alternata*, *Albizia lebbek*/*Kalanchoe pinnata* 1368
- Alternaria alternata*, *Cotoneaster acuminata*, India 6244
- Alternaria alternata*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8977
- Alternaria alternata*, *Plumeria acutifolia*, India 2110
- Alternaria brassicae*, *Medicago sativa*, new host record 2883
- Alternaria brassicicola*, *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*, resistance 10127
- Alternaria cucumerina*, *Citrullus vulgaris* 1752
- Alternaria cyamopsidis*, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* 1353
- Alternaria macrospora*, *Passiflora edulis*, India 8979
- Alternaria/Septoria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180
- Alternaria tenuis*, *Dioscorea* 1162
- Ripolaris sorokiniana*, *Triticum aestivum*/T. durum, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
- Candida quilliermondii*, *Strelitzia reginae*, India 5454
- Cercospora arachidicola*, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect on leaf food contents 6247
- Cercospora arachidicola*, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 1366
- Cercospora arachidicola*/C. *personata*, *Arachis hypogaea*, control 600
- Cercospora arachidicola*/*Cercosporidium personatum*, *Arachis hypogaea*, control by quazatine triacetate 10134
- Cercospora arachidicola*/*Cercosporidium personatum*, control by chlorothalonil 1367
- Cercospora arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea*, control, Zambia 8963

Leafspot(Contd),

- Cercospora*, *Arachis hypogaea*, control, Malawi 5447
- Cercospora beticola*, *Beta vulgaris*, benomyl-resistant population, Greece 4577
- Cercospora beticola*, *Beta vulgaris*, control with topsin M 8986
- Cercospora beticola*, *Beta vulgaris*, effect on yield, Czechoslovakia 6248
- Cercospora beticola*, *Beta vulgaris*, occurrence in Poland, 1974 3798
- Cercospora beticola*, *Beta vulgaris*, races C1/C2, cultural variation 789
- Cercospora beticola*, *Beta vulgaris*, resistance 2889
- Cercospora beticola*, *Beta vulgaris*, stomatal tropism 7126 10135
- Cercospora beticola*, *Spinacea oleracea* 1368
- Cercospora bidentis*, *Helianthus tuberosus*, India 6249
- Cercospora carthami*, *Carthamus tinctorius*, screening for resistance 601
- Cercospora cruenta*/C. *canescens*, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance 7160
- Cercospora cruenta*/C. *canescens*, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance, field screening 5429
- Cercospora cruenta*, *Vigna sinensis*, epidemiology 6110
- Cercospora digitariae*, *Digitaria stricta* 2119
- Cercospora elaeidis*, *Elaeis guineensis*, control 8988
- Cercospora elaeidis*, *Elaeis guineensis*, fungicide control 8042
- Cercospora linicola*, *Linum usitatissimum*, screening for resistance 601
- Cercospora mitragynae* sp. nov., *Mitragyna parvifolia* 5641
- Cercospora oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 3796
- Cercospora oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, occurrence, Tamil Nadu 5299
- Cercospora personata*, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- Cercospora personata*, *Arachis hypogaea*, treatment with carbendazim/thiabendazole soil injection 3745
- Cercospora personata*/C. *arachidicola*, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicide control 8999
- Cercospora sojae*, *Glycine max*, review 5480
- Cercospora solanituberosi*, *Solanum tuberosum*, varietal reactions 8043
- Cercospora sorghi*, *Sorghum bicolor*, fungicide control 8044
- Cercospora*, *Striga hermonthica*, West Africa 10133
- Cercospora*, *Vigna radiata* 2120
- Cercospora*, *Phaseolus mungo*, epidemiology 1946
- Chaetomium dolichotrichum*, *Triticum aestivum* 2064
- Cladosporium martianoffianum*, *Populus alba* 2121
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Theobroma cacao*, India 607
- Corynespora callicioides*, *Urena lobata*, report from India 3751
- Corynespora cassicola*, *Rauwolfia serpentina*, Manipur, India 608
- Cristulariella pyramidalis*, *Juglans nigra* 2124 2125
- Curvularia lunata*, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2126
- Curvularia lunata*, *Gossypium*, pectolytic enzyme activity 6255
- Curvularia pallescens*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 610
- Dichotomophthoropsis nympheaeum*, aquatic plants, lake, MN, USA 3754

Subject index

Leafspot(Contd),

- Drechslera*, *Chlor gayana*, Australia 1379
Drechslera poae, *Poa pratensis*, effect of sprinkler irrigation 7882
Drechslera tritici-repentis, *Triticum aestivum*/T. durum, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
fungi, medicinal plants 2185
Fusarium lateritium, *Celosia argentea*, isolation of perfect state-Gibberella baccata 3993
Gloeocercospora sorghi, *Sorghum bicolor*, fungicide control 8044
Gloeosporium fructigenum, *Cordia dichotoma*, India 5454
Gnomonia erythrostoma, *Prunus cerasus*, Yugoslavia 10208
Helminthosporium catenarium, *Phalaris arundinacea* 2141
Helminthosporium gossypii, *Gossypium barbadense*, Guntur/Prakasam districts, India 620
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, resistance 8073
Helminthosporium sativum, *Triticum aestivum* 2115
Helminthosporium tetramera, *Eleusine coracana*, auxins 1385
Helminthosporium tetramera, *Eleusine coracana*, phenolics 1386 1387
Hyalostachybotrys sacchari, *Saccharum officinale*, UP, India 5456
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana*, India 9017
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca, *Arachis hypogaea* 7115
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, *Trifolium alexandrinum*, India 8010
Lophoderium mangiferae, *Mangifera indica*, India 6229
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Gossypium* 2148
Marssonina brunnea, *Populus deltoides*-selection/breeding for resistance 4565
Marssonina brunnea, *Populus deltoides*, USA 5458
Microstroma juglandis, *Juglans regia*, fungicide control, Kashmir 4591
Musa sapientum, *Mycosphaerella musicola*/M. fijensis var. *difformis*, epidemic, Honduras 4447
Mycocentrospora acerina, *Viola tricolor* 6265
Mycovellosiella cajani, *Cajanus cajan*, screening for resistance 5461
Myrothecium roridum, *Boehmeria nivea*, India 7150
Myrothecium verrucaria, *Lotus corniculatus*/other *Lotus* spp 5462
Periconia manihoticola, *Manihot esculenta*, Taiwan 5465
Periconia parasitica, *Melia azadirachta*, new host record 6267
Pestalotiopsis neglecta, *Mimusops hexandra* 2153
Pestalotiopsis neglecta, *Mimusops hexandra*, report from India 3774
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5466
Phaeoramularia capsicicola comb.nov., *Capsicum* 793
Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1401
Pithomyces maydis, *Zea mays*, India 6269
Pleiochaeta setosa, *Lupinus*, mode of infection 10147
Pleosphaerulina sojicola, *Glycine max*, review 5480
Pleospora infectoria/Phoma glomerata, *Crotalaria juncea*, India 7153
Pringsheimia, *Crotalaria juncea*, new host record 582

Leafspot(Contd),

- Pseudopeziza medicaginis*/Leptosphaerulina briosiana/Stemphylium botryosum, *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que., Canada 9930
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, *Medicago sativa*, estimation of yield loss 5482
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, Gramineae, epidemiology, role of conidiogenesis 4858
Pyricularia grisea, *Digitaria*-resistance, 369 accessions from USDA collection 3780
Pyricularia penniseti, *Pennisetum typhoides*, breeding for resistance 636
Ramularia carthami, *Carthamus tinctorius*, screening for resistance 601
Ramularia carthamicola, *Carthamus tinctorius*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
Ramularia phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2162
Septoria cornicola, *Cornus stolonifera*, control by benomyl 10166
Septoria glycines, *Glycine max*, review 5480
Septoria humuli, *Humulus lupulus* 2170
Septoria lactucae, *Lactuca sativa*, control/epidemiological studies, West Indies 5473
Septoria leucanthemi, *Chrysanthemum maximum*, fungicide control 2903
Septoria lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 97
Septoria musiva, *Melilotus alba*, resistance 10158
Septoria passiflorae, *Passiflora edulis*, benomyl resistance 7157
Septoria tritici, *Triticum aestivum* 2171
6 Sphaeropsidales, first report from India 3778
Spilosea oleagina, *Olea europaea*, epidemiology 10228
Stachybotrys atra, *Crotalaria juncea*, new host record 2904
Stemphylium botryosum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Regensburg, GFR 6277
Stemphylium botryosum, *Medicago sativa*, estimation of yield loss 5482
Stemphylium botryosum, *Medicago sativa*, screening for resistance 2905 2906
Thanatephorus cucumeris, *Cochorus capsularia*, survival in soil 8032
Trichothecium roseum/Alternaria infectoria, *Piper betle* 2174
Leaky mutant,
Aspergillus nidulans, deficient in choline-O-sulphate utilization 4410
Leathery pocket,
Penicillium funiculosum, *Ananas comosus* susceptibility 4592
Lebanon,
coast, sewage outfalls, enrichment of phytoplankton standing crop 3924
Lecanactis hemisphaerica sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from JK 7491
Lecanactis megaspora comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision/isolation from Canada 8269
Lecanora,
chemotaxonomy 8267
Lecanora chrysoleuca,
first report from Czechoslovakia 4969
Lecanora confusae,
correct name-L. strobilina 7491
Lecanora laxula,
isolation from Canada 8269
Lecanora muralis,
ecology, urban environment 4147
Lecanora muralis var. *diffracta*,
addition to lichen flora, Ireland 9463
Lecanora radiosa,
occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
Lecanora strobilina,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7491

Subject index

- Lecanora subaurea**, ecology/distribution, UK 6619
- Lecanora sulphurella**, 3,5-dichloro-2'-O-methylanziaic acid, characterization 9479
- Lecanora varia**, pollution indicator 6447
- Lecanora xanthostoma**, taxonomy/morphology/distribution, France 6620
- Lecanorales**, Kerschie, link with bitunicate Ascomycetes 4818
- Lecanosticta acicola**, fruit body ultrastructure, observation by electron microscopy (scanning) 796
- Lecicium aeneum** sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from CA, USA 7339
- Lecicium**, isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7477
- Lecicium aurantiacum**, submerged culture, effect of safflower oil 7739
- Lecicium extremiorientale** sp.nos., taxonomy/isolation from Japan 4792
- Lecidea aestivalis**, taxonomic revision to *Verdaea aestivalis* gen.et comb.nov. 4036
- Lecidea granulosa**, postfire recovery sequence, Picea mariana-lichen woodland 4141
- Lecidea uliginosa**, postfire recovery sequence, Picea mariana-lichen woodland 4141
- Lecideetum demissae**, distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 3783
- Lecithin**, Neurospora crassa, requirement for conidiogenesis 6547
- Lectin**, Dictyostelium discoideum receptor sites, topographical distribution 770
- fixation to Crithidia luciliae cell surface 654
- in hispid, Trypanosoma agglutination 7909
- Trypanosoma equiperdum binding 5063
- Lecudina**, taxonomy 5659
- Lecudina bhatii** nom.nov., taxonomy 5659
- Lecudina bogolepovae** comb.nov., taxonomy 5659
- Lecudina criodrilii** comb.nov., taxonomy 5659
- Lecudina eunicae** comb.nov., taxonomy 5659
- Lecudina nereficola** comb.nov., taxonomy 5659
- Lecudina staurocephali** comb.nov., taxonomy 5659
- Lecudinidae**, taxonomy/checklist 4508
- Leiden**, Cladosporium/Alternaria air spora 8393
- Leiosphaerella longispora** sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from black spot, Cocos nucifera 3997
- Leishmania**, culture in Lutzomyia longipalpis 9836
- morphology/strain differentiation 5653
- species differentiation 9321
- strain designation 5672
- Leishmania amazonensis**, leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), epidemiology, Brazil 9913
- Leishmania brasiliensis**, carbohydrate metabolism enzymes 2499
- Fungi imperfecti antiprotozoal activity 5077
- in vitro culture, nutrition/metabolism 3490
- Leishmania brasiliensis** (Contd), leishmaniasis (American mucocutaneous), case report, TX, USA 9045
- leishmaniasis (cutaneous), case report 2195
- leishmaniasis (cutaneous), vector-Lutzomyia anduzei, Brazil 1173
- leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), epidemiology, Brazil 9913
- leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), hypersensitivity (delayed)/macrophage migration inhibition factor 9955
- phosphofructokinase, role in glycolysis 7580
- similar species causing leishmaniasis (cutaneous), Mato Grosso, Brazil 3077
- stain, modified whipl's polychrome 9835
- Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis**, amastigote, isolation from cutaneous lesions 2455
- Leishmania brasiliensis guyanensis**, cell membrane, concanavalin A receptor site 1117
- Leishmania chagasi**, leishmaniasis (visceral), epidemiology, Brazil 9913
- Leishmania donovani**, amastigote transformation, effect of lymphocyte factors 494
- cell surface membrane, antigen, antibody-induced modulation 4473
- culture medium 7784
- culture on Aedes albopictus cell line 9834
- dehydrogenase activity, effect of temperature 373
- in vitro culture, nutrition/metabolism 3490
- kala-azar, case reports 2912
- leishmaniasis (experiential), dog, diagnostic tests 4657
- leishmaniasis (visceral), hamster (golden), immunity (acquired) 1239
- mitochondrion ultrastructure during transformation 2373
- mycostacin antileishmanial activity 8540
- phosphofructokinase, role in glycolysis 7589
- promastigote, surface membrane carbohydrate 8523
- replication, macrophage phagolysosome, hamster 1238
- Leishmania enriettii**, amastigote, isolation from cutaneous lesions 2495
- antigen, biochemical/immunological studies 9954
- infection (experimental), guinea-pig, treatment with sodium stibogluconate-interaction with immune response 7201
- infection, guinea-pig, immunity, changes in macrophage status 3568
- leishmaniasis (cutaneous), guinea-pig, antibody detection, use of immunofluorescence 1242
- leishmaniasis (cutaneous), guinea-pig, immunity (cell-mediated) 9953
- leishmaniasis, guinea-pig, effect on erythrocyte haemagglutination 1240
- Leishmania hertigi**, leishmaniasis (cutaneous), vector-Lutzomyia anduzei, Brazil 1193
- Leishmania mexicana**, amastigote, isolation from cutaneous lesions 2695
- carbohydrate metabolism enzymes 2499
- in vitro culture, nutrition/metabolism 3490
- leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), epidemiology, Brazil 9913
- similar species causing leishmaniasis (cutaneous), Mato Grosso, Brazil 3077
- Leishmania mexicana amazonensis**, amastigote antigen, use in fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6918

Subject index

- Leishmania mexicana amazonensis (Contd),**
 amastigote, isolation from cutaneous lesions 2695
 infection (experimental), hamster, transmission by *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 6983
Leishmaniasis (cutaneous), vector-*Lutzomyia anduzei*, Brazil 1193
- Leishmania tropica,**
 carbohydrate metabolism enzymes 2499
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), autochthonous case, Switzerland 5277
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), experimental man-to-man transfer 2913
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), hypersensitivity (delayed)/macrophage migration inhibition factor 9955
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), man/mouse, antibody detection, use of immunofluorescence 1242
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), ulcer characteristics 9047
 leishmaniasis (experimental cutaneous), mouse, antibody production 1983
 leishmaniasis, hamster, vaccination 1984
 promastigote, methionine active transport 9661 9662
 subserotypes A major/A minor 5653
 ultrastructure, effect of pentamidine 9717
 ultrastructure in skin lesions 6497
- Leishmania tropica major,**
 leishmaniasis (cutaneous), serology, Turkmen SSR 2746
 leishmaniasis, mouse, antibody production, effect of virulence 8817
 leishmaniasis, mouse, associated bacterial infections 10286 10287
- Leishmania tropica minor,**
 leishmaniasis, mouse, antibody production, effect of virulence 8817
- Leishmaniasis,**
 enzyme immunoassays, diagnosis/toxoplasmosis 2812
 incidence, Tuscany, Italy 8770
 Leishmania donovani, dog, atypical course, histopathology 9083
 Leishmania donovani, man, infection from dog/cat 7869
 Leishmania enriettii, guinea-pig, effect on erythrocyte haemagglutination 1240
 Leishmania tropica, hamster, vaccination 1984
 Leishmania tropica major/L.t. minor, mouse, antibody production, effect of virulence 8817
 Leishmania tropica major, mouse, associated bacterial infections 10286 10287
 perforation of nasal septum 6293
 review 9081
 skin lesions, nose/ear, thermography 6294
- Leishmaniasis (cutaneous),**
 2 case reports, TX, USA 5487
 clinical course 1953
 clinical manifestations, Turkmen SSR 2747
 epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 epidemiology, Libyan Arab Republic 2745
 immune response 9956
 immunity (cellular), assessment of 20 cases 1241
 Leishmania brasiliensis, case report 2195
 Leishmania brasiliensis, case report, TX, USA 9045
 Leishmania brasiliensis, hypersensitivity (delayed)/macrophage migration inhibition factor 9955
 Leishmania enriettii, guinea-pig, immunity (cell-mediated) 9953
 Leishmania isolation 2695
 Leishmania tropica, autochthonous case, Switzerland 5277
- Leishmaniasis (cutaneous) (Contd),**
 Leishmania tropica, 3 cases, ultrastructural study 6296
 Leishmania tropica, epidemic focus, Esferayen, Iran 6090
 Leishmania tropica, experimental man-to-man transfer 2913
 Leishmania tropica, hypersensitivity (delayed)/macrophage migration inhibition factor 9955
 Leishmania tropica/L. enriettii, man/mouse/guinea-pig, antibody detection, use of immunofluorescence 1242
 Leishmania tropica major, serology, Turkmen SSR 2746
 Leishmania tropica, otolaryngological manifestations 5489
 Leishmania tropica, treatment 8095
 Leishmania tropica, treatment with metronidazole/rifampin 6297
 Leishmania tropica, ulcer characteristics 9047
 Leishmania tropica, ultrastructure in skin lesions 6497
 macrophage Michaelis-Gutmann bodies, 2 case reports 9048
 Yato Grosso, Brazil, taxonomy of causative organism 3077
 occupational hazard, public health laboratory worker 457
 Riyadh, Saudi Arabia 455
 treatment with antimony/immune response 1404
 treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 9046
 vector-*Lutzomyia anduzei*, Brazil 1193
- Leishmaniasis (cutaneous experimental),**
 Leishmania tropica, mouse, antibody production 1983
 Leishmania tropica, mouse, effect of PCG 8818
- Leishmaniasis (experimental),**
 Leishmania donovani, dog, diagnostic tests 4657
- Leishmaniasis (visceral),**
 black rat, case report, Iraq 2927
 case report, USSR 5488
 causing pyrexia of tropical origin, diagnosis 3932
 diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 10244
 distribution/incidence world-wide, review 3528
 dog, case report with amyloidosis 3834
 epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 epidemiology, children, Algeria 4436
 epidemiology, role of Phlebotomidae, USSR 8771
 first 2 reports from Zambia 4616
 Leishmania donovani, case report, Belgium 6295
 Leishmania donovani, case reports 2912
 Leishmania donovani, dog, case report, Canada 6318
 Leishmania donovani, hamster (golden), immunity (acquired) 1239
 Leishmania donovani, mouse, effect of BCG treatment 6132
 Leishmania donovani, otolaryngological manifestations 5489
- Leson,**
 rot, Fusarium oxysporum, antibiotic/fungicide control 10427
- Lessoniera,**
 taxonomic revision 9309
- Lessoniera aquatica,**
 occurrence, Belorussia 1617
 occurrence, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
- Lessoniera terrestris,**
 occurrence, Belorussia 1617

Subject index

- Lenormandia prolifera**,
bromine compounds/floridorubin, molecular composition 5112
- Lens esculenta**,
rot (root), fungicide control 2907
wilt, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 2167
- Lentinan**,
Lentinus edodes, triple helical structure 6727
- Lentinic acid**,
Micromphale perforans/Collybi. harioforum, structure 957
- Lentinus edodes**,
alpha-L-rhamnoglucoside/beta-D-glucopyranoside/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450
food source 1475
lentinan, triple helical structure 6727
nicotianine/cystathionine, isolation/identification 8597
virus-like particle, detection of double-stranded RNA 4686
virus-like particle, evidence for double-stranded RNA 6367
- Lentinus lepidus**,
alpha-L-rhamnoglucoside/beta-D-glucopyranoside/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450
infection, wood, response of Ooptotermes formosanus 8209
phenolic acid (methylated), biosynthesis 8598
- Lentinus ponderosus**,
phenolic acid (methylated), biosynthesis 8598
- Lentinus subnudus**,
amino acid composition 3302
mycelium, food for laboratory animals 2982
nutrition/growth requirements 9852
- Lenzites betulina**,
infection, wood, response of Ooptotermes formosanus 8209
symbiosis with Chlorophyta 1456
symbiosis with Coriolus versicolor/Lenzites betulina 1456
- Lenzites reichardtii**,
taxonomy, taxonomy, Lenzites reichardtii 4178
- Lenzites trabea**,
cellulose decomposition by hydrogen peroxide + iron 11395
decay, Sequoia sempervirens, resistance 11412
infection, wood, response of Ooptotermes formosanus 8209
- Lepidoderma**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Leptota fuscovinacea**,
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia 6607
- Lepocinclis ovus**,
bloom, pond, Dharwar, India 6574
- Lepolichen**,
ascogarp development 4037
- Lepraria**,
distribution, urban/suburban/rural woodlots, OH, USA 9462
- Lepraria flava**,
pinastric acid, chemical synthesis 1759
- Leptocaulon microscopium**,
distribution, glacial island, Switzerland 5783
- Leptotritinnus pellucidus**,
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**,
infection, Paecilomyces farinosus/Verticillium lecanii, possibility for biological control 8913
- Leptocylindrus danicus**,
nutrient enrichment/occurrence, northwestern Mediterranean 5236
- Leptogidium intricatum**,
taxonomic revision to Dendriscoaulon intricatum comb. nov. 4034
- Leptogium**,
species key 9319
- Leptogium americanus**,
first report from Mexico 7495
- Leptogium askotense sp. nov.**,
taxonomy 9319
- Leptogium corticola**,
first report from Mexico 7495
- Leptogium furfuraceum**,
first report from Mexico 7495
- Leptogium hirsutum**,
first report from Mexico 7495
- Leptoglossum bryophilum**,
morphology/ecology/distribution, Norway/Svalbard 3184
- Leptoglossum littoralis sp. nov.**,
morphology/ecology/distribution, Norway/Svalbard 3184
- Leptoglossum lobatum**,
morphology/ecology/distribution, Norway/Svalbard 3184
- Leptoglossum muscigenum**,
morphology/ecology/distribution, Norway/Svalbard 3184
- Leptoglossum reticulatum**,
morphology/ecology/distribution, Norway/Svalbard 3184
- Leptolegnia**,
hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore, soil 8139
- Leptosomas**,
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+), activation by ethidium bromide/Antrycide trypanocide 5857
putrescine/spermidine content 9681
- Leptosomas dysdercus**,
RNA, isolation/characterization 905
- Leptosomas pessoai**,
taxonomy 801
- Leptosomas tarantolae**,
RNA, isolation/characterization 905
- Leptosyxa reticulata**,
soil, Cochliobolus sativus conidium perforation 5551
- Leptophos**,
control of Pyricularia oryzae blast, Oryza sativa 5469
- Leptoporus fissilis**,
androstande dihydroxylation 2579
- Leptoporus lignosus**,
infection, Hevea brasiliensis-peroxidase characteristics 6254
mycelium, enzyme biosynthesis, comparison with Corticium rolfsii 6673
- Leptosira obovata**,
Vezdaea aestivalis gen. et comb. nov.
phycobiont 4036
- Leptosphaeria**,
association with Spartina alterniflora, seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
- Leptosphaeria australiensis**,
new host record, Bermuda 5781
- Leptosphaeria brisiana**,
sporulation, role of sporogens/sterols 248
- Leptosphaeria deliolum**,
infection, Helianthus annuus, India 7116
- Leptosphaeria gallicola**,
isolation from Romania 6611
- Leptosphaeria maculans**,
blackleg, Brassica napus 2077
blackleg, Brassica napus/B. campestris, epidemiology, Vic., Australia 8796

Subject index

- Leptosphaeria maculans** (Contd.),
blackleg, *Brassica napus*, transmission, role
of pycnidiospore 5294
- Leptosphaeria nodorum**,
blotch (glume), *Triticum aestivum*, 3
alternative graminaceous hosts 5402
pycnidiospore, aerial dispersal 3547
- Leptosphaeria ogilviensis**,
new record for India 1614
- Leptosphaeria senegalensis**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- Leptosphaerulina briosiana**,
ascospore production in vitro 1135
leafspot, *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que.,
Canada 9930
pepper spot, *Medicago sativus*, New Zealand
541
- Leptosphaerulina briosina**,
sterol, relation to sporulation 248
- Leptosphaerulina crassiasca**,
pepper spot, *Arachis hypogaea* 7115
- Leptosphaerulina trifolii**,
infection, *Helianthus annuus*, India 7114
leafspot, *Trifolium alexandrinum*, India 8010
- Leptosporomyces galzinii**,
production from conidium, isolate 5697
- Leptostroma pinastri**,
Lophodermium pinastri imperfect stage,
significance for needlecast, *Pinus*
sylvestris 3698
- Leptotheca**,
infection, *Coryphaenoides*, seasonal
variation/distribution/depth preference
4667
- Leptotheca armatura**,
infection, *Macruridae*/*Anoplopoma fimbria*
2946
- Leptotheca coelorhynchus**,
infection, *Macruridae*/*Anoplopoma fimbria*
2946
- Leptotheca informis**,
infection, *Macruridae*/*Anoplopoma fimbria*
2946
- Leptotheca minima**,
infection, *Macruridae*/*Anoplopoma fimbria*
2946
- Leptotheca minuta** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Macruridae*/*Anoplopoma*
fimbria 2946
- Leptotheca ohlacheri**,
infection, *Rana pipiens* 7232
- Leptothyrium posii**,
isolation from *Rosaceae*, North Ossetia 4609
- Leptotrochila medicaginis**,
blotch (leaf), *Medicago*, resistance screening
2078
- Lepus americanus**,
Eimeria robertsoni life cycle 5720
- Lepus europaeus**,
coccidiosis 1956
coccidiosis (experimental), *Eimeria stiedae*
4670
- Lethal factor**,
Amoeba proteus 8660
- Letharia vulpina**,
effect on *Triticum aestivum*/*Allium sativum*
310
- Leucantha vulgaris**,
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*,
fungicide control 5437
- Leucine**,
Cladosporium cladosporioides, isoamyl
alcohol/acetate biosynthesis 9675
effect on *Allomyces macrogynus*/*Allomyces*
arbuscula zoospore germination 1100
effect on *Candida guilliermondii* riboflavin
biosynthesis 5933
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, active transport,
properties 8582
Tetrahymena pyriformis, catabolism 8536
- Leucine aminopeptidase**,
Paramecium caudatum, inhibition by food dye
5995
- Leucoagaricus**,
heavy metal content 9223
- Leucocytozoon**,
Aves, Colombia 1205
infection, birds, Kenya 6349
infection, birds, Kuwait 472
infection, birds, Ugulia, East Africa 6985
infection, birds, seasonal variation,
Yorkshire/Hampshire, UK 6348
- Leucocytozoon auderi**,
synonymy with *L. toddi* 9331
- Leucocytozoon bacelari**,
synonymy with *L. toddi* 9331
- Leucocytozoon beaurepairei**,
synonymy with *L. toddi* 9331
- Leucocytozoon circaeti**,
synonymy with *L. toddi* 9331
- Leucocytozoon dubreuilii**,
sporozoite, penetration of gametocyte within
host erythrocyte 10310
- Leucocytozoon franchini**,
synonymy with *L. toddi* 9331
- Leucocytozoon marchouxii**,
infection, *Columba fasciata*, Mexico/CO/CA,
USA 7209
- Leucocytozoon martyi**,
synonymy with *L. toddi* 9331
- Leucocytozoon mathisi**,
synonymy with *L. toddi* 9331
- Leucocytozoon simondi**,
infection, *Anseriformes*, transmission by
Cnephia ornithophilia 8797
infection, duck/goose 417
- Leucocytozoon smithi**,
parasitaemia in turkeys, periodicity 694
transmission, vector distribution, SC, USA
1198
- Leucocytozoon toddi**,
taxonomy/infection, *falconiformes* 9331
- Leucopaxillus gentianeus**,
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
6607
- Leucopaxillus rhodoleucus**,
new record for S.E. England 117
- Leucorhoea**,
Candida/*Trichomonas vaginalis*, pregnancy
7046
- Leucoscypha catharinaeae**,
morphology/development/isolation from moss
8242
- Leucoscypha patavina**,
morphology/development/isolation from moss
8242
- Leucoscypha rutilans**,
apothecia, examination, use of cryofracture
9819
- Leucospermum cordifolium**,
blight, *Botrytis cinerea*-benomyl tolerant
strain 4575
brown stem, *Phoma sorghina* 2158
- Leucosporidium**,
growth factor requirement 1168
- Leucosporidium frigidus**,
cell surface topography 5647
temperature adaptation 1807
temperature adaptation, relation to membrane
composition 1811
- Leucosporidium gelidum**,
taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa*
7360
temperature adaptation 1807
- Leucosporidium nivale**,
cell surface topography 5647
temperature adaptation 1807
temperature adaptation, relation to membrane
composition 1811

Subject index

- Leukaemia,**
associated aspergillosis/mucormycosis,
epidemiology 5272
associated candidiasis (oral/systemic) 4504
- Leukaemia (acute),**
infection, diagnosis/treatment 10067
subsequent Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia,
children, 4 case reports 9078
- Leukaemia (chronic myeloid),**
concomitant toxoplasmosis, case report 3823
- Leukocyte,**
antibody-mediated Cryptococcus neoformans
destruction 1236
Candida albicans phagocytosis, measurement
method 4364
Candida albicans phagocytosis, measurement
micromethod 6022
candidacidal defect, case report with
candidiasis (disseminated) 6123
candidacidal function, Candida albicans,
chromium release assay 6021
guinea-pig, Entamoeba histolytica
virulence/antigenicity 5326
neutrophil, function, burn infection 9944
Plasmodium falciparum gametocyte
phagocytosis, Anopheles gambiae 4480
- Leukoencephalomalacia,**
Fusarium moniliforme, horse,
symptomatology/pathology 3644
- Leukorrhea,**
Candida/Trichomonas vaginalis isolation 6170
- Levamisole,**
effect on Tetrahymena pyriformis nucleic
acid/protein/lipid biosynthesis 1077
- Leveillula chenopodiacearum f.sp.kochiae,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula compositarum f.sp. centaureae,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula compositarum f.sp. cousiniae,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula compositarum f.sp. cynarae,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula compositarum f.sp. helianthi,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula cruciferarum,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula lanuginosa,**
mildew (powdery), Petroselinum crispum, Italy
7110
- Leveillula leguminosarum f.sp. medicaginis,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula leguminosarum f.sp. onobrychidis,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula polygonacearum f.sp. polygoni,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula solanacearum f.sp. solani,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Leveillula taurica,**
mildew (powdery), Capsicum annuum, treatment
with auxins 10110
mildew (powdery), Umbelliferae, Daucus
carota 8075
- Leveillula verbasci,**
host range/specialization 3692
- Levorin,**
antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses
9714
effect on Candida albicans alkaline
phosphatase activity 5146
effect on Candida albicans thermogenesis
1080
inhibition of Candida, effect of culture
conditions 9709
- Levalinic acid,**
effect on Euglena gracilis chlorophyll
biosynthesis 999
- Liagora distenta,**
life cycle, comparison with L. tetrasporifera
4848
- Liagora tetrasporifera,**
life cycle, comparison with L. distenta 4848
- Liagoropsis yamadae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Japan 4769
- Liagosterol,**
isolation from Rhodymenia palmata 5883
- Liberia,**
littoral algae, ecology 6593
marine algae distribution/species composition
4934
- Libya,**
soil, Mycorrhiza (endo) 2218
- Licea alexopoulfi,**
culture in vitro 397
- Licea bryophila sp.nov.,**
collection, France 3181
- Licea scyphoides,**
sporangium development 3096
- Liceales,**
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7329
- Lichen,**
calcium oxalate production 5921
cephalodium morphology, taxonomic
significance 4034
chlorophyll/phaeophytin estimation method
9835
colonization, beach ridges, Ontario, Canada
886
dispersal/establishment, ecological aspects
4144
distribution, Norway 885
distribution, urban/suburban/rural woodlots,
OH, USA 9462
ecology, effect of climate, Basque coast 883
ecology in metal spoil tips 1492
ecology/latency/resistance to insolation
8410
ecosystem, discussion 4149
effect of alkaline dust pollution 8206
epilithic, mass, determination method 8709
epiphytic, distribution, UK 4145
extracts/acids, effect on Trebouxia
erici/Chlorella vulgaris 6855
foliicolous, distribution, Choco, Colombia
6623
growth measurement, photographic method 8710
growth rate measurement 4085
heavy metal content, variation with distance
from source 8205
3-hydroxyphysodic acid, identity with
physodol, chemical corroboration 5119
identification key, calcareous/terricolous
species, UK 7362
identification key, siliceous rocky shore
species, UK 7361
indication of mercury/arsenic/selenium
pollution, Norway 10466
indication of sulphur dioxide, fluorescence
microscopy 10464
indicator of air pollution, Austria 9224
indicator organisms, heavy metal pollution
1491
infestation with Arthropoda 7489
marine, ecology, nutritional aspects 4148
marine, ecology, Plateau d'Atalaye, Biarritz,
France 4967
maritime, ecology, nutritional aspects 4148
moisture content, in situ measurement 6916
nitrogen fixation,
phycobiont-Nostoc/Calothrix/Scytonema 4395
nitrogen-fixing alga, modification 4043
occurrence/distribution, Hoggar Mountains,
Sahara 8408
physiology 5713
pollution indicator, sulphur dioxide
concentration, Merseyside, UK 3937
pollution monitoring 5599
pollution monitoring, sulphur dioxide active
transport 4738
productivity, relation to water content 4883

Subject index

Lichen(Contd),

- pyrenoid/vesicle/mesosome/lomasome ultrastructure 4033
- review 5652
- secondary products, thermal degradation, consequent taxonomic error 6820
- serial sectioning method 6917
- species list, NY, USA 9320
- strontium/caesium radioisotope accumulation 1793
- symbiosis, comparison with other symbioses 4041
- symbiosis, physiology 4040
- taxonomy (chemo), review 4C38
- viability following dispersal by green lacewing larvae 128

Lichen (dietary),

- reindeer, blood magnesium levels 3943

Lichen flora,

- additions, OH, USA 6617
- Barguzinsk reservation, USSR 129
- Canary Islands 3201
- Dorset, UK 7492
- effect of atmospheric pollution, Mantes, France 10465
- effect of industrial activity, Brisbane, Australia 8409
- effect of sulphur dioxide pollution, Freiburg, GFR 8204
- equatorial forest, Africa 9458
- foliose/fruticose, occurrence in Big Bend National Park, TX, USA 2407
- Forest of Bowland/Lune Valley, UK 7493
- forest, south west Tasmania 5785
- France 6620
- Great Mercury Island, New Zealand 4968
- H.M.Allan's collections, New Zealand 2405
- Massif des Maures, France 3203
- mercury accumulation, Montenegro 4737
- Mount Zarnov, Czechoslovakia 4969
- Normandy, France 9464
- Pliocene, Gornaja Schoria, USSR 7496
- Punta Lara, Buenos Aires Province, Argentina 2406
- south-east Ireland 9463
- Southwestern Yukon, USA 8407
- Taiwan 3202
- UK, 3 additions 7491
- Vertes Mountains, Hungary 884
- woodland, indicator of age/environmental community 4146

Lichenes Canadensis Exsiccati,

- fascicle II 8269

Lichenic acid,

- Letharia vulpina, effect on wheat germination/garlic development 310

Lichenology,

- international symposium, proceedings 4749

Lichesterol,

- Candida albicans polyene antibiotic-resistant mutant, biosynthesis 7619
- Neurospora crassa, antibiotic (polyene) affinities 5065

Lichina,

- taxonomy 7361

Lichina confinis,

- occurrence of hexose/holoside 3315
- phycobiont, glucide active transport 8583

Lichina pygmaea,

- ecology, effect of climate, Basque coast 883
- phycobiont, glucide active transport 8583

Life cycle,

- abbreviated, Saprolegnia, role in Pisces infection 9373
- Achnanthes 5675
- Acrochaetium densum 2290
- Agaricus bisporus, breeding programme, review 2724
- Ahnfeltia concinna 6525

Life cycle(Contd),

- Ahnfeltia plicata in culture, sporophyte morphology 6526
- Ascobolus biguttulatus sp.nov. 774
- axenic/monozonic Tetrahymena pyriformis, morphological changes 3142
- Besnoitia wallacei 9335
- Caulerpa scalpelliformis var.denticulata 9349
- Chloromonas cryophila sp.nov. 4056
- Chlorophyta, evolution 2340
- Chorda tomentosa, zoospore germination, release/settlement 75
- Coelocladia arctica, taxonomic significance 3048
- Coelomophaga chydori gen.et sp.nov. 5655
- comparison-Liaqora distenta/L. tetrasporifera 4848
- Ctenomyces serratus, mating behaviour 3108
- Derbesia marina/Halicystis ovalis, biochemistry/regulation 818
- Dictyostelium discoideum, carbohydrate metabolism, kinetic model 5053
- Dictyostelium discoideum, scanning electron microscope study 4064
- Didymium spp 3097
- Eimeria acervulina, in chicken kidney cell culture 6556
- Eimeria magna, rabbit coccidiosis 1437
- Eimeria necatrix, chicken intestinal tract 5512
- Eimeria robertsoni, in Lepus americanus 5720
- Eimeria tenella 102
- Eimeria tenella, in vitro 2943
- Eimeria tenella, sexual differentiation 4886
- Embryocolla diflagellatus sp.nov. 6495
- Endomycopsis apis sp.nov. 5636
- Entomophthora near floridana, in Tetranychus urticae 2352
- Frenkelia clethrionomysbuteonis, asexual development in Clethrionomys glareolus 3848
- Frenkelia clethrionomysbuteonis, sexual development in buzzard 5723
- fungi, teaching aid 2272
- Gigartina papillata 9356
- Glomerella cingulata, induction of sexuality 3110
- Griffithsia, southern Australia isolates 3049
- Iridaea cordata 1584
- Isospora bigemina, dog/cattle/cat/mouse 2374
- Isospora serini/L. canaria, in Serinus canarius 6560
- Malassezia furfur, role of Pityrosporum ovale/P. orbiculare 5706
- Monilia fructigena/M. cydoniae 834
- Noosema necatrix, in Spodoptera exempta 2961
- Peridinium cinctum, relation to division 106
- Phaeophyta, review 2344
- Physarum polycephalum, nucleus DNA content/chromosome number 8307
- Physarum polycephalum, nucleus elongation factor fluctuation 5045
- Piromonas communis, rumen 5690
- Pneumocystis carinii, new aspects 6563
- Polyporus grammoccephalus, interfertility study 5698
- Puccinia 9387
- Puccinia hordei/Uromyces scillarum, culture on host detached leaves 8678
- Ravenelia hobsoni 1524
- Rhodophysea elegans 3092
- Rhodophysea elegans, laboratory culture 8305
- Sarcocystis, domestic animals, review 4677
- Sarcocystis hemionitratensis sp.nov., in deer (mule)/coyote 6561
- Sarcocystis, infected Microtus agrestis 4087
- Sarcocystis, monkey (rhesus)/baboon/tamarin 5722

Subject index

Life cycle(Contd),

- Sarcocystis sui*hominis sp.nov. 9408
- Scotiellopsis* gen.nov. 5627
- Sporassia radicata*/S. *crispa* 784
- Stenoductus penneri*,
DNA/RNA/glycogen/mucopolysaccharide
distribution 5726
- Stichogloea olivacea*, occurrence of
flagellate cell, taxonomic significance
7037
- Taphrina deformans* 89
- Toxoplasma gondii*, toxoplasmosis epidemiology
4440
- Trypanosoma murmanensis* parasitizing
Johannsonia 3131
- Ulva mutabilis*, mutational instability 7809
- Ulva mutabilis*, protein composition 964
- Ulvelia lens* 4840
- Ulvelia setchellii* 4840
- Urospora vancouveriana*/U. *wormsholdii*,
effect of temperature 74
- Verdaea aestivalis* gen.et comb.nov. 4036
- Vorticella microstoma*/Telotrochidium
henneguyi, effect of irradiation (X/gamma)
2621

Light,

- attenuation by phytoplankton 1799
- blue, effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* pyruvate
kinase 312
- damage of dark-incubated *Anabaena variabilis*
4280
- effect on acetylene reduction, Cyanophyta
mats in kikuyu lawns 6798
- effect on *Anabaena variabilis*/Microcystis
aeruginosa phosphorus active transport 1043
- effect on *Anabaena variabilis*
respiration/intracellular ATP 2558
- effect on *Anacystis nidulans*
cytoplasm/thylakoid pH/proton flux 5915
- effect on *Anacystis nidulans* oxygen light
5911
- effect on *Aspergillus niveus*
growth/development 7700
- effect on *Aspergillus sydowii*
growth/sporulation 6547
- effect on benthic estuarine diatom growth
5937
- effect on *Calosiphonia vermicularis*
morphogenesis 1547
- effect on *Caulerpa* development 1045
- effect on *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
growth/sporulation 9378
- effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/C. *vulgaris*
nitrate reductase (NADH)/nitrite reductase
(NAD(P)H) 2427
- effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* polyphosphate
(inorganic) biosynthesis/phosphorylation
4282
- effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* chlorophyll-free
mutant ATP levels 1047
- effect on *Colletotrichum graminicola*
anthracnose, 7ea may 5434
- effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* macrocyst
formation 1801
- effect on *Bothriostroma pini* infection, *Pinus*
radiata 613
- effect on *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*hordei*
mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* 10201
- effect on *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast
development 2595 2596
- effect on *Fomes durissimus* basidiocarp
formation 1559
- effect on fungal reproduction 4298
- effect on *Fusicoccum amygdali* fusicoccin
phytotoxic activity, *Lycopersicon esculentum*
10141
- effect on *Gibberella zeae* reproduction
(sexual) 1804
- effect on *Glenodinium* photosynthesis action
spectrum 1006

Light(Contd),

- effect on *Gonyaulax polyedra* circadian rhythm
8299
- effect on *Hypnea musciformis* photosynthesis
7695
- effect on *Laminaria digitata* gametophyte
morphogenesis 7389
- effect on *Neogonioliton*/Melobesia spore
germination/growth 5124
- effect on *Neurospora crassa* carotenoid
biosynthesis 2553 2601
- effect on *Peltigera polydactyla* nitrogenase
activity 3489
- effect on *Penicillium*
chrysogenum/*Cephalosporium acremonium* growth
2604
- effect on *Peronospora trifoliorum* sporangium
development/germination 9371
- effect on *Phytophthora cinnamomi* sporangium
production 4286
- effect on *Phytophthora* reproduction/spore
germination 4287
- effect on phytoplankton 314
- effect on *Pleurotus ostreatus* fruit body
formation 317
- effect on *Porphyridium chlorophyll a*
spectroscopic characteristics 5903
- effect on *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
sporangium/sporangiospore
growth/differentiation on *Cucumis sativus*
9686
- effect on *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*
uredospore germ tube differentiation, role
in disease development 3388
- effect on *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*
uredospore germination 1053
- effect on *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* sclerotium
(micro) production 4365
- effect on *Rosellinia necatrix*/R. *quercina*
growth 5940
- effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*
substrate oxidation kinetics 7703
- effect on salt marsh algae (benthic) primary
production 4920
- effect on salt-marsh diatoms 104
- effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* gametogenesis
4838
- effect on *Schizophyllum commune* basidiospore
development 1562
- effect on *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus*
flocculation (sexual) 7422
- effect on *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotium
development 5127
- effect on *Sirococcus strobilinus* blight
(shoot), *Picea mariana* 8798
- effect on *Thalassiosira pseudonana* growth
1796
- effect on *Ulva lactuca* growth 4385
- importance in 1972-1973 bloom, Narragansett
Bay, USA 9433
- induction of absorbance changes, *Phycomyces*
mad mutant 6827
- induction of *Neurospora crassa* absorbance
changes 1805
- induction of *Spirogyra fluviatilis* adhesion
to glass 9685
- inhibition of *Aspergillus niger* citric acid
biosynthesis 8616
- intensity, effect on *Anabaena variabilis*
photophosphorylation (cyclic) 4250
- intensity, effect on *Erysiphe graminis*
f.sp.*hordei* incubation period 2600
- intensity, effect on photosynthesis rates,
benthic marine algae 2393
- intermittent, increased phytoplankton
photosynthesis, mathematical model 5094
- intermittent irradiation, effect on *Chlorella*
vulgaris growth/photosynthesis 5123
- limitation, effect on Cyanophyta/Chlorophyta
competition 9427

Subject index

Light(Contd),

- Phaeodactylum tricornutum* adaption 2594
- quality, effect on *Alternaria macrospora*/Colletotrichum gomphrenae conidiogenesis 7697
- red parallel vibrating polarized, effect on Mougeotia chloroplast movement 8613
- relation to phytoplankton photosynthesis 109
- relationship with phytoplankton photosynthesis 4926
- requirement for *Anabaena cylindrica* heterocyst development 9345
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutagenic damage, monoadduct excision 9703
- spectrum, effect on *Choanephora cucurbitarum* growth/sporulation 1802
- spectrum, effect on *Laminaria digitata* gametophyte growth/reproduction 2598
- stimulation of *Aspergillus niger* conidiospore germination 7698
- stimulation of moulds sporulation 3118

Light (blue),

- effect on *Chlorella fusca* photosynthesis/electron transport chain 5091
- effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* pyruvate kinase 312
- effect on *Penicillium isarii* carboxylate metabolism 9680
- induction of *Neurospora crassa* membrane absorbance changes 9687
- regulation of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* cytoplasm rRNA biosynthesis 9667
- stimulation of *Chlorella fusca* respiration/glucose incorporation 8570
- stimulation of *Sclerotinia/Sclerotium* sclerotium morphogenesis 4861

Light (near-u.v.),

- stimulation of *Sclerotinia/Sclerotium* sclerotium morphogenesis 4861

Light + thiopyronine,

- inhibition of yeast respiration/fermentation 5140

Lignin,

- Aspergillus flavus/A. niger* biodegradation 9192
- biodegradation by soil/water microflora 7251
- biodegradation, soil/sediment/silage/rumen contents 3874
- Polyporus* biodegradation 10394
- soil fungi biodegradation 4394
- spoilage, fungi 4727
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum* degradation, role of phenol oxidase 187
- synthetic, *Phanerochaeta chrysosporium* biodegradation 9853
- thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi biodegradation 9815

Lignocellulose,

- Pleurotus ostreatus* biodegradation 10390

Lime,

- treatment of yam postharvest decay 8193

Lime (hydrated),

- control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* 2052

Limnology,

- plankton, winter, mountain lake 3164

Lianoperdon incarnatum sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/isolation from marshes 2304

Lincomycin,

- anticoccidial activity, *Isospora laidlawi/Eimeria vison* in mink 7222

Lindane insecticide,

- effect on mycorrhiza (ecto) 9157

Lindbladia tubulina,

- taxonomy/first isolation from India 7329

Linkage,

- Podospora anserina* mitochondrion gene 7822

Linoleate,

- effect on *Agaricus bisporus* lipid composition 249

Linoleic acid,

- Scleroderma aurantium* peridium, isolation/identification 3320

Linum usitatissimum,

- Alternaria linicola* pathogenicity 10227
- blight, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8080
- common fungal diseases, Netherlands, check-list 3800
- leafspot, *Cercospora linicola*, screening for resistance 601
- root extract, effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.lini virulence 9037
- rust, *Melampsora lini*, fungicide control 8023
- rust, *Melampsora lini*-new North American races 5412
- rust, *Melampsora lini*, virulence 1340

Linuron herbicide,

- effect on soil microflora 6571

Lipase (cell-bound),

- Candida parailipolytica*, partial characterization 6688

Lipid,

- Acanthamoeba*, cellular distribution 9324
- Achlya*, composition, changes during development 3100
- Achlya*, turnover during development 3079
- Aspergillus niger* content, relation to griseofulvin/amphotericin B antifungal activity 8632
- Aspergillus versicolor*, metabolism, relationship with sterigmatocystin biosynthesis 7617
- Candida*, accumulation during continuous culture 6025
- Candida*, accumulation in continuous culture 5277
- Candida albicans* membrane, inhibition of clotrimazole/miconazole antifungal activity 8656
- Candida guilliermondii*, biosynthesis, effect of carbon source 5887 8531
- Candida lipolytica/Torulopsis holmii*, composition, single-cell protein production from fat by-products 3324
- Candida tropicalis*, cytospectrofluorometry 4371
- Chlorella vulgaris*, removal method, single-cell protein production 4338
- Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta*, biochemistry/production system 8160
- effect on *Penicillium chrysogenum* penicillin biosynthesis 5896
- effect on *Pleurotus sapidus* nutrition 1913
- Epicoecum nigrum*, biosynthesis, relation to nutrition 1163
- estuary detrital microflora, metabolism, measurement of structure/activity 7482
- Euglena gracilis* Z, biosynthesis, effect of dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 4312
- globule, *Blastocladiella emersonii* zoospore, isolation/characterization 9596
- Glomerella cingulata*, biosynthesis, inhibition by vanadium pentoxide 5159
- Mycotorula japonica*, fatty acid composition 252
- Neurospora crassa*, composition/biosynthesis during differentiation 9598
- Oudemansiella mucida* submerged culture, composition 3319
- Peltigera aphthosa* cephalodium, radiolabelling 4882
- Penicillium rubrum*, biosynthesis 9618
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida tropicalis*, oxidation stability 977
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* membrane, genetic modification 7621

Subject index

Lipid(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, metabolism, effect of trifluoperidol 7743
- sulphur polar, *Pelvetia canaliculata*/*Fucus vesiculosus*/*F. serratus*, isolation/characterization 6736
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, biosynthesis, effect of hypolipidaemic agent 7622
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, biosynthesis, effect of levamisole 1077
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, metabolism-acyltransferase systems properties 4209
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, composition 3328
- yeast, biosynthesis during culture 8702
- yeast, metabolism 254
- yeast mitochondrion membrane, relation to protein 258

Lipid body,

- Fusarium sulphureum* endoplasmic reticulum, ontogeny 4870
- Yillotic caries teliospore, ultrastructure 972

Lipid composition,

- by yeast species 5070
- An. ricus bisporus*, effect of acetate/linoleate 249
- n-alkane/glucose-grown *Candida tropicalis*/*C. lipolytica* 9604
- antitrypsin cinerea membrane, effect of antibiotic resistance 250
- Candida albicans*, relation to virulence 4224
- Candida stellatoidea*, effect of sodium chloride 9749
- Cephalosporium falciiforme*/*C. kiliense*, effect of temperature 6740
- Coniarthium fusiforme* basidiospore 8528
- Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris* eyespot 2572
- Hansenul anomala 7620
- Curemansella mucida* fruit body 9599
- Penicillium roquefortii* mycelium 9623
- Phytophthora parasitica* 247
- plankton, Karelian lake 9593
- Plasmodium lophurae*/*P. lophurae*-infected duck erythrocyte 5077
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, effect of thiamine/pyridoxine 5068
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ole-3 mutant 9640
- Scenedesmus ecutus*/*Spirulina platensis*, utilization in human/animal nutrition 10382
- Tetrahymena* membrane, self-regulation 9664
- Verticillium dahliae*, effect of carbon source 9455
- Verticillium dahliae*, role in pathogenicity 4723

Lipid (glyco),

- Anthea cylindrica* heterocyst, biosynthesis 8524

Lipid (polar),

- Pelvetia canaliculata*/*Fucus vesiculosus*/*F. serratus*, structure/composition/cytological localization 6735

Lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH),

- Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*, characterization 7533
- Neurospora crassa*, relation to NAD(P)H-nitrite reductase complex 176

alpha-lipoate,

- myxamoeba requirements 5237

Lipomyces,

- coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 8263
- lipid metabolism 254

Lipomyces lipofer,

- exocellular polysaccharide, n.m.r. spectra 9587
- nitrogen fixation 5934
- polysaccharide (extracellular), total structure 3312

Lipomyces starkeyi,

- colonization of *Triticum aestivum* seedling 13369

Lipopectidophosphoglycan,

- Trypanosoma cruzi*, fatty acid composition 5071

Lipopolysaccharide,

- Phormidium* cell wall, isolation/characterization 6717

Lipoxygenase,

- Fusarium oxysporum*, isolation/properties 2467
- Fusarium oxysporum*, purification/properties 2463

Liquid holding recovery,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, genetic control 2736
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, treatment with chemical mutagens/irradiation (x) 2614

Liquidambar styraciflora,

- Gloeus mosseae* mycorrhiza (endo), effect on nutrient movement through soil 1547

Lithenoconium,

- taxonomy/isolation from *Ramalina calicaris* 55

Lithium,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* efflux mechanism, kinetics 5920

Lithium anticoniotoximate,

- antitrypanosomal activity, *Trypanosoma venezuelense*, estimation by motility variation 7786

Lithophyllum congestum,

- morphology, effect of environment 1585

Lithophyllum incrustans,

- thallus superficial cells, ultrastructure 2295

Lithophyllum moluccense,

- isolation from Guam 8377

Lithoporella melobesioides,

- isolation from Guam 8377

Lithoporella pacifica,

- isolation from Guam 8377

Lithothamnium asperulum,

- isolation from Guam 8377

Lithothamnium calcareum,

- sand, *Vaucheria* isolation, Ireland 4924

Lithothamnium lenoraondii,

- thallus superficial cells, ultrastructure 2295

Lithothrix aspergillum,

- developmental study, application of littoral artificial substrate 3444

Lithotrophy,

- Anabaena* 8725

Litonotus duplostriatus,

- plasma membrane, surface coat 4050

Litter,

- coniferous, nutrition source-Raphidonema nivale/Chloromonas pinchinchae snow algae 3481
- Panicum coloratum*, microflora 879

Littoral,

- algae, ecology, Liberia 6593
- community, role of *Fucus*, ME/MA, USA 6592
- Hypnea* populations, effect of low tides 862
- muddy flats, Baie de Bourgneuf, France, stabilization by *Navicula ramosissima* mucoid threads 8372
- phytoplankton, primary production, Lake Paajarvi, Finland 4913
- rocky shore, North Irish Sea, algal flora 8373

Liver,

- disease, book notice 9237
- disease-infection/allergy, review 8897
- human, aflatoxin B+1 isolation 7978
- mycotoxicosis 8896

Subject index

- Lobaria**,
retigeradiol,
structure-stictane-3beta,22alpha-diol 3327
- Lobaria pulmonaria**,
physiology, effect of heavy metal 4333
- Lobaria ravenelii**,
distribution, TX, USA 882
- Lobomycosis**,
case report/literature review 3632
- Lobster (Florida spiny)**,
microsporidiosis 6355
- Locamel**,
treatment of dermatomycosis 10015
- Locomotion**,
see Motility
- Loculoascomycetes**,
collection at All-Union Plant Protection
Institute, Leningrad, USSR 7940
- Locus**,
Dictyostelium discoideum aggregation,
mutational hot-spots, evidence against 7810
- H. Rhizoctonia solani**, role in heterokaryosis
1182
- mating type, Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
rearrangements 3522
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating type a/alpha,
relationship 6961
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion DNA,
cytochrome c biosynthesis 3517
- ade3 locus**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bipartite structure
6075
- ery-M7 locus**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, complementation
analysis 8746
- Lodderomyces**,
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 8263
- contamination, proportioning pumps, soft
drink plants 3929
- Loganberry**,
fungal flora, relationship to
storage/spoilage 6436
- Lolium italicum**,
infection, fungi, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
- Lolium multiflorum**,
infection, Leptosphaeria nodorum, alternative
host to Triticum aestivum 5402
- swards, fungal flora, Wales, UK 5776
- Lolium perenne**,
infection, fungi, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
- infection, Fusarium nivale/F. culmorum 2129
- pathogenicity, Fusarium culmorum/F. nivale
1380
- rust, Puccinia graminis f.sp. lolii-host range
in Festucoideae 3728
- smut (covered), Tilletia lolii, New Zealand
8034
- swards, fungal flora, Wales, UK 5776
- Lomasoma**,
lichen, ultrastructure 4033
- Lomofungin**,
inhibition of Neurospora crassa RNA
biosynthesis/conidium germination 5142
- London**,
Cladosporium/Alternaria air spora 8393
- Longifolene**,
Helminthosporium, biosynthesis 8549
- Loon (common)**,
Aspergillus fumigatus
aspergillosis/salmonellosis, FL, USA 3641
- Lophiostoma pinastri**,
fungal succession, Pinus sylvestris urea
treated/untreated needles 5777
- Lophodermella morbida**,
needlecast, Pinus ponderosa, epiphytology,
OR, USA 2764
- Lophodermella sulcigena**,
needlecast, Pinus nigra, effect on growth
7117
- Lophodermella sulcigena (Contd.)**,
needlecast, Pinus nigra var. maritima,
biological control by Hendersonia acicola
2089
- Lophodermium**,
ascosporegenesis on Pinus, effect of climate
3694
- different types, incidence, attached needles,
Pinus nigra/P. sylvestris 3700
- needlecast, Pinus, control with maneb 3713
- needlecast, Pinus, research in Canada 3718
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, control with
carbendazim/Plantifog 160 M 3715
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris,
development/leaf penetration 3697
- taxonomy, significance for needlecast
control, Pinus sylvestris 3702
- Lophodermium hedericola**,
isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK
4123
- Lophodermium mangiferae**,
leafspot, Mangifera indica, India 6229
- Lophodermium pinastri**,
ascospore discharge, rhythm 3695
- colonization, Pinus sylvestris litter,
inhibition by urea/urine 881
- hysterothecium production in culture 1874
- imperfect stage-Leptostroma pinastri,
significance for needlecast, Pinus
sylvestris 3698
- in vitro culture 3712
- needlecast/ascospore dispersion, Pinus
sylvestris, effect of climate 3696
- needlecast, Pinus, control with Plantifog 160
M 3714
- needlecast, Pinus, epidemiology, Hungary
3719
- needlecast, Pinus, resistance 3705
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, control with
maneb 2869
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, fungicide
control 8950
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, Netherlands
3703
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, new control
methods 3711
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris/P. resinosa,
control 3710
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris/P. resinosa,
epidemiology, North America 3717
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, physiology of
host-parasite relationship 3706
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris/Pinus spo,
control 3716
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, possibility for
biological control with fungal antagonists
3699
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, resistance
characters 3707
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, resistance,
field trials 3709
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, resistance
research 3693
- needlecast, Pinus sylvestris, Sweden 3708
- occurrence on Pinus sylvestris cones, GFR
3704
- taxonomy, significance for needlecast
control, Pinus sylvestris 3702
- variability in culture 3701
- Lophostiphonia cristata**,
isolation from Port-Cros Island 4113
- Lophostiphonia scopulorum**,
isolation from north-west Mediterranean 9438
- Lorica**,
Poteriochromonas, microfibril, chitinous
nature 6718
- Tintinnopsis, morphology 815
- Tintinnopsis parva/Tintinnidium, scanning
electron microscopic study 5670

Subject index

- Lorikeet (rainbow),**
Eimeria haematodi sp.nov., isolation 5657
- Lorvek,**
 control of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* rot (root),
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8935
- Lotus corniculatus,**
 leafspot, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 5462
- Lough Neagh,**
 Ireland, *Stephanodiscus astraea*, wrongly
 identified as *Coscinodiscus lacustris* 3036
 Ireland, UK, phytoplankton distribution,
 relation to light penetration 6580
 N. Ireland, phytoplankton photosynthesis,
 measurement, comparison-¹⁴C uptake/oxygen
 evolution 6887
 N. Ireland, UK, eutrophication, role of
 phosphorus 5734
- Lower Ordovician,**
 peritidal flats, algae competitive
 colonization 9414
- Loroxes striatus,**
 nucleus, DNA/RNA biosynthesis,
 qualitative/quantitative studies 6652
- LPP cyanophage,**
 interaction with *Plectonema boryanum* 5542
- Lubimin,**
 conversion to 15-dihydroxylubimin, *Phytophthora*
capsici/*Gloeoclerella cingulata*/*Fusarium*
sulphureum 7693
Solanum tuberosum, microbial induction 3792
Solanum tuberosum, production during
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 1316
- Lucerne,**
 biodegradation, soil microflora, effect of
 fungicide/bactericide 9145
- Lulworthia,**
 isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
 new host record, Bermuda 5781
- Lumbricus rubellus,**
Pithomyces chartarum passage, effect on
 viability 1949
- Luminescence,**
 see Bioluminescence
- Lunulospora curvula,**
 growth/sporulation, seasonal variation,
 relation to temperature 4131
 growth/sporulation/spore germination, effect
 of temperature/terrestrial occurrence 4955
 sporulation, stimulation by irradiation
 (u.v.) 5953
- Lupinus,**
 induction of *Glomus mosseae*/*Endogone*
fasciculata mycorrhiza
 (vesicular-arbuscular), *Trifolium repens*
 4694
 leafspot, *Pleiochaeta setosa*, mode of
 infection 10147
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), role in
 soil phosphorus utilization 7259
 rot (root), *Phytophthora cinnamomi*,
 suppression by composted potting medium
 7989
 rot (root)/wilt (tracheomycosal), *Fusarium*,
 USSP, control 4584
 wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum*, prevention by crop
 rotation 5445
- Lupinus albus,**
 infection, *Helminthosporium carbonum*,
 phytoalexin production 2644
 luteone, antifungal activity, *Cladosporium*
herbarum 2644
- Lutein,**
 antisera, inhibition of *Nostoc*
muscorum/*Oscillatoria chalybea* photosystem
 II 7659
- Luteone,**
Lupinus albus, antifungal activity,
Cladosporium herbarum 2644
- Luteoskyrin,**
Penicillium islandicum,
 purification/properties 2541
- Lutypha sclerotiphila** gen.et sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 7345
- Lutzomyia,**
 transmission of *Endotrypanum schaudinni*
 infection, *Bradydus* 8788
- Lutzomyia anduzeli,**
 vector-leishmaniasis (cutaneous), Brazil
 1193
- Lutzomyia longipalpis,**
 Leishmania culture 9836
 transmission of *Leishmania mexicana*
amazonensis infection (experimental),
 hamster 6983
- Lycogale epidendrum,**
pseudocapillitium/spore, ultrastructure 771
- Lycoperdon,**
 isolation from Himachal Pradesh, India 118
- Lycoperdon giganteum,**
 basidiospore discharge, terminal velocity
 measurement 4351
- Lycoperdon perlatum,**
 dolipore septum, ultrastructure during
 fruiting 2311
- Lycopersicon esculentum,**
 wilt, *Fusarium lycopersici*, rishitin
 production 9002
- Lycopersicon,**
 rot (foot/root), *Fusarium oxysporum*
 f.sp.*lycopersici*, susceptibility of
 different species/hybrids 5451
- Lycopersicon esculentum,**
 2 cvs, *Verticillium albo-atrum* colonisation
 3787
 anthracnose, *Colletotrichum*, control,
 ethphon/fungicide interactions 8039
 blight (early), *Alternaria solani*, incidence,
 GA, USA 788Q
 blight (early), *Alternaria solani*,
 inheritance of resistance 8037
 blight (southern), *Sclerotium rolfsii*,
 incidence, GA, USA 788Q
 blight (southern stem), *Sclerotium rolfsii*,
 control by physical means 10155
 damping-off, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, effect
 of soil fertilization 713
 damping-off, *Pythium aphanidermatum*,
 resistance 566
 damping-off, *Pythium butleri*, pathogenesis,
 effect of environmental factors 6222
 fruits, *Phytophthora* trapping from soil 6893
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.*dianthi* inoculation,
 effect on host protein
 metabolism/respiration 3758
Fusicoccum amygdali fusicoccin phytotoxic
 activity, effect of light 10141
 growth, effect of mycorrhiza
 (vesicular-arbuscular) 3886
 infection (experimental), *Phytophthora*
infestans, hypersensitivity reaction 10095
 infection (experimental), *Phytophthora*
nicotianae, phytoalexin production 7105
 infection, *Stemphylium botryosum*
 f.sp.*lycopersici*, inhibition by
 photosynthesis/glucose 8088
 infectious disease, resistance 1370
 leafspot, *Septoria lycopersici* 97
 mould, *Cladosporium fulvum*, symptoms 8047
 mould (leaf), *Cladosporium fulvum*, infection
 ultrastructure 10136
 mould (leaf), *Cladosporium fulvum*, resistance
 1371
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), case
 report 5559
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*,
 Spain 7256
 postharvest decay, *Cylindrocylindrium scoparium*
 1486

Subject index

Lycopersicon esculentum(Contd),

- rot (buckeye), *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, control with difolatan 3667
- rot, *Cylindrocarpum tonkinense* 6432
- rot (fruit), *Alternaria solani*/A. *tenuis*, control, ethephon/fungicide interactions 8039
- rot (fruit), *Rhizoctonia*, resistance 9021
- rot (fruit), yield loss 3795
- rot, *Geotrichum candidum* + *Erwinia* 8177
- rot, *Geotrichum*, Nigeria 7140
- rot (ring), *Myrothecium rostratum*, effect on 3769
- rot (root), *Colletotrichum coccodes*, pathogen enzyme activity 5432
- rot (root), *Colletotrichum coccodes*, pathogenicity, role of pectin transeliminase activity 5431
- rot (root), *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, role of cell wall-degrading enzymes 6271
- rot (root), *Rhizoctonia solani* + *Meloidogyne incognita*, root exudates 9025
- seed, germination, effect of microorganisms 1402

stem lesions, *Botrytis cinerea*, fungicide control 8040

Stemphylium botryosum, leafspot, Regensburg, GFR 6277

Verticillium dahliae isolation, intraspecies differentiation 4606

Verticillium-resistant/susceptible vars, response to *Verticillium dahliae*/*Meloidogyne javanica* inoculation 3789

wart, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, Canada 8941

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, cellulolytic enzyme 7131

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* 1381

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, fungitoxicity of xylem extracts 8066

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, genetics of resistance 10139

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, induced resistance 8067

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, resistance 10184

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, resistance gene 2893

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici* South African isolate 7130

wilt, *Verticillium* 10176

wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1398 2175

wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, loss assessment 10175

wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, pathogenesis, role of ethylene 6278

wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, phenolic/resistance 644

wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, cytokinin levels 8091

wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, epidemiology 7884 7885 7886

Lymnoperdaseae fam.nov.,

taxonomy 2304

Lymph node,

- fluorescence-histological examination, toxoplasmosis diagnosis, pig 3853
- mesenteric, mouse, *Isospora felis* development 3855
- toxoplasmosis (acquired) cysts, case report, geriatric patient 3827

Lymphoblast,

heterokaryon with Ehrlich ascites, infection with *Theileria parva* 2956 2957

Lymphocyte,

- see also B cell/T cell
- Chagas' disease, interaction with heart tissue 3572

Lymphocyte(Contd),

- coccidioidin skin test-positive/negative persons, responses to *Coccidioides immitis* coccidioidin/spherulin/cell wall antigen 5305
- mouse, in vitro interaction with macrophage, *Plasmodium chabaudi* malaria 9974
- mouse, mediation of immune response, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 6129
- mouse, specific transformation, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 1258
- mouse, stimulation in toxoplasmosis 2800
- normal/immune dog, response to *Coccidioides immitis* coccidioidin 5306
- transformation in vitro, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*/T. *rubrum* dermatomycosis 4465

Lymphocyte stimulation test,

detection of *Candida albicans* allergy 2807

Lymphbya gracilis,

debromophylisatoxin, isolation/antileukaemia activity 7685

Lymphbya lachneri,

distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902

Lymphbya lagerheimii,

isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733

Lymphbyetum aestuarii,

association with *Microcoleus*, salt marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389

Lyophilization,

blue-green algae, viability 3440

fungi preservation 1898

Lysine,

- effect on *Allomyces macrogynus*/*Allomyces arbuscula* sporangium formation 1099
- effect on *Allomyces macrogynus*/*Allomyces arbuscula* zoospore germination 1100
- effect on *Paramecium multimicronucleatum* macronucleus 1866
- enriched *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein, fermentation process 5568
- inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* post-exponential growth 2654
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, homocitrate synthase regulation 1717
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, role of homocitrate synthase 1699
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, high excretion mutant 9188
- Spirulina* single-cell protein, effect of heat treatment 3903
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* bioassay 1170
- yeast, effect of trinitrobenzene sulphonate 383

Lysis,

see also Autolysis

Phormidium luridum, by *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 1827

Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall by *Arthrobacter* enzyme (inducible) 9753

Saccharomyces fragilis, by *Arthrobacter* polysaccharide 9757

Schizosaccharomyces pombe, during conjugation 6553

yeast, by *Oerskovia* glucanase 9756

yeast cell wall, different growth phases 4331

Lysogeny,

Plectonema boryanum, inhibition of lytic induction 10350

Lysophospholipase,

Penicillium notatum, positional specificity 8476

Lysosomal enzyme,

Acanthamoeba castellanii, activity changes during encystment 5715

Lysosome,

Aspergillus clavatus, enzyme composition 6674

Subject index

- Lysosome(Contd),**
mouse macrophage, interaction with *Toxoplasma gondii* 10333
Haegleria fowleri, enzyme localization 9061
Tetrahymena pyriformis, hydrolase secretion 1706
- Lytic enzyme,**
excretion during autolysis, filamentous fungi 7297
fungal, *Ustilago maydis* protoplast induction 4352
- Lyubimin,**
production in compatible *Phytophthora infestans*-*Solanum tuberosum* system 2851
- Maackiaia,**
Cicer arietinum, induction by *Helminthosporium carbonum* infection (experimental) 6160
phytoalexin, effect on *Helminthosporium carbonum*/*Stemphylium botryosum*/S. sarcinaeforme growth in vitro/in vivo 3424
Trifolium pratense, role in *Helminthosporium carbonum*/*Stemphylium botryosum*/S. sarcinaeforme pathogenicity 4587
- Macaca mulatta,**
Plasmodium fragile exoerythrocytic body isolation 5725
- Macadamia,**
dieback, relation to *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 569
- Macadamia integrifolia,**
decay (root), *Kretzschmaria clavus*, relation to decline 4556
- Macalpinomyces eriachnes** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Eriachne* spp 4010
- Macbrideola cornea,**
sporangium development 3096
- Macentina abscondita** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7363
- Macerating enzyme,**
Helminthosporium spiciferum, biosynthesis, effect of medium/temperature/pH 3261
- Machinery mould,**
Geotrichum candidum, food processing plant 8188
- Macowanites galileensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Israel 7485
- Macquaria australasica,**
coccidiosis, case report, Australia 2938
- Macrobrachium rosenbergii,**
larvae cultures, supplementation by *Phaeoactylum tricornutum* 3908
- Macroconidium,**
dermatophyte fungi, septum, ultrastructure 665
- Macrocytis,**
gall associated with *Streblonema*, Pacific Northwest 9130
- Macrocytis integrifolia,**
exudate, accumulation by *Schizobrachia insignis* 1723
- Macrocytis pyrifera,**
amino acid composition 223
fucosterol, isolation/purification 6734
mannitol/alginate acid extraction method 17381
polonium, radioactively labelled, in vivo accumulation 3005
- Macromycetes,**
fruit body, proteinase activity 956
- Macrophage,**
alveolar, rabbit, inhibition of *Candida albicans* growth 5313
antibody-dependent *Toxoplasma gondii* killing, mouse 3577
- Macrophage(Contd),**
changes in status, *Leishmania enriettii* infection, guinea-pig 3568
function, toxoplasmosis 2000
human, *Trypanosoma cruzi* multiplication 4474
Michaelis-Gutmann bodies, leishmaniasis (cutaneous), 2 case reports 9048
migration inhibition factor, leishmaniasis (cutaneous/mucocutaneous) 9955
mouse, enhanced colloidal carbon uptake, *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 9087
mouse, in vitro interaction with lymphocyte, *Plasmodium chabaudi* malaria 9974
mouse, lysosome, interaction with *Toxoplasma gondii* 10333
mouse, proliferation in toxoplasmosis 2800
mouse, *Trypanosoma dionisi* antigen 9963
normal/activated, mouse, *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection 8820
peritoneal, mouse, *Toxoplasma gondii* penetration mechanism 3852
phagolysosome, hamster, *Leishmania donovani* replication 1238
rat, *Trypanosoma gambiense* antibody binding activity 9964
Toxoplasma gondii-activated, role in mouse immunity (cell-mediated), *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (experimental) 5324
Toxoplasma gondii resistance 504
Trypanosoma cruzi interaction 1251
Trypanosoma cruzi phagocytosis 1248
Trypanosoma cruzi phagocytosis, evasion 1249
- Macrophoma,**
charcoal rot, *Theobroma cacao*, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
- Macrophoma collabens,**
leafspot, first report from India 3778
- Macrophomina,**
colonization, rhizosphere 2233
incidence, *Sesamum* leaves 878
Phaseolus vulgaris dry seeds infection, effect of pod contact with soil 3557
- Macrophomina phaseoli,**
amino acid, biosynthesis, relationship to mercury/captan tolerance 1713
incidence, soil, effect of soil texture/pH 8154
rot (charcoal), *Glycine max*, France 10226
rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2147
seed-borne disease, *Corchorus capsularia* 2180
seed-borne transmission 628
spoilage, groundnut, India 9193
trisaccharide utilization 1916
- Macrophomina phaseolina,**
charcoal rot, *Glycine max*, relation to stem fly infection 527
damping-off, *Helianthus annuus*, seed transmission 3556
4 fungicides antifungal activity 5177
growth/survival in soil, effect of water potential 5547
leafspot/blight (leaf), *Gossypium* 2148
physiology, comparative study 629
place in fungal succession, Zea mays roots/stalks 7479
rot (charcoal), *Glycine max*, review 5480
rot (root), *Sesamum indicum*, pectolytic enzyme activity 6264
rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, prevalence in IL, USA 5303
sclerotium, melanin-like pigment 1758
sclerotium populations, soil, reduction by organic amendments 9140
virulence, comparative study 629
- Macrophytic algae,**
occurrence/distribution, Lake, Aveyer, Norway 4102
pigment extracts, absorption spectra, statistical study 3447

Subject index

- Macroptilium atropurpureum**,
mildew (powdery), *Oidium*, sensitivity 4570
rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, sensitivity 4570
- Macroptilium bracteatum**,
mildew (powdery), *Oidium*, sensitivity 4570
rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, sensitivity 4570
- Macroptilium lathyroides**,
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe polygoni*, resistance 2070
mildew (powdery), *Oidium*, sensitivity 4570
rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, sensitivity 4570
- Macropus robustus**,
toxoplasmosis, zoo, CA, USA 6344
- Macrospionella sanborni**,
infection, *Verticillium lecanii*, biocontrol 7976
- Macrosporium solani**,
rishtin/lyubimin induction, *Solanum tuberosum* 3792
- Macroureidae**,
infection, *Leptotheca* 2946
infection rate, Myxosporida, effect on parasite morphology 10301
isolation of myxosporida 10300
parasitism, *Zschokkella* 9340
- Macroureus berglax**,
Glugea berglax sp.nov. isolation 6347
- Macrozamia riedlei**,
root, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 2220
- Madurella mycetomi**,
mycetoma (black grain), perianal, 6 case reports 6156
mycetoma, hand, case report 6155
mycetoma, Madras, India 7934
mycetoma (perineal), 2 case reports 5342
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- Maduromycosis**,
Helminthosporium spiciferum, cattle, case report 8908
uterine, *Monosporium apiospermum*, horse, case report 1302
- Maduromycosis (North American)**,
Allescheria boydii, case report 4487
- Magnesium**,
effect on *Phytophthora fragariae* sporulation 84
effect on yeast tRNA^{Phe} structure 7516
effect on zinc toxicity to *Stigeoclonium tenue* 5155
electrically activated pump, control of *Euglena gracilis* flagellum activity 5628
ion, *Aphanathece halophytica*, metabolism 3356
ion, effect on *Phytophthora* zoospore formation 9725
reduction of cadmium toxicity, *Aspergillus niger* 9733
role in *Actinosphaerium eichhorni* microtubule assembly 1119
Spirostomum, stabilization during triton X-100 extraction 3476
- Magnetic field**,
effect on *Fomitopsis annosa* growth 7696
- Mahonia**,
rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.secalis, first report from Australia 3730
- Mahonia aquifolium**,
rust, *Cumminsia mirabilissima*, first report from Australia 3730
- Maitotoxin**,
Diplospalis, biosynthesis 9126
- Mal secco**,
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus, control by DL-p-fluorophenylalanine 10210
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus, Italy 10204
Phoma tracheiphila toxin, Citrus 9621
- Malameoba locustae**,
infection, grasshopper/locust 680
- Malaria**,
antibody incidence patterns, Pacific Islands 6094
antibody, studies in non-cirrhotic portal fibrosis 3814
association with high blood pressure, Ethiopia 1202
association with solenomegaly, Brazil 4542
Aves 10338
carrier, *Plasmodium malariae*, transfusion-induced malaria, case report 3533
case report with difficult diagnosis, USA 7191
cause of mortality, UK 7184
chemoprophylaxis, recommendations 2920 3820
chemotherapy/chemoprophylaxis, use of chloroquine/amodiaquine 3819
chemotherapy, research, application of *Plasmodium* in vitro culture technique 3473
chicken, nephritis, immune complex antigen 1992
children, clinical features 2919
chloroquine-resistant, Malaysia 463
concept of risk-components and interrelationships 3813
control, Africa, other benefits 6095
control, epidemiological research, southern Africa 6097
control, insecticide, field testing, Kenya 6096
dissemination, natural/social factors, evaluation 9908
drug resistance, epidemiological implications 1963
drug-resistant, review study 665
effect on nutritional status, children, Gambia 10263
enzyme immunoassays, diagnosis/toxoplasmosis 2802
epidemiology 467
epidemiology/control, mathematical models 4439
epidemiology, Guyana 5282
epidemiology, South Pacific islands 3531
epidemiology, Switzerland 8777
epidemiology, Tunisia 9909
eradication, El Salvador 465
eradication, Israel 9065
eradication, Menghai People's Commune, China 2751
eradication/reintroduction, La Reunion 6098
eradication/vector control, Israel 9910
eradication, vector insecticide resistance, Iran 5497
GFR, serodiagnosis 1201
immigrant children, Canada 1967
immune complex 8213
immunofluorescence, diagnosis/epidemiological surveillance 2803
immunological aspects 1261
importation, Irkutsk, USSR 1962
imported cases, Japan, 1972-74 6979
incidence, Bulgaria 8782
incidence, children, Tamil Nadu, India 5284
incidence/epidemiology, New York City, USA 6982
incidence, Lusaka, Zambia 1965
incidence, Manabi, Ecuador, 1970-1974 2750
incidence, Seychelles 466
innate resistance 2794
monkey, immune complex formation 1260
morbidity, relationship with erythrocyte acid phosphatase polymorphism, Sardinia 8779
mosquito-borne disease, international quarantine, Guam 5283
N. Sumatra, Indonesia 471
occurrence, Canada 7865

Subject index

Malaria (Contd),

- Plasmodium berghei, animal, erythrocyte, isolation of pentose phosphate cycle enzymes 10315
- Plasmodium berghei (drug resistant), mouse, treatment with antimalarial WR 122,455 1447
- Plasmodium berghei, drug screening test 1864
- Plasmodium berghei, effect on Chagas' disease immune response 1246
- Plasmodium berghei, immunization with killed-Corynebacterium parvum 497
- Plasmodium berghei, in rodents, effect of vitamin A/undernutrition 494
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, abnormal erythrocyte ultrastructure 3849
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, clindamycin/minocycline resistance 1451
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, immune response, cyclophosphamide-induced suppression, cyclophosphamide, suppression of immune response, Plasmodium berghei malaria, mouse 5350
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, immunity, T cells-dependence 9969
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, immunization 9970
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, immunization, effect of sulphathiazole 8833
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, immunization using uncltered sporozoite 9968
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, induction of immunosuppression/hyperimmunoglobulinaemia 9971
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, mortality, periodic oscillations, 5-year study 5516
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, specific lymphocyte transformation 1258
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, sporozoite-induced immunity, role of spleen 3580
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, treatment, potentiation by folic acid antagonists 1449
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, treatment with antimalarial WR 122,455 1446
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, treatment with chloroquine, induction of pigment clumping 1448
- Plasmodium berghei, mouse, treatment with erythromycin 1445
- Plasmodium berghei/P. yoelii yoelii, mouse, suppression of response to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide 6140
- Plasmodium berghei, rat, immune response 8832
- Plasmodium berghei, rat, vaccine 7020
- Plasmodium berghei, rodent, sporozoite injection by Anopheles stephensi, quantitation 10314
- Plasmodium berghei, treatment, sustained release antimalarial 2951
- Plasmodium berghei yoelii, mouse, immunization 8834
- Plasmodium berghei yoelii, mouse, immunodepression 3575
- Plasmodium berghei yoelii, mouse, nephropathy, glomerulonephritis animal model 5517
- Plasmodium berghei yoelii, potentiation of concurrent Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection, mouse, immunosuppression 2928
- Plasmodium berghei yoelii, T cell/B cell-deficient mouse, course of infection 3576
- Plasmodium chabaudi, mouse, macrophage-lymphocyte interaction in vitro 9974
- Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkey (rhesus), treatment with d-primaquine 9072
- Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkey (rhesus), vaccine 7021
- Plasmodium cynomolgi, Old World primates, characteristics 10318

Malaria (Contd),

- Plasmodium falciparum, antigen (S), precipitating antibody response 4479
- Plasmodium falciparum, causing pyrexia of tropical origin, case report 3832
- Plasmodium falciparum, chemoprophylaxis with pyrimethamine + sulfadoxine 5499
- Plasmodium falciparum, children, complement levels 2792
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine chemoprophylaxis, Zaire 8109
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Africa 10265
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Papua New Guinea 8111
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine-resistant, case report, Papua New Guinea 4644 4646
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine-resistant, 2 case reports, Papua New Guinea, implications for Australia 4645
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine-resistant, East Kalimantan/West Irian, Indonesia 5281
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine-resistant, treatment with quinine + aefloquine/quinine + pyrimethamine-sulphadoxine 9057
- Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine susceptibility, Philippines 3817
- Plasmodium falciparum, clinical features 1422
- Plasmodium falciparum, effect on Burkitt's lymphoma incidence 7919
- Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology, Brazil 5913
- Plasmodium falciparum, foetal haemoglobin/immunity 501
- Plasmodium falciparum, infectivity for Anopheles, effect of chloroquine therapy 4643
- Plasmodium falciparum, malarial lung, treatment with intermittent positive pressure ventilation, case report 7186
- Plasmodium falciparum, monkey, immunization 9975
- Plasmodium falciparum, monkey (owl), chloroquine-resistant, treatment with 4-aminoquinoline 8129
- Plasmodium falciparum/P. coatneyi, monkey, erythrocyte membrane knob-like protrusions, immunogenicity 9976
- Plasmodium falciparum/P. malariae, antigen, presence in African neonate blood 9977
- Plasmodium falciparum/P. malariae, complicating open heart surgery 10266
- Plasmodium falciparum/P. vivax, clinical/laboratory manifestations, analysis of 1000 cases 4648
- Plasmodium falciparum/P. vivax, diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect) 8836
- Plasmodium falciparum/P. vivax, immunodiagnosis, strain-related differences 7920
- Plasmodium falciparum/P. vivax, incidence, West Bengal 3532
- Plasmodium falciparum, reduction in cold haemagglutinin 2793
- Plasmodium falciparum, renal failure, 15 case reports 10264
- Plasmodium falciparum Santo Lucia strain, Aotus trivirgatus, transmission 5518
- Plasmodium falciparum, treatment with chloroquine/primaquine, India 3818
- Plasmodium falciparum, treatment with phenanthrenemethanol derivatives 5500
- Plasmodium gallinaceum, chicken, free gamete immunization, transmission prevention 1991
- Plasmodium gallinaceum, chicken, immunization 1990
- Plasmodium hermani, turkey (wild), transmission by Culex nigripalpus 10319

Subject index

Malaria(Contd),

Plasmodium inui, monkey (rhesus), host defence/chronicity, role of spleen 5332
 Plasmodium knowlesi, monkey, immunization with antigen (S) 9978
 Plasmodium knowlesi, monkey (rhesus), effect on erythrocyte membrane protein 10312
 Plasmodium knowlesi, monkey (rhesus), immunity 7025
 Plasmodium knowlesi, monkey (rhesus), merozoite vaccination 6138
 Plasmodium knowlesi, monkey (rhesus), treatment with clindamycin 1089
 Plasmodium knowlesi, monkey (rhesus), vaccine from freeze-dried merozoite 7921
 Plasmodium lophurae, duck, erythrocyte lipid composition 5072
 Plasmodium malariae, duration 9068
 Plasmodium malariae, haemoglobin (foetal)-containing erythrocyte 4647
 Plasmodium malariae, local incidence, 1958-1975, USSR 8780
 Plasmodium malariae, thrombocytopenia/purpura as presenting symptoms, case report 7187
 Plasmodium malariae, transfusion-induced, case report 3816
 Plasmodium malariae, transfusion-induced from asymptomatic carrier, case report 3533
 Plasmodium malasiae, epidemiology, Karnataka State, India 1961
 Plasmodium ovale, causing pyrexia of tropical origin, case report 3832
 Plasmodium relictum, captively-bred falco rusticolus/F. peregrinus, case reports 3850
 Plasmodium vivax Brazilian strain, transmission by Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus 9071
 Plasmodium vivax, case report with diagnostic difficulty 10268
 Plasmodium vivax, 6 case reports, Canada 6308
 Plasmodium vivax, epidemiology, role of Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus, USSR 8781
 Plasmodium vivax, immunity, correlation with circumsporozoite precipitation reaction 7027
 Plasmodium vivax, intravascular coagulation/hyper-uricaemia 667
 Plasmodium vivax, neonate, case report 7190
 Plasmodium vivax, outbreak, CA, USA 7189
 Plasmodium vivax/P. falciparum, associated hepatomegaly/jaundice 4649
 Plasmodium vivax/P. falciparum, inhalation therapy with herbal mixture 4650
 Plasmodium vivax/P. ovale/P. malariae/P. falciparum, epidemiology/treatment/diagnosis, South Pacific Islands 6309
 Plasmodium vivax, resistance, role of FyFy phenotype 1423
 Plasmodium vivax, returning travellers, UK 7188
 Plasmodium vivax, treatment with d-primaquine 9072
 Plasmodium vivax, treatment with primaquine, 7-day regimen 10267
 Plasmodium yoelii, mouse, consequent immunosuppression 9979
 Plasmodium yoelii, mouse, effect on immune response 6139
 Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, mouse, immune response to bovine serum albumin 8837
 prophylaxis, chloroquine, suitable doses 3816
 prophylaxis, comparison-chloroquine/dapsone + pyrimethamine, Malaysia 5498
 prophylaxis, Zaporozhye Region, USSR 1964
 pyrimethamine-resistant, Malaysia 463

Malaria(Contd),

rat, immunity (humoral), demonstration using free blood stage Plasmodium berghei parasites 3579
 recent research developments 8110
 recrudescence, Plasmodium berghei yoelii, mouse (nude), prevention by thymic grafting/treatment with hyperimmune serum 7917
 relapse/latency, sporozoite hypothesis 10313
 relation to tropical splenomegaly syndrome 1993
 renal complications 668
 review 9081
 role of cellular/humoral factors 3581
 serodiagnosis 1266
 symptoms, diagnostic difficulties 1966 1968
 tertian, Vietnamese visiting GFR 464
 transmission 467
 transmission/prophylaxis, USSR 8778
 transmission, role of Anopheles fluviatilis, Iran 1200
 treatment/prophylaxis/drug resistance, review 9065
 vaccine production 5334
 vector, microbiological control programme 4638
Malaria (congenital experimental),
 Plasmodium berghei, mouse, comparison with Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis (congenital experimental) 679
Malaria (drug-resistant),
 Plasmodium falciparum, Malaysia 463
Malaria (experimental),
 monkey (rhesus), production of spleen-derived mononuclear cell chemotactic factor 5333
 Plasmodium berghei, mouse, immune response, role of T cells 7023
 Plasmodium berghei, mouse, immunity, role of spleen 7019
 Plasmodium berghei, mouse, treatment with dapsone + proguanil/pyrimethamine 10316
 Plasmodium berghei, rat, transmission by immature exoerythrocytic body 10317
 Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkey, prophylaxis with aminoquinoline derivative 2665
 Plasmodium falciparum, monkey, transmission from man 7213
 Plasmodium inui, monkey, immunity, role of spleen 7024
 Plasmodium knowlesi, monkey (rhesus), effect on plasma lipid composition 4674
 Plasmodium vivax, prepatent period 9069
 Plasmodium vivax, prepatent periods 9070
 Trichophyton mentagrophytes/P. falciparum/P. malariae, monkey, animal model of human malaria 7214
Malaria (hepatic),
 liver disease review 8897
Malaria (transfusion-induced),
 France, 1960-1974 4637
 France, review 4634
 Plasmodium falciparum, clinical expression 4635
 Plasmodium malariae/P. vivax, complicating neoplastic disease 666
 prophylaxis, blood donor surveillance 4636 4638 4639 4641
 prophylaxis, blood donor surveillance using Plasmodium berghei antigen 4640
Malassezia furfur,
 dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
 dermatomycosis, mycelium localization 7036
 dermatomycosis, treatment with Locamel 10015
 mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059
 Pityriasis rosea, treatment with clotrimazole, Sudan 449

Subject index

- 252

Subject index

Malus pumila (Contd),

- rot (white root), *Corticium galactinum*, NC, USA 7161
- rust (cedar apple), *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*, resistance inheritance 5411
- scab, *Fusicladium dendriticum*, forecasting apparatus 10177
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7119
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, benzimidazole tolerance 10160
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, conidium dispersal 1213
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, effect of incident irradiation 3720
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, fungicide control, use of oil adjuvant 1327
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, fungicide treatment 2908
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, Kashmir Valley, India 2864
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, resistance 1332
- scab, *Venturia inaequalis*, USSR 4559
- spoilage, fungi, effect of calcium spraying 5587
- stored, rot, *Nectria galligena*, effect of ethoxyquin/carbon dioxide 3919

Malus sylvestris,

- postharvest decay, *Acremonium/Nodulisporium/Ceratocystis* 4732

Malus domestica,

- phyllosphere, effect on *Uromyces ciceris-arietini* rust incidence, *Cicer arietinum* 2877

Mammalia,

- Chaetomium* occurrence 4942
- infectious disease, intraerythrocytic protozoa, factors affecting 6354
- toxoplasmosis, prevalence, Ontario, Canada 1960

Mancoszeb,

- control of *Botrytis cinerea*/B. squamosa/B. allii blight (flower), *Allium cepa* 5428
- control of *Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 8950

Maneb,

- control of *Alternaria alternata* rot (fruit), *Ficus* 10126
- control of *Lophodermium needlecast*, *Pinus* 3713
- control of *Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 2869
- control of *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* 1319
- control of pre/postharvest rot (fruit), *Carica papaya* 2114
- effect on *Neovossia horrida* smut (kernel), *Oryza sativa* 10117
- Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp. *lactucae* inhibition 3427

Maneponene,

- Laurencia nidifica*, structure 2574

Manganese,

- Colletotrichum* requirements 5240
- distribution, rat, effect of aflatoxin B+1 aflatoxicosis 8915
- effect on *Penicillium claviforme*/P. *clavigerum* morphogenesis 4872
- effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol biosynthesis 7691
- effect on yeast tRNA+Phe tertiary structure 7517
- ion, effect on *Phytophthora zoospore* formation/infectivity 9726
- isolation from *Dunaliella chloroplast* particle 5924

Manganese (Contd),

- Penicillium ochro-chloron* tolerance 7736
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mutagenesis 7711
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/S. *carlsbergensis* active transport 8580
- treatment of *Protomyces macrosporus* gall (stem), *Coriandrum sativum* 2861
- yeast mutagenesis, nucleus DNA 8626
- zinc sufficient/deficient *Euglena gracilis*, effect on RNA polymerase 9492

Manifera indica,

- anthracnose (postharvest), *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, control with benomyl + hot water 6431
- blight, *Phoma glomerata*, India 10146
- infection, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*, peroxidase/polyphenol oxidase activities in malformed inflorescences 2892
- infection, *Ulocladium chartarum*, India 5475
- leafspot, *Lophodermium mangiferae*, India 6229
- rot (soft brown), *Hendersonia creberrima* 2146
- spoilage, fungi 10435

Manifera ferri,

- control of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami* wilt, *Carthamus tinctorius* 8063

Mango,

- anthracnose (postharvest), *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, control with benomyl + hot water 6431
- spoilage, fungi 10435
- storage rot, fungi 734

Manifera swapp,

- fungi, cellulolytic activity, relation to salinity 4138

Manihot esculenta,

- see also *Cassava*
- dieback, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, India 8050
- leafspot, *Periconia manihoticola*, Taiwan 5465
- mildew, *Oidium manihotis*, epidemiology 6994
- scab, *Sphaceloma*, epidemiology 6994
- spoilage, fungi 5586

Manihot utilisima,

- blight (leaf), *Drechlera rostrata*, report from India 3756
- phyllosphere microflora 4953

Mannan,

- antigen, *Candida albicans*, reactivity, comparison with protein antigen 9947
- Candida tropicalis* cell wall, p.m.-r. spectroscopy 2508
- Candida utilis* protoplast membrane 232
- Hansenula capsulata*/H. *holstii*, methylation/acetolysis 240
- Rhodotorula glutinis* cell wall, linkage 9588
- Rhodotorula rubra*/Sporobolomyces, stimulation of antibody-forming cells, mouse 7899
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, characterization of mannan-synthesizing enzyme systems 3313
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/Candida *utilis*, immobilization on concanavalin A-magnetite 8695
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell wall, role in flocculation 1114
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protoplast membrane 232
- yeast (baker's), stearylation/phosphorylation 1727
- yeast, physicochemical properties 1718

Mannan (rhamno),

- Sporotrichum schenckii*/Ceratocystis *stenoceras*, characterization 9586

Mannitol,

- Chlorella sorokiniana* transport 9647

Subject index

- Mannitol(Contd),**
Cystoseira corniculata,
 isolation/identification 9567
Macrocyctis pyrifera, extraction method
 10381
Platymonas subcordiformis, osmoregulation
 7676
Scleroderma aurantium peridium,
 isolation/identification 3320
Turbinaria decurrens content, seasonal
 variation 824
- Mannitol dehydrogenase,**
Absidia glauca, steady-state kinetic
 properties/inhibition by mannitol
 1-phosphate 2434
- Mannitol 1-phosphate,**
 inhibition of *Absidia glauca* mannitol
 dehydrogenase 2434
- Mannose,**
Aspergillus niger microsome active transport,
 effect of low molecular weight basic protein
 9654
Penicillium charlesii, incorporation into
 peptidophosphogalactomannan 7612
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutant,
 genetic/biochemical studies 3519
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transfer to
 glycoprotein from trisaccharide-lipid 4220
 yeast (baker's) cell wall 3314
- Mannosephosphate isomerase,**
 genetic variability, *Saccharomyces* 3276
- alpha-mannosidase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, structural gene
 1922
Phellinus abietis, biosynthesis 8461
Phellinus abietis, isolation/properties 8462
- beta-mannosidase,**
Aspergillus niger, purification/properties
 927 5820
Phellinus abietis, isolation/properties 8462
Phellinus abietis/*Trametes sanguinea*/*Pholiota*
aurivella, biosynthesis 8461
- Mannosyl phosphoryl polyprenol,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis 9594
- Manure,**
 farmyard/liquid cattle, fungi growth 7303
- Manzate,**
 control of *Uromyces phaseoli* rust, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris 2878
- Marasmiellus epochnous,**
 rot (collar), *Mentha arvensis* var.
piperascens 3724
 wilt, *Mentha arvensis* var.
piperascens/basidiospore germination 3725
- Marasmius androsaceus,**
 colonization, *Pinus sylvestris* litter,
 inhibition by urea/urine 881
 dieback, *Erica*, distribution, Scotland 8389
- Marasmius scorodoniis,**
 banding, role of nutrition 9405
- Marchesian coast,**
 seaweed/phytoplankton ecology 4927
- Marennine,**
Navicula ostrearia, biosynthesis, ecological
 significance 5084
- Marine algae,**
 benthic, photosynthesis rates, relation to
 light intensity/seasonal variations 2393
 culture 1870
 feedstuff, cattle, correction of iodine
 deficiency 5561
 Greece west coast 4114
 infralittoral, Sullom Voe, Shetland 4937
- Marine fungi,**
 Bermuda 5781
 lignicolous, isolation from fjord, Baltic
 (western) 4137
- Marsh,**
 DE, USA, Cyanophyta distribution 9415
- Marsh(Contd),**
 pond, Manit., Canada, epiphytic algae algae
 (epiphytic) 4918
- Marsh (salt),**
 NJ, USA, associated edaphic diatom
 communities 4919
- Marssonina brunnea,**
 leafspot, *Populus*
deltoides-selection/breeding for resistance
 4565
 leafspot, *Populus deltoides*, USA 5458
- Marssonina fragariae,**
 infection, *Fragaria* 2136
- Marssonina juglandis,**
 fruit body ultrastructure, observation by
 electron microscopy (scanning) 796
- Marssonina salicis,**
 browning, *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Mass spectrometry,**
 field desorption, mycotoxin identification,
 foodstuffs 6907
 use for aflatoxin confirmation 6904
- Mastogocoleus testarum,**
 extract, antibacterial activity 259
- Mastigocladus laminosus,**
 allophycocyanin I, purification/properties
 218
 isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
 C-phycocyanin, adaptation to high temperature
 6769
- Mastigomoea,**
Ochromonas danica, attachment 8225
- Mastigophora testa,**
 occurrence in New Zealand 5756
- Mastigosporum rubricosum,**
 infection, grasses, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
- Mastigota,**
 surfactant biodegradation/respiration 2719
- Mastitis,**
 Candida, cattle, effect of penicillin
 treatment 6207
Cryptococcus neoformans, goat, case report
 4540
- Mating,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos 71
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, carbohydrate
 release 7381
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, role of flagellum
 as sensory transducer 4835
Echinospaerium nucleofillum 100
Saccharomyces cerevisiae type a cells,
 arrest, recovery by alpha factor 6550
- Mating behaviour,**
Ctenomyces serratus 3108
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by
 agglutinin-inactivating factor 5029
- Mating type,**
 (+)/(-), *Ajiellomyces dermatitidis*,
 blastomycosis, dual infection 8848
Ajiellomyces dermatitidis, antigen
 specificity, blastomycosis 6115
 Candida lipolytica, determination 9882
Cochliobolus spicifer, dual compatibility
 7817
Coelomomyces dodgei, differential
 pigmentation 8311
 locus, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*,
 rearrangements 3522
Physarum polycephalum, analysis 9265
Polyporus tricholoma 8247
Polysphondylium pallidum, analysis of North
 America isolates 6600
Saccharomyces, allele, conversion by
 homoalllic genes, tetraploid formation
 6079
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, a/alpha locus,
 relationship 6961
Saccharomyces cerevisiae factor,
 isolation/purification 273

Subject index

- Mating type(Contd),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, hormone, amino acid sequence 2545
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interconversion, action of H0 gene 6962
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sexual agglutination 2369
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, genetic control 6965
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, identical, protoplast fusion 786C
- Maturation,**
Pythium proliferum zoospore, ultrastructure 3984
- Mealy pod,**
Trachysphaera fructigena, *Theobroma cacao*, development/fungicide control 6224
- Meat,**
 fermented, spoilage/quality control 5576
 ochratoxin A contamination, time-dependent disappearance from pig tissues 2994
 spoilage, fungi 8192
 spoilage, psychotrophic fungi, freezing works 3000
 spoilage, psychotrophic fungi, environmental reservoirs 10446
 yeast microflora, effect of *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 8186
- Meat product,**
 mycoflora of fresh german sausage 730
 occurrence of mycotoxin 3926
 poultry, yeast/mould counts 7286
 salami (Hungarian), occurrence of biosynthesis 3926
 spoilage, fungi 8192
 spoilage, mycotoxin 9208
 spoilage, yeast/*Rhizopus* 8185
 yeast flora, physiology/morphology 8169
 yeast single-cell protein addition, histological detection 9182
- Medcardonia dianthera,**
 mildew (powdery), hyperparasitism 2149
- Mediastinitis,**
 chronic, role of microorganisms including *Aspergillus/Histoplasma* 3586
- Medicago,**
 blotch (leaf), *Leptotrichia medicaginis*, resistance screening 2078
- Medicago sativa,**
 anthracnose, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, resistant varieties 8993
 anthracnose, *Colletotrichum trifolii*-overwintering, DE, USA 5302
 anthracnose, *Colletotrichum trifolii*, resistance evaluation method 5199
 leafspot, *Alternaria brassicae*, new host record 2885
 leafspot, *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, estimation of yield loss 5482
 leafspot, *Stemphylium botryosum*, estimation of yield loss 5482
 leafspot, *Stemphylium botryosum*, screening for resistance 2905
 leafspot, *Stemphylium botryosum*, screening for resistance 2906
 mildew (downy), *Peronospora trifoliorum*, epidemiology 9371
 pepper spot, *Leptosphaerulina briostiana*, New Zealand 581
 rot (crown), *Phoma medicaginis*/*Fusarium solani*/*Rhizoctonia solani*, resistance selection/evaluation 7151
 rot (crown/root), Alta./BC, Canada 452
 rot (root)/foliar disease, incidence, Que., Canada 9930
 rot (root), *Fusarium roseum*, interaction with *Acyrtosiphon pisum*/*Empoasca fabae* 5455
 rot (root), *Phytophthora megasperma*, association with *Rhizobium* nodules 4445
- Medicago sativa(Contd),**
 rot (root), *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, mode of infection 3666
 rot (root), *Phytophthora megasperma*, yield loss/resistance 1317
 rot (stem), *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, NV, USA 8079
 spring black stem, *Phoma medicaginis*, NV, USA 8079
 wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1397
 wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, USA 10162
- Medical Society of French Speaking Black Africa**
 meeting, report 3961
- Medicarpin,**
Cicer arietinum, induction by *Helminthosporium carbonum* infection (experimental) 6160
 fungal modification 2582
 phytoalexin, effect on *Helminthosporium carbonum*/*Stemphylium botryosum*/S. *sarcinae*forme growth in vitro/in vivo 3424
Trifolium pratense, role in *Helminthosporium carbonum*/*Stemphylium botryosum*/S. *sarcinae*forme pathogenicity 4537
- Mediterranean,**
 benthic Foraminifera, quantitative study 5788
 eastern basin, south-western part, phytoplankton composition/distribution 4115
 north-west, phytoplankton distribution 6597
 northwestern, phytoplankton, nutrient enrichment 5236
 phytoplankton glucose utilization 8732
- Mediterranean Phytopathological Union,**
 fourth congress, proceedings 10488
- Medium,**
Candida boidinii culture, optimization method 4369
 carboxymethylcellulose-containing, detection of bacterial/fungal cellulase activity 3468
 chemically defined, *Paecilomyces persicus* *cephalosporium C* biosynthesis 4362
 composition, effect on *Mucor mucedo* protein biosynthesis 6400
 composition, effect on penicillin biosynthesis 9619
 composition, effect on *Rhizopus cohnii* protein biosynthesis 6401
 Czapek's, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* beta-glucosidase biosynthesis 1675
 Desmidiales cultivation, selection technique 3442
Dictyostelium discoideum axenic culture 8675
 differentiation between pathogenic/nonpathogenic *Naegleria fowleri* isolates 6921
 effect on *Agaricus bisporus* primordium formation 90
 effect on *Aspergillus niger* citric acid biosynthesis 8599
 effect on *Aspergillus versicolor*/*Bipolaris sorokiniae* sterigmatocystin production 265
 effect on *Euglena gracilis* Z growth/cell volume 6049
 effect on *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* sporulation 8681
 effect on miconazole/amphotericin B methyl ester antifungal activity, pathogenic yeasts 3429
 ethanol-containing, *Candida utilis* culture 7772
 fungi quantitation, food product 7778
Fusarium isolation/culture/preservation 6900
 ionic composition, effect on *Acetabularia* potential 5100
 isolation of *Gibberella zeae* from *Fusarium graminearum*/zearealenone biosynthesis 6013

Subject index

Medium(Contd),

- lactose-containing, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* growth/pectinolytic enzyme biosynthesis 8459
- Lambdina fiscellaria*-modified, *Entomophthora egressa* protoplast growth 6891
- maintenance of *Neovossia indica* sporulation 1875
- modified HX25, *Trypanosoma cruzi* culture 7785
- natural/artificial, *Ceratocystis ulmi* ultrastructure/development 9280
- Penicillium javanicum* proteinase biosynthesis 8475
- pH, effect of sterilization 9821
- Pilobolus* growth/sporulation 4346
- polyethylene glycol-containing, detection of *Candida albicans* precipitin 8688
- protease-peptone-cerophyl-wheat, *Telotrochidium henneguyi* culture 2706
- Raphidonema spiculiforme* culture, effect of filtration/autoclaving 8670
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation, sterilization with hydrogen peroxide 6913
- sucrose/lactose, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. parasiticus aflatoxin biosynthesis 4232
- Trypanosoma cruzi* culture 1153 1154
- Trypanosoma cruzi* culture in vitro 8713
- Trypanosoma* culture 7784
- use for *Alternaria trititina* isolation 400
- use of *Candida utilis* yeast extract 8694
- yeast identification, use of colloidal silica 5216
- Medium (*Aspergillus* differential),**
 - detection, *Aspergillus flavus* spoilage, bread 5196
- Medium (coconut-agar),**
 - rapid detection of *Aspergillus* aflatoxin production 4356
- Medium conditioning,**
 - Acanthamoeba castellanii* grown in synthetic medium 3132
- Medium (DeVult's),**
 - Histomonas meleagridis* culture, sterilization methods 6037
- Medium (hydrocarbon),**
 - effect on yeast aliphatic alcohol oxidation 308
- Medium (milk),**
 - induction of *Candida albicans* chlamydospore formation 5208
- Medium (minimal),**
 - Dictyostelium discoideum* axenic culture 9778
- Medium (selective),**
 - Aspergillus flavus* isolation 7760
 - Basidiomycetes isolation from wood, review 7756
 - Candida albicans*/*Cryptococcus neoformans* identification 9799
 - Cylindrocladium crotalariae* microsclerotium isolation from soil 7761
 - dermatophyte fungi 9794
 - fungi isolation/identification, quality control 8703
 - Phytophthora, inhibition of *Mortierella*/*Pythium* 8704
 - Phytophthora, inhibition of *Pythium* 6894
 - Pythium* soil populations investigation 5191
 - use for microbial genetic/metabolic/taxonomic studies 6036
- Medium (UNBF),**
 - effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin/kojic acid production 263
- Mefloquine + quinine,**
 - treatment of chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria 9067
- Meiosis,**
 - Ascololus immersus*, unordered octads, postmeiotic segregation 9871

Meiosis(Contd),

- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, chromosome pairing, ultrastructural analysis 3086
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* octet strain, chromosome behaviour 5250
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 8-spored strain, DNA biosynthesis 7808
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, ultrastructure 4834
- Coprinus atramentarius*, nuclear changes 6544
- Coprinus lagopus*, recombination/DNA repair 439
- Grebniackiella gracilis*, synaptoneme complexes, ultrastructure 9329
- lower eukaryotes, genetic control 4431
- Melanogaster durissimus*, cytology 7414
- Neurospora crassa*, DNA biosynthesis 6064
- occurrence in *Bremia lactucae* reproduction (sexual) 3104
- Physarum polycephalum*, ultrastructure, effect of ploidy 9366
- Phytophthora cactorum, oogonium, cholestanol abortion 3106
- Pleurotaenium acicillatum* complex 3041
- prophase, *Paramecium micronucleus*, chromosome arrangement 6968
- Rhizopus stolonifer*, gene segregation 9870
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, crossing over/segregation 1183
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of ochre suppression 4422
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, induction during mitosis 844
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 - temperature-sensitive mutant 1937
- Sordaria brevicollis*, abnormal chromosome segregation, study system 2723
- Sordaria macrospora*, prophase 7823
- yeast cdc4 mutant 8759
- Meiotic segregation,**
 - Pichia guilliermondii* 4415
- Mel B,**
 - treatment of trypanosomiasis (African) 4621
- Melampsora,**
 - rust, *Populus deltoides*, USA 5458
 - rust, *Salix*, Italy 10235
 - sporogenesis, relation to host resistance 2186
- Melampsora allii-populina,**
 - rust, *Populus* spp, screening for resistance 2870
- Melampsora larici-populina,**
 - rust, *Populus*, fungicide control 1339
 - rust, *Populus*, introduction/subsequent distribution in New Zealand 4452
 - rust, *Populus* spp, screening for resistance 2870
- Melampsora lini,**
 - antigen sharing with plant host 10170
 - infection, leaf, microscopy (fluorescence), use of Calcofluor 8707
 - rust, *Linum usitatissimum*, fungicide control 8023
 - rust, *Linum usitatissimum*, new North American races 5412
 - rust, *Linum usitatissimum*, virulence 1340
- Melampsora sedusae,**
 - rust (leaf), *Populus deltoides*-selection/breeding for resistance 4565
 - rust, *Populus*, introduction/subsequent distribution in New Zealand 4452
- Melampsora pinitorqua,**
 - infection, *Pinus sylvestris*, Sweden 3708
- Melampsorella coratii,**
 - rust, *Abies sibirica*, yield loss, USSR 6235
- Melanconiales,**
 - isolation from Vietnamese Democratic Republic, antiprotozoal activity 5077

Subject index

- Melanin,**
Alternaria, biosynthesis 9630
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis, effect of biotin deficiency 6052
Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotium 1758
Verticillium dahliae, precursor isolation 1001
- Melanogaster durissimus,**
 meiosis/basidiocarp development, cytology 7414
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus,**
Glupea branchiale isolation 6347
 infection, *Eimeria gadi*-prevalence/morphology 2943
- Melanose,**
Diaporthe citri, *Citrus paradisi*, incidence, TX, USA 1940
- Meleagris gallopavo,**
 malaria, *Plasmodium hermani*, transmission by *Culex nigripalpus* 10319
- Melezitose,**
 storage rot fungi utilization 1916
- Melia azadirachta,**
 leafspot, *Periconia parasitica*, new host record 6267
- Melilotus alba,**
 canker (stem), *Ascochyta caulicola*, first report from India 3740
 leafspot, *Septoria musiva*, resistance 10158
- Meliola mangiferae,**
 spoilage, mango 10435
- Melobesia pacifica,**
 spore germination/growth, effect of water temperature/salinity/light/*Melobesia pacifica* 5124
- Meloidogyne hapla,**
 infection, *Apium graveolens*, effect on *Pythium polymorpha* infection 7999
- Meloidogyne incognita,**
 effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* f.-sp. *lycopersici* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1381
 effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* rot (foot/root), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, greenhouse 9004
 eggs, inhibition by *Rhizoctonia solani* filtrate 2835
- Melolontha melolontha,**
 infection, *Beauveria brongniartii*, effect of concomitant *Pseudomonocystis* infection 8907
- Melosira,**
 counting, simplified method 1129
 freshwater phytoplankton species composition, effect of nutrient concentration 4908
 occurrence, river Navasota, TX, USA 1576
- Melosira ambigua,**
 ecology, lake, Ontario, Canada 1575
- Melosira binderana,**
 occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada 8371
- Melosira granulata,**
 ecology, lake, Ontario, Canada 1575
 stratigraphy/distribution, Lake Sallie sediment, MN, USA 3151
- Melosira granulata var. angustissima,**
 ecology/distribution, river Theiss, Hungary 5740
- Melosira islandica,**
 ecology, lake, Ontario, Canada 1575
 occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada 8371
- Melosira islandica helvetica,**
 seasonal variation, lake Mikolajskie, Poland 7445
- Melosira juergensii,**
 effect of salinity 311
- Melosira nummuloides,**
 chlorophyll a/c, absorption spectra in vivo/in vitro 8558
- Meizericium bourdotii sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy 3061
- Meizericium udicola comb. nov.,**
 taxonomic revision of *Corticium udicola* 3061
- Membrane,**
 see also Cytoplasmic membrane
Acetabularia mediterranea chloroplast, topography 1707
Acetabularia mediterranea, role in cap coenocytotomic cleavage 1543
Amoeba proteus nucleus/cytoplasm, interaction 1038
Anabaena variabilis, structures, effect of darkness 5120
Candida albicans, lipid, inhibition of clotrimazole/miconazole antifungal activity 8656
Candida albicans, lipid/sterol composition, effect of antibiotic resistance 250
Candida utilis protoplast, mannan 232
Candida utilis, structural rearrangement, induction by intercellular contacts 8258 8258
Caulerpa simpliciuscula chloroplast, NADP-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase, properties 3237
 Chaos chaos, electrical current, relations with motility 9234
 Characeae, excitation, role of calcium 1014
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, biogenesis, chlorophyll-protein complex 7653
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast, polypeptide, antibody preparation 6706
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagellum, intramembranous particle 3359
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid, polypeptide, biosynthesis, kinetics/regulation 1046
Ciliophrys marina extrusome, attachment site ultrastructure 58
Dictyostelium discoideum, fluidity during differentiation, electron spin resonance 3095
 differentiations, specialised sites for cell fusion, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 3360
Entamoeba histolytica, fractionation/ultrastructure/chemical composition 8586
Entamoeba invadens, isolation/characterization 1536
Entodinium caudatum, phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine biosynthesis 9606
Euglena gracilis, acid denaturation, circadian rhythm 1049
Euglena gracilis 2 chloroplast, ultrastructure 3299
Gregarina polymorpha, cell surface, septate junction, structure/function 8277
Heterophrys marina extrusome, attachment site ultrastructure 58
Leishmania donovani cell surface, antigen, antibody-induced modulation 4473
Leishmania donovani promastigote, carbohydrate 8523
Leucosporidium, lipid/cytochrome composition, effect of temperature 1807
 Microasterias, morphological function 8230
Microcystis aeruginosa gas vacuole, protein, amino acid sequence 8511
 mitochondrion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* oli⁺P₄R1-2 mutant, alteration of function 7835
Neurospora crassa, absorbance changes, induction by light (blue) 9687
Neurospora crassa, iron-chelate binding sites, localization 6790
Neurospora crassa, lipid phase transitions, effect of fatty acid composition 9507
Neurospora crassa mitochondrion, permeability 286

Subject index

Membrane(Contd),

- Nitella pulchella* vacuole, characteristics 5102
- Nitella translucens*, hydraulic conductivity, effect of pH/abscissic acid 5103
- Notost muscorum*, P-700, evidence for 2 types 7651
- Paramecium aurelia*, calcium transport 290
- Paramecium aurelia* mitochondrion, voltage-dependent anion-selective channel 5111
- Paramecium*, bioelectric/motor functions, role of calcium 9344
- Paramecium caudatum*, calcium binding site, localization 2592
- Paramecium*, electrical current 9235
- Penicillium cyclopium*, permeability, ATP-dependence 8578
- Physarum polycephalum*, chemoreception 9650
- Phytophthora palmivora* zoospore, fusion 6540
- recycling, *Blepharisma musculus* var. *seshachari* food vacuole 5663
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, asparagine glycosylation 208
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, chemical composition/food source 2244 2245
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, dielectric properties 306
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/Epidermophyton floccosum, effect of polyene antibiotic 2624
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, lipid, genetic modification 7621
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, acetyl group active transport, role of carnitine acetyltransferase 4199
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, electron transfer precursors attachment 2521
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ole-3 mutant, altered sterol composition, effect on oxidative phosphorylation 9641
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protoplast, concanavalin A binding site 382
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protoplast, mannan 1
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, zonal centrifugation, fragment distribution/chemical composition 3326
- Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* mitochondrion, oxidase (cyanide-insensitive) location 8486
- system, Trichophyton mentagrophytes, ultrastructure 9312
- Tetrahymena*, hormone receptors localization 8587
- Tetrahymena*, lipid composition/physical properties, self-regulation 9664
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, biosynthesis 1721
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, fluidity, effect of temperature 6830
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*/Paramecium aurelia, events during secretion 5719
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* phagosome, transformation 68
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*/Physarum polycephalum/*Nitella*, chemoreception 9649
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, properties during temperature acclimation 1735
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, cytochemistry/freeze-fracture 805
- Valonia utricularis*, electrical breakdown, effect of pressure 3363
- Vorticella nebulifera* pellicle, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 2622
- yeast (baker's) mitochondrion, protein synthesis, catabolite repression 1854
- yeast, ergosterol/cholesterol differentiation 256
- yeast mitochondrion, lipid-protein interaction 258

Membrane(Contd),

- yeast, structure/function 257
- Membrane composition,**
 - yeast, relation to temperature adaptation 1811
- Membrane filter,**
 - use for isolation of fungi from water 1150
- Membrane (plasma),**
 - Acanthamoeba castellanii*, protein, cytosol counterpart 6795
 - Albugo candida*, relation to paramural body formation 30
 - Chara australis*, action potential 5101
 - Chara corallina*, electrical characteristics, punchthrough, effect of temperature 4259
 - Chara corallina*, hydroxide active transport 9645
 - dermatophyte fungi, ultrastructure 8254
 - Dictyostelium discoideum*, polypeptide/glycoprotein composition 5868
 - Dictyostelium discoideum*, purification 6304
 - Dictyostelium discoideum*, purification method 344h
 - Entamoeba histolytica*, ultrastructural modification in vitro 4823
 - Hydrodictyon africanum*, relationship with cell wall, ultrastructure 5625
 - intercalated particles, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ultrastructure 2317
 - Litonotus duplostriatus*, surface coat 4050
 - Microsporium canis*, drug-induced changes 9738
 - Neurospora crassa*, ATPase, biochemical properties 9503
 - Neurospora crassa*, ATPase, characterization 8452
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, chemistry/cytochemistry 4264
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, dielectric properties, effect of detergent 9657
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* oli+P+R1-2 mutant, alteration of function 7835
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine-enriched, stability 4265
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ultrastructure 1530
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, zonal centrifugation, fragment distribution/chemical composition 3326
 - Scenedesmus obliquus*/*Chlorella fusca*, bicarbonate/hydroxide ion exchange 7677
 - Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, grooves, role in cell wall biosynthesis 3128
 - Sphacelaria tribuloides*, ultrastructure 6476
 - Trypanosoma cruzi*, cytochemistry/freeze-fracture 805
- Membrane potential,**
 - Acetabularia mediterranea*, active transport 1012
 - Acetabularia mediterranea*, levels 1013
 - Chlorella fusca*, effect of cation 3361
 - Chlorella vulgaris*, determination 1771
 - Neocosmospora vasinfecta*, relation to chloride active transport 1775
 - Nitella mucronata*, relation to active transport 1774
 - Nitella translucens*, chloride/bromide cytoplasm distribution 3362
 - Paramecium aurelia*, potassium permeability 291
 - Paramecium*, regulation of cilium beating 5923
 - Valonia ventricosa*, relation to active transport 1773
- Membrane/le,**
 - adoral zone, *Blepharisma intermedium*, role in cell-to-cell contact, conjugation 2376
- Memnitiella,**
 - isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035

Subject index

- Memoniella echinata*,
postharvest decay, ginger 8182
- Menegazzia*,
distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Menegazzia asahinae*,
menegazziaic acid isolation/characterization
6821
- Menegazzia terebrata*,
distribution, Norway 885
menegazziaic acid isolation/characterization
6821
- Menegazziaic acid*,
Menegazzia asahinae/M. *terebrata*,
isolation/characterization 6821
- Meningitis*,
Candida albicans, 7 case reports/literature
review 6174
Candida albicans, treatment with amphotericin
B + 5-fluorocytosine, children, 2 case
reports 6173
Candida viswanathii, case report 4518
Coccidioides immitis, radionuclide studies,
case report 3582
Cryptococcus, case report, Zambia 1951
Cryptococcus, cerebrospinal fluid aldolase
activity 6176
Cryptococcus, cerebrospinal fluid
immunoglobulin levels 8811
Cryptococcus, differentiation from
lymphocytic meningitis 10051
Cryptococcus neoformans, case report, child,
Zambia 7057
Cryptococcus neoformans, 24 case reports
2816
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports,
Singapore 6175
Cryptococcus neoformans, complication of
systemic lupus erythematosus, 2 case reports
7957
Cryptococcus neoformans, complication with
sarcoidosis, case report 5355
Cryptococcus neoformans, diagnosis, case
report 4519
Cryptococcus neoformans, following renal
transplant 540
Cryptococcus neoformans, isolation of
oligoclonal immunoglobulin 7898
Cryptococcus neoformans, Northern Territory,
Australia 3613
Cryptococcus pyrexia aetiology, cancer
patients 2820
management/diagnosis 1270
polymicrobial, *Trichomonas*/*Candida*
albicans/*Torulopsis glabrata*/bacteria, case
report 5490
Rhodotorula rubra, patient with acute
lymphoblastic leukaemia 4522
Saksenaea vasiformis, case report 5338
- Meningoencephalitis*,
Acanthamoeba castellanii/A. *culbertsoni*,
aetiology/diagnosis, 3 case reports 2916
Acanthamoeba/*Naegleria*,
pathogenesis/clinico-pathological study
9063
Candida albicans, treatment with
5-fluorocytosine, case report 7050
Cryptococcus neoformans, treatment, review
8887
Naegleria fowleri, case report 9062
Naegleria fowleri, epidemiology 6977
Naegleria fowleri, mouse, immunization with
N. *fowleri*/N. *gruberi* antigen 7913
Naegleria/Hartmannella, association with
polluted water 8108
Toxoplasma gondii + *Frenkelia*, chinchilla
8137
Trypanosoma equiperdum, mouse (deer) 9091
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, treatment with
nitrofurazone 10252
- Meningoencephalitis* (experimental),
Naegleria aerobia/Hartmannella *culbertsoni*,
mouse, amoebic ultrastructure 4664
- Monodidium cultellus*,
swimming behaviour, role of body oscillation
4044
- Nentha arvensis* var. *piperascens*,
rot (collar), *Marasmiellus epochnous* 3724
wilt, *Marasmiellus epochnous* 3725
- Nenthyl acetate*,
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa/Hansenula *anomala*
hydrolysis, hydrolase stereospecificity
7587
- Nenthyl ester*,
microbial hydrolysis, esterase species
specificity 7586
microbial hydrolysis, hydrolase
selectivity/stereospecificity 7588
- Nepartricin* + *chlortetracycline*,
antimicrobial activity, *Trichomonas*
vaginalis/*Candida albicans* 7724
- Nephitis nephitis*,
toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario,
Canada 3539
- Mercapto-benzoic acid amide*,
derivatives, antifungal activity,
Helminthosporium 6860
- Mercaptoethanol*,
inhibition of *Aspergillus parasiticus*
aflatoxin biosynthesis 1838
- Mercaptopicolinic acid*,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis*
glucooogenesis 391
- Mercenaria mercenaria*,
isolation of human-associated yeast, Long
Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
- Mercurialis perennis*,
parasitism by *Synchytrium mercurialis*,
host-parasite interface, ultrastructure
5691
- Mercury*,
Anacystis nidulans uptake/incorporation, role
of pigment complexes 5902
Boletus edulis/Agaricus fruit body, content
1028
cadmium, sensitivity 7736
content, wild/cultivated edible mushrooms
6445
Cryptococcus albidus, cytochemical
localization 6817
Dunalieella tertiolecta utilization/chemical
speciation 9668
effect on *Chlorella*, resistance development
1092
effect on lichen physiology 4333
inhibition of algae, mechanism of action
2630
inhibition of phytoplankton primary
production 8201
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
respiration 1852
ions, effect on DNA biosynthesis/repair,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/*Chlorella fusca*
2628
lichen flora accumulation, Montenegro 4737
Macrohomina phaseoli tolerance, relationship
to amino acid biosynthesis 1713
pollution, indication by *Hypogymnia physodes*,
Norway 10466
pollution, indicator organism—*Ceramium*
ciliatum var. *robustum* 5593
toxic effect on *Vorticella convallaria*
var. *similis* unadapted populations 6448
uptake/toxicity, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 9213
- Mercury compound*,
inhibition of *Chlorella*
pyrenoidosa/*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 8644
- Meridion*,
seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA
8358

Subject index

- Meriones unguiculatus**,
Plasmodium berghei immunogenicity/infectivity 1450
- Merisma sulfureus**,
inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 6841
- Merismopedia elegans**,
viability after lyophilization 3440
- Meristacrum pendulatum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Queensland, Australia 655C
- Merozoite**,
-atesia bovis, development/ultrastructure in Pouchilus microplus 3134
freeze-dried, Plasmodium knowlesi, vaccine 1921
Plasmodium berghei, invasive ability 8126 8127
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro culture method 3472
Plasmodium knowlesi, surface coat, parasitic oricin 9344
Plasmodium knowlesi, vaccination, monkey (rhesus) 6138
Plasmodium vivax, vaccination, monkey (Ooeroucouli) 8835
- Merulius lacrymans**,
hyphae, freeze-drying/scanning electron microscopy 5195
- Mesophellia arenaria**,
mycorrhiza, Eucalyptus regnans, morphology/development 6389
- Mesophyllum erubescens**,
isolation from Guam 8377
- Mesophyllum lichenoides**,
thallus superficial cells, ultrastructure 2295
- Mesophyllum mesomorphum**,
isolation from Guam 8377
- Mesosome**,
Lichen, ultrastructure 4053
- Metabolism**,
aloue, role of hormone, ecology 6767
amino acid, Saccharomyces cerevisiae nitrogen-starved cells 6712
Anabaena variabilis, effect of darkness 1042
Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by sodium glyhydroacetate/preventol 5991
Chlorella, effect of chlorpropham pesticide 8c43
Euclena gracilis, effect of alcohols 2633
glucose, Phycomyces blakesleeanus dormant/heat-activated spore 2355
inositol-starved Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4913
Neurospora lineolata 6051
Newcastle disease virus, single cell protein production, effect of crotonaldehyde 3433
nitrogen/carbohydrate, Ankistrodesmus braunii, effect of nitrogen starvation 5231
Penicillium roqueforti, relation to spore germination 1564
human protozoa, role of bacterium 6373
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to ATP balance 1036
Sclerotium rolfsii, effect of carbon dioxide 6862
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of temperature 432
Thalassiosira pseudonana, glycolate 6782
Trypanosoma cruzi 1118
- Metachlorine herbicide**,
effect on soil fungi, chernozem soil 4692
- Metachromatic granule**,
Acetabularia mediterranea, polyphosphate constituent 7686
- Metal**,
ion translocation, role of soil organic matter 8157
- Metal (Contd)**,
pollution, inhibition of Gnomonia platani development 7289
pollution, Parmelia indicator, Sendai, Japan 9225
- Metamorphosis**,
Discophya collini, ultrastructure 6563
- Metapeyssonella feldmannii** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 2293
- Metarrhizium**,
use in malaria vector control programme 4438
- Metarrhizium anisopliae**,
biocontrol of gadflies 560
destruxin derivatives, conformational studies 5078
green muscardine disease, Hylobius pales 3646
preservation/sporulation, optimum conditions 6016
- Metatrachia**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Methanbenzthiazuron**,
Cunninghamella echinulata biodegradation 4387
- Methane**,
fermentation during microbial biodegradation, lake sediment 4943
generation by Laminaria saccharina anaerobic digestion 9775
- Methanol**,
Candida boidinii assimilation 8605
Candida boidinii/Kloeckera/Trichoderma metabolism 4389
Candida boidinii oxidation 1787
Candida boidinii utilization, oxidative intermediates 1143
Candida boidinii utilizing, taxonomic evaluation 4029
effect on Candida boidinii growth 2713
effect on Euglena gracilis circadian rhythm/metabolism 2633
effect on irradiation (gamma)-induced reversions, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5137
Hansenula polymorpha, metabolism, methanol oxidase involvement 4390
Kloeckera adaptation, changes in flavin biosynthesis 9676
limitation of Candida utilis growth, open culture 407
Pichia pinus/Candida boidinii oxidation by NADH dehydrogenase 5025
protection of yeast (baker's) during frozen storage 2986
Trichoderma lignorum carbon source 6932
- Methanol oxidase**,
Hansenula polymorpha, involvement in methanol metabolism 4390
Hansenula polymorpha, peroxisome localization 2484
- Methionine**,
effect on Cephalosporium acremonium cephalosporin biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 5899
Leishmania tropica promastigote active transport 9661 9662
Plasmodium knowlesi, in vitro biosynthesis 4214
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, genetics 9886
Tetrahymena pyriformis, transsulphuration pathway 4215
- Methionine adenosyltransferase**,
yeast (baker's), purification/separation into 2 forms 9552
- Methoxychlor insecticide**,
effect on phytoplankton photosynthesis 5157
- Methoxycinnamate**,
Curcuma zedoaria, antifungal activity 1857

Subject index

- Methoxyethylmercuric chloride**,
inhibition of *Chlorella*
pyrenoidosa/*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 8644
- 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid**,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis*
growth/glucose transport/glycogen content
7684
- 8-methoxypsoralen**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenic damage,
monoadduct excision 9703
- Methoxysterigmatocystin**,
Aspergillus versicolor, assay by
chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate**,
antifungal activity, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 4316
Aspergillus nidulans metabolic conversion
4325
Aspergillus nidulans resistance-differential
binding to tubulin 8622
Colletotrichum coffeanum resistance 1104
- Methyl benzoate**,
coccidiostatic activity, *Eimeria tenella*
2663
- Methyl bromide**,
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (crown),
Iris 10154
effect on soil fungistasis 3673
- alpha-methyl glucoside**,
yeast N.C.Y.C.240, proton absorption 8575
- Methyl methanesulphonate**,
induction of DNA single-strand
breakage/rejoining, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
455
mutagenic activity, synchronised
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 2610
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitive mutant,
isolation/characterization 8758
Saccharomyces cerevisiae treatment,
survival/liquid holding recovery 2614
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**,
Cryptocodium cohnii mutagenesis 7705
effect on *Anabaena ambigua* heterocyst
differentiation 6513
effect on *Oudemansiella mucida* mucidin
biosynthesis 5131
induction of *Aspergillus awamori* high
exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase production mutant
2463
mutagenic activity, *Plectonema boryanum*,
induction of cyanophage/streptomycin
resistance 5947
mutagenic activity, *Rhodospiridium* 8631
Saccharomyces cerevisiae multiple
mutagenesis, identification of DNA
replication sites 7836
- N-methyl-N'-nitroso-N-nitrosoguanidine**,
inhibition of *Anabaena doliolum* nitrogen
fixation 5151
- Methyl parathion**,
Glycine max treatment, effect on *Nomuraea*
rileyi infection, *Anticarsia gemmatilis*
3425
- Methyl partricin**,
treatment of vaginal
candidiasis/trichomoniasis 530 2014
- 5'-methyladenosine**,
Ochromonas malhamensis, vitamin
B-12-replacing effect 6055
- Methylamine**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae active transport
8581
- Methylbenzanthracene**,
effect on yeast (brewer's) tRNA 9754
- Methylcitrate synthase**,
Candida lipolytica, purification/properties
2476
- Methylene blue**,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* sterol
biosynthesis 5069 6744
- Methylglucose**,
Dendryphiella salina uptake, relation to
soluble carbohydrate/polysaccharide 2519
- alpha-methylglucoside**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant
fermentation 4425
- 4,5-di-O-methylhiacetic acid**,
Parmelia pseudofatiscens/*P. horrescens*,
isolation/structure 5117
- Methylisocitrate lyase**,
Candida lipolytica, comparison with
isocitrate lyase 2475
Candida lipolytica, purification/properties
7561
- Methylmercuric chloride**,
inhibition of *Chlorella*
pyrenoidosa/*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 8644
- Methylmercury**,
inhibition of *Chlorella*
pyrenoidosa/*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 8644
- 3-methylorsellinic acid**,
Aspergillus terreus, isolation 3382
- Methylotrophy**,
Anabaena 8725
- 2"-O-methylphysodic acid**,
Hypogymnia vittata, occurrence/structure
2591
Pseudevernia furfuracea 9680
- 6-methylsalicylic acid synthetase**,
Penicillium patulum, relation to fatty acid
synthetase 184
- alpha-methylstyrene**,
inhibition of algae/mould growth 8646
- Methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine**,
antifungal activity, yeast 2651
- 2-methylthiophan-3-one**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 3914
- 3-(methylthio)-propanal**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 3914
- 3-(methylthio)-1-propanol**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 3914
- 3-(methylthio)-propylacetate**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 3914
- 7-methylthioxanthone-2-carboxylic acid**,
Calonectria decora stereospecific sulphur
oxidation 8593
- N-methylurea**,
inhibition of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* growth
2608
- Methylxanthine**,
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
motility/growth 2627
- 3-O-methylxylose**,
Rhodella maculata extracellular mucilage,
isolation/identification 9583
- Metopus contortus**,
sediment-dwelling, anaerobiosis/symbiosis
with bacteria 6788
- Metopus vestitus**,
sediment-dwelling, anaerobiosis/symbiosis
with bacteria 6788
- Metronidazole**,
abscess (hepatic) diagnosis, false-positive
response in case with bacterial aetiology
6305
amoebiasis treatment, dog, case report 3842
amoebicidal activity, *Entamoeba histolytica*,
effect of bile 1860
antitrichomonal activity, *Trichomonas*
foetus/*Trichomonas vaginalis* 1088
effect on *Entamoeba histolytica* amoebiasis,
rat 2931
selective enrichment of *Chlamydomonas*
reinhardtii photosynthesis electron
transport-deficient mutant 4403
sensitivity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vitro
3438
single-dose, treatment of giardiasis,
children 2910

Subject index

- Metronidazole (Contd),**
 single-dose, treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis 7170
 single-dose, treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal) 7169 10245
 treatment of amoebiasis 4630
 treatment of amoebiasis (colitic) 1415
 treatment of amoebiasis (colonic) 10256
 treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica*/E. hartmanni carrier 1416
 treatment of giardiasis 10243
 treatment of intestinal giardiasis 655
 treatment of leishmaniasis (cutaneous), *Leishmania tropica* 6297
 treatment of malnutrition-associated diarrhoea, modification of intestinal flora 2925
 treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* trichomoniasis, case report with concomitant syphilis 4618
 treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis 2196
 treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis, relation to gonorrhoea 1405
 treatment of trichomoniasis, long-term results 5493
 treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal) 7171
- Metronidazole + nystatin,**
 treatment of vaginal candidiasis/trichomoniasis 529
- Metrosideros collina* subsp. polymorpha,**
 decline, association with *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, HI, USA 8934
- Metschnikowia,**
 coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 8263
- Metschnikowia bicuspidata*,**
 antigen, cross-reaction with *Salmonella cholerae-suis* antigen 6125
- Metschnikowia bicuspidata* var. *australis*,**
 ascospore dehiscence/active release, possible predatory implication 3124
- Metschnikowia pulcherrima*,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa* 7360
- Mevalonic acid,**
Chlorella fusca, metabolism to phosphorylated derivatives 9590
Fusarium culmorum, metabolism 1032
Fusicoccum amygdali, biosynthesis of fusicoccin 3335
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/*S. cerevisiae*, antimetabolite 381
- Mexico,**
 Chinantec Indians, *Psilocybe hoogshagenii* hallucinogen mushroom, use for diagnostic purposes 3941
Coprinus isolation 8392
 domestic animals, dermatophyte isolation/identification 5377
Helicostylum pifforme isolation 8390
 plant disease, history 2403
Podosordaria mexicana isolation 8391
- 6-MFA,**
Aspergillus ochraceus, antiviral activity 5880
Aspergillus ochraceus, antiviral activity, effect of cycloheximide 5879
Aspergillus ochraceus, antiviral activity in mouse 8545
- Micarea prasina*,**
 addition to lichen flora, Ireland 9463
- Miconazole,**
 antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, antagonism by membrane lipid 8656
 antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cytochemical/biochemical studies 5172
 antifungal activity, pathogenic yeasts, effect of culture media 3429
- Miconazole (Contd),**
 antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses 9714
 bioassay using *Candida stellatoidea* 4370
 effect on *Candida albicans* ultrastructure 2650
Petrellidium boydii sensitivity 4488
 treatment of *Candida albicans* candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous), immunity (cell-mediated)-deficient patient 7001
 treatment of *Candida albicans* candidiasis (intestinal/oral) 2009
 treatment of *Candida albicans* candidiasis (vaginal) 7944
 treatment of *Candida albicans* keratitis (experimental), rabbit 8920
 treatment of *Candida albicans* vaginitis + trichomoniasis simultaneous infection 6169
 treatment of *Candida* septicaemia, 2 case reports 4507
 treatment of *Candida*/Trichophyton onychomycosis 8892
 treatment of *Candida tropicalis* candidiasis (systemic), acute leukaemia patient 8869
 treatment of candidiasis (chronic oesophageal), case report 6164
 treatment of candidiasis (vulvovaginal), comparison with nystatin 4517
 treatment of dermatomycosis 8862 8893
 treatment of dermatomycosis, double-blind study 1280
 treatment of fungal skin infection, double-blind trial 10058
 treatment of *Lasiodiplodia theobromae* keratomycosis 448
 treatment of sporotrichosis (articular)/aspergillosis (disseminated)/cryptococcosis 4370
 treatment of *Sporotrichum schenckii* pulmonary sporotrichosis 521
 treatment of tinea pedis/tinea cruris 5346
 treatment of Trichophyton/*Candida* dermatomycosis 1277
- Miconazole + amphotericin B,**
 treatment of *Candida* septicaemia 8866
- Miconazole + hydrocortisone,**
 treatment of Trichophyton/Epidermophyton dermatomycosis, synergistic effect 7937
- Miconazole nitrate,**
 treatment of *Candida albicans* candidiasis (cutaneous) 5347
 treatment of *Candida* vulvovaginitis 531
 treatment of candidiasis (vulvovaginal), effect of oral contraceptives 8882
- Micractinium berkeense*,**
 occurrence, pond, Waldviertel, Austria 6576
- Micrasterias*,**
 membrane, morphological function 8230
 occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Micrasterias alata* var. *parallela* var. *nov.*,**
 taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Micrasterias angulosa*,**
 protoplast induction method 3443
- Micrasterias dentifoliate*,**
 chloroplast, rhythmic contractions 5677
 dictyosome size, changes during cell cycle 8294
 protoplast induction method 3443
- Micrasterias lux* var. *spissae* var. *nov.*,**
 taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Micrasterias mahabuleswarensis* var. *tetradonta* var. *nov.*,**
 taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Micrasterias thomasi*,**
 protoplast induction method 3443
- Microascus*,**
 isolation from broiler houses 8400

Subject index

- Microascus trigonosporus**,
prostenoid acid transformation 1779
- Microbial flora**,
dog, effect of 30 months isolation 10083
- Microbody**,
Acetabularia mediterranea, catalase
localization 910
- Achlya ambisexualis, ultrastructure/enzyme
activity 9268
- Aspergillus tamarit, glyoxylate-cycle enzymes
distribution 2459
- Candida/Saccharomyces/Torulopsis,
ultrastructure 54
- Candida tropicalis, DNA 895
- Candida tropicalis, localization of
glyoxylate cycle enzymes 8481
- Candida tropicalis, role in n-alkane
oxidation 8482
- Chara braunii/Nitella/Tolypella,
ultrastructure 9
- Entophlyctis zoospore, isolation +
ultrastructure 16
- Klebsormidium flaccidum, glycollate oxidase
cytochemical localization 7531
- Saccharomycopsis lipolytica protoplast,
tubular inclusions 8262
- Sapromyces elongatus, morphology/development
7405
- Spirogyra, glycollate oxidase
activity/similarity to leaf peroxisome 3975
- Trypanosoma brucei, glycerol-3-phosphate
dehydrogenase (NAD+) location 8507
- Trypanosoma cruzi, peroxidase localization
959
- Microcephalothrips abdominalis**,
isolation of Trichothecium roseum 5369
- Microcladia borealis**,
halogenated monoterpenes, isolation 3317
- Microcladia californica**,
halogenated monoterpenes, isolation 3317
- Microcladia coulteri**,
halogenated monoterpenes, isolation 3317
- Microcoleus**,
association with Lyngbyetum aestuarii, salt
marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389
- Microcoleus chthonoplastes**,
nitrogen fixation, Aldabra Atoll 6801
- Microcoleus lyngbyaceus**,
distribution, marsh, DE, USA 9415
- Microcoleus tenerius**,
de bromoaplysistoxin, isolation/antileukaemia
activity 7685
- Microcylus ulei**,
ascospore dispersal 480
- blight (South American leaf), Hevea
brasiliensis, ascospore dispersal 2765
- blight (South American leaf), Hevea
brasiliensis, screening for resistance 479
- blight (southern leaf), Hevea 2079
- Microcystis**,
biogenic amine, purification method 6806
- counting, simplified method 1129
- inhibition by organic chelator + heavy metal
complex 9723
- nutritional characteristics, single-cell
protein 3892
- Microcystis aeruginosa**,
allophycocyanin,
physico-chemical/immunological properties
5083
- aqueous extract, effect on Chlorella vulgaris
growth 5041
- bloom, Lake Olivier, France 3447
- bloom, toxicity 980
- chlorophyll a stability 275
- cyanophage SM-2 704
- DL-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl alanine isolation
5041
- gas vacuole membrane protein, amino acid
sequence 8511
- Microcystis aeruginosa (Contd)**,
growth, effect of petroleum
hydrocarbon/naphthalene 10452
- growth potential, Rietvlei Dam, South Africa
8365
- isolation of beta-cyclocitral/alkane 2570
- odour-taste spoilage, public water supply,
removal with ozone + microcoagulation 7293
- population density, effect of buffering
capacity, reservoir 9425
- protein-free glucan,
isolation/characterisation 3305
- vacuole (gas), physiological effects 3938
- viability after lyophilization 3440
- Microcystis firma**,
ultrastructure, effect of sodium chloride
6850
- Microcystis parasitica f. dinobryonis f. nov.**,
effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Microcystis wesenbergii**,
isolation of beta-cyclocitral/alkane 2570
- Microdictyon**,
nitrogen fixation, coral reef, Bahamas 6927
- Microfibril**,
Mucor rouxii, biosynthesis, chitin synthase
2436
- Oocystis solitaria cell wall,
biosynthesis/orientation, effect of
colchicine 5154
- Oocystis solitaria cell wall,
ultrastructure/orientation 3974
- Oocystis solitaria, orientation mechanism,
effect of colchicine 3088
- Poteriochromonas stipitata lorica, chitinous
nature 6718
- Microfilament**,
Naegleria fowleri, ultrastructure 809
- Ptychocylis minor, ultrastructure 66
- role in Paramoecium bursaria mitosis 3139
- Zeylanocytis burttii, ultrastructure 7374
- Microglauca austrocinerascens sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Marion Island, Indian
Ocean 4042
- Micrometula hyalostrata**,
ultrastructure 1533
- Micromonas pusilla**,
occurrence, ocean 3173
- occurrence, Oslofjord, Norway 4109
- Micromphale perforans**,
lentic acid, structure 967
- Micronucleus**,
Didinium nasutum, ultrastructure during
mitosis 3136
- Micropera fosteri sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/distribution/dieback of Pseudotsuga
menziesii 4781
- Micropera lunaspora comb. nov.**,
taxonomy/distribution/dieback of Pseudotsuga
menziesii 4781
- Micropera pinicola comb. nov.**,
taxonomy/distribution/dieback of Pseudotsuga
menziesii 4781
- Micropera uncinata sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/distribution/dieback of Pseudotsuga
menziesii 4781
- Microplate**,
Anabaena, array with microtubule,
ultrastructure 3965
- Microscopy**,
growth chamber, observation of fungi 7758
- preparation techniques, book notice 3948
- protozoa, stage live-box 5227
- Microscopy (electron)**,
microbial ultrastructure, book notice 3947
- Scandinavian Society for Electron Microscopy,
29th annual meeting, notification of
proceedings 3963
- Microscopy (fluorescence)**,
detection of fungi infection, plant 7776

Subject index

Microscopy (fluorescence) (Contd')

- Hypogymnia physodes, indication of sulphur dioxide injuries 10464
- leaf infection, fungi, use of Calcofluor 8707
- study of microorganisms viability/esterase localization 5213

Microscopy (scanning electron),

- biological applications, book notice 5611

Microwave,

- Aspergillus niger, mannose active transport, effect of low molecular weight basic protein 9654

- Physarum polycephalum, calcium active transport 5917

- Trypanosoma cruzi, haemoprotein, spectral characterization 4213

Microspheera,

- mildew (powdery), Glycine max, 2073

Microspheera alni,

- mildew (powdery), Syringa, disease ratings, USA 8011

- mildew (powdery), Syringa vulgaris, control by benomyl 10166

Microspheera alphitoides,

- mildew (powdery), Quercus robur, effect on carbohydrate level/translocation 2080

Microspheera begoniae,

- mildew (powdery), Begonia, New Zealand 1328

Microspheera betae,

- mildew (downy), Beta vulgaris, effect of tospin 8986

Microspheera diffusa,

- mildew, Glycine max, review 5480
- mildew (powdery), Glycine max, effect of temperature 8012
- mildew (powdery), Glycine max, IA, USA 2766
- mildew (powdery), Glycine max, pathogen morphology 10111
- mildew (powdery), Glycine max, response of different cultivars 5403

Microspheera penicillata var. ludens,

- mildew (powdery), Vicia faba, susceptibility/control 8951

Microspheera rubi sp. nov.,

- taxonomy 3998

Microsporidia,

- infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite relationship 6350
- parasite in myriapods 63

Microsporidiosis,

- Panulirus argus 6355

Microsporium,

- dermatomycosis (experimental) guinea-pig, treatment with sangvirin griseofulvin 6211

- dermatomycosis, man, infection from dog/cat 7044

- dermatomycosis, mycelium localization 7036
- dermatomycosis, treatment with griseofulvin combinations 7043

- helenin antimicrobial activity 5179

- phacidin antifungal activity 9713

- scalp infection, treatment with griseofulvin, review 7037

- taxonomy/distribution in Eastern Bohemia 4956

Microsporium audouinii,

- aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal activity 1848

- effect of 2 thiosulphonate derivatives 4327

- 'Graminearum', characteristics of 2 populations, Australia 7351

- morphology/mycelium

- growth/development/thermotolerance, effect of temperature 2603

- tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040

Microsporium canis,

- aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal activity 1848

- antigenic characteristics 2780

- cell wall/plasma membrane, ultrastructure 8254

- dermatomycosis, children, treatment with griseofulvin 1276

- dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057

- dermatomycosis, incidence/site of

- involvement, case reports from India 3621

- dermatomycosis, lymphocyte transformation in vitro 4465

- dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8802

- dermatomycosis, unsuccessful treatment with griseofulvin due to reaction with

- barbiturates 5345

- dermatomycosis, zoo animals 10081

- effect of perdeuterated fatty acid 340 341

- haemagglutinin, physical/chemical/serological properties 8803

- inhibition by Candida albicans dermatophyte inhibitory factor-carbon dioxide 3384

- iodine-containing disinfectant antimicrobial activity 6865

- isolation from cat-reservoir of infection 8911

- keratinolytic activity, effect of isolate age 6902

- morphology/mycelium

- growth/development/thermotolerance, effect of temperature 2603

- mycosis, dog/cat 8912

- mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059

- otomycosis, cat/dog 2038

- plasma membrane, drug-induced changes 9738

- promolis antimicrobial activity 4332

- skin, cat/dog, incidence 7975

- tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040

- transmission to man, role of animals 1192

- ultrastructure, effect of griseofulvin 5145

Microsporium cookei,

- dermatomycosis, zoo animals 10081

- distribution in Eastern Bohemia 4956

- isolation from animals/birds/soil, Parc Zoologique de Paris 4130

- isolation from birds, Siberia 5379

- isolation from cat-reservoir of infection 8911

- morphology/mycelium

- growth/development/thermotolerance, effect of temperature 2603

Microsporium felinum,

- dermatomycosis, cat/dog/man, outbreak in Hungary 6971

Microsporium ferrugineum,

- tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040

Microsporium fulvum,

- effect of caffeine 9739

Microsporium gypseum,

- allicin antifungal activity 6867

- alpha-aminolaurophenone derivative antifungal activity 4304

- aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal activity 1848

- Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal activity 9732

- dermatomycosis, Bombay, India 7938

- dermatomycosis, immune response 8805

- dermatomycosis, incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188

- dermatomycosis, incidence/site of

- involvement, case reports from India 3621

- dermatomycosis, zoo animals 10081

- distribution in Eastern Bohemia 4956

- effect of caffeine 9739

Subject index

- Microsporium gypseum**(Contd.),
hair destruction, SEM study 407
infiltrative granuloma, case report 449b
inhibition by *Candida albicans* dermatophyte
inhibitory factor-carbon dioxide 3384
isolation from animals/birds/soil, Parc
Zoologique de Paris 4130
isolation from Israel 6973
isolation from soil/bat faeces, Brazil 5772
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
morphology/mycelium
growth/development/thermotolerance, effect
of temperature 2603
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with
pevaryl 10359
nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity
0868
organic ammonium salt antimicrobial activity
2649
otomycosis, cat/dog 2038
proteinase, human hair hydrolysis 5832
skin, dog, incidence 7975
tinea corporis, small outbreak, Colombia
7338
tinea pedis, case report 7039
- Microsporium langeronii**,
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London,
UK 7040
- Microsporium magellanicum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Chile 7374
- Microsporium nanus**,
effect of caffeine 9739
infection, pig, first report from Europe
2831
isolation from pig, Mexico 5377
- Microsporium rivalieri**,
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London,
UK 7040
- Microsporium vanbreuseghemii**,
effect of caffeine 9739
- Microstix-Candida**,
use in candidiasis (vaginal) diagnosis 7952
- Microstroma juglandis**,
anthracnose, *Juglans nigra*, Midwest, USA 619
leafspot (downy), *Juglans regia*, fungicide
control, Kashmir 4591
- Microthamnion**,
nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
soil isolate, morphology 476
- Microthamnion kutzingianum**,
culture, pigment biosynthesis culture,
Chlorophyta, pigment biosynthesis 8671
soil isolate, morphology 4764
- Microthyrum**,
taxonomic key/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum ciliatum**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum ciliatum var.hederic var.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum cytisi var.cytisi**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum cytisi var.ulicis-allii var.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum cytisi var.ulicis var.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum fagi** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum gramineum**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum ilicinum**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum inconspicuum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum macrosporum**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum microscopium**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum pinophyllum**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microthyrum versicolor**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 3999
- Microtubule**,
Actinosphaerium eichhorni, assembly, role of
divalent cations 1119
Anabaena, polyhedral body-associated,
ultrastructure 3965
Anabaena, ultrastructure 3032
Blepharisma, role in macronucleus division
7431
Centrohelida, pattern, organization/control
0567
Chlamydomonas reinhardii, protein
biosynthesis during flagellum regeneration
2341
Chlamydomonas reinhardii,
protein-beta-tubulin subunit, immunochemical
assay 5865
Cylindrocapsa alba/*Nemagullmia*
longevariabilis, ultrastructure 1534
Echinospaerium nucleofilum,
degradation/stabilization, effect of heavy
metal ions 1120
Gastrostyla steinii/*Stylonychia mytilus*, role
in macronucleus division 4088
Nassula, bundle assembly, shape/pattern
control 7432
Occystis solitaria cell wall,
ultrastructure/orientation 3974
Ptychocylis minor, ultrastructure 60
role in *Paramecium bursaria* mitosis 3139
Tetrahymena pyriformis oral apparatus,
organization 7376
Tetrahymena thermophila cilium, active
sliding direction 7377
Zeylanocytis burti, ultrastructure 7374
- Microtus agrestis**,
Frenkelia, host range 7208
infection, Sarcocystis-life cycle 4087
- Microtus breweri**,
Eimeria wenrichi/*Trichomonas microti*
isolation, Muskeget Island, MA, USA 11327
- Microtus montanus**,
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma brucei*
gambiense, effect on serum amino acids 5505
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense,
trypanosomiasis, effect on spleen/adrenal
gland/gonad weight 4658
- Microtus pennsylvanicus**,
toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario,
Canada 3539
- Mikamycin**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance,
mitochondrion anal gene 7832
- Mildew**,
Avena sativa, resistance 10168
leaf surfaces, observation by iodine stained
impressions 1177
- Mildew (downy)**,
Bremia lactucae f.sp.*carthami*, *Carthamus*
tinctorioides, effect of ecological/edaphic
factors 10224
Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca sativa*, breeding for
resistance 3660
Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca sativa*,
dissemination/control 3546
Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca sativa*, genetics of
resistance 7099
Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca*
sativa-hypersensitivity 5382
Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca sativa*, race
differences 3059
Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca sativa*-resistant
varieties 3658
epidemiology, effect of weather 3545
Microsphaera betae, *Beta vulgaris*, effect of
topsin M 8986
Peronospora conglomerata, *Geranium lucidum*
1311
Peronospora destructor, *Allium cepa* 8929

Subject index

Mildew (downy)(Contd),

- Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa*, Kashmir 1954
- Peronospora farinosa*, *Beta vulgaris*, race differences 3659
- Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*, *Beta vulgaris*, resistance 10091
- Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spiracifoliae*, *Spinacia oleracea*, genetics of resistance 7118
- Peronospora manshurica*, *Glycine max*, events during disease development 1405
- Peronospora manshurica*, *Glycine max*, France 1726
- Peronospora manshurica*, *Glycine max*, review
- Peronospora parasitica*, *Brassica oleracea* 2141
- Peronospora parasitica*, *Brassica oleracea*, seedling resistance 3661
- Peronospora parasitica*, mustard/*Brassicaceae*, fungicide control 2847
- Peronospora sparsa*, Rosa, GA, USA 7985
- Peronospora tabacina*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, breeding for resistance 7981
- Peronospora trifoliorum*, *Medicago sativa*, epidemiology 9371
- Peronospora trifoliorum*, *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que., Canada 9930
- Peronospora viciae*, *Pisum sativum*, race differences 3659
- Phytophthora, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
- Plasmopara halstedii, *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Manit., Canada 9032
- Plasmopara halstedii, *Helianthus annuus*, resistance 5221
- Plasmopara halstedii, *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180
- Plasmopara viticola, *Vitis vinifera*, disease development, electron microscopic study 5792
- Plasmopara viticola, *Vitis vinifera*, disease development, optical microscopic study 5391
- Plasmopara viticola, *Vitis vinifera*, foliar/floral/fruit infections 2856
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina, *Cannabis sativa* 1368
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis, *Cucumis melo*/C. sativa, resistance quantitation 3671
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis, *Cucumis sativus*, cold sensitization 9039
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis, *Cucumis sativus*, effect of temperature + leaf wetness + inoculum concentration 9922
- Sclerophthora rayssiae var. zeae, Zea mays, fungicide control 6231
- Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoides, effect on leaf respiration 572
- Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoides 2058
- Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum, dithiocarbamate control 573
- Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum, epiphytotic, role of air-borne conidia 7874
- Sclerospora sorghi, Zea mays 2059
- Sclerospora sorghi, Zea mays, control by potassium azide 2060
- Mildew (powdery),**
- angiosperm host range 580
- Erysiphe, *Beta vulgaris*, Alta, Canada 8949
- Erysiphe betae, *Beta vulgaris* epidemiology 7879
- Erysiphe betae, *Beta vulgaris* epidemiology/cleistothecium production 4466
- Erysiphe betae, *Beta vulgaris* fungicide control 7108
- Erysiphe betae, *Beta vulgaris* incidence/control, USA 6226

Mildew (powdery)(Contd),

- Erysiphe cichoracearum, Coccinia cordifolia, effect on host nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium levels 6227
- Erysiphe cichoracearum, fungal mass, quantitative determination, chitosan method 1451
- Erysiphe cichoracearum, Hibiscus esculentus, screening for resistance 638
- Erysiphe cichoracearum, new host record, India 578
- Erysiphe cichoracearum, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, Papua New Guinea 10104
- Erysiphe cichoracearum, Solanum tuberosum, greenhouses 3681
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. avenae, Avena sativa, resistance 5400 8944
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei/f.sp. tritici, Hordeum vulgare, infection processes 10105
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare 2069
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, chlorophyll a changes 8946
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare-cytoplasmic response 1324
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, effect of host plant growth stage/genotype 3683
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, effect of light/temperature 10201
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, effect on host competition with Triticum aestivum 8004
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, effect on host water uptake 6228
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, effect on water uptake 1325 2068
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, formation of penetration pegs 8005
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare-free radicals density change 3682
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, genetics of resistance 8005 8945
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare-host cell recognition/conditioning 1326
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, host penetration, effect of heat shock 10090
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, resistance 10189
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare, survey, UK, 1972-75 8800
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum dwarf varieties, resistance 3685
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum, gene-for-gene relationships 4553
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum-resistance genes inheritance/localization 3686
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum, resistant varieties 4552
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum, treatment with calixin 3684
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, Triticum aestivum, effect on yield 4608
- Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum, epidemic rates, controlled environment experiments 6987
- Erysiphe hordei, new host record, India 578
- Erysiphe/Microsphaera, Glycine max 2073
- Erysiphe monardae sp. nov., Monarda didyma 8241
- Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum, effect on host water relations 10107

Subject index

Mildew (powdery)(Contd),

- Erysiphe pisi, *Pisum sativum*, pisatin accumulation 8947
- Erysiphe pisi, *Pisum sativum*, sporulation, effect of leaf water potential 5401
- Erysiphe pisi, *Pisum sativum*-stomatal behaviour/transpiration patterns 3687
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Beta vulgaris*, effect on host photosynthesis 3688
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Beta vulgaris*, epiphytotic, MI, USA 7878
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Beta vulgaris*, fungicide control 577
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Daucus carota*, new record for CA, USA 2859
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Daucus carota* var. *sativa*, CA, USA 3689
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Macroptilium lathyroides*, resistance 2070
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Pisum sativum*, fungicide control 8948
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Pisum sativum*, resistance screening 2071
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Pisum sativum*, synergism with pea leaf roll 7110
- Erysiphe polygoni, *Pisum sativum* var. *arvense* 2072
- Erysiphe polyphaga, *Cucumis sativus*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- Erysiphe trifolii, new host record, India 578
- hyperparasitism by *Cicinobolus*, *Cissampelos pareira*/*Helianthus annuus*/*Hibiscus mutabilis* 6366
- Leveillula lanuginosa, *Petroselinum crispum*, Italy 7116
- Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum annuum*, treatment with auxins 10110
- Malus pumila, fungicide control, use of oil adjuvant 1327
- Microsphaera alni, *Syringa*, disease ratings, USA 8011
- Microsphaera alni, *Syringa vulgaris*, control by benomyl 10166
- Microsphaera alphitoides, *Quercus robur*, effect on carbohydrate level/translocation 2080
- Microsphaera begoniae, *Begonia*, New Zealand 1328
- Microsphaera diffusa, *Glycine max*, effect of temperature 8012
- Microsphaera diffusa, *Glycine max*, IA, USA 2766
- Microsphaera diffusa, *Glycine max*, pathogen morphology 10111
- Microsphaera diffusa, *Glycine max*, response of different cultivars 5403
- Microsphaera diffusa, *Glycine max*, review 5480
- Microsphaera penicillata var. *ludens*, *Vicia faba*, susceptibility/control 8951
- Nicotiana tabacum, host specificity 10115 occurrence, New Zealand 1211
- Oidiopsis, *Capsicum annuum* 1390
- Oidium, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- Oidium heraclei, *Daucus carota*, UK 6266
- Oidium/Iodopsis, *Umbelliferae*, Israel 8075
- Oidium, *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, sensitivity 4570
- Oidium manihotis, *Manihot esculenta*, epidemiology 6994
- Oidium, new host records 2149
- Oidium, *Nicandra physaloides*, new record 5463
- Podosphaera leucotricha, crabapple 2082

Mildew (powdery)(Contd),

- Podosphaera leucotricha, *Malus pumila*, effect of incident irradiation 3720
- Podosphaera leucotricha, *Malus pumila*, fungicide treatment 2908
- Podosphaera leucotricha, *Malus pumila*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- Pseudoperonospora rubensis, *Cucumis melo*, resistance 10101
- pyrethroid insecticide control 579
- Rosa, control with Phaltan/Parnon 4610
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Citrullus vulgaris*, CA, USA 10114
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucurbits, fungicide control 2863
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucurbits, Kashmir 481
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Lagenaria leucantha*, interaction with bottle-gourd mosaic virus 1329
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, new host record, India 578
- Sphaerotheca macularis, *Rubus idaeus*, response, association with sex-spine colour 8957
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes cynosbati*, fungicide treatment 2908
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes nigrum*, breeding for resistance 3721
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes nigrum*/R. aureum/R. grossularia, USSR 8018
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes nigrum*, resistance 8958
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes nigrum*, resistance, mechanism 3722
- Milammia fusca, seasonal variation, India east coast 7499
- Milk, aflatoxin determination 9204
- aflatoxin M+1, analysis, comparison-cellulose chromatography/thin-layer chromatography 7763
- aflatoxin M spoilage, Isfahan, Iran 9205
- contamination, aflatoxin M+1/B+1, identification/measurement method 7284
- detection of Aspergillus mycotoxins/Rhizopus 736
- detection of T-2 toxin 737
- spoilage, aflatoxin 8184
- spoilage, aflatoxin M+1, relationship to feed aflatoxin B+1 content 9206
- Milk-clotting enzyme, Absidia ramosa, cheese manufacture, comparison with Mucor pusillus rennin 8161
- Aspergillus flavus, physiology/characterisation 2451
- Mucor miehei/M. pusillus/Endothia parasitica, hydrolysis of buffalo/cow milk beta-casein 6664
- Mucor pusillus/M. miehei, rennet casein manufacture 2236
- Milk medium, induction of Candida albicans chlamydospore formation 5208
- Milk product, contamination, aflatoxin M+1/B+1, identification/measurement method 7284
- imitation, production from yeast/alga 6423
- low-lactose, production by microbial beta-galactosidase 8167
- manufacture, use of yeast beta-galactosidase 9174
- spoilage, aflatoxin 8184
- Millet (pearl), ergot, toxicity, monkey (rhesus) 5367
- Mito disease, Periconia circinata, Sorghum bicolor/S. aluum/S. halepense, first report from Australia 3772

Subject index

- Mimosa hexandrae**,
leafspot, *Pestalotiopsis neglecta* 2153
leafspot, *Pestalotiopsis neglecta*, report
from India 3774
- Minchinia**,
infection, *Crassostrea gigas* 2947
sporulation ultrastructure in *Panopeus*
herbstii 5724
- Mine**,
soil, thermophilic fungi, India 1623
- Mineral**,
active transport, *Cladonia*
recurvata/*Parmelia glabrata*
subsp. fuliginosa 4739
- Mink**,
coccidiosis (experimental), *Isospora*
leishmanii/*Fimeria vison*, treatment 7222
nursing dams, administration of *Aspergillus*
parasiticus aflatoxin B₁, effect on kits
7442
- Minnow (fathead)**,
infection, *Pleistophora ovariae*, new host
7422
- Minocycline**,
Plasmodium berghei resistance, malaria, mouse
1451
treatment of toxoplasmosis (experimental),
mouse 9115
- Misgonyx conglanensis**,
parasitism, *Laccobius minutus*, morphological
adaptation to host mating behaviour 4534
- Misgonyx lispini**,
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Misgonyx ornatus**,
occurrence, Taiwan 1613
- Miso**,
production, *Aspergillus oryzae* commercial
enzyme preparations 5013
- Mitochondriogenesis**,
Botryodiplodia theobromae, during spore
germination 94
Botryodiplodia theobromae spore germination
4792
Botryodiplodia theobromae, spore
germination/dormancy, cytochrome activity
1712
genetics, symposium 8216
Neurospora crassa, regulation 1926
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition of
protein synthesis 7859
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, morphology 8326
yeast, integration/regulation 7856
- Mitochondrion**,
Aquarius campestris var. *hisporus*, cytochrome
b, kinetics of reduction 9570
Aspergillus tamarii, glyoxylate-cycle enzymes
distribution 2454
Candida lipolytica, cytochrome, spectral
properties 5870
Candida utilis/*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*,
ultrastructure 3072
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
glycolate-cytochrome c reductase 912
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, glycolate
dehydrogenase, cytochemical localization
3238
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii dk mutant,
ultrastructure 6938
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure
during cell division 8227
Chlorella fusca var. *vacuolata*, membrane
biosynthesis during cell cycle 817
coupling, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
oligomycin-resistant mutant, effect of
oligomycin 9889
Crithidia fasciculata, RNA, isolation methods
6649
Crithidia fasciculata, ultrastructure 8271
Crithidia oncopelti, DNA, structure 4987
7853
- Mitochondrion (Contd.)**,
Cryptophyta, ultrastructure 9257
Dictyostelium discoideum, structure/function,
effect of ethidium bromide, reversibility
6831
Euglena gracilis Z, biochemical
properties/oxidative phosphorylation 6783
Euglena gracilis Z, preparation method 2672
Fucus distichus sperm, intracristal component
6475
Kluyveromyces lactis, protein synthesis,
dependence of cytoplasmic protein synthesis,
biochemical analysis 4413
Kluyveromyces lactis, protein synthesis,
genetic dependence of cytoplasmic protein
synthesis 4414
Leishmania donovani, ultrastructure during
transformation 2372
membrane, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* oli⁺p⁺r1-2
mutant, alteration of function 7835
mycetozoa, configurations, phylogenetic
significance 9267
Neurospora crassa, DNA, complete cleavage map
6546
Neurospora crassa, DNA, heterogeneous base
distribution 2415
Neurospora crassa, DNA, physical map 892
Neurospora crassa, genome expression 4407
Neurospora crassa, membrane permeability 286
Neurospora crassa, tRNA(leucyl)synthetase,
regulation/biosynthesis, genetic analysis
5256
Neurospora crassa/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
ATPase, biosynthesis 9504
Neurospora crassa wild-type/poky strains,
potassium active transport 4261
Neurospora, ribosome assembly/protein
synthesis 1635
origin, symbiosis theory 6450
Paramecium aurelia, DNA replication,
cross-linking of initiation end 3233
Paramecium aurelia, membrane,
voltage-dependent anion-selective channel
5111
Paramecium aurelia, ribosome,
characterization 6553
Physarum polycephalum, division cycle,
nucleoid ultrastructure 6531
Physarum polycephalum, DNA, size/structure
6635
Podospora anserina, function inhibitors,
senescence prevention 7406
Podospora anserina, gene,
recombination/linkage 7822
Polytoma papillatum, ultrastructure during
cell cycle 8245
Prototheca moriformis, peroxidase activity
4994
Rhodotulula/Kloeckera boidinii, role in
peroxisome formation 4382
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, effect of
environment 1809
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/*S. cerevisiae*,
genome evolution 4159
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ATPase, protein
inhibitor 5048
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
biogenesis/function, genetic analysis 3520
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis during
conjugation 3218
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, genetic loci
involved in cytochrome c biosynthesis 3517
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA,
isolation/properties 8420
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, mutagenic
effect of euflavine/proflavine 7712
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA
mutation/rutamycin-sensitive ATPase 444
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA
photoreactivation enzyme 1696

Subject index

Mitochondrion(Contd),

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, recombination, stoichiometry of parental DNA repeats 3518
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, replication during zygote formation/maturation 1567
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, replicative biosynthesis 7511
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, restriction cleavage map 8422
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formation, enzyme activity 8487
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping/translation 4424
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *ana1* gene, mikamycin resistance 7832
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genome, refined physical map 8755
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genome, stability during respiratory repression 7834
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by adriamycin/daunomycin 9710
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Kluveromyces fragilis, alcohol dehydrogenase occurrence 2491
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membrane, acetyl group active transport, role of carnitine acetyltransferase 4199
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membrane, electron transfer precursors attachment 3521
Saccharomyces cerevisiae *cdc8* mutant, marker transmission, effect of auxotrophic starvation 3514
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxidative phosphorylation, role of ATPase 8573
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant, DNA replication, inhibition by ethidium bromide/berenil/euflavine 7713
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, preparation by mechanical method 1889
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein synthesis, inhibition by ethidium bromide 7858
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein synthesis initiation, dependence on tRNA(methionyl) formylation 6644
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein synthesis, product lability 970
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein synthesis, sporulation dependence 8325
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pyridine nucleotide biosynthesis 8607
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pyruvate/lactate active transport 4267
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination 7852
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role in carbon catabolite repression 3515
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Schizosaccharomyces pombe, large-scale preparation method 3464
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, temperature-sensitive respiratory-deficient mutations, isolation/genetic mapping 7842
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, membrane, oxidase (cyanide-insensitive) location 8486
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, ATPase, activity changes during cell cycle 8488
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, ATPase, catabolite repression 947
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, ATPase, inhibitor-binding sites 8489
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, *pet1-126* mutant suppressor 8765
Spirostomum, metabolism, relation to calcium transport 1039
temperature-sensitive Ustilago maydis mutant, DNA biosynthesis 4157
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA, complex structure 7525
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA, strain differences/inverted repetitions 7524
Tetrahymena pyriformis, respiration chain, thermodynamic/spectral properties 6787

Mitochondrion(Contd),

Torulopsis candida, oxidative activity during growth on glucose/hexadecane 4254
Trypanosoma brucei, glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase location 8507
 yeast, ATPase, affinity labelling 9555
 yeast, ATPase, allosteric effect of anions 7580
 yeast, ATPase, oligomycin inhibition, reversal by ionophoric compounds 6847
 yeast (baker's), membrane protein synthesis, catabolite repression 1854
 yeast, DNA, template activity 8421
 yeast, enzymatic iodination 953
 yeast, gene, control of nitrous acid sensitivity 6080
 yeast, genome organization 416J
 yeast, inner membrane-matrix fraction preparation 9811
 yeast, membrane lipid-protein interaction 258
 yeast petite mutant, DNA expression, zygotic gene rescue 8757
 yeast petite mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence 8426
 yeast, triethyltin binding sites/ATPase inhibition 8574

Mitomycin C,

induction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitotic gene conversion 3421

Mitosis,

Amoeba proteus, RNA (small nuclear) localization 6967
Amphidinium carterae 8298
Ancylistes 2351
Aspergillus nidulans, septation/branching 2366
 Charophyta, effect of chemicals 9696
 Charophyta, inhibition by chemicals 9695
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii octet strain, chromosome behaviour 5250
Didinium nasutum, micronucleus ultrastructure 3136
Euplotes crassus micronucleus 6564
Gyrodinium, delay, induction by benzanthrone/heredity 8619
 initiation, starved *Physarum polycephalum* microplasmodium, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 5686
 multiple, *Plasmodium berghei* *berghei*, ultrastructure during sporogony 8337
Paramecium bursaria, role of microtubule/microfilament 3139
Paramecium bursaria, spindle, cycle 3138
Peridinium balticum 821
Physarum polycephalum, control 1551
Physarum polycephalum, effect of electromagnetic field 1051
Physarum polycephalum, regulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity 8309
Physarum polycephalum, relationship with intracellular pH 8308
Physarum polycephalum, timing, effect of agents affecting cyclic AMP concentrations 5158
Porphyridium cruentum, taxonomic significance 4357
Raphidomena longiseta 73
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle, commitment characterization 5711
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromatin behaviour 8324
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, joint genic control of spontaneous mutation/recombination 4425
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, meiosis induction 844
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination, induction by p-toluidine 7710
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spindle/chromosome movements 3127

Subject index

- Mitosis(Contd),**
Surirella ovalis 8290
Tetrahymena pyriformis, H-1 histone absence 1648
Uromyces phaseoli var.vignae, ultrastructure 879
- Mitosporangium,**
Allomyces arbuscula/A. macrogynus formation, effect of actinomycin A 337
Allomyces arbuscula, differentiation, inhibition by actinomycin D 1069
- Mitragyna parvifolia,**
leafspot, *Cercospora mitragynae* sp.nov. 5641
- Mitruula borealis** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from North America 4944
- Mitruula elegans,**
 isolation from North America 4944
- Mitruula gracilis,**
 transfer to *Bryoglossum* gen.nov./isolation from North America 4944
- Mitruula lunulatospora** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from North America 4944
- Mitruula morchelloides,**
 transfer to *Verpatinia*/isolation from North America 4944
- Mitruula norvegica,**
 reduction to synonymy with *M. paludosa*/isolation from North America 4944
- Mitruula ophelostoma,**
 reduction to synonymy with *M. paludosa* isolation from North America 4944
- Mitruula paludosa,**
 taxonomy/isolation from North America 4944
- Mixotrophy,**
Chlorella regularis 8727
- ML-236A,**
Penicillium citrinum, inhibition of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase 4275
- ML-236B,** -
Penicillium citrinum, inhibition of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase 4275
- Moellerodiscus advenulus** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 783
- Moellerodiscus berberidis** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 2308
- Moellerodiscus comb.nov.,**
 taxonomic revision 2308
- Moellerodiscus conocarpi** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 783
- Moellerodiscus dennisii** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 9299
- Moellerodiscus guttulatus** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 783
- Moellerodiscus lentus** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 783
- Moellerodiscus ausae** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 783
- Moellerodiscus tenuistipes** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 783
- Molasses,**
Aspergillus niger fermentation, effect of aeration withdrawal 8166
 fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* polyploid hybrid 6078
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, effect of ultrasound 10403
 yeast fermentation, mash volume decrease 6418
 yeast single-cell protein production 5569
- Mollisia,**
 effect on *Fomes annosus* decay. *Picea abies* 6613
- Mollisia albulu,**
 taxonomy/isolation from dung, UK 4787
- Mollisiella fagiseda** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 7335
- Molybdenum,**
Colletotrichum requirements 5240
- Molybdenum(Contd),**
 ion, effect on *Phytophthora* zoospore formation/infectivity 9726
- Momordica charantia,**
 rot (fruit), *Sclerotium rolfsii*, India 6276
- Monacrosporium eudermatum,**
 nematode trapping organ, nematode attraction 8210
- Monacrosporium robustum** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from Queensland, Australia 5650
- Monacrosporium rutgeriense,**
 growth on *Panagrellus redivivus* nematode, sole nutrient source 3487
 production of nematode attracting substances, detection method 3459
- Monarda didyma,**
 mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe monardae* sp.nov. 8241
- Monascus,**
 fermentation, oriental foodstuffs, spore production 2990
- Monascus anka,**
 red pigment, biosynthesis/cheese manufacture 9163
- Monensin,**
 anticoccidial activity, *Isospora laidlawi*/*Eimeria vison* in sink 7222
 coccidiocidal activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2663
 coccidiosis prophylaxis, chicken 2207
 control of coccidiosis, chicken 1439
 effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium growth 3407
 effect on chicken immunity to coccidiosis 7018
 effect on *Eimeria tenella* sporozoite infectivity/intracellular survival 4335
Eimeria tenella resistance, coccidiosis, poultry 9107
 treatment of coccidiosis (experimental), broiler chicken 1439
 treatment of coccidiosis (experimental), *Eimeria meleagridis*/E. adenoides/E. gallopavonis, turkey 6334
- Monilia,**
 association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
 isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
 mycotoxin, spoilage, food 8187
- Monilia fructigena,**
 antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T. album/*Scytalidium* 10214
- Monilia implicata,**
 rot (sour), peach 7282
- Monilia laxa,**
 antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T. album/*Scytalidium* 10214
 blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217
 infection, *Prunus cerasus*, Yugoslavia 10209
- Monilia roreri,**
 rot (pod), *Theobroma cacao*, history/importance, Ecuador 5481
- Moniliales,**
 isolation from Vietnamese Democratic Republic, antiprotozoal activity 5077
- Moniliopsis,**
Monilia fructigena/M. cydoniae, epidemiology, USSR 834
- Moniliformin,**
 effect on phagolysosome activity, mouse liver/kidney 4535
 embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
- Monilia aucupariae,**
 isolation from Japan, first report 3183
- Monilia cydoniae,**
 life cycle/morphology/overwintering 834
- Monilia fructicola,**
 benomyl-tolerant isolates, isolation/characterization 3418

Subject index

- Monilinia fructicola**(Contd),
lubimin, conversion to 15-dihydrolubimin 7693
- Monilinia fructigena**,
life cycle/morphology/overwintering 834
- Monilinia oxycocci**,
isolation from Japan, first report 3183
- Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi**,
mummy berry disease, *Vaccinium corymbosum*,
histopathology 8552
- Monkey**,
candidiasis (oral experimental), *Candida albicans*, inhibition by saliva flow 7095
erythrocyte, *Plasmodium simiovale*/P. *fieldi*
infection, effect on erythrocyte
ultrastructure 5521
malaria (experimental), *Plasmodium falciparum*, transmission from man 7213
malaria (experimental), *Plasmodium inui*,
immunity, role of spleen 7024
malaria (experimental), *Plasmodium vivax*/P. *falciparum*/P. *malariae*, animal model of
human malaria 7214
malaria, immune complex formation 1260
malaria, *Plasmodium falciparum*, immunization 9975
malaria, *Plasmodium falciparum*/P. *coatneyi*,
erythrocyte membrane knob-like protrusions,
immunogenicity 9976
malaria, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, immunization
with antigen (S) 9978
Old World, malaria, *Plasmodium cynomolgi*,
characteristics 10318
- Monkey (douroucoulis)**,
vaccination, *Plasmodium vivax* merozoite 8835
- Monkey (owl)**,
Candida albicans isolation 7991
malaria, *Plasmodium falciparum*,
chloroquine-resistant, treatment with
4-aminoquinoline 8129
malaria, *Plasmodium falciparum* Santo Lucia
strain, transmission 5518
- Monkey (rhesus)**,
ergoty millet (pearl) toxicity 5367
erythrocyte, *Plasmodium knowlesi* culture in
vitro 2704
immunization, *Plasmodium knowlesi*,
hypersensitivity (delayed) 1259
malaria (experimental), *Plasmodium knowlesi*,
effect on plasma lipid composition 4674
malaria (experimental), production of
spleen-derived mononuclear cell chemotactic
factor 5333
malaria, *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, vaccine 7021
malaria, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, effect on
erythrocyte membrane protein 10312
malaria, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, immunity 7025
malaria, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, merozoite
vaccination 6138
malaria, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, treatment with
clindamycin 1089
malaria, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, vaccine from
freeze-dried merozoite 7921
malaria (quartan), *Plasmodium inui*, host
defence/chronicity, role of spleen 5332
Sarcocystis life cycle 5722
toxoplasmosis, prevalence, India 3540
vaccination, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, long-term
studies 5331
- Monoblepharella**,
fatty acid/sterol composition, phylogenetic
implications 7616
- Monocercomonoides oryctesae** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/isolation from *Oryctes*
rhinoceros 6498
- Monocercomonoides quadri**,
morphology/isolation from *Oryctes rhinoceros*
6498
- Monochrysis lutheri**,
phytoplankton mixed culture, species
competition, effect of temperature 1044
- Monocillium**,
association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR
3195
- Monocystella**,
taxonomy 6508
- Monocystidae**,
taxonomy, revision/check-list 5660
- Monocystis**,
taxonomy, Monocystidae revision/check-list
5660
- Monocyte**,
Candida albicans phagocytosis, effect of
phenylbutazone/chloramphenicol 1977
Candida albicans phagocytosis/intracellular
killing, kinetics 9945
function, assay using *Candida albicans*/C. *pseudotropicalis* 5210
human, *Trypanosoma cruzi* multiplication 4474
monkey (rhesus) spleen, chemotactic factor,
production during malaria (experimental)
5333
- Monodictys antiqua**,
new record for India 48
- Monodictys pelagica**,
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Mononema**,
identification key 9323
- Monophenol monooxygenase**,
Agaricus bisporus, absorption/circular
dichroism 1669
- Basidiomycetes**, cysteinyl-dopa synthesis 9513
- Potrytis cinerea**, amino acid
composition/molecular weight 9522
- Fomes annosus**, effect of spruce root
constituents 1670
- mushroom**, effect of iminoxyl radical 2498
- Neurospora crassa**, amino acid sequence 9506
- Podospora anserina**, substrate affinity 8457
- Polyporus versicolor**, biosynthesis 922
- Schizophyllum commune**, activity during
growth/development 178
- Monosaccharide**,
Rhodotorula glutinis, active transport 4262
- Monosporiosis (pulmonary)**,
Monosporium apiospermum, treatment, role of
surgery, review 6157
- Monosporium apiospermum**,
keratomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole
4527
monosporiosis (pulmonary), treatment, role of
surgery, review 6157
- mycetoma**, foot, case report 8858
- uterine maduromycosis**, horse, case report
1302
- Monosporium olivaceum**,
steroid 11 α -hydroxylase
activity/adenylate energy charge, effect of
growth/starvation 2465
steroid 11 α -hydroxylase activity, effect
of growth/starvation 2466
- Monosporus australis**,
morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern
Australia isolates 3049
- Monostroma oxyspermum**,
vertical distribution, investigation using
tide-simulating apparatus 7462
- Monoterpene**,
derivative, *Chondrococcus hornemanii* 974
- Monoterpene (halogenated)**,
Plocasium costatum,
isolation/characterization 6737 6738
- Monotertiarybutylhydroquinone**,
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 9768
- Monotrepa hypopitys**,
mycorrhiza, mycorrhizin A/chloromycorrhizin
A, characterization 6765

Subject index

- Monster cell,**
Oxytricha fallax, redevelopment after
cystment 4089
- Monte Carlo simulation,**
microbial growth mathematical model 5220
- Montenegro,**
lichen flora, mercury accumulation 4737
- Moore,**
Limnology, GDR 8348
- Morchellaceae,**
ascospore wall ultrastructure 4786
- Morelia spilotes variegata,**
dermatomycosis, Geotrichum candidum, case
report 1303
- Morocco,**
Atlantic coast, upwelling, effect on primary
production 4928
- Morphactin,**
effect on Acetabularia mediterranea
chloroplast ultrastructure 8541
- Morphogenesis,**
Acetabularia crenulata, stability of
morphogenetic substances 6514
Acetabularia mediterranea, correlation with
RNA biosynthesis 4053
Acetabularia mediterranea, effect of
colchicine 4306
Armillaria mellea/Stereum hirsutum
pseudosclerotium, wood 8319
Calosiphonia vermicularis, effect of light
1547
Chilodonella cucullulus, thermosensitivity
8391
Chlorophyta zoid F293
Coccidioides immitis 82
Coprinus cinereus, role of glycogen 91
Coprinus congregatus fruit body, biochemical
changes 7411 7412
Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of
gamma-irradiation 336
Dictyostelium discoideum sorocarp, periodic
movements 2348
Dictyostelium, early rate-limiting events,
regulation 7391
Discotricha papillifera 6510
Filobasidiella neoformans,
basidiosporogenesis 2361
Laminaria digitata gametophyte, effect of day
length 7388
Laurencia obtusa thallus 2346
Neurospora, biochemical genetics 6950
Neurospora crassa wild-type/morphological
mutants, surface architecture 3058
Neurospora, genetics/biochemistry, review
9473
Penicillium claviforme/P. clavigerum, effect
of manganese 4872
Pertusaria pertusa mycobiont 5554
Peyssonnelia squamaria 8304
Peziza quelepidotia apothecium 2358
Podospora anserina 833
Posellinia quercina/R. necatrix 9380
sexual, Achlya ambisexualis, effect of
antheridiol 1555
Stylomychia mytilus silver line system 849
Tetrahymena pyriformis oral apparatus, effect
of cytochalasin P 389
Trypanosoma cruzi, ultrastructure 803
yeast cell wall 9404
- Morpholine,**
fatty acid derivative, fungistatic activity
9704
- Morpholine derivative,**
antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi
5177
- Morphology,**
Acetabularia mediterranea cyst, mutation 438
Allomyces macrogynus, effect of inhibitors
366
- Morphology(Contd),**
axenic/monozonic Tetrahymena pyriformis life
cycle 3142
Rotryotrichum keratinophilum sp.nov. 38
Calothrix/Rivularia, use of coded data 3035
Chlorella cell, classification 8228
Composopogon iyengarii 13
Cronartium fusiforme aeciospore, use in
taxonomic separation 3062
Dileptus anser, pattern, regulation 8283
Entomophthora delphacis, isolate from
Nilaparvata lugens epizootic 3055
Fusarium xylarioides, comparison-isolates of
different geographic origin 3059
Griffithsia, southern Australia isolates
3049
Gymnodinium splendens flagella 3045
Helminthosporium oryzae spp, comparative
study 623
Leptoglossum/Arrhenia/Phaeotellus/Cyphelloste-
reum, Norway/Svalbard 3184
lichens, relation to morphology 57
Microsporium, effect of temperature 2603
Myxosporium psidii 7355
Neostoma confusum sp.nov. 3050
Pestalotia fruit pustule, variation 44
Pyramimonas grossii, external 3042
Pyramimonas obovata scale 10
Sphaelotheca panici milliae/Ustilago
tritici, effect of nutritional conditions
3066
Sporotrichum schenckii 3593
Trichoderma viride, effect of polyoxin D 349
Usnea articulata 3076
- Mortierella,**
n-alkane utilization 9848
inhibition by Phytophthora medium (selective)
8704
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
isolation from Rhombomys opimus burrows, USSR
3195
place in fungal succession, Zea mays
roots/stalks 7479
prostaglandin beta-oxidation 9601
role in fungal succession/decomposition,
Quercus leaf litter 5779
- Mortierella acrotoma sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella alpina,**
hyperparasitism of Dimargaris verticillata,
effect of temperature/nitrogen source 2962
isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
- Mortierella amoeboides sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella armillaticola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella basiparvispora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella clonocystis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella cystojenkini sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella echinosphaera sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/asexual reproduction 4779
- Mortierella elongatula sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella epicladia sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella fibriscystis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella globalpina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella indohii,**
taxonomy/asexual reproduction 4779
- Mortierella isabellina,**
n-alkane biodegradation 9849
- Mortierella kuhlmanii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4778

Subject index

- Mortierella parazycae** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella polygonia** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella rasamiana** var. *angulispore*,
hyperparasitism of *Dimargaris verticillata*,
effect of temperature/nitrogen source 2962
- Mortierella roseo-nana** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella selenospora** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4778
- Mortierella subtilissima**,
suppression of *Shorea robusta* leaf litter
fungi 9142
- Mortierella turficola**,
isolation from Heseper Moor,
Netherlands/description 3182
- Mortierella vinacea**,
alpha-galactosidase, kinetic properties 2435
- Mortierella wolffii**,
mucormycosis (cerebral experimental), mouse
7679
- Mosaic virus**,
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*
rhizosphere populations, *Pisum sativum* 6378
- Moscanica**,
head waters, Cyanophyceae ecology 4106
- Mosquito-borne disease**,
international quarantine, Guam 5283
- Moss**,
competitive ability, influence of fungi 4961
- Motility**,
amoeba, regulation 8276
Chaos carolinensis, cytoplasm
viscoelasticity/contractility 9325
Chaos chaos, relations with
membrane-controlled electrical current 9234
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, effect of
methylxanthine 2627
Crithidia oncopelti flagellum, effect of
calcium 3437
Dictyostelium discoideum amoeba,
structural/biochemical aspects 4065
Eudorina elegans, effect of
dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 1831
Paramecium, role of calcium 9344
Physarum polycephalum, factors affecting 315
spiral, *Paramecium caudatum* 2329
Trypanosoma venezuelense, variation,
criterion of Anthiolimine antitrypanosomal
activity 7786
- Mouflon**,
coccidiosis, effect on clinical blood
parameters 7216
- Mougeotia**,
calcium fluxes/compartimentation 1015
chloroplast actin, relation to motility 963
chloroplast contraction/negative phototaxis
1797
chloroplast movement, effect of parallel
vibrating polarized red light 8613
freshwater, effect of acidification 7437
photosynthesis/photorespiration 9632
- Mould**,
Botrytis cinerea, *Rubus idaeus*, fungicide
control 3793
cheese, control by ozone 2998
Cladosporium fulvum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
symptoms 8047
contamination, cocoa bean 10438
contamination, dried bean/soya bean,
qualitative determination 9823
contamination, rooms, preventive measures
2264
contamination, silage, effect of sodium
metabisulphite 1488
count on hatcher fluff, hatchery, India 8401
counts in poultry meat product 7286
culture in pellet form, review 9796
foodborne disease 10065
- Mould (Contd)**,
growth, effect of refrigerator temperature
10419
growth, inhibition by
styrene/alpha-methylstyrene 8645
industrial products contamination 3931
isolation from large pigeon farm 4136
isolation from *Spirulina platensis*/S. *maxima*
single-cell protein 3902
mycosis, pathogenicity/diagnosis 7964
spoilage, cereals 2999
spoilage, cheese (provolone) 2260
spoilage, confectionery, control aspects
1487
spoilage, food, control with preservative
8191
spoilage, foodstuffs, Northern Ireland 10445
spoilage, silage 10443
spores, soda water contamination 2997
- Mould (blue)**,
Penicillium italicum benomyl-resistant
strains, Citrus, control with sodium
ortho-phenylphenate/2-aminobutane/imazalil
3927
Penicillium italicum, Citrus, control with
imidazole derivative 2996
Penicillium italicum, Citrus *reticulata*,
control with fungicide DF-125 4725
- Mould (green)**,
Penicillium digitatum benomyl-resistant
strains, Citrus, control with sodium
ortho-phenylphenate/2-aminobutane/imazalil
3927
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus, control with
imidazole derivative 2996
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus *reticulata*,
control with fungicide DF-125 4725
- Mould (grey)**,
Botrytis cinerea, carrot, resistance 10425
10425
Botrytis cinerea, carrot, root penetration
10426 10426
Botrytis cinerea, *Fragaria vesca*,
benomyl-tolerant strains, control by
glycophene 8985
Botrytis cinerea, *Fragaria vesca*,
incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
Botrytis cinerea, *Helianthus annuus* 2183
Botrytis cinerea, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, NJ,
USA 2261
Botrytis cinerea, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, role
of stem scar 4730
Botrytis cinerea, Vitis, treatment, effect on
wine quality 10131
Glycine max, incidence, effect of potassium
fertilization 4611
- Mould (leaf)**,
Cladosporium fulvum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
infection ultrastructure 10136
Cladosporium fulvum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
resistance 1371
- Mould (snow)**,
basidiomycete, turfgrass, screening for
resistance 590
Fusarium nivale, cereals, occurrence, Poland,
1974 3558
Sclerotinia borealis/Typhula/*Fusarium nivale*,
Agrostis stolonifera, fungicide control
9040
turfgrasses, fungicide control, Saskatchewan,
Canada, 1971-1974 3794
Typhula idahoensis, Triticum aestivum,
resistance-host carbohydrate
accumulation/depletion 5418
- Mould (sooty)**,
taxonomy, review 1532
- Mould (white)**,
Sclerotinia libertiana, *Helianthus annuus*,
Yugoslavia 10180

Subject index

Mould (white) (Contd),

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris/P. acutifolius, host reaction 8017

Mountain,

Czechoslovakia, lichen flora 4969
forest soil, Phytophthora cinnamomi infection/colonization, Victoria, Australia 16360

Lake, algal flora, Pyrenees 4902
Sweden, occurrence of stone windowed algae 4910

Mouse,

3 strains, immune response, yeast adjuvant 6130

adiaspiromycosis, Emmonsia crescens 2830

adiaspiromycosis, Emmonsia crescens, virulent/avirulent mutant 16176

adiaspiromycosis (experimental), Emmonsia crescens, genesis/histopathology 7087

aflatoxin B₁ metabolism 1742

Amenita phalloides phalloidin toleration 983

Amenita phalloides toxicity, tolerance 1739

amoebiasis, Entamoeba histolytica, pathogenicity in brain 10297

antibody-forming cells, stimulation by yeast polysaccharides 7899

antibody, Fusarium culmorum, detection by immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 6996

aspergillosis, Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment with amphotericin B + rifampin/5-fluorocytosine 3340

aspergillosis (experimental), Aspergillus fumigatus, susceptibility, effect of age/immunity (acquired) 611X

Aspergillus amstelodami toxicity 7629

Aspergillus ochraceus 6-MFA antiviral activity 8545

ATCase, effect of Penicillium rubrum rutratoxin B 6205

babesiosis, Babesia hyalomysci 9096 9097

babesiosis, Babesia hyalomysci, erythrocyte preference 1435

babesiosis, Babesia microti/B. rodhaini, suppression by BCG infection 9967

burn infection (experimental), Candida albicans, treatment with Freund's adjuvant 3

Cryptosporidium parvum patulin toxicity 8899

candidiasis (experimental), Candida albicans, effect of Fentizole immunosuppression 4468

candidiasis (experimental), Candida albicans, effect of halothane anaesthesia 4469

Chagas' disease (experimental), immunity, mechanism 7011

Chagas' disease, suppression of immunity (cell-mediated) 9960

citrinin mycotoxicosis 7960

Coccidioides immitis infection, resistance, induction by yeast RNA/sodium nucleinate 7006

coccidioidomycosis, Coccidioides immitis, treatment with amphotericin B 7718

coccidioidomycosis (experimental), Coccidioides immitis, relation to lung wright 2823

coccidioidomycosis (pulmonary experimental), Coccidioides immitis, reproducible induction method 7076

coccidiosis, Isospora, long-term persistence 10313

combined infection with Candida albicans + murine cytomegalovirus, synergistic effect on mortality 2844

comparision-Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis (congenital experimental)/Plasmodium beruhei malaria (congenital experimental) 679

Mouse (Contd),

concurrent Trypanosoma brucei

rhodesiense/Plasmodium berghei yoelii

infection, mutual potentiation due to

immunosuppression 2928

congenitally athymic nude, infection

(experimental), Trypanosoma musculi 7015

cryptococcosis, Cryptococcus neoformans,

immunization, C. neoformans mutant 1235

dermatomycosis, Trichophyton equinum,

immunity 2779

embryo, aflatoxin B₁ aflatoxicosis 2032

erythrocyte/capillary, Trypanosoma congolense

adherence 2929

erythrocyte, infection, Plasmodium berghei/P.

yoelii, cell enrichment 2952

giardiasis, Giardia muris, acquired immunity

4472

giardiasis, Giardia muris, suppression during

trichinosis intestinal phase 5504

helper T cells, response to

Plasmodium/Babesia 6141

hepatic lesions, induction by Penicillium

viridicatum xanthomegnin/viomellein 4499

histoplasmosis/blastosomycosis, treatment with

amphotericin B + rifampicin 1305

histoplasmosis, Histoplasma capsulatum,

lymphocyte-mediated immune response 6129

histoplasmosis, treatment, effect of genetic

susceptibility/immunodepression 3654

hypersensitivity (delayed), Coccidioides

immitis/Candida albicans, transfer with

dialyzable transfer factor 6125

hypersensitivity (delayed), Rabies virus,

effect on small intestine 6131

immature erythrocyte, infection,

chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium berghei

9103

immune response, antibody-mediated,

Trypanosoma rhodesiense 2789

immune response, Plasmodium berghei malaria

(experimental), role of T cells 7023

immune response, Toxoplasma gondii,

antibody-mediated suppression 7926

immune response, Toxoplasma gondii infection

(experimental), age-related decline 7029

immune response, Trypanosoma musculi

infection (experimental), role of complement

7014

immunity (acquired), Histoplasma capsulatum,

mediation by cellular mechanism 5318

immunity, Trypanosoma cruzi virulent strain,

induction by PF strain epimastigote 2787

immunization, Plasmodium berghei yoelii,

hypersensitivity (delayed) 9973

immunization, Trypanosoma brucei/T.

rhodesiense subcellular fraction 1985 1986

7904

immunization, Trypanosoma cruzi 7906

immunosuppression, induction by Trypanosoma

musculi infection (experimental) 7012

infection (experimental), Babesia/Plasmodium,

protection by killed Corynebacterium parvum

8120

infection (experimental), Eimeria ferrisi,

microgametogenesis 6557

infection (experimental), Plasmodium berghei,

spleen polyribosome profiles 7022

infection (experimental), Plasmodium berghei

yoelii, immune response 7918

infection (experimental), Plasmodium

chabaudi, effect on erythrocyte

membrane-associated enzymes 8128

infection (experimental), Plasmodium yoelii,

induction of immunosuppression 7026

infection (experimental), saprophytic fungi

8924

infection (experimental), Trypanosoma brucei

gambiense, immunity, role of immunoglobulin

7905

Subject index

Mouse(Contd),

infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma brucei/Toxoplasma gondii*, induction of tumour (ascitic) 9123
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma cruzi*, circulating antigen 7010
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma cruzi*, effect on lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 4659
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma cruzi*, immunity (cell-mediated), role of *Toxoplasma gondii*-activated macrophage 5324
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma cruzi*, immunity (cellular) 7009
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma cruzi*, immunization with *Crithidia fasciculata* ribosome/RNA 8824
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma cruzi*, pathogenesis/treatment 9085
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma cruzi*, treatment with Bayer 2502, subsequent immunity 10293
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma musculi*, splenomegaly/suppression of immune response 7013
infection, *Giardia muris*, avirulence 10285
infection, *Trichophyton mentaurophytes* 2036
infection, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, antibody production, effect of parasite irradiation 9962
infection, *Trypanosoma musculi*, effect on kidney ultrastructure 10295
isolation of bacteria/protozoa/parasites 3860
Isospora bigemina life cycle 2374
Isospora felis/I. rivolta-infected tissue, infection, cat 4675
Isospora felis infection (experimental), development in mesenteric lymph node 3855
Leishmaniasis (cutaneous experimental), Leishmania tropica, effect of BCG 8818
Leishmaniasis (cutaneous), Leishmania tropica, antibody detection, use of immunofluorescence 1242
Leishmaniasis (experimental cutaneous), Leishmania tropica, antibody production 1983
Leishmaniasis, Leishmania tropica major, associated bacterial infections 10286 10287
Leishmaniasis, Leishmania tropica major/L.t. minor, antibody production, effect of virulence 8817
Leishmaniasis (visceral), Leishmania donovani, effect of BCG treatment 6132
liver/kidney phagolysosome activity, effect of mycotoxin 4535
macrophage lysosome, interaction with *Toxoplasma gondii* 10333
macrophage, *Trypanosoma dionisi* antigen 9963
maintenance of bovine *Trypanosoma vivax* 2754
malaria (experimental), *Plasmodium berghei*, immunity, role of spleen 7019
malaria (experimental), *Plasmodium berghei*, treatment with dapsone + proguanil/pyrimethamine 10316
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, clindamycin/minocycline resistance 1451
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei* (drug resistant), treatment with antimalarial WR 122,455 1447
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, immune response, cyclophosphamide-induced suppression 5330
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, immunity, T cells-dependence 9969
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, immunization 9970
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, immunization, effect of sulphathiazole 8833
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, immunization using unaltered sporozoite 9968

Mouse(Contd),

malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, induction of immunosuppression/hyperimmunoglobulinaemia 9971
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, mortality, periodic oscillations, 5-year study 5516
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei/P. yoelii yoelii*, suppression of response to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide 6140
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, specific lymphocyte transformation 1258
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, treatment, potentiation by folic acid antagonists 1449
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, treatment with antimalarial WR 122,455 1446
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, treatment with chloroquine, induction of pigment clumping 1448
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei yoelii*, immunization 8834
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei yoelii*, immunodepression 3375
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei yoelii*, nephropathy, glomerulonephritis animal model 5517
malaria, *Plasmodium chabaudi*, macrophage-lymphocyte interaction in vitro 9974
malaria, *Plasmodium yoelii*, consequent immunosuppression 9979
malaria, *Plasmodium yoelii*, effect on immune response 6139
malaria, *Plasmodium yoelii yoelii*, immune response to bovine serum albumin 8837
meningoencephalitis (experimental), *Naegleria aerobia/Hartmannella culbertsoni*, amoebic ultrastructure 4664
meningoencephalitis, *Naegleria fowleri*, immunization with *N. fowleri/N. gruberi* antigen 7913
mucormycosis (cerebral experimental), *Mortierella wolfii* 7079
mycosis (experimental), treatment with amphotericin B/amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate 3651
mycosis (superficial), *Candida* spp., pathogenicity 3652
mycotoxicosis, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 7083
mycotoxin embryocidal/teratogenic activity 10074
normal/activated macrophage, infection, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 8820
normal/cortisone-treated, *Aspergillus fumigatus* conidium germination 7971
nosematosis (experimental), *Nosema algerae*, possible insect transmission 1442
nosematosis, *Nosema cuniculi*, case report 9102
nude, candidiasis (disseminated experimental), resistance, role of immunity (cell-mediated) 3566
paracoccidioidomycosis (experimental), *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* mycelial phase 4537
pathogenic fungi, occurrence as parasites/saprophytes/contaminants 7982
Penicillium rubrum rubratoxin B prenatal toxicity 6204
peritoneal macrophage, *Toxoplasma gondii* penetration mechanism 3852
phycomycosis (experimental), *Absidia ramosa*, immune response 1970
Plasmodium berghei malaria, sporozoite-induced immunity, role of spleen 3580
resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni*, induction by *Toxoplasma gondii* 1998
sarcoma BP8, immunity, stimulation by *Prototheca segbuema/Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 8801

Subject index

Mouse (Contd),

- septicæmia, *Candida albicans*, organ localization 10082
- T cell/F cell deficient, malaria, *Plasmodium berghei* yoelii, course of infection 3570
- Toxoplasma gondii* pathogenicity, inhibition by freezing 8783
- toxoplasmosis (congenital), effect of immunization during pregnancy 8846
- toxoplasmosis, cyst development 2959
- toxoplasmosis (experimental), *Toxoplasma gondii*, parasite survival time/variability 5117
- toxoplasmosis (experimental), *Toxoplasma gondii*, persistence in stomach/intestine wall 5116
- toxoplasmosis (experimental), *Toxoplasma gondii* virulence/cyst formation 6345
- toxoplasmosis (experimental), treatment with oxytetracycline/doxycycline/minocycline 5115
- toxoplasmosis, immune response 1263
- toxoplasmosis, immunity against reinfection 2815
- toxoplasmosis, macrophage proliferation/lymphocyte stimulation 2800
- toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 221
- toxoplasmosis, susceptibility 2211
- toxoplasmosis, *Toxoplasma gondii*, associated immunodepression 4482
- toxoplasmosis, treatment with sulphadoxine + pyrimethamine 2223
- Trypanosoma dionisii*/T. vespertilionis-immunized, hypersensitivity (delayed) footpad response 3325
- Trypanosoma rotatorium* pathogenicity, isolate from Rana sp. 3910
- Trypanosoma vivax* infectivity, cattle/sheep/goat infection 4661
- trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Trypanosoma brucei*, immunity suppression 6134
- trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, temperature dependence 9097
- trypanosomiasis, treatment with nitrofurylthiazole analogues 1433
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, immune response 6175
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, immunosuppression/effect on P cells 8819
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, relapse after chemotherapy 10292
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, antigen circulation 1256
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, effect of concomitant trichinosis 1244
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, effect on thymus 9086
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, enhanced macrophage colloidal carbon uptake 9087
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, immunization (passive) 8821
- vaginitis (experimental), *Candida albicans*, pathogenesis 5378
- white, ringworm, Trichophyton mentagrophytes, case reports/epidemiology/literature review 8448

Mouse (deer),

- trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, immunosuppression 8822
- trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, meningoencephalitis 9091

Mouse (nude),

- infection (experimental), *Pneumocystis carinii* 10336
- infection (experimental), *Toxoplasma gondii*, immunity 7925
- malaria recrudescence, *Plasmodium berghei* yoelii, prevention by thymic grafting/treatment with hyperimmune serum 7917

Mouse (nude)(Contd),

- toxoplasmosis, immune response 8847
- toxoplasmosis, immunity 7078

Movement,

- see Motility

MS-3,

- dibromo derivative, *Stereum hirsutum*, crystal/molecular structure 2580

MSMA herbicide,

- effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/*Trichoderma viride*/*Aspergillus terreus* 5977

Mucidin,

- Mudemansiella mucida*, biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (u.v.)/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 5131
- Mudemansiella mucida* submerged culture, biosynthesis 3319
- Necccharomyces cerevisiae* resistant mutant, isolation/characterization/genetic analysis 6077

Mucilage,

- Eucheuma muricatum*, complex with iodide, formation/mechanism 5051
- extracellular, *Rhodella maculata*, rhamnose/3-O-methylxylose, isolation/identification 9583

Mucocyst,

- dinoflagellate, comparison with trichocyst 766

Muconomycin A,

- inhibition of protein synthesis, mechanism of action 2544

Mucopolysaccharide,

- acid, *Neurospora crassa*, detection 1724
- Stenodactylus penneri*, distribution during life cycle 5726

Mucor,

- abortion, cattle, epidemiology, sales 8787
- n-alkane utilization 9848
- amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of action 9758
- appendicitis, rabbit, association with mucoid enteropathy 7959
- Aspergillus*, bakery worker 8814
- association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
- bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
- biodegradation, vinyl acrylic paint 3037
- p-chloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepine transformation 3345
- colonization, *Panicum coloratum* litter 879
- culture, lignin-containing media 9815
- fermentation, oriental foodstuffs, spore production 2990
- helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
- hypersensitivity 8804
- infection, immunodepressed patients, antibiotic therapy 6193
- isolation from bakery dust 8402
- isolation from broiler houses 8400
- isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
- isolation from frozen food 5590
- isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR 5195
- isolation from soil, *Pistacia vera*-growing area, Turkey 4717
- lignin biodegradation 4394
- Manihot utilisissima phyllosphere microflora 4953
- mucormycosis (renal), association with bone marrow necrosis 7929
- mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
- mycosis (opportunistic), pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
- mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- mycosis (systemic), marine animals 10087
- mycotoxicosis, horse, case report 8902

Subject index

Mucor (Contd),

- mycotoxin, detection by chromatography (thin-layer) 188C
- mycotoxin, spoilage, food 8187
- opportunistic infection, immunosuppressed patient 5361
- rhizosphere microflora, *Triticum aestivum*/Hordeum vulgare 9461
- pulmonary infection, compromised patients 2526
- Saccharum officinale* root region 2234
- spoilage, bread/cake, effect of propionic acid 15418
- spoilage, cereals 2999
- thermophilic, distribution 880
- thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review 8503
- Mucor ambiguus,**
 - afatoxin B-1 biodegradation 8544
- Mucor christianiensis,**
 - cellulase biosynthesis/spore germination, effect of adaptation to fungicide 2474
- Mucor circinelloides,**
 - infection, Aves 10338
- Mucor hiemalis,**
 - n-alkane biodegradation 9849
 - colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
 - endo-glucanase, purification/properties 173
 - endo-1,3-beta-glucanase, purification/properties 9499
 - glutaraldehyde antifungal activity 5990 9761
 - isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
 - mycelium septation/branch initiation 4871
 - paraquat/diquat biodegradation 3877
 - rot (fruit), *Psidium guajava* 7984
 - soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
 - spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
- Mucor javanicus,**
 - nihydroxyacetone reductase, isolation/properties 844F
 - dihydroxyacetone reductase, physiological substrate/reactivity towards related compounds 8449
 - fermentation in submerged culture, effect of agitation 6892
 - alpha-glucosidase, crystalline, properties 4996
 - phospholipase activity 917
- Mucor luteus,**
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
- Mucor michel,**
 - amylase biosynthesis 2437
 - amylglucosidase biosynthesis 5039
 - association with *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation 9451
 - esterase, role in cheese flavour enhancement 725
 - growth in sun-heated soil 10373
 - isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
 - milk coagulating enzyme, rennet casein manufacture 2236
 - proteinase, hydrolysis of buffalo/cow milk beta-casein 6664
 - proteinase, inactivation by diazoacetyl norleucine methyl ester 3247
 - rennet, commercial application 4697
 - rennet, purification with polyacrylic acid 8502
 - rennet, replacement of calf rennet 4712
 - spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
 - zygosporeogenesis, effect of temperature 4284
- Mucor mucedo,**
 - Abies sibirica* bark resin antimicrobial activity 7746
 - mucormycosis (rhinocerebral), radionuclide scan findings 6142
 - postharvest decay, strawberry, susceptibility of 11 varieties 6437

Mucor mucedo(Contd),

- propolis antimicrobial activity 4332
- protein biosynthesis, effect of medium composition 6400
- relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6436
- sex-specific enzyme,
 - localization/characterization 174
- terrazol, antifungal activity, action mechanism 9724
- Mucor pusillus,**
 - acid proteinase, structure/function 1663
 - amylase biosynthesis 2437
 - association with *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation 9451
 - growth in sun-heated soil 10373
 - infection, Aves 10338
 - isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583
 - isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
 - isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
 - milk coagulating enzyme, rennet casein manufacture 2236
 - nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 6848
 - proteinase (acid), inhibition by diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester/1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)propane/potatin 3292
 - proteinase, hydrolysis of buffalo/cow milk beta-casein 6664
 - rennet, commercial application 4697
 - rennet, purification with polyacrylic acid 8502
 - rennet, replacement of calf rennet 4712
 - rennin, cheese manufacture, comparison with *Absidia ramosa* milk clotting enzyme 8161
 - spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
 - spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
 - yeast-like growth, induction by antibiotic/fungicide/metabolic inhibitors 7729
- Mucor racemosus,**
 - beta-glucosidase biosynthesis, control 6661
 - pyruvate kinase isozymes, biosynthesis, control by glucose 6662
 - spore germination, effect of colchicin 373
 - sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (light) 3118
- Mucor ramanianus,**
 - mycelium septation/branch initiation 4871
- Mucor rouxianus,**
 - fermentation, Asian foodstuffs 2989
- Mucor rouxii,**
 - carbon dioxide fixation 9840
 - cell wall, alpha-glucosidase activity, effect of dimorphism 9500
 - cell wall, polysaccharide/glycoprotein, characterization 5873
 - chitin synthase, microfioral biosynthesis 2436
 - chitin synthetase, proteolytic activation/inactivation 3240
 - chitosome, chitin synthase, properties 8450
 - hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
 - phosphofructokinase, kinetic properties, effect of cyclic AMP 4173
 - protein kinase, comparison with AMP (cyclic)-binding protein 8451
- Mucor spheerosporus,**
 - toxin, detection in feeds 405
- Mucorales,**
 - n-alkane biodegradation 9849
 - n-alkane utilization 9848
 - preservation by lyophilization 1898
- Mucormycosis,**
 - Absidia corymbifera*, mouse 553
 - Absidia corymbifera*, *Psittacus erithacus*, case report 1293
 - 3 case reports/literature review 9989

Subject index

- Mucormycosis (Contd),**
cattle/sheep, pathological studies/complication with candidiasis/aspergillosis (pulmonary) 1294
irradiated cattle 6193
leukaemia patients, epidemiology 5272
rhino-orbital cerebral, 2 case reports 7031
treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
- Mucormycosis (cerebral experimental),**
Mortierella wolfii, mouse 7079
- Mucormycosis (hepatic),**
liver disease review 8897
- Mucormycosis (pulmonary),**
in immunosuppressed patients 512
- Mucormycosis (renal),**
Mucor, association with bone marrow necrosis 7929
- Mucormycosis (rhinocerebral),**
Mucor mucedo, radionuclide scan findings 6142
- Mud flat,**
intertidal, food chain, effect of cobalt-60 9216
- Mule,**
rhinosporidiosis, Brazil 7080
- Multienzyme complex (arom),**
Neurospora crassa, subunit structure-pentafunctional polypeptide chain 4182
- Multifidene,**
Cutleria multifida, synthesis 271
- Mummy berry disease,**
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, histopathology 8952
- Munich,**
Cladosporium/Alternaria air spora 8393
GFR, air spora, seasonal variation 5768
- Muramic acid,**
Cyanophyta/bacteria, measure of microbial biomass, estuary/marine samples 6879
- Murine cytomegalovirus,**
combined infection with *Candida albicans*, mouse, synergistic effect on mortality 2844
- Murraya exotica,**
mildew (powdery), *Oidium* 2149
- Musa,**
see also Banana
fruit rot, occurrence in Jamaican boxing plants 3928
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.cubense, inoculation studies 5450
- Musa sapientum,**
Guignardia musae isolation, first report from India 6285
leachate-anthranilic acid, stimulation of *Colletotrichum musae* conidium germination/appressorium formation 3422
leafspot, *Mycosphaerella musicola*/M. *fijiensis* var.*difformis*, epidemic, Honduras 4447
postharvest decay, *Fusarium moniliforme* 6433
rot, *Helminthosporium spiciferum*, vitamin C loss 9202
rot (soft), *Fusarium solani*, Singapore 6259
rot (wet), *Botrytis cinerea* 8984
Sigatoka (black), *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var.*difformis*, benomyl tolerance, inheritance 5404
spot (fruit), symptoms/possible aetiology, Yemen Arab Republic 7129
- Mushroom,**
cropping yield, reduction by insecticide treatment 8163
cultivation, rapid preparation of compost 2237
cultivation, use of recycled spent compost 4699
dried, microbial contamination, assay method 4700
food source 1475
- Mushroom (Contd),**
Gyromitra esculenta, yield, effect of forestry 1616
infection, *Verticillium fungicola*/Mycogone *perniciosa*/Hypomyces *rosellus*, benomyl tolerance 2964
monophenol monooxygenase, effect of iminoxyl radical 2498
poisoning, *Amanita preissii*, 6 case reports 3585
poisoning, CO, USA 6148
poisoning, dog, case report 10070
poisoning, USA, 1970-1974 7035
poisoning, Western Australia 4470
postharvest storage, effect on protein changes 7266
protein composition, comparative measurement methods 8162
senescence, effect of storage conditions 5562
Trichoderma viride infection, biological control by *Verticillium salhousei* 2963
wild/cultivated, mercury content 6445
- Russel,**
isolation of human-associated yeast, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
- Mustard,**
mildew (downy), *Peronospora parasitica*, fungicide control 2847
- Mustela vison,**
aflatoxicosis (experimental), susceptibility 2832
aflatoxin administration, mortality/biochemical changes 2833
coccidiosis (experimental), *Isospora laidlawi*/Eimeria *vison*, treatment 7222
nursing dams, administration of *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin B₁, effect on kits 3642
- Mustelidae,**
adiaspiromycosis, *Chrysosporium parvum* var.*crecens*, reservoir of infection 7871
- Mutagen,**
assay using yeast, safety evaluation 3402
environmental, detection by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fluctuation test 7716
Sordaria brevicollis grey mutant, conversion pattern specificity 6066
- Mutagenesis,**
Aspergillus nidulans haploid strs 441
Aspergillus niger, improvement of citric acid productivity 5132
Candida albicans, effect of temperature/caffeine 3397
Candida guilliermondii, irradiation/chemical, relation with DNA repair 2726
Cercospora beticola, irradiation (u.v.) 1071
Cryptocodinium *cohnii*, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/irradiation (u.v.)-induced 7705
cyanophage LPP-1 703
excision-proficient/deficient *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7715
hydrostatic pressure, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cell cycle analysis 9700
manganese, yeast, nucleus DNA 8626
multiple, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, different growth stages 8762
Neurospora crassa, effect of aflatoxin B₁ + G₁ 338
Penicillium chrysogenum, dependence on physiological state 5951
Penicillium nigricans, irradiation (u.v.), effect of N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret 1072
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethidium bromide, modification by culture medium 9702
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, hydrazine, dependence upon post-treatment cell division 7714

Subject index

Mutagenesis(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, irradiation (u.v.), genetic analysis 7848
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, manganese-induced 7711
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, N-methyl-N⁸-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, identification of DNA replication sites 7836
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, kinetics, dependence on growth-limiting nutrient 9893
- yeast, mutagenic repair of spontaneous DNA lesion 3510
- yeast, selection systems 6083

Mutant,

- alga, non-photosynthesizing, dwarf colony characteristics 6943
- Anabaenopsis raciborskii, heterocyst differentiation-defective, growth/nitrogen fixation 5674
- Aspergillus awamori, high exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase production, induction by N-methyl-N⁸-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/irradiation (u.v.) 8463
- Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B₂-producing, genetic analysis 9878
- Aspergillus nidulans, chloroneb/vitavax-resistant 6068
- Aspergillus nidulans, oligomycin-resistant, adenosinetriphosphatase-associated proteolipid 8752
- Aspergillus niger, amylase-producing, screening, turbidimetric method 6012
- Candida pseudotropicalis, temperature-sensitive, anomalous performance 5260
- Candida pseudotropicalis, transformation 379
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, cell wall-defective, detection assay 8668
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chlorophyll-protein complex CP1-deficient 8747
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii (division), colchicine resistance 333
- Chlorella fusca (C-1.1.10), essential oil 244
- Chlorella kessleri (C-1.1.12), essential oil 244
- conditional lethal, Schizophyllum commune, selection method 6007
- cordycepin-sensitive, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosine utilization 1637
- Cylindrosporium, heterocyst differentiation-deficient, growth/nitrogen fixation 1815
- Dictyostelium discoideum, causing rapid development 6944
- Eimeria tenella, drug-resistant, selection/frequency 9896
- Emmonsia crescens, virulent/avirulent, adiaspiromycosis, mouse 10076
- fragile, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA size/turnover 1639
- fungi, study of antibiotic biosynthesis 6069
- Kluyveromyces lactis, chloramphenicol/oligomycin-resistant, isolation/genetic characterization 7828
- Kluyveromyces lactis, erythromycin-resistant, genetic/biochemical characterization 7829
- Neurospora crassa, acetate-requiring, genetic investigation 5254
- Neurospora crassa glutamate dehydrogenase, nitrate reductase (NADPH) biosynthesis 9507
- Neurospora tetrasperma, glycerol-nonutilizing/protoperthecium, characterization 7821
- Nostoc muscorum, chlorate-resistant, isolation/characterization 7804

Mutant(Contd),

- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, auxotrophic/morphological, isolation/characterization 1817
- Paramecium aurelia, pawn, altered calcium conductance 5109
- Paramecium aurelia, pawn, calcium channel stability 5110
- Paramecium aurelia, pawn, reduced calcium activation 447
- Penicillium javanicum, biochemically-deficient 7708
- Physarum polycephalum, anisomycin-sensitive, isolation by cyst selection 7813
- Physarum polycephalum, plasmodium formation-deficient, isolation/analysis 6062
- radiosensitive, Dictyostelium discoideum, genetics 1923
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antimycin A/funiculosin-resistant, allelism studies 7839
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antimycin resistant 1074
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carbon catabolite repression-resistant 9887
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, defective nucleus fusion 443
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNAase/RNAase-deficient, use of novel plate assay 7841
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glucosamine resistance, cytoplasmic determinant, characterization 8764
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycerol catabolism-defective, isolation/characterization 5264
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycolytic pathway, isolation/characterization 6964
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, high lysine excretion 9188
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization/molecular nature 5959
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, temperature-sensitive respiratory-deficient, isolation/genetic mapping 7842
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mucidin-resistant, isolation/characterization/genetic analysis 6077
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, multiple drug resistance determinant 7851
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, multiple tRNA isoacceptors 8763
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nitrogen nutrition, detection by phloxine B 1887
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oligomycin-resistant, mitochondrial coupling, effect of oligomycin 9889
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phenotypic expression, effect of carbon dioxide 1113
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pyruvate kinase-deficient, biochemical/genetic characterization 7840
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rhodamine 66-resistant, isolation/genetic characterization 7830
- Saccharomyces ludwigii, respiration-deficient, inheritance 5270
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, colcemid-resistant 1821
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe (cycloheximide-resistant), genetics 445
- spontaneous, Ascochilus immersus, high reversion frequency 1924
- temperature-sensitive, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, polysome 1171
- temperature-sensitive, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, meiosis 1937
- temperature-sensitive, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, irradiation sensitivity 2616

Subject index

- Mutant (Contd),**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, food vacuole-less, nutrient uptake 2718
Toxoplasma gondii, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine-resistant, characterization 9897
 yeast, carbon metabolism-defective, isolation/characterization 9895
 yeast, cold-sensitive/erythromycin-resistant, characterization 6082
- ade3 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formyltetrahydrofolate interconversion-deficient 8761
- agg mutant,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, developmental mutations, linkage analysis 7811
- agp1 235 mutant,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregation 9362
- allNor mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 7844
- am17 mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, suppression/reversion by ssu- mutant 9875
- am14 mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, unstable glutamate dehydrogenase biosynthesis, molecular basis 5701
- argNor mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 7844
- asp mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, red pigment biosynthesis 1185
- brw-2 mutant,**
Verticillium dahliae, naphthol derivatives, biosynthesis 7657
- C-2' mutant,**
Scenedesmus obliquus, plastid rRNA/DNA 320x
- cdc4 mutant,**
 yeast, meiosis 8759
- cdc8 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondrion marker transmission, effect of auxotrophic starvation 3514
- cnx mutant,**
Anacystis nidulans, NADPH-nitrate reductase, formation of activity in vitro 3508
Aspergillus nidulans, xanthine dehydrogenase half-molecule 8753
- cr-1 mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, adenylate cyclase-deficient, characterization 8751
- cyb-3 mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, cytochrome b-deficiency 720
- cyt1 mutant,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, expression, effect of low molecular weight sulphhydryl compounds 5749
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytochrome a-a3 deficiency 2731
- dd mutant,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, defective flagellum assembly/function 3496
- dk mutant,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, mitochondrion ultrastructure/respiration 6938
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, non-Mendelian obligate photoautotroph, genetic analysis 4412
- fdp mutant,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, characterization 9884
- gad mutant,**
Physarum polycephalum, genetic analysis 9868
- gal3 mutant,**
 yeast, pleiotropism 6081
- gal80 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, galactose pathway enzymes regulation 7838
- gam mutant,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, selection procedure 8745
- grey mutant,**
Sordaria brevicollis, conversion pattern, mutagen specificity 6066
- hem mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, haem requirement/sterol biosynthesis 7845
- leu-5 mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, glycerokinase/glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase induction 2721
- lts mutant,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, pigmentation 1172
- mad mutant,**
Phycomyces blakesleeana mating type (+), genetic complementation 7814
Phycomyces blakesleeana, recombination 1176
Phycomyces, light-induced absorbance changes 6827
- nei mutant,**
Podospora anserina, sensitivity to irradiation (u.v./gamma) 2722
- nes1 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA(methionyl) deficiency 6937
- net mutant,**
Coprinus lagopus, dominant/recessive informational suppressors 7824
- nit mutant,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, cytochrome oxidase/coenzyme 2H+2-cytochrome c reductase deficiency, genetic characterization 3511
- oss mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 8758
- mod-2 mutant,**
Podospora anserina, phenoloxidase/proteinase biosynthesis/protoplasmic incompatibility 717
- ota mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, genetic/kinetic analysis 5253
- niab mutant,**
Anacystis nidulans, NADPH-nitrate reductase, formation of activity in vitro 3508
- ole-3 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxidative phosphorylation, effect of altered membrane sterol composition 9641
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, respiration/lipid/cytochrome composition 9640
- oliP-R1-2 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, altered plasma/mitochondrion membrane 7835
- os mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, characterization 6065
- par mutant,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, isolation/characterization 7861
- pet1-126 mutant,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, mitochondrion suppressor 8765
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, partial suppressor, genetic properties 3523
- petite mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction by fluorescent whitening agent 9699
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maltose/alpha-methylglucoside fermentation 4426
- pfl mutant,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, flagellum protein 9865

Subject index

- pf14 mutant,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, flagellum protein 9865
- prc1 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carboxypeptidase Y/carboxypeptidase S 5263
- pv mutant,**
Paramecium aurelia, decreased excitability, nonbehavioural selection 2738
- pyk1 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pyruvate kinase activity 696C
- qa mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, characterization 1927
- rad10 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, defective thymine dimer excision 7837
- rec-1 mutant,**
Ustilago maydis, genetic characterization 1180
Ustilago maydis, repair/recombination defective, genetic characterisation 2725
- rho mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 3516
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination/mitochondrial marker transmission 2735
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, suppressiveness, biological with 4420
- Tos8 mutant,**
 yeast, effect on rho factor instability 3509
- tmp mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 1148
- ts mutant,**
Paramecium tetraurelia, blocked DNA biosynthesis 4989
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, poly(A)-containing RNA, biosynthesis 6956
- tsm-8 mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, macromolecular biosynthesis/energy level 8756
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mapping 7843
- typ tlr mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thymidylate utilization 2732
- ufa mutant,**
Neurospora crassa, isolation/genetic characteristics 7818
- Mutator activity,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1934
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite 1933
- Mycelium,**
Alternaria trititina/*A. tenuis*, amino acid/organic acid/sugar, similarity 4020
Aspergillus aflatoxin-producing/non-producing strains, comparison-enzymes 5008
Aspergillus niger, progesterone, transformation to 11 α -hydroxyprogesterone 3322
Aspergillus terreus, cellulase localization 931
Blakeslea trispora, differentiation, relation to carotene biosynthesis 4073
Eotrytis cinerea, growth, effect of antibiotics/metabolic inhibitors 3407
Candida albicans, cell wall antigen, diagnostic significance 8808
Coccidioides immitis, cell wall composition 8526
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, enzymes, cell wall glycan biosynthesis/hydrolysis 2440
 content in Shoyu, estimation 9169
Coprinus congregatus, role in stipe elongation 7410
Flammulina velutipes, development, carbohydrate distribution/nutrition 2362
 fluorescein diacetate stain (vital) 4378
- Mycelium(Contd),**
Leptoporus lignosus, enzyme biosynthesis, comparison with *Corticium rolfii* 6673
 localization, dermatomycosis 7036
Microsporum, growth/development/thermotolerance, effect of temperature 2603
Mucor hiemalis/*M. ranmanianus*, septation/branch initiation 4871
 mushroom, food for laboratory animals 2982
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, growth curve 2354
Penicillium roqueforti, chemical composition 9603
Penicillium roqueforti, beta-ketoacyl decarboxylase activity 937
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, respiration, effect of temperature/pH/carbon source/starvation 3354
Podospora anserina, staling, relationship with perithecial formation 4857
 postharvest pathogen, growth, inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6629
Schizophyllum commune, dikaryotic, reversion from protoplast, ultrastructure 3115
Tricholoma portentosum/*Rhodopaxillus nudus*, ergosterol/portensterol isolation 5066
Trichothecium roseum, differentiation, effect of trichothecin/cultivation conditions 4329
- Mycelium Sterilium,**
 distribution, *Hippophae rhamnoides* leaf surface 4134
- Mycetoma,**
Acremonium falciforme, 3 case reports, CA, USA 4491
Aspergillus, complication of sarcoidosis, 3 case reports/current perspective 5340
Drechslera rostrata, cattle, case report 1:075
Madurella
mycetomi/*Allescheria*/*Cephalosporium*, Madras, India 7934
Madurella mycetomi, hand, case report 6155
Monosporium apiospermum, foot, case report 3858
- Mycetoma (black grain),**
 perianal, *Madurella mycetomi*, 6 case reports 6156
- Mycetoma (perineal),**
Madurella mycetomi, 2 case reports 5342
- Mycetoma (pulmonary),**
Coccidioides immitis, case report 7928
- Mycetozoa,**
 mitochondrion configurations, phylogenetic significance 9267
- Mycobacillin,**
 antileishmanial activity, *Leishmania donovani* 8640
 stability in soil 7750
- Mycobiont,**
Pertusaria pertusa, morphogenesis 6354
- Mycocentrospora acerina,**
 decay, *Viola tricolor* var. *hortensis*, France 5460
 leafspot, *Viola tricolor* 6265
 scab, *Apium graveolens*, physiology/pathogenicity 5459
 sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (u.v.) 5953
- Mycoflora,**
 seed, methra + kasuri methi 651
- Mycogone pernicioso,**
 infection, mushroom, benomyl tolerance 2964
- Mycosheptin,**
 treatment of mycosis 10069
- Mycocleptodiscus,**
 taxonomy/key 4605
- Mycocleptodiscus brasiliensis sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 4805

Subject index

- Mycoclevis sicigleba**,
spore ornamentation/distribution 3064
- Mycology**,
enzymological methods, seminar proceedings 5416
- Mycoparasitism**,
see Hyperparasitism
- Mycophage**,
Penicillium chrysogenum, RNA, affinity for
Facillus subtilis DNA receptors 3864
- Mycophenolic acid**,
Penicillium, antitumour properties 994
Penicillium brevis-compactum, biosynthesis
during balanced growth 5116
- Mycoplasma**,
bibliography, review 3956
role in Podospora anserina senescence 5143
- Mycorrhiza**,
Abies concolor, CA, USA 10367
Acaulospora laevis + Trifolium repens/T.
pratense, effect of phosphorus 6387
Amanita muscaria + Petula verrucosa, stem
anatomy 5558
Aureobasidium pullulans + Vitis riparia 9158
Boletus, distribution, High Tatra mountains,
Czechoslovakia 4947
Boletus/Phizopogon, effect of pesticide 7731
Cenococcum graniforme + Faqus grandifolia,
qualitative aspects 2977
Cenococcum graniforme + Helianthemum
chamaecistus, biology 7257
conditions required/benefits to the plant
2478
development, nursery stock, inhibition by
Dazomet fumigant 3890
Eucalyptus fastigata, distribution of phenols
7263
Eucalyptus fastigata, polysaccharide
distribution 7264
Eucalyptus regnans, morphology/development
6389
Ficus, respiration, control during ageing
3797
Ficus sylvatica roots, carbohydrate
metabolism, control by fungal polyol
metabolite 3891
Glomus mosseae, effect on Thielaviopsis
basicule rot (black root), Gossypium
hirsutum 9031
Konotropa hypopitys, mycorrhizal
Achloromycorrhizal A, characterization
1765
Pinus caribaea, fungi
isolation/identification 6392
Pinus radiata, Amanita muscaria, inhibition
by thiram 5970
Pinus radiata, Rhizopogon luteolus,
inhibition by captan/zineb/thiram 5970
Pinus radiata, Suillus granulatus, inhibition
by thiram 5970
Pinus radiata, Suillus luteus, inhibition by
thiram 5970
Pinus taeda, colonization following
outplanting 10378
Pinus taeda, effect of fertilization 10377
Pisolithus/Scleroderma, Pinus merkusii,
deficiency causing yellow death 9156
Rhizoctonia + orchid, Japan 710
Rhizopogon luteolus, development, inhibition
by fungicides 6859
Rhizopogon/Suillus, effect of hyperparasitism
by Spegdonium ampullosorum 9134
Sarcodes sanguinea 4696
savanna/reforestation trees 7262
Suillus variegatus, growth, effect of plant
growth hormones 6391
Vaccinium macrocarpon, effect of nitrogen
711
- Mycorrhiza (ectendo)**,
Arbutus menziesii 709
- Mycorrhiza (ecto)**,
Amanita muscaria/Boletus edulis, Pinus
patula, biocontrol, Phytophthora cinnamomi
infection 8150
basidiomycete/ascomycete, Betula pubescens,
ultrastructure 9155
Cenococcum graniforme, sodium chloride
tolerance 1458
distribution, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Larix
forest soil 6393
effect of lindane/toxaphene insecticide 9157
Pinus, inhibition by Trifluralin 6858
Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus taeda, effect of
soil fertility 10376
Pisolithus tinctorius + Pinus taeda/P.
echinata, effect on growth 2976
Pisolithus tinctorius, tree host
range/distribution 6390
Tricholoma matsutake, formation in Picea
olechnii/Abies sachalinensis forest 3188
Tricholoma matsutake, formation in Pinus
pumila var. yezoalpina forest 3187
woody plants 2219
- Mycorrhiza (endo)**,
Allium cepa, effect of benomyl/captan 7254
Dryopteris filix-mas 10379
Endogone + Agrostis, effect on host
growth/phosphorus nutrition 8149
Glomus mosseae + Liquidambar styraciflora,
effect on nutrient movement through soil
3883
Ornithogalum umbellatum, intracellular
vesicle ultrastructure 6394
Rhizoctonia + Dactylorhiza
purpurella/Cymbidium, effect on host
respiration/oxidase enzymes 3888
soil, Libya 2218
- Mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular)**,
Allium cepa, effect on root phosphatase
activity 7261
crop plants, Karnataka, India 708
effect on Festuca ovina growth 3885
effect on higher plant 6396
effect on Vigna unguiculata/Lycopersicon
esculentum/Ze mays growth 3886
Endogonaceae, forest, New Zealand 5560
Endogone, crop plants, Spain 7256
Endogone, incidence, economically important
plants 6388
Gigaspora gigantea, effect on Oryza sativa
growth 3887
Glomus/Acaulospora laevis, Coprosma
robusta-response to different inoculum forms
4693
Glomus fasciculatus + Allium cepae,
colorimetric quantification 7255
Glomus fasciculatus/G. mosseae + Allium cepa
2216
Glomus fasciculatus/G. mosseae + Solanum
tuberosum, effect on yield 2975
Glomus/Gigaspora + Allium sativum,
growth-promoting effects 10375
Glomus macrocarpus var. geosporus/Gigaspora
gigantea, soil population dynamics 8148
Glomus mosseae + Allium cepa, phosphorus
transfer 2217
Glomus mosseae/Endogone fasciculata,
Trifolium repens, induction by Lupinus 4694
Glomus, occurrence, east-central England
3884
host-endophyte interface ultrastructure,
effect of fixation 6395
Lupinus, role in soil phosphorus utilization
7259
Lycopersicon esculentum, case report 5559
root, intensity, estimation using colorimetry
4348
Solanum tuberosum, yield increase 9154
spore germination, effect of pH 1803
Stylosanthes guyanensis/Ze mays, growth
responses 7260

Subject index

- Mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) (Contd),**
Trifolium subterraneum/Allium cepa,
 measurement of soil phosphate utilization
 7258
- Mycorrhizal fungi,**
 stimulation of *Trifolium repens* growth 3889
- Mycorrhizin A,**
Monotropia hypopitys mycorrhiza,
 characterization 6765
- Mycosis,**
 acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment
 10067
- Exidiobolus peristoporus/Entomophthora*
coronata, case reports, Cameroon 4484
- dermatophyte fungi/yeast/mould,
 pathogenicity/diagnosis 7964
- dog/cat, classification scheme 8912
- Gov. Gen. Hosp., Madras, India 522
- Lagenidium, Cancer magister larvae, case
 report/treatment with trifluralin 4533
- Morone saxatilis* 1455
- opportunistic organisms 2821
- poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
- prophylaxis/diagnosis/therapy, Society for
 Medical Mycology of the GDR 7th meeting,
 proceedings 4750
- Saprolegnia/Achlya, freshwater exotic Pisces
 7234
- Torulopsis glabrata*, cancer patients 545
- Torulopsis glabrata*, incidence, Singapore
 7064
- Torulopsis glabrata*, 3 year survey 2021
- treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
- treatment with econazole 3604
- treatment with griseofulvin 7073
- treatment with mycoheptin 10069
- Trichophyton rubrum*, foot, immunity
 (cellular/humoral) 5312
- yeast, aetiopathogenesis 4503
- yeast, children, diagnosis/treatment 5354
- yeast, neonate 538 539
- Mycosis (disseminated),**
 geriatrics, discovery at postmortem 7966
- Mycosis (experimental),**
 mouse, treatment with amphotericin
 B/amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate
 3651
- Mycosis (gastric),**
Candida albicans, diagnosis/treatment 4508
- Mycosis (genital),**
 association with IUD 7072
- Mycosis (mucocutaneous),**
 treatment with pevaryl 10059
- Mycosis (opportunistic),**
 pathogenesis/epidemiology, review 6975
- Mycosis (pulmonary),**
Candida albicans/Aspergillus fumigatus, 4
 case reports 10028
- clinical picture 10061
- diagnosis/treatment 10060
- treatment with nystatin gel 7965
- Mycosis (respiratory),**
 pregnancy 7074
- treatment 6183
- Mycosis (superficial),**
Candida spp., mouse, pathogenicity 3652
- diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, review
 3620
- head/neck, local medical therapy 5360
- treatment with clotrimazole 1281
- Mycosis (systemic),**
 diagnosis/therapy 8863 10064
- dimorphic fungi, occurrence/histology/therapy
 2819
- Geotrichum candidum*, review 7932
- Graphium fructicola*, dog, case report 6202
- immunology 7007
- Mycosis (systemic) (Contd),**
 immunosuppressed children 551
- marine animals 10087
- review 2818
- yeast, clinical
 characteristics/occurrence/treatment 4526
- Mycosis (vaginal),**
 treatment with clotrimazole 4529
- Mycosphaerella,**
 association with defoliation, *Eucalyptus*
pitularis/E. agglomerata 9036
- Mycosphaerella chaeamori sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Rubus chamaemorus*
 8266
- Mycosphaerella euphorbiae,**
 new record for *Paradidymella holci* 55
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis,**
 leafspot, *Musa sapientum* 27
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. difformis,**
Sigatoka (black), *Musa sapientum*, benomyl
 tolerance, inheritance 5404
- Sigatoka* (black), *Musa sapientum*, epidemic,
 Honduras 4447
- Mycosphaerella juncellina,**
 isolation from Romania 6611
- Mycosphaerella ligulicola,**
 ecology/epidemiology 873
- Mycosphaerella musicola,**
Sigatoka, *Musa sapientum*, epidemic, Honduras
 4447
- Mycosphaerella pinodes,**
 culture filtrate, effect on pisatin
 accumulation, *Pisum sativum* leaf discs 6246
- Mycosphaerella sentinae,**
 isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Mycostatin,**
 treatment of cryptococcosis (respiratory)
 543
- Mycotorula japonica,**
 lipid, fatty acid composition 252
- Mycotoxicosis,**
Amanita phalloides, diagnosis/treatment with
 thioctic acid 1273
- animals, diagnosis/aetiology/control 1285
- animals, interrelationships with nutrition
 8916
- Aspergillus/Mucor*, horse, case report 8902
- Aspergillus niger* oxalic acid, horse 8904
- Aspergillus ochraceus*, mouse 7083
- Byssosclamyces nivea patulin*, sheep,
 symptomatology/pathology 3637
- cattle, haemorrhagic syndrome 8917
- citrinin, mouse 7980
- consumer protection, recent advances 7867
- Cortinarius arellanus*, 3 case reports 2004
- Cortinarius speciosissimus*, rat, effect of
 phenobarbital/phenylbutazone 2029
- Cortinarius speciosissimus*, rat, treatment
 with cyclophosphamide 1295
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. sojae/Phomopsis*,
 chicken 1301
- Fusarium moniliforme*, horse,
 symptomatology/pathology 3644
- Fusarium sporotrichiella sporofusarin*,
 mechanism 3645
- literature review 7074
- liver 8896
- ochratoxin A, pig, occurrence in kidney
 10079
- poultry 8400
- prevention by diet/opium 10066
- report 738
- Society for Medical Mycology of the GDR 7th
 meeting, proceedings 4750
- T-2 toxin, horse 10077
- tremorgenic, *Aspergillus clavatus*, cattle,
 symptomatology/pathology 3638
- Mycotoxin,**
 see also specific types

Subject index

- Mycotoxin(Contd),**
analysis, applications of mass spectrometry 4455
biosynthesis, *Penicillium roqueforti*, effect of culture conditions 2542
contamination, feed 2256
contamination, feedstuffs, Poland 9207
detection by chromatography (thin-layer) 1890
effect on human cell culture 4233
effect on phagolysosome activity, mouse liver/kidney 4515
embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 1574
foodstuffs, identification, field desorption mass spectrometry 6901
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nassiflorae*, wilt, *Nassiflora edulis* 7133
Fusarium/Penicillium/Aspergillus, biosynthesis/feedstuff spoilage 2681
Fusarium roseum, contamination, feed 2254
Fusarium/Stachybotrys alternans, biosynthesis 2255
importance in agriculture/food industries 7645
inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root development 10164
metabolic toxicology 7644
mould fungi, biosynthesis on food products 7683
mutagenic activity, use for detection 3454
mycotoxicosis, report 738
occurrence in salami (Hungarian) 3926
Penicillium viridicatum, induction of hepatic lesions, mouse 4429
press-cake, quantitation, use of high performance liquid chromatography 5266
review 7642 7643
spoilage, food 8167
spoilage, foodstuffs, review 10439
spoilage, meat/meat product 8192
spoilage, meat product 9208
- Mycotoxin (treemogenic),**
Penicillium piscarium, biosynthesis 5079
- Mycotypha africana,**
taxonomy 1515
- Mycotypha microspora comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 1516
- Mycotypha poitrasii,**
taxonomy 1516
- Mycovellosiella cajani,**
leafspot, *Cajanus cajan*, screening for resistance 5461
- Mygorhynchus brunneocapitatus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7475
- Mygorhynchus caulicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7473
- Mygorhynchus grovei sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7475
- Mygorhynchus marchalii,**
isolation from UK 7475
- Mygorhynchus microsporus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7475
- Mygorhynchus petchii,**
isolation from UK 7475
- Myoacia denticulata,**
taxonomic revision 3065
- Mycocardiopathy,**
Chagas' disease-associated, effect on survival 1409
- Myomycin,**
bleaching effect on *Euglena gracilis* 5141
- Myosin,**
Amoeba proteus/Chaos carolinensis, isolation/properties 6714
Physarum polycephalum, kinetics/subunit composition/sulphydryl reactivity 3301
- Myriococcum,**
culture, lignin-containing media 9815
- Myriococcum(Contd),**
thermophilic, enzymatic activity, thermophilic fungi 8513
- Myriococcum albomyces,**
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- Myrionea coronae,**
new record for VA, USA 2384
- Myrionea liechtensternii,**
isolation from Port-Cros Island, France 9439
- Myrothecium,**
association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2412
trichothecene, mycotoxin review 7642
utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conididrin 9458
utilization of xylan/cellulose substrates 9459
- Myrothecium roridum,**
leafspot, *Eohermia nivea*, India 7150
occurrence, India 5782
post-harvest decay, fruit/vegetable, India 1444
rot (ring), *Lycopersicon lycopersicum* 3759
rot (ring), *Solanum melongena*, Bangalore, India 2901
seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 2182
Triconella frenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
verrucarin/orridin, antibiotic activity 9616
- Myrothecium verrucaria,**
alpha-L-arabinofuranoside/beta-D-glucopyranoside/ beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450
cellulase activity 10393
cellulase production/utilization of industrial wastes 191
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
cellulolytic enzyme, effect on beer wort viscosity 7268
heat stable factors, *Hartmannella culbertsoni* excystment 3133
leafspot, *Lotus corniculatus*/other *Lotus* spp 5462
paper biodegradation 1689
single-cell protein, production from agricultural wastes 10391
single-cell protein, production from wheat straw/groundnut hulls 9170
verrucarin/orridin, antibiotic activity 9616
- Mystus,**
infection, *Achlya* 6191
- Mystus tengara,**
infection, *Saprolegnia ferax* 6195
- Mytilus edulis,**
isolation of human-associated yeast, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
- Myxamoeba,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, agglutination factor, isolation/characterization 6726
Didymium iridis, DNA content/ploidy 8749
vitamin requirements 5237
- Myxidium acinum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Anguilla australis/A. dieffenbachii* 6502
- Myxidium serum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Anguilla dieffenbachii* 6502
- Myxidium zealandicum,**
morphology/infection, *Anguilla rostrata* 8124
sporogony/polar capsule development, ultrastructure 7429
- Myxidium zealandicum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Anguilla australis/A. dieffenbachii* 6502
- Myxobolus dechtiari sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from *Lepomis gibbosus* 9332

Subject index

- Myxobolus lairidi** sp.nov.,
taxonomy, isolation from Macrourideae 103011
- Myxobolus magnasphaerus** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Lepomis gibbosus 9332
- Myxobolus mexicanus**,
isolation from Macrourideae 10300
- Myxobolus ohioensis**,
isolation from Lepomis gibbosus 9332
- Myxobolus osburni**,
isolation from Lepomis gibbosus 9332
- Myxobolus uvuliferus** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Lepomis gibbosus 9332
- Myxomycetes**,
chemotaxis, mechanism, implications 9266
collection, France 3181
flora, Japan 112
heterothallism/homothallism 1175
isolation from soil, comparison of methods 7354
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
occurrence, Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 2401
species composition/distribution, river Casin, Romania 7469
- Myxophyceae**,
distribution/periodicity, pond, India 7440
- Myxoproteus**,
infection, Coryphaenoides, seasonal variation/distribution/depth preference 4667
- Myxosoma cerebralis**,
infection, Pisces, Ireland 10337
sporulation, in vitro 691
whirling disease, Pisces, control by heat treatment 9101
whirling disease, Salmo gairdneri 690
whirling disease, salmonids, biology/control/distribution 2948
- Myxosporidia**,
infection, Coryphaenoides, seasonal variation/distribution/depth preference 4667
infection rate, Macrourideae, effect on parasite morphology 10301
- Myxosporium psidii**,
morphology/physiology 7355
- Myxotrichum deflexum**,
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
paper biodegradation 1689
- Myzocytiun**,
key 7331
- NAD**,
Aspergillus niger metabolism 2412
Dunaliella parva nitrate reductase specificity 3240
- NADH dehydrogenase**,
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, characterization 7533
Pichia pinus/Candida boidinii, methanol oxidation 5026
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity during mitochondrion formation 8487
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, increase in activity during respiratory adaptation 7567
- NADH oxidase**,
yeast, effect of enzymatic mitochondrion iodination 953
- NADP**,
Dunaliella parva nitrate reductase specificity 3240
- NADP analogue**,
reactions with Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase 3248
- NADPH cytochrome reductase**,
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, characterization 7533
yeast, purification/characterization 5854
- NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)**,
Entamoeba histolytica, activities 6703
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, characterization 7533
- NADPH nitrate reductase**,
Anacystis nidulans niaD/cnx mutants, formation of activity in vitro 3508
- NADPH oxidase**,
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, characterization 7533
- Nadsonia**,
acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6489
- Nadsonia elongata**,
taxonomy/isolation from Betula verrucosa 7360
- Naegleria**,
cytopathogenic material 10362
epidemiology, lake-water sports 3530
immunoelectrophoresis, antigen analysis/taxonomic significance 8829
meningoencephalitis, association with polluted water 8108
virus 707
- Naegleria aerobia**,
meningoencephalitis (experimental), mouse, amoebic ultrastructure 4664
- Naegleria fowleri**,
distribution, man-made thermal waters 5977
electrophoresis, differentiation from other amoebae 5654
invasive behaviour/host erythrocyte utilization/lysosome enzyme localization 9161
isolate from thermally polluted brook, immunoelectrophoretic study 7912
meningoencephalitis, case report 9062
meningoencephalitis, mouse, immunization with N. fowleri/N. gruberi antigen 7913
meningoencephalitis, pathogenesis/clinico-pathological study 9163
microfilament ultrastructure 809
pathogenic/nonpathogenic isolates, differentiation medium 6921
protein cytopathogenic material, isolation/characterization 9579
quantitation, use of electronically adapted Coulter counter 5226
susceptibility to lectin-induced agglutination, amoebae differentiation 5225
taxonomy/virulence, comparison with N. gruberi 7370
thermal effluent, FL, USA 462
- Naegleria gruberi**,
amoebae/flagellates, common ribosomal genes 4432
antigen, humidifier fever aetiology 3812
antigen, mouse immunization 7913
culture (axenic), cell size/macromolecular composition/oxygen consumption 6922
differentiation, decline in thymidine kinase activity 6555
DNA biosynthesis, relation to differentiation 2372
DNA repair 1647
effect of amoebicides 352
electrophoresis, differentiation from other amoebae 5654
protein cytopathogenic material, isolation/characterization 9579
susceptibility to lectin-induced agglutination, amoebae differentiation 5225
taxonomy/virulence, comparison with N. fowleri 7370

Subject index

- Naegleria gruberi**(Contd.),
 effect of osmotic pressure/bacteria 388
 virus-like particle, development/release 4487
 virus-like particle, review 10361
- Naegleria jadini**,
 protein cytopathogenic material, isolation/characterization 9579
 susceptibility to lectin-induced agglutination, amoebae differentiation 5225
- Naemacycylus niveus**,
 needle cast, *Pinus sylvestris*, MI, USA 10112
- Nais inornata**,
 isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Naled insecticide**,
 inhibition of *Fusarium graminearum* zeaxenone biosynthesis 2643
- Nannizzia gypsea**,
 physiology/biochemistry, effect of age 7406
- Nannoplankton**,
 concentration technique, rock, California Coast and Peninsular Ranges, USA 6884
 flagellate, occurrence, Oslofjord, Norway 4109
 flagellate, occurrence/primary production, coastal water 3173
 growth/photosynthesis, stimulation by low mineral hydrocarbon levels 3412
- Nantucket Island**,
 MA, USA, *Babesia microti* babesiosis, 5 case reports 5475
 MA, USA, *Babesia microti* babesiosis transmission by *Ixodes scapularis* 5280
- Naphthalene**,
 derivatives effect on phytoplankton 10461
 effect on fresh-water algae growth 10452
- Naphthaleneacetic acid**,
 effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* growth/sporulation 7419
- Naphthol**,
 derivatives, *Verticillium dahliae* brm-2 mutant, biosynthesis 7657
- Narasinhania alismatis**,
 culture in vitro F677
- Narceus gordanus**,
 infection, *Stenoductus gordanus* sp.nov. 5662
- Narcissus poeticus**,
 rot (basal), *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.narcissi, control with hot-water treatment 8069
 rot (basal), *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.narcissi, pathological aspects 7132
- Narragansett Bay**,
 RI, USA, zooplankton/phytoplankton seasonal variation 4150
 USA, 1972-1973 bloom, importance of light 9433
 USA, *Skeletonema costatum* bloom, bioassay 9434
- Nassula**,
 microtubule bundle assembly, shape/pattern control 7432
- Natamycin S**,
 treatment of ringworm, cattle, epidemiological aspects 3649
- Nauplicola kenyensis**,
 parasite in copepods 11
- Navicula**,
 electron transport chain activity, effect of temperature 9635
- Navicula arenaria**,
 benthic estuarine, salinity tolerance 5747
 growth, effect of light/temperature 5937
- Navicula distans**,
 effect of copper 9217
- Navicula latissima**,
 culture/food source for abalone larva 9769
- Navicula muralis** nom.nov.,
 taxonomy 762
- Navicula osterosa** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from Saldanha Bay Lagoon, Cape Province, South Africa 5748
- Navicula ostrearia**,
 cell division, synchronization 4833
 marenne biosynthesis, ecological significance 5084
- Navicula pavillardii**,
Ruppia maritima epiphytic diatom flora, community characteristics, salt marsh, NJ, USA 7457
- Navicula pelliculosa**,
 glucose uptake 284
 photosynthesis/photorepiration 9632
 shell formation, ultrastructure/biochemistry 69
 silicate active transport, regulation during cell cycle 7674
 silicic acid active transport 5099
 ultrastructure/taxonomy 762
- Navicula ramosissima**,
 mucoidal threads, stabilization of muddy littoral flats, Baie de Bourgneuf, France 8372
- Navicula transitans**,
 effect of salinity 311
- Nebela tuberculata** comb.nov.,
 taxonomy/ultrastructure 2319
- Neck infection**,
 fungi, diagnosis 5359
 fungi, local medical therapy 5360
- Necrosis**,
Cytospora chrysosperma/C. nivea, *Populus*, Stolby Reservation, USSR 1376
Gloeosporium coryli, *Coryllus avellana* male inflorescences, France 7142
 hepatic midzonal, pig/horse, aflatoxin 7084
- Necrosis (root)**,
Pythium polyporum, *Apium graveolens*, relation to nematode infection 1460
- Nectria auranticola**,
 hyperparasitism on *Septobasidium clelandii* 8248
- Nectria cinnabarina**,
 blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217
- Nectria coccinea**,
 host range/pathogenicity 6230
- Nectria consors**,
 conidial state-Volutella ciliata 9285
- Nectria ditissima**,
 host range/pathogenicity 6230
- Nectria flammea**,
 new record for *Paradidymella holci* 55
- Nectria fuckeliana** var.*fuckeliana*,
 effect on *Fomes annosus* decay, *Picea abies* 6613
- Nectria galligena**,
 autolysis, lytic enzyme excretion 3293
 canker, *Malus pumila*, host range/pathogenicity 6230
 isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
 rot, stored apple, effect of ethoxyquin/carbon dioxide 3919
 spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585
- Nectria inventa**,
 hyperparasitism of *Alternaria brassicae* 1457
 postharvest decay, ginger 8182
Verticillium state, hyperparasitism on *Alternaria brassicae*, host-parasite interface 6365
- Needle**,
Pseudotsuga menziesii, internal fungi 6614
- Needlecast**,
Herpoticrichia parasitica, *Abies pectinata*, distribution/morphology 1331
Lophodermella morbida, *Pinus ponderosa*, epiphytology, OR, USA 2764

Subject index

Needlecast (Contd),

- Lophodermella sulcigena, Pinus nigra, effect on growth 7117
- Lophodermella sulcigena, Pinus nigra var. maritima, biological control by Hendersonia acicola 2089
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus, control with Plantifog 160 M 3714
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus, epidemiology, Hungary 3719
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus, resistance 3705
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, ascospore dispersion, effect of climate 3696
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, control with maneb 2869
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, fungicide control 8950
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, Netherlands 3703
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, new control methods 3711
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris/P. resinosa, control 3710
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris/P. resinosa, epidemiology, North America 3717
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, physiology of host-parasite relationship 3706
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris/Pinus spp, control 3716
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, possibility for biological control with fungal antagonists 3699
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, resistance characters 3707
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, resistance, field trials 3709
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, resistance research 3693
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, significance of imperfect stage-Leptostroma pinastri 3698
- Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, Sweden 3708
- Lophodermium, Pinus, control with maneb 3713
- Lophodermium, Pinus, research in Canada 3718
- Lophodermium, Pinus sylvestris, control, significance of taxonomy 3702
- Lophodermium, Pinus sylvestris, control with carbendazin/Plantifog 160 M 3715
- Lophodermium, Pinus sylvestris, development/leaf penetration 3697
- Nemacystus niveus, Pinus sylvestris, MI, USA 10112
- Scirrhia pinifolia, Pinus, Yugoslavia 10234

Negev Desert,

- Ramalina maciformis photosynthesis/respiration, model 8569

Neglectella asterifera,

- taxonomic revision 9254

Neglectella permagna,

- taxonomic revision 9254

Nemacystus decipiens,

- seasonal occurrence/sporangium formation, Omura/Nomozaki, Japan 4931

Nemastoma confusum sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/morphology/ecology/isolation from Ghana 3050

Nematothecium,

- Peyssonnelia, morphology 7326

Nematode,

- production by Dactylaria pyriformis/D. thaumasia 3643

Nematicide fensulfothion,

- effect on soilborne fungi 1109

Nematocystis,

- taxonomy, Monocystidae revision/check-list 5660

Nematode,

- attracting substance, production by Dactylaria pyriformis/D. thaumasia 3643
- attraction by Arthrobotrys/Monacrosporium nematode trapping organ 8210
- cyst, infection, fungi 1308
- Panagrellus redivivus, attractant, production by Monacrosporium rutgeriensis 3459
- Panagrellus redivivus, sole nutrient source for soil fungi 3487

Nematode trapping fungus,

- Arthrobotrys oligospora, predatory activity against Haemonchus contortus 8901

Nematode trapping organ,

- Arthrobotrys/Monacrosporium, nematode attraction 8210
- Arthrobotrys oligospora, X-ray microanalysis 4021

Nematogonium niveus sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/hyperparasitism on Eleutheromyces subulatus 3070

Nematoloma ericaecum sp.nov.,

- taxonomy 4793

Nematospora coryli,

- acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585

- coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 8263

- seed-borne disease, Glycine max, Brazil 650

Nemogullia longevariabilis,

- microtubule, ultrastructure 1534
- ultrastructure 1533

Neo-inositol,

- phosphorylated, Amoeba proteus cell surface 1728

Neogallinastix frontalis,

- occurrence of chitin, taxonomic significance 4780

- rumen, plant tissue invasion 5633

- rumen, zoosporegenesis, induction by plant extract 9370

Neocarcinostatin,

- effect on Trypanosoma gambiense ultrastructure 7725

Neocosmospora africana,

- ascospore ornamentation, comparison with N. vasinfecta 4001

Neocosmospora parva sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/isolation from Galapagos Islands 4000

Neocosmospora vasinfecta,

- ascospore ornamentation, comparison with N. africana 4001

- glucose uptake/metabolism 3365

- membrane potential, relation to chloride active transport 1775

- physiology/pathogenicity 8953

- Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471

Neodesmus danubialis gen.et sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/development 4765

Neoechinulin,

- derivatives, Aspergillus amstelodami, structure 8514

Neogonoliton absaile,

- spore germination/growth, effect of water temperature/salinity/light/Melobesia pacifica 5124

Neogonoliton conficum,

- isolation from Guam 8377

Neogonoliton neofarlouii,

- spore germination/growth, effect of water temperature/salinity/light/Melobesia pacifica 5124

Neogonoliton pacificum,

- isolation from Guam 8377

Neolecta irregularis,

- description/isolation from Canada 4783

Neolecta vitellina,

- description/isolation from Canada 4783

Subject index

- Neolactaceae** *fam.nov.*,
taxonomy 4783
- Neomonospora**,
morphology/life cycle/taxonomy, southern
Australia isolates 3049
- Neomycin**,
control of yeast contamination, culture 1066
treatment of cutaneous candidiasis 525
- Neomycin + halcinonide + nystatin**,
treatment of candidiasis (cutaneous),
clinical evaluation 3597
- Neonate**,
African, demonstration of *Plasmodium*
fulciparum/*P. malariae* antigen 9977
aspergillosis, mesenteric arteries,
consequent ileum obstruction 6149
Candida albicans thrush/colonisation,
prophylaxis with nystatin 2814
candidiasis, Candida albicans 10021
cattle, Anzbaena flos-zuae toxicity 9124
cattle, babesiosis (cerebral), Babesia bovis,
case report 7206
cattle, rumen, Torulopsis glabrata ethanol
biosynthesis 8922
dermatitis, Candida albicans, antibody titre
7902
diarrhoea, aetiology 10284
diarrhoea, Entamoeba histolytica 10255
dog, stomach, Torulopsis glabrata ethanolic
fermentation 6454
gastroenteritis, Candida albicans, role of
lactose hydrolysis depression 10042
goat, stomach, Torulopsis glabrata ethanolic
fermentation 6454
hamster, amoebiasis (hepatic), Entamoeba
histolytica 10298
horse, stomach, Torulopsis glabrata ethanolic
fermentation 6454
malaria, Plasmodium vivax, case report 7190
parenteral nutrition, Candida albicans
arthritis/osteitis, case report 8872
rat, aflatoxin B-1/ochratoxin A/rubratoxin B
toxicity 7979
sheep, rumen, Torulopsis glabrata, control by
nystatin/amphotericin B 8921
sheep, stomach, Torulopsis glabrata ethanolic
fermentation 6454
toxoplasmosis (congenital), consequent
hepatic calcification, case reports 10276
toxoplasmosis (congenital), ocular, 2 case
reports 3822
toxoplasmosis, pathogenesis/treatment 7194
- Neospongococcum**,
secondary carotenoid, taxonomic significance
9427
- Neosporiobolus ovatus**,
isolation from sewage trickle
filters/physiology 3482
- Neottiosporina masonii** *sp.nov.*,
taxonomy 792
- Neovossia horrida**,
smut (kernel), Oryza sativa, fungicide
control 10117
- Neovossia indica**,
sporulation, maintenance medium 1875
- Neoxanthin**,
antisera, inhibition of Nostoc
muscorum/Oscillatoria chalybea photosystem
II 7659
- Nephridiophaga**,
taxonomy 2321
- Nephritis**,
malaria, chicken, immune complex antigen
1992
Plasmodium berghei antigen, in mice 499
urine, Candida albicans asteroid body 7897
- Nephrochlamys javorakae** *comb.nov.*,
taxonomic revision 9254
- Nephrocystium rehmannii** *comb.nov.*,
taxonomic revision 9254
- Nephropathy**,
ochratoxin A, pig/rat, localization in
proximal tubule 5198
- Nephropathy (Balkan)**,
association with ochratoxin A 10018
association with *Penicillium verrucosum*
var.*cyclopium* ochratoxin A 7935
Penicillium verrucosum var.*cyclopium*, rat,
animal model 7091
- Nephroselmis angulata**,
occurrence, effect of climate, pond, Austria
6349
- Nephrosis**,
dog, ochratoxin A/citrinin 10080
ochratoxin A/citrinin, dog,
clinical/clinicopathological features 7086
- Neptune**,
limitations to microbial growth 7305
- Nereocystis**,
gall associated with *Streblonema*, Pacific
Northwest 9130
rot (white), *Acinetobacter*, Pacific Northwest
9130
- Nereocystis luetkeana**,
food source for pig 9160
- Netherlands**,
Dutch Wadden Sea, salt marsh, algal flora,
species composition/distribution 2389
field crops, common fungal diseases,
check-list 3800
first report of *Schizopora phellinoides* 3185
freshwater algae, observations 3156
Hesperi Moor, isolation of *Mortierella*
turficola 3182
Hirneola auricula-judae distribution 4948
Lophodermium pinastri needlecast, *Pinus*
sylvestris 3703
- Netherlands Society for Parasitology**,
autumn meeting 1975 5615
- Nerium**,
occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Neuraminidase**,
pathogenic factor in microbial infection
7065
- Neurodermatitis constitutionalis**,
associated dermatophyte fungi 6160
- Neurospora**,
arginine utilization, control by
compartmentation 3484
cell growth, steady/transitory states,
mathematical model 3112
cytogenetics, review 9872
fermentation, oriental foodstuffs, spore
production 2990
meiosis, genetic control 4431
mitochondria, ribosome assembly/protein
synthesis 1635
morphogenesis, biochemical genetics 6950
morphogenesis, genetics/biochemistry, review
9873
perithecia development, pattern formation,
analysis using genetic mosaic 4079
- Neurospora africana**,
DNA, homology with other *Neurospora* 893
morphology/ascospore development 2305
- Neurospora crassa**,
qa-2+ gene, expression in *Escherichia coli*
K12 9874
am(17) mutant, suppression/reversion by ssu-
mutant 9875
2 strains, vinyl chloride mutagenicity 3394
acetate-requiring mutant, genetic
investigation 5254
acid mucopolysaccharide detection 1724
adenine, active transport 3364
adenine, active transport,
developmental-stage-dependence 9651
adenylate cyclase activity 5000
alkaline phosphatase, industrial applications
5038

Subject index

Neurospora crassa(Contd),

alkaline phosphatase, structural gene 1925
 aminopeptidase proteinaceous inhibitor 9569
 arginine catabolism 6708
 arylsulphatase, repression by cysteine 7536
 ascus segregation classes, sequence, randomness test 3504
 autolysis,
 beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase/chitinase release 7407
 autolysis, lytic enzyme excretion 3293
 carbamoyl phosphate synthetase,
 arginine/pyrimidine-specific, glutamine utilization, genetic location 3503
 carotenoid biosynthesis, photoinduction 2553 2601
 cell envelope, extrinsic RNA 1634
 cell wall antigen localization 399
 cellulase biosynthesis 6669
 circadian rhythm, effect of chloramphenicol 3406
 conidiogenesis, lecithin requirement 6543
 conidium germination, required events 3113
 cytoplasmic membrane, iron-chelate binding sites, localization 6790
 2,3-dihydroxy-3-methylpentanoic acid, absolute configuration/identity with esterifying acid of strigosine 6809
 DNA, characterization/taxonomic significance 1633
 DNA, homology with other Neurospora 893
 duplication Dp(IL-IR)H4250, genetic control 6948
 electron transfer chain, characterization of paramagnetic intermediates 3353
 endonuclease S+1, effect on closed circular DNA 7537
 endonuclease S1, effect on Xenopus laevis pachytene chromatin 8453
 endonuclease, single-strand specific, properties 2441
 ergosterol, absolute configuration at C-20/C-24 8535
 ergosterol crystals, development 6739
 ergosterol/lichestrol, antibiotic (polyene) affinities 5065
 exocellular proteinase, regulation 9509
 fatty acid composition, effect on membrane lipid phase transitions 9597
 beta-fructofuranosidase, role of carbohydrate moiety 7538
 furapromidium mutagenic activity 3399
 beta-galactosidase, characterization 8454
 galactosyltransferase,
 isolation/characterization 9505
 genetics 1928
 genome, repeated DNA transcripts, analysis 5798
 germ tube formation, inhibition by phenethyl alcohol/m-cresol 6857
 glutamate dehydrogenase mutant, nitrate reductase (NADPH) biosynthesis 9507
 glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), effect of glutamine/asparagine 1666
 glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), mutational amino acid replacement 1665
 glutamine synthetase biosynthesis, mRNA translation 7509
 glycogen structure 2517
 growth, relation to AMP (cyclic) 1557
 growth, relationship between intercalary compartment length/hyphal growth unit length 9379
 growth/respiration, effect of chloramphenicol 6839
 histone, characterization 8418
 hyphal tip/apex, reducing glycolytic enzyme activity 921
 hypoxanthine active transport, regulation 1668

Neurospora crassa(Contd),

isocitrate lyase, catalysis, pH dependence 8455
 kynureninase, activity regulation 6699
 kynureninase, purification/properties 2442
 light-induced absorbance changes 1805
 lipid composition/biosynthesis during differentiation 9598
 meiosis, DNA biosynthesis 6064
 membrane absorbance changes, induction by light (blue) 9687
 mitochondriogenesis, regulation 1926
 mitochondrion, D-amino acid oxidase, isolation/characterization 4179
 mitochondrion ATPase, biosynthesis 9504
 mitochondrion/cytoplasm
 tRNA(leucyl)synthetase,
 regulation/biosynthesis, genetic analysis 5256
 mitochondrion DNA, complete cleavage map 6640
 mitochondrion, DNA, heterogeneous base distribution 2415
 mitochondrion DNA, physical map 892
 mitochondrion genome expression 4407
 mitochondrion membrane permeability 286
 monophenol monooxygenase, amino acid sequence 9506
 multienzyme complex (arom), subunit structure-pentafunctional polypeptide chain 4182
 mutagenesis, effect of aflatoxin B+1 + G+1 338
 cr-1 mutant, adenylate cyclase-deficient, characterization 8751
 os mutant, characterization 6065
 oamutant, characterization 1927
 cyb-3 mutant, cytochrome b-deficiency 7820
 mta mutant, genetic/kinetic analysis 5253
 leu-5 mutant,
 glycerokinase/glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase induction 2721
 ufa mutant, isolation/genetic characteristics 7818
 am14 mutant, unstable glutamate dehydrogenase biosynthesis, molecular basis 5001
 NAD(P)H-nitrite reductase complex, diaphorase activity 176
 nitrate reductase, reactions with NADP analogue 3248
 5'-nucleotidase/alkaline phosphatase, biosynthesis control/partial characterization 3249
 nucleus, isolation/characterization 6639
 ornithine metabolism 6707
 orthophosphate-repressible enzymes, biosynthesis, control mechanisms 7819
 plasma membrane ATPase, biochemical properties 9503
 plasma membrane ATPase, characterization 8452
 polyadenylated mRNA, characterization/in vitro translation 7510
 polysome, isolation of messenger ribonucleoprotein complexes 9474
 porphobilinogen synthase, induction 9518
 protein methylase II, characterization 8456
 proteinase, aromatic amino acid metabolism, variable enzyme stability 3250
 proteinase-aromatic complex, structural modification during extraction/isolation 3251
 protoplast production using enzyme from autolyzed cultures 5192
 protoplast release, factors affecting 371
 purine, active transport, genetic/metabolic regulation, utilization as nitrogen source 3366
 pyruvate kinase, quaternary structure 4179

Subject index

- Neurospora crassa**(Contd),
RNA biosynthesis/conidium germination,
inhibition by lomofungin 5142
RNA biosynthesis, ribonucleoside triphosphate
levels 7508
tRNA(aminoacyl)synthetase, regulation of
amino acid biosynthetic enzymes 5816
RNase H-1, phosphoester biosynthesis 225
serine hydroxymethyltransferase, one-carbon
metabolism 920
slime mutant, carotenoid,
characterization/photoinduction 5088
subcellular particles, in situ studies using
sucrose-acrylamide density gradient 6896
suppressor (super), action spectrum 3502
thymidine 2'-hydroxylase, metabolic role
3252
thymine 7-hydrolyase, substrate specificity
6670
translocation, chromosome duplications,
euploid derivatives 6947
epsilon-N-trimethyllysine deaminase,
isolation/properties 3253
tripolyphosphatase, purification/properties
1667
tyrosinase, electron paramagnetic resonance
study 4181
tyrosinase, molecular weight/copper
content/spectral properties 4180
uracil transport, effect of ammonium 285
wild-type/morphological mutants,
morphogenesis, surface architecture 3058
wild-type/poky strains, mitochondrion,
potassium active transport 4261
- Neurospora dogdell,**
DNA, homology with other *Neurospora* 893
morphology/ascospore development 2305
new record for India 4945
- Neurospora intermedia,**
DNA, characterization/taxonomic significance
1633
DNA, homology with other *Neurospora* 893
genetics 1928
- Neurospora lineolata,**
DNA, homology with other *Neurospora* 893
metabolism 6051
morphology/ascospore development 2305
- Neurospora sitophila,**
colony growth/cell wall composition, effect
of ramihyphn A 2613
DNA, characterization/taxonomic significance
1633
DNA, homology with other *Neurospora* 893
genetics 1928
ontion production, effect on *Arachis hypogaea*
nutritional quality 3917
peanut press cake fermentation 2981
production of corn processing products 7274
- Neurospora tetrasperma,**
DNA, homology with other *Neurospora* 893
genetics 1928
glycerol-nonutilizing/protoperithecium
mutants, characterization 7821
morphology/ascospore development 2305
- Neurotoxin,**
dinoflagellate, paralytic shellfish disease,
epidemic, Europe 6969
Penicillium roquefortii, production in blue
cheese 735
- Neustedtersee,**
Austria, *Labyrinthula* occurrence 5787
Austria, *Labyrinthula*, occurrence on
Cladophora 8385
- Neutrophil,**
chymotrypsin-like cationic protein,
fungicidal activity, *Candida parapsilosis*
9948
function, burn infection 9944
impaired chemotaxis, consequent oral/skin
Candida infection 4505
- New Hebrides,**
malaria antibody incidence patterns 6094
- New Zealand,**
forest, mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular),
Endogonaceae 5560
freshwater algal flora 6571
lichen flora, H.M.Allan's collections 2405
Mastigophora testa occurrence 5756
Melampsora larici-populina/M. *aedusae* rust,
Populus, introduction/subsequent
distribution 4452
mildew (powdery) cleistothecium, occurrence
1211
Wairarapa, air spore composition 6612
- Nicandra physaloides,**
mildew (powdery), *Oidium*, new record 5463
- Nicarbazin,**
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2664
coccidiostatic activity, *Eimeria tenella*
2663
- Nickel,**
cadmium sensitivity 7736
effect on lichen physiology 4333
effect on phytoplankton in freshwater bodies,
Lower Swansea Valley, Wales, UK 743
mineral, *Cladonia rangiferina*/P. *glabrata*
subsp. *fuliginosa*, pollution
monitoring 4739
pollution, indicator organism-lichen 1491
uptake/toxicity, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 9213
- Nicotiana tabacum,**
black shank, *Phytophthora parasitica*
var. *nicotianae*, control by soil fumigation
10099
black shank, *Phytophthora parasitica*
var. *nicotianae*, fungicide control 10100
black shank, *Phytophthora parasitica*
var. *nicotianae*, inheritance of resistance
10098
black shank, *Phytophthora parasitica*
var. *nicotianae*, mechanism 7992
brown spot, *Alternaria alternata*, control by
non-pathogenic *Alternaria* 4573
callus cultures, effect of *Fusicoccum*
amygdali fusicoccin 5076
DF-911, rot (black root), *Thielaviopsis*
basicola, resistance 3675
DF-911, shank (black), *Phytophthora*
parasitica var. *nicotianae*, susceptibility
3675
inhibition by *Phytophthora cryptogea*,
nonparasitic mechanism 5386
inhibition by *Phytophthora cryptogea*/P.
parasitica soil-borne propagules 5385
mildew (downy), *Peronospora tabacina*,
breeding for resistance 7986
mildew (powdery), host specificity 10115
necrosis/death, *Phytophthora cryptogea* toxic
extract 7992
protoplast, *Gloeocapsa* uptake 2269
roots, *Oidium brassicae* resting sporangium
distribution 3981
spot (frog-eye), *Cercospora nicotianae*, effect
of relative humidity 1218
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, host-parasite
relationships 3788
- Nicotianine,**
Lentinus edodes, isolation/identification
8597
- Nicotinic acid ribonucleoside,**
Aspergillus niger enzyme conversion from
nicotinamide mononucleotide 9516
- Nicotinamide mononucleotide,**
Aspergillus niger enzyme conversion to
nicotinic acid ribonucleoside 9516
- Nicotinate phosphoribosyltransferase,**
yeast, reaction paths/phosphoenzyme/magnesium
ion effects 5037

Subject index

- Nicotine pesticide**,
stimulation of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli
growth/virulence 9736
- Nicotinic acid**,
Aspergillus nidulans, role in pyridoxine
biosynthesis 1029
effect on *Eotryodiplodia theobromae*
growth/sporulation 7418
effect on *Tricholoma matsutake* growth 3486
measurement in beer/yeast (brewer's),
bioassay using *Lactobacillus plantarum* 3465
- Nifuratel**,
sensitivity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vitro
3438
- Nifurpione**,
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
9752
- Nigeria**,
mycotic keratitis, 21 case reports 3589
protozoa intestinal infection, incidence
5279
- Nigericin**,
reversal of oligomycin inhibition, yeast
mitochondrion ATPase 6847
- Nigrosin-methylene blue**,
concentration technique, faecal protozoa cyst
detection 3478
- Nigrospora**,
development in *Zea mays* ear 10434
- Nigrospora oryzae**,
phytotoxin, effect on *Oryza sativa* 630
rot (ear), *Zea mays*, resistant lines 5440
rot (root/stalk/ear), *Zea mays*, interaction
with other pathogens 10199
rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, prevalence in IL, USA
5303
- Nigrospora sphaerica**,
isolation from *Saccharum officinale* leaf,
India 5398
pectolytic enzyme, biosynthesis in vitro
6671
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
on host plant growth 1471
- Nilaparvata lugens**,
epizootic, isolation of *Entomophthora*
delphacis-morphology/cultural
characteristics 3055
- Nimorazole**,
treatment of giardiasis 10243
treatment of Phage phi 80 amoebiasis 7182
treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis,
relation to gonorrhoea 1405
Trichomonas foetus/*Trichomonas vaginalis*
1088
- Nitella**,
cytoplasmic streaming, laser measurement
9252
damage, SH-groups, blocking by phenol
compounds 9720
inhibition by phenol derivatives, mode of
action 5153
membrane chemoreception 9649
microbody, ultrastructure 9
- Nitella acuminata**,
irradiation (X/gamma), cytological effects
9693
- Nitella axillaris**,
cell wall extension, stimulation by acid/ion
5967
- Nitella flagelliformis**,
irradiation (u.v.), cytological effects 9694
irradiation (X/gamma), cytological effects
9693
mitosis, effect of chemicals 9696
mitosis, inhibition by chemicals 9695
- Nitella flexilis**,
actin fibril, rapid filament rotation 3040
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
effect of electromagnetic field 4283
- Nitella flexilis(Contd)**,
protoplasmic streaming, study by Laser
Doppler spectroscopy 3973
protoplasmic streaming, velocity
distributions 9253
- Nitella furecata**,
mitosis, effect of chemicals 9696
mitosis, inhibition by chemicals 9695
- Nitella mucronata**,
membrane potential, relation to active
transport 1774
- Nitella opaca**,
irradiation (u.v.), cytological effects 9694
irradiation (X/gamma), cytological effects
9693
- Nitella pulchella**,
tonoplast 1772
vacuole membrane, characteristics 5102
- Nitella translucens**,
chloride/bromide cytoplasm
distribution/membrane potential 3362
effect of electromagnetic field 4283
membrane hydraulic conductivity, effect of
pH/abscissic acid 5103
- Nitellopsidatum obtusae**,
inorganic matter production, lake 9422
- Nitellopsis**,
volumetric elastic modulus, effect of
turgor/cell size 6449
- Nitellopsis obtusa**,
cell wall potential, measurement 10470
- Nitrate**,
active transport, marine phytoplankton,
kinetics, model 7679
Ankistrodesmus braunii, uptake/reduction,
effect of glucose/carbon dioxide 5916
Biddulphia aurita active transport, clonal
variability 9644
effect on *Closterium moniliferum* reproduction
(sexual) 7384
effect on *Fucus spiralis* growth/nutrition
2708
enrichment, effect on diatom flora, pond
8351
Gelidium nudifrons assimilation 1161
high-strength industrial wastes, algae bloom
10453
Hydrodictyon africanum, photoreduction,
associated ATP biosynthesis 8571
phytoplankton, active transport, effect of
chlorine/chloramine 7680
phytoplankton, active uptake, seasonal
variation, Lake Carl Blackwell, UK, USA
7796
Pyrocystis/*Dissodinium* uptake, light/dark
9847
yeast utilization, rapid determination method
9812
- Nitrate reductase**,
Ankistrodesmus braunii, nitrification 911
Candida utilis, characterization 940
Candida utilis, transcription/translation
197
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, effect of cyanide
163
Chlorella vulgaris, reversible inactivation
164
Cyanidium caldarium, effect of temperature/pH
5809
Dunaliella parva, specificity for NAD/NADP
3240
Neurospora crassa, reactions with NADP
analogue 3248
Petroglossum nicaense, in vitro assay 8444
- Nitrate reductase (NADH)**,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa/*C. vulgaris*,
photoinduction 2427
Chlorella vulgaris, purification/properties
1124

Subject index

- Nitrate reductase (NADPH),**
Aspergillus nidulans, genetic regulation 7526
Neurospora crassa glutamate dehydrogenase mutant, biosynthesis 9507
Rhodotorula glutinis, purification/properties 8483
Trichoderma viride, inhibition by chloride 5831
- Nitric-oxide reductase,**
Anabaena cylindrica, development 816
Ankistrodesmus braunii, nitrification 711
Chlorella pyrenoidosa/*C. vulgaris*, photoinduction 2427
Neurospora crassa, NAD(P)H-diaphorase activity 176
Saccharomyces (*Torulaspora* group)/*Debaryomyces*, taxonomic significance 5648
- Nitrification,**
Aspergillus carneus, soil 2223
Aspergillus, forest 9665
 effect on ciliate activated sludge colonization 752
 soil microflora, effect of biocide 9146
- Nitrimidazine,**
 treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal), comparison with tinidazole 7172
- Nitrimidazole,**
 treatment of Phage phi 80 amoebiasis 7182
- Nitrite,**
 effect on yeast (brewer's) fermentation 6414
 reduction by *Porphyra yezoensis* cytochrome *c*-1 1471
- Nitrofurantoin,**
 mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 727
- Nitrofurazone,**
 control of *Pleistophora ovariae* infection, *Rotemiquon* *crystoleucas* 7215
 treatment of *Malassezia furfur* pityriasis versicolor 7063
 treatment of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* meningoencephalitis 11253
- Nitrofurylthiazole,**
 analogues, treatment of trypanosomiasis, rat/mouse 1433
- Nitrogen,**
Ankistrodesmus braunii metabolism, effect of nitrogen starvation 5231
Ankistrodesmus braunii starvation, effect on nitrogen/carbohydrate metabolism 5231
 benthic algae, ratio with carbon, ecological significance 5751
 catabolite, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, repression 5265
 cellular role in *Claviceps purpurea* alkaloid biosynthesis 6808
Chlorella vulgaris utilization, fertilizer factory effluent 5233
Claviceps purpurea, metabolism, changes during sclerotium development 3107
 conversion, *Pinus humus* microflora, effect of urea/calcium ammonium nitrate 10371
 effect on Entomophthorales growth/sporulation 3105
 effect on *Fusarium avenaceum* cellulolytic enzyme activity 5943
 effect on Helminthosporium sativum infection, *Hordeum vulgare* 3767
 effect on Helminthosporium turcicum blight (leaf), Zea mays 626
 effect on phytoplankton 314
 effect on *Vaccinium macrocarpon* mycorrhiza 711
- Nitrogen(Contd),**
Fusarium oxysporum, metabolism, effect of iodoacetate 5241
 high concentrations, effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* growth/survival 1159
 inorganic, effect on nitrogen-deficient *Chlorella fusca* var. *vacuolata* photosynthesis 5092
 interchange, *Nostoc sphaericum*-*Acanthoceros punctatus*/*Rhazia* *symplosis* 7140
 marine phytoplankton, uptake/assimilation 6050
 microbial regeneration, lake sediment 4964
 phytoplankton assimilation, North Pacific Ocean 4935
 phytoplankton metabolism, effect of copper 11459
 phytoplankton, relationship with phosphorus, tropical Lake George, Uganda 4907
Platymonas striata starvation, effect of nitrogen refeeding 7794
 removal from wastewater, *Chlorella vulgaris* 3701 3002
Rhodotorula gracilis, starvation, effect on RNA biosynthesis 3216
 soluble compounds, inhibition of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, soil 5167
 source-algae, soil, India 10364
 starvation, *Anabaena cylindrica*, hydrogen production during photosynthesis 3344
 treatment of *Protomyces macrosporus* gall (stem), *Coriandrum sativum* 2861
 utilization by soil fungi 2967
 utilization, phytoplankton photosynthesis, Slapy/Klicava reservoir, Czechoslovakia 8731
- Nitrogen cycle,**
 ecosystem, desert, North America 9666
 plant-microorganism-soil system 4689
- Nitrogen dioxide,**
 sorption in soil 746
- Nitrogen fixation,**
Anabaena-*Azolla* association, *Oryza sativa* fertilization 5600
Anabaena doliolum, inhibition by alkylating agents 5151
Anabaena inaequalis heterocyst envelope, role of cellulose 4165
Anabaena/Nodularia heterocyst 1651
Anabaenopsis raciborskii heterocyst differentiation-defective mutant 5674
Aphanothece castagnei 8726
 bacteria/algae, increased crop production 8593
 book notice 5609
Calothrix, *Thalassia testudinum* phyllosphere 6926
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, hydrogenase/nitrogenase relationship 4991
 Cyanophyta, Aldabra Atoll 6801
 Cyanophyta, desert, North America 9666
 Cyanophyta, diurnal variations 5909
 Cyanophyta, *Macrozamia riedlei* root 2220
 Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns 6797
 Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns, effect of light intensity 6798
 Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns, effect of temperature 6799
 Cyanophyta mats in kikuyu lawns, associated bacteria 6800
 Cyanophyta, measurement 293
 Cyanophyta, relationship with carbon/nitrogen ratio, polluted ecosystem, Kaneohe Bay, HI, USA 9212
 Cyanophyta, sludge, Lake Markort, GFR 8361
 Cyanophyta, soil, UK 10363
Cylindrosporum heterocyst differentiation-deficient mutant 1815
 free-living microorganisms, lava field, Heimaey, Iceland 3145

Subject index

Nitrogen fixation(Contd),

- Lichen, phycobiont-Nostoc/Calothrix/Scytonema 4395
- Lipomyces lipofer + Pseudomonas 5934
- macroalgae, coral reef, Bahamas 6927
- Oscillatoria, Sargasso Sea/Caribbean Sea 9442
- Stereocaulon paschale, field conditions 7486
- Wolleea bharadwajae heterocyst development-defective mutant 3085

Nitrogen source,

- amino acid, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship to amino acid pool composition 1716
- Armillaria mellea nutrition 2710
- Cryptococcus neoformans, urea/uric acid/creatinine 5243
- effect on Aphanomyces growth/reproduction 4072
- effect on Ceratocystis paradoxa growth/sporulation 9378
- effect on Helminthosporium spiciferum macerating enzyme biosynthesis 3261
- effect on Hyphomycetes uricase production 421
- effect on Phyllosticta antirrhini pycnidium development 4388
- effect on Pullularia pullulans morphology 6054
- effect on Rhizoctonia bataticola sclerotium production 433
- effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae proteinase/peptidase/proteinase inhibitor levels 3278
- effect on Thalassiosira pseudonana growth 1796
- effect on Tricholoma matsutake growth 3485
- Helminthosporium spiciferum, effect on growth/sporulation 429
- Operculella padwickii 432
- purine, Neurospora crassa 3366
- regulation of Paecilomyces viridis differentiation 9396
- role in Fusarium solani chlamydospore formation 1164
- Verticillium dahliae/V. albo-atrum nutrition 1920

Nitrogenase,

- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, relationship with hydrogenase 4991
- Peltigera polydactyla, effect of light/darkness/carbon source 3489

Nitroimidazole,

- derivative, Trypanosoma cruzi susceptibility 6874

- derivatives, Trichomonas foetus/Trichomonas vaginalis 1088

Nitroperhydrodiazepine,

- antimicrobial activity 6868

Nitrophenyl ester,

- fungicidal activity, Podosphaera leucotricha/Sphaerotheca fuliginea, effect of fungal/plant esterase 7730

p-nitrophenyl-beta-D-glucoside,

- Trichoderma viride cellobiase hydrolysis, kinetics 4192

Nitropropane dioxygenase,

- Hansenula mrakii, purification/properties 2483

Nitrosobenzene,

- yeast transketolase conversion to N-phenylglycolhydroxamate 9562

N-nitrosodimethylurea,

- mutagenic activity/effect on penicillin biosynthesis, Penicillium chrysogenum 3396

N-nitroso-N-ethylurea,

- stimulation of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii growth 2609

Nitrosoguanidine,

- effect on Endomyces fibuligera exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase biosynthesis 9698
- mutagenic activity, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1066

N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret,

- effect on Didymocladium ternatum termatin biosynthesis 7707
- effect on Penicillium nigricans irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 1072
- mutagenic activity, Penicillium chrysogenum, effect of pH 5133

N-nitroso-N-methylurea,

- inhibition of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii growth 2609

Nitrotyrosol,

- derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica/Trichomonas vaginalis 2660

5-nitrothiazole,

- derivatives, antimicrobial activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton interdigitale 6869

Nitrous acid,

- Claviceps purpurea, mutagenic activity, preparation method 3393
- induction of Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitotic gene conversion 3401
- mutagenic activity, Candida albicans, effect of temperature/cafeine 3397
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitivity, genetic nature 4430
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae treatment, survival/liquid holding recovery 2614
- yeast sensitivity, control by mitochondrion gene 6080

Nitzschia,

- biogenic amine, purification method 6806
- chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide 4343
- distribution, Taimyr, USSR 7448
- Kepone insecticide accumulation/toxicity 10454
- occurrence, subarctic waters, Pacific Ocean 4119

Nitzschia acicularis,

- isolation from Volga Basin, USSR 4914
- salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy, nutritional budget 5235

Nitzschia actinastroides var. ligeriensis var. nov.,

- taxonomy/distribution, Loire, France 7318

Nitzschia angularis,

- hydroxyproline/dihydroxyproline formation 7596
- nutrition, heterotrophy 1158

Nitzschia brevistris,

- salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy, nutritional budget 5235

Nitzschia c.f. dissipata,

- growth, effect of light/temperature 5937

Nitzschia closterium,

- oil-spill emulsifier toxicity 9220 9221

Nitzschia delicatissima,

- effect of copper 9217
- nutrient enrichment/occurrence, northwestern Mediterranean 5236
- summer distribution, St. Laurent estuary, Canada 7459

Nitzschia holsetica,

- growth, inhibition by 4 detergents 2625
- isolation from Volga Basin, USSR 4914

Nitzschia kuetzingiana,

- isolation from Volga Basin, USSR 4914

Nitzschia palea,

- growth/photosynthesis, effect of phosphorus pollution 5594
- isolation from Volga Basin, USSR 4914

Nitzschia pungens,

- nutrient enrichment/occurrence, northwestern Mediterranean 5236

Subject index

- Nitzschia seriata*, seasonal variation, Northern Adriatic 3176
- Nitzschia sigma*, benthic estuarine, salinity tolerance 5747
growth, effect of light/temperature 5937
- Noctiluca*, growth/nitrogen metabolism, effect of copper 13459
- Noctiluca miliaris*, symbiont-Pedinomonas noctilucae sp.nov. 5534
- Nodobaculteria bonairensis* sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Nodobaculteria minima* sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Nodobaculteria sageninaeformae* sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Nodocrinella hylonisci* gen.et sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Hyloniscus riparius 6482
- Modularia*, heterocyst, aspartate aminotransferase activity 1651
occurrence, 1974 filling of Lake Eyre, Australia 4909
- Modulisporium*, association with Acer saccharum dead branches 8405
- Modulisporium hinnuleum*, postharvest decay, Malus sylvestris 4732
- Nomurea atypicola*, isolation from Arthropoda, Ghana 8395
- Nomurea rileyi*, conidiogenesis on Pseudoplasia includens 842
growth/sporulation, effect of temperature 3389
infection, Anticarsia gemmatilis, effect of Glycine max pesticide treatment 3425
infection, Heliothis virescens, winter survival 8786
infection, Trichoplusia ni, biological control 8909
pathogenicity, Trichoplusia ni/Anticarsia gemmatilis 2834
spore, mass collection 1873
- Nonionidae*, occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6626
- Norfolk Island*, marine algal flora 9437
- Normandina pulchella*, taxonomy 4037
- Norpyridoxal*, analogues, anticoccidial activity, Eimeria acervulina 1863
- Norsolorinic acid*, Aspergillus parasiticus, conversion to aflatoxin B+1 3334
- North African French Language Medical Society*, proceedings 2281
- North America*, Ascospaera apis chalkbrood, Apis mellifera, spread 3536
Mitrula isolation 4944
- North Pacific*, phytoplankton population growth 8381
- North Sea*, atypical Candida albicans isolation 4957
chlorophyll distribution 1592 1593
dinoflagellate spring bloom, 1971 8378
phytoplankton composition/abundance 8379
phytoplankton seasonal variation 1597
- Norway*, Jania rubens distribution/autecology 3155
Leptoglossum/Arrhenia/Phaeotellus/Cyphelloste reum, morphology/ecology/distribution 3184
new fungal records 6603
toxoplasmosis epidemiology, sheep 5529
- Norwegian Sea*, phytoplankton primary production 1588
phytoplankton seasonal variation 1589
- Nose*, leishmaniasis skin lesions, thermography 6294
- Nosema*, taxonomy/morphology/development/host range/infection of Spodoptera litura 4672
use in malaria vector control programme 4438
- Nosema algerae*, nosematosis (experimental), mouse, possible insect transmission 1442
- Nosema apis*, infection, Apis mellifera, examination method 1903
- Nosema blissi* sp.nov., taxonomy/infection, Blissus leucopterus hirtus 8278
- Nosema bombycis*, pebrine disease, Bombyx mori, incidence during rearing seasons 9915
- Nosema cuniculi*, antibody, Alopecurus lagopus, detection by fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 8716
cataract, rabbit, case report 3847
nosematosis, mouse, case report 9102
nosematosis, rabbit, serological diagnosis, evaluation of immunofluorescence test (indirect) 7210
- Nosema fumiferanae*, infection, Choristoneura fumiferana 8125
- Nosema gamberi*, infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite relationship 6350
- Nosema kingi*, infection, Drosophila, nosematosis transmission 1443
- Nosema kozhovi*, infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite relationship 6350
- Nosema michaelis*, spore invasion tube, ultrastructure/protein analysis 1720
- Nosema nesatrix*, life cycle/pathogenicity in Spodoptera exempta 2961
- Nosema parkeri* sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Ornithodoros parkeri 6503
- Nosema pladiae*, nucleus, Giemsa staining 419
- Nosema pyetiae* sp.nov., taxonomy/infection, Rhysotritia ardua 3082
- Nosema slovae*, parasite in ticks, S. Slovakia 473
- Nosema strigeoides*, infection, Diplostomum spathaceum, biological control 7211
- Nosema takapauensis* sp.nov., taxonomy/morphology/isolation from Costelytra zealandica 2326
- Nosema transitellae* sp.nov., taxonomy/ultrastructure/infection, Parayelois transitella 8279
- Nosema whitei*, infection, Tribolium castaneum, effect on moulting 2949
- Nosematosis*, Nosema cuniculi, mouse, case report 9102
Nosema cuniculi, rabbit, serological diagnosis, evaluation of immunofluorescence test (indirect) 7210
transmission, Nosema kingi infection, Drosophila 1443
- Nosematosis (experimental)*, Nosema algerae, mouse, possible insect transmission 1442
- Nosocomial environment*, germ-free atmosphere, creation for neutropenic patients 4502

Subject index

- Nosocomial infection,**
infection rates, University of Virginia
Hospital, Charlottesville, VA, USA 4433
review 6087
yeast, diagnosis, blood cultures 6178
- Nostoc,**
cytochrome c-548, properties/role in dark
electron transport 7593
ferredoxin/flavodoxin levels, effect of iron
deficiency 6796
glucose dehydrogenase,
purification/characterization 3234
lichen phycobiont, nitrogen fixation 4395
lichen symbiosis, modification 4043
Macrozamia riedlei root, nitrogen fixation
2220
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction
6797
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction,
associated bacteria 6800
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction,
effect of light intensity 6798
mats in kikuyu lawns, acetylene reduction,
effect of temperature 6799
nitrogen fixation, lava field, Heimae, y,
Iceland 3145
symbiosis with Gunnera, infection
process/ultrastructure 697
taxonomy/isolation from paddy fields, India
3967
- Nostoc muscorum,**
cell wall, kerogen, occurrence in ancient
sediments 2569
chlorate-resistant mutant,
isolation/characterization 7804
culture, peroxidase activity 9490
cytochrome b-6/cytochrome f, role in cyclic
electron flow 9634
debrunoplystatoxin, isolation/antileukaemia
activity 7685
ferredoxin major component, amino acid
sequence 3297
isolation of assimilation regulatory protein
5867
membrane, P-700, evidence for 2 types 7651
ornithine carbamoyltransferase,
purification/properties 908
photosynthesis, nitrate reduction,
inactivation by ammonia 7658
photosystem II, inhibition by
lutein/neoxanthin antiserum 7659
polynucleotide-peptide complex, amino acid
composition 5043
viability after lyophilization 3440
virus N-1, physical/chemical agents effect of
10349
virus N-1 resistance 2965
- Nostoc punctiforme,**
phycoerythrin (B-Phe),
denaturation/fluorescence 274
- Nostoc sphaericum,**
symbiosis with Acanthoceros punctatus/Blasia
pusilla, morphology/physiology 7239
symbiosis with Acanthoceros punctatus/Blasia
pusilla, nitrogen/carbon interchange 7140
- Nostoc verrucosum,**
ferredoxin, isolation/characterization 7594
- Nostoc zetterstedtii,**
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Nostocaceae,**
taxonomy/isolation from paddy fields, India
3967
- Notemigonus crysoleucas,**
infection, Pleistophora ovariae, control with
nitrofurazone 7215
- Nothofagus,**
leaf, aquatic hyphomycete/diatom
colonization, stream, New Zealand 9456
- Nova Scotia,**
Papenfussiella callitricha
distribution/ecology 6596
- Nowakowskiella crassa,**
reduction to synonymy with N. elegans 7402
- Nowakowskiella delica,**
reduction to synonymy with N. elegans 7402
- Nowakowskiella elegans,**
resting spore germination 7402
- Nowakowskiella profusa,**
reduction to synonymy with N. elegans 7402
- Nubecularia reicheli,**
ecology/distribution, Prealpes Medianes 9465
- Nuclear division,**
Filobasidium floriforme 9876
Ravenelia esculenta teliospore germination
8321
Scenedesmus quadricauda during cell
(uni-)/coenobium formation 8296
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, growth-modulated
size control 9403
Scopulariopsis koningii conidiogenesis 9399
Stylonychia mytilus, mRNA biosynthesis 2378
Triangularia backusii vegetative hyphae 3115
- Nuclear envelope,**
inclusions, Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
function 6791
- Nuclear Overhauser effect,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, whole cell dynamic
structure 7692
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,**
failure to grow in Saccharomyces cerevisiae
3867
- Nuclear protein matrix,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis macronucleus,
isolation/characterization 4216
- Nuclear waste,**
plankton uptake 4741
pollution, treatment with algae 1489
- Nuclease,**
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, control
mechanisms 7819
Serratia marcescens, stimulation of Candida
tropicalis growth 5981
- Nuclease 31,**
Aspergillus oryzae, degradation of HeLa cell
DNA/RNA 9520
Aspergillus oryzae, detection of Torulopsis
utilis rRNA (5S) single-stranded regions
8424
- Nucleic acid,**
analysis, endosymbiont hypothesis, eukaryote
development 6937
Ceramiu ciliatum/C. rubrum, biosynthesis,
effect of oil 2413
Entamoeba histolytica, biosynthesis,
purine/pyrimidine incorporation 1646
Penicillium chrysogenum, changes during
conidium germination 7420
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, turnover,
correlation with sporulation 4161
Scenedesmus quadricauda biosynthesis, effect
of Ethephon 335
Spirulina platensis/S. maxima single-cell
protein, composition 3893
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis, effect
of levamisole 1077
Toxoplasma gondii in Lesch-Nyhan cells,
labelling 6651
yeast, chain folding 150
- Nucleic acid composition,**
Volvox carteri, relation to development 889
- Nucleotidin,**
effect on Trypanosoma rhodesiense
ultrastructure 346
- Nucleoid,**
Physarum polycephalum mitochondrion,
ultrastructure during division cycle 6531
- Nucleolus,**
Amoeba proteus, DNA replication, timing 4988

Subject index

Nucleolus(Contd),

- Physarum polycephalum, ultrastructure during cell cycle 5685
- Pyronema domesticum, status in ascomycota 9288

Nucleoprotein,

- basic, Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of nuclei isolation procedures 6636
- Physarum polycephalum chromatin subunit 6637

Nucleoside,

- arabinosyl, inhibition of Toxoplasma gondii 2619

Nucleoside phosphotransferase,

- Tetrahymena pyriformis, presence 8509

Nucleosome,

- Acetabularia, absence in transcriptionally active chromatin 4399

5'-nucleotidase,

- changes during Dictyostelium discoideum development 5681
- Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, control mechanisms 7819
- Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis control/partial characterization 3249

Nucleotide,

- acid soluble, Rhodotorula gracilis, determination method 1885
- diguanosine, Achlya
- ambisexualis/Blastocladiella emersonii 9473
- effect on Tricholoma matsutake growth 3486
- Euglena gracilis Z, purification/fractionation method 6633
- Hansenula jadinii, phosphorylation, modified Pasteur effect 2416
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis rRNA (17S/18S), terminal sequences 3217

Nucleus,

- Acetabularia crenulata, transplantation to A. mediterranea, malate dehydrogenase isozyme induction 9348
- Achlya, RNA, relationship with polysome RNA 6638
- Alternaria tenuis hypha/conidium, behaviour 4468
- Amoeba proteus, membrane 1036
- Batophora oerstedii, ultrastructure/development 1544
- Elephantiasis, division, role of microtubule 7431
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, genome transcription 6939
- Cleodsporium herbarum hypha/conidium, behaviour 4868
- Colletotrichum truncatum, factors affecting division 96
- comparison-Chara/Ciliata 765
- Coprinus congregatus, migration rate 837
- Dileptus anser, DNA content 3768 8768 8768
- Eimeria acervulina, ultrastructure 1528
- Entamoeba coli, presence of virus-like particle 9136
- Euglena gracilis, isolation/characterization 9468
- Euglena gracilis, rRNA gene count 392
- Euplotes crassus, mitosis 6564
- Euplotes eurystomus, division during fission, DNA distribution 5727
- Gastrostyla steinii/Stylonychia mytilus, division, role of microtubule 4088
- Gonyostomum semen, interphase, ultrastructure 9752
- Hydnum umbilicatum, division/behaviour 838
- Lauderia annulata, elongate bilobed morphology 9249
- Toxodes striatus, DNA/RNA biosynthesis, qualitative/quantitative studies 6652
- Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 6639
- Oxytricha, cytology/cytophotometry 3137 3137
- Paramecium, meiosis prophase, chromosome arrangement 6968

Nucleus(Contd),

- Paramecium multiconucleatum, effect of lysine 1866
 - Physarella oblonga, degeneration 4069
 - Physarum polycephalum, behaviour during sporulation/germination 828
 - Physarum polycephalum, DNA, foldback sequences, characterization 4982
 - Physarum polycephalum, elongation factor, fluctuation during life cycle 5045
 - Physarum polycephalum plasmodium, ploidy, effect on spore viability 9869
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle, pore formation 4878
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA biosynthesis, effect of irradiation 9476
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, isolation/properties 8420
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, replication during zygote formation/maturation 1567
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Kluyveromyces fragilis, alcohol dehydrogenase occurrence 2491
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutant, defective fusion 443
 - Saprolegnia, DNA base composition, taxonomic significance 891
 - Spirostomum ambiguum, endosymbiont isolation 6374
 - Spirostomum ambiguum, ultrastructure during cell cycle 3140
 - Stemphylium botryosum hypha/conidium, behaviour 4868
 - Stylonychia mytilus, chromatin structure 3525
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis, events during cell cycle, timing/regulation 7433
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis, nuclear protein matrix, isolation/characterization 4216
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis, reversibly contractile matrix, isolation/structure/composition 6654
 - Tracheloraphis phenicopterus, ultrastructure 8287
 - yeast, DNA, manganese mutagenesis 8626
 - yeast, DNA, template activity 8421
 - yeast, DNA, thymidine incorporation 903
 - yeast, rRNA biosynthesis/methylation 3229
 - Muphar luteum subsp. variegatum, infection, Sclerotium, MN, USA 4597
 - leafspot, Dichotomophthoropsis nymphearum, Lake, MN, USA 3754
- ### Nutrient,
- Anacystis nidulans uptake, fertilizer factory effluent isolate 5232
 - Chlorella vulgaris uptake, fertilizer factory effluent isolate 5232
 - concentration, effect on freshwater phytoplankton species composition 4908
 - effect on phytoplankton composition, marine bottom sediments 7467
 - effect on soil fungistasis 7249
 - effect on Sporobolomyces roseus growth, Triticum aestivum leaves 4603
 - enrichment, effect on Ulva lactuca growth 4385
 - enrichment, phytoplankton, northwestern Mediterranean 5236
 - growth-limiting, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, dependence of mutagenesis kinetics 9893
 - leakage, Botrytis cinerea, effect of leaching with water 8323
 - limitation, effect on salt marsh algae (benthic) primary production 4920
 - limitation of phytoplankton standing crop, reservoir, AZ, USA 2709
 - limitation, Selenastrum capricornutum growth, man-made lake, Rhodesia 6048
 - phytoplankton enrichment community 4386
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis, uptake 4398

Subject index

Nutrition,

Acanthamoeba castellanii, nitrogen metabolism utilization 435
 algae, Cluj, Romania 8730
Alternaria tenuis 1162
 amino acid, *Penicillium claviforme*, effect on coremium development 9854
 Amphora 5230
Anacystis nidulans, relation to respiration 423
Armillaria mellea, nitrogen source 2710
 artificially aposymbiotic *Crithidia deanei* 7801
Aspergillus fumigatus/*A. nidulans* fused protoplast, interspecific aneuploidy 5259
Aspergillus niger, effect on gluconic acid biosynthesis 1137
Aspergillus oryzae, dextrinase fermentative production 3488
Balantidium coli, feeding on *Ascarops strongylina* eggs 4397
 Fodo marina, role of mineral elements 6935
Euergerula spartinae 1052
Calonectria camelliae, regulation of fertile perthidium development 9851
Candida tropicalis/C. lipolytica, n-alkane/glucose, lipid composition 9604
Candida tropicalis/C. lipolytica, effect on isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺/NADP⁺)/glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2477
Candida utilis, effect on disintegration rate 2692
Candida utilis, energy charge values 8739
 carbohydrate, *Phyllosticta antirrhini*, effect on pycnidium formation 9397
Cercospora fusimaculans 428
 Chlorophyta, organic acid active transport, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, boron requirement 1909
 Dinobryon, seasonal variation 2382
Dunaliella tertiolecta, waste-water utilization 425
 effect on *Agaricus bisporus* oxalic acid biosynthesis 5113
 effect on *Aspergillus sydowii* growth/sporulation 6547
 effect on *Aspergillus tamarii* growth/sporulation 1914
 effect on *Ceratocystis paradoxa* growth/sporulation 9378
 effect on *Coccidioides immitis* mycelium cell wall composition 8526
 effect on *Curvularia lunata* Brefeldin A biosynthesis 8548
 effect on *Fomes durissimus* basidiocarp formation 1559
 effect on penicillin biosynthesis 9619
 effect on salt-marsh diatoms 104
 effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* gametogenesis 4838
 effect on *Sphacelotheca panici* milliaei/*Ustilago tritici* morphology 3066
 effect on *Syncephalis californica* hyperparasitism on *Rhizopus oryzae* 8140
 enrichment, stimulation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rRNA/tRNA biosynthesis 3224
Entodinium longinucleatum, bacteria/amino acid/carbohydrate uptake/utilization 9862
Epicoccum nigrum, relation to lipid biosynthesis 1163
Flammulina velutipes, mycelium fruit body/development 2362
Fucus spiralis, effect of nitrate/ammonium enrichment 2708
Fusarium moniliforme 8557
Fusidium coccineum, effect on fusidin biosynthesis 7636

Nutrition(Contd),

Gliocladium roseum, effect on antagonism by *Trichoderma viride* 8738
Hastigerina pelagica, phagocytosis/digestion, cytochemistry 6055
Helminthosporium spiciferum, effect on growth/sporulation 429
 human/animal, *Scenedesmus acutus*/*Spirulina platensis* utilization 10382
 Hyphomycetes, effect on uricase production 431
 Indian edible mushroom 9852
 interaction with plankton, mathematical model 8724
Laminaria longicruris, seasonal variation 8303
 Leishmania, in vitro culture 3490
 marine/maritime lichen, relation to ecology 4148
Naegleria fowleri, host erythrocyte utilization 9061
 nitrogen, effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* growth/survival 1159
Nitzschia angularis, heterotrophy 1158
Oscillatoria rubescens, oligo-nutrient requirement 1908
 pelagial phytoplankton, Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia 7446
Penicillium adametzi, tannin utilization 1918
Penicillium digitatum, requirement for conidium germination 8735
Penicillium expansum, relation to virulence 5577
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, waste-water utilization 425
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, gluconic acid/fructose metabolism 8734
Phyllosticta lycopersici, requirements for conidium germination 1919
Physarum gyrosum culture 1911
 phytoplankton, arginine/glutamic acid biodegradation 1133
Plectonema boryanum, heterotrophic adaption 2717
Pleurotus sajor-caju, trace element requirement 1912
Pleurotus sapidus, effect of corn oil 1913
Podophrya fixa, relation to respiration 1011
Pseudocercospora vitis/*Cercospora mitteriana*, growth factor requirement 1165
Pullularia pullulans pullulan biosynthesis 8519
 requirements, *Phyllosticta lycopersici* conidium germination 2712
 requirements, symbiotic dinoflagellates in axenic culture 6001
Rhizoctonia bataticola 433
Rhizoctonia solani, sulphur/phosphorus 8736
 role in fungal banding 7405
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fatty acid (unsaturated) utilization 6934
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, control of nuclear division 9403
Skeletonema costatum, silicate requirement 1910
 soil fungi 1921
Stephanodiscus astraea, reservoir 8364
 storage rot fungi, trisaccharide utilization 1916
Strigula + *Cephaleuros virescens* symbiosis 8258
 symbiosis, transport systems 6046
Tetrahymena pyriformis mutant (food-vacuole-less) 2718
Tetrahymena pyriformis, ribosome biosynthesis regulation 1649
Thalassiosira pseudonana, waste-water utilization 425

Subject index

Nutrition(Contd),

- Thielavia terricola, relation to root rot/damping-off disease 427
- Trichoderma lignorum, methanol carbon source 692
- Uromyces nigricans/Potomacus pottsii, bacterial food source 2720
- Verticillium dahliae, effect on lipid composition 9855
- Verticillium dahliae/V. albo-atrum, amino acid utilization 474
- Verticillium dahliae/V. albo-atrum, effect of nitrogen source 1926
- wood-destroying fungi 9861
- yeast, taxonomy tests 5649
- yeast, vitamin requirement 1168

Nuttallia mesii,

- infection, Ornithodoros erraticus, transmission 10311

Nyssa odorata,

- leafspot, Dichotomophthoropsis nyssaearum, like, NY, USA 3754
- Sclerotium isolate, infection, Zizania aquatica 8092
- Sclerotium pathogenicity, MN, USA 4597

Nyssa tuberosa,

- leafspot, Dichotomophthoropsis nyssaearum, like, NY, USA 3754

Nyssa mycin A-1,

- effect on yeast/fungi 351

Nystatin,

- antifungal activity, Ceratocystis ulmi 4316
 - antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses 114
 - assay using Saccharomyces cerevisiae, improved technique 9807
 - assay using Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Paecilomyces variotii, improved technique 9808
 - bioassay method using Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5212
 - Candida scottii resistant mutants, frequency 5261
 - candidiasis prophylaxis, haemopathic patients 1113
 - control of Torulopsis glabrata, neonate sheep rumen 8921
 - effect on Candida albicans alkaline phosphatase activity 5146
 - effect on Candida albicans respiration 1010
 - effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Epidermophyton floccosum membrane 2624
 - fungal sensitivity, effect of hydrogen peroxide 2623
 - gel, treatment of mycosis (pulmonary) 7965
 - induction of complex-bound sterol biosynthesis/conidogenesis, Coprinus cinereus monokaryotic mutant 5963
 - inhibition of Pityrosporum canis in vitro 5174
 - methyl ester derivatives, selective toxicity, Candida albicans 3409
 - prophylaxis of Candida albicans thrush/colonisation, neonate 2814
 - treatment of Aspergillus fumigatus aspergilloma (pulmonary), patient with ankylosing spondylitis 5341
 - treatment of candidiasis (cutaneous), comparison with nystatin + triamcinolone acetate 10020
 - treatment of candidiasis (oesophageal) 535
 - treatment of candidiasis (oral) 2015
 - treatment of candidiasis (vulvovaginal) 1288
 - treatment of candidiasis (vulvovaginal), comparison with miconazole 4517
- Nystatin + halcinonide + neomycin,**
treatment of candidiasis (cutaneous), clinical evaluation 3597

Nystatin + metronidazole,

- treatment of Candida albicans/Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis 529

Nystatin + triamcinolone acetate,

- treatment of candidiasis (cutaneous), comparison with nystatin alone 10020

Occupational infection,

- dermatomycosis, incidence, industrial workers 3596
- fungi, bakery worker 8814

Ocean,

- Micromonas pusilla occurrence 3173
- phytoplankton pigment, seasonal variation, Baltic Sea 3177
- phytoplankton primary production/biomass 5766

Ochlochaete lentiformis,

- synonym of Ulvella lens 4640

Ochraceae,

- Septoria nodorum, effect on Triticum aestivum stomatal resistance 1749

Ochratoxicosis (experimental),

- ochratoxin A, rat, teratogenic/toxic effects 1299

Ochratoxin,

- tritium-labelled, preparation/hydrolysis 2680

Ochratoxin A,

- analysis using carboxypeptidase A 7765
- Aspergillus ochraceus, metabolism during pregnancy, pig 5373
- Aspergillus ochraceus, toxicity, rat 8905
- association with nephropathy (Balkan) 10018
- biodegradation, cattle stomach 1743
- effect on human cell culture 4233
- effect on rumen microorganisms, sheep 2839
- embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
- hydrolysis by animal microflora 986
- identification/semiquantitative determination, chromatography 2535
- mould isolated from foodstuffs, private homes 8178
- mycotoxicosis, pig, occurrence in kidney 10079
- nephropathy, pig/rat, localization in proximal tubule 6198
- nephrosis, dog 10083
- nephrosis, dog, clinical/clinicopathological features 7086
- occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923
- ochratoxicosis (experimental), rat, teratogenic/toxic effects 1299
- Penicillium verrucosum var. cycloptum, association with nephropathy (Balkan) 7935
- Penicillium viridicatum, detection/spoilage, rice 10430
- rapid screening method 1878
- spoilage, foodstuffs, review 10439
- time-dependent disappearance from pig tissues 2994
- toxicity, neonate rat 7979

Ochratoxin B,

- analysis using carboxypeptidase A 7765
- Aspergillus ochraceus, metabolism during pregnancy, pig 5373
- identification/semiquantitative determination, chromatography 2535
- occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923

Ochre suppressor,

- effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis/ascosporogenesis 4422
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, SUP3-0, genetic fine structure analysis 4423

Subject index

- Ochroconis tshawytschae** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 8252
- Ochromonas**,
biogenic amine, purification method 6806
vertical distribution/migration, Abbot's
Pool, UK 3160
- Ochromonas danica**,
beta-glucosidase secretion 161
D.A., isolation/characterization 5796
mastigoneme, attachment 8225
motility/growth, effect of methylxanthine
2627
phosphomonoesterase, role in phosphate
requirement 4169
- Ochromonas malhamensis**,
brassicasterol/poriferasterol, biosynthesis
from ergosterol/ergostadienol 1729
5'-methyladenosine, vitamin B₁₂-replacing
effect 6055
osmotic regulation, mediation by galactosyl
transferase, in vitro activation 3236
- Ochtodes crockeri**,
reproduction morphology-carposporophyte
development 4061
- Ochtodes secundiramea**,
reproduction morphology-carposporophyte
development 4061
- Ocium basilicum**,
plant extract, effect on *Phaseolus vulgaris*
rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi 2232
- Ocium sanctum**,
blight (leaf), *Alternaria alternata*, India
2109
- n-octadecane**,
Candida tropicalis, primary transformation,
kinetics 4225
- Octadiene**,
derivative, *Chondrococcus hornemanni* 974
- Octapentadecaenoic acid**,
marine dinoflagellate, biosynthesis/possible
food chain index 5064
- Octospora effusans**,
infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite
relationship 6350
- Octospora gamari**,
infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite
relationship 6350
- Octospora indica** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 5634
- Octosporomyces japonicus**,
hybrid with *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*,
morphology 4880
- Odocoileus hemionus**,
infection, *Trypanosoma cervi*,
cross-transmission, WY, USA 7202
Trypanosoma isolation, WY, USA 6100
- Odocoileus hemionus hemionus**,
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis sp.nov. life
cycle 6561
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus**,
Trypanosoma isolation, WY, USA 6100
- Odocoileus virginianus**,
Trypanosoma isolation, WY, USA 6100
- Odonthalia**,
Harveyella mirabilis parasitism 2212
- Odonthalia corymbifera**,
galactan, n.m.r. spectra analysis 9584
sterol profile 5883
- Odontia bicolor**,
inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 6841
- Odour**,
Dictyopteris plagiogramma/D. australis,
relation to chemotaxis 1751
- Oedocephalum**,
conidium, development 9395
- Oedogonium**,
chemotaxis, ecological aspects 7425
isolation from Bangladesh 4105
single-cell protein, production from
municipal wastewater 10385
- Oedogonium cardiacum**,
fertilization/zygote formation,
ultrastructure 6515
- Oedogonium incrassatum** var. **tenerrium** var.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Bangladesh 4105
- Oedogonium sylhetensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Bangladesh 4105
- Oesophagitis**,
Candida, 27 cases, prospective study 3599
- Oestradiol**,
effect on hamster immune response, *Entamoeba*
histolytica amoebiasis (experimental) 8827
- Oidiodendron**,
isolation from broiler houses 8400
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
- Oidiodendron echinulatum**,
isolation from soil/humus/decaying plant
material/dung, Japan 3191
- Oidiodendron flavum**,
isolation from soil/humus/decaying plant
material/dung, Japan 3191
- Oidiodendron griseum**,
condiogenesis, ultrastructure 5703
isolation from soil/humus/decaying plant
material/dung, Japan 3191
- Oidiodendron maius**,
isolation from soil/humus/decaying plant
material/dung, Japan 3191
- Oidiodendron tenuissimum**,
isolation from soil/humus/decaying plant
material/dung, Japan 3191
- Oidiopsis**,
mildew (powdery), *Capsicum annuum* 1390
- Oidium**,
Benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
hyperparasitism by *Cicinnobolus cesati* 2149
mildew, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of
ecological/edaphic factors 10224
mildew (powdery), *Macroptilium atropurpureum*,
sensitivity 4570
mildew (powdery), new host records 2149
mildew (powdery), *Nicandra physaloides*, new
record 5463
mildew (powdery), *Umbelliferae*, Israel
8075
- Oidium heraclei**,
mildew (powdery), *Daucus carota*, UK 6266
- Oidium manihoti**,
mildew, *Manihot esculenta*, epidemiology 6994
- Oil**,
application to soil, effect on soil fungi
populations 3875
chain saw, *Ceratocystis ulmi* conidium
survival 9924
crude, effect on phytoplankton primary
production, Rance estuary, France 6441
effect on *Cerarium ciliatum*/C. rubrum nucleic
acid biosynthesis 2413
effect on phytoplankton development,
reservoir 8202
effect on phytoplankton species composition
10456
microbial biodegradation, rate in a beach
gravel column 7291
water soluble fractions, effect on marine
zooplankton 8207
- Oil (essential)**,
Asparagopsis taxiformis, structure 246
Chlorella fusca/C. kessleri mutant 244
Scenedesmus acutus,
decolourisation/application to perfumery
3372
- Oil-spill emulsifier**,
toxicity to marine phytoplankton 9220 9221
- Oithonia rigida**,
infection, *Coelosporidium oithonae* sp.nov.
2321

Subject index

- Olea europaea**,
leafspot, *Spilotea oleagina*, epidemiology 1022k
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*, Spain 7256
wilt, *Verticillium dahliae* 10229
- Olean-12-ene-3,11-dione**,
isolation from *Palanophora indica* rhizome 8527
- Oleanolic acid**,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* wine fermentation 9185
- Oligochaetocystis**,
taxonomy, *Monocystidae* revision/check-list 7466
- Oligomycin**,
Aspergillus nidulans resistant mutant, adenosinetriphosphatase-associated proteolipid 8752
effect on mitochondrial coupling, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* oligomycin-resistant mutant 9889
inhibition of yeast mitochondrion ATPase, reversal by ionophoric compounds 6847
Kluyveromyces lactis resistant mutant, isolation/genetic characterization 782k
Trypanosoma brucei/T. evansi adenosinetriphosphatase sensitivity 1735
- Oligonucleotide**,
yeast tRNA^{phe}, binding 145
- Oligosaccharide**,
Ahorotorula glutinis cell wall, isolation/characterization 558c
- Olisthodiscus**,
retard, relation to water pollution, Omura Bay, Japan 3935
- Olisthodiscus luteus**,
cell cycle, growth/plastid replication 7342
occurrence, Oslofjord, Norway 4169
- Olive oil**,
in dry substrates, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, production of gibberellic acid 3341
- Olivetoric acid**,
Pseudevernia olivetorina 9680
- Olipidium**,
plant disease, relation to papillae formation 2187
- Olipidium brassicae**,
association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, role in virus transmission 9138
complex with tobacco necrosis virus, association with *Pythium sulcatum* dieback (root), *Lycus carota* 893k
infection, *Brassica oleracea*, host penetration, effect of heat shock 10090
morphology/thermal death point 773
seedling disease, *Brassica oleracea*, host penetration, significance of papilla formation 5383
sporangium (resting), morphology/distribution in *Nicotiana tabacum* roots 3981
vector for tobacco necrosis virus Augusto disease, *Tulipa gesneriana*, field studies 4543
zoospore, flagellum apparatus/striated rhizoplast, ultrastructure 3056
zoospore, ultrastructure 3984
- Onnamycin**,
inhibition of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.-pisi growth/respiration 9706
- Opthalina**,
new record for Israel 4950
- Opthalina hudsoniana**,
dolipore septum 4037
- Opthalina pyxidata**,
occurrence, south Bohemia, Czechoslovakia 667
- Opthalotus olearius**,
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Oncobasidium theobromae**,
growth, dual culture with *Theobroma cacao* callus tissue 6897
- Oncopera laboguttata**,
infection, *Pleistophora oncoperae* sp.nov. 828F
- Onion**,
rot (neck), *Botrytis allium* 4721
rot (soft), *Fusarium solani* 9199
- Onkenema**,
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Onobrychis viciifolia**,
rot (crown/root), *Fusarium solani*, resistance screening 7138
- Ontjoo**,
production, *Neurospora sitophila*/Rhizopus oligosporus, effect on *Arachis hypogaea* nutritional quality 3917
- Onychomycosis**,
etiology/clinical aspects/treatment, review of 1544 cases 6181
association with erythema nodosum 7940
Candida albicans, vaccine treatment 7893
Candida/Trichophyton, treatment with miconazole 8892
incidence, Zaire 7866
morphology of fungal invasion 8890
topical treatment with 5-fluorouracil 8891
treatment with griseofulvin-plasma concentration 1284
Trichophyton rubrum, child, case report 2810
- Oocyst**,
Eimeria brunetti, wall, development/ultrastructure 8334
Eimeria nieschulzi, sporulation, factors affecting 742k
Eimeria stiedai, presence of residium, rabbit isolate 9337
Eimeria tenella, production, tissue culture 1902
Eimeria tenella, separation from faeces, method 2701
Isospora felis/I. rivolta infection, cat 4675
Toxoplasma gondii, development in trophozoite-infected cat 4887
- Oocystidium**,
taxonomy 9254
- Oocystis**,
nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8750
taxonomy 9254
- Oocystis marssonii**,
chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide 4343
- Oocystis solitaria**,
cell wall, microfibril biosynthesis/orientation, effect of colchicine 5154
cell wall, ultrastructure/development/microfibril orientation 5974
cellulose microfibril, orientation mechanism, effect of colchicine 3088
- Oodinium pillularis**,
parasitism, ornamental fish 1454
velvet disease, freshwater exotic Pisces 7234
- Oodinium vastator**,
parasitism, ornamental fish 1454
- Oogoniol**,
Achlya heterossexualis/A. ambisexualis, biosynthesis, role of fucosterol 8556
- Oogonium**,
Phytophthora cactorum, cholestanol abortion, meiosis 3106
- Ookinete**,
Plasmodium berghei, isolation/concentration from mosquito midgut 2703

Subject index

- Oospolactone**,
Gloeophyllum sepiarium, isolation/antifungal activity 2534
- Oospora lactis**,
post-harvest decay, fruit/vegetable, India 10444
triacylglycerol lipase, triglyceride hydrolysis 9501
- Oospora pustulans**,
spot (skin), Solanum tuberosum, effect of chlorpropham/temperature 6424
- Oospore**,
Bremia lactucae, occurrence, Lactuca sativa with mildew (downy) 3546
mycelium-free, Pythium aphanidermatum/P. myriotylum, production methods 8676
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium, hyperparasitism by fungi/bacteria, soil 6129
Phytophthora megasperma var-sojze, development, ultrastructure 5689
Phytophthora megasperma var-sojze, soil, observation method 6005
Pythium/Aphanidermatum, hyperparasitism by Hyphochytrium catenoides, soil 5538
Sclerophthora macrospora, infection inoculum, annual grasses 3673
- Opalina**,
ciliary propulsion, active porous medium model 8284
cilium, contractile events 4051
- Opegrapha lyncea**,
addition to lichen flora, Ireland 9463
- Opegrapha rufescens**,
isolation from Canada 8269
- Opercularia**,
role in floc formation, activated sludge 4974
- Opercularia coarctata**,
factors affecting activated sludge colonization 752
- Operculella padwickii**,
blight (foot), Cicer arietinum, incidence, effect of physical factors 5464
fungicide control 378
growth/sporulation, effect of trace element 1917
growth/sporulation/nutrition 432
- Operon**,
control of Physarum polycephalum differentiation 1174
- Ophiobolin A**,
Helminthosporium maydis, effect on Zea mays root ion leakage/hexose uptake 10143
- Ophiobolus**,
taxonomic revision, Canada 2306
- Ophiobolus acuminatus**,
new record for India 1614
- Ophiobolus graminis**,
antigen sharing with plant host 10170
rot (foot), Triticum aestivum, infection from straw 6111
soil populations, inhibition by added nutrients with consequent actinomycete competition 6380
take-all, Triticum aestivum, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Ophionectria**,
taxonomy 9286
- Ophionectria trichospora**,
taxonomy 9286
- Ophiostoma**,
cell wall composition/taxonomy 2299
- Ophiostoma ulai**,
cellulolytic enzyme/pectic enzyme, relation to virulence 2443
- Ophrydium versatile**,
taxonomy/morphology 5668
- Ophryscolex**,
cattle rumen, fermentation, effect of ground/pelleted straw 6358
cattle rumen, populations, effect of food ration/protozoa transfer 6357
- Opportunistic infection**,
immunosuppressed patient, review 5361
- Optical density**,
phytoplankton 1610
- Oral apparatus**,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, cytochalasin B binding site 390
Tetrahymena pyriformis, microtubule/filament organization 7376
Tetrahymena pyriformis, morphogenesis, effect of cytochalasin B 389
Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein specificity 236
- Oral infection**,
Candida, patients with impaired neutrophil chemotaxis 4505
prevention, patients receiving cancer therapy 6189
- Orange**,
mould (green/blue), Penicillium digitatum/P. italicum benomyl-resistant strains, control with sodium ortho-phenylphenate/2-aminobutane/imazalil 3927
postharvest decay, fungicide control 6435
- Orchard**,
soil, Aspergillus incidence, USSR 6377
- Organelle**,
Aspergillus niger giant cell, isolation/characterisation 5640
Saprolegnia ferax zoospore, ultrastructure/arrangement during development 9374
- Organic acid**,
Alternaria trititina/A. tenuis mycelium, similarity 4020
effect on Penicillium rubrum growth/rubratoxin biosynthesis 2645
- Organomercurial**,
derivatives, interaction with heat-synchronized Tetrahymena pyriformis 1121
effect on heat-synchronized Tetrahymena pyriformis 1867
- Origanum majorana**,
plant extract, effect on Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi 2232
- Orkney Islands**,
plankton survey 5753
- Ornieresia carcini gen.et sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/life cycle/isolation from Carcinus mediterraneus 6504
- Ornamentation**,
Cronartium fusiforme aeciospore, use in taxonomic separation 3062
Mycoclevis sicigleba spore 3064
- Ornidazole**,
antiprotozoal activity, Entamoeba histolytica/Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro/in vivo study 5994
treatment of intestinal giardiasis 655
treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis colpitis 3807
treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis trichomoniasis 6303
treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis 7168
treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal) 7171
treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal), comparison with tinidazole 8097
- Ornithine**,
Aspergillus nidulans, metabolism, genetics 7825
Neurospora crassa, cycling 6708
Neurospora crassa, metabolism 6707

Subject index

- Ornithine carbamoyltransferase**,
Xostoc muscorum, purification/properties 908
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation 7570
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, steady-state kinetic analysis 8485
- Ornithine decarboxylase**,
Physarum polycephalum, 2 forms, physical/kinetic distinction 9495
Physarum polycephalum, regulation during mitosis 8309
- Ornithine transcarbamylase**,
Phodototula glutinis, regulation 2486
- Ornithodoros erraticus**,
infection, *Nuttallia mesi*, transmission 1411
- Ornithodoros parkeri**,
Nosema parkeri sp.nov. isolation 6503
- Ornithogalum umbellatum**,
mycorrhiza (endo) intracellular vesicle ultrastructure 6394
- Oropharynx**,
colonization with *Candida albicans*, asthmatic children treated with beclomethasone 3609
- Orseillon BB**,
Ascomyces fruit body, differential staining with crystal violet 3450
- Orthaga exvinacea**,
infection, *Paecilomyces farinosus* 8910
- Orthocid 50**,
Aspergillus niger control, insect semisynthetic diets spoilage 4720
- Orthophaltan**,
Aspergillus niger control, insect semisynthetic diets spoilage 4720
- Orthophosphate**,
inhibition of coralline algae growth/calification 6528
- Oryctes rhinoceros**,
Utricularia monoides isolation 6498
- Oryza sativa**,
blast, India 484
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae* 635 2159 2160 2161
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, control by activation of host defence mechanisms 9020
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, control with amipurimycin 7721
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, control with tenomyl 6272
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, current status, Southern US 3782
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, early occurrence, TX, USA 3781
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, effect of dry periods 10186
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, fungicide (organic) control 5469
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, pathogenicity variability, genetic studies 5468
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, physiologic races, India 10148
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, resistance 1392
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, seed transmission 1947
blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, spread, chemical control 2902
blight, *Corticium sasakii*-host range 8054
blight (sheath), *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, effect of nutritional/microclimatic conditions 8033
effect of *Nigrospora oryzae* phytotoxin production 630
fertilization, *Anabaena-Azolla* association nitrogen fixation 5600
fungal diseases, fungicide control 3796
growth, effect of *Gigaspora gigantea* mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 3887
helminthosporiosis, epidemic Thanjavur district, India 621
helminthosporiosis, India 484
- Oryza sativa(Contd)**,
infection, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, effect of ascospore discharge 9925
inhibition by *Pyrenochaeta*, growth inhibitor isolation/characterization 6273
inoculation with *Cyanophyta* + *Azotobacter chroococcum*, increased yield 6384
leafspot, *Cercospora oryzae*, occurrence, Tamil Nadu 5299
leafspot, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, resistance 8073
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*, incidence 6388
phyllosphere microflora, effect of pesticide foliar spray 8396
rot (sheath), *Acrocyldrium oryzae*, India 8735
rot (sheath), *Acrocyldrium oryzae*, LA, USA 8981
scald (leaf), *Rhynchosporium oryzae*, Indonesia 9026
seed-borne fungi 1403
seed-borne infection, *Helminthosporium oryzae*/*Pyricularia oryzae* 2900
smut (false), *Claviceps oryzae-sativae*-sclerotium formation 6542
smut (false), *Ustilaginoidea virens* 2106
smut (kernel), *Neovossia horrida*, fungicide control 10117
spot (brown), *Helminthosporium oryzae*, fungicide, control 8074
spot (brown), *Helminthosporium oryzae*, resistance, induction by fungal fluids 3766
yield, effect of algae + humus 6385
- Oscillation**,
Menoidium cultellus/*Rhizodomonas spiralis* body, role in swimming behaviour 4044
- Oscillatoria**,
consumption/assimilation by *Hydrachna trilobata* 4890
glycollate dehydrogenase, intracellular localization 3235
mass culture, cell concentration 2667
nitrogen fixation/distribution/primary production, Sargasso Sea/Caribbean Sea 9442
seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA 8358
septum, ultrastructure 8222
viability, effect of low temperature 5122
- Oscillatoria agardhii**,
competition with *Scenedesmus protuberans*, effect of light limitation 9427
- Oscillatoria agardhii var. isothrix**,
vertical distribution, Deming Lake, MN, USA 3146
- Oscillatoria amphibia**,
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
- Oscillatoria chalybea**,
photosystem II, inhibition by lutein/neoxanthin antiserum 7659
ultrastructure, comparison with *Spirulina* 4759
- Oscillatoria coerulescens**,
transfer to *Oscillochloris chrysea* gen.et sp.nov. 9247
- Oscillatoria laeteovirens**,
socias, salt marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389
- Oscillatoria limnetica**,
photosynthesis, oxygenic/anoxigenic, quantum yield 8564
- Oscillatoria limosa**,
ecology, Piburger See, Austria 8363
ecology/productivity, coral reef, French Polynesia 2380
ultrastructure/morphology/reproduction, light/scanning/transmission electron microscopy study 4758

Subject index

- Oscillatoria nigroviridis**,
debrunomapsyriatoxin, isolation/antileukaemia
activity 7685
- Oscillatoria obscura**,
soil, effect on moisture retention, India
10365
- Oscillatoria platensis**,
single-cell protein, nutritional contribution
to different ethnic groups, Chad 3895
- Oscillatoria princeps**,
3 glucosyltransferases, common ancestral
origin 6655
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
trichome, differentiation 1542
- Oscillatoria redekei**,
growth, limitation by phosphorus, Lough
Heagh, N. Ireland, UK 5734
taxonomy 7315
- Oscillatoria rubescens**,
nutrition, oligo-nutrient requirement 1908
ultrastructure, comparison with Spirulina
4759
- Oscillatoria subbrevis**,
viability after lyophilization 3440
- Oscillatoria tenuis**,
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
- Oscillochloris chrysea** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9247
- Osmoregulation**,
Ochromonas malhamensis, mediation by
galactosyl transferase, in vitro activation
3236
Platymonas subcordiformis, mannitol 7676
Platymonas suecica, effect of salinity 313
- Osmosis**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell envelope
permeability 9656
- Osmotic potential**,
effect on *Phytophthora cinnamomi* growth 4285
- Osmotic pressure**,
effect on *Naegleria gruberi* transformation
368
Pelvetia fastigiata embryo, relief by
chloride/potassium efflux 1016
- Osmotic shock**,
effect on *Platymonas subcordiformis* cell
volume 8614
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
ultrastructure 325
- Osmotolerance**,
yeast 1116
- Osoopropanol**,
isolation from *Asparagopsis taxiformis* 3370
- Osteitis**,
Candida albicans, neonate receiving
parenteral nutrition, case report 8872
- Osteomyelitis**,
Candida albicans, 2 case reports with
associated costal chondritis 10045
Candida septicaemia, treatment with
miconazole + amphotericin B 8866
costochondral, *Candida albicans*, case report
4514
Cryptococcus neoformans, case report 1292
- Osteospermum ecklonis**,
wilt, *Phytophthora cryptogea*, new record for
CA, USA 2848
- Osteospermum fruticosum**,
wilt, *Phytophthora cryptogea*, new record for
CA, USA 2848
- Ostreobium**,
boring algae, occurrence in *Gryphus vitreus*
shell 10342
- Ostreogrycin A**,
structural elucidation by mass spectrometry
3455
- Otitis**,
Phycomycetes 6143
Pityrosporum ovale, dog, 2 case reports
10086
- Otitis externa**,
fungi, cat/dog 2038
Pityrosporum, dog, symptoms/treatment 10085
- Otomycosis**,
Candida/Aspergillus niger, treatment with
clotrimazole 2812
cat/dog 2038
treatment with clotrimazole 2006
- Othia spiraceae**,
isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK
4123
- Oudemansella mucida**,
fruit body, lipid composition 9599
mucidin biosynthesis, effect of irradiation
(u.v.) / 4-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
5131
submerged culture, lipid composition/mucidin
biosynthesis 3319
- Ovitrol**,
fungal sensitivity, effect of hydrogen
peroxide 2623
- Ovulinia azaleae**,
blight (flower), Azalea, control with
fungicide Bay Neb 6447 8015
blight (flower), Azalea, fungicide control
8014
- Owl (barn)**,
Sarcocystis isolation 10328
- Owl (masked)**,
Sarcocystis isolation 10328
- Oxadiazole**,
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus*
flavus/A. niger 9731
derivatives, effect on *Aspergillus niger/A.*
flavus 772
- 3-oxadiazolylrhodanine**,
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus*
niger/A. flavus 4322
- Oxadiazon herbicide**,
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (stem),
Arachis hypogaea 11153
- Oxalic acid**,
Agaricus bisporus, biosynthesis, effect of
carbon source 5113
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 8904
- Oxaline**,
Penicillium oxalicum, chemistry/n.m.r.
assignments 3387
- Oxalis**,
isolation of *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cepae*,
South Africa 6993
- Oxalis corymbosa**,
rust, *Puccinia oxalidis*, first report from
Australia 3730
- Oxathin**,
fungi (phytopathogenic), acquired resistance
385
- Oxidase**,
Cephalosporium sacchari, role in
pathogenicity, wilt, *Saccharum officinale*
3260
- Oxidase (cyanide-insensitive)**,
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, location on
outer side, inner mitochondrion membrane
8486
- Oxidative phosphorylation**,
Candida parapsilosis, efficiency in
continuous culture 6784
Euglena gracilis 2 mitochondrion 6783
Polytomella agilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
energy source-hydrogen ion 7670
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, role
of ATPase 8573
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ole-3mutant, effect
of altered membrane sterol composition 9641
yeast, cofactor function for fatty acid
(unsaturated) 5098
- 24,25-oxidolanosterol**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation 8533

Subject index

- Oxycarboxin**,
control of *Hemileia vastatrix* rust, *Coffea arabica* 4563
control of *Puccinia hordei* rust (brown), *Hordeum vulgare* 2095
foliar applications, control of seed-borne infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5425
- Oxycarboxin 20EC**,
control of *Hemileia vastatrix* rust, *Coffea arabica* 8961
- Oxygen**,
adaptation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, catalase A/T biosynthesis 3277
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, evolution, effect of buffers 1041
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, formation during photosynthesis, 2 pathways 8566
diffusion coefficient, microbial aggregates, evaluation 7781
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* akinete germination 6826
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* phototaxis 9684
effect on *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.tulipae ethylene biosynthesis/growth 6014
effect on gamma-irradiated *Tetrahymena pyriformis* ribosome (poly)/protein synthesis 3403
effect on *Verticillium dahliae* sporulation/microsclerotium production in soil 7665
enhancement of *Anacystis nidulans* photosynthesis 3345
evolution during *Anacystis nidulans* cell cycle synchronization 4832
exchange, *Anabaena cylindrica*/A. *cylindrica* photosynthesis 2557
interaction with microorganisms, fermentation 5573
interfacial transfer during microbial respiration 9642 9643
limitation of *Candida utilis* growth, open culture 407
littoral seaweeds production, effect of lead 1'455
Aegleria gruberi consumption during axenic culture 6922
production, *Dictyococcus engadinensis*, effect of simazine 3405
Scenedesmus obliquus, evolution/uptake during photosynthesis induction after darkness 3350
transfer, *Candida rugosa*, hydrocarbon fermentation 5913
transfer, yeast tubular loop fermentation 6023
uptake, *Anacystis nidulans*, effect of light 6411
- Oxygen tension**,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* endogenous metabolism 5244
- Oxygen transfer coefficient**,
determination method 5222
- Oxyhydroquinone**,
Candida tropicalis, metabolism 1035
- Oxyhydric acid**,
Hypochnmia enteromorpha, occurrence/structure 2590
Pseudevernia furfuracea 9680
- Oxyporus populinus**,
alpha-L-arabinofuranoside/beta-D-glucopyranoside/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2455
- Oxyrrhis marina**,
body scales, description 3046
- Oxytetracycline**,
anticooidal activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2664
treatment of toxoplasmosis (experimental), mouse 9115
- Oxytricha**,
macronucleus, cytology/cytophotometry 3137
- Oxytricha bifaria**,
conjugation, cell interaction 847
- Oxytricha fallax**,
cystment, subsequent heteropolar doublet/monster cell redevelopment 4089
- Oxytricha rubra** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Europe 7500
- Oyster**,
isolation of human-associated yeast, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
- Ozone**,
control of cheese mould 2998
effect on *Chlorella sorokiniana* potassium efflux 1091
effect on *Helminthosporium maydis* infection (experimental), Zea mays 8072
removal of *Microcystis aeruginosa* odour-taste spoilage, public water supply 7293
- Ozonium texanum** var.parasiticum wilt,
cereals 631
- P-700**,
algae, kinetic behaviour during photosynthesis induction 7652
Neostoc muscorum membrane, evidence for 2 types 7651
- Pachycladon umbrinus**,
occurrence, pond, Waldviertel, Austria 6576
- Pachydictyon coriaceum**,
reproduction (asexual) 9354
- Pachytene**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chromosome pairing, ultrastructural analysis 3086
- Pachytheca**,
fossil, morphology/genetic development 8233
- Pacific Ocean**,
phytoplankton distribution/species composition 5761
subarctic/tropical waters, phytoplankton composition 4119
- Pacific Ocean (North)**,
phytoplankton, nitrogen assimilation 4935
- Padina**,
occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
- Padina arborescens**,
ethylene biosynthesis 7688
- Padina crassa**,
tetraspore germination, morphology 2345
- Padina japonica**,
calcium carbonate deposits, localization/characterization 9258
ecology/distribution, reef, HI, USA 8376
growth, effect of emersion/temperature, emersion, effect on *Padina japonica* growth 7463
- Padina pavonia**,
carbohydrate composition 9580
ion exchange properties/alginic acid content 5134
oxygen production, effect of lead 10455
- Padina sanctae-crucis**,
spore, fucoidan distribution 6722
- Paecilomyces**,
amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of action 9758
cephalosporin biosynthesis, effect of methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
isolation from Arthropoda, Ghana 8395
isolation from slime accumulations, fibreboard industries 10449
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
nitrophenylhydrazine antimicrobial activity 6868
Saccharum officinale root region 2234

Subject index

Paecilomyces (Contd),

- single-cell protein production from cassava 2238
- soil, populations, effect of oil application 3875

Paecilomyces buxi,

- association with decline, *Euxys sempervirens* 10145

Paecilomyces carneus,

- cephalosporin, biosynthesis/characterization 4236
- penicillin KPN, biosynthesis/characterization 4237

Paecilomyces farinosus,

- infection, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, possibility for biological control 8913
- infection, *Orthaga exvinacea* 8910

Paecilomyces fusisporus,

- Trigonella foenum-graecum* rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471

Paecilomyces lilacinus,

- endophthalmitis following intraocular lens implantation, case report 6158

Paecilomyces persicius,

- cephalosporium C biosynthesis, chemically defined medium 4362

Paecilomyces terreicola,

- isolation from stored cereal, India 5589

Paecilomyces variotii,

- alpha-aminolauphenone derivative antifungal activity 4304
- amphotericin B/candididin/nystatin assay, improved technique 9808
- malic acid biosynthesis non-sugar carbon source 9171
- microassay, amphotericin B serum levels 3460
- population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
- proteinase (acid), inhibition by diazoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester/1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)propane/peptastatin 3292
- single-cell protein, carbohydrate composition/solubility 7271
- single-cell protein, production from hydrolyzed sunflower seed husks 9183

Paecilomyces viridis,

- differentiation, regulation by nitrogen source/antibiotic/metabolic inhibitor 9396

Paediatrics,

- abscess (hepatic), *Entamoeba histolytica*, complication with rectovesical fistula, case report 6302
- acute lymphocytic leukaemia, associated *Pneumocystis carinii* pyrexia 10279
- asthma, treatment with beclomethasone, *Candida albicans* colonization of oropharynx 3609
- Candida albicans* meningitis, treatment with amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine, 2 case reports 6173
- Candida septicaemia* during i.v. hyperalimentation 10038
- colitis (necrotizing), *Entamoeba histolytica*, case report 6306
- Cryptococcus neoformans* meningitis, case report, Zambia 7057
- diarrhoea, aetiology 10284
- diarrhoeal disease, isolation of *Entamoeba histolytica*/*Giardia lamblia* 4655
- Entamoeba histolytica* abscess (hepatic), case report 10258
- Entamoeba histolytica* abscess (hepatic), treatment with tinidazole 10257
- Entamoeba histolytica* dysentery, comparison with *Trichuris* infection 4629
- fungus skin infection, diagnosis 5362
- gastrointestinal bleeding, protozoa 4656
- Giardia lamblia* infection, immigrant, incidence, Glasgow, UK 6089

Paediatrics (Contd),

- giardiasis, diagnosis by duodenal intubation 10240
 - giardiasis, joint symptoms 6290
 - giardiasis, treatment with metronidazole, single dose 2910
 - immigrant, malaria, Canada 1967
 - immunodeficiency, consequent recurrent candidiasis (cutaneous) 9938
 - immunodeficient child kept in isolation, *Candida tropicalis*/C.
 - parapsilosis/*Aspergillus versicolor* isolation 7900
 - immunosuppressed children with cancer, *Pneumocystis* infection 10282
 - kwashiorkor, decrease in *Candida albicans* phagocytosis 2781
 - leishmaniasis (visceral), epidemiology, Algeria 4436
 - malaria, clinical features 2919
 - malaria incidence, Tamil Nadu, India 5284
 - Microsporium canis dermatomycosis*, treatment with griseofulvin 1276
 - mycosis, yeast, diagnosis/treatment 5354
 - nutritional status, effect of infectious disease, Gambia 10263
 - onychomycosis, *Trichophyton rubrum*, case report 2810
 - parasitic infection, incidence, Natal, South Africa 9907
 - Phycomycetes burn infection, 2 case reports 9991
 - Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, complement levels 2792
 - Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, children with leukaemia (acute), 4 case reports 9078
 - Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, leukaemia patients 10281
 - Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, pneumatocele formation 10280
 - Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, treatment 9079
 - pneumonia 10283
 - sleeping sickness, 23 case reports 2915
 - tinea capitis incidence/aetiology, children, London, UK 7040
 - tinea corporis, *Microsporium gypseum*, small outbreak, Colombia 7038
 - toxoplasmosis (congenital), case report, Indonesia 1264
 - toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 10274
 - toxoplasmosis, diagnosis/clinical features 7195
 - toxoplasmosis incidence/significance, Switzerland 5285
 - toxoplasmosis, post-splenectomy 1999
 - toxoplasmosis with associated lymphoglandular enlargement, incidence, Greece 9912
 - Trichophyton verrucosum* kerion, case report 10014
 - trypanosomiasis (African), children 6301
 - upper intestine microflora, study using Enterotest capsule 6291
- ## Paint,
- Aureobasidium pullulans* biodegradation 2263
 - contamination, fungi 10436
 - vinyl acrylic, fungal biodegradation, ecological succession 3007 3008
- ## Pakistan,
- Batrachospermum* ecology 5742
- ## Palaemon serratus,
- infection, *Aspochrys rodor* 10335
- ## Palaemonetes pugio,
- exoskeleton, ingestion by *Terebrospira chattoni*-ultrastructure 6936
- ## Palaeocene,
- Beaufort Formation, NC, USA, Foraminifera species composition/radiometric dating 9466

Subject index

- Pallidin,**
Polysphondylium pallidum, cell surface location 4211
Polysphondylium pallidum, role in intracellular adhesion 1552
- Palmaria palmata,**
 pit plug, ultrastructure 8236
- Palmitic acid,**
 isolation from *Balanophora indica* rhizome 4527
Scleroderma aurantium peridium, isolation/identification 3320
- Panacide,**
 effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* growth/chlorophyll content 2629
- Panaeolus campanulatus,**
 psychoactive effects/isolation from Pacific Northwest, USA 4744
- Panaeolus foeniculif,**
 hypha wall/septum pore, ultrastructure 4794
- Panagrellus redivivus,**
 attractant, production by *Monacrosporium rutgeriensis* 3459
 sole nutrient source for soil fungi 3487
- Panallog,**
 inhibition of *Pityrosporum canis* in vitro 2174
- Panama disease,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cutense*, Musa 5450
- Pancarditis,**
Trypanosoma gambiense trypanosomiasis (African) 2198
- Pandorina,**
 ecology/growth, influence of stratification, Abbot's Pool, UK 3161
- Pandorina morum,**
 synen analysis 8232
 vertical distribution/migration, Abbot's Pool, UK 3160
- Panicum capillare,**
 infection, *Sclerophthora macrospora*, oospore/asexual inocula 5677
- Panicum coloratum,**
 phylloplane/litter microflora 879
- Panicum repens,**
 blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, cross-protection 773
- Panicum typheron,**
 infection, *Uromyces setariae-italicae*, India 9134
- Panogen,**
 control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
- Panogen 15,**
 effect on *Sclerotium rolfsii* 1107
- Panopeus herbstii,**
Minchinia sporulation, ultrastructure 5724
- Panstrongylus megistus,**
 ecology, role in trypanosomiasis (American) epidemiology, Sao Paulo, Brazil 5278
 infection, *Blastocrithidia*, Sao Paulo, Brazil 5503
- Pantothenate,**
 freshwater algae, secretion/cell content 8590
- Pantothenic acid,**
 measurement in beer/yeast (brewer's), bioassay using *Lactobacillus plantarum* 3465
- Panulirus argus,**
 microsporidiosis 6355
- Papainum,**
Aspergillus niger/*A. terreus* growth 2642
- Papaver somniferum,**
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), Endogone, incidence 6388
- Papaver somniferum,**
 common fungal diseases, Netherlands, check-list 3800
- Papaverine,**
 O-demethylation, microbial model of human metabolism 8610
- Papenfussiella callitricha,**
 distribution/ecology, Greenland/Newfoundland/Nova Scotia 6596
- Paper,**
 biodegradation, fungi 1689
- Papillae,**
 plant disease 2187
- Papilloedema,**
 cryptococcosis-associated, treatment 7355
- Papio cynocephalus,**
Sarcocystis life cycle 5722
- Pappomonas,**
 ultrastructure/isolation from Alaska 763
- Pappomonas flabellifera var. borealis** *nar. nov.*, taxonomy 763
- Papposphaera,**
 ultrastructure/isolation from Alaska 763
- Papposphaera sagittifera** *sp. nov.*, taxonomy 763
- Papua New Guinea,**
 chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, 2 case reports, implications for Australia 4645
 malaria antibody incidence patterns 6094
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, chloroquine-resistant, case report 4646
- Paupulacandin,**
Paupularia sphaerosperma, fermentation/isolation/characterization 8550
- Paupularia sphaerosperma,**
 paupulacandin, fermentation/isolation/characterization 8550
- Papulaspora,**
 culture, lignin-containing media 9815
 isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1624
 suppression of *Shorea robusta* leaf litter fungi 9142
- Papulaspora nigra,**
 isolation from stored cereal, India 5589
- Papulaspora thermophila,**
 protein, effect of temperature 322
- Parabasal body,**
Jonnia annectens, structure 4812
- Parablepharisma pellitus,**
 sediment-dwelling, anaerobiosis/symbiosis with bacteria 6788
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,**
 antigen E-2, identification/purification 7889
 antigen, serological cross-reaction with *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1974
 antigen with alkaline phosphatase activity 4462
 antigenicity/skin test 4461
 auxotrophic/morphological mutant, isolation/characterization 1817
 blastomycosis, epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 cell wall alpha-1,3-glucan, biosynthesis, induction by foetal calf serum 5057
 elemental composition, X-ray microanalysis 8705
 growth, mycelial/yeast forms 2354
 intestinal paracoccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 510
 mycelial phase, paracoccidioidomycosis (experimental), mouse 4537
 mycosis (systemic), immunology 7007
 paracoccidioidomycosis, clinical manifestations, 13 case reports 1268
 paracoccidioidomycosis, immunology 1971 1972
 paracoccidioidomycosis, infants, Brazil 509
 paracoccidioidomycosis, occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
 yeast/mycelial forms, growth curve analysis 1556

Subject index

- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis(Contd),**
yeastlike form, pathogenicity, relation to cell wall alpha-1,3-glucan content 4875
- Paracoccidioidomycosis,**
cell-mediated immune response 6114
diagnosis,
 countercurrent-immuno-electrophoresis 4380
epidemiology, Paraguay 2742
hypoproteinaemia 508
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, clinical manifestations, 13 case reports 1268
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, diagnosis 510
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, immunology 1971 1972
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infants, Brazil 509
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,
 occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
- Paracoccidioidomycosis (experimental),**
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis mycelial phase, mouse 4537
- Paradentalia caribbeana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Paradextotricha puytoraci gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 848
- Paradidymella clarkii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 4123
- Paradinemula,**
identification key 9323
- Paradistigma,**
identification key 9322
- Paradistigmoides,**
identification key 9322
- Paradistigmoides kenyensis,**
parasite in copepods 11
- Paradoria multiseta,**
occurrence, pond, Waldviertel, Austria 6570
- Parafavella gigantea,**
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Paraflagellar body,**
Euglena gracilis, structure/function, effect of streptomycin 5961
- Paralytic shellfish poisoning,**
dinoflagellate neurotoxin, epidemic, Europe 6969
- Paramecium,**
bioelectric/motor functions, role of calcium 9344
chemotactic response, associated resting potential changes, fluorimetric determination 3368
cilium beating, regulation by membrane potential/cilium 5923
cilium, contractile events 4051
food source for *Heliophrya erhardi* 2328
membrane electrical current 9235
polychlorinated biphenyl catabolism 8612
porous prolate-spheroidal model 8285
predation by *Tokophrya lemnaeum*, prey-capture capacity 9467
- Paramecium aurelia,**
antigen (immobilization),
 purification/structure 5050
corpses, natural preservation in *Heliophrya erhardi* culture 6457
exocytosis, cell membrane
 disruption/fusion/resealing 4091
generation time, succession pattern 4090
kappa particle, evidence for bacterial nature 6371
membrane, calcium transport 290
membrane potential, potassium permeability 291
mitochondrion/cytoplasm ribosome,
 characterization 6653
mitochondrion DNA replication, cross-linking of initiation end 3233
- Paramecium aurelia(Contd),**
mitochondrion membrane, voltage-dependent anion-selective channel 5111
pw mutant, decreased excitability,
 nonbehavioural selection 2738
mutant, increased potassium conductance 3369
pawn mutant, altered calcium conductance 5109
pawn mutant, calcium channel stability 5110
"pawn" mutant, reduced calcium activation 447
mRNA, isolation/characterization 9488
secretion, membrane events 5719
surface protein antigen, comparison with *Trypanosoma brucei* 9957
symbiont, bacterial, phage 10360
- Paramecium bursaria,**
behaviour, effect of electromagnetic field 1813
endosymbiont-*Chlorella*, synchronous development 7246
mitosis, role of microtubule/microfilament 3139
mitosis, spindle, cycle 3138
phototaxis 1800
symbiosis with *Chlorella* 6361
symbiosis with *Chlorella*, factors affecting algal uptake 2410
symbiosis with *Chlorella*,
 physiology/cytology, regulation 3491
- Paramecium caudatum,**
calcium binding site, localization 2592
chloral hydrate deciliation, inhibition of calcium-dependent responses 3439
cilium beat, control by calcium active transport 9341
detergent cytopathological effect 5996
food source for *Acanthocyclops vernalis/Cyclops vicinus* 6630
i-particle ultrastructure 8147
indicator organism, water quality 2267
inhibition by organic chelator + heavy metal complex 9723
leucine aminopeptidase/acid phosphatase, inhibition by food dye 5995
micronucleus meiosis prophase, chromosome arrangement 6968
spiral locomotion 2329
- Paramecium multimicronucleatum,**
macronucleus, effect of lysine 1866
micronucleus meiosis prophase, chromosome arrangement 6968
- Paramecium pentaurelia,**
morphometric inseparability from *Paramecium primaurelia* 2739
- Paramecium primaurelia,**
morphometric inseparability from *Paramecium pentaurelia* 2739
- Paramecium tetraurelia,**
ageing, endocytosis capacity 1572
cell surface, immobilization antigen 9984
DNA biosynthesis, mutational blockage 4989
endosymbiont, chromosomal/extrachromosomal DNA 3870
endosymbiont, kappa/kappa mutants, DNA sequence relationships 3871
micronucleus meiosis prophase, chromosome arrangement 6968
paranoiac mutant, genetic analysis 8769
protein synthesis/polyribosome sedimentation profile, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 5997
- Parameoeba perniciosa,**
grey crab disease, *Callinectes sapidus*, serum changes 6325
parameobiasis, *Callinectes sapidus*,
 incidence, Chincoteague Bay, VA, USA 8789
- Parameobiasis,**
Parameoeba perniciosa, *Callinectes sapidus*,
 incidence, Chincoteague Bay, VA, USA 8789

Subject index

- Paramural body,**
Albugo candida, relation to plasmalemma 30
- Parameylois transitella,**
infection, Nosema transitellae sp.nov. 8279
- Parasylum,**
Euclena oracilis, relation to chlorophyll biosynthesis 2548
- Paranasal infection,**
fungi, case reports, UK 6152
- Paraneuridae,**
identification key 9323
- Paranoic mutant,**
Paramecium tetraurelia, genetic analysis 8769
- Paraophioidina haeckeli** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6508
- Paraphysomonas vestita,**
occurrence, Lake Balaton, Hungary 3149
- Paraquat herbicide,**
biodegradation, soil fungi 3c77
effect on soil microflora 6871
effect on straw biodegradation, Chaetomium globosum 9728
Scenedesmus acutus, accumulation 741
- Parasitaemia,**
Trypanosoma brucei, estimation method 4622
- Parasitism,**
Phytophthora, relationship with pathogenicity 5384
protozoa, cat 1957
protozoology, current studies and prospects, USSR 2926
- Parasitism (obligate),**
rust fungi, higher plant 6240
- Parasitology,**
British Society for, spring meeting, 1976 3950
- Parastasia,**
identification key 9322
- Parathion pesticide,**
foliar spray, effect on Oryza sativa phyllosphere microflora 8396
- Paratrachodina,**
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5671
- Paratrachodina deguistii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 5671
- Paraurostyla,**
cilium pattern, regulation 6569
- Paraurostyla pulchra** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Europe 7500
- Paraurostyla terricola** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Europe 7500
- Paraurostyla weissei,**
double form, cilium cortical pattern, regulation 8336
- Parka decipiens,**
fossil, morphology/genetic development 8233
- Parastomyces kravtzerianus,**
taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia, Rigidoporus ravidus, taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Parmelia,**
distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
strontium/caesium radioisotope accumulation 1771
- Parmelia barbatica** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from south-east Australia 3175
- Parmelia burmeisterii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from south-east Australia 3075
- Parmelia caperata,**
distribution, Norway 885
distribution, urban/suburban/rural woodlots, OH, USA 9462
ecological development, forest, Anglet, France 4966
indicator of metal pollution, Sendai, Japan 9225
- Parmelia cetrarioides,**
addition to lichen flora, Ireland 9463
- Parmelia clavulifera,**
indicator of metal pollution, Sendai, Japan 9225
- Parmelia conspersa,**
effect of transplantation to rock surface of different aspect 6621
growth in the field, effect of wetting/drying frequency 3130
indicator of metal pollution, Sendai, Japan 9225
rock modification 7497
- Parmelia cumberlandia,**
occurrence, OH, USA 6617
- Parmelia glabratula,**
on Pinus sylvestris, effect of industrial air pollution 3936
- Parmelia glabratula subsp.fuliginosa,**
effect of transplantation to rock surface of different aspect 6621
growth in the field, effect of wetting/drying frequency 3130
pollution monitoring, mineral active transport 4739
- Parmelia horrescens,**
4,5-di-O-methylthiassic acid, isolation/structure 5117
- Parmelia pastillifera,**
taxonomy/distribution, UK 7364
- Parmelia pseudofatiscens,**
4,5-di-O-methylthiassic acid, isolation/structure 5117
- Parmelia pseudohypoleia** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from south-east Australia 3475
- Parmelia rudecta,**
distribution, urban/suburban/rural woodlots, OH, USA 9462
- Parmelia saxatilis,**
ecology, nutritional aspects 4148
effect of transplantation to rock surface of different aspect 6621
on Pinus sylvestris, effect of industrial air pollution 3936
- Parmelia tillacea,**
taxonomy/distribution, UK 7364
- Parmelia tinctorum,**
distribution, Japanese cities, correlation with sulphur dioxide pollution 8203
indicator of metal pollution, Sendai, Japan 9225
- Parmelia xanthina,**
occurrence, OH, USA 6617
- Parmeliaceae,**
taxonomy/distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Parmeliella,**
ascocarp development 4037
- Parmeliella pycnophora,**
distribution, forest, south west Tasmania 5785
- Parmeliopsisidum ambiguae,**
distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5783
- Parmeliopsis,**
distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Parootrema louisianae,**
distribution, TX, USA 882
- Parnon,**
control of mildew (powdery)/blackspot, Rosa 4610
- Parodiella hedysari,**
occurrence, India 5782
- Paromomycin,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 7861
- Paronychia,**
Aspergillus flavus, case report 7931

Subject index

- Parrot (African grey),**
mucormycosis, *Aspidia corymbifera*, case report 1293
- Parvicorbicula quadricostata,**
ultrastructure 2284
- Parvicorbicula socialis,**
ultrastructure 2284
- Parzate,**
control of *Alternaria* blight (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 1356
- Passiflora edulis,**
blight, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, Taiwan 7995
leafspot, *Alternaria macrospora*, India 8979
leafspot, *Septoria passiflorae*-benomyl resistance 7157
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *passiflorae*, mycotoxin 7133
- Pastinaca sativa,**
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*, incidence 6388
- Pathogenesis,**
Helminthosporium sativum blight, *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of ethirimol 6263
infectious disease, book notice 3023
protozoa disease, use of radioisotopes 474
Rhizoctonia bataticola, role of pectolytic/cellulolytic enzyme 186
Sclerotinia borealis 4859
Theileria parva 503
Trypanosoma vivax infection (experimental), goat, role of kinin/serotonin 4663
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, role of ethylene 6278
Verticillium dahliae, role of endo-polygalacturonase 194
- Pathogenicity,**
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni/*A. hatchetti* sp. nov. 10296
Eubesia divergens, 5 British isolates, splenectomized calf 4476
Eotrytis/*Botryotinia*, relationship to rishitin metabolism 2118
Candida spp., mycosis (superficial), mouse 3652
Ceratocystis ulmi, inheritance 5252
Coelomyces illensis, in mosquito larvae 554
Entamoeba histolytica in rat 9093
Entomophthora, Aphis infection 4532
Fusarium culmorum/*F. nivale*, *Lolium perenne* 1380
Helminthosporium carbonum/*Stemphylium botryosum*/*S. sarcinaeforme*, *Trifolium pratense*, role of medicarpin/maackiain 4587
Helminthosporium oryzae spp., comparative study 623
Helminthosporium turcicum, relation to enzymatic activity 1389
microbial, relation to microbial surfaces 8894
Mycocentrospora acerina, scab, *Apium graveolens* 5459
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, relation to toxin biosynthesis 8953
Nomuraea rileyi, *Trichoplusia ni*/*Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2834
Nosema necatrix, *Spodoptera exempta* 2961
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis yeastlike form, relation to cell wall alpha-1,3-glucan content 4875
phytopathogenic fungi, relation to dextranase activity 1677
Phytophthora, relationship with parasitism 5384
Phytophthora spp., *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua* 6212
Puccinia recondita f. sp. *tritici*, race populations 8031
- Pathogenicity (Contd),**
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, effect of temperature 5126
Pyricularia oryzae, blast, *Oryza sativa*, genetic studies 5468
Pythium, damping-off, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5191
Pythium myriotylum/*P. irregulare*, *Glycine max* 4549
Pythium sylvaticum/*P. heterothallicum*, *Beta vulgaris* 6223
Rhizoctonia solani, soil/blight (web)/canker (basal), *Vigna unguiculata* 9024
Rhizoctonia solani, *Solanum tuberosum*, role of phytotoxin 4596
Sarcocystis, domestic animals, review 4677
Sclerotium, *Nymphaea odorata*, MN, USA 4597
Selenophoma donacis, conidium/pycnidiospore, halo spot, *Hordeum vulgare* 4599
Sorosporium reilianum, smut, *Zea mays*, USSR 5417
Toxoplasma gondii, mouse, inhibition by freezing 8783
Trypanosoma congolense, significance of phospholipase-like activity 3836
Typhula ishikariensis + *T. incarnata*, mutual antagonism 5419
Verticillium dahliae, role of lipid composition 4223
- Pathological Anatomists of Hamburg,**
meeting report 4755
- Pattern formation,**
Chilodanella cucullulus, thermosensitivity 3391
- Patulin,**
Aspergillus/Penicillium, effect on reticulocyte glycine transport 987
Byssochlamys nivea, biosynthesis, *Fragaria vesca* 261
Byssochlamys nivea, mycotoxicosis, sheep, symptomatology/pathology 3637
Byssochlamys nivea, toxicity, rat/mouse 8899
Byssochlamys nivea, transcription inhibition, mechanism 4229
contamination, apple juice, dermination by chromatography (thin-layer) 9795
contamination, food, determination by chromatography (liquid) 8687
destruction by sulphur dioxide/yeast fermentation 6763
determination in apple juice 8686
effect on human cell culture 4233
embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 11074
inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root development 10164
mould isolated from foodstuffs, private homes 8178
mutagenic activity, use for detection 3454
Penicillium/Byssochlamys, spoilage, fruit/vegetables 8180
Penicillium expansum biosynthesis, effect of atmospheric pressure 323
Penicillium expansum, biosynthesis/toxic activity 6758
Penicillium expansum, inhibition of urease 6757
Penicillium expansum/*P. patulum*, biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (gamma) 1818
Penicillium expansum, spoilage, juice/wine from mouldy grape 8179
Penicillium patulum, biosynthesis 6760
Penicillium patulum biosynthesis, effect of atmospheric pressure 323
Penicillium urticae, contamination, cider, removal with activated charcoal 2258
Penicillium urticae, pathway metabolites, quantitation using chromatography (gas-liquid) 5201

Subject index

- Patulin(Contd),**
requirement for *Penicillium urticae*
conidiogenesis 3120
- Pavlova lutheri,**
control of *Escherichia coli* populations,
Crassostrea gigas/sea water 10469
- Pawn,**
Paramecium aurelia mutant, altered calcium
conductance 5109
Paramecium aurelia mutant, calcium channel
stability 5110
- Peach,**
rot (sour), *Monilia imlicata* + *Geotrichum*
candidum 7282
- Peanut,**
aflatoxin contamination 2252
aflatoxin contamination, data analysis 5203
contamination, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. niger
1483
contamination, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin
10414
processing plant, aflatoxin contamination,
control 8183
spoilage, aflatoxin 6429
spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin 1482
spoilage, fungi, India 9193
- Peanut press cake,**
fermentation, *Neurospora sitophila*/Rhizopus
oligosporus 2981
- Pear (Japanese),**
black spot, *Alternaria kikuchiana* 2112
- Pebrine disease,**
Nosema bombycis, *Bombyx mori*, incidence
during rearing seasons 9915
- Pecan,**
contamination, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. glaucus
sterigmatocystin 7275
spoilage, *Alternaria alternariol*/alternariol
monomethyl ether 6427
spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. parasiticus
aflatoxin 3924
- Pectate lyase,**
Colletotrichum coccodes conidium, role in
pathogenicity 5431
Curvularia lunata, role in leafspot,
Gossypium 6255
Fusarium culmorum, purification/properties
7552
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,
biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053
Helminthosporium apatarnae, biosynthesis in
vitro 4188
Macrophomina phaseolina, role in rot (root),
Sesamum indicum 6264
Pleospora infectoria/Nigrospora sphaerica,
biosynthesis in vitro 6671
Verticillium dahliae, role in symptom
expression, wilt, Gossypium 6281 6281
- Pectin,**
Chara aculeolata, characterization 6721
regulation of *Rhizoctonia fragariae*
polygalacturonase/cellulase biosynthesis
3266
- Pectin lyase,**
Pleospora infectoria/Nigrospora sphaerica,
biosynthesis in vitro 6671
- Pectin methyl transeliminase,**
Verticillium dahliae, effect of
calcium/sodium, chloride 1687
- Pectin methylesterase,**
Phytophthora cryptogea, production in squash
fruit 175
- Pectin transeliminase,**
Phytophthora cryptogea, production in squash
fruit 175
- Pectinesterase,**
Aspergillus niger mutant, biosynthesis, beet
pulp medium 2455
Fusarium coeruleum/F. sulphureum, activity
8470
- Pectinesterase(Contd),**
phytopathogenic fungi, biosynthesis 932
Pleospora infectoria/Nigrospora sphaerica,
biosynthesis in vitro 6671
Rhizoctonia bataticola, role in pathogenesis
186
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biosynthesis 8459
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, localization in
infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4557
Verticillium dahliae, role in symptom
expression, wilt, Gossypium 6281
- Pectolytic enzyme,**
Aspergillus foetidus/A. awamori,
biosynthesis, optimal carbon source
concentration 5009
Aspergillus japonicus, tissue maceration
stimulatory factor 926
association with *Gloeosporium papayae* rot,
Carica papaya 5455
Curvularia lunata, role in leafspot,
Gossypium 6255
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,
biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053
Macrophomina phaseolina, role in rot (root),
Sesamum indicum 6264
Ophiostoma ulmi, relation to virulence 2443
Penicillium chrysogenum, industrial
applications 5038
Penicillium digitatum, animal feed supplement
2239
Penicillium expansum, industrial applications
5038
Phytophthora parasitica, inhibition by
coumarin 3416
Pleospora infectoria/Nigrospora sphaerica,
biosynthesis in vitro 6671
Rhizoctonia bataticola, role in pathogenesis
186
role in Zea mays susceptibility,
Colletotrichum graminicola rot (stalk) 6253
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biosynthesis,
lactose-containing medium 8459
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, localization in
infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4557
Verticillium dahliae, role in symptom
expression, wilt, Gossypium 6281
- Pediastrium duplex,**
carbon uptake/photosynthesis, relation to
phosphate limitation 424
- Pediastrium simplex,**
asexual cycle, first report 4837
- Pediastrium tetras,**
zoosporogenesis, ultrastructure/cytochemistry
8231
- Pedinosomas noctilucosae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/symbiont in *Noctiluca miliaris* 5534
- Pediococcus cerevisiae,**
effect on yeast microflora, meat 8186
- Pelargonium,**
rust, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, cold
sensitization 9039
rust, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, fungicide
control 6237
- Pelargonium hortorum,**
rot (root)/blackleg, *Pythium splendens*,
effect of growing medium 8937
- Pellicle,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein specificity
236
Vorticella nebulifera, membrane, effect of
dimethyl sulphoxide 2622
- Pellicularia filamentosa,**
cellulase, purification/characterization
8460
- Pellicularia sasakii,**
fungicide control 589
- Peltigera aphthosa,**
cephalodium, carbon fixation/carbohydrate
movement 5247

Subject index

- Peltigera aphthosa(Contd),**
 cephalodium physiology, lipid fraction
 radiolabelling 4882
 first report from Mexico 7495
 nitrogen-fixing Nostoc, modification 4043
 phycobiont *Coccomyxa ultrastructura* 3074
 phycobiont, sulphate/phosphate uptake 8743
 physiology, effect of heavy metal 4333
- Peltigera canina,**
 nitrogen-fixing Nostoc, modification 4043
 phycobiont, glucide active transport 8583
 physiology, effect of heavy metal 4333
 strontium/caesium radioisotope accumulation 1793
- Peltigera horizontalis,**
 first report from Mexico 7495
- Peltigera polydactyla,**
 nitrogenease activity, effect of
 light/darkness/carbon source 3489
- Peltigera praetexta,**
 first report from Mexico 7495
- Peltula radicata,**
 new record for N.America 2407
- Pelvetia,**
 vertical distribution, Roscoff, France 4929
- Pelvetia canaliculata,**
 alditol, distribution/biochemistry 972
 lipid (polar),
 structure/composition/cytological
 localization 6735
 sulphur polar lipid,
 isolation/characterization 6736
- Pelvetia fastigiata,**
 cell wall formation, freeze-fracture study 4445
 embryo, osmotic pressure, relief by
 chloride/potassium efflux 1016
- Peneroplidae,**
 occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6626
- Penguin,**
 imported, *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis 8903
- Penicillanic acid,**
 contamination, food, determination by
 chromatography (liquid) 8687
- Penicillitic acid,**
 effect on human cell culture 4233
 embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
 mould isolated from foodstuffs, private homes 8178
 mutagenic activity, use for detection 3454
- Penicillium cyclopium,** tritium nuclear
 magnetic resonance spectroscopy 8551
- Penicillin,**
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis, relation
 to npe gene 1931
Aspergillus nidulans, genetics/overproduction 442
 biosynthesis, effect of medium composition 9619
 derivative, *Cephalosporium acremonium*,
 isolation/characterization 6754
 dietary, treatment of *Eimeria tenella*
 coccidiosis, chicken 684
 effect on *Candida mastitis*, cattle 6207
 effect on *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Furcellaria*
fastigiata growth 348
 large-scale biosynthesis, intensity/growth
 rate relationship 4364
 large-scale biosynthesis, mixing conditions 4363
 oxidation using a polymer-supported
 peroxy-acid 3337
- Penicillium chrysogenum,** biosynthesis, effect
 of lipid/natural oils 5896
- Penicillium chrysogenum,** biosynthesis, effect
 of N-nitrosodimethylurea 3396
- Penicillium chrysogenum,** biosynthesis,
 mutation to increased production 6070
- Penicillin(Contd),**
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis,
 stereochemistry of beta-lactam formation 6756
Penicillium chrysogenum,
 genetics/overproduction 442
- Penicillin acylase,**
Rovista plumbea, purification properties 5002
- Penicillin (benzyl),**
 dermatophyte fungi, biosynthesis 269
- Penicillin 6,**
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 8549
- Penicillin KPN,**
Paecilomyces carneus,
 biosynthesis/characterization 4237
- Penicillin N,**
Cephalosporium acremonium, cell-free
 biosynthesis 8547
- Penicillin sulphone,**
 novel isomerizations 3338
- Penicillinase,**
 Cyanophyta, biosynthesis/properties 9489
- Penicillium,**
 amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of
 action 9758
 antigen, pulmonary hypersensitivity 9951
 association with bacteria, pulmonary
 infection 10026
 association with *Cucumis melo* seed 2181
 bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
 cellulase activity, detection with
 carboxymethylcellulose-containing medium 3468
 8-chloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepi
 ne transformation 3385
 cholinesterase inhibitor production 268
 coexistence/competition with *Aspergillus*
nidulans, mathematical model 3190
 colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
 colonization, *Panicum coloratum* phylloplane 879
 colonization, rhizosphere 2233
 contamination, acid-treated corn 2251
 contamination, fuel tank 2995
 contamination, latex paint 10436
 contamination malt, consequent gushing beer 4726
 contamination, surfaces, sampling,
 comparison-contact plate/swab methods 6016
 development in *Zea mays* ear 10434
 dimethylselenide biosynthesis, effect of
 different selenium/sulphur sources 3426
 ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil,
 India 6383
 effect of caffeine 9739
 effect of ethylene 1473
 effect on *Fusarium culmorum* rot (foot),
Triticum aestivum 9001
 feedstuff spoilage/mycotoxin biosynthesis 2681
 fermentation, oriental foodstuffs, spore
 production 2990
 glycoprotein microbial growth factor 6711
 growth, effect of refrigerator temperature 10419
 growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 7283
 helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
 hexadecane utilization, effect of heptachlor 2656
 hypersensitivity 8804
 infection, *Carthamus tinctorius* seed,
 fungicide control 5326
 inhibition by soil extract 4328
 isolation from aircraft fuel tank 10437
 isolation from *Amonum subulatum* seed 3921
 isolation from bakery dust 8402
 isolation from broiler houses 8400
 isolation from cotton mill air 9902

Subject index

Penicillium(Contd),

- isolation from foodstuffs, private homes 8178
- isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
- isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583
- isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
- isolation from *Pinus sylvestris* stored cone/seed 9459
- isolation from *Rhombomys opimus* burrows, USSR 3195
- isolation from rotted ears, *Zea mays*, Mexico 8061
- isolation from slime accumulations, fibreboard industries 10449
- isolation from waste tip leachates 7302
- isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
- Lianin biodegradation 4394
- Manihot utilisima* phyllosphere microflora 4953
- multinuclear giant cell, induction by tunicamycin 6843
- mycophenolic acid, antitumour properties 994
- mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- mycotoxicosis, animals, diagnosis/control 1245
- mycotoxin, detection by chromatography (thin-layer) 1880
- mycotoxin, embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
- mycotoxin, spoilage, food 8187
- mycotoxin, spoilage, meat/meat product 8192
- occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
- opportunistic infection, pathogenesis 10002
- Oryza sativa* phyllosphere, effect of pesticide foliar spray 8396
- patulin, effect on reticulocyte glycine transport 987
- Phaseolus vulgaris* rhizosphere/phyllosphere, effect of *Labiatae* plant extract 2232
- phyllosphere microflora, *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare* 9401
- place in fungal succession, *Zea mays* roots/stalks 7479
- polycaprolactone biodegradation 1786
- polyethylene adipate-degrading enzyme, purification/properties 7554
- preservation by lyophilization 1898
- production of corn processing products 7274
- prostaglandin beta-oxidation 9601
- pulmonary infection, compromised patients 2026
- pulmonary nodule, case report 10012
- relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6486
- role in fungal succession/decomposition, *Quercus* leaf litter 5779
- rot (fruit), strawberry, fungicide control 9195
- Saccharum officinale* root region 2234
- seed-borne disease, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Central Brazil 1400
- soil, effect of biocide 9143
- soil, effect of cadmium 7290
- soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
- soil populations, effect of methyl bromide treatment 3873
- spoilage, barley, effect on malt/beer 8176
- spoilage, cereals 1217 2999
- spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
- spoilage, confectionery, control aspects 1487
- spoilage, *Dioscorea*/*Manihot esculenta* 5586
- spoilage, fermented meat 5576
- spoilage, road-building materials 4727
- spore content, air, seasonal variation, Munich, GFR 5768
- sterigmatocystin, mycotoxin review 7642

Penicillium(Contd),

- taxonomy, differentiation by long chain fatty acid 4022
- tetrachlorosalicylanilide antifungal activity 5978
- triacylglycerol lipase, treatment of gastrointestinal enzyme deficiency 8473
- Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere, effect on foliar fungicide treatment 2974
- utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidindrin 9858
- volatile compound antifungal activity 8654
- Penicillium adametzi*, nutrition, tannin utilization 1918
- Penicillium baradicum*, curvularin, oestrogenic effect on gilt 4538
- Penicillium brevicompactum*, compactin, structure 992
- growth, mycophenolic acid biosynthesis 5116
- isolation from mattress dust 7473
- ribonuclease, dinucleoside monophosphate cleavage 1680
- virus, morphology, review 3866
- Penicillium camemberti* var. *candidum*, carcinogenic activity, rat 6203
- Penicillium caseicola*, influence in cheese ripening 2983
- lipase, purification/properties 5014
- proteinase, characterization 9525
- Penicillium charlesii*, carlosic acid, structure 1785
- exo-beta-galactofuranosidase, isolation/purification/properties 8474
- peptidophosphogalactomannan, mannose incorporation 7612
- UDP-galactose oxidoreductase, adenosine diphosphoribose oxidation 6682
- wall saccharide, ethanolamine/galactofuranosyl content 304
- Penicillium chrysogenum*, delta-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine, valine incorporation 5869
- antibiotic biosynthesis, study using mutants 6072
- antibiotic fermentation, reassessment of mixing cost 7780
- beta-lactam antibiotic, biosynthesis 993
- choline sulphotransferase, purification/kinetics 9526
- conidium germination, nucleic acid changes 7420
- fermentation course 4355
- glutaraldehyde antifungal activity 5990 9761
- growth, effect of light 2604
- isolation from mattress dust 7473
- mutagenesis, dependence on physiological state 5951
- mycophage RNA, affinity for *Bacillus subtilis* DNA receptors 3864
- mycovirus, biophysical/biochemical properties, comparison-*P. cyaneogulvum* mycovirus 3865
- N-nitrosodimethylurea, mutagenic activity/effect on penicillin biosynthesis 3396
- N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret mutagenic activity, effect of pH 5133
- pectolytic enzyme, industrial applications 5038
- penicillin biosynthesis, effect of lipid/natural oils 5896
- penicillin biosynthesis, genetics/overproduction 462
- penicillin biosynthesis, mutation to increased production 6070
- penicillin biosynthesis, stereochemistry of beta-lactam formation 6756
- penicillin G, biosynthesis 8549
- protoplast release, factors affecting 371

Subject index

- Penicillium chrysogenum**(Contd),
 ribonuclease active site, proton magnetic
 resonance spectra 2467
 soil, spore germination, effect of nutrient
 status 7249
 sterol/ergosterol, quantitative determination
 1732
 utilization of herbicide 3420
 Vega disinfectant antifungal activity 8658
 virus, biological significance 6368
 virus, morphology, review 3866
 virus, properties 6369
- Penicillium citreo-viride**,
 citreoviridin biosynthesis, effect of carbon
 source 7637
 citreoviridin, quantitative analysis 5205
 enzyme, tool for plant protoplast isolation
 6903
- Penicillium citrinum**,
 cholesterologenesis inhibitors, isolation 6755
 cholesterologenesis inhibitors,
 production/properties 7638
 citrinin, binding to human serum albumin
 6750
 citrinin, interaction with copper (II) 4240
 dietary citrinin, effect on laying
 hen/broiler chicks 561
 heptachlor utilization 1780
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 metabolite ML-236A/ML-236B, inhibition of
 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase
 4275
 mycotic keratitis, case reports, Nigeria
 3589
 mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy
 barley 4536
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan
 mountains 1624
 rishitin/lyubimin induction, Solanum
 tuberosum 3792
 soil colonization, effect of formalin
 fumigation 5169
 soil, nitrogen utilization 2967
 sporulation, relation to virus-like particle,
 induction by inorganic salts 9135
 Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
 on host plant growth 1471
 virus, morphology, review 3866
- Penicillium claviforme**,
 coreum development, effect of amino acid
 nutrition 9854
 coreum formation, endogenous rhythms,
 induction by membrane active substances
 5975
 inhibition of Botrytis cinerea rot, Beta
 vulgaris 2151
 manganese-mediated morphogenesis 4872
 RNAase, properties 6683
 rot (fruit), Malus pumila 2150
- Penicillium clavigerum**,
 manganese-mediated morphogenesis 4872
- Penicillium commune**,
 soil fungi, new record, India 2224
- Penicillium concavo-rugulosum**,
 indole alkaloid characterization 5115
- Penicillium corylophilum**,
 cellulase biosynthesis/spore germination,
 effect of adaptation to fungicide 2474
- Penicillium crustosum**,
 isolation from Vigna sinensis
 seeds/pathogenicity 3742
 soil isolates, ethylene biosynthesis 6815
- Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum**,
 mycovirus, biophysical/biochemical
 properties, comparison-P. chrysogenum
 mycovirus 3865
 proteinase (alkaline), industrial
 applications 5038
 virus, morphology, review 3866
 virus, properties 6369
- Penicillium cycloptum**,
 arene oxide formation during aromatics
 hydroxylation 3323
 cycloheptene dehydrogenase, conversion of
 cycloheptene to dehydrocycloheptene,
 stereochemical aspects 5015
 beta-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase, flavin,
 identification/properties 935
 cyclopiazonic acid, biosynthesis 9527
 cyclopiazonic acid biosynthesis, isolation of
 dimethylallylpyrophosphate:cyclo-acetoacetyl
 tryptophanyl dimethylallyltransferase 3262
 cyclopiazonic acid biosynthesis, metabolic
 development 7639
 isolation from frozen food 5590
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 membrane permeability, ATP-dependence 8578
 penicillic acid, tritium nuclear magnetic
 resonance spectroscopy 8551
 soil isolates, ethylene biosynthesis 6815
 spoilage, barley seed 1484
 spoilage, Hordeum vulgare seed 2253
 spoilage, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
 triacylglycerol lipase, positional
 specificity 928
 virus, morphology, cyclopin antiviral
 activity, review 3866
- Penicillium digitatum**,
 benomyl-resistant strains, mould (green),
 Citrus, control with sodium
 ortho-phenylphenate/2-aminobutane/imazalil
 3927
 Benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
 cellulolytic/pectolytic enzyme, animal feed
 supplement 2239
 conidium germination, stimulation by orange
 juice constituents 8735
 culture (periodic), protein synthesis 2240
 hypha metabolism, effect of sec-butylamine
 1843
 mould (green), Citrus, control with imidazole
 derivative 2996
 mould (green), Citrus reticulata, control
 with fungicide DF-125 4725
 postharvest decay, Citrus fruits, fungicide
 control 6435
 pyruvate dehydrogenase (cytochrome),
 inhibition by sec-butylamine 1844
 spore germination/mycelium growth, inhibition
 by hypobasic pressure 6829
- Penicillium dupontii**,
 acid proteinase, coupling to ethylene maleic
 acid copolymer 1681
 proteinase (acid), coupling to
 ethylene-maleic acid copolymer,
 preparation/properties of derivative 3263
- Penicillium expansum**,
 culture filtrate, effect on pisatin
 accumulation, Pisum sativum leaf discs 6246
 growth/patulin biosynthesis, effect of
 irradiation (gamma) 1818
 growth/spore germination, inhibition by
 benzoquinone derivatives 7745
 mycotic keratitis, case reports, Nigeria
 3589
 patulin biosynthesis/growth, effect of
 atmospheric pressure 323
 patulin/citrinin, biosynthesis/toxic activity
 6758
 patulin, inhibition of urease 6757
 patulin, spoilage, fruit/vegetables 8180
 patulin, spoilage, juice/wine from mouldy
 grape 8179
 pectolytic enzyme, industrial applications
 5038
 rot, apple, phenolics/resistance 599
 rot (fruit), pomegranate 9194
 rot (storage), apple, fungicide control 9203
 rot, stored Malus pumila, virulence, relation
 to nutrition 5577

Subject index

- Penicillium expansum**(Contd),
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
spoilage, bread/cake, effect of propionic acid 1041F
spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
utilization of herbicide 3423
- Penicillium fellutanum**,
antibiotic properties/control of *Phoma betae* rot (black), *Beta vulgaris* 3339
- Penicillium frequentans**,
paraquat/diquat biodegradation 3877
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium funiculosus**,
Abies sibirica bark resin antimicrobial activity 7746
cellulase production, factors affecting 190
cellulase, properties/mode of action 10393
dextranase, comparison-use in eliminating dental plaque 3264
endo-dextranase, synergistic combination with exodextranase, polysaccharide degradation 5826
heptachlor utilization 1780
penicillin biosynthesis, effect of heptachlor 1780
rot (fruit), *Phyllanthus emblica* 3770
rot (fruitlet core)/leathery pocket/corking, *Ananas comosus* susceptibility 4592
single-cell protein, production from wheat straw/roundnut hulls 9170
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
soil, nitrogen utilization 2967
virus, morphology, elenin antiviral activity, review 3866
virus, properties 6369
- Penicillium galapagense** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9290
- Penicillium griseofulvum**,
dihydro-amino acid, biosynthesis, stereochemistry 1714
- Penicillium implicatum**,
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium iriensis**,
cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source 1041
- Penicillium isariforme**,
carbohydrate metabolism, effect of light (blue) 9686
- Penicillium islandicum**,
luteoskyrin, purification/properties 2541
- Penicillium italicum**,
benzoyl-resistant strains, mould (blue), Citrus, control with sodium ortho-phenylohenate/2-aminobutane/imazalil 5927
benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
endo-1,3-beta-glucanase/endo-1,6-beta-glucanase, biosynthesis/catabolite repression 1682
mould (blue), Citrus, control with imidazole derivative 2996
mould (blue), Citrus reticulata, control with fungicide DF-125 4725
- Penicillium janthinellum**,
association with rot (root), Triticum aestivum, USSR 6256
penicillopepsin, amino acid sequence 2469 2470 2471
penicillopepsin, crystal structure 2468
penicillopepsin, crystal structure/amino acid sequence 5827
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium janthinellum** acid proteinase,
action on small peptides, kinetics 6684
- Penicillium javanicum**,
Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal activity 9732
irradiation (u.v./X), consequent biochemically-deficient mutant 7708
proteinase biosynthesis, suitable medium 8475
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
- Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum**,
penitrem A, biosynthesis 9617
- Penicillium lapidosus**,
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium lilacinum**,
antibiotic properties/control of *Phoma betae* rot (black), *Beta vulgaris* 3339
Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal activity 9732
dextranase, comparison-use in eliminating dental plaque 3264
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium marquandii**,
caesium/calcium/thallium isotope enrichment 4743
- Penicillium nalgiovensis**,
mycotoxin biosynthesis, inhibition by salami ripening process 3926
- Penicillium nigricans**,
irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, effect of N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret 1072
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium notatum**,
Arctic soil, cellulose decomposition 2225
benzomethyl-furancarboxylic acid esters antifungal activity 1856
cellulase activity 10396
glucose oxidase, purification/properties 2456
hyperparasite in *Puccinia graminis* 702
lysophospholipase, positional specificity 8476
nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 6868
striatin antimicrobial activity 7627
utilization of herbicide 3420
- Penicillium ochro-chloron**,
heavy metal uptake 7736
- Penicillium ochrosalmoneum**,
citroviridin, quantitative analysis 5205
- Penicillium oxalicum**,
autolysis, lytic enzyme excretion 3293
ficellomycin antimicrobial activity 6844
irradiation (gamma/X) 8623
oxaline, chemistry/n.m.r. assignments 3387
soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
viability in air, role of irradiation (solar), Egypt 4958
- Penicillium paraserquel**,
verruculogen biosynthesis 1726
- Penicillium patulum**,
fatty acid synthetase, relation to methylsalicylic acid synthetase 184
griseofulvin biosynthesis/acetate metabolism 6759
growth/patulin biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (gamma) 1818
mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy barley 4536
patulin biosynthesis 6760
patulin biosynthesis/growth, effect of atmospheric pressure 323
- Penicillium purpurogenum**,
antagonism towards *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7300
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584

Subject index

- Penicillium purpurogenum**(Contd),
 alpha-glucosidase, purification/properties 936
 methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
 paper biodegradation 1689
 virus, properties 6369
- Penicillium raistrickii**,
 soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium roqueforti**,
 acid protease inhibition 185
 blue cheese flavours biosynthesis 726 735
 carboxypeptidase (acid), properties 952P
 carcinogenic activity, rat 6203
 influence in cheese ripening 2983
 mycelium, chemical composition 9603
 mycotoxin biosynthesis, effect of culture conditions 2542
 PR toxin, inhibition of transcription 1744
 proteinase (acid), N-terminal amino acid sequence 7555
 proteolytic enzyme, electrophoresis 1683
 roquefortine/isofumigaclavine A/PR toxin, method for increased production 6017
 spore germination, relation to metabolism 1564
 spore/mycelium, beta-ketoacyl decarboxylase activity 937
 starter culture for cheese manufacture 9172
- Penicillium rubrum**,
 rubratoxin B, effect on mouse ATPase 6205
 rubratoxin B, prenatal toxicity, mouse 6204
 rubratoxin biosynthesis, dependence on fungus strain/substrate 5080
 rubratoxin biosynthesis/growth, effect of organic acid 2645
 rubratoxin/lipid biosynthesis 9618
 rubratoxin, purification/determination methods 7640
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
 suppression of *Shorea robusta* leaf litter fungi 9142
- Penicillium rugulosum**,
 cellulase production 189
 keratomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole 4527
 rugulosin, purification/properties 2541
- Penicillium spiculisporem**,
 spiculispore acid biosynthesis, optimum culture conditions 5929
 spiculispore acid biosynthesis, shake culture 5928
- Penicillium spinulosum**,
 isolation from frozen food 5590
- Penicillium stockii**,
 isolation from frozen food 5590
- Penicillium stoloniferum**,
 utilization of herbicide 3420
 virus-like particle, transmission during conidiogenesis 7248
 virus, morphology, statolon antiviral activity, review 3866
 virus, properties 6369
- Penicillium tardum**,
 soil colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
- Penicillium terlikowskii**,
 growth/spore germination, inhibition by benzoquinone derivatives 7745
- Penicillium toxicarium**,
 citroviridin, quantitative analysis 5205
- Penicillium utricae**,
 conidiogenesis, requirement for patulin 3120
 griseofulvin, biosynthesis 1746
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 patulin, contamination, cider, removal with activated charcoal 2258
 patulin pathway metabolites, quantitation using chromatography (gas-liquid) 5201
- Penicillium utricae**(Contd),
 patulin, spoilage, fruit/vegetables 8180
- Penicillium variabile**,
 occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1624
 virus, morphology, review 3866
- Penicillium vermiculatum**,
 vermiculine, cytotoxic activity 5897
- Penicillium verrucosum var. cyclopium**,
 nephropathy (Balkan), rat, animal model 7091
 ochratoxin A, association with nephropathy (Balkan) 7935
- Penicillium viridicatum**,
 isolation from soya bean 10432
 mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy barley 4536
 ochratoxin A/citrinin, detection/spoilage, rice 10430
 viridicatumtoxin, structure 1747
 xanthomegnin/viomellein, induction of hepatic lesions, mouse 4499
 xanthomegnin/viomellein/rubrosulphin/viopurpurin, isolation/identification 5898
- Penicillium vitale**,
 catalase, dissociation 9529
 catalase, production/purification 1141
 enzyme activity, measurement 1057
 glucose oxidase, stabilizing effect of calcium ion 9530
- Penicillium waksmanii**,
 isolation from frozen food 5590
- Penicillium wortmanni**,
 exo-1,4-beta-xylosidase, purification/properties 1684
 utilization of herbicide 3420
- Penicillopepsin**,
 Penicillium janthinellum, amino acid sequence 2469 2470 2471
 Penicillium janthinellum, crystal structure 246P
 Penicillium janthinellum, crystal structure/amino acid sequence 5827
- Peniophora gigantea**,
 biological control, Fomes annosus rot (root), Pinus 2086
 effect on Fomes annosus/Stereum sanguinolentum 6364
 isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
- Peniophora mutata**,
 rot (white), Scots pine/beech wood, comparison with Coriolus versicolor 10411
- Penitrem A**,
 effect on phagolysosome activity, mouse liver/kidney 4535
 embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
 Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum, biosynthesis 9617
- Penium gonatozygiforme sp. nov.**,
 taxonomy/isolation from South Africa 4894
- Pennisetum typhoides**,
 Ephelis oryzae infection 614
 eyespot, Helminthosporium sacchari, India 624
 leafspot, Pyricularia peniseti, resistance 636
 mildew (downy), Sclerospora graminicola, respiration 572
- Pennisetum typhoides**,
 ergot, Claviceps fusiformis, India 8943
 ergot, Claviceps microcephala 2365
 ergot, Sphacelia sorghi 643
 ergot, toxicity, monkey (rhesus) 5367
 green-ear disease/mildew (downy), Sclerospora graminicola 2058
 infection, Ephelis oryzae, new host record, India 614

Subject index

- Pentachloronitrobenzene**,
control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot,
Brassica oleracea 2052
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (crown),
Iris 10154
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (southern
stem), *Arachis hypogaea* 10156
- Pentacme contorta**,
mycorrhiza 7262
- Pentamidine**,
effect on *Leishmania tropica* ultrastructure
9717
- Pentamidine isethionate**,
treatment of antibiotic-resistant pneumonia
Pneumocystis carinii 673
- Pentose phosphate pathway**,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, metabolic scheme
5925
- Pepper spot**,
Leptosphaerulina briostiana, *Medicago sativa*,
New Zealand 581
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca, *Arachis hypogaea*
7115
- Pepstatin**,
inhibition of fungal proteinase (acid) 3292
- Peptidase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, levels, effect of
glucose/nitrogen source 3278
- Peptide**,
active transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
4266
Potrytis cinerea, role in dimorphism 195
Candida albicans utilization 1166
seminal plasma hydrolysis, effect on *Candida*
albicans blastospore germination 1849
- Peptidophosphogalactomannan**,
Penicillium charlesii, mannose incorporation
7612
- Peptidyl dipeptidase**,
Tricholoma congolobatum, purification/site of
action on bradykinin molecule 2449
- Peptidyl factor**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence
7604
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence
analysis 7605
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/induction
of agglutination (sexual) 7603
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role in
agglutination (sexual) 2509
- Peracetic acid**,
treatment of *Trichophyton verrucosum*
trichophytosis, cattle 6206
- Pericarsarietum**,
association with *Enteromorpha*, salt marsh,
Dutch wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389
- Perenox**,
control *Phytophthora nicotianae*
var. *parasitica* leaf fall, *Citrus reticulata*
2853
- Pericarditis**,
amoebic, case report 10259
association with toxoplasmosis, case report
8112
Coccidioides immitis, case report 3583
complication of coccidioidomycosis, treatment
with amphotericin B 9988
- Periconia**,
seed-borne disease, *Corchorus capsularis*
2180
- Periconia byssoides**,
occurrence, India 5782
- Periconia circinata**,
milo disease, *Sorghum bicolor*/S. *almum*/S.
halapense, first report from Australia 3772
virus, biological significance 6368
- Periconia manihoticola**,
leafspot, *Manihot esculenta*, Taiwan 5465
- Periconia parasitica**,
leafspot, *Melia azadirachta*, new host record
6267
- Periconia prolifica**,
distribution, Bermuda 5781
- Periconiella**,
wood biodegradation, measurement 6006
- Peridermium pumila**,
rust, *Pinus pumila* 1215
- Peridinin**,
Amphidinium carterae, association with
chlorophyll a + protein 2550
complex with chlorophyll a + protein,
Glenodinium/*Gonyaulax polyedra*,
purification/characterization 1004
complex with chlorophyll a + protein,
Glenodinium, role in photosynthesis 1005
- Peridinium**,
cyst formation in Trondheimsfjord, Norway
107
red tide, Malta 5754
- Peridinium antarcticum**,
bioluminescence, McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
857
- Peridinium balticum**,
amitosis 821
- Peridinium cinctum**,
bloom in Lake Kinneret, Israel 106
- Peridinium cinctum f. vestit**,
annual bloom, effect of low water level, Lake
Kinneret, Israel 8357
bloom, pigment composition, Lake Kinneret,
Israel 3343
- Peridinium foliaceum**,
ultrastructure/evidence for chrysophyte
endosymbiont 5536
- Peridinium gatunense**,
reproduction (sexual) 7387
- Peridinium inconspicuum**,
primary production, Goggausee, Austria 8362
- Peridinium penardii**,
bloom, reservoir, CA, USA 858
- Peridinium subsalsum**,
taxonomic revision to *Scrippsiella subsalsa*
comb. nov. 3047
- Peridinium triquetrum**,
DNA, occurrence of hydroxymethyluracil 3210
- Peridinium willet**,
sexual reproduction 822
- Peridium**,
Scleroderma aurantium,
isolation/identification of constituents
3320
- Periodicity**,
Leucocytozoon smithi parasitaemia in turkeys
694
- Periplaneta americana**,
role in disease transmission, UK 6086
- Perithectum**,
Calonectria camelliae, development,
regulation by nutrition 9851
Ceratocystis stenoceras, ultrastructure 1518
2300
Gnomonia leptostyla, development, effect of
trophic factors 9783
Gnomonia leptostyla, maturation, thermal
requirements 3111
Neurospora, development, pattern formation,
analysis using genetic mosaic 4079
Podospora anserina, development 833
Podospora anserina, formation, relationship
with mycelium staling 4857
Sordaria fimicola/*Gelasinospora longispora*,
morphology/development 9382
Staurothele saponifica, development/morphology
1569
- Peritonitis**,
Candida albicans, complicating peritoneal
dialysis, treatment with amphotericin B, 2
case reports 4510

Subject index

- Peritonitis(Contd),**
Candida, 22 case reports/review 5349
Candida, kidney transplant patient, case report 7949
Entamoeba histolytica, 18 case reports 4625
- Peritricha,**
bacterial consumption during columnar denitrification in closed-system aquaculture 3944
- Peritrichida,**
fixation/staining method 6042
mass cultivation method 6044
- Permeability,**
Neurospora crassa mitochondrion membrane 286
Nitella translucens membrane, effect of pH/abscissic acid 5103
Paramecium aurelia membrane 291
yeast membrane, relation to structure 257
- Permease,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ureidosuccinic acid active transport 5107
Stemphylium botryosum, relation to asparagine transport 287
- Peromyscus maniculatus,**
trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, immunosuppression 8822
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, meningoencephalitis 9091
- Peroneutypa heteracantha,**
new record for India 1614
- Peronospora conglomerata,**
mildew (downy), *Geranium lucidum* 1311
- Peronospora destructor,**
mildew (downy), *Allium cepa* 8929
mildew (downy), *Allium cepa*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
mildew (downy), *Allium cepa*, Kashmir 8954
- Peronospora farinosa,**
mildew (downy), *Beta vulgaris*, race differences 3659
- Peronospora farinosa f.sp.betae,**
mildew (downy), *Beta vulgaris*, resistance 10091
- Peronospora farinosa f.sp.spinaciae,**
mildew (downy), *Spinacia oleracea*, genetics of resistance 7118
- Peronospora manshurica,**
mildew (downy), *Glycine max*, events during disease development 5405
mildew (downy), *Glycine max*, France 10226
mildew (downy), *Glycine max*, review 5480
- Peronospora parasitica,**
mildew (downy), *Brassica oleracea* 2041
mildew (downy), *Brassica oleracea*, seedling resistance 3661
mildew (downy), mustard/*Brassica napus*, fungicide control 2847
taxonomy/host range 9273
- Peronospora pisi,**
infection, *Pisum sativum*, Finland 10165
- Peronospora sparsa,**
mildew (downy), *Rosa*, 6A, USA 7985
- Peronospora tabacina,**
mildew (downy), *Nicotiana tabacum*, breeding for resistance 7986
- Peronospora trifoliorum,**
mildew, *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que., Canada 9930
sporangium development/germination, effect of relative humidity/light 9371
- Peronospora viciae,**
mildew (downy), *Pisum sativum*, race differences 3659
- Peronosporaceae,**
seasonal variation/host ecotype, Suceava river, Romania 8406
- Peronosporales,**
distribution/seasonal variation, temperate/subtropical lake, India 8386
- Peroxidase,**
Aspergillus mycelium, comparison-aflatoxin-producing/non-producing strains 5008
Inonotus radiatus, characterization 6672
Nostoc muscorum culture 9490
Phellinus igniarius, purification/characterization 177
Prototheca moriformis mitochondrion 4994
Trypanosoma cruzi, microbody localization 959
- Peroxisome,**
Chrysocapsa epiphytica, morphology/cytochemical demonstration 3969
Hansenula polymorpha, methanol oxidase localization 2484
Rhodotorula/Kloeckera boidinii, formation, role of mitochondrion 4082
Trypanosoma cruzi, ultrastructural localization 6499
- Peroxy-acid,**
polymer-supported, oxidation of penicillin/deacetoxycephalosporin 3337
- Persea gratissima,**
rot (root), *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, effect on host nutrient uptake/translocation 4545
rot (root), *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, spread by redworm 5292
rot (root), *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, symptoms, comparison with calcium deficiency 4544
rot (stem-end), *Diplodia natalensis/Alternaria citri* 10218
- Pertusaria,**
distribution, forest, south west Tasmania 5785
- Pertusaria coccodes,**
addition to lichen flora, Ireland 9463
- Pertusaria pertusa,**
mycobiont morphogenesis 6554
- Peru,**
lake, chemical data/phytoplankton species composition 4904
Pimentel area, phytoplankton, species composition 3150
- Pestalotia,**
fruit pustule, morphological variation 44
inhibition by *Streptomyces volatiles* 7735
endo-polygalacturonase/pectin methyl-esterase, biosynthesis 932
postharvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, role of stem scar 4730
- Pestalotia lapagericola,**
Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal activity 9732
- Pestalotia longisetula,**
decay, *Fragaria ananassa* petiole/stolon 3773
- Pestalotia menezesiana,**
rot, *Vitis vinifera* 2152
- Pestalotia psidii,**
postharvest decay, guava, control with thiabendazole 2262
rot (fruit), guava, control by homoeopathic drugs 10431
- Pestalotia rhododendri,**
banding, role of nutrition 9405
- Pestalotiopsis,**
isolation from black spot, *Cocos nucifera* 3997
spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
- Pestalotiopsis neglecta,**
conidiogenesis, ultrastructure 6548
leafspot, *Mimusops hexandrae* 2153
leafspot, *Mimusops hexandrae*, report from India 3774
- Pestalotiopsis versicolor,**
rot (fruit), *Achras sapota* 2154
- Pestalotiopsis westerdijkii,**
cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source 10392

Subject index

- Pesticide,**
effect on *Chlorella* cell cycle/metabolism 8043
effect on mycorrhizal *Boletus/Rhizopogon* 7731
effect on soil algae, methodology 9137
foliar spray, effect on *Oryza sativa* phyllosphere microflora 8396
intermediates, polymerization by *Rhizoctonia praticola* phenol oxidase 6665
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, relation to mechanism of action 5136
phorate, *Aspergillus niger* transformation 1030
stimulation of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli growth/virulence 9736
- Petite mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maltose/alpha-methylglucoside fermentation 4426
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutator activity 1933
- Petriella,**
isolation from broiler houses 8400
- Petriellidium boydii,**
isolation from Israel 6973
keratitis + endophthalmitis, case report 6147
paranasal infection, case reports, UK 6152
visceral infection, 4 case reports, sensitivity to miconazole 4488
- Petrocelis cruenta,**
life cycle/taxonomy 4849
- Petrocelis middendorffii,**
gigartinine/L-citrullinyl-L-arginine isolation 4210
hybridization with *Gigartina papillata* 9356
taxonomy 4849
- Petroglossum nicaeense,**
comparison with *Rhodymenia caespitosella* sp.nov. 2294
nitrate reductase, in vitro assay 8444
- Petroleum,**
hydrocarbon, effect on fresh-water algae growth 10452
microbial biodegradation 2995
- Petroselinum crispum,**
mildew (powdery), *Leveillula lanuginosa*, Italy 7116
- Peucedanum grande,**
rust, *Puccinia bullata* 2083
- Pevaryl,**
treatment of mycosis (mucocutaneous) 10059
- Peyssonnelia,**
taxonomy/nemathecium/sporocyst morphology 7326
- Peyssonnelia abriatica,**
taxonomy/redescription 769
- Peyssonnelia harveyana,**
type specimen of *Peyssonnelia*, description 3051
- Peyssonnelia squamaria,**
morphogenesis 8304
- Pezicula sessilis,**
description/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4124
- Peziza,**
taxonomic revision 4784 4785
- Peziza natrophila** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4002
- Peziza ostracoderma,**
cellulase activity, detection with carboxymethylcellulose-containing medium 3468
- Peziza quelepidotia,**
apothecia, examination, use of cryofracture 9819
apothecium morphogenesis 2358
excipuloid stroma ontogeny 86
- Peziza subviolacea** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 7336
- Pezizales,**
ascospore wall ultrastructure 4786
- Pezizella albula,**
taxonomy/isolation from dung, UK 4787
- Pezizella chapmanii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Dendroctonus* galleries 8243
- Pezizella nothofagi,**
description/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4124
- Pezizella parasitica,**
new record for UK 55
- Pezizella reburnea,**
isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 4123
- PM,**
amoebic liver abscess pus 662
Anacystis nidulans cytoplasm/thylakoid, light-dependent changes 5915
effect on acid stream algae growth/morphology 1095
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* akinete germination 6826
effect on *Aphanomyces* growth/reproduction 4072
effect on *Aspergillus awamori* alpha-amylase/exo1,4-alpha-glucosidase 8464
effect on *Aspergillus niger* citric acid biosynthesis 8599
effect on *Aspergillus sydowii* growth/sporulation 6547
effect on cellulase biosynthesis, *Alternaria solani*/A. *tenuis* 2711
effect on *Ceratocystis paradoxa* growth/sporulation 9378
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* phototaxis 9684
effect on *Cronartium comandrae* aeciospore germination 8320
effect on *Cyanidium caldarium* nitrate reductase 5809
effect on *Dactylium dendroides* galactose oxidase biosynthesis 6681
effect on 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3398
effect on fungal cellulolytic enzyme 7584
effect on *Fusarium avenaceum* cellulolytic enzyme activity 5943
effect on *Giardia lamblia* culture 5223
effect on *Helminthosporium spiciferum* saccharating enzyme biosynthesis 3261
effect on mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) spore germination 1803
effect on *Neogonioliton/Melobesia* spore germination/growth 5124
effect on *Mitella translucens* membrane hydraulic conductivity 5103
effect on N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret mutagenic activity, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 5133
effect on *Operculella padwickii* blight (foot) incidence, *Cicer arietinum* 5464
effect on *Penicillium funiculosum* cellulase production 190
effect on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* mycelium respiration 3354
effect on *Physerum polycephalum* movement 315
effect on *Plistophora anguillarum* spore polar filament extrusion 4336
effect on *Pythium butleri* damping-off, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6222
effect on *Rhizoctonia bataticola* sclerotium production 433
effect on *Torulopsis colliculosa* acetoin biosynthesis 2587
effect on *Trichoderma viride* cellulase production 190
effect on *Ustilago violacea* conjugation 9389

Subject index

- pH(Contd),**
 effect on yeast phosphate active transport kinetics 6794
 effect on yeast tRNA-Phe structure 8431
 effect on zinc toxicity to *Stigeoclonium tenue* 5155
 medium, effect of sterilization 9821
Physarum polycephalum, intracellular, relationship with mitosis 8308
 role in *Colletotrichum capsici* rot (fruit), *Capsicum annuum* 8991
 role in *Fusarium solani* chlamydospore formation 1164
 saliva, relationship with *Candida* occurrence in denture plaque 7048
 sharp changes, effect on *Candida utilis* respiration 4290
 soil, effect on *Macrophomina*
phaseoli/Sclerotium rolfsii incidence 8154
- Phacidin,**
Potebniamyces balsamicola var. *boycei*, antifungal activity, fungi pathogenic to man 9713
- Phacidium eucalypti** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4003
- Phacidium infestans,**
 infection, *Pinus sylvestris*, Sweden 3708
- Phacus,**
 ecology, pond, Dharwar, India 6575
- Phaeocytosporella zeae,**
 rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, prevalence in IL, USA 5303
- Phaeodactylum,**
 food source for the giant freshwater prawn 394
- Phaeodactylum tricornutum,**
 batch culture, lag-phase, change in pigment/chemical composition 9358
 carotenoid concentration, determination by resonance Raman spectroscopy 8560
 carotenoid content, rapid estimation method 7751
 chain-forming, ultrastructure/cell division 9250
 chlorophyll *a* fluorescence, temperature dependence 1050
 control of *Escherichia coli* populations, *Crassostrea gigas*/sea water 10469
 effect of copper + zinc ion 5596
 electron transport chain activity, effect of temperature 9635
 food source for copepods 1577
 food source for shellfish 425
 inhibition by heavy metal 9219
 light adaption 2594
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), purification/properties 9491
 photosynthesis, carbon path 5093
 photosynthesis, relation to size 279
 photosynthetic carboxylating enzymes, comparative study 162
 phytoplankton mixed culture, species competition, effect of temperature 1044
 pigment, variation during growth 998
 respiration/photosynthesis, inhibition by lead 4305
 salt marsh, autotrophy/heterotrophy, nutritional budget 5235
 supplementation of *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* larvae cultures 3908
- Phaeoisaria clematidis,**
 morphology/development 4806
 new record for India 1620
- Phaeoisaria curvata** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy 4806
- Phaeoisaria dermatidis,**
 isolation from *Aegle marmelos/Elaeis*, India 9450
- Phaeoisaria glaucum** comb. nov.,
 taxonomic revision of *Chloridium glaucum* 4806
- Phaeoisariopsis griseola,**
 leafspot, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5466
 synonym-*Cercospora solimani* 5642
- Phaseolus schweinitzii,**
 rot (red), *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
- Phaeoaevia** gen. nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from *Rubus chamaemorus* 8266
- Phaeoaevia monilispora** comb. nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from *Rubus chamaemorus* 8266
- Phaeophyta,**
 hormone (sex) 6766
 ion exchange properties/alginic acid content 5104
 Life history, review 2344
 occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
 physodes/phenolics 297
 plastid ultrastructure 7321
 superoxide dismutase, absence of cuprozinase 7535
- Phaeophytin,**
 lichen, estimation method 9833
- Phaeophytin a,**
 dication, spectroscopic characterization 7654
 phytoplankton, measurement, use of fluorimetry 5188
- Phaeoramularia capsicola** comb. nov.,
 leafspot, *Capsicum* 793
- Phaeoramularia dissiliens** comb. nov.,
 taxonomy 794
- Phaeoramularia heterospora** comb. nov.,
 taxonomy 794
- Phaeosphaeria typharum,**
 association with *Spartina alterniflora*, seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
- Phaeotellus acerosus,**
 morphology/ecology/distribution, Norway/Svalbard 3184
- Phage,**
 see also Cyanophage
Paramecium aurelia kappa particle 10360
Penicillium chrysogenum, RNA, affinity for *Bacillus subtilis* DNA receptors 3864
- Phage lambda,**
 alborixin coccidiostatic activity 3411
Escherichia coli K12, reactivation following irradiation (u.v.), induction by aflatoxin B+1 5894
Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA insertion, effect on phage growth 6955
- Phage (LPP),**
 interaction with *Plectonema boryanum* 5542
- Phage P22,**
 polynucleotide-peptide complex, amino acid composition 5043
- Phagocytosis,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, acid phosphatase localization 3295
Candida albicans by granulocyte/monocyte, kinetics 9945
Candida albicans, decrease in children with kwashiorkor 2781
Candida albicans, killing, role of C3 8810
Candida albicans, leukocyte, measurement method 4368
Candida albicans, leukocyte, measurement micromethod 6022
Cryptococcus neoformans inhibition, role of polysaccharide surface receptors 6127
Hastigerina pelagica, cytochemistry 6055
 microorganisms, attachment/ingestion, differentiation method 9806
 monocyte, assay using *Candida albicans*/C. pseudotropicalis 5210

Subject index

- Phagocytosis(Contd),**
monocyte, *Candida albicans*, effect of phenylbutazone/chloramphenicol 1977
Plasmodium falciparum gametocyte, *Anopheles gambiae* leukocyte 4480
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of temperature 332
Trypanosoma cruzi, macrophage evasion 1249
- Phagolysosome,**
mouse liver/kidney, effect of mycotoxin 4535
- Phagosome,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, membrane transformation 68
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi,**
rust, *Centrosema pubescens*, PR, USA 5413
rust, *Dolichos lablab*, PR, USA 5413
rust, *Glycine max* 1341
rust, *Glycine max*, host range/distribution, NSW, Australia 6108
rust, *Glycine max*, PR, USA 5413
rust, *Phaseolus coccineus*, PR, USA 5413
rust, *Phaseolus lunatus*, PR, USA 5413
rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, PR, USA 5413
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi,**
rust, *Glycine max*, review 5480
- Phalaris arundinacea,**
infection, *Helminthosporium avenae*, lignin formation 2896 2897
leafspot, *Helminthosporium catenarium* 2141
- Phalloidin,**
Amanita phalloides, toleration, mouse 983
poisoning/interaction with actin 5074
- Phallotoxin,**
Amanita, actin modification 8539
- Phellus aurantiacus,**
fruit body development 4080
- Phellan,**
control of mildew (powdery)/blackspot, *Rosa* 4610
- Phenerochaeta chrysosporium,**
synthetic lignin biodegradation 9853
- Phercidia parva,**
association with *Zahlbrucknerella calcaria* 8270
- Pharyngitis,**
treatment with *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/vitamin A/sulphur association 3013
- Phascolumyces articulatus,**
taxonomy 1516
- Phaseollin,**
Botrytis cinerea sensitivity/metabolism, relation to pathogenicity to *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2888
Phaseolus vulgaris, accumulation, effect of carbon dioxide 8996
Phaseolus vulgaris, antifungal activity, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bioassay 5974
- Phaseolus,**
infection, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, resistance 10182
protease inhibitor, inhibition of *Fusarium/Rotrytis* 2128
- Phaseolus acutifolius,**
mould (white), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, host reaction 8017
- Phaseolus aureus,**
bioassay for malformin-induced growth stimulation, *Aspergillus niger* 3456
tissue, effect of *Botrytis cinerea* phospholipase 2460
- Phaseolus coccineus,**
rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, PR, USA 5413
- Phaseolus lunatus,**
rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, PR, USA 5413
- Phaseolus mungo,**
leafspot, *Cercospora*, epidemiology 1946
- Phaseolus vulgaris,**
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, host-pathogen interaction 6254
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2123
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, experimental infection 8995
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, phaseollin accumulation, effect of carbon dioxide 8996
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, resistance 8994
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, resistance, effect of heat treatment 8053
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, resistance genes 2890
Botrytis cinerea pathogenicity, relation to phaseollin sensitivity/metabolism 2888
damping-off, *Pythium*-pathogenicity 5191
decay (seed)/damping-off, *Pythium ultimum*, inheritance of resistance 8939
dry seeds, fungus infection, effect of pod contact with soil 3557
infection, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, resistance, effect of heat treatment 8053
infection, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4557
infection, *Stagonospora boltshauseri* comb.nov. 2172
infectious diseases, Mexico 1401
leafspot, *Alternaria alternata* 8977
leafspot, *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 5466
leafspot, *Ramularia phaseoli* 2152
leaves, phylloplane fungi behaviour 5770
mould (white), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, host reaction 8017
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*, Spain 7256
phaseollin, antifungal activity, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bioassay 5974
rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi, effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
rot (root), *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, effect of excessive wetting 8071
rot (root), *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, effect of plant residues 9011
rot (root), *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, resistance 9009 9010
rot (stem), *Athelia*, FL, USA 8020
rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, PR, USA 5413
rust, *Uromyces phaseoli*, cold sensitization 9039
rust, *Uromyces phaseoli*, ethylene evolution 10124
rust, *Uromyces phaseoli*, fungicide control of 2878
rust, *Uromyces phaseoli*, haustorium 10125
seed-borne disease, *Aspergillus/Penicillium*, Central Brazil 1400
seed-borne fungi, control with foliar applications of fungicide (systemic) 5425
- Phaseant,**
chicks, mortality, field study 7872
coccidia, review 7220
faeces, isolation of coccidia, Iowa, USA 2758
- Phellinus abietis,**
alpha-mannosidase/beta-mannosidase biosynthesis 8461
alpha-mannosidase/beta-mannosidase, isolation/properties 8462
- Phellinus igniarius,**
peroxidase, purification/characterization 177
- Phellinus pini,**
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Phellinus pomaceus,**
hispidin/3,14'-bihispidinyl, isolation 6774
- Phellinus rimosus,**
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237

Subject index

- Phellinus robustus**,
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Phellinus torulosus**,
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Phellinus weirii**,
growth, soil/roots 1463
rot (laminated root), conifer/hardwood,
spread, role of basidiospore 6109
- Phellodon**,
basidiospore, ultrastructure, taxonomic
significance 9296
- Phellodon niger**,
taxonomy/spore wall ultrastructure 4795
- Phellodon tomentosus**,
taxonomy/spore wall ultrastructure 4795
- Phenalen-1-one**,
inhibition of microalgae 6856
- Phenanthrenemethanol**,
derivatives, treatment of *Plasmodium*
falciparum malaria 5500
- Phenethyl alcohol**,
effect on *Cephalosporium acremonium*
cephalosporin C biosynthesis 1819
inhibition of *Neurospora crassa* germ tube
formation 6857
- Phenethylamine**,
polymer, antimicrobial activity 9762
- Phenobarbital**,
effect on *Cortinarius speciosissimus*
mycotoxicosis, rat 2029
- Phenobarbital**,
effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* cytochrome
P-450/drug metabolism 1794
- Phenobarbitone**,
effect on aflatoxin B1 activation by rat
liver 1745
- Phenol**,
biodegradation, activated sludge, oxygenation
by algae 6805
biodegradation, algae (freshwater) 8729
compounds, inhibition of *Phytophthora*
parasitica 10183
cytotoxic activity, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*
6878
derivatives, inhibition of algae, mode of
action 5153
effect on *Chlorella* 6853
- Phenol (bromo)**,
marine ascomycete, characterization 8594
- Phenol compounds**,
Nitella, SH-groups blocking after damage
9720
- Phenol oxidase**,
Rhizoctonia praticola, naphthol
polymerization 1678
Rhizoctonia praticola, polymerization of
pesticide intermediates 6685
Schizophyllum commune, assay method 1876
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, role in lignin
degradation 187
- Phenolic acid (methylated)**,
Lentinus lepideus/L. *ponderosus*, biosynthesis
8598
- Phenolic compounds**,
Phaeophyta 297
- Phenology**,
Antithamnion cruciatum, Newfoundland, Canada
7389
- Phenoloxidase**,
biosynthesis, *Podospora anserine* mod-2 mutant
2737
Schizophyllum commune,
dihydroxyphenylalanine/benzidine oxidation
9511
- Phenon**,
Cryptococcus analysis 4815
- Phenoxyethanol**,
antimicrobial activity, *Candida* 8636
- Phenyl glyoxal**,
reaction with yeast carboxypeptidase C 949
- Phenyl mercuric acetate**,
treatment of *Fusarium culmorum*/F. *nivale*/F.
avenaceum infection, *Triticum aestivum*
seedling 6257
- Phenylalanine**,
Anacystis nidulans conversion to benzoic
acid, thylakoid-bound enzyme complex 4166
Fusarium sulphureum, conidium active
transport 969
Saccharomyces acidifaciens, metabolism 7602
Saccharomyces rouxii, metabolism 2510
yeast (baker's), activation by
tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase,
stereochemistry 8492
- DL-phenylalanine**,
Aspergillus niger, metabolism 1672
- Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**,
Rhodotorula glutinis, kinetic effects of
substrate modification 6690
- Phenylazoxycyanide**,
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 7739
- Phenylbutazone**,
effect on *Candida albicans* phagocytosis by
monocyte 1977
effect on *Cortinarius speciosissimus*
mycotoxicosis, rat 2029
- Phenylene diamine**,
induction of endogenous rhythms, *Penicillium*
claviforme coreium formation 5275
- Phenylethyl alcohol**,
effect on *Botrytis cinerea* mycelium growth
3407
- N-phenylglycolhydroxamate**,
yeast transketolase production from
nitrosobenzene 9552
- Phenylindole**,
effect on *Aspergillus niger*, mode of action
1824 1825
- 3-phenylisoquinoline**,
antifungal/antiprotozoal activity 5993
- Phenylmercuric acetate**,
inhibition of *Chlorella*
pyrenoidosa/*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 8644
- Phialocephala**,
phialicidic state of *Anavirga dendromorpha*
sp.nov. 788
- Phialophora**,
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
- Phialophora asteris**,
furasterin, structure 1748
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
biotin 8653
- Phialophora cinerescens**,
antibiotic, biosynthesis/fungistatic activity
9620
infection, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2155
sectoring 3121
soil populations, effect of methyl bromide
treatment 3873
wilt, *Dianthus*, resistance 10185
- Phialophora dermatitidis**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Phialophora fastigiata**,
isolation from wood, medium (selective),
review 7756
rot (soft), *Pinus sylvestris*, effect of cell
wall constituents 8076
wood biodegradation, measurement 6006
- Phialophora gougerotii**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Phialophora hoffmannii**,
isolation from cooling-water causing allergic
alveolitis 5320
- Phialophora radicola**,
biocontrol of *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 700
- Phialophora radicola var. graminicola**,
conidial state of *Gaeumannomyces*
cylindrosporus sp.nov. 9284

Subject index

- Phialophora richardsiae**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Phialophora spinifera**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Phialophora verrucosa**,
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
- Phylaster hiattii**,
stomatogenesis/haplokinety morphogenesis 5728
- Philippines**,
algal flora 8382
elgal flora, index 10472
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine susceptibility 3817
- Philohela minor**,
infection, gregrarine, case report 5515
- Phlebia merissoides**,
decay, wood, associated dematiaceous
Hyphomycetes 5771
- Phlebia romellii**,
isolation from Norway 6603
- Phlebotomidae**,
role in leishmaniasis (visceral)
epidemiology, USSR 8771
- Phlegmacium silvamonachorum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7346
- Phleum pratense**,
infection, fungi, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
infection, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, alternative
host to *Triticum aestivum* 5402
rust, *Puccinia graminis*
f.sp. *phlei-pratensis*-host range in
Festucoideae 3728
- Phloroglucinol**,
derivatives, *Fucus vesiculosus* physode,
characterization 9669
- Phloxine B**,
detection of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
nitrogen nutrition mutant 1887
- Phlyctochytrium**,
hyperparasitism on *Glomus macrocarpus*
var. *geosporus* 8148
sodium, transient requirement 426
zoospore ultrastructure 8240
- Phlyctochytrium aureliae**,
resting spore germination 7402
- Phlyctochytrium kniepii**,
occurrence, Norway 872
- Phlyctochytrium lackeyi** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 3983
- Phlyctochytrium parasitans**,
occurrence, Norway 872
- Phlyctochytrium planicorne**,
resting spore germination 7402
- Pholiota aurivella**,
beta-mannosidase, biosynthesis 8461
- Pholiota flammans**,
pigment, characterization 5089
- Pholiota marginata**,
cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals 5992
- Pholiotina**,
new record for Israel 4950
- Phoma**,
bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
colonization, *Panicum coloratum*
phyllloplane/litter 879
distribution, *Hippophae rhamnoides* leaf
surface 4134
fungal flora, *Lolium perenne*/L. *multiflorum*
swards, Wales, UK 5776
incidence, *Sesamum* leaves 878
infection, *Striga heronothica*, West Africa 10133
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
isolation from frozen food 5590
postharvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, role
of stem scar 4730
pycnidiospore, aerial dispersal 3547
- Phoma (Contd)**,
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage 6436
utilization of xylan/cellulose substrates 9859
- Phoma betae**,
conidium germination, inhibition by
Pseudomonas, *Beta vulgaris* phyllosphere
microflora 9460
mycotoxin, detection by chromatography
(thin-layer) 1880
rot (black), *Beta vulgaris*, control with
antibiotic-producing *Penicillium* 3339
rot (heart), *Beta vulgaris*, occurrence in
Poland, 1974 3798
seed-borne, association with *Beta vulgaris* 617
- Phoma chrysanthemicola**,
rot (root), *Chrysanthemum*, control with
fertilizer 4593 4594
- Phoma cytospora** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 56
- Phoma dennisii** nom.nov.,
taxonomy 795
- Phoma euphyrae**,
Arctic soil, cellulose decomposition 2225
- Phoma exigua**,
blotch (leaf), *Populus alba*, New Zealand 3775
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum* 2046
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum*, effect of
defoliants 632
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum*, epidemiology,
Tasmania 1222
infection, *Helianthus annuus*, India 6268
endo-polygalacturonase/pectin methylesterase,
biosynthesis 932
- Phoma exigua** var. *foveata*,
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum* 2047 2156 2259
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum*, control with
benomyl/thiabendazole 8077
gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum*, time of
infection 3776
- Phoma glomerata**,
blight (bud), association with mosaic virus,
Arachis hypogaea 2157
blight, *Angifera indica*, India 10146
leafspot, *Crotalaria juncea*, India 7153
- Phoma hedericola** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 795
- Phoma hoehneltii** subsp. *amplior* comb.nov.,
taxonomy 795
- Phoma hoehneltii** var. *urticae* var.nov.,
taxonomy 795
- Phoma lentanae**,
new record for India 1621
- Phoma lingae**,
blackleg, *Brassica oleracea*, fungicide
control 8078
toxin-epipolythiodiacetopiperazine,
isolation/properties/inhibition of *Brassica*
rapee growth 6761
- Phoma medicaginis**,
rot (crown), *Medicago sativa*, resistance
selection/evaluation 7151
spring black stem, *Medicago sativa*, NV, USA 8079
- Phoma medicaginis** var. *medicaginis*,
black stem, *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que.,
Canada 9930
- Phoma oenotherae**,
isolation from Romania 6611
- Phoma oculo-hominis**,
from a corneal ulcer 45
- Phoma psidii**,
postharvest decay, guava, control with
thiabendazole 2262
- Phoma sorghina**,
brown stem, *Leucospermum cordifolium* 2158

Subject index

- Phoma tracheiphila**,
infection, *Citrus aurantium* 9018 9019
mal secco, *Citrus*, control by
DL-p-fluorophenylalanine 10210
mal secco, *Citrus*, Italy 10204
toxin,
purification/characterization/induction of
mal secco disease, *Citrus* 9621
- Phoma trifolii**,
association with damping-off, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 10167
- Phoma tuberosa**,
infection, *Heterodera cyst* 1308
rishitin/lyubimin induction, *Solanum tuberosum* 3792
- Phoma utricicola sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 795
- Phomazarin**,
Pyrenochaeta terreotris, structure 305
- Phomopsis**,
mycotoxicosis, chicken 1301
Phaseolus vulgaris dry seeds infection,
effect of pod contact with soil 3557
seed-borne disease, *Glycine max*, Central
Brazil 1400
spoilage, mango 10435
- Phomopsis bougainvilleae**,
new record for India 1621
- Phomopsis citri**,
postharvest decay, *Citrus* fruits, fungicide
control 6435
- Phomopsis destructum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from *Psidium guajava*,
India 4025
- Phomopsis detrusa**,
isolation from Romania 6611
- Phomopsis elaeagni**,
canker, *Elaeagnus angustifolia*, DE, USA 3777
- Phomopsis juniperovora**,
twig blight, *Juniperus*, ID, USA 633
- Phomopsis landegheiae**,
isolation from Romania 6611
- Phomopsis mali**,
blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217
rot (stem-end), *Malus pumila* 5578
- Phomopsis occulta**,
fruit body ultrastructure, observation by
electron microscopy (scanning) 796
- Phomopsis paspali**,
kodo-cytochalasin-1, molecular structure
5081
- Phomopsis piceae**,
die-back, *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
- Phomopsis pseudotsugae**,
anthracnose, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, host
predisposition, effect of water
supply/temperature 5467
- Phomopsis pustulata**,
leafspot, first report from India 3778
- Phomopsis sclerotioides**,
soil populations, biological control 6379
- Phomopsis viticola**,
antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T.
album/Scytalidium 10214
dead arm, *Vitis*, control 10203
dead arm, *Vitis vinifera* 7152
dead arm, *Vitis*, Yugoslavia 10207
- Phorate**,
Aspergillus niger transformation 1030
- Phormidium africanum**,
cell wall lipopolysaccharide,
isolation/characterization 6717
- Phormidium foveolarum**,
phenol/catechol biodegradation 8729
- Phormidium laminosum**,
cell wall lipopolysaccharide,
isolation/characterization 6717
occurrence in thermal artesian well 3147
- Phormidium luridum**,
cell wall, kerogen, occurrence in ancient
sediments 2569
lysis by *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 1827
- Phormidium luridum var. olivaceae**,
cell/sphaeroplast/sphaeroplast particles,
photochemical/fluorescence properties 5908
- Phormidium uncinatum**,
cell wall lipopolysaccharide,
isolation/characterization 6717
photosynthesis, electron pool hypothesis
2560
phototaxis 1800
- Phosphatase**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, release, factors
affecting 1653
Ochromonas danica, role in phosphate
requirement 4169
phytoplankton/zooplankton, characterisation
1656
soil, effect of heavy metal pollution 750
tripoly, *Neurospora crassa*,
purification/properties 1667
- Phosphate**,
Anacystis nidulans, active transport 7672
Aspergillus fumigatus active transport,
stimulation by Tween 80 9652
assimilation by marine phytoplankton 6931
Asterionella formosa limitation, morphometric
changes 4384
cotransport with sodium, yeast 7682
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* sulphate
adenyllyltransferase 8435
effect on zinc toxicity to *Stigeoclonium*
tenue 5155
Euglena gracilis Z, uptake 295 296
Hypogymnia phytodes, uptake/metabolism 329
limitation, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/Selenastrum
capricornutum growth kinetics 5676
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, role of
alkaline phosphatase 1925
Ochromonas danica requirement, role of
surface/extracellular phosphatase 4169
Pediastrum duplex, relation to carbon uptake
424
Peltigera aphthosa phycobiont, uptake 8743
requirement, phytoplankton primary
production, Saldenbach reservoir, GFR 7449
uptake kinetics, *Asterionella*
formosa/Cyclotella meneghiniana
batch/semicontinuous culture 6347
yeast active transport kinetics, effect of pH
6794
- Phosphate (organic)**,
effect on *Scenedesmus obtusiusculus*
growth/morphology 6930
- Phosphatidyl-inositol-bisphosphate phosphatase**,
Citridia fasciculata, triphosphoinositide
hydrolysis 957
- Phosphatidylcholine**,
Entodinium caudatum, biosynthesis 2529
Entodinium caudatum membrane, biosynthesis
9606
Saccharomyces cerevisiae-enriched, plasma
membrane stability 4265
- Phosphatidylethanolamine**,
Entodinium caudatum membrane, biosynthesis
9606
Saccharomyces cerevisiae-enriched, plasma
membrane stability 4265
- Phosphodiesterase**,
changes during *Dictyostelium discoideum*
differentiation 5683
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity during
disaggregation 168
thermophilic/mesophilic fungi 8503
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP)**,
marine diatom/dinoflagellate,
purification/properties 9491

Subject index

- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP) (Contd).**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of glucose 203
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of mercaptopicolinic acid 391
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**,
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, assay methods/properties 162
- Phosphoester**,
Neurospora crassa RNase N=1 biosynthesis 225
- Phosphofructokinase**,
Crithidia fasciculata, role in aerobic fermentation regulation 3294
Leishmania donovani/L. *brasiliensis*, role in glycolysis 7589
Mucor rouxii, kinetic properties, effect of cyclic AMP 4173
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to carbohydrate metabolism 945
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, substrate binding model 9545
Saccharomyces vini, effect of increased carbon dioxide 7704
yeast (baker's), kinetic modelling 9553
yeast, effect of yeast proteinase A/proteinase A/B/carboxypeptidase Y 328P
yeast, kinetics, effect of temperature SP56
- Phosphoglucosutase**,
genetic variability, *Saccharomyces* 3276
- Phosphoglucuronate dehydrogenase**,
Candida tropicalis, purification/properties 1478
Candida utilis, active site 1692
genetic variability, *Saccharomyces* 3276
Leishmania donovani, effect of temperature 330
yeast, coenzyme binding site, inhibitor interaction 4204
- Phosphoglucuronate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)**,
isolation from *Plasmodium berghei*-infected animal erythrocyte 10315
- Phosphoglycan (lipopeptide)**,
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/carbohydrate composition 242
- Phosphoglycerate kinase**,
yeast, cysteinyl residue location 7582
yeast, essential glutamyl residue 6695
yeast, manganese-nucleotide complexes, magnetic resonance studies 4205
yeast, nitrate/carboxyl active-site peptide, isolation/sequence determination 3287
yeast, role of arginyl residues 6697
yeast, spectrophotometric pH titration 1702
yeast, structure/function relationships 9560
- Phosphoglyceromutase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, factors affecting activity 204
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/subunit structure 204
yeast, association, comparison with haemoglobin 7583
- Phospholipase**,
Rotytrix cinerea, purification/effect on *Phaseolus aureus* tissue 2460
Candida albicans infecting chick embryo membrane, cytochemical localization 7559
Rhizopus arrhizus/*Mucor javanicus*, activity 917
Trypanosoma congolense, significance in pathogenesis 3836
- Phospholipid**,
acyl chain, *Tetrahymena*, $+^{13}\text{C}$ enrichment 877C
n-alkane-grown *Candida tropicalis*, fatty acid composition 9605
composition, *Phytophthora parasitica* 247
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
respiration-deficient mutant, biosynthesis 8534
- Phosphomannan**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall, role in flocculation 1114
- Phosphomonoesterase**,
Ochromonas danica, role in phosphate requirement 4169
- Phosphate**,
Pythium prolatum, characterization 2525
- Phosphorus**,
active transport, biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans* 2566
Anabaena variabilis/*Microcystis aeruginosa*
active transport, effect of light 1043
Cladophora glomerata accumulation, Lake Michigan, USA 7793
effect on mycorrhiza, *Acaulospora laevis* + *Trifolium repens*/T. *pratense* 6387
effect on phytoplankton 314
effect on phytoplankton primary production, lake 7442
eutrophic lake model 5737
exchange, effect on phytoplankton stratification, lake, Denmark 9421
limitation of algal growth, Lough Neagh, N. Ireland, UK 5734
loading, lake, relation to chlorophyll a summer concentration, prediction model 4905
microbial regeneration, lake sediment 4964
phytoplankton, relationship with nitrogen, tropical Lake George, Uganda 4907
pollution, effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/*Nitzschia palea* growth/photosynthesis 5594
radioactive, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ploidy 1073
Rhizoctonia solani, nutrition 8736
translocation, *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Laminaria digitata* wounded thallus 8302
treatment of *Protomyces macrosporus* gall (stem), *Coriandrum sativum* 2861
utilization, phytoplankton photosynthesis, Slapy/Klicava reservoir, Czechoslovakia 8731
- Phosphorylase**,
Coprinus macrorhizus, effect of AMP (cyclic) 2447
- Phosphorylation**,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effect of light 4282
Mansuetella jadinii nucleotide, modified Pasteur effect 2415
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal protein, in vitro/in vivo 3225
- Photoaccumulation**,
Volvox aureus, effect of temperature 7694
- Photosutotroph**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii dk mutant, genetic analysis 4402
- Photodieldrin**,
Trichoderma viride biodegradation, effect of insecticides 1033
- Photoexcitation**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, light modulation-e.p.r. study 6777
- Photoheterotrophy**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, enzyme levels 3480
- Photometry**,
quantitative measurement of yeast flocculation 5214
- Photophobic response**,
Stentor coerules 1814
Volvox aureus, effect of temperature 7694
- Photophosphorylation**,
Anacystis nidulans, ATP formation 6780 6781
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast fragments 2564
- Photophosphorylation (cyclic)**,
Anabaena variabilis, effect of light intensity 4250

Subject index

Photoreaction,

- blue/near u.v. reversible, locus, *Botrytis cinerea* conidium development 2602
- Chlorella*, absorption changes after a flash 3348

Photoreceptor,

- Physarum polycephalum*, role in differentiation 1000

Photoreduction,

- Anabaena variabilis*/*Anacystis nidulans*, effect of cyanide 354

Photoregulation,

- algae/fungi/halophilic bacteria/plants/animals, review 4272

Photorespiration,

- algae 9632
- Chlamydomonas euryale* 5096
- Cylindrotheca fusiformis*, glycolate metabolism, 2 pathways 3352
- Dunaliella primolecta* 5096
- Skeletonema costatum* 5096
- Thalassiosira pseudonana* 5096

Photosynthate,

- Anabaena flos-aquae*, contribution to turgor pressure rise 8563

Photosynthesis,

- Aqmenellum quadruplicatum*, effect of buffers 1041
- algae 9632
- algae, induction, P-700 kinetic behaviour 7652
- algae, relation to size 280
- Anabaena cylindrica*/*A. cylindrica*, oxygen/hydrogen exchange 2557
- Anabaena cylindrica*, hydrogen production during nitrogen starvation 3344
- Anabaena variabilis*, effect on cyanophage replication 10348
- Anabaena variabilis*, hydrogen/evolution 4248
- Anabaena variabilis*, role of phycocyanin 997
- Anacystis nidulans*, enhancement by oxygen 3345
- Anacystis nidulans*, impaired conditions, effect on cyanophage AS-1 development 4685
- Anacystis nidulans*, photosystem 1/photosystem 11 action spectrum 6776
- Anacystis nidulans*, relation to pigmentation 278
- Aphanocapsa* 1761
- Rostriochia scorpioides*, dulcitol/sorbitol metabolism 1007
- Bumilleriopsis filiformis*, changes during cell cycle 9631
- Bumilleriopsis filiformis*, during development 1002
- Chaetoceros septentrionale*, relation to size 279
- Chlamydomonas nivalis* in the snow 7661
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, carbon fixation, mechanism 8565
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* electron transport-deficient mutant, selective enrichment with metronidazole 4403
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, oxygen formation, 2 pathways 8566
- Chlorella*, effect of diuron 361
- Chlorella fusca*, effect of light (blue) 5091
- Chlorella*, microwave photoconductivity 1764 1765
- Chlorella protothecoides*, greening/bleaching 2561
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, effect of carbohydrate assimilates 7663
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, effect of low night temperature 7664
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/*Nitzschia palea*, effect of phosphorus pollution 5594
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, regulation by carbon dioxide 7529

Photosynthesis(Contd),

- Chlorella vulgaris*, effect of intermittent light irradiation 5123
- Chlorella vulgaris*, hydrogen evolution 8567
- Chlorella*, water splitting, Kok scheme 4249
- Coscinodiscus centralis*, relation to size 279
- Cryptomonas*, independence of phototaxis 3089
- Cyanophyta, diurnal variations 5909
- Cyanophyta, studies, choice of hydrogen-ion buffer 7750
- diatoms (marine), relation to size 279
- Enteromorpha intestinalis*/*Fucus vesiculosus*/*Laminaria saccharina*, effect of salinity 7727
- Eudorina elegans*, effect of dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 1831
- Euglena gracilis*, inhibition by polychlorinated biphenyl 1983
- Euglena gracilis*, inhibition by streptomycin 1078
- freshwater algae 6778
- Fucus vesiculosus*/*Laminaria digitata*, rate, determination by measuring oxygen exchange rate 2673
- Glenodinium action spectrum, effect of light 1006
- Glenodinium, role of peridinin-chlorophylla a-protein complex 1005
- Griffithsia monilis*, action spectrum, light-harvesting 6779
- Halimeda cylindracea*/*H. tuna* 1756
- Halimeda tuna* 1767
- Halimeda tuna*/*H. discoidea*/*H. macroloba* 1768
- Hypnea musciformis*, effect of light/temperature/salinity 7695
- inhibition of *Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp.*lycopersici* infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8088
- marine algae 7669
- marine algae, carbon assimilation pathway 5095
- marine phytoplankton, inhibition by polychlorinated biphenyl 10457
- marine phytoplankton populations, short-term variability 2563
- nannoplankton, stimulation by low mineral hydrocarbon levels 3412
- nitrogen-deficient *Chlorella fusca* var.*vacuolata*, effect of added inorganic nitrogen 5092
- Nostoc muscorum*, cytochrome b+6/cytochrome f 9634
- Nostoc muscorum*, nitrate reduction, inactivation by ammonia 7658
- oxygenic/anoxygenic, *Oscillatoria limnetica*, quantum yield 8564
- Pediastrum duplex*, relation to phosphate limitation 424
- Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, inhibition by lead 4305
- Phormidium uncinatum*, electron pool hypothesis 2560
- phytoplankton, carbon path 5093
- phytoplankton, effect of insecticide methoxychlor 5157
- phytoplankton, effect of organic substrates 8645
- phytoplankton, increase with intermittent light, mathematical model 5094
- phytoplankton, index 9419
- phytoplankton, measurement, comparison- α 14C uptake/oxygen evolution, Lough Neagh, N. Ireland 6887
- phytoplankton, phosphorus/nitrogen utilization, Slapy/Klicava reservoir, Czechoslovakia 8731
- phytoplankton, rate, relation to chlorophyll a, Atlantic Ocean 2394

Subject index

- Photosynthesis(Contd),**
 phytoplankton, relation to light 1009
 phytoplankton, relationship with light 4926
Platymonas suecica, effect of salinity 313
Porphyridium cruentum, energy transfer 1008
Ramalina maciformis, model, Negev Desert 8569
 rates, benthic marine algae, relation to light intensity/seasonal variations 2393
Scenedesmus obliquus, carbonate dehydratase activity 2562
Scenedesmus obliquus, induction after darkness, oxygen evolution/uptake/carbon dioxide uptake 3350
Skeletonema costatum, relation to size 279
Synechococcus lividus, effect of temperature 1795
Trichodesmium bloom, organic matter release 1762
- Photosystem I,**
 action spectrum, *Anacystis nidulans* 6776
Anabaena flos-aquae, chlorophyll protein complex, composition 7592
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, relation to chloroplast ultrastructure 1763
Delesseria sanguinea/*Cryptopleura ramosa*, action spectra 7665
Scenedesmus acutus, reaction with plastocyanin/cytochrome 553 5097
- Photosystem II,**
 action spectrum, *Anacystis nidulans* 6776
Anabaena variabilis, regeneration 2559
Aphanocapsa, regulation of macromolecule biosynthesis 1760
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, development during greening 3347
Chlorella, deactivation reactions, dependence on plastoquinone pool A redox state 7662
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effect of azide 3349
Chlorella vulgaris, chlorophyll a luminescence kinetics 5910
Delesseria sanguinea/*Cryptopleura ramosa*, action spectra 7665
Mostoc muscorum/*Oscillatoria chalybea*, inhibition by lutein/neoxanthin antiserum 7659
- Phototaxis,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, effect of carbon dioxide/oxygen/pH 9684
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutant 4742
Euglena gracilis 2286
Euglena gracilis Z, motor response 2597
 microorganisms 1800
 negative, *Mougeotia* 1797
Volvox aureus, orientation, role of pigment 4245
- Photopotaxis,**
Cryptomonas, independence from photosynthesis 3089
Cylindrocapsa alatosporum, physiological factors 2282
- Phototrophy,**
Anabaena 8725
- Phototrophy (obligate),**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, enzyme levels 3480
- Phragmidium biloculare,**
 rust, geographical/host range 1216
- Phragmidium boreale,**
 rust, geographical/host range 1216
- Phragmidium horkeliae,**
 rust, geographical/host range 1216
- Phragmidium lutescens,**
 rust, geographical/host range 1216
- Phragmites,**
 leaf, relative importance-aquatic fungi/bacteria 3197
- Phragmites australis,**
 rootlets, epiphytic protozoa, ecology 8412
- Phycobillin,**
Anabaena variabilis, regeneration 2559
- Phycobilisome,**
 Cyanophyta, molecular composition 7591
Rhodella violacea, isolation/characterization 8559
- Phycobiont,**
Coccomyxa, asco/basidiolichens, ultrastructure 3074
Dilabifilum arthropyrreniae, taxonomy, importance in *Verrucaria adriatica* taxonomy 4035
Haematomma ventosum, carotenoid composition/metabolism 2556
Leptospira obovata, *Vezdaea aestivalis* gen.et comb.nov. 4036
 lichen, glucide active transport 8583
Mostoc/Calothrix/Scytonema, lichen nitrogen fixation 4395
Peltigera aphthosa, sulphate/phosphate uptake 8743
- Phycocyanin,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, fluorescence/absorption spectra 9624
Anabaena variabilis, role in photosynthetic electron transfer 997
Anabaena variabilis, structure/characterization 2503
Hemiselmis virescens, comparison with Cyanophyta/Rhodophyta biliprotein 6771
Rhodomonas lens, characterization 2506
- C-phycocyanin,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, crystallization/characterization 9623
Mastigocladus laminosus, adaptation to high temperature 6769
Rhodella violacea phycobilisome, isolation 8559
- Phycodrye rubens,**
 chlorophyll fluorescence, kinetics during state 1/2 transitions 7655
- Phycosyrtrichin,**
Anabaena ambigua, induction 6768
Anabaena variabilis, structure/characterization 2503
Porphyridium cruentum/*Mostoc punctiforme*, denaturation 274
Porphyridium cruentum, subunit structure/chromophore composition 5904
Rhodella violacea phycobilisome, isolation 8559
Rhodomonas lens, characterization 2506
- Phycomyces,**
 n-alkane utilization 9848
 autochemotropism, induction by ethylene, genetic evidence 6949
 cell wall, metabolism during spore germination 829
 seed mutant, light-induced absorbance changes 6827
 photoregulation, review 4272
 sporangiothecium growth, velocity distribution 9372
- Phycomyces blakesleeanae,**
 autochemotropism, role of ethylene 7404
 C115 mutant, beta-carotene biosynthesis 5087
 cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals 5992
 carotene, alternative cyclization pathways 6772
 beta-carotene biosynthesis, genetic regulation 3501
 carotenoid, subcellular distribution 2552
 cell wall, carbohydrate composition 9585
 ferritin, iron location 5246
 gluconic acid/fructose metabolism 8734
 glucose metabolism, dormant/heat-activated spore 2355
 hyperparasitism by *Pythium acaeticum*, interaction morphology 4684
 mating type (+) seed mutant, genetic complementation 7814

Subject index

- Phycomyces blakesleeanus**(Contd),
mad mutant, recombination 1176
rRNA biosynthesis 139
sporangiophore spiral growth,
comparison-southern/northern hemisphere
7403
sporangiospore formation 83
translocation 5712
ultrastructure/development, effect of AMP
(cyclic) 5969
zygospore, examination, use of cryofracture
9819
zygosporegenesis, ultrastructure 2356
- Phycomycetes**,
burn infection, children, 2 case reports
9991
granuloma (laryngeal), horse, case report
4531
Komarov Botanical Institute herbarium 7301
sinusitis/otitis 6143
- Phycomycosis**,
Basidiobolus meristosporus, case reports,
Cameroon 4484
Basidiobolus meristosporus/Entomophthora
coronata, anatomic-pathological studies/6
case reports, Ivory Coast 4485
case report 6144 9990
cattle, 2 case reports 7973
ileum, dog, case report 3634
Rhizopus, following renal transplant,
treatment with amphotericin B 511
role of cellular/humoral factors 3581
- Phycomycosis (cerebral)**,
management/diagnosis 1270
- Phycomycosis (experimental)**,
Absidia ramosa, mouse, immune response 1970
- Phycomycosis (nasal)**,
Entomophthora coronata, horse, review 7078
- Phycomycosis (pulmonary)**,
in immunosuppressed patients 512
- Phycomycosis (rhinocerebral)**,
Rhizopus arrhizus, renal transplant
complication 1269
- Phycomycosis (subcutaneous)**,
Basidiobolus meristosporus, Pondicherry,
India 506
- Phyllachora cinnamei**,
taxonomy 46
Trematosphaeria bermudiana nom.nov. 46
- Phyllachora graminis**,
fruit body ultrastructure, observation by
electron microscopy (scanning) 796
- Phyllactinia guttata**,
cleistocarp dehiscence 5694
- Phyllanthus emblica**,
rot (fruit), Penicillium funiculosum 3770
- Phyllostictus trichomanoides**,
rust, Caeoma peltatum sp.nov. 4008
- Phyllophora nervosa**,
galactan, isolation/characterization 7609
galactan, n.m.r. spectra analysis 9584
- Phylloplane**,
Panicum coloratum 879
- Phylloplane bacteria**,
Drechslera dictyoides antagonism 7474
- Phylloplane fungi**,
behaviour on Phaseolus vulgaris leaves 5770
distribution, Hippophae rhamnoides leaf
surface 4134
- Phylloplane microflora**,
Brassica oleracea, effect of heavy metal
pollution 749
Larix decidua 9457
Sesamum 878
- Phylloporus**,
isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Phyllosphere**,
Botrytis cinerea conidium substrate uptake,
competition with bacteria 5766
microbiology, book notice 3946
- Phyllosphere**(Contd),
Thalassia testudinum, Cyanophyta nitrogen
fixation 6926
- Phyllosphere fungi**,
antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 1895
effect on Uromyces ciceris-arietini rust,
Cicer arietinum 2105
effect on Uromyces ciceris-arietini rust
incidence, Cicer arietinum 2877
Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of Labiatae plant
extract 2232
- Phyllosphere microflora**,
Beta vulgaris, competition with
phytopathogenic fungi 9460
Manihot utilissima 4953
Oryza sativa, effect of pesticide foliar
spray 8396
Triticum aestivum, effect of foliar fungicide
652
Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9461
- Phyllosticta**,
scab (leaf), Salix, Italy 10235
- Phyllosticta antirrhini**,
pycnidium development, effect of
carbon/nitrogen source 4388
pycnidium formation, effect of irradiation
(u.v.)/carbohydrate nutrition 9397
- Phyllosticta digitalis**,
lanatoside metabolism, factors affecting 303
- Phyllosticta helleborella**,
leafspot, first report from India 3778
- Phyllosticta hespidearum**,
leafspot, first report from India 3778
- Phyllosticta hyocysani**,
isolation from Romania 6611
- Phyllosticta lycopersici**,
conidium germination, nutritional
requirements 1919 2712
- Phyllosticta mali**,
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Phyllosticta maydis**,
blight (leaf), Zea mays 1391
blight (yellow leaf), Zea mays, epidemiology,
effect of environmental factors 4455
- Phyllosticta sansevieriae**,
new record for India 1621
- Phylogenetics**,
Caulerpa, relation to chloroplast
ultrastructure 8
- Phymatotrichum omnivorus**,
gas exchange in closed axenic system 2583
mycelium respiration, effect of
temperature/pH/carbon source/starvation
3354
respiration, closed axenic system 1769
- Physalospora obtusa**,
hyperparasitism by Calcarisporium
parasiticum, events during penetration 5539
- Physalospora tucumanensis**,
rot (red), Saccharum officinale, associated
red compounds, isolation/characterization
5406
- Physarella oblonga**,
nucleus degeneration 4069
spore wall formation, vesicle involvement
6533
- Physarum**,
actin, filament assembly, role of AMP 1709
motility, regulation 8276
rRNA transcription, regulation by specific
nucleolar initiation inhibitor 3374
- Physarum cinereum**,
homothallism 1175
plasmodium incompatibility reactions 7812
- Physarum compressum**,
homothallism 1175
- Physarum confertum**,
endocytosis/food vacuole segregation 3122
esterase, histochemical demonstration using
thiolacetic acid 4344

Subject index

- Physarum confertum**(Contd),
intracellular digestion 15
- Physarum flavicomum**,
sterol content 3318
- Physarum gyrosus**,
culture, nutrition requirements 1911
homothallism 1175
- Physarum polycephalum**,
acid phosphatase, localization 8447
actin, fluorescence 224
actin, polymerization 1708
actomyosin fibril, self
assembly/organisation/contraction 3053
amoeba/plasmodium, tRNA/rRNA gene,
organization 8750
amoeba, temperature-sensitive mutants 3499
anisomycin-sensitive mutant, isolation by
cyst selection 7813
chemotaxis, calcium ion fluxes 8238
chromatin subunit, nucleoprotein 6637
chromatin, subunit structure 2414
culture in vitro on fatty acid-free bovine
albumin 7788
differentiation, extracellular inducer 4070
differentiation, operon control 1174
differentiation, role of photoreceptor
pigment 1000
DNA biosynthesis, S-phase protein binding
9471
DNA elongation, effect of cycloheximide 365
DNA replication products, characterization
4156
DNA replication, products characterization,
cycloheximide sensitive/resistant strains
3211
glycosidases (extracellular), properties
3244
growth/encystment/germination, RNA polymerase
levels 4071
histone, comparison with calf thymus 7507
histone P4b, homology with calf thymus
histone H2B 8416
2 homothallic strains, cross, genetic
analysis 6063
identification of N+G,N+G-dimethylarginine
3212
life cycle, nucleus DNA content/chromosome
number 8307
malate dehydrogenase isozymes, inhibitor
analyses 6659
mating type, analysis 9265
meiosis, ultrastructure, effect of ploidy
9366
membrane chemoreception 9649 9650
microplasmodium, aspartate
carbamoyltransferase activity 1660
microsome, calcium active transport 5917
mitochondrion division cycle, nucleoid
ultrastructure 6531
mitochondrion DNA, size/structure 6635
mitosis, control 1551
mitosis, effect of electromagnetic field
1051
mitosis, regulation of ornithine
decarboxylase activity 8309
mitosis, relationship with intracellular pH
8308
mitosis, timing, effect of agents affecting
cyclic AMP concentrations 5158
movement, factors affecting 315
nad mutant, genetic analysis 9868
myosin, kinetics/subunit
composition/sulphydryl reactivity 3301
nucleolus cycle, ultrastructure 5685
nucleus, behaviour during
sporulation/germination 828
nucleus DNA, foldback sequences,
characterization 4982
nucleus elongation factor, fluctuation during
life cycle 5045
- Physarum polycephalum**(Contd),
ornithine decarboxylase, 2 forms,
physical/kinetic distinction 9495
plasmodium, cytoplasmic streaming,
3-dimensional analysis 3098
plasmodium development 79
plasmodium formation-deficient mutant,
isolation/analysis 6062
plasmodium, isolation of DNA polymerase
inhibitor 3375
plasmodium (micro), calcium regulation 4260
plasmodium nucleus ploidy, effect on spore
viability 9869
plasmodium, temperature-sensitive mutants
3500
protoplasmic streaming, laser
light-scattering analysis 2350
rDNA, structure 136
RNA (5S), purification/nucleotide sequence
9472
RNA polymerase, template specificity 170
rRNA gene organization 137
sphaerule germination inhibitor 6532
starved microplasmodium, mitosis initiation,
effect of irradiation (u.v.) 5686
sterol content 3318
thymidine kinase, variation during cell cycle
2435
thymidine metabolism, effect of cycloheximide
365
UDPGlucose-sterol glucosyltransferase, steryl
3beta-D-monoglucoside biosynthesis 9494
uridine uptake/metabolism 890
- Physarum pusillum**,
chemotaxis, ecological aspects 7425
homothallism 1175
- Physcia**,
discussion, Mexico 7495
- Physcia millegrana**,
distribution, urban/suburban/rural woodlots,
OH, USA 9462
- Physcia orbicularis**,
distribution, urban/suburban/rural woodlots,
OH, USA 9462
effect of transplantation to rock surface of
different aspect 6621
growth in the field, effect of wetting/drying
frequency 3130
- Physcia tribacoides**,
new record for Argentina 2406
- Physiology**,
algae, role of gibberellin 4244
Amphora 5230
Cercospora fusimaculans 428
Cystoseira barbata thallus, Black Sea 5678
Fusarium sporotrichioides/F. poae/F.
tricinctum 3119
Hypogymnia physodes, effect of environment
326
lichen 5713
Macrophomina phaseolina, comparative study
629
macrophyte thallus, Barents Sea 5679
Mycocentrospora acerina, relation to Apium
graveolens scab 5459
Myxosporium psidii 7355
Nannizzia gypsea, effect of age 7406
Peltigera aphthosa cephalodium, lipid
fraction radiolabelling 4882
phytoplankton, rate measurements, methodology
6885
Saccharomyces cerevisiae asparaginase 6692
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/S. minor, comparison
7338
Stereum hirsutum/Trametes hirsuta,
variability in different isolates 4866
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 814
Volvariella violacea/Coprinus cinereus,
comparison 6404

Subject index

- Physode,**
Fucus vesiculosus, phloroglucinol derivatives, characterization 9669
- Physoderma apogoneticicola sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Aponogeton crispum 8256
- Physoderma johnsii,**
parasite in Caltha palustris 568
- Physoderma maydis,**
brown spot, Zea mays, fungicide control 8930
8931
- Physoderma scirpicola sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Scirpus articulatus 8256
- Physodes,**
Phaeophyta 297
- Physodic acid,**
Pseudevernia furfuracea 9680
- Physodol,**
lichen, identity with 3-hydroxyphysodic acid, chemical confirmation 5119
- Physosporrellaceae,**
Buergenerula taxonomy 775
- 1-phytase,**
Rhizopus oligosporus, activity during tobacco fermentation 10383
- Phytoalexin,**
Cicer arietinum, induction by Helminthosporium carbonum infection (experimental) 6169
effect on Rhizoctonia solani/Aphanomyces euteiches/Fusarium solani 1106
Lycopersicon esculentum, production during Phytophthora nicotianae infection (experimental) 7105
medicarpin, fungal modification 2542
medicarpin/maackiain, effect on Helminthosporium carbonum/Stemphylium botryosum/S. sarcinaeforme growth in vitro/in vivo 3424
production in compatible Phytophthora infestans-Solanum tuberosum system 2851
Solanum tuberosum, rishtin/lyubimin, microbial induction 7792
alpha-tomatine, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.Lycopersici detoxification 8471
Trifolium pratense, response to Sclerotinia trifoliorum/Botrytis cinerea infection 1364
Vicia faba, effect of Botrytis cinerea/B. fabae 598
- Phytocoenosis,**
Channel coast, France 7464
- Phytoena,**
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, photoinduction 2553
- Phytohormone,**
effect on Tricholoma matsutake growth 3486
- Phytopathogenic fungi,**
hyperparasitism by Trichoderma viride 7245
- Phytopathological Society of Israel,**
meeting report 3958
- Phytophthora,**
Actinomycetales antagonistic activity in vitro 4548
colonization, rhizosphere 2233
damping-off, Capsicum, control 6274
heterothallic, reproduction (sexual), genetic consequences 8312
infection, Prunus armeniaca 10213
medium (selective), inhibition of Pythium 6894
mildew (downy)/blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1401
pathogenicity/parasitism relationship 5384
rot (foot), Piper betle, fungicide control 7987
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao, cross-protection 8932
sporogenesis, relation to host resistance 2186
taxonomy, isolate from Piper nigrum 9274
- Phytophthora cactorum,**
aldolase, effect of beta-sitosterol 367
antagonism, Trichoderma viride/I. atabum/Scytalidium 10214
canker, Quercus agrifolia, CA, USA 7990
disease, Fragaria, varietal susceptibility 10092
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, effect of beta-sitosterol 367
medium (selective), Mortierella/Pythium inhibition 8704
necrosis, ooconium, cholesterol abortion 3106
oospore, hyperparasitism by fungi/bacteria, soil 8139
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic significance 4247
respiratory enzymes, effect of beta-sitosterol 367
rot (collar), Malus pumila, NC, USA 7161
soil, trapping on Fragaria vesca/Lycopersicon esculentum fruits 6893
zoospore, negative geotaxis 7299
- Phytophthora caviwora,**
pathogenicity, Eucalyptus sieberi/E. obliqua 7100
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic significance 4247
rot (collar), Malus pumila, NC, USA 7161
rot (root/crown), Prunus avium, CA, USA 3662
rot (root), Eucalyptus sieberi/E. obliqua, pathogenicity 6212
sex organs, morphology 8275
zoospore formation, effect of cations 9725
- Phytophthora capsici,**
blight, Capsicum annum, host-parasite interaction 8933
hyphal wall, composition 1517
lubain, conversion to 15-dihydrolubain 7593
reproduction/spore germination, effect of irradiation (visible/near-visible) 4287
soil, trapping on Fragaria vesca/Lycopersicon esculentum fruits 6893
zoosporangiogenesis, catabolite repression, effect of AMP (cyclic) 6538
zoosporangiogenesis, synchronization 6537
- Phytophthora cinnamomi,**
antagonism by Penicillium purpurogenum 7300
association with decline, Metrosideros collina subsp. polymorpha, HI, USA 8944
association with dieback, Eucalyptus pilularis/E. agglomerata 9036
canker, Quercus suber, CA, USA 1990
chemotaxis, ecological aspects 7425
epidemiology/effect on flora, Grampians, Vic., Australia 8795
epidemiology/effect on flora, South Australia 8794
forest mountain soil infection/colonization, Victoria, Australia 10366
growth, effect of osmotic potential/specific ions 4285
infection, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, effect of root activity 7988
medium (selective), Mortierella/Pythium inhibition 8704
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic significance 4247
plant disease, reduction in food crop productivity 3663
relation to macadamia dieback 569
reproduction/spore germination, effect of irradiation (visible/near-visible) 4287
rot (feeder), Eucalyptus sieberi/E. obliqua, pathogenicity 7100
rot (root), Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, control with ethazol/Lorvek/Pivovicur 8935
rot (root), Eucalyptus sieberi/E. obliqua, pathogenicity 6212

Subject index

- Phytophthora cinnamomi**(Contd),
rot (root), *Lupinus*, suppression by composted
potting medium 7989
rot (root), *Persea gratissima*, effect on host
nutrient uptake/translocation 4545
rot (root), *Persea gratissima*, spread by
redworm 5292
rot (root), *Persea gratissima*, symptoms,
comparison with calcium deficiency 4544
rot (root), *Pinus patula*, biocontrol by
Amanita muscaria/*Boletus edulis* mycorrhiza
(ecto) 8150
soil, trapping on *Fragaria vesca*/*Lycopersicon*
esculentum fruits 6893
sporangium production, effect of light 4286
survival during *Rhododendron* composting 1223
zoospore formation, effect of cations 9725
9776
- Phytophthora citricola**,
canker (bleeding), *Aesculus hippocastanum*
2048
canker, *Quercus agrifolia*, CA, USA 7990
pathogenicity, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*
7100
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
rot (root), *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*,
pathogenicity 6212
- Phytophthora citrophthora**,
hyphal wall, composition 1517
pathogenicity, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*
7100
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
rot (brown), *Citrus limon*, relation to
catalase activity 2042
rot (root), *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*,
pathogenicity 6212
soil, trapping on *Fragaria vesca*/*Lycopersicon*
esculentum fruits 6893
- Phytophthora colocasiae**,
rot (crown), *Colocasia antiquorum*, India
7991
- Phytophthora cryptogea**,
inhibition of *Nicotiana tabacum*, nonparasitic
mechanism 5386
pathogenicity, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*
7100
pectolytic/cellulolytic enzyme, biosynthesis
175
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
role in *Pinus radiata* decline 6213
rot (root), *Carthamus tinctorius*, change in
water transport 7101
rot (root), *Carthamus tinctorius*, water
relations 10093
rot (root), *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*,
pathogenicity 6212
soil-borne propagules, inhibition of
Nicotiana tabacum 5385
soil, trapping on *Fragaria vesca*/*Lycopersicon*
esculentum fruits 6893
toxic extract, *Nicotiana tabacum*
necrosis/death 7992
wilt, *Castanea*, new record for Adelaide, S.
Australia 2849
wilt, *Osteospermum* spp, new record for CA,
USA 2848
zoospore formation, effect of cations 9725
- Phytophthora drechsleri**,
pathogenicity, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*
7100
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
rot, *Carthamus tinctorius*, effect of
temperature/inheritance 7993
rot (root/crown), *Prunus avium*, CA, USA 3662
rot (root), *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. obliqua*
6212
- Phytophthora drechsleri**(Contd),
secondary homothallism, genetic studies 5251
zoospore formation/infectivity, effect of
cations 9725
- Phytophthora drechsleri**,
zoospore formation/infectivity, effect of
cations 9726
- Phytophthora erythroseptica**,
rot (pink), *Solanum tuberosum*, transmissiion
9919
- Phytophthora fragariae**,
red core, *Fragaria* 2043
rot (root), *Fragaria ananassa*, breeding for
resistance 1312
rot (root), *Fragaria*, fungicide control 1313
soil, trapping on *Fragaria vesca*/*Lycopersicon*
esculentum fruits 6893
sporulation, factors affecting 54
- Phytophthora infestans**,
amino acid/calcium active transport 8577
asexual gene transfer 1177
blight (late), *Allium cepa*,
incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
blight (late), *Solanum demissum*, field
resistance, Shillong plateau, India 2850
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum* 2044 2047
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, economic
injury levels 7102
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, effect on
leaf soluble protein levels 2852
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, embryotoxic
effect, chick embryo 5365
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, factors
affecting field infection 5293
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, fungicide
control 2045
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*,
host-parasite interfaces 1314
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, host RNAase
activity 6214
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, inhibition
by 2 insecticides 3664
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, integrated
control 7103
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*-isolubimin
production 1315
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, occurrence
in Poland, 1974 3798
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, race
variation, India 2761
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, racial
variation, India 1971 570
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, relation to
weather 3542
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance
10094
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance
throughout host development 5387
blight (late), *Solanum*
tuberosum-rishitin/lubimin production 1316
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, spread in
soil 3541
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*,
variability/winter survival 3543
blight (late), *Solanum tuberosum*, yield
loss/epidemiology 7994
blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 2046
compatible system with *Solanum tuberosum*,
phytoalexin production 2851
conidium viability, rapid determination
method 3449
growth, calcium requirement 7797
growth, inhibition by 2 insecticides 3664
hyphal wall, composition 1517
infection (experimental), *Lycopersicon*
esculentum/*Solanum tuberosum*,
hypersensitivity reaction 10095
infection (experimental), *Solanum tuberosum*,
rishitin production, effect of blasticidin S
6216

Subject index

- Phytophthora infestans**(Contd),
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* cells,
hypersensitivity, effect of blasticidin-S
10096
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*
resistant/susceptible vars, host/pathogen
interaction 6215
infection, vegetable/fruit crops, resistance,
USSR 3799
lubimin, conversion to 15-dihydrolubimin
7693
polyploidy/induced gametangium formation, UK
isolate 6539
race survey, North Wales, UK 9920
rishitin/lyubimin induction, *Solanum*
tuberosum 3792
soil, trapping on *Fragaria vesca*/*Lycopersicon*
esculentum fruits 6893
- Phytophthora lateralis**,
infection, *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*,
detection/survival in soil 4444
rot (root), cedar, role of root grafting
2762
- Phytophthora megasperma**,
damping-off/rot (root), *Glycine max*, control
by pyroxychlor 2049
pathogenicity, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. oblique*
7100
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
rot (root/crown), *Prunus avium*, CA, USA 3662
rot (root), *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. oblique*,
pathogenicity 6212
rot (root), *Medicago sativa*, association with
Rhizobium nodules 4445
rot (root), *Medicago sativa*-yield
loss/resistance 1317
soil sporangium production/zoospore release
8152
- Phytophthora megasperma var. megasperma**,
rot (root), *Aesculus hippocastanum* 2048
- Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae**,
blight, *Glycine max*-resistance, 3 test
methods 3665
diploidy, genetic evidence 7816
gametangium/oospore development,
ultrastructure 5689
heterokaryon synthesis 7815
hyperparasitism by *Hyphochytrium catenoides*,
observation method 6005
infection, *Glycine max* hypocotyl, effect on
host DNA transcription 10097
oospore, hyperparasitism by fungi/bacteria,
soil 8139
oospore, soil, observation method 6005
reproduction/spore germination, effect of
irradiation (visible/near-visible) 4287
rot, *Glycine max*, resistance screening 7104
rot (root), *Glycine max*, 3 new physiological
races 5389
rot (root), *Glycine max*, new races 1318
rot (root), *Medicago sativa*, mode of
infection 3666
- Phytophthora nicotianae**,
infection (experimental), *Lycopersicon*
esculentum, phytoalexin production 7105
zoospore, negative geotaxis 7299
- Phytophthora nicotianae var. nicotianae**,
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum*, control by
soil fumigation 10099
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inheritance
of resistance 10098
pathogenicity, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. oblique*
7100
rot (root), *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. oblique*,
pathogenicity 6212
- Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica**,
blight, *Passiflora edulis*, Taiwan 7995
leaf fall, *Citrus reticulata*, fungicide
control 2853
- Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica**(Contd),
pathogenicity, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. oblique*
7100
rot (buckeye), *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*,
control with difolatan 3667
rot (heart), *Ananas comosus* 6217
rot (root), *Eucalyptus sieberi*/*E. oblique*,
pathogenicity 6212
soil, trapping on *Fragaria vesca*/*Lycopersicon*
esculentum fruits 6893
- Phytophthora paeonice**,
rishitin/lyubimin induction, *Solanum*
tuberosum 3792
- Phytophthora palmivora**,
black pod, *Theobroma cacao*,
development/fungicide control 6224
black pod, *Theobroma cacao*,
occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
black pod, *Theobroma cacao*, soil inoculum
9921
copper-based fungicide antifungal activity
5968
hyphal tip growth, enzyme gradient
distribution/histochemistry 4076
infection, *Hedera helix*, control by
pyroxychlor 2050
Koleroga, Areca, occurrence/treatment,
Kerala, India 4607
mating types, Malaysia 4406
medium (selective), *Mortierella*/*Pythium*
inhibition 8704
membrane fusion, zoospore 6540
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
reproduction/spore germination, effect of
irradiation (visible/near-visible) 4287
rot (bud), *Cocos nucifera*/Areca,
occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
rot (fruit/root), *Carica papaya*, Taiwan 7996
rot (heart), *Ananas comosus* 6217
sporangium production, optimum conditions
9781
wilt, *Capsicum annuum*, occurrence/treatment,
Kerala, India 4607
zoospore, negative geotaxis 7299
- Phytophthora parasitica**,
blight, *Catharanthus roseus*, CA, USA 7997
blight, *Pilea imperialis*, new disease record,
FL, USA 2855
1,3-dichloropropene biocidal activity 9727
inhibition by phenol compounds 10183
lipid composition 247
medium (selective), *Mortierella*/*Pythium*
inhibition 8704
pectinolytic enzyme, inhibition by coumarin
3416
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
soil-borne propagules, inhibition of
Nicotiana tabacum 5385
wilt, Piper betel, control with Bordeaux
mixture 2854
wilt, Piper betel, effect of soil temperature
571
zoospore survival in irrigation water 1208
- Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae**,
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3675
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum*, fungicide
control 10100
black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum*, mechanism
7992
kestose, biosynthesis 5876
rot (root), *Pinus radiata*, CA, USA 3668
- Phytophthora porri**,
spoilage, *Brassica oleracea* var. capitata
2051
- Phytophthora syringae**,
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247

Subject index

- Phytophthora syringae**(Contd),
soil, trapping on *Fragaria vesca*/Lycopersicon
esculentum fruits 6893
- Phytophthora vignae**,
pigment biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic
significance 4247
- Phytoplankton**,
see also Nannoplankton
adaptation, effect of environment 314
algae, relationship with bacteria, Lake 4910
amino acid active transport, gamma-glutamyl
cycle enzymes 8576
aphotic, sustained viability, Lake Tahoe, USA
9420
aquatic ecosystem, organic
production/relationship with zooplankton
3180
biocenosis, effect of irradiation (gamma)
8742
bioluminescence, Black Sea 1602
biomass, effect of water discharge,
reservoir, NB, Canada 5738
biomass in lakes, Yaroslavl Region, USSR 109
biomass, indicator of pollution, Lake Mead
3006
biomass/primary production, effect of copper
9218
biomass, quantitation by ATP/chlorophyll *a*,
Lake Tahoe, CA, USA 1131
biomass, seasonal variation, Lake Tahoe 866
biomass/species composition, Lake Ubinskoye,
USSR 1609
Chlorophyceae, ecology/growth, influence of
stratification, Abbot's Pool, UK 3161
chlorophyll *a*, distribution, Baltic Sea 1594
chlorophyll *a*/pheophytin *a* measurement, use
of fluorimetry 518P
chlorophyll *a*, relation to photosynthesis
rate, Atlantic Ocean 2394
circadian variation, tropical Atlantic 1600
composition/abundance, Atlantic Ocean/North
Sea 8379
composition/distribution, Mediterranean
eastern basin, south-western part 4115
composition, marine bottom sediments, effect
of nutrient addition 7467
composition, subarctic/tropical waters,
Pacific Ocean 4119
composition, USA eastern coast 3174
copper, active transport 10402
counting, simplified method 1129
cultured/natural populations, glycolic acid
determination method 4342
development, effect of climate, pond, Austria
5449
development, effect of oil, reservoir 8202
development, effect of temperature,
Ivan'kovsk reservoir, USSR 7450
distribution, Barents Sea 1590
distribution, Calabria, Italy 4112
distribution/cell size/species composition,
Atlantic Ocean 2395
distribution, North Sea 1592 1593
distribution, north-west Mediterranean 6597
distribution/primary production, Donner Lake,
CA, USA 6579
distribution, relation to light penetration,
Lough Neagh, Ireland, UK 6580
distribution, reservoir, effect of wind 3162
distribution, river Lot, France 3169
distribution, river Tisza, Hungary 4916
distribution, Scotia Sea, USSR 4936
distribution/seasonal variation, Arabian Sea
7466
distribution/species composition,
Indian/Pacific Ocean 5761
distribution/species composition, moor, GDR
8348
distributional homogeneity, consequences
4094
- Phytoplankton**(Contd),
diversity, N. America 111
dynamics, effect of thermal effluent 7288
ecology, Marchesian coast 4927
ecology/primary production, Loire estuary,
France 4917
ecology, river Volga, USSR 8369
ecosystem with protozoa/rotifers, effect of
environmental fluctuation 9426
effect of fertilizer factory effluent, Lake
Malaren, Sweden 6444
effect of naphthalene derivatives 10461
food source for *Pseudomonas elongatus* 1601
freshwater, carotene/chlorophyll *a* content,
seasonal variation 4897
freshwater, species composition, effect of
nutrient concentration 4908
glucose utilization, Mediterranean 8732
growth model, calibration using batch culture
data 5190
growth/nitrogen metabolism, effect of copper
10459
growth/photosynthesis, stimulation by low
mineral hydrocarbon levels 3412
growth potential, Rietveld Dam, South Africa
8365
growth, relation to iron transport, Lake
Tahoe, CA, USA 2387
in freshwater bodies, effect of heavy metal,
pollution 743
interaction with zooplankton 8341
Kiskore reservoir, Hungary 6583 6585 6586
light adaptation, Vorderer Finstertaler See,
Austria 1603
light attenuation 1799
limnology during winter, mountain Lake 3164
limnology, effect of phosphorus loading, Lake
Shagawa, MN, USA 867
littoral, primary production, Lake Pääjärvi,
Finland 4913
living biomass, estimation using ATP
measurement 8672
marine, carotenoid concentration,
determination by resonance Raman
spectroscopy 8560
marine, darkness survival, effect of
temperature 6599
marine, diurnal vertical migration through
temperature gradient 9443
marine, effect of chlorine, bioassay
procedures 8673
marine, electron transport chain activity,
effect of temperature 9635
marine, growth, effect of
upwelling/oligotrophic conditions 7465
marine, growth, effect of urea 7795
marine, heavy metal tolerance 5596
marine, inhibition by heavy metal 9219
marine, nitrate active transport kinetics,
model 7679
marine, nitrogen uptake/assimilation 6050
marine, octapentadecanoic acid biosynthesis,
possible food chain index 5064
marine, phosphate assimilation 6931
marine, photosynthesis, inhibition by
polychlorinated biphenyl 10457
marine populations, photosynthesis,
short-term variability 2563
marine populations, relative abundance 9444
marine, silicic acid uptake, measurement,
stable isotope tracer method 6888
mixed culture, species competition, effect of
temperature 1044
natural assemblages, photosynthesis/light
relationship 4926
nitrate/ammonia active transport, effect of
chlorine/chloramine 7680
nitrate/ammonia active uptake, seasonal
variation, Lake Carl Blackwell, OK, USA
7796

Subject index

Phytoplankton(Contd),

nitrogen assimilation, North Pacific Ocean 4935
 nitrogen/phosphorus relationship, tropical Lake George, Uganda 4907
 nutrient enrichment 4386
 nutrient enrichment, northwestern Mediterranean 5236
 nutrient limitation, reservoir, AZ, USA 2709
 nutrition, arginine/glutamic acid biodegradation 1133
 occurrence, Oslofjord, Norway 4109
 optical density 1610
 pelagial, nutrition, Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia 7446
 phosphatase, characterisation 1656
 photosynthesis, carbon path 5093
 photosynthesis, effect of insecticide methoxychlor 5157
 photosynthesis, increase with intermittent light, mathematical model 5094
 photosynthesis, inhibition by heavy metal 10458
 photosynthesis measurement, comparison-¹⁴C uptake/oxygen evolution, Lough Neagh, N. Ireland 6887
 photosynthesis, phosphorus/nitrogen utilization, Slapy/Klicava reservoir, Czechoslovakia 8731
 photosynthesis rate/biomass, index 9419
 photosynthesis, relation to light 1009
 physiology rate measurements, methodology 6885
 pigment estimation, use of spectrophotometry 395
 pigment, seasonal variation, Baltic Sea 3177
 pigment variation, Lake 1605
 pollution, water supply, control 8196
 population density, effect of buffering capacity, reservoir 9425
 population growth, Bering Sea/North Pacific 8381
 primary production, Baltic Sea 1595
 primary production/biomass, Lake Tazenat, France 3165
 primary production/biomass, ocean 5760
 primary production, Cayuga Lake, NY, USA 8359
 primary production, coral reef, Curacao, Netherlands Antilles 2390
 primary production, Divergence Zone, French Mediterranean coast 108
 primary production, effect of acidity, lake, Ont., Canada 3167
 primary production, effect of crude oil, Rance estuary, France 6441
 primary production, effect of environmental variables, evaluation by multivariate regression 4939
 primary production, effect of petroleum refinery effluent 9222
 primary production, effect of phosphorus supply, lake 7442
 primary production, effect of pollution, Renggam Stream, Malaysia 1611
 primary production, environmental regulation, Hudson estuary, Canada 9431
 primary production, estimation of turbulence corrective terms 7468
 primary production, Goggaussee, Austria 8362
 primary production in lakes, Yaroslavl Region, USSR 109
 primary production, inhibition by mercury 8201
 primary production, Lake Baikal, USSR 1608
 primary production, Lake Burntside/lake Shagaw 2386
 primary production, lake, Canadian Shield 868
 primary production, Lake Eagle, CA, USA 865

Phytoplankton(Contd),

primary production, measurement, Experimental Lakes Area, Canada 7441
 primary production, measurement, incubator method 2674
 primary production, measurement using portable incubator 6886
 primary production, Norwegian Sea 1588
 primary production, phosphate requirement, Saldenbach reservoir, BFR 7449
 primary production, quantitation, autoradiography 1127 1128
 primary production, relation to light, Lake Pavin, France 1607
 primary production, seasonal variation, White Sea 4938
 seasonal succession, canal, UK 8368
 seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA 8358
 seasonal variation, Baltic Sea 1596
 seasonal variation, Barents/Norwegian Sea 1589
 seasonal variation, Black Sea 3178
 seasonal variation, Irminger Sea 1587
 seasonal variation, Lake Drummond, VA, USA 1580
 seasonal variation, Narragansett Bay, RI, USA 4150
 seasonal variation, North Sea 1597
 seasonal variation, Northern Adriatic 3176
 seasonal variation, Rybinskoe reservoir, USSR 7451
 seasonal variation, Seal Beach, CA, USA 4117
 sensitivity to DDE, comparison-in vitro/in vivo using dialysis membrane chamber 3004
 silicic acid active transport, effect of copper 10460
 silicic acid uptake/incorporation, Gulf of California, USA 1586
 spatial distribution, estuary surface microlayers 9430
 species composition, Arabian Sea 1598
 species composition/distribution/primary production, Beaufort Sea 6598
 species composition, effect of copper 9217
 species composition, effect of oil pollution 10456
 species composition, Ivankova reservoir, USSR 6581
 species composition, lake, Peru 4904
 species composition, Lake Vengoritits, Greece 2388
 species composition, Pimentel area, Peru 3150
 species composition/primary production, seasonal variation, lake Mikolajskie, Poland 7445
 species composition, River Tisza/Kiskore reservoir, Hungary 6584
 species composition/seasonal variation, Britajian reservoir, USSR 4898
 species composition/seasonal variation, Cheboksar reservoir, USSR 6582
 species composition, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada 8371
 specific diversity, estimation 6889
 standing crop, enrichment by sewage outfalls, Lebanon coast 3934
 standing crop, measurement, stony river 1130
 standing stock surveys, Aberdeen, UK 1591
 stratification/phosphorus exchange, lake, Denmark 9421
 succession, effect of environmental factors, Lake Powell, USA 3166
 succession, effect of low water level, Lake Kinneret, Israel 8357
 succession/vertical distribution, relation to thermal stratification, Cross Mere, UK 863
 summer distribution, St. Laurent estuary, Canada 7459

Subject index

- Phytoplankton(Contd),**
 taxonomy/ecology, pond/lake,
 Denmark/Greenland 8237
 vertical activity ranges, stratified lake
 3163
 vertical distribution/migration, Abbot's
 Pool, UK 3160
 vertical distribution, seasonal variation,
 tropical Atlantic 8380
- Phytotoxin,**
Curvularia lunata, effect on Zea mays root
 membrane permeability 5438
Nigrospora oryzae, effect on *Oryza sativa*
 630
Rhizoctonia solani, role in pathogenicity,
Solanum tuberosum 4596
- Phytuberin,**
 production in compatible *Phytophthora*
infestans-*Solanum tuberosum* system 2851
- Picea,**
 canker, *Cytospora kunzei* 10138
 infection, *Fomes annosus*, relation to
 fertilization/planting methods 8022
 rot, *Polyporus tomentosus*, pathogenicity
 variation 10122
 rot (root), *Fomitopsis annosa*, effect of
 fertilizers 2088
- Picea abies,**
 bark, biodegradation,
Trichoderma/Cylindrocarpum 2173
 decay, *Fomes annosus*, effect of internal
 microflora 6613
 die-back, *Cytospora kunzei*/*Phomopsis*
picea/*Botrytis cinerea*, effect on yield
 8093
 fungal rot, change in chemical components
 4716
 rot (red), *Heterobasidium annosum*/*Armillaria*
melles, effect on yield 8093
- Picea glehnii,**
 forest, *Tricholoma matsutake*
 ecology/Shiro/ectomycorrhiza formation 3188
 wood, biodegradation, *Fomitopsis pinicola*,
 effect on chemical composition 4714
- Picea jezoensis,**
 wood, biodegradation, rot fungi, *Chaetomium*
globosum 4715
- Picea mariana,**
 blight (shoot), *Sirococcus strobilinus*,
 effect of environmental factors 8798
 postfire lichen recovery sequence 4141
- Picea sitchensis,**
 group death, *Rhizinia undulata*, effect of
 fires 2214
 rot (laminated root), *Phellinus weirii*,
 basidiospore colonization 6109
 seed, infection, *Genticulodendron pyriforme*,
 effect of pre-sowing moist-chilling
 treatments 7139
- Pichia,**
 chicken intestinal flora 10084
 contamination, proportioning pumps, soft
 drink plants 3929
 spoilage, food fermentation 8190
- Pichia bovis,**
 antigen analysis, taxonomic significance
 7358
- Pichia etchellsii,**
 antigen analysis, taxonomic significance
 7358
- Pichia felftensis,**
 antigen analysis, taxonomic significance
 7358
- Pichia guilliermondii,**
 flavinogenesis, GTP-cyclohydrolase 5025
 GTP cyclohydrolase biosynthesis, regulation
 7564
 hybridization/meiotic segregation 4415
 riboflavin active transport 5919 8579
- Pichia guilliermondii(Contd),**
 riboflavin biosynthesis, effect of branched
 chain amino acids 5933
- Pichia humboldtii sp.nov.,**
 perfect state of *Candida ingens* 2315
- Pichia kudriavzevii,**
 heterothallism 2316
- Pichia membranaefaciens,**
 ecology/isolation from cacti/*Drosophila*,
 Sonoran desert, USA 6609
 mannann, physicochemical properties 1718
 protoplast, morphology 8257
 protoplast, ultrastructure 1529
 rRNA (5S), nucleotide sequence
 characterization 9478
- Pichia pinus,**
 D-glucose/2-deoxy-D-glucose active
 transport, starving/exponentially growing
 cells 4269
 hybridization/genetic analysis 4416
 NADH dehydrogenase, methanol oxidation 5026
- Pichia polymorpha,**
 effect of glucono-lactone 380
- Pichia scutellata,**
 from tree exudates 51
- Pichia spartinea,**
 hexadecane utilization, effect of heptachlor
 2656
 sporulation 99
- Pichia terricola,**
 heterothallism 2316
- Pichia toletana,**
 antigen analysis, taxonomic significance
 7358
- Pichia xarzensis,**
 antigen analysis, taxonomic significance
 7358
- Picidae,**
Haemoproteus isolation 9330
- Pieloram herbicide,**
 effect on *Dunaliella bioculata* ultrastructure
 2626
- Piedra (white),**
Trichosporon cutaneum, scalp hair, case
 report 2022
- Pig,**
 balantidiasis, Lithuania 10262
 coccidiosis, effect on clinical blood
 parameters 7216
 cryptosporidiosis, 3 case reports 7207
 diet, incorporation of *Spirulina maxima*
 single-cell protein 3905
 diet-Spirulina single-cell protein,
 accumulation of heptadecane 3899
 ergotism, *Claviceps purpurea* 8900
 food source-Merocystis luetkaena 9160
 gilt, oestrogenic effect of *Penicillium*
baradicum curvularin 4538
 hepatic midzonal necrosis, *Aspergillus*
parasiticus aflatoxin 7084
 infection, *Microsporium nanum*, first report
 from Europe 2831
Microsporium nanum isolation, Mexico 5377
 mycotoxicosis, ochratoxin A, occurrence in
 kidney 10079
 mycotoxicosis, role of mouldy barley 4536
 nephropathy, ochratoxin A, localization in
 proximal tubule 6198
 pneumonia, *Pneumocystis carinii*, diagnosis
 9122
 pregnancy, *Aspergillus ochraceus* ochratoxin
 A/B metabolism 5373
 tissues, ochratoxin A contamination,
 time-dependent disappearance 2994
 toxoplasmosis, diagnosis,
 comparison-Sabin-Feldman dye
 test/haemagglutination test 6343
 toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, lymph node
 examination 3853

Subject index

- Pig(Contd).**
 toxoplasmosis, incidence, Belo Horizonte, Brazil 9918
 toxoplasmosis, incidence, GFR 1997
 Trypanosoma brucei gambiense isolation/role in trypanosomiasis epidemiology, Zaire 8773
 wild, isolation of Sarcocystis, infection of dog/fox/wolf 4678
- Pigeon,**
 coccidiosis, Eimeria labbeana, case report, Sydney, Australia 4668
 infection (experimental), Cryptococcus neoformans-recovery from crop 4541
 isolation of potentially pathogenic fungi, Taipei 2752
- Pigeon (band-tailed),**
 infection, Haemoproteus columbae/H. sacharovi/Leucocytozoon marchouxi/Trypanosoma avium, Mexico/CO/CA, USA 7209
- Pigment,**
 Anabaena variabilis, phycobilin, regeneration 2559
 Anacystis nidulans, bleaching, induction by chilling 9683
 Anacystis nidulans, role in mercury uptake/incorporation 5902
 Chlorophyta, biosynthesis in culture 8671
 Euglena gracilis stigma, spectroscopic properties/function 3044
 Gomphidius glutinosus/Leptaria flava, chemical synthesis 1759
 Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotium 1758
 macrophytic algae, absorption spectra, statistical study 3447
 Navicula ostrearia, biosynthesis, ecological significance 5084
 Peridinium cinctum f. westii, composition during bloom, Lake Kinneret, Israel 3343
 Phaeodactylum tricornutum, variation during growth 998
 Pholiota flammans, characterization 5089
 Physarum polycephalum, role in differentiation 1000
 Phytophthora, biosynthesis from tyrosine, taxonomic significance 4247
 phytoplankton batch culture, change during lag-phase 9358
 phytoplankton, estimation, use of spectrophotometry 395
 phytoplankton, seasonal variation, Baltic Sea 3177
 phytoplankton, variation, lake 1605
 Porphyridium/Spirulina thylakoid, complex with protein 2551
 red, Monascus anko, biosynthesis/cheese manufacture 9163
 red, Saccharomyces cerevisiae asp mutant biosynthesis 1185
 Rhodosporidium diobovatum
 mutant-physiological properties 6073
 Rhodosporidium diobovatum, mutant with increased biosynthesis 4409
 Trichophyton rubrum/T. mentagrophytes, use for differentiation 5906
 Volvox aureus, role in phototaxis orientation 4245
- Pigment Pg,**
 litter-decomposing fungi, biosynthesis 5907
- Pigmentation,**
 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii lts mutant 1172
 Coelomonas dodgei mating type 8311
 Phialophora asteris, effect of biotin 8653
 Trichoderma, effect of sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
- Pileatra anomala,**
 banding, role of nutrition 9405
- Pilea imperialis,**
 blight, Phytophthora parasitica, new disease record, FL, USA 2855
- Pileocephalus thytinotus sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/morphology/isolation from Rhytinota impolita 5661
- Piliostigma malabaricus,**
 mycorrhiza 7262
- Pilobolus crystallinus,**
 medium for growth/sporulation 4346
 sporulation, stimulation by dung extract 4077
- Pilobolus kleinfii,**
 medium for growth/sporulation 4346
 photoregulation, review 4272
 sporulation, stimulation by dung extract 4077
- Pimaricin,**
 antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses 9714
 effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Epidermophyton floccosum membrane 2624
 inhibition of Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi growth/respiration 9706
 inhibition of yeast spoilage, cottage cheese 6434
 treatment of Aspergillus fumigatus aspergilloma (pulmonary), patient with ankylosing spondylitis 5341
- Pimephales promelas,**
 infection, Pleistophora ovariae, new host 5522
- Pinastiric acid,**
 Lepraria flava, chemical synthesis 1759
- Pine nut,**
 contamination, aflatoxin, Tunisia 10421
- Pinnularia,**
 isolation from alpine diatom flora, Great Khingan Mountains, China 5741
 occurrence, Dead Man's Lake, IA, USA 6578
- Pinnularia brebissonii,**
 polymorphism 5
- Pinnularia nodosa,**
 variation, UK isolates 3970
- Pinus,**
 blight (brown felt), Herpotrichia juniperi/H. coulteri 2075
 humus, microflora/nitrogen conversion, effect of urea/calcium ammonium nitrate 10371
 infection, USSR 2087
 Lophodermium ascosporogenesis, effect of climate 3694
 Lophodermium needlecast, research in Canada 3718
 mycorrhiza (ecto), inhibition by Trifluralin 6858
 needlecast, Lophodermium, control with maneb 3713
 needlecast, Lophodermium pinastri, control with Plantifog 160 M 3714
 needlecast, Lophodermium pinastri, epidemiology, Hungary 3719
 needlecast, Lophodermium pinastri, resistance 3705
 needlecast, Scirrhia pini/S. acicola, Yugoslavia 10234
 rot, Fomes annosus, resistance 1336 1337
 rot (root), Fomes annosus, biological control by Peniophora gigantea 2086
- Pinus caribaea,**
 mycorrhiza, fungi isolation/identification 6392
 rust, Cronartium fusiforme, systemic fungicide control 586
- Pinus cembra,**
 needlecast, Lophodermium pinastri, control 3716
 rhizosphere microflora, amino acid biosynthesis 7601
- Pinus contorta var. contorta,**
 blight (needle), Scirrhia pini-conidia dispersal/disease development 3548

Subject index

- Pinus contorta var. latifolia**,
rust (blister), *Cronartium comandrae*,
susceptibility 2865
- Pinus divaricata**,
blister rust, *Cronartium comandrae*,
epidemiology, Minnesota, USA 2768
rust (blister), *Cronartium comandrae*,
susceptibility 2865
- Pinus echinata**,
growth, effect of *Pisolithus tinctorius*
mycorrhiza (ecto)/sewage sludge 2976
- Pinus edulis**,
black stain, *Verticicladiella wagnerii*, CO,
USA 2771
- Pinus elliotii var. elliotii**,
rust, *Cronartium fusiforme*, resistance 1334
rust, *Cronartium fusiforme*, TX, USA 2767
rust (fusiform), *Cronartium fusiforme*, host
organ colonization 5409
- Pinus merkusii**,
mycorrhiza, *Pisolithus/Scleroderma*,
deficiency causing yellow death 9156
- Pinus montana**,
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, control
3716
- Pinus nigra**,
attached needles, incidence, different
Lophodermium types 3700
blight, *Diplodia pinea*, epidemiology/control
7881
damping-off, *Fusarium solani*, control by
Bacillus 10233
dieback, *Scleroderma lagerbergii* 2081
disease, Mediterranean region 10236
needlecast, *Lophodermella sulcigena*, effect
on growth 7117
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, control
3716
rust (blister), *Cronartium comandrae*,
susceptibility 2865
- Pinus nigra var. maritima**,
infection, *Fomes annosus*, dry zone formation
7121
needlecast, *Lophodermella sulcigena*,
biological control by *Hendersonia acicola*
2089
- Pinus palustris**,
brown-spot needle blight, *Scirrhia acicola*,
resistance 8015
- Pinus patula**,
mycorrhiza (ecto), *Amanita muscaria/Boletus*
edulis, biocontrol, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
infection 8150
- Pinus pinaster**,
rust, *Cronartium flaccidum* 8960
- Pinus ponderosa**,
blight, *Diplodia pinea*, epidemiology/control
7881
forest, rot (root), *Armillaria mellea*,
persistence/distribution 1333
needlecast, *Lophodermella morbida*,
epiphytology, OR, USA 2764
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, control
3716
rot (root), *Armillaria mellea*, pathogenicity
10116
rot (root), *Pythium/Fusarium*, control with
soil treatments 5394
rust (blister), *Cronartium comandrae*,
susceptibility 2865
stumps, *Fomes annosus* colonization 1214
- Pinus pumila**,
rust, *Peridermium pumila* 1215
- Pinus pumila var. yezoalpina**,
forest, *Tricholoma matsutake*
ecology/Shiro/ectomycorrhiza formation 3187
- Pinus radiata**,
decline, role of *Phytophthora*
cryptogea/waterlogging 6213
- Pinus radiata (Contd.)**,
dieback, *Diplodia pinea*, effect of tree age
8058
infection, *Bothistroma pini*, effect of light
613
mycorrhiza, *Amanita muscaria*, inhibition by
thiram 5970
mycorrhiza, *Rhizopogon luteolus*, inhibition
by captan/zineb/thiram 5970
mycorrhiza, *Suillus granulatus*, inhibition by
thiram 5970
mycorrhiza, *Suillus luteus*, inhibition by
thiram 5970
rot (root), *Armillaria mellea*, pathogenicity
10116
rot (root), *Armillaria novae-zelandiae*,
alternative host-*Cortaderia fulvida* 4449
rot (root), *Phytophthora parasitica* var.
nicotianae, CA, USA 3668
shoot dieback, *Diplodia pinea*, pathogenesis
612
- Pinus resinosa**,
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, control
3710
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*,
epidemiology, North America 3717
- Pinus strobus**,
cone, isolation of *Strobilurus kemptoniae*
9447
dieback, *Verticicladiella* 10232
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, control
3716
rot, *Fomes annosus*, first report from IA, USA
3723
- Pinus sylvestris**,
attached needles, incidence, different
Lophodermium types 3703
blight, *Diplodia pinea*, epidemiology/control
7881
cone/seed fungal flora 9459
cones, occurrence of *Lophodermium pinastri*,
GFR 3704
epiphytic macrolichens, effect of industrial
air pollution 3936
infection, *Melampsora pinitorqua/Phacidium*
infestans/Scleroderma, Sweden 3708
litter, colonization by soil fungi 5778
litter, fungal colonization, effect of
urea/urine 881
Lophodermium pinastri needlecast/ascospore
dispersion, effect of climate 3696
needlecast, *Lophodermium*, control with
carbendazim/Plantifog 160 M 3715
needlecast, *Lophodermium*-development/leaf
penetration 3697
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, control
3710 3716
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, control
with maneb 2869
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*,
epidemiology, North America 3717
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, fungicide
control 8950
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*,
Netherlands 3703
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, new
control methods 3711
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, physiology
of host-parasite relationship 3706
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*,
possibility for biological control with
fungal antagonists 3699
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, resistance
characters 3707
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*,
resistance, field trials 3709
needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, resistance
research 3693

Subject index

Pinus sylvestris(Contd),

- needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, significance of imperfect stage-Leptostroma pinastri 3698
- needlecast, *Lophodermium pinastri*, Sweden 3708
- needlecast, *Lophodermium*-significance of taxonomy 3702
- needlecast, *Naemacyslus niveus*, MI, USA 10112
- rot (root), *Armillariella mellea*, control with *Armillatox*, field trials 584
- rot (soft), *Phialophora fastigiata*, effect of cell wall constituents 8076
- rust (blister), *Cronartium comandrae*, susceptibility 2865
- rust, *Endocronartium harknessii*, fungicide control 1335
- urea treated/untreated needles, fungal succession 5777
- wood decay, comparison-*Peniophora mutata*/*Coriolus versicolor* 10411
- wood, decay, *Serpula lacrimans*-ability of different isolates 6426

Pinus taeda,

- growth, effect of *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhiza (ecto)/sewage sludge 2976
- mycorrhiza, colonization following outplanting 10378
- mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pisolithus tinctorius*, effect of soil fertility 10376
- mycorrhiza, effect of fertilization 10377
- rust (blister), *Cronartium comptoniae*, MD/DE, USA 8021
- rust, *Cronartium fusiforme*, breeding for resistance 2866
- rust, *Cronartium fusiforme*, occurrence of *Tuberculina maxima* 2102
- rust, *Cronartium fusiforme*, TX, USA 2767
- rust (fusiform), *Cronartium fusiforme*, effect of seedling age/fertilization 5410

Pionitis patens,

- isolation of proteinaceous substance inhibiting ethylene biosynthesis in higher plants 3300

Piper beetle,

- leafspot, *Trichothecium roseum*/*Alternaria infectoria* 2174
- rot (foot), *Phytophthora*, fungicide control 7987
- rot (foot), *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, yield loss 9022
- wilt, *Phytophthora parasitica*, control with Bordeaux mixture 2854
- wilt, *Phytophthora parasitica*, effect of soil temperature 571

Piper nigrum,

- infection, *Phytophthora*-taxonomy 9274

Piperidine,

- fatty acid derivative, fungistatic activity 9764

Piptocephalis unispora,

- hyperparasite in *Cokeromyces recurvatus*, ultrastructural study 699

Piptoporus betulinus,

- alpha-L-arabinofuranoside/beta-D-glucopyranoside/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450
- hyphae, freeze-drying/scanning electron microscopy 5195
- infection, *Betula perdula* 2090

Piromonas communis,

- life cycle/invasion of plant material, rumen 5690
- occurrence of chitin, taxonomic significance 4780
- rumen, zoosporogenesis, induction by plant extract 9370

Pisatin,

- Pisum sativum*, accumulation during *Erysiphe pisi* mildew (powdery) 8947
- Pisum sativum*, induction by polyamine 10140
- Pisum sativum* leaf discs accumulation, factors affecting 5246
- Pisum sativum*, role in *Aphanomyces euteiches* rot (root) resistance 1310

Pisces,

- freshwater exotic, diseases, review 7234
- infection, *Davisia reginae* sp.nov. 2937
- infection, *Ichthyophthirius*/*Trichodina*, AL, USA 4679
- infection, *Saprolegnia*, role of abbreviated life cycle 9373
- infectious diseases, Ireland 10337
- parasitism 1454
- whirling disease, *Myxosoma cerebralis*, control by heat treatment 9101
- yeast isolation 1307

Pisolithus,

- isolation from Himachal Pradesh, India 118
- mycorrhiza, *Pinus merkusii*, deficiency causing yellow death 9156

Pisolithus tinctorius,

- basidiocarp, distribution/plant associates, USA/Canada 874
- mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus taeda*, effect of soil fertility 10376
- mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus taeda*/*P. echinata*, effect on growth 2976
- mycorrhiza (ecto), tree host range/distribution 6390
- Pacific madrone ectendomycorrhiza, pure culture synthesis 709

Pistachio nut,

- aflatoxin contamination, relation to moisture equilibrium relative humidity 4718
- aflatoxin contamination, Turkey 4717

Pistacia vera,

- wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, occurrence in CA, USA/control by soil fumigation 4505

Pisum sativum,

- Erysiphe polygoni*, mildew (powdery), resistance screening 2071
- fungal disease, Finland 10165
- histone, inhibition of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli/*F. solani* f.sp.pisi 9012
- infection, *Erysiphe pisi*, haustorium, ultrastructure/physiology 10105
- infection, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.pisi/f.sp.phaseoli, effect on polyamine levels 10140
- infection, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, scanning electron microscope study 5407
- leaf discs, pisatin accumulation, factors affecting 6246
- mildew (downy), *Peronospora viciae*, race differences 3659
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe pisi*, effect on host water relations 10107
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe pisi*, pisatin accumulation 8947
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe pisi*-sporulation, effect of leaf water potential 5401
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe pisi*, stomatal behaviour/transpiration patterns 3667
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe polygoni*, synergism with pea leaf roll 7110
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe polygoni*, fungicide control 8948
- rhizosphere, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.pisi populations, effect of mosaic virus 6378
- rot (root), *Aphanomyces euteiches*, control with trifluralin/dinitramine herbicide 5381
- rot (root), *Aphanomyces euteiches*, resistance, evaluation method 5452
- rot (root), *Aphanomyces euteiches*, resistance, role of pisatin 1310
- rot (root), *Fusarium solani* f.sp.pisi 2138

Subject index

- Pisum sativum**(Contd),
rot (root), *Fusarium solani* f.sp.*pisi*, yield loss conversion factors 376c
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*pisi*, biological control with chitin/cellulose 4582
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*pisi*, relation to plant age 1220
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*pisi*, resistance, evaluation method 5452
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum*, resistance 615
- Pisum sativum** var. *arvense*,
mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe polygoni* 2072
- Pit plug**,
Palmaria palmata, ultrastructure 8236
- Pitcairn Island**,
marine benthic algae isolation 4925
- Pithomyces**,
air spora, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6612
- Pithomyces chartarum**,
eczema (facial), animals, diagnosis/control 1245
eczema (facial), cattle, control with fungicides 1101
growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 7183
growth/spore germination, inhibition by benzoquinone derivatives 7745
mycotoxicosis, farm animals, role of mouldy barley 4536
mycotoxicosis, liver 8896
new record for India 1622
sporidesmin, toxicity, rat, effect of zinc 5475
viability following passage through earthworms 1949
- Pithomyces maydis**,
leafspot, Zea mays, India 6259
- Pithophora**,
hatchery ponds, control with Karmex herbicide 4713
- Pityriasis**,
treatment with econazole 3604
- Pityriasis rosea**,
Malassezia furfur, treatment with clotrimazole, Sudan 449
- Pityriasis versicolor**,
Malassezia furfur, treatment with miconazole/clotrimazole, double-blind trial 10658
Malassezia furfur, treatment with nitrofurazone 7063
treatment with chlorimidazole 7933
treatment with miconazole, double-blind study 1286
treatment with tolcyclate 10016
treatment with *Trichophyton rubrum* 8893
- Pityrosporum**,
isolation from skin, classification/ecology/role in disease 3193
otitis externa, dog, symptoms/treatment 17085
skin microflora, follicles/comedones 2024
- Pityrosporum canis**,
sensitivity to antimicrobial agents/commercial otic formulations in vitro 5174
- Pityrosporum orbiculare**,
dermatomycosis, treatment with haloprogin 6159
role in *Malassezia furfur* life cycle 5706
tinea versicolor, treatment with clotrimazole 2025
- Pityrosporum ovale**,
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059
otitis, dog, 2 case reports 10086
role in dandruff/sensitivity to zinc compounds 2808
role in *Malassezia furfur* life cycle 5706
- Pityrosporum pechydermatis**,
isolation from cat/dog, human pathogen reservoir 7098
- Placenta**,
cattle, isolation of *Sarcocystis schizonts* 3857
- Placopsilina**,
ecology/distribution, Prealpes Medianes 9465
- Placynthium nigrum**,
phycobiont, glucide active transport 8583
- Plagiopyla frontata**,
sediment-dwelling, anaerobiosis/symbiosis with bacteria 6788
- Plaques**,
Eudorina conradii/E. *interconnexa*, formation 4891
- Planilivoluta**,
ecology/distribution, Prealpes Medianes 9465
- Plankton**,
see also Phytoplankton, Zooplankton, Haptoplankton
active transport, dissolved organic compounds 6928
biomass, seasonal variation, Fraser River estuary, BC, Canada 5746
copper levels, pond, Czechoslovakia 10468
distribution/seasonal variation, Suriname River after damming 4098
ecology, 1974 filling of Lake Eyre, Australia 4909
ecology, effect of chlorine from power stations 8199
ecology, pond, Bharwar, India 6575
effect of copper 10453
fluctuation/distribution, pond, Burdwan, India 7439
interaction with nutrition, mathematical model 8724
limnology during winter, mountain lake 3164
lipid composition, Karelian lake 9593
marine, decomposition, laboratory conditions 5759
marine, food chain, organic carbon distribution 8383
marine, heavy metal content, determination by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry 5003
nuclear waste uptake 4741
primary production, indication of eutrophication potential, river 5739
primary production, inhibition by wave movements 3179
standing stock measurement, Goa waters, India 7458
stanol/sterol occurrence/behaviour in contemporary sediments 5884
storage instrument for deferred studies 7753
stratification, study using continuously monitored column 4341
survey, Orkney Islands/Shetland Islands 5753
vertical migration, determination with fixed net method 4340
vertical structure/composition/productivity, Japan Sea 9440
- Planktoniella sol**,
indicator of ocean circulation, Bay of Bengal 851
- Planorbulina caribbeana** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Planorbulinidae**,
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627
- Plant disease**,
biogeography 8926
breeding for resistance, Mediterranean region 10178
concept 8925
crop loss appraisal 10174
electrophysical research 1897
fungal, detection with fluorescence microscopy 7776

Subject index

Plant disease(Contd),

- fungi, detection with fluorescence microscopy 7776
- fungi, effect of arid climate 10173
- fungi, management/economics 2192
- fungi, relation to papillae formation 2187
- horizontal/vertical resistance 9041
- inoex, NC, USA 7162
- Rhodesia, revised list 2909
- South America/Central America/Mexico, history 2403

Plant extract,

- antifungal activity, pathogenic fungi 5989
- effect on *Trichoderma lignorum* growth 5976
- induction of zoosporegenesis, rumen *Phycomycetes* 9370
- Labiatae, effect on *Phaseolus vulgaris* rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi 2232

Plant oils,

- effect on *Sclerotium* growth 1108

Plantifog 160 M,

- control of *Lophodermium* needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 3715
- control of *Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast, *Pinus* 3714

Plantvax,

- antifungal activity in vitro, *Alternaria solani* 4319
- control of *Physoderma maydis* brown spot, *Zea mays* 8931
- effect on *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1102

Plantvax 1E,

- control of *Puccinia sorghi* rust (leaf), *Zea mays* 10195

Plasma,

- effect on *E babesia rodhaini*/B. argentina infectivity, relevance to vaccine production 4478

- human, *Trypanosoma* resistance 9053 9054

Plasma membrane,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ultrastructure 1530

Plasmid,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2 micron DNA, inheritance 8760
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA, restriction targets map 3868
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA sequence 1638
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA, sequence organization/expression 10355
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, double stranded RNA, relation to killer factor 1186
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, dsRNA, genetics 10359
- yeast, chromosome integration/deletions 6370

Plasmidophora,

- plant disease, relation to papillae formation 2187

Plasmidophora brassicae,

- clubroot, *Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*, effect on host root ultrastructure 5390
- clubroot, *Brassica*, control by soil partial sterilization, review 4547
- clubroot, *Brassica oleracea*/B. *oleracea* var. *botrytis*, breeding for resistance 3669
- clubroot, *Brassica oleracea*, control, fungicide evaluation 2053 2054
- clubroot, *Brassica oleracea*, control with pentachloronitrobenzene/Lime (hydrated) 2052
- clubroot, *Brassica oleracea*, control with soil sterilants 6218
- clubroot, *Brassica oleracea*, fungicide (systemic) control 1319 1320
- clubroot, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*, resistance inheritance 4546
- clubroot, *Brassica*, resistance, testing methods 6219
- clubroot, *Brassica*, review 6220
- resting spore, size distribution 1134

Plasmodium,

- AMP (cyclic), migration, gradient 9360
- Arcyria afroalpina*, morphology 4775
- Arcyria cinerea*, morphology 4775
- Aves, Colombia 1205
- blood parasite in birds, Kuwait 472
- cell surface, charge/lectin binding 2790
- Comatricha aequalis*, morphology 4775
- Comatricha typhoides*, morphology 4775
- detection in tissue section, Giemsa stain 2702
- Didymium iridis*, DNA content/ploidy 8749
- Didymium iridis*, fusion, ultrastructure changes due to cytoplasmic incompatibility 5631
- drug resistance, review 9065
- infection, birds, Kenya 6349
- infection, birds, Ngulia, East Africa 6985
- infection, birds, seasonal variation, Yorkshire/Hampshire, UK 6348
- Physarum cinereum*, incompatibility reactions 7812
- Physarum polycephalum*, asexual formation, gad mutant 9868
- Physarum polycephalum*, aspartate carbamoyltransferase activity 1660
- Physarum polycephalum*, calcium regulation 4260
- Physarum polycephalum*, cytoplasmic streaming, 3-dimensional analysis 3098
- Physarum polycephalum*, formation-deficient mutant, isolation/analysis 6062
- Physarum polycephalum*, formation, extracellular inducer 4070
- Physarum polycephalum*, isolation of DNA polymerase inhibitor 3375
- Physarum polycephalum*, nucleus ploidy, effect on spore viability 9869
- Physarum polycephalum*, tRNA/rRNA gene, organization 8750
- Physarum polycephalum*, temperature-sensitive mutants 3500
- starved *Physarum polycephalum*, mitosis initiation, effect of irradiation (u.v.) 5686
- Steonitis* cf. *herbatica*, morphology 4775
- survey, Aves, Ethiopia 1204
- Trichia arundinariae*, morphology 4775
- virus 707
- Plasmodium berghei,**
- antigen, blood donor surveillance, transfusion-induced malaria prophylaxis 4640
- antigen, immune complex nephritis in mice 499
- antigen, malaria vaccine production 5334
- antimalarial effect of aminoquinoline derivative 2665
- aplasomycin antimalarial activity in vivo 6848
- chloroquine resistance/infection of mouse immature erythrocyte 9103
- cultivation, mouse Leydig cell testicular tumour culture 1444
- culture in vitro, application to malaria chemotherapy research 3473
- culture, primary bone marrow cells 1904
- free blood stage parasites, demonstration of immunity (humoral), rat recovered from malaria 3579
- immunization, rat, transfer by B cells/T cells 7916
- infection (experimental), mouse, spleen polyribosome profiles 7022
- infection (experimental), rat, developmental stages, distribution in organ blood 2950
- infection, mouse erythrocyte, cell enrichment 2952
- infection, rat, resistance, non-antibody factors 9972

Subject index

Plasmodium berghei (Contd.),

- 1450
- interaction with protective antibody, involvement of low avidity antibodies 2791
- intraerythrocytic/erythrocyte-free, osmotic fragility 4673
- irradiated vaccine, immunization of mice 500
- malaria, animal, erythrocyte, isolation of pentose phosphate cycle enzymes 10315
- malaria (congenital experimental), Trypanosoma equiperdum, comparison with Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis (congenital experimental) 679
- malaria (drug resistant), mouse, treatment with antimalarial WR 122,455 1447
- malaria, drug screening test 1864
- malaria, effect on Chagas' disease immune response 1246
- malaria (experimental), mouse, immune response, role of T cells 7023
- malaria (experimental), mouse, immunity, role of spleen 7019
- malaria (experimental), mouse, treatment with dapson + proguanil/pyrimethamine 10316
- malaria (experimental), rat, transmission by immature exoerythrocytic body 10317
- malaria, immunization with killed-Corynebacterium parvum 497
- malaria in rodents, effect of vitamin A/undernutrition 492
- malaria, innate resistance 2794
- malaria, mouse, abnormal erythrocyte ultrastructure 3849
- malaria, mouse, clindamycin/minocycline resistance 1451
- malaria, mouse, immune response, cyclophosphamide-induced suppression 5330
- malaria, mouse, immunity, T cells-dependence 5469
- malaria, mouse, immunization 9970
- malaria, mouse, immunization, effect of sulphathiazole 8833
- malaria, mouse, immunization using unaltered sporozoite 9968
- malaria, mouse, induction of immunosuppression/hyperimmunoglobulinaemia 9971
- malaria, mouse, mortality, periodic oscillations, 5-year study 5516
- malaria, mouse, specific lymphocyte transformation 1258
- malaria, mouse, sporozoite-induced immunity, role of spleen 3580
- malaria, mouse, suppression of response to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide 6140
- malaria, mouse, treatment, potentiation by folic acid antagonists 1449
- malaria, mouse, treatment with antimalarial WR 122,455 1446
- malaria, mouse, treatment with chloroquine, induction of pigment clumping 1448
- malaria, mouse, treatment with erythromycin 1455
- malaria, rat, immune response 8832
- malaria, rodent, sporozoite injection by Anopheles stephensi, quantitation 10314
- malaria, treatment, sustained release antimalarial 2951
- malaria vaccine, rat 7020
- merozoite, invasive ability 8126 8127
- mouse helper T cells response 6141
- ookinete, isolation/concentration from mosquito midgut 2703
- protein synthesis/gene expression, inhibition by arabinofuranosyladenine 9718
- sporozoite/exoerythrocytic body/schizont, antigen, immunogenicity 8831

Plasmodium berghei berghei,

- antibody resistance, superstrain-2 selection methods 3471
- sporogony, multiple mitosis, ultrastructure 8337
- Plasmodium berghei yoelii*, immunization, mouse, hypersensitivity (delayed) 9973
- infection (experimental), mouse, immune response 7918
- malaria, mouse, immunization 8834
- malaria, mouse, immunodepression 3575
- malaria, mouse, nephropathy, glomerulonephritis animal model 5517
- malaria recrudescence, mouse (nude), prevention by thymic grafting/treatment with hyperimmune serum 7917
- malaria, T cell/B cell-deficient mouse, course of infection 3576
- potentiation of concurrent Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense infection, mouse, immunosuppression 2928
- Plasmodium brasilienum*, malaria, monkey, immune complex formation 1260
- Plasmodium cethamerius*, infection, Culex pipiens fatigans, effect on host amino acid uptake 7212
- Plasmodium chabaudi*, infection (experimental), mouse, effect on erythrocyte membrane-associated enzymes 8128
- infection (experimental), mouse, protection by killed Corynebacterium parvum 8120
- infection (experimental), rat, immune response 7915
- malaria, mouse, macrophage-lymphocyte interaction in vitro 9974
- Plasmodium coatneyi*, malaria, innate resistance 2794
- malaria, monkey, erythrocyte membrane knob-like protrusions, immunogenicity 9976
- Plasmodium cynomolgi*, infection, Anopheles stephensi, effect on flight performance 9104
- malaria (experimental), monkey, prophylaxis with aminoquinoline derivative 2665
- malaria (experimental), monkey (rhesus), production of spleen-derived mononuclear cell chemotactic factor 5333
- malaria, innate resistance 2794
- malaria, monkey (rhesus), treatment with d-primaquine 9072
- malaria, Old World primates, characteristics 10318
- malaria vaccine, monkey (rhesus) 7021
- Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii*, antigen, blood donor surveillance, transfusion-induced malaria prophylaxis 4636 4638
- Plasmodium falciparum*, antibody detection in serum 1994
- antibody incidence patterns, Pacific Islands 6094
- antigen, blood donor surveillance, transfusion-induced malaria prophylaxis 4636 4638
- antigen, malaria vaccine production 5334
- antigen, presence in African neonate blood 9977
- antigen (S), precipitating antibody response 4479
- chloroquine resistance, Africa 10265
- continuous culture 1156
- culture in vitro, application to malaria chemotherapy research 3473
- culture, recent developments 8110
- drug-resistant malaria, review study 665
- gametocyte, Anopheles gambiae leukocyte phagocytosis 4480

Subject index

Plasmodium falciparum(Contd),

gametocyte, infection, *Anopheles gambiae* 2953
 gametocyte, longevity/infectivity 6351
 immunity, role of foetal haemoglobin 501
 malaria, associated hepatomegaly/jaundice 4649
 malaria, causing pyrexia of tropical origin, case report 3832
 malaria, chemoprophylaxis with pyrimethamine + sulfadoxine 5499
 malaria, chemotherapy/chemoprophylaxis, use of chloroquine/amodiaquine 3819
 malaria, children, clinical features 2919
 malaria, children, complement levels 2792
 malaria, chloroquine chemoprophylaxis, Zaïre 8109
 malaria, chloroquine resistance, Papua New Guinea 8111
 malaria, chloroquine-resistant, case report, Papua New Guinea 4644 4646
 malaria, chloroquine-resistant, 2 case reports, Papua New Guinea, implications for Australia 4645
 malaria, chloroquine-resistant, East Kalimantan/West Irian, Indonesia 5281
 malaria, chloroquine susceptibility, Philippines 3817
 malaria, chloroquine-resistant, treatment with quinine + mefloquine/quinine + pyrimethamine-sulphadoxine 9067
 malaria, clinical features 1422
 malaria, clinical/laboratory manifestations, analysis of 1000 cases 4648
 malaria complicating open heart surgery 10266
 malaria, diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect) 8836
 malaria, diagnostic difficulties 1966
 malaria, drug resistance, epidemiological implications 1963
 malaria, effect on Burkitt's lymphoma incidence 7919
 malaria, epidemiology, Brazil 9913
 malaria, epidemiology/treatment/diagnosis, South Pacific Islands 6309
 malaria (experimental), monkey, animal model of human malaria 7214
 malaria (experimental), monkey (rhesus), production of spleen-derived mononuclear cell chemotactic factor 5333
 malaria (experimental), monkey, transmission from man 7213
 malaria, immunodiagnosis, strain-related differences 7920
 malaria, incidence, Bulgaria 8782
 malaria, incidence, West Bengal 3532
 malaria, infectivity for *Anopheles*, effect of chloroquine therapy 4643
 malaria, inhalation therapy with herbal mixture 4650
 malaria, innate resistance 2794
 malaria, monkey, erythrocyte membrane knob-like protrusions, immunogenicity 9976
 malaria, monkey, immune complex formation 1260
 malaria, monkey, immunization 9975
 malaria, monkey (owl), chloroquine-resistant, treatment with 4-aminoquinoline 8129
 malaria, occurrence, Canada 7865
 malaria, reduction in cold haemagglutinin 2793
 malaria, renal failure, 15 case reports 10264
 malaria, serodiagnosis 1266
 malaria, symptoms, diagnostic difficulties 1968
 malaria (transfusion-induced), clinical expression 4635

Plasmodium falciparum(Contd),

malaria (transfusion-induced), France, 1960-1974 4637
 malaria, treatment with chloroquine/primaquine, India 3818
 malaria, treatment with phenanthrenemethanol derivatives 5500
 malarial lung, treatment with intermittent positive pressure ventilation, case report 7186
 merozoite, in vitro culture method 3472
 phenethylamine polymer antimicrobial activity 9762
 Santa Lucia strain, infectivity to *Anopheles* 5519
 Santo Lucia strain, malaria, *Aotus trivirgatus*, transmission 5518
Plasmodium fallax, culture in vitro, application to malaria chemotherapy research 3473
Plasmodium fieldi, infection, monkey erythrocyte, effect on erythrocyte ultrastructure 5521
Plasmodium fragile, exoerythrocytic body, isolation from *Macaca mulatta* 5725
Plasmodium gallinaceum, antigen, malaria vaccine production 5334
 culture in vitro, application to malaria chemotherapy research 3473
 exflagellation in vertebrate host 5520
 infection, chicken, effect on parasitising *Aedes aegypti* reproductive capacity 2954
 infection, chicken erythrocyte, release by ultrasound 8717
 malaria, chicken, free gamete immunization, transmission prevention 1991
 malaria, chicken, immunization 1990
 malaria, imported cases, Japan, 1972-74 6979
Plasmodium gurnhami, infection (experimental), *Coturnix coturnix*, pathology 2955
Plasmodium hermani, malaria, turkey (wild), transmission by *Culex nigripalpus* 10319
Plasmodium inui, malaria (experimental), monkey, immunity, role of spleen 7024
 malaria (quartan), monkey (rhesus), host defence/chronicity, role of spleen 5332
Plasmodium knowlesi, antigen, malaria vaccine production 5334
 antigen ultrastructure 502
 culture in vitro, monkey (rhesus) erythrocyte 2704
 culture, primary bone marrow cells 1904
 freeze-dried merozoite, vaccine 7921
 haemagglutination antigen preparation 1199
 immunization, monkey (rhesus), hypersensitivity (delayed) 1259
 malaria, animal, erythrocyte, isolation of pentose phosphate cycle enzymes 10315
 malaria (experimental), monkey (rhesus), effect on plasma lipid composition 4674
 malaria (experimental), monkey (rhesus), production of spleen-derived mononuclear cell chemotactic factor 5333
 malaria, innate resistance 2794
 malaria, monkey, immunization with antigen (S) 9978
 malaria, monkey (rhesus), effect on erythrocyte membrane protein 10312
 malaria, monkey (rhesus), immunity 7025
 malaria, monkey (rhesus), merozoite vaccination 6138
 malaria, monkey (rhesus), treatment with clindamycin 1089
 merozoite surface coat, parasitic origin 9334
 methionine biosynthesis in vitro 4214

Subject index

- Plasmodium knowlesi (Contd),**
vaccination, monkey (rhesus), long-term studies 5331
- Plasmodium lophurae,**
isopropyl
(4-chlorophenyl)aminoiminomethylcarbamimidate antimalarial activity 6876
lipid composition/malaria, duck, erythrocyte lipid composition 5072
malaria, innate resistance 2794
ribosome/rRNA biosynthesis 7521
serine hydroxymethyltransferase, subcellular distribution 9565
- Plasmodium malariae,**
antibody incidence patterns, Pacific Islands 6094
antigen, blood donor surveillance, transfusion-induced malaria prophylaxis 4636
antigen, presence in African neonate blood 9977
malaria, children, clinical features 2919
malaria complicating open heart surgery 10266
malaria, duration 9068
malaria, epidemiology/treatment/diagnosis, South Pacific Islands 6309
malaria (experimental), monkey, animal model of human malaria 7214
malaria, imported cases, Japan, 1972-74 6979
malaria, incidence, Bulgaria 8782
malaria, local incidence, 1958-1975, USSR 8780
malaria, monkey, immune complex formation 1260
malaria, occurrence, Canada 7865
malaria, serodiagnosis 1266
malaria, thrombocytopenia/purpura as presenting symptoms, case report 7187
malaria, transfusion-induced, case report 3816
malaria, transfusion-induced from asymptomatic carrier, case report 3533
resistance of haemoglobin (foetal)-containing erythrocyte 4647
transfusion-induced malaria complicating neoplastic disease 666
- Plasmodium malaysiae,**
malaria, epidemiology, Karnataka State, India 1961
- Plasmodium ovale,**
antibody incidence patterns, Pacific Islands 6094
malaria, causing pyrexia of tropical origin, case report 3832
malaria, epidemiology/treatment/diagnosis, South Pacific Islands 6309
malaria, imported cases, Japan, 1972-74 6979
malaria, incidence, Bulgaria 8782
malaria, innate resistance 2794
malaria, occurrence, Canada 7865
malaria, serodiagnosis 1266
- Plasmodium relictum,**
culture in vitro, application to malaria chemotherapy research 3473
infection, Anas, Australia, Victoria 10309
malaria, captive-bred *Falco rusticolus*/F. peregrinus, case reports 3850
- Plasmodium simiovale,**
infection, monkey erythrocyte, effect on erythrocyte ultrastructure 5521
- Plasmodium vinckei,**
culture, primary bone marrow cells 1904
infection (experimental), mouse, protection by killed *Corynebacterium parvum* 8120
malaria, innate resistance 2794
mouse helper T cells response 6141
quinoline derivatives antimalarial activity 7748
- Plasmodium vivax,**
antibody incidence patterns, Pacific Islands 6094
drug-resistant malaria, review study 665
exoerythrocytic body 846
malaria, associated hepatomegaly/jaundice 4649
malaria, break-through infections, treatment 3820
malaria, case report with diagnostic difficulty 10268
malaria, 6 case reports, Canada 6308
malaria, clinical/laboratory manifestations, analysis of 1000 cases 4648
malaria, diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect) 8836
malaria, epidemiology, role of *Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus*, USSR 8761
malaria, epidemiology/treatment/diagnosis, South Pacific Islands 6309
malaria (experimental), prepatent period 9069
malaria (experimental), prepatent periods 9070
malaria, immunity, correlation with circumsporozoite precipitation reaction 7027
malaria, immunodiagnosis, strain-related differences 7920
malaria, importation, Irkutsk, USSR 1962
malaria, imported cases, Japan, 1972-74 6979
malaria, incidence, Bulgaria 8782
malaria, incidence, West Bengal 3532
malaria, inhalation therapy with herbal mixture 4650
malaria, innate resistance 2794
malaria, intravascular coagulation/hyper-uricaemia 667
malaria, neonate, case report 7190
malaria, occurrence, Canada 7865
malaria, outbreak, CA, USA 7189
malaria, resistance, role of FyFy phenotype 1423
malaria, returning travellers, UK 7188
malaria, review 9081
malaria, serodiagnosis 1266
malaria, transmission by *Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus* 9071
malaria, treatment with d-primaquine 9072
malaria, treatment with primaquine, 7-day regimen 10267
merozoite, vaccination, monkey (*douroucouli*) 8835
pre-erythrocytic form, culture in vitro 8718
transfusion-induced malaria complicating neoplastic disease 666
- Plasmodium yoelii,**
detection in blood samples, use of laser microfluorometer 9838
infection (experimental), mouse, induction of immunosuppression 7026
infection, mouse erythrocyte, cell enrichment 2952
malaria, mouse, consequent immunosuppression 9979
malaria, mouse, effect on immune response 6139
mouse helper T cells response 6141
- Plasmodium yoelii yoelii,**
malaria, mouse, immune response to bovine serum albumin 8837
malaria, mouse, suppression of response to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide 6140
- Plasmodium halstedii,**
mildew (downy), *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Manit., Canada 9932
mildew (downy), *Helianthus annuus*, resistance 6221
mildew (downy), *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180

Subject index

- Plasmopara viticola**,
mildew (downy), *Vitis vinifera*, disease
development, electron microscopic study 5392
mildew (downy), *Vitis vinifera*, disease
development, optical microscopic study 5391
mildew (downy), *Vitis vinifera*,
foliar/floral/fruit infections 2856
- Plastics**,
biodegradation, fungi 1690
synthetic, biodegradation, *Candida* 7285
- Plastid**,
Bachelorita antillarum, ultrastructure 2288
Olithodiscus luteus, replication 2342
Phaeophyta, ultrastructure 2289
Scenedesmus obliquus C-2⁺ mutant, rRNA/DNA 3208
Splachnidium, ultrastructure 7321
- Plastidome**,
Euglena gracilis Z, evolution under different
oxygen pressures, effect of
dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 2632
- Plastocyanin**,
Scenedesmus acutus, reaction with photosystem
I 5097
- Plastoquinone**,
pool A, *Chlorella*, redox state, dependence of
photosystem II deactivation reactions 7662
- Platanus occidentalis**,
blight (leaf), *Gnomonia platani*, control by
benomyl 10166
- Plate assay**,
semiquantitative, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase
biosynthesis, mutant screening 3461
- Platismatis**,
distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Platoma**,
taxonomy/distribution 9260
- Platoma abbottiana** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 9260
- Platymonas**,
distribution, Japan coast 4930
- Platymonas convolutae**,
symbiosis with *Convolvula roscoffensis* 6363
- Platymonas striata**,
continuous synchronous culture/sampling
system 8669
nitrogen starvation, effect of nitrogen
refeeding 7794
- Platymonas subcordiformis**,
cell division, relation to settling behaviour
2343
cell volume, effect of salinity/osmotic shock
8614
ion composition 6802
mannitol osmoregulation 7676
respiration, effect of salinity 1798
- Platymonas suecica**,
osmoregulation/photosynthesis, effect of
salinity 313
- Platysiphonia decumbens**,
growth, effect of lead 4313
- Platythamnion pectinatum**,
growth, effect of lead 4313
- Plectonema**,
sulphate assimilation pathway, taxonomic
significance 6470
- Plectonema boryanum**,
chlorophyll a delayed fluorescence,
temperature dependence 7649
chlorophyll a fluorescence, temperature
dependence 1050
cyanophage LPP-2-SPI, assembly site 5541
cyanophage/streptomycin-resistant mutant,
specific induction 5947
electron transfer, effect of trypsin 355
interaction with LPP-cyanophage 5542
lysogeny, inhibition of tytic induction
10350
nutrition, heterotrophic adaption 2707
- Plectonema boryanum**(Contd),
polyphosphate body, ultrastructure, effect of
fixation/staining 9248
ultrastructure/cell division 7316
- Plectonema hängsgergi**,
soil, effect on moisture retention, India
10365
- Plectonema notatum**,
sun-shade ecotype 1574
- Plectronidium minor** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6488
- Plectronidium sinense** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 6488
- Pleiochaeta setosa**,
leafspot, *Lupinus*, mode of infection 10147
- Pleiotropism**,
yeast gal3 mutant 6381
- Pleistophora**,
use in malaria vector control programme 4438
- Pleistophora oncoperae** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Oncopera laboguttata*
8280
- Pleistophora ovariae**,
infection, *Notemigonus crysoleucas*, control
with nitrofurazone 7215
infection, *Pimephales promelas*, new host
5522
- Pleistophora schubergi**,
nucleus, Giemsa staining 419
- Pleonosporium squarulosum**,
growth, effect of lead 4313
- Pleosphaerulina sojaicola**,
leafspot, *Glycine max*, review 5480
- Pleospora**,
association with *Spargania alterniflora*,
seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
leaf infection, *Hordeum vulgare*, Egypt 5479
- Pleospora infectoria**,
isolation from *Vigna sinensis*
seeds/pathogenicity 3742
leafspot, *Crotalaria juncea*, India 7153
pectolytic enzyme, biosynthesis in vitro
6671
- Pleural infection**,
Allischeria boydii, case report 9992
- Pleurasiga minima**,
ultrastructure 2284
- Pleurasiga reynoldsi**,
ultrastructure 2284
- Pleurocapsa**,
nitrogen fixation, Aldabra Atoll 6801
- Pleurocapsa minor**,
distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Pleuromonas jaculans**,
grazing on bacteria 4396
- Pleurotaenium breve** var. *engleri*,
isolation from South Africa 4894
- Pleurotaenium mamillatus**,
meiosis/polyploidy/taxonomy 3041
- Pleurotus eryngii**,
fruiting in vitro 9384
- Pleurotus flabellatus**,
food source 1475
- Pleurotus florida**,
antigen, pulmonary hypersensitivity 9951
- Pleurotus ostreatus**,
culture (submerged), exponential growth
kinetics 6899
farmer's lung 1224
fruit body formation, factors affecting 317
glucan, ¹³C NMR-spectroscopy 237
growth, effect of maltose/glucose 2639
lignocellulose agricultural wastes
biodegradation 10390
- Pleurotus sajor-caju**,
nutrition, trace element requirement 1912
sexuality/possibilities for commercial
cultivation 7416
- Pleurotus sapidus**,
nutrition, effect of corn oil 1913

Subject index

- Plicaria**,
taxonomic revision 4784 4785
- Plicaria lundellii**,
new name for *Plicaria persoonii* 4788
- Plicaria persoonii**,
transfer to *Plicaria lundellii* 4788
- Pliocene**,
Gornaja Schoria, USSR, lichen flora 7496
- Plistophora anguillarum**,
spore, polar filament extrusion, effect of
hydrogen peroxide/pH/temperature 4336
spore, ultrastructure 1537
- Plocamene-B**,
Microcladia, isolation 3317
- Plocamene-C**,
Microcladia, isolation 3317
- Plocamene-D**,
Microcladia, isolation 3317
- Plocamium costatum**,
monoterpene (halogenated),
isolation/characterization 6737 6738
- Ploidy**,
Candida scottii, relation to frequency of
nystatin-resistant mutants 5261
Dictyostellium discoideum, analysis by
colchicine induced metaphase arrest 6061
Bidinium bidis myxamoeba/plasmodium 8749
Physarum polycephalum, effect on meiosis
ultrastructure 9366
Physarum polycephalum plasmodium nucleus,
effect on spore viability 9869
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of
radioactive phosphorus 1073
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to
radiosensitivity 342
Saccharomyces, relation to biological
productivity 4417
Trichothecium roseum, effect of
colchicine/boric acid/camphor 5134
Verticillium albo-atrum/V. dahliae, analysis
using Coulter counter 8255
- Plumeria acutifolia**,
leafspot, *Alternaria alternata*, India 2110
- Plutonium**,
radioactive isotope, plankton uptake 4761
- Pneumocystis**,
infection, immunosuppressed children with
cancer 10282
- Pneumocystis carinii**,
antibiotic-resistant, pneumonia,
diagnosis/treatment with pentamidine
isethionate 673
infection, acute leukaemia patients,
diagnosis/treatment 10067
infection, complication of liver
transplantation 10041
infection (experimental), mouse (nude) 10336
infection, immunodepressed patients,
antibiotic therapy 6190
infection, immunosuppressed patients 6316
infection, patient with Behcet's disease
1429
life cycle, new aspects 6565
opportunistic infection, immunosuppressed
patient 5361
pneumonia, child, pneumatocele formation
10280
pneumonia, children 10283
pneumonia, children, treatment 9079
pneumonia, children with leukaemia 10281
pneumonia, children with leukaemia (acute), 4
case reports 9078
pneumonia, diagnosis 9080
pneumonia, diagnosis,
comparison-gastric/pulmonary samples 7197
pneumonia, diagnosis from sputum examination,
case report 5502
pneumonia, diagnosis, immunofluorescence test
(indirect), evaluation 3829
- Pneumocystis carinii (Contd.)**,
pneumonia, diagnosis, pulmonary secretion
examination 3828
pneumonia, following renal transplant 2923
pneumonia, histopathology 6315
pneumonia, immunology 2003
pneumonia, immunosuppressed patients 1427
pneumonia, immunosuppressed patients,
mimicking by *Torulopsis glabrata* 1428
pneumonia, pig, diagnosis 9122
pneumonia, radiographic manifestations, case
report 7198
pneumonia, treatment 6314
pneumonia, treatment with trimethoprim +
sulphamethoxazole 2921
pneumonitis in immunosuppressed children with
malignancies 672
pneumonitis, treatment with trimethoprim +
sulphamethoxazole 2922
postoperative infection, cardiac
transplantation, relation to rejection
therapy 4654
propagation in cell culture 8722
pulmonary infection, compromised host, review
2924
pulmonary infection, compromised hosts,
diagnosis 3830
pulmonary infection, occurrence in
immunosuppressed patients 3562
pyrexia, children with acute lymphocytic
leukaemia 10279
respiratory infection, diagnosis, review
3831
septicaemia, current perspectives 6188
ultrastructure in vitro 6512
- Pneumonia**,
antibiotic-resistant *Pneumocystis carinii*,
diagnosis/treatment with pentamidine
isethionate 673
Aspergillus, cattle, complication of
mucormycosis, pathological studies 1294
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment with
amphotericin B 513
Aspergillus, incidence, Western Cape, South
Africa 7864
Aspergillus, pulmonary abscess 524
Candida albicans, incidence, mentally
retarded population 10027
children 10283
fungal, dog, concomitant distemper
complicated with Tyzzer's disease 1309
infectious, review 10063
modern concepts 7058
Pneumocystis carinii, child, pneumatocele
formation 10280
Pneumocystis carinii, children, treatment
9079
Pneumocystis carinii, children with leukaemia
10281
Pneumocystis carinii, children with leukaemia
(acute), 4 case reports 9078
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis 9080
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis,
comparison-gastric/pulmonary samples 7197
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis from sputum
examination, case report 5502
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis,
immunofluorescence test (indirect),
evaluation 3829
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis, pulmonary
secretion examination 3828
Pneumocystis carinii, following renal
transplant 2923
Pneumocystis carinii, histopathology 6315
Pneumocystis carinii, immunology 2003
Pneumocystis carinii, immunosuppressed
patients 1427
Pneumocystis carinii, immunosuppressed
patients, mimicking by *Torulopsis glabrata*
1428

Subject index

- Pneumonia(Contd),**
Pneumocystis carinii, in immunosuppressed children with malignancies 672
Pneumocystis carinii, pig, diagnosis 9122
Pneumocystis carinii, radiographic manifestations, case report 7198
Pneumocystis carinii, treatment 6314
Pneumocystis carinii, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 2921 2922
 pregnancy 7074
- Pneumitis (hypersensitivity),**
Aspergillus fumigatus, type IV immunological pathogenesis 5308
- Poa annua,**
 infection, *Curvularia trifolii* 2127
- Poa pratensis,**
 infection, fungi, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
 leafspot, *Drechslera poae*, effect of sprinkler irrigation 7882
 mould (snow), fungicide control, Saskatchewan, Canada, 1971-1974 3794
 smut (flag), *Urocystis agropyri*, effect of irrigation 5422
 smut (stripe), *Ustilago striiformis*, effect of irrigation 5422
- Poculum firmum comb.nov.,**
 taxonomic revision 2308
- Poculum juglandis comb.nov.,**
 taxonomic revision 2308
- Poculum mahoniae sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 2308
- Poculum nucicola sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy 2308
- Poculum rubroflavum comb.nov.,**
 taxonomic revision 2308
- Poculum sepiaceum comb.nov.,**
 taxonomic revision 2308
- Poculum sydownianum comb.nov.,**
 taxonomic revision 2308
- Podetium,**
Cladonia pleurota, morphology 4817
- Podocarpic acid,**
Bacrydium, antimicrobial activity, decay fungi 5987
- Podonectria coccorum comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy 9286
- Podonectria larvaespora comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy 9286
- Podophrya fixa,**
 energy consumption/growth 437
 respiration, relation to nutrition/temperature 1011
- Podosordaria mexicana,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Mexico 8391
- Podosphaera leucotricha,**
 cleistothecium, occurrence, New Zealand 1211
 mildew, *Malus pumila*, effect of incident irradiation 3720
 mildew, *Malus pumila*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
 mildew (powdery), crabapple 2082
 mildew (powdery), *Malus pumila*, fungicide treatment 2908
 nitrophenyl ester fungicidal activity, effect of fungal/plant esterase 7730
 rusty spot, *Prunus persica*, IL, USA 8955
 spore formation/germination, effect of triforine 2638
- Podospora,**
 meiosis, genetic control 4431
- Podospora alloides,**
 new record for India 119
- Podospora anserina,**
 banding, role of nutrition 9405
 mitochondrion gene, recombination/linkage 7822
 monophenol monooxygenase, substrate affinity 8457
 morphogenesis 833
- Podospora anserina(Contd),**
 mod-2 mutant, phenoloxidase/proteinase biosynthesis/protoplasmic incompatibility 2737
 mei mutant, sensitivity to irradiation (u.v./gamma) 2722
 perithecium formation, relationship with mycelium staling 4857
 ribosomal antisuppressors, genetic evidences 1929
 senescence, prevention by mitochondrion function inhibitors 7408
 senescence, prevention by tiamulin/role of *Mycoplasma* 5143
- Podospora canii sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from dung, Maharashtra, India 4941
- Podospora communis,**
 new record for India 119
- Podospora papillispore,**
 new record for India 119
- Podospora pletospore,**
 new record for Asia 119
- Poisoning,**
Amanita pantherina, dog, case report 10070
Amanita phalloides, 12 case reports 8850
Amanita phalloides, diagnosis/treatment with thioctic acid 1273
Amanita phalloides, hypothesis of amanitin-albumin complex 7034
Amanita preissii, Western Australia 4490
 mushroom, CO, USA 6148
 mushroom, USA, 1970-1974 7035
- Pokkah boeng,**
Gibberella moniliformis, *Saccharum officinale*, inheritance of resistance 8007
- Poland,**
 1974, occurrence of disease in root plants 3798
 cereals, diseases, occurrence, 1974 3558
 fruit tree/fruit/vegetable diseases, incidence/severity, 1974 3559
- Pollaccia saliciperda,**
 disease, *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Pollution,**
 acid precipitation, effect on soil microflora, forest ecosystem 6446
 air, effect on plant disease, phytopathogenic fungi 7887
 air, indication technique using *Cladonia stellaris* 3010
 air, indicator-lichen, Austria 9224
 air, nitrogen dioxide/sulphur dioxide sorption in soil 748
 alkaline dust, effect on lichen 8206
 atmospheric, effect on epiphytic macrolichens on *Pinus sylvestris* 3936
 atmospheric, effect on lichen distribution, OH, USA 9462
 atmospheric, effect on lichen flora, Mantes, France 10465
 cadmium, effect on soil fungi/fungi-bacteria interactions 7290
 cadmium, toxicity to bacteria/fungi, reduction by clay minerals 5992
 chemical, microbial degradation 751
 cobalt-60, effect on food chain, intertidal mud flat 9216
 control plant laboratories, use of respirometer (electrolytic) 6000
 copper, effect on marine algae competition 4314
 copper, effect on phytoplankton biomass/primary production 9218
 copper, effect on phytoplankton growth/nitrogen metabolism 10459
 copper, effect on phytoplankton silicic acid active transport 10460
 copper, effect on phytoplankton species composition 9217

Subject index

Pollution(Contd),

- copper, effect on plankton 1447
- copper, phytoplankton active transport 1044
- copper, plankton levels, pond, Czechoslovakia 10468
- crude oil, effect on phytoplankton primary production, Pance estuary, France 6441
- ecosystem (aquatic), automated monitoring with microcosms 8198
- effect on algal flora, river Moselle, GFR 2268
- effect on ecosystem (aquatic), demonstration using alga-grazer-bacteria microcosm 8197
- effect on Foraminifera, Canso Strait/Chedabucto Bay, NS, Canada 1493
- effect on phytoplankton primary production, Renong Stream, Malaysia 1611
- fertilizer factory effluent, algal flora, Varanasi, India 4097
- fruit body, *Boletus edulis*/Agaricus fruit body 1028
- heavy metal, algae concentration, correlation with water concentration, Raritan Bay, NY, USA 6442
- heavy metal, atmospheric, contamination of *Scenedesmus obliquus* single-cell protein production 10151
- heavy metal, content in fungi 9223
- heavy metal, effect on phytoplankton microflora 749
- heavy metal, effect on phytoplankton in freshwater bodies, Lower Swansea Valley, Wales, UK 743
- heavy metal, effect on soil phosphatase activity 752
- heavy metal, indicator organism-lichen 1491
- heavy metal, inhibition of marine phytoplankton 9219
- heavy metal, inhibition of phytoplankton photosynthesis 10458
- heavy metal, lichen content, variation with distance from source 8205
- heavy metal, uptake/toxicity, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 9213
- indicator-Lecanora varia 6447
- indicator, lichen/*Rhizisma acerinum*, sulphur dioxide concentration, Merseyside, UK 3937
- Kanabohe Bay, HI, USA, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation, relationship with carbon/nitrogen ratio 9212
- kerone insecticide, accumulation by marine algae 10454
- keroline, effect on soil microflora 10467
- lead, atmosphere, *Hypogymnia physodes*-indicator organism 4740
- lead, carraagenan binding/concentration 8200
- lead, effect on oxygen production, littoral seaweeds 10455
- mercury/arsenic/selenium, indication by *Hypogymnia physodes* 10466
- mercury, indicator organism-*Ceramium ciliatum* var. *robustum* 5593
- mercury, inhibition of phytoplankton primary production 8201
- metal, inhibition of *Gnomonia platani* development 7289
- metal, *Parmelia* indicator, Sendai, Japan 9225
- monitoring, *Cladonia rangiformis*/*Parmelia olivabrata* subsp. *fuliginosa* mineral active transport 4739
- monitoring, lichen sulphur dioxide active transport 4738
- monitoring with lichen 5599
- naphthalene derivatives, effect on phytoplankton 10461
- oil, effect on phytoplankton development, reservoir 8202
- oil, effect on phytoplankton species composition 10456

Pollution(Contd),

- oil, effect on species composition, R. Neuse estuary, NC, USA 746
- oil, soil, effect on soil fungi populations 3875
- Omura Bay, Japan, relation to succession of red tide organisms 3935
- ozone, effect on *Helminthosporium maydis* infection (experimental), Zea mays 8072
- petroleum, effect on primary production, Pance estuary, France 6440
- petroleum hydrocarbon, effect on fresh-water algae growth 10452
- petroleum refinery effluent, effect on phytoplankton primary production 9222
- phosphorus, effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/*Nitzschia palea* growth/photosynthesis 5594
- phytoplankton, water supply, control 8196
- polychlorinated biphenyl, inhibition of marine phytoplankton photosynthesis 10457
- radioactive, treatment with algae 1489
- relation to phytoplankton biomass, Lake Mead 3006
- seawater, indication by *Candida albicans* 1061
- sewage, algae single-cell protein production 2266
- sewage, effect on algal competition, river 5595
- sewage, effect on primary production, fjord (land-locked), Norway 4108
- sewage outfalls, enrichment of phytoplankton standing crop, Lebanon coast 3934
- sulphur dioxide, correlation with *Parmelia tinctorum* distribution, Japanese cities 8203
- sulphur dioxide, effect on lichen flora, Freiburg, GFR 8204
- sulphur dioxide, indication by *Hypogymnia physodes*, fluorescence microscopy 10464
- sulphur dioxide, indicator organism-*Alectoria fremontii* 1490
- sulphur dioxide, indicator-*Rhizisma acerinum* tar spot, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5597
- water, bioassay 2267
- zinc, *Stigeoclonium tenue* resistance 3933
- zinc, water, *Euglena gracilis* bioassay 4736
- Polonium, radioactively labelled, *Macrocytis pyrifera* in vivo accumulation 3005
- Polyacetylene, *Carthamus tinctorius*, stimulation of *Puccinia carthami* teliospore germination 7732
- Polyacrylic acid, industrial enzyme purification 8502
- Polyadenylic acid, *Elastocladia emersonii* zoospore, sequences, metabolism during germination 3213
- Polyamine, *Aspergillus nidulans*, biosynthesis, inhibition by 1,4-diaminobutanone 5972
- effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein biosynthesis 151 152
- effect on yeast tRNA^{Phe} structure 7516
- Pisum sativum*, effect of *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *bisii*/f.sp. *phaseoli* infection 10140
- trypanosomatids, content 9681
- Polyanthes tuberosa, wilt, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, control 9027
- Polycaprolactone, *Penicillium* biodegradation 1786
- Polychlorinated biphenyl, effect on *Aspergillus flavus* 3419
- inhibition of marine phytoplankton photosynthesis 10457
- isomers, *Colpidium campylum* toxicity/bioaccumulation 1865
- Paramedium catabolism* 8612

Subject index

- Polychlorinated biphenyl(Contd),**
toxicity to *Euglena gracilis* 1983
transfer in food chain involving *Dunaliella* 9215
- Polydimethylsiloxane,**
antifoam, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* adsorption 4706
- Polydiptella helvetica,**
DNA, isolation/characterization 5796
- Polyene antibiotic,**
Botrytis cinerea resistance, effect on membrane composition 250
effect on polyene-sensitive/resistant *Candida albicans* cell membrane 8530
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/Epidermophyton floccosum membrane 2624
resistance, *Candida tropicalis*/C. krusei/C. parakrusei, relationship with sterol content 5965
Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioassay, rubidium efflux measurement 3466
- Polyester,**
biodegradation,
poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate-decomposing fungus 9860
- Polyethylene adipate-degrading enzyme,**
Penicillium, purification/properties 7554
- Polyethylene glycol,**
medium, detection of *Candida albicans* precipitin 8688
- Polygalacturonase,**
Aspergillus foetidus/A. awamori,
biosynthesis, optimal carbon source concentration 5009
Aspergillus niger, activity during citric acid fermentation 9786
Aspergillus niger,
isolation/purification/characterization 9515
Aspergillus niger mutant, biosynthesis, beet pulp medium 2455
Cercospora arachidicola, biosynthesis 5F24
Colletotrichum lagenarium, activity in virulent/avirulent strains 4186
Curvularia lunata, role in leafspot, *Gossypium* 6255
Fomes annosus, effect of spruce root constituents 1670
Fusarium coeruleum/F. sulphureum, activity 8470
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, release of plant cell wall proteins 5019
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,
biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053
isozymes, *Rhizoctonia fragariae*,
purification/characterization 8477
Macrophomina phaseolina, role in *Macrophomina phaseolina*, rot (root) 6264
Ophiostoma ulmi, relation to virulence 2443
phytopathogenic fungi, biosynthesis 932
Pleospora infectoria/Nigrospora sphaerica,
biosynthesis in vitro 6671
Rhizoctonia bataticola, role in pathogenesis 186
Rhizoctonia fragariae, biosynthesis,
regulation by culture substrates 3266
Rhizoctonia fragariae,
purification/properties 8478
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biosynthesis 8459
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, localization in infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4557 4557
Trichoderma koningii/T. pseudokoningii,
biosynthesis 5829
Verticillium albo-atrum, release of plant cell wall proteins 5019
Verticillium dahliae, effect of calcium/sodium chloride 1687 1687
- Polygalacturonase(Contd),**
Verticillium dahliae, repression by glucose 1688
Verticillium dahliae, role in symptom expression, wilt, *Gossypium* 6281
- endo-Polygalacturonase,**
Verticillium dahliae, conidium, liberation 194
- Polygalacturonate transeliminase,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,
biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053
Rhizoctonia bataticola, role in pathogenesis 186
- Polygonum dumetorum,**
rust, *Puccinia polygoni-ambibii*, India 2098
- Polyhedral body,**
Anabaena, associated microtubule, ultrastructure 3365
Anabaena cylindrica,
ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase localization 907
- Polyhymenophora,**
buccal apparatus, ultrastructure 2332
- Polyides rotundus,**
gigartinine/L-citrullinyl-L-arginine isolation 4210
- Polyketide,**
Aspergillus, biosynthesis 8549
- Polylysine,**
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* conjugation 1122
- Polymer,**
yeast (brewer's) fixation, use in continuous beer production 9178
- Polymerase (DNA dependent RNA),**
Euglena gracilis, zinc metalloenzyme 165
- Polyethylgalacturonase,**
Aspergillus foetidus/A. awamori,
biosynthesis, optimal carbon source concentration 5009
Curvularia lunata, role in leafspot, *Gossypium* 6255
Macrophomina phaseolina, role in rot (root), *Sesamum indicum* 6254
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, correlation with virulence 2444
- Polymorphinidae,**
occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6626
- Polyorphism,**
Arthrodesmus subulatus, taxonomic significance 6473
fungi from cave 9455
genetic, *Schizophyllum commune*, origin through gene regulation 6953
Hartmannella culbertsoni 60
Malassezia furfur, role of *Pityrosporum ovale*/P. orbiculare 5706
Pinnularia brebissonii 5
Trypanosoma cruzi 807
Ulva lactuca 9255
- Polyoxa betae,**
rizomania, *Beta vulgaris*-invertase/sucrose synthetase activity 3670
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris*, host cell changes 5393
zoospore exit-tube differentiation, ultrastructure 6541
- Polyoxa graminis,**
association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, role in virus transmission 9138
- Polynucleotide,**
yeast tRNA^{Val} gene, biosynthesis 901
- Polynucleotide-peptide complex,**
algae, amino acid composition 5043
- Polyol,**
Candida guilliermondii, biosynthesis from glucose 5932
- Polyol metabolite,**
fungal, control of carbohydrate metabolism, mycorrhizal roots 3891

Subject index

- Polyoxin,**
inhibition of fungi cell wall biosynthesis,
implications for antibiotic therapy 544
- Polyoxin D,**
effect on *Coprinus cinereus* chitin
biosynthesis 1079
effect on *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* rust
(stem), *Triticum aestivum* 8025
effect on *Trichoderma viride*
morphology/development 349
inhibition of *Agaricus bisporus*
growth/development 5144
- Polypeptide,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell cycle,
labelling programme 4054
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast
membrane, antibody preparation 6706
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
cytoplasm/chloroplast, presence in
photoactive preparations 6705
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
initiation/elongation rates during cell
cycle 9866
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii polyribosome,
distribution 1631
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membrane,
biosynthesis, kinetics/regulation 1046
Dictyostelium discoideum plasma membrane
composition 5868
Euglena gracilis Z chloroplast, analysis
3, 99
Polysphondylium pallidum, biosynthesis,
ordering during development 5687
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis cytochrome bc₁,
translation site 3704
- Polysphosphate,**
Acetabularia mediterranea,
biosynthesis/degradation pathways 8436
Acetabularia mediterranea, constituent of
metachromatic granule 7695
Canthidia utilis, occurrence during culture
84, 6
Clanophora glomerata hydrolysis, Lake
Michigan, USA 7797
Zygomycetes 298
- Polysphosphate body,**
Plectonema boryanum, ultrastructure, effect
of fixation/staining 9248
- Polysphosphate (inorganic),**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, biosynthesis, effect
of light 4282
- Polyplastron multivesiculatum,**
bacteria engulfment/metabolism 34
- Polyploidy,**
Phytophthora infestans, induced for ation, UK
isolate 6577
Phytophthora infestans UK isolate 6539
Pleurothidium mamillatum complex 3041
- Polyporaceae,**
isolation/distribution, Taiwan 2399
- Polyporus anceps,**
lignin biodegradation 10394
- Polyporus annosus,**
cell wall beta-1,3-glucan, recognition by
Astacus 8521
- Polyporus brumalis,**
translocation 10476
- Polyporus ciliatus,**
fruit body production,
monokaryotic/dikaryotic, genetics 3505
- Polyporus circinatus,**
glucan, isolation/characterization 5054
- Polyporus coronandensis sp. nov.,**
taxonomy 4011
- Polyporus dichrous,**
lignin biodegradation 10394
- Polyporus frondosus,**
rot (butt), *Quercus*, Forest of Dean, UK 2871
- Polyporus gramocephalus,**
infertility study 5698
- Polyporus pergamenus,**
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Polyporus resinous,**
lignin biodegradation 10394
- Polyporus schweinitzii,**
isolation from wood, medium (selective),
review 7756
rot (root), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2091
- Polyporus sulphureus,**
rot (butt), *Quercus*, Forest of Dean, UK 2871
- Polyporus tomentosus,**
culture characteristics/pathogenicity on
Picea, variation 10122
culture, factors affecting growth rate 2363
rot, conifer host range/pathogenicity 1342
- Polyporus tomentosus var. circinatus,**
culture characteristics/pathogenicity on
Picea, variation 10122
- Polyporus tricholoma,**
morphology/development/mating type 8247
- Polyporus versicolor,**
cellulase activity 10396
culture, growth/catecholase biosynthesis
6898
culture (submerged), exponential growth
kinetics 6899
lignin biodegradation 10394
monophenol monooxygenase, biosynthesis 922
- Polyprenol,**
mannosyl phosphoryl, *Dictyostelium*
discoideum, biosynthesis 9594
- Polypyrrole,**
Euglena gracilis, intermediates in porphyrin
biosynthesis 8591
- Polysaccharide,**
Acetabularia, biosynthesis, circadian rhythm
6719
agar-type, *Ceramium rubrum* 1722
Aspergillus oryzae, associated with
proteinase (acid), chemical properties 8518
Aspergillus oryzae cell wall, monosaccharide
components 4219
Botrytis cinerea, role in dimorphism 195
carageenan-like, *Iridaea laminarioides*,
characterization 4217
Chara aculeolata, fractionation 6720
Cladosporium trichoides cell wall, chemical
structure 3311
Coriolus versicolor, antitumour
activity/effect on immune response 6746
Cryptococcus neoformans, surface receptors,
role in phagocytosis inhibition 6127
distribution in *Eucalyptus fastigata*
mycorrhiza 7264
Emilia huxleyi,
isolation/characterisation/calcium-binding
properties 7516
exocellular, *Lipomyces lipofer*/*Dipodascopsis*
uninucleate, n.e.r. spectra 9587
Fucus zygote cell wall, characterization
3508
Lampteromyces japonicus, chemical structure
973
Lipomyces lipofer, total structure 3312
Mucor rouxii cell wall, characterization
5875
phenol-water extractable, *Anabaena flos-aquae*
6716
Porphyridium cruentum, structural studies
6724
soluble, *Dendryphiella salina*, relation to
glucose/methylglucose uptake 2519
sulphated, *Ulva lactuca*, gel formation,
effect of borate/calcium 1094
Tremella fuciformis, structural analysis
6729
yeast (baker's) cell wall, composition,
comparison-large/small cells 3314
yeast, digestion by calf 6420

Subject index

- Polysiphonia denudata**,
tetrasporangium, dictyosome
morphology/vesicle formation 6522
- Polysiphonia harveyi**,
substrata selection, effect of optimal
surface relief 6591
- Polysiphonia lanosa**,
giantinine/L-citrullinyl-L-arginine
isolation 4210
- Polysiphonia novae-angliae**,
carposporogenesis, Golgi apparatus morphology
6523
- Polysiphonia urceolata**,
dibromotetrahydroxybibenzyl, structure 1026
- Polysome**,
Achlya, RNA, relationship with nucleus RNA
6638
- Allomyces arbuscula, formation during
gametangium differentiation 9368
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
temperature-sensitive mutant 1171
- Neurospora crassa, isolation of messenger
ribonucleoprotein complexes 9474
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal subunit
incorporation 897
- Polysphondylium**,
polar spore granules 14
- Polysphondylium pallidum**,
aggregation, relation to acrasin 1553
- amoeba encystment induction 6534
- cell surface, pallidin/pallidin receptor
location 4211
- chemotaxis, evidence for second system 4851
- chemotaxis (negative) 6530
- development, ordering of polypeptide
biosynthesis 5687
- development, relation to AMP (cyclic) 1554
- distribution, CA, USA 9445
- intracellular adhesion, role of pallidin
1552
- isolation from soil, comparison of methods
7754
- mating type analysis, North America isolates
6600
- Polysphondylium violaceum**,
aggregation centre spacing, role of
acetylcholine 5688
- aggregation, relation to acrasin 1553
- development, relation to AMP (cyclic) 1554
- distribution, CA, USA 9445
- Polysticus versicolor**,
autolysis, lytic enzyme excretion 3293
- Bacrydium podocarpic acid antimicrobial
activity 5987
- inhibition by wood preservative fungicide,
rapid screening technique 9785
- rot (white), Fagus sylvatica/Picea abies,
change in chemical components 4716
- Polystigma ochraceum**,
blotch (leaf), Amygdalus communis 10220
- Polystomamina nitida**,
morphology/ecology/isolation from Campos
shelf, Brazil 9326
- Polystomamina planulata**,
morphology/ecology/isolation from Campos
shelf, Brazil 9326
- Polythrincium**,
air spore, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6612
- Polytoma papillatum**,
mitochondrion, ultrastructure during cell
cycle 8295
- Polytomella agilis**,
encystment, ultrastructure 4057
- excystment, ultrastructure 4058
- oxidative phosphorylation, energy
source-hydrogen ion 7670
- Polytomella caeca**,
cyst, cryopreservation 1900
- Polytomella parva**,
cyst, cryopreservation 1900
- Polytrichum piliferum**,
postfire recovery sequence, Picea
mariana-lichen woodland 4141
- Polyurethane foam**,
substrate, protozoa colonization, qualitative
differences, Douglas Lake, MI, USA 3204
- substrate, protozoa colonization, replicated
samples, Douglas Lake, MI, USA 3205
- Polyvinyl alcohol**,
use for fixation/staining, parasitic protozoa
6925
- Polyvinyl iodine**,
treatment of Trichophyton mentagrophytes
dermatomycosis, rabbit 7093
- Pomegranate**,
post-harvest rot, Rhizopus arrhizus, effect
of temperature/relative humidity 731
- rot (fruit), Aspergillus niger/Penicillium
expansum 9194
- Pomaceae**,
canker, Gymnosporangium, distribution,
Montenegro 10211
- Pond**,
Austria, phytoplankton development, effect of
climate 8349
- Rurdwan, India, plankton
fluctuation/distribution 7439
- Czechoslovakia, plankton copper levels 10468
- Denmark/Greenland, phytoplankton
taxonomy/ecology 8237
- Dharwar, India, Euglena elastica/Lepocinclis
ovum bloom 6574
- Dharwar, India, plankton ecology 6575
- diatom flora, effect of nitrate enrichment
8351
- India, Achlya hypogyna isolation 4940
- India, diatom/Eugleninae/Myxophyceae ecology
7440
- India, Fusariella obstipa/Cladosporium
oxysporum occurrence 1619
- Japan, Tetraedron occurrence 9417
- marsh, Manit., Canada, epiphytic algae
primary production 4918
- New Zealand, Brachiomonas
submarina/Asterococcus limneticus isolation
8350
- primary production, Bhagalpur, India 4903
- Waldviertel, Austria, Pachycladon
umbrinus/Micractinium bohemiense/Paradoxia
multisetia occurrence 6576
- Pontius sophore**,
infection, Saprolegnia ferax 6195
- Pontosphaera globosa**,
taxonomic revision 2283
- Population genetics**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relevance of cell
yield/generation time 3126
- Populus**,
canker, Ceratocystis fimbriata, Poland 7107
- canker, Septoria musiva, incidence 4601
- necrosis, Cytospora chrysosperma/C. nivea,
Stoly Reservation, USSR 1376
- rust, Melampsora larici-populina, fungicide
control 1339
- rust, Melampsora larici-populina/M. medusae,
introduction/subsequent distribution in New
Zealand 4452
- Populus alba**,
blotch (leaf), Phoma exigua, New Zealand
3775
- leafspot, Cladosporium martinoffianum 2121
- Populus deltoides**,
leafspot, Marssonina brunnea,
selection/breeding for resistance 4565
- Leafspot, Marssonina brunnea, USA 5458
- rust (leaf), Melampsora medusae,
selection/breeding for resistance 4565
- rust, Melampsora larici-populina/M.
alli-populina, screening for resistance
2870

Subject index

- Populus deltoides**(Contd),
rust, *Melampsora*, USA 545K
- Populus nigra**,
rust, *Melampsora larici-populina*/M.
allii-populina, screening for resistance
2870
- Populus tremuloides**,
canker, *Hypoxyylon mammatum*, resistance,
genetic control 4554
canker, *Hypoxyylon mammatum*, role of *Saperda*
inornata galls 4555
rot (white), *Steccherinum oreophilum* sp.nov.
7748
- Populus trichocarpa**,
rust, *Melampsora larici-populina*/M.
allii-populina, screening for resistance
2870
- Populus x euramericana**,
rust, *Melampsora larici-populina*/M.
allii-populina, screening for resistance
2870
- Pore**,
Paniceolus foenicisii septum, ultrastructure
4794
Saccharomyces cerevisiae nucleus, formation
during cell cycle 487M
- Poria carbonica**,
wood biodegradation, measurement 6006
- Poria carneolutes**,
isolation/distribution, Taiwan 2398
- Poria cinerascens**,
isolation/distribution, Taiwan 2398
- Poria incrassata**,
rot (root/butt), *Sequoia gigantea* 8174
rot (root/butt), *Sequoia gigantea*, CA, USA
5414
- Poria monticola**,
cellulose decomposition by hydrogen peroxide
& iron 1395
decay, *Sequoia sempervirens*, resistance
141
inhibition by wood preservative fungicide,
rapid screening technique 9785
spore germination, study using contract
agar-block technique 9784
wood biodegradation, measurement 6006
- Poria nigra**,
isolation/distribution, Taiwan 2398
- Poria nigrescens**,
isolation/distribution, Taiwan 2398
- Poria placenta**,
rot (brown), wood, cellulose biodegradation
1443
- Poria reticulata**,
isolation/distribution, Taiwan 2398
- Poria tenuis**,
spore germination, study using contract
agar-block technique 9784
- Poria vaporaria**,
alpha-D-glucanase/fucanase/beta-D-glucopyranoside/beta-D-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol
cleavage, application for tumour therapy
2450
ring-dish test, inhibitor tolerance/growth
2640
- Poria versipora**,
isolation/distribution, Taiwan 2398
- Poria weirii**,
growth, soil/roots 1463
- Poriferasteral**,
occurrence in *Physarum polycephalum*/P.
flavicomum 3318
Ochromonas malhamensis, biosynthesis from
ergosterol/ergostadienol 1729
- Porocladium aquaticum** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 787
- Porodaedalea pini**,
infection, wood, response of *Coptotermes*
formosanus 9209
- Porolithon onkodes**,
isolation from Guam 8377
- Poronia oedipus**,
cellulase biosynthesis 9510
- Porostira glacialis**,
effect of salinity 311
- Porosularia gen.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from alpine diatom flora,
Great Khingan Mountains, China 5741
- Porphobilinogen synthase**,
Neurospora crassa, induction 9508
- Porphyra**,
conchocelis structure/reproduction 6479
porphyran/galactose (anhydro) content, effect
of culture system 9582
rot (red), *Pythium porphyrae*, Ariake Sea Farm
9127
- Porphyra carolinensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, American North
Atlantic 9261
- Porphyra leucosticta**,
distribution, American North Atlantic 9261
dried specimens, chromosome counting method
4404
- Porphyra perforata**,
infection, *Pythium marinum*, effect of
temperature/salinity/development stage
10347
- Porphyra rosengurttii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, American North
Atlantic 9261
- Porphyra tenera**,
ethylene biosynthesis 7588
sterol profile, isolation of desmosterol
58e3
- Porphyra umbilicalis**,
chloride loss, effect of salinity 7727
chlorophyll fluorescence, kinetics during
state 1/2 transitions 7655
distribution, American North Atlantic 9261
ferredoxin, amino acid composition 966
- Porphyra yezoensis**,
conchocelis, yellow spot disease 9128 9129
cytochrome c-553, nitrite reduction 2431
ferredoxin-nitrate reductase,
purification/properties 2430
spore, collection/culture 1869
- Porphyran**,
Porphyra, content, effect of culture system
9582
- Porphyridium**,
chlorophyll a spectroscopic characteristics,
effect of light/temperature/chemicals 5903
growth, urea utilization 3483
photosynthesis/photosynthesis 9632
thylakoid, pigment-protein complex 2551
- Porphyridium cruentum**,
allophycocyanin 3, isolation/function 9629
DNA, isolation/characterization 5796
mitosis, taxonomic significance 9357
photosynthesis, energy transfer 1008
phycoerythrin, denaturation/fluorescence 274
phycoerythrin, subunit structure/chromophore
composition 5904
polysaccharide (extracellular), structural
studies 6724
proteoglycan, protein-carbohydrate covalent
link 8516
protoplast, preparation/properties 3445
triplet state 281
- Porphyrin**,
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis, polypyrrole
intermediates 8591
- Porphyrin a**,
Candida utilis, haem a precursor,
biosynthesis/integration into cytochrome c
oxidase 3303

Subject index

Porphyrin c,
 yeast cytochrome c, stereochemistry,
 comparison with Rhodospirillum rubrum/horse
 heart 5873

Portal fibrosis,
 non-cirrhotic, studies of malaria antibody
 3814

Portensterol,
 isolation from Tricholoma
 portentosum/Rhodopaxillus nudus/Clitocybe
 nebularis fruit body 4222
 Tricholoma portentosum/Rhodopaxillus nudus,
 isolation from mycelium 5066

Postharvest decay,
 see also Contamination, Spoilage
 Allium cepa, Botrytis allium 4721
 Alternaria, Vaccinium corymbosum, role of
 stem scar 4730
 Aspergillus niger, apple, effect on organic
 acid content 9191
 Aspergillus niger/Penicillium expansum,
 pomegranate 9194
 Botrytis cinerea, Beta vulgaris, inhibition
 by Penicillium claviforme 2151
 Botrytis cinerea/Mucor mucedo, strawberry,
 susceptibility of 11 varieties 6437
 Citrus, control with imidazole derivative
 2996
 Citrus fruits, fungicide control 6435
 Citrus reticulata, control with fungicide
 18-125 4725
 Cladosporium oxysporum, Strychnos nuxvomica,
 India 9196
 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus
 reticulata var. deliciosa, effect of ethylene
 4724
 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, mango,
 control with benomyl + hot water 6431
 Cylindrocadium scoparium, tomato 1486
 Daucus carota, Botrytis cinerea, factors
 affecting resistance 4722
 Daucus carota, Centrospora acerina, cool
 storage 4723
 Diplodia natalensis/Alternaria citri, avocado
 pear 10218
 fruit/vegetable, India 10444
 Fusarium moniliforme, banana 6433
 Fusarium oxysporum, lemon,
 antibiotic/fungicide control 10427
 Fusarium solani/F. moniliforme, cocoyam core
 10428
 Fusarium solani, onion 9199
 Fusarium solani, potato, effect of mineral
 fertilizer 9198
 Geotrichum candidum, Citrus fruit,
 pathogenesis 10221
 Geotrichum candidum + Erwinia, tomato 8177
 Gliocladium roseum, guava 9201
 guava, control with thiabendazole 2262
 inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6829
 Malus sylvestris,
 Acremonium/Modulisporium/Ceratocystis 4732
 mango, fungi 10425
 Monilia imlicata + Geotrichum candidum,
 peach 7282
 Nectria inventa/Trichurus
 spiralis/Memnoniella echinata, ginger 8182
 Penicillium expansum, apple, fungicide
 control 9203
 Phoma exigua var. foveata, Solanum tuberosum
 2156
 Phomopsis mali, Malus pumila 5578
 Phytophthora porri, Brassica oleraceae var.
 capitata 2051
 strawberry, fungicide control 9195
 tangerine, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
 ultrastructure of penetration 7277
 Trichothecium roseum, apple 733

Postharvest decay(Contd),
 Trichothecium roseum, Diospyros tomentosa
 8181
 Vaccinium corymbosum, MJ, USA 2261
 Vitis vinifera, control methods 4731
 yam, treatment with fungicides 8193

Postoperative infection,
 aetiology 6184
 aetiology/incidence 6185
 Pneumocystis carinii/Candida albicans,
 cardiac transplantation, relation to
 rejection therapy 4654
 prevention 6186
 review 6087
 Torulopsis glabrata, cholecystitis, case
 report 4524

Postoperative wound,
 sump tube drainage, Aspergillus contamination
 10004

Postoperative wound infection,
 Aspergillus fumigatus, case report 9995
 factors affecting 549
 hip surgery 548

Potassium,
 Chara corallina, efflux during action
 potential 3357
 Chlorella sorokiniana efflux, effect of ozone
 1091
 conductance, Paramecium aurelia mutant 3369
 effect on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis
 pectinolytic/cellulolytic enzyme
 biosynthesis 6053
 effect on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis
 wilt, Cucumis melo 8068
 effect on Phytophthora fragariae sporulation
 54
 effect on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis
 pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol
 biosynthesis 7691
 efflux, relief of Pelvetia fastigiata embryo
 osmotic pressure 1316
 ion, Aphanothece halophytica, metabolism
 2356
 ion, effect on Phytophthora zoospore
 formation 9725
 Neurospora crassa wild-type/poky strains
 mitochondrion active transport 4261
 Paramecium aurelia, membrane permeability
 291
 Schizosaccharomyces pombe, efflux, induction
 by Dio-9 9661

Potassium azide,
 control of Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy),
 Zea mays 2060

Potassium chloride,
 effect on Tetrahymena pyriformis oral
 apparatus ultrastructure 7375
 effect on Trichoderma growth/sporulation
 6863

Potassium persulphate,
 effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterol
 biosynthesis 5069 5744

Potassium sorbate,
 inhibition of Byssoschlamys nivea ascospore
 outgrowth 2635

Potato,
 gangrene, Phoma exigua, effect of defoliants
 632
 gangrene, Phoma exigua var. foveata 2259
 spoilage, Fusarium solani, effect of mineral
 fertilizer 9198
 spot (skin), Oospora pustulans, effect of
 chlorpropham/temperature 6424

Potebniamyces balsamicola var. boycei,
 phacidin, antifungal activity, fungi
 pathogenic to man 9713

Potential,
 Acetabularia, effect of medium ionic
 composition 5100

Subject index

- Potential(Contd),**
 membrane, *Acetabularia mediterranea*, active transport 1012
 membrane, *Acetabularia mediterranea*, levels 1013
 membrane, *Chlorella vulgaris*, determination 1771
 membrane, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta*, relation to chloride active transport 1775
 membrane, *Nitella mucronata*, relation to active transport 1774
 membrane, *Paramecium*, regulation of cilium beating 5923
 membrane, *Valonia ventricosa*, relation to active transport 1773
Nitellopsis obtusa cell wall, measurement 10470
- Potential (action),**
Acetabularia crenulata/A. mediterranea 4258
Chara australis plasmalemma 5101
- Potential (electrical),**
Chara vulgaris, difference/resistance 3358
- Potential (osmotic),**
 effect on *Phytophthora cinnamomi* growth 4285
- Potential (redox),**
 effect on *Giardia lamblia* culture 5223
- Potential (resting),**
Chara braunii vacuole, low frequency excess noise 7675
- Potential (water),**
 effect on *Endothia/Fusarium solani* growth 4288
 effect on *Macrophomina phaseolina* growth/survival in soil 5547
 effect on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* sclerotium germination 4289
 effect on *Verticillium dahliae* sporulation/microsclerotium production in soil 7884
 inhibition of *Ceratocystis montia* culture growth 9377
Pisum sativum leaf, effect on *Erysiphe pisi* sporulation, mildew (powdery) 5401
- Poteriochromonas stipitata,**
 growth, effect of tetraethyl lead 364
 lorica microfibril, chitinous nature 6718
- Potomacoccus pottsii,**
 nutrition, bacterial food source 2720
- Poultry,**
 see also Chicken, Turkey, etc.
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria*, control 9110
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria necatrix*, control by coccidiostats 9106
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria necatrix*, treatment with amprolium 5511
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, drug resistance, reduction by massive introduction of drug-sensitive coccidia 445
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella/E. maxima*, antibody development 8841
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, monensin/lasalocid resistance 9107
 coccidiosis, immunization 8838
 coccidiosis, laboratory diagnostic techniques 7219
 diseases, Canada, 1974 3657
 meat product, yeast/mould counts 7286
 mycotoxicosis 8400
- PR toxin,**
Penicillium roqueforti, inhibition of transcription 1744
Penicillium roqueforti, method for increased production 6017
- Practolol,**
 therapy, association with *Candida albicans* anergy 2784
- Prasinocladus,**
 distribution, Japan coast 4930
- Pratylenchus,**
 interaction with *Verticillium albo-atrum* wilt, *Impatiens balsamina* 10161
- Pratylenchus penetrans,**
 interaction with *Thielaviopsis basicola* replant disease, *Prunus avium* 5474
- Prealpes Medianes,**
 Foraminifera distribution/ecology 9465
- PreCambrian,**
 algae, tetrahedral tetrads, evolutionary significance 5601
- Precipitin,**
Candida albicans, detection, patients receiving i.v. hyperalimentation 10337
Candida albicans, detection using polyethylene glycol-containing medium 8688
Candida, determination, *Candida albicans* endocarditis diagnosis, case report 4512
Candida, measurement, septicemia diagnosis 7950
Candida, quantitation by counterimmunoelectrophoresis 10048
- Precipitin test,**
Aspergillus fumigatus/A. fischeri antigenic extracts, aspergillosis diagnosis 4496
 yeast urinary infection serological diagnosis 5353
- Predeaea feldmannii,**
 morphology/ecology/isolation from Ghana 3050
- Predeaea masonii,**
 morphology/ecology/isolation from Ghana 3050
- Predator-prey system,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis-*Aerobacter aerogenes*, transport equations 6631
- Pregnancy,**
 candidiasis (vulvovaginal), treatment, comparison-miconazole/nystatin 4517
 cattle, cystine aminopeptidase activity, effect of *Aspergillus fumigatus* infection 1296
 cattle, *Sarcocystis fusiformis* sarcosporidiosis (experimental), subsequent abortion 5531
 horse, vaginitis 7983
 immunity (humoral), *Toxoplasma gondii*, impairment 5336
 leucorrhoea, *Candida/Trichomonas vaginalis* 7046
 mouse/rabbit, immunization, effect on toxoplasmosis (congenital) 8845
 mouse, toxoplasmosis 2210
 pig, *Aspergillus ochraceus* ochratoxin A/B metabolism 5373
 respiratory infection, review 7074
 toxoplasmosis 6311
 vaginitis during pregnancy 7983
- Pregnenolone,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis conversion from progesterone 9607
- Preheliinthosporal,**
Cochliobolus setariae aversion factor, characterization 5073
- Preheliinthosporol,**
Cochliobolus setariae aversion factor, characterization 5073
- Prenna serratifolia,**
 rust, *Crossospora prenae-tomentosae* 2083
- Prenyl-aryl transferase,**
Penicillium cyclopium, role in cyclopiazonic acid biosynthesis 9527
- Preservation,**
 see also Cryopreservation
 algal preparations for electron microscopy (transmission) 6883
Aspergillus oryzae culture, method 4354
Rhizoglyphus 8715
Chlorella protothecoides 9771
Cryptocodium johnii, recovery after controlled/uncontrolled freezing 9773
 fungi, lyophilization 1898

Subject index

Preservation(Contd),

- fusarium, medium 6900
- Metarrhizium anisopliae, optimum conditions 3016
- silage, spoilage by mould 10443
- subcellular structures, Langmuir
- trough-critical point drying technique 6045
- Trichomonas vaginalis/Tritrichomonas foetus, mini-technique 9832

Preservative,

- control of food spoilage, yeast/mould 8191
- efficiency, bioassay methods 9820
- wood, evaluation method 9784

Prespore cell,

- Dictyostelium mucoroides pseudoplasmodium, isolation/biochemical characterization 8306

Press-cake,

- mycotoxin content, quantitation, use of high performance liquid chromatography 5206

Pressure,

- continuous carbon dioxide, effect on Saccharomyces ellipsoideus fermentation, wine 10404
- effect on Penicillium expansum/P. patulum patulin biosynthesis 323
- effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae disruption 410
- effect on Valonia utricularis membrane electrical breakdown 3363
- hydrostatic, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, cell cycle analysis 9700

Pressure (atmos),

- effect on Penicillium patulum patulin biosynthesis + growth 323

Pressure (turgor),

- Valonia macrophysa, effect of salinity 294

Prestalk cell,

- Dictyostelium mucoroides pseudoplasmodium, isolation/biochemical characterization 8306

Presumed ocular histoplasmosis-like syndrome,

- de novo lesions, 2 case reports 3616

Preventol,

- inhibition of Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 5991

Previcur,

- control of Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root), Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8935

Prillieuxia dipterocarpi,

- redescription/isolation from Burma 3992

Primequine,

- 7-day regimen, treatment of Plasmodium vivax malaria 10267
- Plasmodium berghei berghei resistance, comparison-2 selection methods 3471
- treatment of Plasmodium falciparum malaria, India 3818
- treatment of Plasmodium vivax malaria 9072

Primary production,

- algae (epipellic), tundra pond, Alaska, carbon flow model 3159
- algae (epipellic), tundra pond, Alaska, environmental control 3158
- algae (epipellic), tundra pond, Alaska, seasonal variation 3157
- Archaias angulatus/Sorites marginalis + algae symbiosis 7802
- benthic algae, coral reef, Curacao, Netherlands Antilles 2390
- correlation with chlorophyll a concentration, comparison-eutrophic/non-eutrophic lake 4099
- effect of experimental petroleum pollution, Rance estuary, France 6440
- effect of sewage pollution, fjord (land-locked), Norway 4108
- effect of upwelling, Morocco Atlantic coast 4928
- epibenthic algae, in air, measurement method 5750

Primary production(Contd),

- epiphytic algae, marsh pond, Manit., Canada 4918
 - estimation, implications of chlorophyll vertical/seasonal distribution, Lake, Ont., Canada 4101
 - flagellate nannoplankton, coastal water 3173
 - Foraminifera symbiont, atoll lagoon, Tuamotu Islands 887
 - Lake Tazenat, France 3165
 - Oscillatoria, Sargasso Sea/Caribbean Sea 9442
 - phytoplankton/bacteria, Goggaussee, Austria 8362
 - phytoplankton, Baltic Sea 1595
 - phytoplankton, Cayuga Lake, NY, USA 8359
 - phytoplankton, Divergence Zone, French Mediterranean coast 108
 - phytoplankton, Donner Lake, CA, USA 6579
 - phytoplankton, effect of acidity, lake, Ont., Canada 3167
 - phytoplankton, effect of copper 9218
 - phytoplankton, effect of crude oil, Rance estuary, France 6441
 - phytoplankton, effect of environmental variables, evaluation by multivariate regression 4939
 - phytoplankton, effect of petroleum refinery effluent 9222
 - phytoplankton, effect of phosphorus supply, Lake 7442
 - phytoplankton, effect of pollution, Renggam Stream, Malaysia 1611
 - phytoplankton, environmental regulation, Huoson estuary, Canada 9431
 - phytoplankton, estimation of turbulence corrective terms 7468
 - phytoplankton, inhibition by mercury 8201
 - phytoplankton, Lake Baikal, USSR 1608
 - phytoplankton, Lake Burntside/Lake Shagawa 2386
 - phytoplankton, Lake, Canadian Shield 868
 - phytoplankton, Lake Eagle, CA, USA 865
 - phytoplankton, lakes, Yaroslavl region, USSR 109
 - phytoplankton, Loire estuary, France 4917
 - phytoplankton, measurement, incubator method 2674
 - phytoplankton, measurement using portable incubator 6886
 - phytoplankton, Norwegian Sea 1588
 - phytoplankton, ocean 5760
 - phytoplankton, phosphate requirement, Saldenbach reservoir, GFR 7449
 - phytoplankton, quantitation, autoradiography 1127 1128
 - phytoplankton, relation to light, Lake Pavin, France 1607
 - phytoplankton, seasonal variation, lake Mikolajskie, Poland 7445
 - phytoplankton, seasonal variation, White Sea 4938
 - plankton, indication of eutrophication potential, river 5739
 - plankton, inhibition by wave movements 3179
 - pond, Bhagalpur, India 4903
 - salt marsh algae (benthic), effect of light/nutrient limitation 4920
 - Sargassum beds, Curacao reef 4116
 - segmented population model 4093
 - Thalassia testudinum, measurement 1003
- ## Primates,
- diseases, review 7238
- ## Primordium,
- Agaricus bisporus, formation, effect of medium 90
- ## Pringsheia,
- leafspot, Crotalaria juncea, new host record 582

Subject index

- Prismatolaimus**,
parasitism by *Harposporium rhynchosporum*
sp.nov. R250
- Procaine**,
effect on *Stichococcus bacillaris* growth 363
- Procerp**,
Erythroglussum minimum,
morphology/development 2291
Halodictyon mirabile, morphology, Port-Cros
Island, France 2292
- Prochloron dideani** gen.nov.,
taxonomy 6471
- Prochlorophyta**,
taxonomy 6471
- Proctoscopy**,
diagnosis of amoebiasis (colitic) 1420
- Proflavine**,
mutagenic effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
mitochondrion DNA 7712
- Progesterone**,
Cylindrocarpum radiculicola/*Fusarium solani*,
transformation to androstadienedione 5067
Rhizopus nidricans, hydroxylation, possible
role of cytochrome P-450 4998
Tetrahymena pyriformis conversion to
pregnenolone 9607
transformation by *Fusarium solani* spore,
factors affecting 6743
transformation, *Cylindrocarpum radiculicola*,
factors affecting 6741
transformation to
11 α -hydroxyprogesterone, *Aspergillus*
niger mycelium/spore 3322
- Proguanil + dapsone**,
treatment of *Plasmodium berghei* malaria
(experimental), mouse 10316
- Proliferative kidney disease**,
Salmo gairdneri, associated protozoa 8117
- Proline**,
metabolism, *Trypanosoma cruzi* epimastigote
14
Nitzschia angularis, conversion to
hydroxyproline/dihydroxyproline 7596
- Prolyldiketopiperazine**,
Elymus, characterisation 7594
- Promastigote**,
Leishmania donovani, amastigote
transformation, mitochondrion ultrastructure
2370
Leishmania donovani, surface membrane
carbohydrate 8523
Leishmania tropica, methionine active
transport 9661 9662
- Prometryn herbicide**,
effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*/*Trichoderma*
viride/*Aspergillus terreus* 5977
inhibition of *Rhizoctonia solani* soil
culture, enzyme methodology 6861
- Promitochondrion**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ATP biosynthesis,
role of fatty acid (unsaturated) 5914
- Pronase**,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* arginine
active transport 2653
- Propanol**,
Candida utilis assimilation, single-cell
protein production 2714
effect on *Euglena gracilis* circadian
rhythm/metabolism 2633
- Prophase**,
Paramecium micronucleus, chromosome
arrangement 6968
Sordaria macrospora meiosis 7823
- Prophylaxis**,
infectious disease, industrialised dairy
cattle production 3656
infectious disease, industrialised livestock
farming, Czechoslovakia 3862
malaria, chloroquine, suitable doses 3816
- Prophylaxis(Contd)**,
malaria, comparison-chloroquine/dapsone +
pyrimethamine, Malaysia 5498
- Propineb**,
effect on *Acrostalagus aphidum* biocontrol of
aphids 370
- Propionic acid**,
effect on mould spoilage, bread/cake 10418
- Propolis**,
antimicrobial activity 4332
- Propolis versicolor**,
description/isolation from Victoria,
Australia 4125
- Propulsion**,
ciliary, active porous medium model 8284
- Propyl gallate**,
antimicrobial activity, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 4330
- Prorocentrum**,
red tide, Malta 5754
- Prorocentrum micans**,
chromosome, structure 6058
red tide, relation to water pollution, Omura
Bay, Japan 3935
seasonal variation, Seal Beach, CA, USA 4117
- Prorocentrum triestinum**,
red tide, relation to water pollution, Omura
Bay, Japan 3935
- Prosopidium baphicola** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 786
- Prostaglandin**,
Penicillium/*Portierella* beta-oxidation 9601
- Prostenic acid**,
Microascus trinanosporis transformation 1779
- Protectin**,
Aaptos papillata, *Trypanosoma* agglutination
7409
- Protein**,
Acanthamoeba castellanii, F-actin
gelation/syneresis-inducing, purification
6713
Acanthamoeba castellanii plasma membrane,
cytosol counterpart 6795
Aquarius bisporus, effect of postharvest
storage 7266
ATP (cyclic)-binding, *Mucor rouxii*,
comparison with protein kinase 8451
Amphidinium carterae, association with
peridinin + chlorophyll a 2550
Anabaena cylindrica cell (vegetative)/cyst
(hetero) thylakoid, comparison 8510
Anabaena cylindrica spore, composition 3206
Anabaena flos-aquae photosystem I
chlorophyll, composition 7592
antigen, *Candida albicans*, reactivity,
comparison with mannan antigen 9947
assimilation regulatory, isolation from algae
5867
basic, antimicrobial activity, *Candida*
albicans, mechanism, role of metabolic
energy 5170
basic, effect on *Aspergillus niger* microsome
manose active transport 9654
binding, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, stimulation
by Tween 80 9652
Botryodiplodia theobromae biosynthesis,
during spore germination 94
Candida tropicalis, biosynthesis, effect of
temperature 324
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, complex with
chlorophyll during chloroplast membrane
biogenesis 7653
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagellum,
two-dimensional analysis 5864
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii microtubule,
biosynthesis during flagellum regeneration
2341
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii microtubule,
beta-tubulin subunit, immunochemical assay
5865

Subject index

Protein(Contd),

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii pf1/pf14 mutant, flagellum 9865
Chlorella, biosynthesis, different cell cycle stages 4978
Chlorella vulgaris, hexose active transport-related, characterization/purification 5866
 chymotrypsin-like, neutrophil, fungicidal activity, *Candida parapsilosis* 9948
 complex with chlorophyll a/b, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, function 1753
 complex with peridinin + chlorophyll a, *Glenodinium/Gonyaulax* polyedra, purification/characterization 1004
 complex with peridinin + chlorophylla a, *Glenodinium*, role in photosynthesis 1005
 concanavalin A-binding, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, characterization 7608
 copper-binding, copper-resistant *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/properties 7606
Coprinus congregatus, changes during fruit body morphogenesis 7411
 covalent link with carbohydrate, *Porphyridium cruentum* proteoglycan 8516
 crystal, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, alcohol dehydrogenase activity 9538
 cytopathogenic material, *Naegleria*, isolation/characterization 9579
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis during spore germination 9470
Euglena gracilis Z, amino acid composition 965
Euglena gracilis Z chloroplast, biosynthesis 965
 factor P, yeast, requirement for cycloheximide sensitivity 1076
 glycosylation, role of glucosyl-dolichol derivatives 6732
Hartmannella culbertsoni, AMP (cyclic)-binding, localization 5874
 inclusions, *Coprinus cinereus* elongating stipe 4863
 iron-chlorin, *Aspergillus niger*, purification/characterization 1711
 microbial decomposition, lake sediment 4964
Microcystis aeruginosa gas vacuole membrane, amino acid sequence 8511
Mucor mucedo, biosynthesis, effect of medium composition 6400
 N-terminal blocking group, *Crithidia oncopelti*, identification as dimethylproline 5049
Neurospora crassa, aminopeptidase inhibitor 9569
Nosema michaelis spore invasion tube, analysis 1720
 nuclear, *Physarum polycephalum*, identification of N+G, N+G-dimethylarginine 3212
Papulaspora thermophila, effect of temperature 322
Porphyridium/Spirulina thylakoid, complex with pigment 2551
 quality evaluation, use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 3477
Rhizopus cohnii, biosynthesis, effect of medium composition 6401
 S-phase, *Physarum polycephalum*, DNA binding 9471
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, N-acetylglucosamine transfer, glycolipid intermediate 5058
Saccharomyces cerevisiae biosynthesis, effect of polyamine 151 152
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibitor of mitochondrion ATPase 5048
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating type hormone, amino acid sequence 2545

Protein(Contd),

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal subunit (60S), methylation 5801
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal subunit, number/general properties 4983
 sigma factor, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, purification/properties 962
Spirulina platensis/S. maxima single-cell protein, composition 3893
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis, effect of levamisole 1077
Tetrahymena pyriformis cortex, specificity 236
Tetrahymena pyriformis cytosol, dynamic state during cell cycle 5715
Tetrahymena pyriformis nuclear matrix, isolation/characterization 4216
 yeast mitochondrion membrane, relation to lipid 258
Protein composition,
Agaricus bisporus, comparative measurement methods 8162
Aphanthece halophytica 9566
Candida albicans/C. tropicalis/C. krusei 2507
Penicillium roquefortii mycelium 9603
Ulva mutabilis, during life cycle 964
Volvox carterii, relation to development 889
Protein-disulphide reductase (NAD(P)H),
Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris, characterization 7533
Protein efficiency ratio,
Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassay 7790
Protein factor,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagellum, initiation of tubulin dimer assembly 2504
Protein kinase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, role in gene expression during development 5529
Mucor rouxii, comparison with AMP (cyclic)-binding protein 8451
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal protein as substrate 5027
Trypanosoma cruzi/T. gambiense, inhibition by deoxyadenosine 5182 8508
Verticillium albo-atrum, effect of adenine/cytokinin 1847
Verticillium albo-atrum, stimulation by adenine/cytokinins 2648
Protein methylase III,
Neurospora crassa, characterization 8456
Protein synthesis,
Achlya ambisexualis, effect of antheridiol 1555
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, initiation/elongation rates during cell cycle 9866
Colletotrichum lagenarium, requirement for spore germination 9393
Euglena gracilis Z chloroplast 5793
Kluyveromyces lactis cytoplasm, dependence on mitochondrion protein synthesis, biochemical analysis 4413
Kluyveromyces lactis cytoplasm, genetic dependence on mitochondrion protein synthesis 4414
Neurospora mitochondria 1635
Paramecium tetraurelia, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 5997
Penicillium digitatum culture (periodic) 2240
Plasmodium berghei, inhibition by arabinofuranosyladenine 9718
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by cycloheximide 2652
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition, consequent intracellular protein biodegradation 231
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondriogenesis, inhibition 7859

Subject index

Protein synthesis(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, inhibition by ethidium bromide 7858
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, initiation, dependence on tRNA(methionyl) formylation 6644
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, product lability 970
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion, sporulation dependence 8325
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, photodynamic effect of thiopyronine 8624
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, spore germination 5671
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of irradiation (oxygen/oxygen 3403
- yeast (baker's) mitochondrion membrane, catybolite repression 1854

Proteinase,

- alkaline, *Torula thermophila*, multimolecular forms/thermostability 1711
- Aspergillus oryzae*, biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (u.v./gamma) 7706
- Aspergillus*, reduction of wort nitrogen composition 9166
- biosynthesis, *Podospira anserina* mod-2 mutant 1137
- Candida lipolytica*, biosynthesis, nutritional regulation 6687
- Cephalosporium sacchari*, role in pathogenicity, wilt, *Saccharum officinale* 3610
- chymotrypsin-like, *Aspergillus oryzae*, properties 9521
- Coccidioides immitis*, biosynthesis, optimal conditions 9496
- Coccidioides immitis*, immunochemical properties 9497
- dermatophyte, human hair hydrolysis 5832
- effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* arginine active transport 2653
- effect on yeast enzyme activity 210 210
- extracellular, *Neurospora crassa*, regulation 6619
- fungi, paper biodegradation 1689
- Fusarium coeruleum*/f. sulphureum, activity 1470
- inhibitors, plants/microorganisms, review 6517
- macrocyetes fruit body, activity 956
- Mucor michei*, inactivation by diazoacetyl norleucine methyl ester 3247
- Penicillium caseicola*, characterization 4125
- Penicillium javanicum*, biosynthesis, suitable medium 1475
- Penicillium roquefortii*, inhibition 185
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, deficient mutants, characterization 4428
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, levels, effect of glucose/nitrogen source 3278
- Saccharomycopsis lipolytica*, purification/characterization 7577
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, enzyme inactivation, implications for regulation of enzyme degradation 5862
- thermophilic/mesophilic fungi 8503
- Trichoderma viride*, content in cellulase preparation 4194
- Trithrachium album*, nitroanilide specificity 192
- Trithrachium album*, specificity 193
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, activity 961
- Trypanosomatidae* 960
- Vesicular stomatitis virus, aromatic amino acid metabolism, variable enzyme stability 3250
- Vesicular stomatitis virus, aromatic complex, structural modification during extraction/isolation 3251

Proteinase(Contd),

- yeast inhibitor, purification/properties 209
- Proteinase A,**
- yeast, effect on yeast phosphofructokinase 3289
- Proteinase (acid),**
- Aspergillus awamori*, inhibition by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide 923
- Aspergillus niger* var. *macrosporus*, effect of acid proteinase-specific inhibitors 3256
- Aspergillus oryzae*, associated polysaccharide, chemical properties 8518
- Aspergillus oryzae*, evidence for membrane-bound forms 3257
- Aspergillus oryzae*, multiple forms due to association with polysaccharide 6677
- Aspergillus oryzae*, separation from acid carboxypeptidase/effect on soybean proteins 9518
- Aspergillus saitoi*, chromatography 2459
- Cladosporium*, inactivation by diazoacetyl-norleucine methyl ester 9523
- crystal structure, comparison-*Rhizopus chinensis*/*Endothia parasitica* 4174
- Entamoeba histolytica*, purification/properties 5859
- Irpex lacteus* wild-type/mutant strains 2446
- Mucor pusillus*, structure/function 1653
- Penicillium duponti*, coupling to ethylene maleic acid copolymer 1681
- Penicillium duponti*, coupling to ethylene-maleic acid copolymer, preparation/properties of derivative 3253
- Penicillium roquefortii*/*Rhizopus chinensis*, N-terminal amino acid sequence 7555
- Rhizopus chinensis*, activation of *Mucor rouxii* chitin synthetase 3240
- Rhizopus niveus*, affinity chromatography method 4347
- Rhodotorula glutinis*/*Cladosporium*, immobilization/purification 9531
- Scytalidium legnicolum*, properties/substrate specificity 2472
- Proteinase (alkaline),**
- Aspergillus oryzae*, inhibitor from *Hordeum vulgare* seedlings 6578
- microbial, industrial applications 5038
- Proteinase B,**
- yeast, effect on yeast phosphofructokinase 3288
- Proteinase (blood-coagulating),**
- Cephalosporium*, purification/properties 7550
- Proteinase I,**
- Aspergillus oryzae*, effect on fibrin elimination, rat lung 5012
- Proteinase inhibitor,**
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, levels, effect of glucose/nitrogen source 3278
- Proteinase (neutral),**
- Aspergillus sojae*, proteolytic activity 929
- Proteinase (neutral sulphhydryl),**
- Entamoeba histolytica*, purification/properties 5859
- Protelphidium,**
- effect of industrialization, Canso Straight/Chedabucto Bay, NS, Canada 1493
- Protoeglycan,**
- Porphyridium cruentum*, protein-carbohydrate covalent link 8516
- Proteolipid,**
- Aspergillus nidulans* oligomycin-resistant mutant, adenosinetriphosphatase-associated 8752
- Proteolysis,**
- Candida lipolytica* 9534
- Proteolytic enzyme,**
- agglutinability-inactivating factor, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inhibition of mating behaviour 5029

Subject index

Proteolytic enzyme(Contd),

- Aspergillus niger citric acid fermentation flow-off 7267
- Aspergillus oryzae/A. sojae, soy sauce production 4702
- Aspergillus oryzae, use in fermentation/food industry 10402
- Aspergillus terricola, biosynthesis 930
- Aspergillus terricola, biosynthesis, cytology/morphology during 7549
- Aspergillus terricola, biosynthesis, effect of inoculation material 7548
- Geotrichum candidum, characterization 1676
- Penicillium roqueforti, electrophoresis 1683
- soil fungi, occurrence, effect of urea 5552
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes, activity 939

Prothallus,

- Fusicidea cyathoides/Phizocarpon geographicum 309

Prothiocarb,

- antifungal activity, Premia lactucae, screening method 4315
- control of Phytophthora fragariae rot (root), Fragaria 1313

Protistologues de Langue Francais,

- 15th meeting, notification of proceedings 3962

Protoascus subuliformis,

- transfer to Myzocythium 7331

Protothecosis (cutaneous),

- Prototheca wickerhamii, treatment with amphotericin B, case report 5532

Protodestruxin,

- Metarrhizium anisopliae, conformational studies 5078

Protohaea,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, enzyme changes 7573

Protozymes,

- infection, Heterodera cyst 1308

Protozymes macrosporus,

- gall (stem), Coriandrum sativum, treatment with nitrogen/phosphorus/manganese 2861

Protozymopsis patellii,

- chlamydospore, development/cytology in host tissue 4855
- chlamydospore germination 1538
- chlamydospore germination/sporogenesis 2359

Protozymopsis thirumalacharii,

- chlamydospore, development/cytology in host tissue 4855
- chlamydospore germination 1558
- chlamydospore germination/sporogenesis 2359

Proton,

- yeast N.C.Y.C.240, absorption with yeast N.C.Y.C.240/alpha-methyl glucoside 8575

Protozalina,

- taxonomic problems 2330

Protozalina pseudonutii sp.nov.,

- taxonomy 2330

Protopectinase,

- Cephalosporium sacchari, role in pathogenicity, wilt, Saccharum officinale 3260

- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, biosynthesis, effect of potassium 6053

Protoperithecium,

- Neurospora tetrasperma mutant, characterization 7821
- Sordaria brevicollis, factors affecting formation 316

Protoplasmic streaming,

- Nitella flexilis, study by laser Doppler spectroscopy 3973
- Nitella flexilis, velocity distributions 9253
- Physerum polycephalum, laser light-scattering analysis 2350

Protoplast,

- Anacystis nidulans, regeneration, wall formation, ultrastructure 3068
- Aspergillus fumigatus/A.nidulans, fusion, nutritional complementation 5259
- Aspergillus nidulans, isolation procedure 6010
- Candida utilis preparation, use of basidiomycete QM beta-glucanase 232
- Eimeria acervulina, formation 1527
- Entomophthora egressa, growth on Lambda DNA
- cellular-modified medium 6891
- Entomophthora egressa, regeneration 4832
- filamentous fungi, factors affecting release 371
- Micrasterias/Cosmarium, induction method 3443
- Neurospora crassa, production using enzyme from autolyzed cultures 5192
- Nicotiana tabacum/Zea mays, Gloeocapsa uptake 2269
- Porphyrinium cruentum, preparation/properties 3445
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, hybridization of opposite mating types 4084
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane, concanavalin A binding site 382
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae preparation, use of basidiomycete QM beta-glucanase 232
- Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, microbody tubular inclusions 8262
- Schizophyllum commune, cell wall regeneration 5728
- Schizophyllum commune, regeneration/reversion, cell wall polymer ultrastructure/localization 4017
- Schizophyllum commune, reversion to dikaryotic mycelium, ultrastructure 3116
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, fusion, identical mating type 7860
- Trichoderma viride, cell wall regeneration, study using fluorescent brightness 4081
- Ustilago maydis, induction by lytic enzyme 4357
- yeast, book: Microbial and Plant Protoplasts 3122
- yeast, morphology 8257
- yeast, preparation/ultrastructure 8699
- yeast, regeneration, ultrastructure 3371
- yeast, ultrastructure 1529
- Prototheca,
- dermatosis, case report 10343
- Prototheca filamenta,
- taxonomic revision to Fissuricella filamenta gen.nov. 7359
- Prototheca moriformis,
- cytochrome oxidase, ultrastructural demonstration with 3-3'-diaminobenzidine 3239
- mitochondrion, peroxidase activity 4994
- Prototheca segbiana,
- stimulation of immunity against sarcoma BP8, mouse 8801
- Prototheca wickerhamii,
- protothecosis (cutaneous), treatment with amphotericin B, case report 5532
- protothecosis, cat, first recorded case 4682
- Protothecosis,
- Prototheca wickerhamii, cat, first recorded case 4682
- Prototrophy,
- Aspergillus niger, production from deficient mutant crosses 9880
- Protozoa,
- annual production, river Saale, GDR 4972
- biological control, Insecta 10089
- cannibalism 3017
- colonization, polyurethane artificial substrates, influence of natural perturbation, Douglas Lake, MI, USA 5791

Subject index

- Protozoa (Contd),**
 cyst, faeces, detection, concentration technique 3478
 detection in tissue section, Giemsa stain 2762
 diseases, Primates, review 7438
 ecosystem with phytoplankton/rotifers, effect of environmental fluctuation 9426
 epiphytic on *Phragmites australis* rootlets, ecology 8412
 evolution, oligomerization/polymerization 3016
 fossil in resin 5790
 gastrointestinal bleeding, children 4656
 gradination, position/patterning hypothesis 6566
 infectious disease, *Morone saxatilis* 1455
 intraerythrocytic, infectious disease, Mammalia, factors affecting 6354
 microscopy, stage live-box 5227
 parasites, carp, Bulgaria/Czechoslovakia 4233
 parasitic, strain designation 5672
 polyurethane foam substrate colonization, qualitative differences, Douglas Lake, MI, USA 3244
 polyurethane foam substrate colonization, replicated samples, Douglas Lake, MI, USA 3205
 populations, sewage/waste water treatment plants 3011
 rumen, biomass indicator 5228
 sewage, destruction by composting 9227
 single-cell protein, production from agricultural waste/use for fish farming 11408
 soil, dynamics, shortgrass prairie 9153
 symbiosis, termite hindgut 6359
 vertical gradients, lake 8413
 virus 707
 waste water treatment 10478
 zoocenosis, sewage system 4973
- Prumycin,**
 antifungal activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4440
- Prunus,**
 phytopathogenic fungi, antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T. *album*/Scybalidium 10214
 rot (brown), *Sclerotinia laxa*, Australia 1212
 wilt, *Verticillium*, France 10216
- Prunus amygdalus,**
 effect of *Fusicoccum amygdali* fusicoccin 2119
 infection, *Fusicoccum amygdali*, resistance 10142
 rust, *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor* 10202
- Prunus armeniaca,**
 blemish (fruit), control with benomyl 50W 3801
 dead arm, *Eutypa armeniaca*, Greece 10219
 decay, aetiology/epidemiology 10213
 dieback, *Cytospora leucostoma* 10205
 dieback, *Eutypa armeniaca* 2860
 rust, *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor* 10202
 wilt, *Fusarium solani* 9008
- Prunus avium,**
 blight/rot (dry), aetiology 10217
 replant disease, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, interaction with *Pratylenchus penetrans* 5474
 rot (root/crown), *Phytophthora*, CA, USA 3662
 wilt (blossom), *Sclerotinia laxa*, fungicide treatment 2908
- Prunus cerasus,**
 infection, *Monilia laxa*, Yugoslavia 10209
- Prunus cerasus (Contd),**
 leafspot, *Gnomonia erythrostoma*, Yugoslavia 10208
- Prunus communis,**
 blotch (leaf), *Polystigma ochraceum* 10220
 spoilage, aflatoxin 6429
- Prunus domestica,**
 blight/rot (dry), aetiology 10217
 canker, *Cytospora leucostoma* 1377 1378
 decline, role of *Cytospora leucostoma*/*Pseudomonas syringae* 10206
 rust, *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor* 10202
- Prunus persica,**
 blight/rot (dry), aetiology 10217
 canker, *Cytospora leucostoma*, benomyl control 575
 dieback, *Cytospora leucostoma* 10205
 leaf-curl, *Taphrina deformans*, resistance 8019
 rot (brown), *Sclerotinia fructicola*, control with benomyl 8646
 rot (sour), *Monilia implicata* + *Geotrichum candidum* 7282
 rust, *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor* 10202
 rusty spot, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, IL, USA 8955
- Prunus salicina,**
 rust, *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor* 10202
- Psalliotia hortensis,**
 mercury content 6445
- Psathyrella ammophila,**
 taxonomy/description 4796
- Psathyrella connata** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/description 4796
- Psathyrella longicauda,**
 taxonomy/description 4796
- Psathyrella melanophylla** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/description 4796
- Psathyrella melanophylloides** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/description 4796
- Psathyrella ridical** sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/description 4796
- Pseudevernia,**
 distribution, Black Forest, GFR 4142
- Pseudevernia consocians,**
 occurrence, OH, USA 6617
- Pseudevernia furfuracea,**
 chemistry/ecology/taxonomy 9680
 effect of sulphur dioxide flow 7292
 on *Pinus sylvestris*, effect of industrial air pollution 3936
 ribulose biphosphate carboxylase, sensitivity to sulphite 8505
- Pseudevernia olivetorina,**
 chemistry/ecology/taxonomy 9680
- Pseudoanabaena catenata,**
 ammonium/urea uptake 5234
- Pseudoarachniotus desertorum,**
 taxonomy 7337
- Pseudoarachniotus flavoluteus,**
 taxonomy 7337
- Pseudoarachniotus roseus,**
 taxonomy 7337
- Pseudoarachniotus ruber,**
 taxonomy 7337
- Pseudoarachniotus trechleosporus,**
 taxonomy 7337
- Pseudocapillitium,**
Lycogala epidendrum, ultrastructure 771
- Pseudocercospora vitis,**
 nutrition, growth factor requirement 1165
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides,**
 eyespot lodging, *Triticum aestivum*, aerial survey, NSW, Australia 3779
 eyespot, *Triticum aestivum* 634
 eyespot, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance, role of coleoptile 4595

Subject index

- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides** (Contd.), eyespot, *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799
- Pseudocercospora sesami** sp. nov., taxonomy/isolation from India 4807
- Pseudocodamine**, Cunninghamella blakesleeana, production from laudanoline cleavage 2576
- Pseudocohnilebus persalinus**, axenic culture 420 contractile vacuole, effect of salinity 1017
- Pseudocolus fusiformis**, morphology/isolation from NC, USA 4012
- Pseudocyphellaria**, distribution, forest, south west Tasmania 5785 retigeradiol, structure-stictane-3beta,22alpha-diol 3327
- Pseudocyphellaria australiensis**, acetyltenuifolin, structure 2593
- Pseudocendocladium marinum**, occurrence in South America, Atlantic coast 3153
- Pseudobrophila deerata**, colonization, *Pinus sylvestris* litter, induction by urea/urine 881
- Pseudomonas**, *Peta vulgaris* phyllosphere microflora, inhibition of *Botrytis cinerea* conidium germination 9460 inhibition of *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*/P. *recondita* uredospore germination 9131 substrate uptake, phyllosphere, competition with *Botrytis cinerea* conidium 5766
- Pseudomonas elongatus**, food source-phytoplankton 1611
- Pseudomonocystis**, infection, *Melolontha melolontha*, effect on subsequent *Beauveria brongniartii* infection 8907
- Pseudoparmelia cryptochlorophæa**, distribution, TX, USA 882
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina**, mildew (downy), *Cannabis sativa* 1368
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis**, cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal activity 8659 mildew (downy), *Cucumis melo*/C. *sativa*, resistance quantitation 3671 mildew (downy), *Cucumis sativus*, cold sensitization 9039 mildew (downy), *Cucumis sativus*, effect of temperature + leaf wetness + inoculum concentration 9922 mildew (powdery), *Cucumis melo*, resistance 10101 sporangium/sporangioophore, growth/differentiation on *Cucumis sativus*, effect of light/temperature 9686
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis**, leafspot, *Medicago sativa*, estimation of yield loss 5482 leafspot, *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que., Canada 9930
- Pseudoplasmodium**, AMP (cyclic), migration, gradient 9360 Dictyostelium discoideum, chemotaxis 7393 Dictyostelium mucoroides, prestalk/prespore cell, isolation/biochemical characterization 8306 tip, Dictyostelium discoideum, aggregation signal 4062
- Pseudopleurococcus**, nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
- Pseudopyrgo** gen. nov., taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Pseudosclerotium**, Armillaria mellea/Stereum hirsutum, morphogenesis in wood 8319
- Pseudotrachyla dentata** gen. et sp. nov., taxonomy 4805
- Pseudotrichonympha grassii**, symbiont, Isoptera 10088
- Pseudotsuga menziesii**, anthracnose, Phomopsis pseudotsugae, host predisposition, effect of water supply/temperature 5467
- Cylindrocarpon destructans** pathogenicity 8055 dieback, *Bermea*/Micropera, distribution 4781 forest, mycorrhiza (ecto) distribution 6393 internal decay, reduction by saw kerfs 4734 needle, internal fungi 6614 rot, Cryptoporus volvatus/Fomes pinicola, dissemination by Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 4451 rot (laminated root), Phellinus weirii, basidiospore colonization 6109 rot (root/butt), Polyporus schweinitzii/Sparassis crispa 2091 rot (root), Fusarium oxysporum-pathogenicity/distribution, forest nursery soil 1219
- Psidium guajava**, see also Guava fruit rot (post-harvest), Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, chemical control 732 guava, Pestalotia psidii, control by homeopathic drugs 10431 Phomopsis destructum sp. nov. isolation, India 4025 rot, Cylindrocarpon tonkinense 6432 rot (fruit), control with thiabendazole 2262 rot (fruit), Gliocladium roseum 9201 rot (fruit), Mucor hiemalis 7984 rot (sour), Geotrichum candidum 2895
- Psilocybe hoogshagenii**, hallucinogen mushroom, use for diagnostic purposes, Chinantec Indians, Mexico 3941
- Psilocybe mexicana**, dolipore septum, ultrastructure during fruiting 2311
- Psilocybe pelliculosa**, psychoactive effects/isolation from Pacific Northwest, USA 4744
- Psilocybe semilanceata**, psychoactive effects/isolation from Pacific Northwest, USA 4744
- Psilocybe stuntzii** sp. nov., taxonomy/chemical analysis 4013
- Psittaciformes**, blood infection, Haemoproteus handai/Trypanosoma 8123
- Psittacus erithacus**, mucormycosis, Absidia corymbifera, case report 1293
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus**, mildew (powdery), Erysiphe cichoracearum, Papua New Guinea 10104
- Psoriasis**, associated candidiasis 10019
- Psoroma durietzii** sp. nov., taxonomy/morphology 6492
- Psoromic acid**, Fusicidea cyathoides/Rhizocarpon geographicum areole/prothallus 309
- Psotomaria descendens**, distribution, forest, south west Tasmania 5785
- Psychrotrophic fungi**, spoilage, meat, environmental reservoirs 10446 spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
- Pteridium aquilinum**, disease, fungi, possibilities for biological control 9037

Subject index

- Pterocarpus**,
Trifolium pratense, response to Sclerotinia
trifoliorum/Botrytis cinerea infection 1364
- Pterocladia capillacea**,
agar-agar preparation method 3939
- Pterosiphonia thuyoides**,
tetrasporangium/carposporophyte, simultaneous
occurrence 4770
- Ptilota pectinata**,
sterol profile, isolation of desmosterol
111
- Ptychocylis**,
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Ptychocylis minor**,
microtubule/microfilament ultrastructure 66
- Ptychodiscus**,
red tide, Malta 5754
- Puccinia**,
sporogenesis, relation to host resistance
2186
- Puccinia andropogoni-hirtii**,
distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
- Puccinia antirrhini**,
rust, Antirrhinum, cold sensitization 9039
- Puccinia arachidis**,
rust, Arachis hypogaea 2092
rust, Arachis hypogaea, effect on leaf
physiology 5415
rust, Arachis hypogaea, occurrence/control,
Zambia 8963
rust, Arachis hypogaea, present situation,
India 8962
- Puccinia bakoyana**,
synonym-Aecidium mitracarpi 9300
- Puccinia bardanae**,
life cycle 9387
- Puccinia brachypodii**,
distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
- Puccinia bullata**,
rust, Peucedanum grande 2083
- Puccinia carthami**,
rust, Carthamus tinctorius, effect of
ecological/edaphic factors 10224
rust, Carthamus tinctorius, effect of
flooding/temperature 10118
rust, Carthamus tinctorius, Iraq 10223
teliospore germination, stimulation by
Carthamus tinctorius polyacetylene 7732
- Puccinia cesatii**,
distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
- Puccinia coronata**,
distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
uredospore germination, stimulation by ketone
derivatives 5971
- Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae**,
rust, cereals, race composition 3726
rust (crown), Avena sativa, breeding for
resistance 10193
rust (crown), Avena sativa, Canada, 1975
10192
rust (crown), Avena sativa, Spain 10192
rust (crown), Avena sterilis/A. sativa,
resistance 3727
teliospore formation/ultrastructure 9385
- Puccinia cynodontis**,
distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
- Puccinia dispersa**,
rust (leaf), Secale cereale 2093
rust (stem), Secale cereale, occurrence,
Poland, 1974 3558
- Puccinia graminis**,
distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
Penicillium notatum hyperparasite 702
rust, air-borne inoculum, western Canada,
1975 3551
rust (stem), Avena sativa, screening for
resistance 587
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, crop loss
appraisal 10174
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae**,
rust (stem), Avena sativa, Canada, 1975 3552
rust (stem), Avena sativa, USA, 1975 2774
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.dactylidis**,
rust (stem), Dactylis glomerata, model for
resistance mating 4566
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.lolii**,
rust, Lolium perenne, host range in
Festucoideae 3728
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.phlei-pratensis**,
rust, Phleum pratense, host range in
Festucoideae 3728
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis**,
rust, Mahonia, first report from Australia
3730
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici**,
differentiation/growth in vitro 7417
glucitol/ribitol biosynthesis 1729
growth in vitro, stimulation by
3,3'-bis-indolylmethane 9386
infection, leaf, microscopy (fluorescence),
use of Calcofluor 8707
malate dehydrogenase, compatibility with
plant host 9038
rust (black), Triticum aestivum 10198
rust (black), Triticum aestivum, new parasite
race 10194
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, 1973-74
Australia epiphytic, role of Hordeum
vulgare/Secale cereale/grasses 6989
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, Canada, 1975
3553
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, control with
zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application
8026
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, forecasting
India 5295
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, host-cell
necrosis 8025
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, races, USA
2769
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, resistance
8964 8965 10119
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, resistance
genetics 2872 8972
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, Spain 10192
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, stabilizing
selection 4408
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum/T. durum
seedling, host-parasite interaction 6236
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum, yield loss
model 8024
rust (stem), Triticum durum/T. aestivum,
breeding for resistance 10193
rust, Triticum aestivum, effect on
carbohydrate metabolism 588
rust, Triticum aestivum, epidemiology, data
processing, SANITY system 6988
rust, Triticum aestivum, resistance, relation
to benzoxazinone content 3757
uredospore germ tube, differentiation, effect
of light/temperature, role in disease
development 3388
uredospore germination, effect of light 1053
uredospore germination/infection structure
formation, effect of environmental factors
5125
uredospore germination, inhibition by
phytopathogenic Pseudomonas 9131
uredospore germination, stimulation by ketone
derivatives 5971
uredospore germination, wall dissolution
5699
- Puccinia helianthi**,
rust, Helianthus annuus, effect of
ecological/edaphic factors 10224
rust, Helianthus annuus, fungicide control of
2873
rust, Helianthus annuus, identification of
resistant cvs 3729

Subject index

- Puccinia helianthi** (Contd),
rust, *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Manit.,
Canada 9932
rust, *Helianthus annuus*, simulated epidemic,
effect on yield 9926
- Puccinia hordei**,
distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
life cycle/culture on host detached leaves
8678
rust (brown), *Hordeum vulgare* 2095
rust (brown), *Hordeum vulgare*,
epidemiology/yield loss 2094
rust (brown), *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, UK,
1972-75 8600
rust (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare*, genetics of
resistance 8966
rust (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance
2096 2097 10120
- Puccinia hystrii**,
life cycle 9387
- Puccinia lagenophorae**,
life cycle 9387
- Puccinia orizae** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 786
- Puccinia oxalis**,
rust, *Oxalis corymbosa*, first report from
Australia 3730
- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis**,
rust, *Pelargonium*, cold sensitization 9039
rust, *Pelargonium*, fungicide control 6237
- Puccinia persistens** subsp.*agropyria*,
taxonomy 7347
- Puccinia persistens** subsp.*persistens*
var.*persistens*,
taxonomy 7347
- Puccinia persistens** var.*trititica*,
taxonomy 7347
- Puccinia podospermi**,
life cycle 9387
- Puccinia polygoni-ambibii**,
rust, *Polygonum dumetorum*, India 2098
- Puccinia recondita**,
rust, air-borne inoculum, western Canada,
1975 3551
rust (brown), *Triticum aestivum* 2099
rust (brown), *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK,
1970-75 8799
rust (brown), *Triticum*, India 1346
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum* 1344
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, Canada, 1975
3554
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, resistance
genetics 1345 8972
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*,
virulence/resistance 6238
rust, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemiology, data
processing, SANITY system 6988
rust, *Triticum monococcum*, resistance 1343
virulence gene concentration, effect of
temperature/relative humidity 6067
virulence inheritance/heterozygosity 8969
- Puccinia recondita** f.sp.*tritici*,
rust (brown leaf), *Triticum aestivum*,
characteristics on irrigated land 4568
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, control with
zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application
8026
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, race
populations 8031
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, resistance
8967 8968
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, Spain 10192
rust (leaf), *Triticum durum*, breeding for
resistance 10193
rust (leaf), *Triticum durum*, slow development
10121
rust, *Triticum aestivum*, effect on host cells
4567
- Puccinia recondita** f.sp.*trititica*,
rust (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, effect on
yield 4608
- Puccinia ribesii**,
infection, *Ribes nigrum* 2189
- Puccinia saxifragae**,
rust, *Conimitella williamsii* 1347
- Puccinia sorghi**,
rust (leaf), *Zea mays*, fungicide control
10195
rust, *Zea mays* 2101
rust, *Zea mays*, effect on yield 5416 8970
rust, *Zea mays*, haustorium neckband,
similarity with Casparian strip 4571
rust, *Zea mays*, resistance 2100
- Puccinia sparganioides**,
incidence/distribution on *Spartina*
alterniflora, NC, USA 2770
- Puccinia striiformis**,
fungicide control 589
rust (stripe), *Triticum aestivum*,
epiphytology, OR, USA 4453
rust (stripe), *Triticum aestivum*, resistance
2874
rust (yellow), *Hordeum vulgare*, India 8971
rust (yellow), *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, JK,
1972-75 8800
rust (yellow), *Triticum aestivum*, 1972,
fungicidal control 8028
rust (yellow), *Triticum aestivum*, disease
severity/yield loss ratio 8027
rust (yellow), *Triticum aestivum*, production
of new race 105 E 137 4569
rust (yellow), *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK,
1970-75 8799
rust (yellow), *Triticum aestivum*, varietal
susceptibility 8030
rust (yellow), *Triticum aestivum*, yield loss
8029
uredospore germination/development 2364
- Puccinia striiformis** f.sp.*dactylidis*,
rust (stripe), *Dactylis glomerata*, New
Zealand 6239
- Puccinia suaveolens**,
life cycle 9387
- Puccinia trititica**,
rust (brown), *Triticum aestivum*, long-term
forecast, USSR 5296
rust (brown), *Triticum aestivum*, occurrence,
Poland, 1974 3558
sporulation, quantitative study 5700
- Puccinia xanthii**,
fruit body ultrastructure, observation by
electron microscopy (scanning) 796
- Pucciniastrum geopertianum**,
basidiospore discharge, seasonal periodicity
6605
- Pullulan**,
Pullularia pullulans, biosynthesis,
nutrition/optimum conditions 8519
Pullularia pullulans, characterization 1883
- Pullularia**,
Manihot utilissima phyllosphere microflora
4953
- Pullularia pullulans**,
8-chloro-10,11-dihydrobenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepi-
ne transformation 3385
endophthalmitis, pathology/treatment 4500
morphology, effect of carbon/nitrogen source
8054
pullulan biosynthesis, nutrition/optimum
conditions 8519
pullulan broth, characterization 1883
rhamnose dehydrogenase, properties 1585
- Pulmonary infection**,
aetiology, problems in identification 3625
Aspergillus/Penicillium/Candida, pathogenesis
10002

Subject index

- Pulmonary infection(Contd),**
Aspergillus/Pneumocystis carinii, occurrence in immunosuppressed patients 3562
 Bacteria, association with *Candida albicans/Aspergillus/Penicillium* 10026
Pneumocystis carinii, compromised hosts, diagnosis 3830
Pneumocystis carinii/Toxoplasma gondii, compromised host, review 2924
- Pulmonary nodule,**
Penicillium, case report 10012
- Pulparia aethystrina,**
 taxonomy/isolation from France 4788
- Pulparia ovalispora,**
 taxonomy/isolation from France 4788
- Pulparia persoonii,**
 taxonomy/isolation from France 4788
- Pulparia planchonii,**
 taxonomy/isolation from France 4788
- Pulparia verrucispora sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from France 4788
- Pulveria porrecta gen.et sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/morphology/development 9287
- Pulveroboletus,**
 isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Pulvinula haemastigma var.gigantea var.nov.,**
 taxonomy 5634
- Punch-through,**
Chiron corallina plasmalemma, electrical characteristics, effect of temperature 4259
- Punica granatum,**
 infection, *Claosporium oxysporum*, effect on nutritional constituents 4578
 rot, *Claosporium oxysporum*, Jodhpur, India 4
 rot (fruit), *Aspergillus niger/Penicillium expansum* 9194
- Puraseed,**
 control of *Operecullella padwickii* 378
- Purine,**
 effect on 5-fluorocytosine fungistatic activity, *Aspergillus fumigatus/A. niger* 413
Entamoeba histolytica, incorporation 154
Entamoeba histolytica nucleic acid biosynthesis, incorporation 1646
Ermothecium ashbyii metabolism, relationship with flavinogenesis 9673
 inhibition of *Uctyostelium discoideum* beta-glucosidase 4095
Neurospora crassa, active transport, genetic/metabolic regulation, utilization as nitrogen source 3366
Folypilestron multivesiculatum metabolism 492
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, biosynthesis, role of *sdel*-gene 948
Thiobacter parva in bovine lymphoid cells, metabolism 5650
Trypanosoma cruzi, biosynthesis 906
- Purromycin,**
 effect on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* ultrastructure 346
- Purple stain,**
Cercospora kikuchii, *Glycine max* 1369
Glycine max, incidence, effect of potassium fertilization 4611
- Putrescine,**
 trypanosomatids, content 9081
- Pycnidiospore,**
Potrydiodia theobromae, RNA biosynthesis during germination 142
Potrydiodia theobromae, RNA characterization 141
Leptosphaeria maculans, role in blackleg transmission, *Brassica napus* 5294
Leptosphaeria nodorum/Phoma, aerial dispersal 3547
- Pycnidiospore(Contd),**
Selenophoma donacis, germination/pathogenicity, halo spot, *Hordeum vulgare* 4599
- Pycnidium,**
Ascochyta cucumeris, conversion to *dictyochlamydospore* in soil 3117
Bothriochiza pityophila/Aureobasidium pullulans, development/ultrastructure 4867
Phyllosticta antirrhini, development, effect of carbon/nitrogen source 4388
Phyllosticta antirrhini, formation, effect of irradiation (u.v.)/carbohydrate nutrition 9397
Umbilicaria cinereorufescens, development/morphology 8332
- Pycnium,**
 fluid, *Cronartium ribicola*, organic constituents 5105
- Pycnoporus coccineus,**
 infection, wood, response of *Coptotermes formosanus* 8269
- Pylaiella littoralis,**
 unicellular sporangium, mechanism of spore release 4767
- Pyometra,**
Candida rugosa, horse, consequence of antibiotic therapy, case report 7097
- Pyracarbolid,**
 antifungal activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2646
- Pyramidococcus indicus gen.et sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from south India 4773
- Pyramidospora casuarinae,**
 leaf decomposition, tropical rainforest stream 6610
- Pyramidospora constricta,**
 growth/sporulation/spore germination, effect of temperature/terrestrial occurrence 4955
- Pyramidospora herculliflora,**
 growth/sporulation/spore germination, effect of temperature/terrestrial occurrence 4955
- Pyramimonas grossii,**
 external morphology 3142
- Pyramimonas obovata,**
 scale morphology 10
- Pyrennula,**
 ascocarp development 4037
- Pyrenochaeta,**
 biological control of *Lophodermium pinastri* needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 3599
 colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
 inhibition of *Oryza sativa*, growth inhibitor isolation/characterization 6277
 taxonomy 7356
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,**
 growth/pathogenicity, effect of temperature 5126
 rot (root), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, role of cell wall-degrading enzymes 6271
 sclerotium (micro) production, effect of temperature/light/aeration 4365
- Pyrenochaeta nobilis,**
 redescription/neotype designation 7356
- Pyrenochaeta rhenana,**
 isolation from Romania 6611
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris,**
 phomazarin, structure 395
 place in fungal succession, *Zea mays* roots/stalks 7479
- Pyrenochaetella,**
 taxonomy 7356
- Pyrenoid,**
Cachonia illdefina, degeneration 12
 lichen, ultrastructure 4033
Spirogyra chloroplast, formation 4839
- Pyrenomycetes,**
 antibiotic activity 7624
- Pyrenophora graminea,**
 stripe (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare*, incidence, freezing blotter method 6107

Subject index

- Pyrenophora teres**,
 blotch (net), *Hordeum vulgare*, effect on
 carbohydrate/nitrogen metabolism 2862
 blotch (net), *Hordeum vulgare*, incidence,
 freezing blotter method 6107
 blotch (net), *Hordeum vulgare*,
 resistance/distribution, Canada 8956
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis**,
 conidiogenesis, effect of
 substrate/temperature/photoperiod, relation
 to leafspot epidemiology 4858
- Pyrethroid**,
 control of powdery mildew fungi 579
- Pyrexia**,
 cancer patients, aetiology-fungal infection
 2820
Pneumocystis carinii, children with acute
 lymphocytic leukaemia 10279
 tropical origin, aetiology/diagnosis 3832
- Pyrexia (experimental)**,
 yeast sodium nucleinate, rabbit 3655
- Pyrgoides gen.nov.**,
 taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Pycularia**,
 ascus/ascospore wall, ultrastructure 2307
- Pycularia grisea**,
 leafspot (grey), *Digitaria*-resistance, 369
 accessions from USDA collection 3780
- Pycularia oryzae**,
 amipuriycin antifungal activity 7721 7722
 antibiotic OS-1204, antifungal activity 8635
 antibiotic resistance/sensitivity 6842
 blast, *Oryza sativa* 635 2159 2160 2161
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, control by activation of
 host defence mechanisms 9020
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, control with benomyl
 6772
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, current status, Southern
 US 3752
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, early occurrence, TX,
 USA 3781
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 3796
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide (organic)
 control 5469
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, pathogenicity
 variability, genetic studies 5468
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, physiologic races, India
 10148
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, resistance 1392
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, seed transmission 1947
 blast, *Oryza sativa*, spread, chemical control
 2902
 blast, *Panicum repens*, cross-protection 6273
 blasticidin-S acquired tolerance 6845
 cellulase components, number/interrelation
 5016
 cellulase, partial purification 1686
 cross-resistance to kasugamycin/blasticidin-S
 7720
 deisovalerylblastomycin antifungal activity
 4700
 germination, effect of dry periods 10186
 growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products
 7283
 isothiocyanate derivative antimicrobial
 activity 2657
 seed-borne, incidence, Nepal 6284
 seed-borne infection, *Oryza sativa* 2900
- Pycularia pennisetii**,
 leafspot, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, breeding for
 resistance 636
- Pyridazine herbicide**,
 inhibition of *Ankistrodesmus braunii*
 carotenoid biosynthesis 4307
- Pyridine nucleotide**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion,
 biosynthesis 8607
- Pyridoxal phosphate + desglutamyl-L-tyrosine acid**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, vitamin B-6
 activity 7800
- Pyridoxine**,
Aspergillus nidulans biosynthesis, role of
 nicotinic acid 1029
 bioassay, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 6026
 effect on *Rotryodiplodia theobromae*
 growth/sporulation 7418
 effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* lipid
 composition 5058
 measurement in beer/yeast (brewer's),
 bioassay using *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*
 7465
- Pyrimethamine**,
 treatment of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria,
 Malaysia 463
 treatment of toxoplasmosis, cat 9118
- Pyrimethamine + dapsone**,
 malaria prophylaxis, comparison with
 chloroquine, Malaysia 5498
 treatment of *Plasmodium berghei* malaria
 (experimental), mouse 10316
- Pyrimethamine + sulphadoxine**,
Plasmodium falciparum malaria
 chemoprophylaxis 5499
 treatment of toxoplasmosis 2203
- Pyrimethamine-sulphadoxine + quinine**,
 treatment of chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium*
falciparum malaria 9067
- Pyrimidine**,
 dimers, u.v.-irradiated *Chlamydomonas*
 reinhardtii, dark-repair 6632
 effect on 5-fluorocytosine fungistatic
 activity, *Aspergillus fumigatus*/A. niger
 4323
 effect on 5-fluorouracil fungistatic
 activity, *Sordaria fimicola* 4324
Entamoeba histolytica, incorporation 154
Entamoeba histolytica nucleic acid
 biosynthesis, incorporation 1645
Euglena gracilis, uptake/incorporation during
 growth 134
 fungi (phytopathogenic), acquired resistance
 385
 Polyplastron multivesiculatum metabolism
 5492
 RNA, mapping method 8428
Theileria parva in bovine lymphoid cells,
 metabolism 6650
- Pyrocystis fusiformis**,
 nitrate/ammonium uptake, light/dark 9847
- Pyrocystis lanula**,
 bioluminescence 1776
- Pyrocystis noctiluca**,
 nitrate/ammonium uptake, light/dark 9647
- Pyrogalllic acid**,
 effect on *Trichoderma lignorum* growth 5976
- Pyrogen**,
 yeast, pyrexia (experimental), rabbit 3655
- Pyronema domesticum**,
 ascocarp, nucleolus status 9288
- Pyrophosphatase (inorganic)**,
 yeast, active site modification 8497
 yeast, substrate-O-pyrophosphoethanolamine
 6498
- Pyrophosphate**,
Saccharomyces, by-product of glycolytic
 phosphorylation 307
- Pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase**,
 yeast (baker's), catalysis intermediate,
 isolation/characterization 5032
 yeast (baker's), inhibition by fluoride,
 dependence on substrate/metal ion cofactor
 5033
- Pyrophosphokinase**,
 yeast, thiamine analogue phosphorylation 954
- Pyroxychlor**,
 control of *Phytophthora megasperma*
 damping-off/rot (root), *Glycine max* 2049
 control of *Phytophthora palmivora* infection,
Hedera helix 2050

Subject index

- Pyroxychlor(Contd),**
control of Phytophthora parasitica blight, *Pilea imperialis* 2855
control of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum*, screening 10100
control of *Pythium ultimum* rot (root), *Delphinium* 2055
- Pyrophyta,**
DNA, occurrence of hydroxymethyluracil 3210
isolation from Labrador, Canada 4103
marine, diurnal vertical migration through temperature gradient 9443
- Pyrsomypha,**
symbiont, *Isoptera* 10088
symbiosis with *Reticulitermes*/*Cryptocercus*, associated bacteria 10356
- Pyrsomypha vertens,**
colonization, *Reticulitermes*
flavipes/*Coptotermes formosanus* gut, adherence 6319
- Pyrus,**
black spot, *Alternaria kikuchiana* 2112
- Pyrus communis,**
canker, *Hortryadipodia malorum*, Italy 10215
fruit, rot (dry), *Alternaria tenuis* 10212
- Pyruvate,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion, active transport 4267
- Pyruvate decarboxylase,**
yeast (brewer's), conformational structure 3289
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase,**
Aspergillus nidulans, control by 2 unlinked genes 5258
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase (cytochrome),**
Penicillium digitatum, inhibition by sec-butylamine 1844
- Pyruvate kinase,**
Chlorell. vulgaris, effects of blue light 311
isozymes, *Mucor racemosus*, biosynthesis, control by glucose 6662
Neurospora crassa, quaternary structure 4179
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant, biochemical/genetic characterization 7840
Saccharomyces cerevisiae pyk1 mutant 6960
- Pyruvate synthase,**
Entamoeba histolytica, pyruvate-acetate pathway 5867
- Pyruvic acid,**
Chlorophyta, active transport, kinetics/ecological significance 7791
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis, effect of microelements 7691
- Pythiogenon autosyzyum,**
new record for Taiwan 113
- Pythiogenon uniforme,**
new record for Taiwan 113
- Pythium,**
association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, role in virus transmission 9138
light, bentgrass (creeping), increased severity after benzimidazole treatment 3672
damping-off, *Capsicum*, control 6274
damping-off, *Glycine max*, review 5480
damping-off, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, pathogenicity 5191
dieback, *Daucus carota* 2056
effect of ethylene 1473
hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/*Pythium* oospore, soil 8139
hyperparasitism on *Glomus macrocarpus* var. *gigasporus* 8148
infection, Zea mays, temperate/tropical environments 2773
inhibition by *Phytophthora medium* (selective) 6894-8704
- Pythium(Contd),**
isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035
isolation from soil, *Eucalyptus pilularis*/E. agglomerata stand 9036
oospore, hyperparasitism by fungi/bacteria, soil 8139
pathogenicity/parasitism relationship 5384
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
rot (root), *Pinus ponderosa*, control with soil treatments 5394
soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
soil populations, investigation using medium (selective) 5191
wilt, *Hibiscus esculentus*, effect of management practices 9033
- Pythium acanthicum,**
growth/sexuality, effect of sterol biosynthesis inhibitors 1833
growth/sexuality, inhibition by sterol biosynthesis inhibitors 2634
hyperparasitism, fungal host, interaction morphology 4684
reproduction (sexual), ultrastructure 2357
- Pythium aphanidermatum,**
Actinomyceatales antagonistic activity in vitro 4548
chemotaxis, ecological aspects 7425
damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 1395
damping-off, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect of soil fertilization 713
damping-off, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance 566
ecology/epidemiology, soil 1207
hyperparasitism by *Pythium acanthicum*, interaction morphology 4684
infection with tobacco mosaic virus 5544
Lawsonia alba extract, antifungal activity 5988
mycelium-free oospore, production methods 8676
oospore, hyperparasitism by *Hyphochytrium catenoides*, soil 5538
rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, yield loss 3795
rot (root/stem), *Cucurbita pepo*, GA, USA 3761
rot (stalk), *Zea mays*, pathogen mode of entry 7998
- Pythium arrhenomanes,**
hyphal wall, composition 1517
infection with tobacco mosaic virus 5544
- Pythium butleri,**
association with damping-off, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 10167
damping-off, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathogenesis, effect of environmental factors 6222
- Pythium debaryanum,**
dithiocarbamate derivative antifungal activity 5178
infection with tobacco mosaic virus 5544
inhibition by controlled-release fungicide 9759-9760
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris*, biological control by *P. oligandrum* 8936
- Pythium deliense,**
damping-off/rot (collar), *Zingiber officinale* 567
infection with tobacco mosaic virus 5544
- Pythium dissotocum,**
infection with tobacco mosaic virus 5544
new record for Taiwan 113
- Pythium echinulatum,**
first record from India 6601
- Pythium elongatum,**
new record for Taiwan 113
- Pythium gracile,**
new record for Taiwan 113

Subject index

- Pythium graminicola**,
rot (root), *Hordeum vulgare*, host
penetration/development 5395
- Pythium heterothallicum**,
pathogenicity, *Beta vulgaris* 6223
- Pythium irregulare**,
new record for Taiwan 113
pathogenicity, *Glycine max* 4549
rot (root), *Fragaria* 2188
rot (root/stem), *Cucurbita pepo*, GA, USA
2761
survival during *Rhododendron* composting 1223
- Pythium maritimum**,
infection, *Porphyra perforata*, effect of
temperature/salinity/development stage
10247
- Pythium acaule**,
new record for Taiwan 113
- Pythium myriothylum**,
Actinomycetales antagonistic activity in
vitro 4548
ecology/epidemiology, soil 1207
mycelium-free oospore, production methods
2676
oospore, hyperparasitism by *Hyphochytrium*
catenoides, soil 5538
pathogenicity, *Glycine max* 4549
rot (pod), *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of
ecological/edaphic factors 10724
- Pythium oligandrum**,
biological control of *P. detaryanum*/*P.*
ultimum rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 2936
- Pythium polymorphum**,
infection, *Apium graveolens*, effect of
Meloidogyne hapla infection 7999
necrosis (root), *Apium graveolens*, relation
to nematode infection 1466
- Pythium porphyrae**,
rot (red), *Laver*, Ariake Sea Farm 9127
- Pythium prolatum**,
ceramide aminoethylphosphonate,
characterization 2525
- Pythium proliferum**,
zoospore maturation/encystment,
ultrastructure 3984
- Pythium splendens**,
Actinomycetales antagonistic activity in
vitro 4548
infection with tobacco mosaic virus 5544
rot (root)/blackleg, *Pelargonium hortorum*,
effect of growing medium 2937
- Pythium sulcatum**,
dieback (root), *Daucus carota*, association of
Olpidium brassicae-tobacco necrosis virus
complex 2938
- Pythium sylvaticum**,
pathogenicity, *Beta vulgaris* 6223
- Pythium ultimum**,
aflatoxin B₁ production, effect of
temperature 318
citrinin, inhibition of cholesterol
biosynthesis 4228
decay (seed)/damping-off, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
inheritance of resistance 2939
ecology/epidemiology, soil 1207
infection with tobacco mosaic virus 5544
inhibition by soil extract 4328
oospore, hyperparasitism by *Hyphochytrium*
catenoides, soil 5538
root disease, *Spinacea oleracea* 1396
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris*, biological control
by *P. oligandrum* 2936
rot (root), *Delphinium*, fungicide control
2655
rot (root), *Lens esculenta*, fungicide control
2957
seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* seed, fungicide
control 10225
translocation 10476
- Pyxiferin**,
Pyxine coccifera 277
- Pyxine coccifera**,
pyxiferin/dammarane/atranorin 277
- Quadrifida**,
morphology/habitat, India 8345
- Quahog**,
isolation of human-associated yeast, Long
Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
- Quail (bobwhite)**,
Eimeria colini sp.nov. isolation 5656
- Quartz**,
Aspergillus penicilloides/*A. tonophilus*
contamination 4719
- Quercus**,
leaf litter, fungal succession/decomposition
5779
rot (butt), *Polyporus frondosus*/*P.*
sulphureus, Forest of Dean, UK 2871
rot (heart), *Spongipellis pachydon*,
subsequent woodpecker nesting 5656
wilt, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, KS/NE, USA
7876
- Quercus agrifolia**,
canker, *Phytophthora citricola*/*P. cactorum*,
CA, USA 7990
- Quercus palustris**,
flight, *Endothia gyrosa*, effect of water
potential 4288
- Quercus robur**,
wildew (powdery), *Microsphaera alphitoides*,
effect on carbohydrate level/translocation
2586
- Quercus rubra**,
wilt, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, resistance
2590
wilt, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, stomatal
resistance 1322
- Quercus suber**,
Armillaria mellea/*A. tatescens*
ecology/pathogenicity 10231
canker, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, CA, USA 7990
- Quinine + mefloquine**,
treatment of chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium*
falciparum malaria 9067
- Quinine + pyrimethamine-sulphadoxine**,
treatment of chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium*
falciparum malaria 9067
- Quinolinate-15**,
control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
- Quinoline**,
derivatives, amoebicidal activity 8664
derivatives, antimalarial activity,
Plasmodium vinckei 7748
derivatives, antimicrobial activity, *Candida*
albicans 1110
- Quinoline (amine)**,
derivatives, amoebicidal activity, *Entamoeba*
histolytica 8661
- Quinoline (amino)**,
derivatives, amoebicidal activity, *Entamoeba*
histolytica 8662 8663
- Quinoline (di-iodohydroxy)**,
treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus*
aspergillosis (pulmonary) 9994
- Quinolone**,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* in
chicken/chick embryo, mode of action 5184
- Quinone**,
monotertiarybutylhydro-, effect on
Tetrahymena pyriformis 9768
Saccharomyces cerevisiae radiosensitization
1115
- Quinqueloculina cruziana** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628

Subject index

- Quinqueloculina seminulum**,
seasonal variation, India east coast 7499
- Quintozene**,
control of rot (root), *Lens esculenta* 2907
- Rabbit**,
aflatoxin B₁ antibody production 6999
alveolar macrophage, inhibition of *Candida albicans* growth 5313
appendicitis, *Mucor*, association with mucoid enteropathy 7969
Candida albicans candidiasis (experimental), disease development 3650
coccidiosis, *Eimeria magna*-life cycle 1437
coccidiosis, *Eimeria tenella*, antibody development 8840
coccidiosis (experimental), *Eimeria stiedai*, effect of bovine transfer factor 6136
coccidiosis (hepatic), *Eimeria stiedai*, effect on fat digestion 8133
curative drug-treated, infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma brucei*, blood/tissue fluid trypanocidal activity, measurement technique 6038
dermatomycosis (experimental), *Trichophyton quinckeum*/*T. faviforme*, inflammatory reaction 1334
dermatomycosis, *Trichophyton equinum*, immunity 2779
dermatomycosis, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, treatment with polyvinyl iodine 7093
domestic, coccidiosis/aflatoxicosis, South Africa 3844
dung extract, stimulation of *Pilobolus kleinii*/*P. crystallinus* sporulation 4077
Encephalitozoon cuniculi cataract, case report 3847
encephalitozoonosis, Encephalitozoon cuniculi, diagnosis by india-ink test 10308
encephalitozoonosis, Encephalitozoon cuniculi, disease-free colony, application of immunofluorescence 9098
encephalitozoonosis (experimental), Encephalitozoon cuniculi, diagnosis, immunofluorescence test 9099
endocarditis (experimental), *Candida albicans*, animal model/antibody response/treatment 8919
erythrocyte, *Entamoeba histolytica* selective haemolysis, strain differentiation 4632
eye infection (experimental), *Candida albicans*/*Toxoplasma gondii*, effect on anterior chamber floating cells 7096
infection, *Eimeria*, association with *Escherichia coli* 9105
infection (experimental), Encephalitozoon cuniculi, effect on immune response 5329
infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma brucei* gambiense, immunity, role of immunoglobulin 7905
keratitis (experimental), *Candida albicans*, treatment with miconazole 8920
kidney alkaline phosphatase, effect of *Aspergillus candidus* citrinin 9609
mosmatosis, *Neosema cuniculi*, serological diagnosis, evaluation of immunofluorescence test (indirect) 7210
pyrexia (experimental), yeast sodium nucleinate 3655
theileriosis, *Theileria annulata*, transmission by *Hyalomma rufipes* 7229
toxoplasmosis (congenital), effect of immunization during pregnancy 8846
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, hypotension 2204
- Rabbit (cottontail)**,
infection, *Sarcocystis leporum*, transmission to carnivores 10329
infection, *Sarcocystis leporum*, transmission to cat 10330
- Radiation**,
see Irradiation
- Radioisotope**,
strontium/caesium, accumulation by lichen 1793
- Radioraria**,
axopod, structure/function 3079
- Radionuclide**,
effect on food chain, intertidal mud flat 9216
- Radiorace**,
induction in haploid *Zygosaccharomyces bailii* 5958
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/*S. ellipsoideus*, role of heterozygosis 343
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus/*S. cerevisiae*, induction by irradiation (gamma) 5959
- Radiosensitivity**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relation to ploidy 342
- Raffinose**,
storage rot fungi utilization 1916
- Rainfall**,
effect on *Fusarium moniliforme*/*F. graminearum* rot (stem), *Zea mays* 10197
- Ralsia verrucosa**,
new record for VA, USA 2384
- Ramalina**,
chemistry/ecology/distribution, Fennoscandia/UK 6622
distribution, East Africa 799
Ramalina disparata sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 799
Ramalina dueticola sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 799
Ramalina ecklonii f. lobuligera, new record for Argentina 2406
Ramalina farinacea, dispersal/changes in local distribution 3200
Ramalina fecunda sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 799
Ramalina sacciformis, photosynthesis/respiration model, Negev Desert 8569
Ramalina maritima sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 799
Ramalina mollis sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Canary Islands 3201
Ramalina pentecostii sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 799
Ramalina petrina, occurrence, OH, USA 6617
Ramalina pitardii, synonym=*R. subfenestrata* 3201
Ramalina pluviariae sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Canary Islands 3201
Ramalina pocaii sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 799
Ramalina reducta sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from East Africa 799
Ramalina siliquosa, chemical taxonomy 7365
Ramalina siliquosa var. *stenoclada*, taxonomy 7361
Ramalina sinensis, distribution, Norway 885
Ramalina subfenestrata, reduction to synonymy with *R. pitardii* 3201
Ramalina tortuosa sp.nov., taxonomy/isolation from Canary Islands 3201
Ramalinetum capitatae, distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5783
Ramaria africana, identification 4014

Subject index

- Ramaria kisuatuensis**,
identification 4014
- Ramaria molleriana**,
identification 4014
- Ramaria polypus**,
identification 4014
- Ramaria stricta**,
identification 4014
- Ramihyphn A**,
effect on Neurospora sitophila colony
growth/cell wall composition 2613
- Ramphoria bevanii sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 4015
- Ramularia**,
leafspot, Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1401
- Ramularia areola**,
spore germination/mode of infection,
Gossypium 7154
- Ramularia carthami**,
leafspot, Carthamus tinctorius, screening for
resistance 601
- Ramularia carthamicola**,
leafspot, Carthamus tinctorius, effect of
ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- Ramularia didymarioides**,
first record for UK 56
- Ramularia phaseoli**,
leafspot, Phaseolus vulgaris 2162
- Ramulispora sorghi**,
morphology/conidiogenesis/growth requirements
2312
morphology/conidiogenesis, Sorghum infection
1565
- Rana**,
Trypanosoma rotatorium isolate, pathogenicity
for laboratory mouse 3839
- Rana pipiens**,
infection, blood parasites 7232
Toxoplasma ranae sp.nov. isolation 2960
- Rana rugosa**,
Trypanosoma rotatorium isolation, Nagasaki,
Japan 2753
- Ranavalona duckerae gen.et sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/description 7322
- Rangifer tarandus**,
besnoitiosis, case report, Canada 6329
- Rapeseed**,
heat-damaged, microflora 5583
spoilage in elevator/farm storage, Canada
10442
- Raphanus sativus**,
wilt, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.raphani, first
report from GFR 6258
- Raphidiophrys ambigua**,
microtubule pattern, organization/control
6567
- Raphidomena longiseta**,
cell division 73
- Raphidonema nivale**,
snow algae, nutrition source-coniferous
litter/snow meltwaters 3481
- Raphidonema spiculiforme**,
culture medium, effect of
filtration/autoclaving 8670
- Raphiolepis**,
isolation from France 5442
- Rapid isolation method**,
Pasidionmycetes, tetrad 7757
- Rat**,
adipose tissue, fatty acid composition,
effect of feeding n-palmitic-acid grown Candida
tropicalis 3912
aflatoxicosis (experimental), aflatoxin B+1,
effect of oral contraceptive 1298
aflatoxicosis, tumour development/lipid
metabolism, effect of protein nutrition
2033
aflatoxin B+1, effect on blood, implications
for anaemic syndrome 2838
- Rat(Contd)**,
aflatoxin B+1 metabolic activation, sex
dependence 6196
aflatoxin B1 metabolism 1742
aflatoxin toxic/carcinogenic activity 5371
amoebiasis, Entamoeba histolytica, effect of
antiamoebic drugs 2931
antigen, presence on Trypanosoma congolense,
host specificity/accretion time 9959
Aspergillus amstelodami toxicity 7629
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B+1 metabolism,
effect of sex difference 3639
Aspergillus ochraceus ochratoxin A toxicity
8905
atrial preparations, effect of Chagas'
disease antibody (EVI),
immunological/morphological/functional
aspects 3571
babesiosis, Babesia rodhaini, complement
profile 1988
brain infection, Frenkelia 2944
Rysochlamys nivea patulin toxicity 8899
candidiasis, Candida albicans, hepatic
clearance 2845
candidiasis, effect of irradiation (gamma)
2841
carcinogenesis, aflatoxin B+1, inhibition by
adrenocorticotropin 6197
contraception/fertilization/teratology,
effect of aflatoxin B+1 10778
Cortinarius speciosissimus-induced renal
damage, effect of furosemide 2826
dental caries, inhibition by Spicaria
violacea dextranase 5017
diet-Spirulina maxima single-cell protein,
fluorine/arsenic toxicity 3901
diet, Spirulina platensis/S. maxima
single-cell protein, protein/energy value,
metabolic utilization 3897
diet-Spirulina single-cell protein,
accumulation of heptadecane 3899
embryo, aflatoxin B+1 aflatoxicosis 2032
Entamoeba histolytica pathogenicity 9293
food source-diplozia gossypina degraded
cellulose waste 10384
giardiasis (experimental), Giardia lamblia,
model for human giardiasis 1430
immunity (humoral), malaria, demonstration
using free blood stage Plasmodium berghei
parasites 3579
infection (chronic), Toxoplasma/Besnoitia,
inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis 7227
infection (experimental), Plasmodium
chabaudi, immune response 7915
infection (experimental), Trypanosoma
brucei/Toxoplasma gondii, induction of
tumour (ascitic) 9123
infection, Plasmodium berghei, resistance,
non-antibody factors 9972
isolation of bacteria/protozoa/parasites
3860
lung, fibrin elimination, effect of
Aspergillus oryzae brinase 5012
macrophage, Trypanosoma gambiense antibody
binding activity 9964
malaria (experimental), Plasmodium berghei,
transmission by immature exoerythrocytic
body 10317
malaria, Plasmodium berghei, immune response
8832
malaria, Plasmodium berghei, vaccine 7020
mycotoxicosis, Cortinarius speciosissimus,
effect of phenobarbital/phenylbutazone 2029
mycotoxicosis, Cortinarius speciosissimus,
treatment with cyclophosphamide 1295
neonate, aflatoxin B+1/ochratoxin
A/rubratoxin B toxicity 7979
nephropathy (Balkan), Penicillium verrucosum
var.cyclopium, animal model 7091

Subject index

- Rat(Contd),**
nephropathy, ochratoxin A, localization in proximal tubule 6198
ochratoxicosis (experimental), ochratoxin A, teratogenic/toxic effects 1299
oesophagus/stomach mucosa, indigenous yeast population 4542
pathogenic fungi, occurrence as parasites/saprophytes/contaminants 7982
Penicillium roqueforti/*P. camemberti* var. *candidum* carcinogenic activity 6203
Pithomyces chartarum sporidesmin toxicity, effect of zinc 5375
Plasmodium berghei immunization, transfer by B cells/T cells 7916
Plasmodium berghei infection (experimental), developmental stages, distribution in organ blood 2950
reaginic antibody, induction by airborne fungi conidium allergen 7008
Rhodotorula glutinis single-cell protein digestibility, effect of freeze-drying/autoclaving/irradiation/autolysis 5567
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein, nutritional quality 7272
sarcosporidiosis 1262
Scenedesmus acutus single-cell protein, protein efficiency ratio 7265
toxoplasmosis (experimental), *Toxoplasma gondii* virulence/cyst formation 6345
Trypanosoma congolense, inflammatory reaction 9084
Trypanosoma vivax infectivity, cattle/sheep/goat infection 4661
trypanosomiasis, treatment with nitrofurylthiazole analogues 1433
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, treatment with salicylhydroxamic acid, evaluation 3835
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, urinary kallikrein 8114
trypanosomiasis, *Trypanosoma venezuelense*, serum protein levels 8823
wound-healing, inhibition by *Candida albicans* 2842
zearalenone-teratological effect 2840
- Rattus coxinga,**
infection, *Babesia microti*, Taiwan 8119
- Rattus fuscipes,**
Sarcocystis morphology/life cycle 1452
- Ravenelia breyniae,**
dikaryotization 4865
- Ravenelia esculenta,**
dikaryon initiation 4864
teliospore germination, nuclear division 8321
- Ravenelia hobsoni,**
morphology/cytology 1524
- Ravenelia mitteri,**
rust, *Indigofera pulchella* 2083
- Ravenelia ornata,**
telium head development 1561
telium head, development/cytology 2365
- Ravenelia sessilis,**
dikaryotization 4865
telium head development 1561
telium head, development/cytology 2365
- Ravenelia tandoni,**
rust, *Acacia catechu* 2083
- Ravenelia taslimii,**
telium head development 1561
telium head, development/cytology 2365
- Readeriella mirabilis,**
association with defoliation, *Eucalyptus pilularis*/E. *agglomerata* 9036
- Receptor site,**
wheat germ agglutinin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell surface, localization 1146
- Reckingeria cribellifera,**
new record for N.America 2407
- Recombination,**
Coprinus lagopus meiosis, DNA repair 439
Eimeria tenella, relation to drug resistance 1187
intragenic, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, SUP6 locus 3512
Phycomyces blakesleeana mad mutant 1176
Podospora anserina mitochondrion gene 7822
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, competence inducibility, genetic evidence 6076
Saccharomyces cerevisiae *cycl* gene, role of DNA sequences 4419
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion 7852
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrion DNA, stoichiometry of parental DNA repeats 3518
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitosis, genic control 4425
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitosis, induction by p-toluidine 7710
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rho- mutant 2735
Saccharomyces cerevisiae temperature-sensitive mutant 1937
Schizophyllum commune, sexual incompatibility factors 6952
Ustilago maydis, defective mutant, genetic characterisation 2725
Ustilago maydis *rec-1* mutant 1180
yeast, centromere-adjacent, associated chromosome loss 8757
- Red core,**
Phytophthora fragariae, *Fragaria* 2043
Phytophthora fragariae, *Fragaria ananassa*, breeding for resistance 1312
Phytophthora fragariae, *Fragaria*, fungicide control 1313
- Red tide,**
Gymnodinium breve, association with *Aythya affinis* epizootic, FL, USA 10344
Gymnodinium breve, prediction 854 855
Malta, 5-year survey 5754
review 856
succession of organisms, relation to water pollution, Omura Bay, Japan 3935
- Red water fever,**
Babesia bigemina, cattle, transmission by *Boophilus decoloratus* 9095
- Redox potential,**
effect on *Giardia lamblia* culture 5223
- Reductase,**
Cephalosporium sacchari, role in pathogenicity, wilt, *Saccharum officinale* 3260
- Redwater,**
see also Babesiosis
Babesia divergens, 5 British isolates, pathogenicity, splenectomized calf 4476
Babesia divergens, cattle, diagnosis 1257
Babesia divergens, cattle, immunization with RCG 5321
Babesia major/B. *divergens*, splenectomized calf, cross-immunity 4477
cattle, *Babesia divergens*, simultaneous infection with *Ehrlichia phagocytophila* 2935
- Redworm,**
spread of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* rot (root), *Persea gratissima* 5292
- Reef,**
Hanumandandi/Vumani, India, seaweed commercial resources 8159
HI, USA, *Padina japonica* ecology/distribution 8376
- Refrigerator,**
temperature, effect on mould growth 10419
- Regeneration,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, effect of hormone 9347
Enteromorpha intestinalis 3087

Subject index

Regeneration(Contd),

- Stylonychia mytilus, nuclear division, mRNA biosynthesis 2378
- yeast protoplast, ultrastructure 3071

Reinboldia polycarpa,

- taxonomy/description 7322

Reindeer,

- lichen-fed/fasted, blood magnesium levels 3943

Relative humidity,

- see also Humidity
- effect on Cercospora nicotianae frog-eye spot, Nicotiana tabacum 1218
- effect on Cladosporium cucumerinum rot (green mould), Cucumis sativus 7701
- effect on Cola nitida spoilage, mould fungi 5579
- effect on Fomes durissimus basidiocarp formation 1559
- effect on fungal flora, forage 8403
- effect on Peronospora trifoliorum sporangium development/germination 9371
- effect on Puccinia recondita virulence gene concentration 6067
- effect on Sporobolomyces roseus growth, Triticum aestivum leaves 4603
- effect on Sporobolomyces roseus growth, Triticum aestivum phyllosphere 5129
- effect on Ustilago nuda smut (loose), Hordeum vulgare 8975
- effect on Vicia faba spoilage 5584
- moisture equilibrium, relation to pistachio nut aflatoxin contamination 4718

Relative nutritional value,

- Tetrahymena pyriformis bioassay 7789

Rennet,

- Endothia parasitica/Mucor miehei/M. pusillus, replacement of calf rennet 4712
- fungal, commercial application 4697
- Mucor miehei/M. pusillus, purification with polyacrylic acid 8502
- Rhizopus oligosporus, use for cheese manufacture 4698

Rennet casein,

- manufacture, Mucor pusillus/M. miehei milk coagulating enzyme 2236

Rennin,

- Mucor pusillus, cheese manufacture, comparison with Absidia ramosa milk clotting enzyme 8161

Repair,

- Coprinus lagopus DNA, relation to meiosis/recombination 439
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, irradiation (gamma) induced damage 9892

Replica plating,

- Schizosaccharomyces pombe, differential killing 8697

Replication,

- Crithidia acanthocephali kinetoplast DNA 904
- Physarum polycephalum DNA, products characterization, cycloheximide sensitive/resistant strains 3211
- rate, Amoeba proteus, effect of temperature 3390
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae ds RNA 445
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae temperature-sensitive mutant 1937
- Tetrahymena pyriformis DNA 157

Reproduction,

- Acetabularia mediterranea, effect of natural/synthetic seawater medium 3441
- algae, role of hormone, ecology 6767
- Anthamion cruciatum, Newfoundland, Canada 7389
- Aphanomyces, effect of temperature/pH/nitrogen source 4072
- Aphanomyces euteiches, inhibition by dinitramine/trifluralin herbicide 7728
- Ascophyllum nodosum, seasonal variation 5745

Reproduction(Contd),

- Calosiphonia vermicularis, effect of light 1547
- Compsopogon iyengaraii 13
- Fucus vesiculosus var. spiralis, seasonal variation 5745
- fungi, effect of light/irradiation (u.v.) 4298
- Gnomonia leptostyla, effect of trophic factors 9783
- Grateloplia intestinalis, taxonomic significance 3979
- Hypheae musciformis/H. valentiae, seasonal variation 6521
- Hypnea, seasonality 5680
- Laminaria digitata gametophyte, effect of light spectrum 2598
- Ochotodes secundiramea/O. crockeri, morphology 4061
- Oscillatoria limosa, light/scanning/transmission electron microscopy study 4758
- Phytophthora, effect of irradiation (visible/near-visible) 4287
- Porphyra/Banqia conchocelis 6479
- Turbinnaria decurrens, seasonal variation 824
- Yamadaphycus carnosus, organ ultrastructure 9252

Reproduction (asexual),

- Isthmoplea sphaerophora Iceland strain 4844
- Pediatrum simplex, first report 4837
- Zonaria diesingiana/Pachydictyon coriaceum 9354

Reproduction (sexual),

- Bremia lactucae, occurrence of meiosis, role in virulence 3104
 - Caulerpa scalpelliformis var. denticulata 9349
 - Ceratocystis fimbriata f. platani, homothallism/heterothallism 8315
 - Ceratocystis ulmi, Dutch elm disease 2301
 - Closterium moniliferum, effect of nitrate 7384
 - Echinospaerium nucleofilum 100
 - Ectocarpus siliculosus 8300
 - Eudorina californica 820
 - Gibberella zeae, factors affecting 1804
 - Gibberella zeae, regulation by zearealenone, role of cyclic AMP 4854
 - Gigartina papillata 9356
 - heterothallic Phytophthora, genetic consequences 8312
 - Lagenisma coscinodisci 8314
 - Mucor mucedo, relation to trisporic acid biosynthesis 174
 - Peridinium gatunense 7387
 - Peridinium willetii 822
 - Pythium acanthicum, ultrastructure 2357
 - Schizosaccharomyces octosporus, effect of amitrole 1853 2655
 - yeast/Basidiomycetes, genetic control 6966
- ## Reptilia,
- amoebiasis, Entamoeba invadens, diagnosis 2205
- ## Reservoir,
- AZ, USA, phytoplankton standing crop, nutrient limitation 2709
 - Britannian, USSR, phytoplankton species composition/seasonal variation 4898
 - CA, USA, Peridinium penardii bloom 858
 - Cheboksar, USSR, phytoplankton species composition/seasonal variation 6582
 - chlorophyll A distribution, effect of wind 3162
 - Goczalkowice, Poland, diatom occurrence on Bivalvia shell 9424
 - Ivan'kova, USSR, phytoplankton species composition 6581
 - Ivan'kovsk, USSR, phytoplankton development, effect of temperature 7450

Subject index

Reservoir (Contd),

- Kiskore, Hungary, phytoplankton 658X 6585 6586
- Kiskore, Hungary, phytoplankton species composition 6584
- Kiskore, Hungary, zooplankton 6624
- microorganisms, control with copper sulphate 6571
- HO, Canada, phytoplankton biomass, effect of water discharge 5738
- OK, USA, phytoplankton nitrate/ammonia active uptake, seasonal variation 7796
- phytoplankton development, effect of oil 7702
- phytoplankton population density, effect of buffering capacity 9425
- Rybinsko, USSR, phytoplankton seasonal variation 7451
- Saizenbach, GDR, ecosystem, mathematical modelling using recursive estimation methods 7452
- Saizenbach, GFR, phytoplankton primary production, phosphate requirement 7449
- Slapy/Klicava, Czechoslovakia, phytoplankton photosynthesis, phosphorus/nitrogen utilization 8731
- Stephanodiscus astraea production ecology/nutrition 8364
- Trypanosoma cruzi, association with vector, Palem forest, Brazil 2748

Residue,

- presence in Eimeria stiedai oocyst, rabbit isolate 9737

Resin disease,

- Alternaria alternata/Aureobasidium pullulans, Arceuthobium americanum 2887

Resinicium bisporum sp.nov.,

- taxonomic revision of Myocia denticulata 65

Resistance (okra),

- Trysipha cichoracearum powdery mildew, screening for 631

Resmethrin,

- control of powdery mildew fungi 579
- inhibition of Phytophthora infestans growth/light (late), Solanum tuberosum 664

Resochin,

- treatment/prophylaxis of Theileria annulata theileriosis, cattle 1033c

Resorcinol,

- effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterol biosynthesis 5069 6764

Respiration,

- activated sludge, surfactant biodegradation 2719
- Algae, relation to size 280
- Anabaena variabilis, effect on cyanophage replication 10348
- Anabaena variabilis, hydrogen/evolution 4248
- Anabaena variabilis, relation to intracellular ATP 2558
- Anacystis nidulans, relation to nutrition 4c3
- Anacystis nidulans, stimulation by sodium chloride 9613
- Aspergillus niger/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by sodium dihydroacetate/preventol 5991
- Botrytis cinerea, effect of leaching with water 8323
- Candida albicans, alternate pathway 4251
- Candida albicans, effect of nystatin/hydrocortisone 1010
- Candida kefyr 1770
- Candida lipolytica, different growth phases 4252
- Candida mycoderma, electron transport chain 9639
- Candida utilis cell cycle 4253

Respiration(Contd),

- Candida utilis culture (chemostat), inhibition by submaximum temperature 5128
- Candida utilis, effect of low pH shock 4290
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii dk mutant 6938
- Chlorella fusca, stimulation by light (blue) 8570
- Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata cell cycle 817
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa, effect of anaerobiosis 5121
- Chlorella, relation to energy storage 283
- Claviceps purpurea, changes during parasitic development 9636
- Critidia fasciculata, inhibition by ethidium bromide 6835
- cyanide-insensitive, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, involvement of iron 6785
- cyanide-insensitive, Trypanosoma cruzi 906
- cyanide-resistant, Candida lipolytica 5912
- Dinidium nasutum 6786
- Endomyces magnusii, changes during growth 7637
- Fagus mycorrhiza, control during ageing 8197
- freshwater algae 5778
- Fusarium solani f.sp.disi, inhibition by antibiotic 9765
- Gloeosporium papayae, effect of carbohydrate/amino acid/hormone/fungicide/antibiotic 5166
- Laminaria saccharina, effect of temperature 7568
- marine algae 7669
- microbial culture, calculation 9824
- microbial, effect of abiotic variables, general model 4255
- microbial, effect of substrate chemical composition 4656
- microbial, interfacial oxygen transfer 9642 7647
- microorganisms, oxygen metabolism, book notice 8214
- Neurospora crassa, effect of chloramphenicol 2839
- Neurospora muscorum, cytochrome b-6/cytochrome f 7644
- Phaeodactylum tricornutum, inhibition by lead 4305
- Phycomitrium oenivorum, closed axenic system 1769
- Phycomitrium oenivorum mycelium, effect of temperature/pH/carbon source/starvation 4354
- Platymonas subcordiformis, effect of salinity 1792
- Podophrya fixa, relation to nutrition/temperature 1011
- Ramalina maciformis, model, Negev Desert 8569
- Sclerotinia solani/Sclerotium bataticola, ageing 6549
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant, glycolytic enzyme levels 8572
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant, phospholipid biosynthesis 8534
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of carbon dioxide 1063
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzyme/cytochrome formation, effect of galactose/glucose 3355
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, increase in activity of mitochondrial enzymes 7567
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by mercury 1852
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae ole-3mutant 9640
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae ole-3mutant, effect of altered membrane sterol composition 9641
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role of cytochrome c oxidase 7671
- Saccharomycodes ludwigii deficient mutant, inheritance 5270

Subject index

Respiration(Contd),

- Schizophyllum commune, cyanide insensitive 9048
- Sphcelotheca sorghi, during germination 239
- Thermomyces pyriformis mit.chromogenus, thermodynamic/spectral properties 6787
- Torulopsis candida, growth on glucose/hexadecane 4254
- Trypanosoma cruzi, effect of ethidium bromide 2630
- Uromyces appendiculatus/Vigna sesquipedalis combination, rust 3734
- Ustilago cynodontis, effect of chloramphenicol 339
- yeast, inhibition by light + thiopyronine 5140

Respiratory infection,

- Candida/Aspergillus, relationship with bacterial flora/occurrence in immunosuppressed patients 3628
- definition/pathogenicity 10062
- diagnosis, comparison-sputum/aspirate examination 3527
- diagnosis, microbiological examination methods 3626
- fungi, diagnosis 3629
- fungi, diagnostic problems 3630
- fungi, treatment 6183
- Geotrichum candidum, 3 case reports/review 1275
- poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
- pregnancy, review 7074
- protozoa/helminth, diagnosis, review 3831

Respiratory tract,

- yeasts isolation 7069
- ## Respirometer (electrolytic),
- use in water pollution control plant laboratories 6000

Resting potential,

- Chara braunii vacuole, low frequency excess noise 7675
- Paramecium, changes associated with chemotactic response, fluorimetric determination 3368

trans-resveratrol,

- Vitis vinifera, production following Botrytis cinerea infection 1362

Retacel + bavistin,

- control of Cercospora herpotrichoides rot (root), Triticum aestivum 8990

Retacel + topsin M,

- control of Cercospora herpotrichoides rot (root), Triticum aestivum 8990

Reticularia,

- taxonomy 2318

Reticularia lycoperdon,

- taxonomy/first isolation from India 7329

Reticulation,

- production of diagnostic key, yeast taxonomy 5215

Reticulitermes,

- symbiosis with Flagellata, associated bacteria 10356

Reticulitermes flavipes,

- colonization, Pyrronympha vertens, adherence to gut 6319

Reticuloendothelial Society,

- 13th National Meeting, proceedings 8220

Retigeradiol,

- Lobarial/Pseudocyphellaria, structure-stictane-3beta,22alpha-diol 3327

Retina,

- candidiasis localization, case reports/review 3600

Retinochoroiditis,

- Sporotrichum schenckii, case report 3591
- Toxoplasma gondii, study of formalin-fixed tissue 7196

Retortamonas intestinalis,

- occurrence, Rhodesia 1954

Retractocephalus raphidopalpi gen.et sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/isolation from Raphidopalpa foveicollis 4629

Reversion,

- yeast, diploid, induction by irradiation (gamma), effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 2618

Rhabdomonas spiralis,

- swimming behaviour, role of body oscillation 4044

Rhabdophora subphylum nov.,

- taxonomy 5664

Rhabdospora thueneniana,

- isolation from Romania 3611

Rhabdostyla,

- mass cultivation method 6044

Rhachomyces pacei sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/isolation from Carabidae, Italy 4122

Rhagoletis alternata,

- puparia, Scopulariopsis brevicaulis infection 3647

Rhannosmann,

- Sporotrichum schenckii/Ceratocystis stenoceras, characterization 9586

Rhamnose,

- Rhodella maculata extracellular mucilage, isolation/identification 9583

Rhamnose dehydrogenase,

- Pullularia pullularis, properties 1685

Rhaphidopalpa foveicollis,

- Retractocephalus raphidopalpii gen.et sp.nov. isolation 4829

Rhazya stricta,

- smut, Ustilago vilfae 8976

Rheophax,

- effect of industrialization, Conso Straight/Chedabucto Bay, NS, Canada 1493

Rheumatism,

- complication of amoebiasis 10261

Rhinitis,

- Trichophyton aetiology, 8 case reports 6119

Rhinoclastiella,

- association with Acer saccharum dead branches 8405

Rhinoclastiella elatior,

- identification/taxonomy 52

Rhinoclastiella mansonii,

- biopolymer-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase + N-acetyl-D-glucosaminuronic acid, large-scale production 5055
- identification/taxonomy 52
- wood biodegradation, measurement 6005

Rhinoentomophthoromycosis,

- Basidiobolus meristiporus/Entomophthora coronata, case reports, Cameroon 4484
- Entomophthora, case report 4486
- Entomophthora coronata, case report/epidemiology/management 1271

Rhinosporidiosis,

- Rhinosporidium seeberi, 2 case reports, South Africa 7032
- Rhinosporidium seeberi, 2 case reports, Sudan 1272

Rhinosporidium seeberi,

- history/aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis, Ecuador/America 7033

- Rhinosporidium seeberi, horse/mule, Brazil 7080

Rhinosporidium seeberi,

- rhinosporidiosis, 2 case reports, South Africa 7032

Rhinosporidiosis,

- rhinosporidiosis, 2 case reports, Sudan 1272
- rhinosporidiosis, history/aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis, Ecuador/America 7033
- rhinosporidiosis, horse/mule, Brazil 7080

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,

- infection with Theileria mutans/Theileria parva, new technique 3851
- Theileria mutans transmission 2759

Subject index

- Rhizidiomyces japonicus**,
hyperparasitism of
Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore,
soil 8139
- Rhizina inflata**,
rot (red), *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
- Rhizina undulata**,
group death, *Picea sitchensis*, effect of
fires 2214
- Rhizinaceae**,
asospore wall ultrastructure 4786
- Rhizocarpon geographicum**,
compounds, areole/prothallus, comparative
study 109
rock modification 7497
- Rhizoclonium**,
societies, salt marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea,
Netherlands 2389
- Rhizoclonium hieroglyphicum**,
control by herbicide DPX 3674 9722
effect of herbicide 1830
- Rhizoclostridium globosum**,
zoospore ultrastructure 17
- Rhizoctonia**,
association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
blight (sheath), *Oryza sativa*, fungicide
control 3796
blight (web), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico
1401
damping-off, *Capsicum*, control 6274
infection, *Zea mays*, temperate/tropical
environments 2773
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
Canada 2402
manorve swam isolate, cellulolytic
activity, relation to salinity 4138
mycorrhiza (endo), *Dactylorhiza*
purpurella/*Cymbidium*, effect on host
respiration/oxidase enzymes 3888
orchid mycorrhiza, Japan 710
rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
resistance 9021
seed-borne infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
control with foliar applications of
fungicide (systemic) 5425
- Rhizoctonia bataticola**,
damping-off, *Capsicum annuum*, control with
bavistin 6275
dextranase, relation to pathogenicity 1677
growth, effect of detergent/salt oils 1108
isolation from *Vigna sinensis*
seeds/pathogenicity 3742
nutrition/sclerotium production 433
pectolytic/cellulolytic enzyme biosynthesis,
role in pathogenesis 186
rot (cane), *Boehmeria nivea*, India 9023
rot (foot), *Piper* beetle, yield loss 9022
- Rhizoctonia callae**,
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
- Rhizoctonia endophytica**,
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
- Rhizoctonia fragariae**,
infection, *Fragaria* 2135
polygalacturonase/cellulase biosynthesis,
regulation by culture substrates 3266
endo-polygalacturonase isozymes,
purification/characterization 8477
endo-polygalacturonase,
purification/properties 8478
- Rhizoctonia lamellifera**,
culture filtrates, cellulolytic enzyme 3265
- Rhizoctonia leguminicola**,
slobber syndrome, animals, diagnosis/control
1285
- Rhizoctonia praticola**,
phenol oxidase, naphthol polymerization 1678
phenol oxidase, polymerization of pesticide
intermediates 6685
- Rhizoctonia solani**,
ageing, decrease in ability to methylate tRNA
3123
ageing/respiration 6549
aversion in potato 637
blight, *Glycine max*, France 10226
blight, *Linum usitatissimum* 8080
blight (web)/canker (basal), *Vigna*
unguiculata, pathogenicity 9024
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester
pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal
activity 8659
damping-off, *Beta vulgaris* 1394
damping-off, *Beta vulgaris*, effect of
eldicarb 10149
damping-off, *Glycine max*, greenhouse 8081
damping-off, *Hibiscus esculentus*, fungicide
control 10222
damping-off, *Hibiscus esculentus*, screening
for resistance 638
dihydrofolate reductase,
purification/properties 1679
disease, cereals, biocontrol 376
effect of decomposing plant tissue volatiles
1105
effect of fungicide seed-treatment 375
effect of phytoalexin kievitone 1106
eyespot, *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK,
1970-75 8799
filtrate, inhibition of *Meloidogyne incognita*
eggs 2435
4 fungicides antifungal activity 5177
growth, effect of nematocidal fenstufthion
1109
growth on *Panagrellus redivivus* nematode,
sole nutrient source 3487
heterokaryosis, role of H locus 1182
hyperparasitism by *Pythium acanthicum*,
interaction morphology 4684
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma aureoviride*/T.
harzianum 7243
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
infection cushion formation 5471
infection, *Glycine max*, nodule dysfunction
2164
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 10151
inhibition by cycloate herbicide 7737
inhibition by *Streptomyces* volatiles 7735
Kuntan smoke antifungal activity, isolation
of fungicidal constituents 7738
Lawsonia alba extract, antifungal activity
5988
pathogenicity, *Solanum tuberosum*, role of
phytoalexin 4596
Phaseolus vulgaris dry seeds infection,
effect of pod contact with soil 3557
place in fungal succession, *Zea mays*
roots/stalks 7479
pyracarbolid antifungal activity 2646
root disease, *Spinacea oleracea* 1396
rot (collar), *Beta vulgaris* 1395
rot (collar), *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, new
host record, India 639
rot (crown), *Medicago sativa*, resistance
selection/evaluation 7151
rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum*, infection from
straw 6111
rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, yield
loss 3795
rot (root), *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 640
rot (root), *Beta vulgaris* 2165
rot (root), *Fragaria* 2188
rot (root), *Lens esculenta*, fungicide control
2907
rot (root), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, root
exudates 9025
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
rot (root/stem), *Cucurbita pepo*, GA, USA
3761
rot (stem), *Chrysanthemum* 10150

Subject index

- Rhizoctonia solani**(Contd),
 sclerotium, RNA/DNA metabolism 1636
 scurf (black), *Solanum tuberosum* 2163
 scurf (black), *Solanum tuberosum*-clone
 reaction, evaluation 3783
 scurf (black), *Solanum tuberosum*, control,
 seed tuber treatment with benomyl 3784
 scurf (black), *Solanum tuberosum*, incidence,
 effect of crop rotation 9931
 seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* seed, fungicide
 control 12225
 soil, comparison-phytopathogenic isolates
 9024
 soil culture, inhibition by herbicide
 fluometuron/prometryn, enzyme methodology
 6861
 soil populations, determination 8155
 soil populations, inhibition by added
 nutrients with consequent actinomycete
 competition 6380
Solanum melongena rhizosphere, effect of
 oilcake amendment 1469
 soreshin, *Gossypium*, control with
 benomyl/vitavax/brassicol 5470
 soreshin, *Gossypium hirsutum*-peroxidase
 activity 1393
 sulphur/phosphorus nutrition 8736
 survival during *Rhododendron* composting 1223
 translocation 10476
- Rhizoctonia tuliparum**,
 infection cushion formation 5471
- Rhizoid**,
Fucus evanescens, formation during egg
 cleavage 9353
- Rhizome**,
Balanophora indica, isolation of amyri
 derivatives 8527
- Rhizomorph**,
Sphaerostilbe repens, tip regeneration 5695
- Rhizomorphogenesis**,
Rosellinia quercina/R, necatrix 9380
- Rhizophagus tenuis**,
 mycorrhizae (vesicular-arbuscular), forest,
 New Zealand 5560
- Rhizophydium**,
 occurrence, Norway 872
- Rhizophydium annulatum** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 9276
- Rhizophydium aphanomyces** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from Africa 3985
- Rhizophydium coralloidum** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/hyperparasitism on *Karlingia rosea*
 4683
- Rhizophydium graminis**,
 association with wheat spindle streak mosaic
 virus, role in virus transmission 9138
- Rhizophydium lenelangei** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy 9276
- Rhizopin**,
Rhizopus nigricans 260
- Rhizoplaea chrysoleuca**,
 chemotaxonomy/distribution 8267
- Rhizoplaea melanophthalma**,
 chemotaxonomy/distribution 8267
- Rhizoplaea peltata**,
 chemotaxonomy/distribution 8267
- Rhizoplane fungi**,
 effect of subamycin 2973
- Rhizoplast**,
Olpidium brassicae zoospore, ultrastructure
 3056
- Rhizopogon**,
 hyperparasitism by *Sepedonium ampullosporum*,
 effect on mycorrhiza formation 9134
 uptake of *Azotobacter* cells 2271
- Rhizopogon luteolus**,
 mycorrhiza development, inhibition by
 fungicides 6859
 mycorrhiza, *Pinus radiata*, inhibition by
 captan/zineb/thiram 5970
- Rhizopogon roseolus**,
 effect of pesticide 7731
- Rhizopogon vulgaris**,
 isolation from North Africa 4949
- Rhizopus**,
 n-alkane utilization 9848
 amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of
 action 9758
 amyloglucosidase, attachment to chemically
 activated collagen, use in helicoidal
 reactor 4997
 association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
 bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
 cell wall, lysis by *Streptomyces orientalis*
 chitinase 5877
 cellulase/hemicellulase, *Ustilago maydis*
 protoplast induction 4352
 contamination, malt, consequent gushing beer
 4726
 effect of caffeine 9739
 exo-1,4- α -glucosidase, binding to
 collagen membranes, thin layer-flow reactor
 6665
 fermentation, oriental foodstuffs, spore
 production 2990
 gastritis, buffalo, 6 case reports 5366
 isolation from *Amonum subulatum* seed 3921
 isolation from cotton mill air 9902
 isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland,
 Canada 2402
 isolation from *Oryza sativa* 1403
 isolation from self-heated wood chips 10416
 isolation from soil, *Pistacia vera*-growing
 area, Turkey 4717
 mycosis (opportunistic),
 pathogenesis/epidemiology 6975
 mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 8863
 phycomycosis, following renal transplant,
 treatment with amphotericin B 511
 phyllosphere microflora, *Triticum*
aestivum/*Hordeum vulgare* 9461
 place in fungal succession, *Zea mays*
 roots/stalks 7479
 postharvest decay, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, role
 of stem scar 4730
 pulmonary infection, compromised patients
 2026
 rot (fruit), strawberry, fungicide control
 9195
 rot (head), *Helianthus annuus*, incidence,
 Manit., Canada 9932
 spoilage, cereals 2999
 spoilage, meat product 8185
 utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidendrin
 9856
- Rhizopus arrhizus**,
 antibody, detection by
 counterimmunoelectrophoresis 6032
 culture, synchronous sporulation 9782
 dihydroxy kaurenolide hydroxylation 1778
 fumaric acid fermentation, conversion to
 malic acid fermentation 398
 hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
 isolation from *Vigna sinensis*
 seeds/pathogenicity 3742
 phospholipase activity 917
 phycomycosis (rhinocerebral), renal
 transplant complication 1269
 rhinocerebral zygomycosis 507
 rot (fruit), pomegranate, effect of
 temperature/relative humidity 731
 rot (root), *Beta vulgaris*, AZ, USA 8940
 rot (soft), *Helianthus annuus*, effect of
 ecological/edaphic factors 10224
 rot (soft), *Solanum tuberosum*, control 2057
 triacylglycerol lipase, comparison with
 pancreatic triacylglycerol lipase 8501
- Rhizopus chinensis**,
 proteinase (acid), activation of *Mucor rouxii*
 . chitin synthetase 3240

Subject index

- Rhizopus chinensis (Contd),**
 proteinase (acid), crystal structure, comparison with *Endothia parasitica* 4174
 proteinase (acid), inhibition by di:zoacetyl-DL-norleucine methyl ester/1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)propane/peptastatin 3292
 proteinase (acid), N-terminal amino acid sequence 7555
- Rhizopus cohnii,**
 protein biosynthesis, effect of medium composition 6401
- Rhizopus delemar,**
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, deactivation by hydrogen peroxide, effect of peroxide-stabilizing agents 6666
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, ethyl alpha-D-glucoside formation, sake fermentation 7585
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, mixture with glucose oxidase/gluconolactonase, kinetic properties 5828
 triacylglycerol lipase, positional specificity 928
- Rhizopus javanicus,**
 amylase glycopeptide, structure 918
- Rhizopus microsporus,**
 ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
 occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
- Rhizopus niger,**
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, purification with polyacrylic acid 8502
- Rhizopus nigricans,**
 n-alkane biodegradation 9849
 androstane derivatives, hydroxylation 978
 cytochrome P-450, possible role in progesterone hydroxylation 4993
 hydroxylation of bicyclic substrates 6818
 infection, *Pisum sativum*, Finland 10165
 irradiation (gamma/X) 8623
 isolation from bakery dust 8402
Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phyllosphere, effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
 postharvest decay, guava, control with thiabendazole 2262
 production of corn processing products 7274
 rhizopin biosynthesis 260
 rot (head), *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10100
 soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
 viability in air, role of irradiation (solar), Egypt 4958
- Rhizopus niveus,**
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, amylase hydrolysis, action pattern 9502
 glucoamylase, starch hydrolysis 179
 exo-1,4-alpha-glucosidase, interaction with gluconolactone, static/kinetic studies 5815
 proteinase (acid), affinity chromatography method 4347
- Rhizopus oligosporus,**
 culture, factors affecting 1872
 improvement of animal fodder 9162
 ontjom production, effect on *Arachis hypogaea* nutritional quality 3917
 peanut press cake fermentation 2981
 rennet, use for cheese manufacture 4698
 soybean penetration during tempeh fermentation 724
 tempeh fermentation/1-phytase activity 10383
- Rhizopus oryzae,**
 alcohol dehydrogenase, kinetic properties 919
 hyperparasitism by *Syncephalis californica*, effect of nutrition/temperature/moisture 8140
- Rhizopus oryzae (Contd),**
 hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
 production of corn processing products 7274
- Rhizopus pseudochinensis,**
 growth in sun-heated soil 10373
- Rhizopus rhizopodiformis,**
 alcohol dehydrogenase, kinetic properties 919
 culture, factors affecting 1872
 ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
 occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
- Rhizopus sexualis,**
 postharvest decay, strawberry, susceptibility of 11 varieties 6437
- Rhizopus stolonifer,**
Allium sativum extract antimicrobial activity 4870
 gene, meiotic segregation during zygospore germination 9870
 glutaraldehyde antifungal activity 5990 9761
 hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
 infection, *Fragaria* 2136
 mycotoxin, detection by chromatography (thin-layer) 1880
 postharvest decay, strawberry, susceptibility of 11 varieties 6437
 soil, effect of cadmium 7290
 translocation 10476
- Rhizosolenia,**
 distribution, Scotia Sea, USSR 4936
 occurrence, Mediterranean eastern basin, south-western part 4115
- Rhizosolenia delicatula,**
 seasonal variation, Seal Beach, CA, USA 4117
- Rhizosolenia eriensis,**
 occurrence, effect of climate, pond, Austria 8349
- Rhizosphere,**
 economically important plants, *Endogone* spore incidence 6388
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.*pisi* populations, *Pisum sativum*, effect of mosaic virus 6378
 microbial colonization, review 2233
 microorganism count, use of ultrasonics 416
- Rhizosphere fungi,**
Allium cepa, effect of benomyl/captan 7254
Arachis hypogaea, effect of crop rotation 5555
Cajanus cajan, colonization of staled agar discs 5556
 crop plants, role of seed mycoflora 3882
 effect of subamycin 2973
 gibberellin biosynthesis 4279
Nicotiana 721
Nicotiana tabacum 721
Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
Saccharum officinale 2234
Solanum melongena, effect of oilcake amendment 1469
Solanum melongena, effect of soil amendment with urea/5 weeds 2972
Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, effect of fungicide foliar sprays 2227
Trigonella foenum-graecum, effect on host plant growth 1471
Triticum aestivum, effect of foliar fungicide treatment 2974
- Rhizosphere microflora,**
Cucumis melo, effect of foliar nutrient spraying 1466
Pinus cembra, amino acid biosynthesis 7601
 solubilization of mineral elements 5557
Triticum aestivum dwarf varieties 9147
- rho factor,**
 yeast, instability, effect of *Tos8* mutant 3509

Subject index

- Rhodamine 66,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance,
extra-chromosomal inheritance 7830
- Rhodanine,**
derivatives, antifungal activity, Aspergillus
niger/A. flavus 4322
- Rhodella maculata,**
ATP-sulphate
adenylyl-transferase/adenylylsulphate-kinase
, isolation/characterization 3242
extracellular mucilage,
rhamnose/3-O-methylxylose,
isolation/identification 9553
- Rhodella violacea,**
phycobilisome, isolation/characterization
x159
- Rhodesia,**
plant diseases, revised list 2909
- Rhodnius prolixus,**
extracts, effect on Trypanosoma cruzi
development in vitro 1859
Trypanosoma cruzi infection, Chagas' disease
diagnosis, inheritance of susceptibility
3837
Trypanosoma cruzi infectivity, changes during
infection (experimental), guinea-pig 6322
- Rhododendron,**
compost, phytopathogen survival 1223
gall, Exobasidium butleri, Nepal 2084
- Rhodomela,**
Harveyella mirabilis parastism 2212
- Rhodomela confervoides,**
gigartinine/L-citrullinyl-L-arginine
isolation 4210
- Rhodomonas lacustris,**
primary production, Goggaussee, Austria 8362
- Rhodomonas lens,**
growth, urea utilization 3483
phycoerythrin/phyocyanin, characterization
2506
- Rhodopaxillus nudus,**
fruit body, portensterol isolation 4222
mycelium, ergosterol/portensterol isolation
5066
- Rhodophyllus jubatus,**
taxonomy/redescription 4016
- Rhodophyllus scabiosus,**
taxonomy/redescription 4016
- Rhodophysema elegans,**
life cycle 3092
life cycle, laboratory culture 8305
- Rhodophyta,**
biliprotein, common evolutionary origin with
Cyanophyta/Cryptophyta 6771
chloroplast, endosymbiont in Hermaea bifida
7241
galactan, n.m.r. spectra analysis 9584
low molecular weight carbohydrate,
distribution/taxonomic significance 3309
occurrence, Antarctic Peninsula 3175
superoxide dismutase, absence of cupro zinc
enzyme 7535
United Kingdom, book notice 5608
- Rhodospiridium,**
growth factor requirement 1168
irradiation
(u.v.)/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
mutagenic activity 8631
- Rhodospiridium diobovatum,**
mutant, increased pigment biosynthesis 4409
pigmented mutant, physiological properties
6073
- Rhodospiridium toruloides,**
D-glucose/2-deoxys-D-glucose active
transport, starving/exponentially growing
cells 4269
taxonomy 8261
- Rhodotorula,**
citrate synthetase, regulation 946
- Rhodotorula(Contd),**
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole
4802
food spoilage 8189
identification, modified auxanographic method
9805
inhibition by Allium sativa extract 9748
irradiation
(u.v.)/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
mutagenic activity 8631
isolation from cooling-water causing allergic
alveolitis 5320
isolation from freshwater fish 1307
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
lipid metabolism 254
mycosis, dog/cat 8912
peroxisome formation, role of mitochondrion
4682
phyllosphere, antagonism-phytopathogenic
fungi 1895
rapid identification 415
reversal of Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans
pyruvate inhibition 10475
single-cell protein production from spent
lucerne whey 5410
spoilage, meat/meat product 8192
- Rhodotorula aurantiaca,**
life cycle/taxonomy 8661
- Rhodotorula glutinis,**
alpha-aminolaurophenone derivative antifungal
activity 4304
ATPase 199
cell wall, oligosaccharide,
isolation/characterization 9588
colonization of Triticum aestivum seedling
10369
dermatitis, chicken 1306
food source for Brachionus calyciflorus 7294
growth/adsorption 5707
life cycle/taxonomy 8261
mannan, physicochemical properties 1718
monosaccharide active transport 4262
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H),
purification/properties 8483
ornithine transcarbamylase, regulation 2486
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, kinetic effects
of substrate modification 6690
proteinase (acid),
immobilization/purification 9531
single-cell protein, digestibility, rat,
effect of
freeze-rying/autoclaving/irradiation/autoly-
sis 5567
single-cell protein production from domestic
waste water, nutritional characteristics
3913
spoilage, food fermentation 8190
taxonomy/isolation from Betula verrucosa
7361
- Rhodotorula glutinis var. rubescens,**
hop oil emulsion antimicrobial activity 4703
- Rhodotorula glutinis var. salinaria,**
obligate halophilic growth, latent period
3125
- Rhodotorula gracilis,**
acid soluble nucleotide, determination method
1885
ethanol metabolism enzymes, regulation 1694
m-hydroxybenzoic acid metabolism 8740
RNA biosynthesis, effect of nitrogen
starvation 3216
- Rhodotorula minuta var. texensis,**
endo-1,3-alpha-glucanase/exo-1,3-alpha-glucan-
ase activity 9549
- Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,**
menthyl acetate hydrolysis, hydrolase
stereospecificity 7587
menthyl ester hydrolysis, hydrolase
selectivity/stereospecificity 7588

Subject index

- Rhodotorula rubra**,
cell wall, i.r. spectrum 8211
epinephrine/3,4-dihydroxybenzoic
acid/6,7-dihydroxycoumarin O-methylation
2493
m-hydroxybenzoic acid metabolism 8740
life cycle/taxonomy 8261
mannan, stimulation of antibody-forming
cells, mouse 7899
meningitis, patient with acute lymphoblastic
leukaemia 4522
spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
- Rhodozyma montanae**,
taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa*
7360
- Rhodymenia caespitosella** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/cytology 2294
- Rhodymenia corallina**,
comparison with *Rhodymenia caespitosella*
sp.nov. 2294
- Rhodymenia occidentalis**,
comparison with *Rhodymenia caespitosella*
sp.nov. 2294
- Rhodymenia palata**,
sterol profile, isolation of
desmosterol/liagosterol/cholesta-5,25-dien-3
beta,23-diol 5883
thallus physiology/morphology, Barents Sea
3679
- Rhodymenia pseudopalata**,
comparison with *Rhodymenia caespitosella*
sp.nov. 2294
- Rhombomys opimus**,
burrows, fungal isolates, USSR 3195
- Rhynchocystis**,
taxonomy, Monocystidae revision/check-list
5660
- Rhynchonectria longispora**,
isolation from UK 7475
- Rhynchosporium orthosporum**,
infection, grasses, Lyngby, Denmark 8048
- Rhynchosporium oryzae**,
scald (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, Indonesia 9026
- Rhynchosporium secalis**,
blotch (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare*, reaction of 3
varieties 5472
blotch (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, UK,
1972-75 8800
scald, *Hordeum vulgare* 2166
scald, *Hordeum vulgare*, variety
susceptibility 10152
- Rhysotritia ardua**,
infection, *Nosema pyticimae* sp.nov. 3082
- Rhytinota impolita**,
Pileocephalus thytinotus sp.nov. isolation
5641
- Rhytisma acerinum**,
pollution indicator, sulphur dioxide
concentration, Merseyside, UK 3937
tar spot, *Acer pseudoplatanus*, sulphur
dioxide pollution indicator 5597
- Ribes aureum**,
mildew, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, USSR 8018
- Ribes cynosbati**,
mildew, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, fungicide
treatment 2908
- Ribes grossularia**,
mildew, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, USSR 8018
- Ribes nigrum**,
infection, fungi 2189
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*,
breeding for resistance 3721
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*,
resistance 8958
mildew (powdery), *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*,
resistance, mechanism 3722
mildew, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, USSR 8018
- Ribitol**,
Candida guilliermondii, biosynthesis 5932
Eremothecium ashbyii, biosynthesis 6668
- Ribitol (Contd)**,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.*tritici*, biosynthesis
1725
- 4-ribitylamino-5-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine**,
isolation from *Eremothecium ashbyii*,
intermediate in riboflavin biosynthesis
2578
- Riboflavin**,
biosynthesis, effect of branched chain amino
acids 5933
effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
growth/sporulation 7418
effect on *Tricholoma matsutake* growth 3486
Eremothecium ashbyii, biosynthesis, GTP
precursor 9672
Eremothecium ashbyii, biosynthesis, isolation
of
4-ribitylamino-5-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidi
ne 2578
measurement in beer/yeast (brewer's),
bioassay using *Lactobacillus casei* 3465
Pichia guilliermondii, active transport 8579
Pichia guilliermondii/*Schwanniomyces*
occidentalis active transport 5919
Pseudocercospora vitis/*Cercospora mitteriana*
requirement 1165
- Ribonucleoprotein**,
Astasia longa, characterization 7522
complexes, *Neurospora crassa*, isolation from
polysome 9474
- Ribonucleotide polymerase**,
Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization
9537
- Ribonucleotide reductase**,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, activity 1650
- Ribose**,
fungal adsorption, effect of colchicin 373
- Ribose reductase**,
Eremothecium ashbyii, properties 4177
- Ribosomal protein**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phosphorylation in
vitro/in vivo 3225
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, substrate for
protein kinase 5027
yeast, in vitro synthesis 6646
- Ribosomal subunit**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, incorporation into
polysome 897
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein,
methylation 5801
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein,
number/general properties 4983
- Ribosome**,
Anacystis nidulans, function 132
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
chloroplast/cytoplasm, turnover during
gametogenesis 1546
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplast,
variation 1545
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, involved in
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunit
biosynthesis, identification/precipitation
7505
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
isolation/characterization 1630
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, polypeptide
distribution 1631
Crithidia fasciculata, mouse, immunization
against *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection
(experimental) 8824
Cyldrotheca fusiformis
cytoplasm/chloroplast, rRNA,
isolation/characterisation 4977
Dictyostelium discoideum, DNA organization
5939
Neurospora mitochondria, assembly 1635
Paramecium aurelia mitochondrion/cytoplasm,
characterization 6653
Paramecium tetraurelia, sedimentation
profile, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 5997

Subject index

- Ribosome(Contd),**
Plasmodium lophurae, biosynthesis 7521
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, maturation 143
 144
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cistron, selective transcription by RNA polymerase I 2730
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, hybrid plasmid, construction/restriction endonuclease mapping 7833
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis, regulation, nutrition 1649
Trypanosoma cruzi/Crithidia fasciculata, immunogenicity against trypanosomiasis, rabbit 1253
 yeast, elongation factor 3 requirements 5807
 yeast, ethidium bromide binding 6833
 yeast, sesquiterpene antibiotic binding 1087
- Ribosome (poly),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, photodynamic effect of thiopyronine 8624
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of irradiation (gamma)/oxygen 3403
- Ribulose-1,5-phosphosphate carboxylase,**
Anabaena cylindrica polyhedral body, localization 907
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, small subunit precursor, in vitro synthesis/processing 4168
Cyanophora paradoxa, quaternary structure 5810
Dasycladus claviformis, microcrystals, electron microscopic studies 4167
Euglena gracilis Z, biosynthesis 915
Euglena gracilis Z, serological relationship with *Chlorella fusca*
 var. *vacuolata*/*Chlamydomonas stellata* enzyme 5813
 large subunit, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* chloroplast gene-identification/cloning 9864
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, assay methods/properties 162
Pseudevernia furfuracea, sensitivity to sulphite 8505
 subunit, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, biosynthesis, polyribosome identification/precipitation 7505
 subunit, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, coding mRNA identification/properties 7504
- Rice,**
 helminthosporiosis, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, effect on protein content 622
 spoilage, *Penicillium viridicatum*/*Aspergillus versicolor* mycotoxin 10430
- Rifampicin + amphotericin B,**
 fungicidal activity, *Candida albicans*, synergistic effect 4301
 synergistic antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, determination, microdilution transfer plate technique 4367
 treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis, mouse 3640
 treatment of *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis (pulmonary), leukaemic patient 4495
 treatment of *Candida albicans* endophthalmitis, case report 6172
 treatment of histoplasmosis/blastomycosis, mouse 1305
- Rifampin,**
 treatment of leishmaniasis (cutaneous), *Leishmania tropica* 6297
- Rigidoporus lignosus,**
 rot (root), *Tectona grandis*, Nigeria 482
- Rigidoporus obducens,**
 taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Rigidoporus ulmarius,**
 distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Ring-dish test,**
 wood-destroying Basidiomycetes, inhibitor tolerance/growth 2640
- Ringworm,**
 cattle, treatment with natamycin S, epidemiological aspects 3649
 diagnosis 2007
 scalp, *Epidermophyton floccosum*, case report 10010
 treatment with tolcydate 10016
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pig 2836
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, white mouse, case reports/epidemiology/literature review 3648
Trichophyton violaceum, case report with malnutrition/defective immunity (cell-mediated) 7939
- Rinodina bischoffii,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Rinodina trachytica,**
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Rishitin,**
Lycopersicon esculentum, production during *Fusarium lycopersici* wilt 9002
 metabolism, *Botrytis/Botryotinia*, relationship to pathogenicity 2118
 production in compatible *Phytophthora infestans*-*Solanum tuberosum* system 2851
Solanum tuberosum, induction by cell wall/cytoplasm 5388
Solanum tuberosum, induction by *Phytophthora infestans* infection (experimental), effect of blasticidin S 6216
Solanum tuberosum, microbial induction 3792
Solanum tuberosum, production during *Phytophthora infestans* blight (late) 1316
- River,**
 algal competition, effect of sewage pollution 5595
 eutrophication potential, indication by plankton primary production 5739
 stony, phytoplankton standing crop, measurement 1130
 subarctic, Canada, algae relative availability/utilization as food source, invertebrates 8370
- River Avon,**
 UK, algae, seasonal succession 1604
- River Casin,**
 Romania, Myxomycetes species composition/distribution 7469
- River Dink,**
 Canada, algae (freshwater) composition/seasonal variation 4096
- River Elbe,**
 Blastomycetes isolation/epidemiology 9904
- River Frome,**
 UK, benthic algae chlorophyll a seasonal variation 6587
- River Ingoda,**
 USSR, benthic algae 4915
- River Loire,**
 estuary, France, phytoplankton ecology/primary production 4917
- River Lot,**
 France, phytoplankton distribution 3169
- River Moosi,**
 India, algae taxonomy/ecology 9428
- River Moselle,**
 GFR, algal flora, effect of pollution 2268
- River Navasota,**
 Tx, USA, *Terpsinoe musica* occurrence 1575
- River Rance,**
 France, algae ecology 7455
- River Saale,**
 GDR, protozoa annual production 4972
- River Skava,**
 Poland, chemism/eutrophication 6589

Subject index

- River Suceava,**
Romania, micromycetes seasonal variation/host
ecotype 8405
- River Suriname,**
plankton distribution/seasonal variation
after damming 4098
- River Theiss,**
Hungary, microphyte taxa,
ecology/distribution 5740
- River Tisza,**
Hungary, phytoplankton distribution 4916
Hungary, phytoplankton species composition
6584
- River Volga,**
USSR, fungal spore, quantitation 1618
USSR, fungi (aquatic), species
composition/ecology 6610
USSR, phytoplankton ecology 8369
USSR, phytoplankton species
composition/seasonal variation 6582
- Rivularia,**
morphology/taxonomy, use of coded data 3035
nitrogen fixation, Aldra Stoll 6801
- Rizomania,**
polymyx betae, Beta
vulgaris-invertase/sucrose synthetase
activity 3670
- RNA,**
5S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, gene
localization 1935
Acetabularia mediterranea, biosynthesis,
correlation with morphogenesis 4053
Achlya ambisexualis, biosynthesis, effect of
antheridiol 1555
Achlya nucleus/polyome, relationship 6638
adenine/guanine/pyrimidine mapping, method
8428
Allomyces arbuscula, metabolism during
gametangium differentiation 9368
Anabaena cylindrica spore, composition 3206
Anacystis nidulans, biosynthesis during
exponential growth 4975
Anacystis nidulans, biosynthesis, effect of
dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 6849
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis during
conidogenesis 3214
Ectrydiopsis theobromae, biosynthesis
during pycnidiospore germination 142
Ectrydiopsis theobromae pycnidiospore,
characterization 141
Candida albicans, yeast/hyphal phases,
biosynthesis during cell cycle 3215
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Tetrahymena
pyriformis centriole, evidence for
functional role 7383
Chlorella, biosynthesis, different cell cycle
stages 4978
Chlorella pyrenoidosa biosynthesis, effect of
dithiothreitol 357
Crithidia fasciculata mitochondrion,
isolation methods 6649
Crithidia fasciculata, mouse, immunization
against *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection
(experimental) 8824
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis during
spore germination 9470
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis,
effect of irradiation (electron/neutron)
7392
double stranded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
relation to killer factor 1184 1186
double stranded, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
replication 445
Entamoeba histolytica, biosynthesis, nuclear
sites, autoradiographic analysis 9487
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis control,
chloroplast morphogenesis 1632
Euglena gracilis, chloroplast/nucleus, gene
count 392
- RNA(Contd),**
Euglena gracilis 7, hybridization to
chloroplast DNA 4155
extrinsic, *Neurospora crassa* cell envelope
1634
inhibition of *Histoplasma capsulatum* RNA
polymerase 7563
Lorodes striatus nucleus, biosynthesis,
qualitative/quantitative 6652
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, inhibition
by lomofungin 5142
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis,
ribonucleoside triphosphate levels 7508
Neurospora crassa nucleus, isolation 6639
phytoplankton batch culture, change during
lag-phase 9358
poly(A) containing, *Acetabularia*
mediterranea, in vitro translation 4152
poly(A)-containing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
ts mutant, biosynthesis 6956
poly(A)-containing, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*,
characterization 4164
polyadenylated, *Blastocladiella emersonii*
zoospore 8417
polyadenylated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
sequences, number/distribution 7513
Rhizoctonia solani sclerotium, metabolism
1636
Rhodotula gracilis, biosynthesis, effect of
nitrogen starvation 3216
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, terminal
nucleotide sequence 4158
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
inhibition by actinomycin D 1820
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fragile mutant,
size/turnover 1639
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, 5'
nucleotides 145
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sphaeroplast, UMP
incorporation 7512
Sporozoa, ultrastructure 812
Stenodactylus pinneri, distribution during life
cycle 5726
synchronized *Tetrahymena pyriformis*,
biosynthesis 2425
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis,
inhibition by dimethyl sulphoxide 2620
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fractionation 1157
Tetrahymena pyriformis
nucleus-cytoplasm transport, effect of
temperature 9653
Tetrahymena pyriformis, precursor pool
metabolism/biosynthesis, effect of
irradiation (X) 4299
Trypanosoma cruzi/Crithidia fasciculata,
immunogenicity against trypanosomiasis,
rabbit 1253
Trypanosomatidae, isolation/characterization
955
yeast, 2'-5' phosphodiester linkages 9484
yeast, breakdown for single-cell protein
production 10407
yeast cell-free system, biosynthesis,
photodynamic inactivation 9894
yeast, induction of resistance to
Coccidioides immitis infection, mouse 7006
yeast, phosphorus availability for chicken
6417
yeast, properties, review 9477
zinc sufficient/deficient *Euglena gracilis*,
metabolism 9492
- RNA (5S),**
Physarum polycephalum,
purification/nucleotide sequence 9472
- RNA polymerase,**
Histoplasma capsulatum, inhibition by
homologous/heterologous RNA 7563
Physarum polycephalum, levels during
growth/encystment/germination 4071
Physarum polycephalum, template specificity
170

Subject index

RNA polymerase(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phosphorylation 7569
- yeast, purification/properties 205
- yeast, subunit 206
- zinc sufficient/deficient *Euglena gracilis*, effect of manganese 9492

RNA polymerase I,

- Euglena gracilis*, purification/zinc component 4170

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA polymerases I,

- II and III 2490
- yeast, phosphorylated subunit 2497

RNA polymerase II,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA polymerases I, II and III 2490

- yeast, phosphorylated subunit 2497

RNA polymerase III,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA polymerases I, II and III 2490

- yeast, associated zinc 8499

RNA (small nuclear),

- Amoeba proteus*, localization during mitosis 6967

RNAase,

- Achlya bisexualis*, relation to sporangium formation 171
- active site, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, proton magnetic resonance spectra 2467
- Aspergillus saitoi*, N-bromosuccinimide oxidation, circular dichroism studies 8468
- Aspergillus saitoi*, specificity 140
- Chlorella*, subcellular distribution/properties 8440
- H1/H2, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 1698
- H1/H2, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification 1697
- Kabatiella caulivora*, isoenzymes 934
- Neurospora crassa*, phosphoester biosynthesis 225
- Penicillium brevi-compactum*, dinucleoside monophosphate cleavage 1680
- Penicillium claviforme*, properties 6683
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, activity, correlation with sporulation 4161
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* deficient mutant, use of novel plate assay 7841
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, properties 5843

RNAase (acid),

- Acanthamoeba castellanii*, activity during growth/encystment 2500

RNAase II,

- Acanthamoeba castellanii*, activity changes during encystment 5715

mRNA,

- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, coding for ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase subunit, identification/properties 7504
- Neurospora crassa*, translation-glutamine synthetase biosynthesis 7509
- Paramecium aurelia*, isolation/characterization 9488
- polyadenylated, *Neurospora crassa*, characterization/in vitro translation 7510
- polyadenylated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis during cell cycle 899
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, methylation 5799
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* invertase, biosynthesis/decay kinetics 6645
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, poly(adenylic acid) containing, purification/characterization 2418
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, sequences, regulation 7514
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, biosynthesis during cell cycle 900

mRNA(Contd),

- Styloynchia mytilus*, biosynthesis during nuclear division 2378
 - yeast, cytochrome c, translation 1642
 - yeast, oligodeoxyribonucleotide binding 2423
- ## rRNA,
- Acetabularia mediterranea*, intracellular transport 888
 - Anabaena variabilis*, sedimentation/density 131
 - Anacystis nidulans*, postmaturational cleavage, inhibition by cyanophage AS-1 infection 4976
 - Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, chloroplast/cytoplasm, transcription, temporal programming 4401
 - Chlorella pyrenoidosa* cytoplasm, biosynthesis, light (blue)-dependent regulation 9867
 - Cylindrotheca fusiformis*, cytoplasm/chloroplast ribosome, isolation/characterisation 4977
 - Dictyostelium discoideum*, biosynthesis pathway 8415
 - Dictyostelium discoideum*, gene, nontranscribed spacer regions, mapping 6059
 - Dictyostelium discoideum*, gene, transcribed region mapping 4405
 - Euglena gracilis* chloroplast gene, cloning 9441
 - Euglena gracilis* chloroplast, transcription, photoregulation 2596
 - Euglena gracilis* Z chloroplast, expression during chloroplast development 3497
 - gene, *Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris* chloroplast, cellular content during chloroplast development 3498
 - gene, *Physarum polycephalum* amoeba/plasmodium, organization 8750
 - Gyrodinium conchii*, homologous regions 135
 - Naegleria gruberi* amoebae/flagellates, molecular weight 4432
 - Neurospora crassa*, DNA transcription unit 892
 - Physcomyces blakesleeana*, biosynthesis 139
 - Physarum polycephalum*, gene organization 137
 - Physarum*, transcription, regulation by specific nucleolar initiation inhibitor 3374
 - Plasmodium lophurae*, biosynthesis 7521
 - Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, terminal nucleotide sequence 4158
 - Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, terminal nucleotide sequences 3217 3217
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, stimulation by nutritional shift-up 3224
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, gene magnification 4418
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, gene, nucleotide sequence 8423
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, processing, inhibition by toycamycin, adenosine-utilizing mutant 3220
 - Saccharomyces*, gene, promoter region nucleotide sequence 9891
 - Scenedesmus obliquus* C-2⁺ mutant plastid 3208
 - Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, biosynthesis during cell cycle 900
 - Tetrahymena*, isolation 158
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis*, gene replication, timing 7863
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis*, terminal nucleotide sequence 7523
 - Torulopsis utilis*, single-stranded regions, detection by *Aspergillus oryzae* nuclease S1 8424
 - yeast, adenine/guanine/pyrimidine mapping, method 8428

Subject index

rRNA(Contd),

- yeast, biosynthesis, inhibition by irradiation (u.v.) 1822
- yeast, nucleotide sequence characterization 9478
- yeast nucleus, biosynthesis/methylation 3229
- yeast, specific cleavage by alpha-sarcin 4986

rRNA+Phe,

- Euglena gracilis* chloroplast, primary nucleotide sequence 5794

tRNA,

- cistron, yeast, transcription linkage 8430
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, isolation/characterisation during growth/development 4981
- Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*, cytokinin isolation/identification 4279
- Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris* chloroplast, cytokinin localization 8469
- gene, *Physarum polycephalum* amoeba/plasmodium, organization 8750
- isoacceptor, yeast (baker's), separation 7519
- Phizotonia solani*, methylation, decrease in ageing 3123
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, aminoacylation, initial position 5803
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, regulation 9475
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, stimulation by nutritional shift-up 3224
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, control of biosynthesis 147
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, gene, isolation/characterization 6958
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, initial aminoacylation position 3223
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant exhibiting multiple isoacceptors 8763
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, primary structure 146
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, gene replication, timing 7863
- yeast, binding to tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase 9559
- yeast (brewer's), effect of methylbenzanthracene 9754
- yeast, chain folding 153
- yeast, conformational transitions 3231
- yeast, effect of spermine 149
- yeast, isoenergetic hydride transfer 9485
- yeast, oligonucleotide binding 148
- yeast, relation to tRNA+phe synthetase 215
- yeast, tRNA+ser synthetase binding 214

tRNA+Ala,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, bisulphite-induced C-U transitions 6641

tRNA(aminoacyl)synthetase,

- Neurospora crassa*, regulation of amino acid biosynthetic enzymes 5816
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis, metabolic regulation 5028

tRNA+Ile,

- yeast, thermostability 1644

tRNA(isoleucyl)synthetase,

- yeast (baker's), effect of monovalent cations 6691
- yeast (baker's), substrate specificity 216

tRNA(leucyl)synthetase,

- Euglena gracilis*, de novo biosynthesis during greening 4171
- Neurospora crassa* mitochondrion/cytoplasm, regulation/biosynthesis, genetic analysis 5256

tRNA+Leu,

- yeast, renaturation kinetics 9479

tRNA(lysyl)synthetase,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, intracellular localization 9546

tRNA+Met,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, formylation, dependence of mitochondrion protein synthesis initiation 6644
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* *met1* mutant, deficiency 6957
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, partial digestion with RNAase T₁/complete sequence derivation 3222

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification/complete digestion with RNAase T₁/RNAase A 3221
- yeast, incorrect valylation 1645

tRNA nucleotidyltransferase,

- yeast (baker's), internucleotide bond formation, stereochemistry 8490

tRNA+Phe,

- yeast, ³¹P magnetic relaxation studies 4985
- yeast (baker's), hydrogen-bonded NH resonances 5804
- yeast (baker's), nuclear magnetic resonance studies 9480
- yeast, conformation 902
- yeast, crystallographic refinement 2419
- yeast, exposed cytosine residues iodination 3228
- yeast, folding, role of divalent ions 7518
- yeast, free 3'-hydroxyl group, requirement for guanosine tetraphosphate/pentaphosphate biosynthesis 5806
- yeast, iminoproton n.m.r. spectrum 2420
- yeast, magnesium binding sites 8429
- yeast, melting, calorimetric studies 3227
- yeast, metal-binding, crystallographic study 8432
- yeast, tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase recognition, role of terminal A 8425
- yeast, structure, effect of magnesium/polyamine 7516
- yeast, structure, effect of pH 8431
- yeast, tertiary structure, effect of manganese 7517
- yeast, tertiary structure, hydrogen-bonded protons 6648
- yeast, tertiary structure, codon-dependent rearrangement 9481
- tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase, yeast (baker's), elution 213
- yeast (baker's), phenylalanine activation, stereochemistry 8492
- yeast, interaction with tRNA, thermodynamics/kinetics 3290
- yeast, protomer catalytic cooperativity 4206
- yeast, recognition of tRNA+Phe, role of terminal A 8425
- yeast, relation to tRNA+phe/tRNA+ser 215
- yeast, tRNA binding 9559

tRNA+Ser,

- yeast, isopentenyl-adenosine modification, specificity 3230
- yeast, thermostability 1644

tRNA(seryl)synthetase,

- yeast, tRNA+ser binding 214

tRNA synthetase,

- Euglena gracilis* chloroplast, translation/transcription sites 1655

tRNA+Thr,

- yeast (brewer's), nucleotide sequence 2422
- yeast (brewer's), primary structure 9482
- yeast, D-loop, adenosine methylation by prokaryote enzyme 6647

tRNA+Trp,

- yeast (brewer's), binding to tRNA(Trp) ligase, stoichiometry 2421

tRNA+Tyr,

- yeast, D-loop, adenosine methylation by prokaryote enzyme 6647
- yeast, gene, molecular characterization 8433

Subject index

- tRNA(tyrosyl)synthetase**,
yeast (baker's), isolation/characterization 8491
yeast (baker's), substrate specificity 216
- tRNA+Val**,
oligoribonucleotide, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, separation method 7515
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bisulphite-induced C-U transitions 6643
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 6642
threonyl, yeast (baker's), chemical proofreading by tRNA(valyl)synthetase 5034
yeast, alkylation 1643 5805
yeast (baker's), primary structure 9483
yeast, exposed cytosine residues iodination 3228
yeast, gene, polynucleotide biosynthesis 901
yeast, interaction with RNA(valyl)synthetase 8427
- tRNA(valyl)synthetase**,
yeast (baker's), chemical proofreading of threonyl-tRNA+Val 5034
yeast (baker's), substrate specificity 216
yeast, interaction with tRNA+Val 8427
- Robenidine**,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* in chicken/chick embryo, mode of action 5184
coccidiostatic activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2663
effect on *Eimeria tenella* sporozoite infectivity/intracellular survival 4335
Eimeria tenella resistance, coccidiosis, chicken 5513
Eimeria tenella resistance, development/experimental studies 2661
Eimeria tenella resistance, study using chick embryo infections 2662
- Robillardia sessilis**,
new record for India 1621
- Rocella**,
discussion, Mexico 7495
- Rock**,
diagenesis, role of endolithic algae/fungi, bibliography 9412
modification by *Parmelia conspersa*/*Rhizocarpon geographicum*/*Umbilicaria pustula* 7497
- Rodent**,
malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*, sporozoite injection by *Anopheles stephensi*, quantitation 10314
- Rodlet**,
Trichophyton mentagrophytes microconidium wall, characterization 47
- Roe (wild)**,
isolation of sarcocyst, wall ultrastructure 3858
- Romania**,
Ceahlau mountains, fungal flora 6611
- Rome**,
Italy, *Amanita* occurrence 4126
- Rondanilla diadicta**,
food source-*Fomitopsis annosa* 5765
- Ronidazole**,
treatment of *Histomonas meleagridis* histomoniasis, turkey 9082
- Root disease**,
Pythium/*Fusarium*/*Rhizoctonia*, *Spinacea oleracea* 1396
- Root hair**,
Trigonella foenum-graecum, curlings, inhibition by fungal culture filtrates 3872
- Roquefortine**,
Penicillium roqueforti, method for increased production 6017
Penicillium roqueforti, production in blue cheese 735
- Roridin**,
Myrothecium verrucaria/*M. roridum*, antibiotic activity 9616
- Rosa**,
black spot, *Diplocarpon rosae*, fungicide control 2067
black spot, *Diplocarpon rosae*, screening for resistance 576
infection, *Sphaerotheca pannorum*-haustorium ultrastructure 1330
mildew (downy), *Peronospora sparsa*, GA, USA 7985
mildew (powdery)/blackspot, control with Phaltan/Parnon 4610
- Rosa chinensis**,
flower extract, antifungal activity 5180
- Rosaceae**,
fungal species composition, North Ossetia 4609
- Rosaniline**,
effect on *Trypanosoma gambiense* kinetoplast 345
- Rosellinia**,
relationship with *Hypoxyton/baldinia* 2303
- Rosellinia aquila**,
fibrous/tubular inclusions, ultrastructure 4790
- Rosellinia buxi**,
development/morphology 8316
- Rosellinia necatrix**,
growth, effect of light 5940
growth/morphogenesis 9380
- Rosellinia petrakii**,
amino acid composition 1710
- Rosellinia quercina**,
growth, effect of light 5940
growth/morphogenesis 9380
- Rot**,
Alternaria citri, *Citrus reticulata*, effect of fungicide DF-125 4725
Alternaria, *Malus pumila*, phenolics/resistance 599
Aspergillus niger, apple, effect on organic acid content 9191
banana fruit, occurrence in Jamaican boxing plants 3928
Botrytis cinerea, *Beta vulgaris*, inhibition by *Penicillium claviforme* 2151
Botrytis cinerea, *Fragaria vesca*, fungicide control 8041
Botrytis cinerea, *Malus pumila*, phenolics/resistance 599
Cladosporium oxysporum, fruit, Jodhpur, India 603
Corticium rolfsii, *Zea mays*, India 8997
Cryptosporus volvatus/*Fomes pinicola*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, dissemination by *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 4451
Cylindrocarpum tonkinense, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Psidium guajava* 6432
Fomes annosus, *Pinus*, resistance 1336 1337
Fomes annosus, *Pinus strobus*, first report from IA, USA 3723
Fomes durissimus, *Swietenia mahagoni*, histopathology 1338
Fusarium avenaceum, *Solanum tuberosum* 2046
Fusarium culmorum, *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare* 9000
Fusarium moniliforme, *Zea mays*, breeding for resistance 4581
Fusarium moniliforme, *Zea mays*, Mexico 8061
Fusarium oxysporum, lemon, antibiotic/fungicide control 10427
Fusarium solani/*F. moniliforme*, cocoyam corn 10428
Fusarium solani f.sp. *coeruleum*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2047
Geotrichum candidum, *Citrus* fruit, pathogenesis 10221
Geotrichum candidum + *Erwinia*, tomato 8177

Subject index

Rot (Cento),

- Botrytis cinerea*, *Aspergillus niger*, *Penicillium*, *Alternaria* 7140
- Gloeosporium papayae*, *Carica papaya*, associated pectic/cellulolytic enzyme 5455
- Helminthosporium spiciferum*, banana, vitamin C loss 9202
- Helicium galligena*, stored apple, effect of ethoxyquin/carbon dioxide 3919
- Penicillium expansum*, *Malus pumila*, phenolics/resistance 599
- Penicillium expansum*, stored *Malus pumila*, virulence, relation to nutrition 5577
- Pestalotia menezesiana*, *Vitis vinifera* 2152
- Phytophthora drechsleri*, *Carthamus tinctorius*, effect of temperature/inheritance 7993
- Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, *Glycine max*, resistance screening 7104
- Polyporus tomentosus*, conifer host range/pathogenicity 1342
- Polyporus tomentosus*, *Picea*, pathogenicity variation 10122
- Poria incrassata*, *Sequoia gigantea* 8174
- Poria monticola*/Lenzites *trabea*, *Sequoia sempervirens*, resistance 10412
- Zea mays*, interaction of pathogens 10199

Rot (basal),

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissii*, *Narcissus poeticus*, control with hot-water treatment 8069
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissii*, *Narcissus poeticus*, pathological aspects 7132

Rot (bitter),

- Gloeosporium*, *Malus pumila*, fungicide treatment 2908
- Greeneria fuliginea*, *Vitis* 2140

Rot (black),

- Ceratocystis fimbriata*, *Ipomoea batatas*, effect on host coA reductase localization 3677
- Ceratocystis fimbriata*, *Ipomoea batatas*, host 4-hydroxydehydroxyopone production 10102
- Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, *Arachis hypogaea*, estimation of yield losses 5439
- Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, *Arachis hypogaea*, role of soil inoculum density 8998
- Guignardia bidwellii*, *Vitis*, fungicide control 8009
- Phoma betae*, *Beta vulgaris*, control with antibiotic-producing *Penicillium* 3339

Rot (black root),

- Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, effect of *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza 9031
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Phytophthora parasitica* DF-911, resistance 3675
- Xylaria mali*, *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161

Rot (boll),

- Diplodia gossypina*/Fusarium *oxysporum*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, effect of host tract type 8057
- Diplodia gossypina*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, invasion mechanism 8056

Rot (brown),

- Alternaria alternata*, fruit, Allahabad, India 592
- Coniophora cerebella*, *Fagus sylvatica*/Picea *abies*, change in chemical components 4716
- Phytophthora citrophthora*, *Citrus limon*, relation to catalase activity 2042
- Poria placenta*, wood, cellulose biodegradation 10413
- Sclerotinia fructicola*, *Amygdalus persicae*, control with benomyl 8648
- Sclerotinia laxa*, *Prunus*, Australia 1212
- Veluticeps berkeleyi*, *Taxodium distichum*, Taiwan 4561

Rot (buckeye),

- Phytophthora blight*, *Alternaria* var. *parasitica*, *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, control with difolatan 3667

Rot (bud),

- Fusarium poae*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2137
- Phytophthora palmivora*, *Cocos nucifera*/Areca, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607

Rot (bulb),

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Ornithogalum virens*, Tirupati, India 642

Rot (bunch),

- Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 2117

Rot (butt),

- Ceratocystis paradoxa*, *Ananas comosus*, fungicide control 8001
- Poria incrassata*, *Sequoia gigantea*, CA, USA 5414
- Quercus*, *Polyporus frondosus*/P. *sulphureus*, Forest of Dean, UK 2871
- Sparassis crispa*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2091

Rot (cane),

- Rhizoctonia bataticola*, *Boehmeria nivea*, India 9023

Rot (charcoal),

- Botrydiplodia theobromae*/Macrophoma, *Theobroma cacao*, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607 4607
- Macrophomina phaseoli*, *Glycine max*, France 10226
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Glycine max*, relation to stem fly infection 627
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Glycine max*, review 5480

Rot (collar),

- Aspergillus niger*, *Arachis hypogaea*, control 2114
- Marasmiellus epichnosus*, *Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens* 3724
- Phytophthora cactorum*/P. *cambivora*, *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161
- Pythium deliense*, *Zingiber officinale*, Madhya Pradesh, India 567
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Beta vulgaris* 1395
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, new host record, India 639
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Curcubita moschata* 2168

Rot (crown),

- Aspergillus niger*, *Arachis hypogaea*, Iran 2886
- Fusarium solani*, *Onobrychis viciifolia*, resistance screening 7138
- Fusarium*, *Triticum aestivum*, Australia 9139
- Medicago sativa*, Alta/BC, Canada 452
- Phoma medicaginis*/Fusarium *solani*/Rhizoctonia *solani*, *Medicago sativa*, resistance selection/evaluation 7151
- Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia antiquorum*, India 7991
- Phytophthora*, *Prunus avium*, CA, USA 3662
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Iris*, control by methyl bromide/pentachloronitrobenzene 10154

Rot (dry),

- Alternaria tenuis*, *Pyrus communis* fruit 10212
- Prunus*, aetiology 10217
- Stromatinia gladioli*, *Gladiolus*, persistence/spread 4448 4468

Rot (ear),

- Diplodia zeae*, *Zea mays*, resistant lines 5440
- Fusarium graminearum*, *Zea mays*, resistant lines 5440
- Fusarium moniliforme*, *Zea mays*, resistant lines 5440
- Higrospora oryzae*, *Zea mays*, resistant lines 5440

Rot (feeder),

- Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Eucalyptus sieberi*/E. *obliqua*, pathogenicity 7100

Subject index

Rot (foot),

- Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum*, effect of stubble-mulch residue management 8045
- Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, pathogenicity 9001
- Fusarium moniliforme*, *Amorphophallus campanulatus*, first report 4580
- Fusarium nivale*, *Triticum durum*, Italy 7136
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici*, *Lycopersicon*, susceptibility of different species/hybrids 5451
- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, greenhouse, effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* 9004
- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Triticum aestivum* 2134
- Fusarium roseum* f.sp.*cerealis*, *Triticum durum*, Italy 7135 10191
- Helminthosporium rostrata*, *Triticum aestivum*, natural protection by saprophytic bacteria 4589
- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Citrus* 1208
- Phytophthora*, *Piper* beetle, fungicide control 7987
- Rhizoctonia bataticola*, *Piper* beetle, yield loss 9022
- Sclerotinia rolfsii*, *Ornithogalum virens*, Tirupati, India 642
- Triticum aestivum*, infection from straw 6111
- Triticum*, Nigeria 2772

Rot (fruit),

- Alternaria alternata*, *Ficus*, fungicide control 10126
- Alternaria cucurmerina*, *Cucurbita pepo*, fungicide control 593
- Alternaria solani*/A. *tenuis*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, control, ethephon/fungicide interactions 8039
- Alternaria tenuissima*, *Trichosanthes anguina*, first report from India 3771
- Alternaria tenuissima*, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, MJ, USA 2261
- Aspergillus niger*/*Penicillium expansum*, pomegranate 9194
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, *Capsicum annuum*, India 1365
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*, *Ananas comosus*, fungicide control 8001
- Cladosporium oxysporum*, *Strychnos nuxvomica*, India 9196
- Colletotrichum capsici*, *Capsicum annuum*, role of pH 8991
- Colletotrichum fragariae*, *Fragaria vesca*, first report from India 3748
- Colletotrichum piperatum*/*Fusarium oxysporum*, *Capsicum annuum*, fungicide control 3750
- Cylindrocladium scoparium*, tomato 1486
- fungi, *Carica papaya* 2114
- Fusarium lunulosporum* sp.nov., grapefruit 8249
- Gliocladium roseum*, guava 9201
- guava, control with thiabendazole 2262
- Hainesia lythri*, *Fragaria* 2136
- Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, yield loss 3795
- Macrophoma phaseoli*, *Carica papaya* 2147
- Mucor hiemalis*, *Psidium guajava* 7984
- Penicillium claviforme*, *Malus pumila* 2150
- Penicillium funiculosum*, *Phyllanthus emblica* 3770
- Pestalotia psidii*, *Psidium guajava*, control by homeopathic drugs 10431
- Pestalotiopsis versicolor*, *Achras sapota* 2154
- Phytophthora palmivora*, rot (fruit/root), Taiwan 7996
- Rhizoctonia*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance 9021
- Rhizopus arrhizus*, pomegranate, effect of temperature/relative humidity 731

Rot (fruit)(Contd),

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Momordica charantia*, India 6276
- strawberry, fungicide control 9195
- Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, *Cucumis melo*, India 8089

Rot (fruitlet core),

- Penicillium funiculosum*/*Fusarium moniliforme*, *Ananas comosus* susceptibility 4592

Rot (green mould),

- Cladosporium cucumerinum*, *Cucumis sativus*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 7701

Rot (head),

- Sclerotinia libertiana*/*Botrytis cinerea*/*Rhizopus nigricans*, *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*/*Botrytis cinerea*/*Rhizopus*, *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Manit., Canada 9932

Rot (heart),

- Phoma betae*, *Beta vulgaris*, occurrence in Poland, 1974 3798
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var.*parasitica*/*P. palmivora*, *Ananas comosus* 6217
- Spongipellis pachyodon*, *Quercus/Carya*, subsequent woodpecker nesting 6506

Rot (laminated root),

- Phellinus weirii*, conifer/hardwood, spread, role of basidiospore 6109

Rot (leaf),

- Bipolaris halodes*, *Cocos nucifera*, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607

Rot (neck),

- Botrytis allii*, *Allium sativum*, seed-borne infection 10129 10130
- Botrytis allium*, *Allium cepa* 4721

Rot (o),

- Corticium solani*, *Datura innoxia* 585

Rot (pink),

- Phytophthora erythroseptica*, *Solanum tuberosum*, transmission 9919
- Trichothecium roseum*, *Diospyros tomentosa* 8181

Rot (pod),

- Colletotrichum dematium*/*Fusarium semitectum*/F. *moniliforme*, *Glycine max*, symptoms 3747
- Fusarium oxysporum*/F. *solani*, *Arachis hypogaea*, control, Malawi 5447
- Fusarium oxysporum*/F. *solani*, *Arachis hypogaea*, Malawi 5446
- Monilia roreri*, *Theobroma cacao*, history/importance, Ecuador 5481
- Phytophthora*, *Theobroma cacao*, cross-protection 8932
- Pythium myriotylum*, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224

Rot (red),

- Colletotrichum falcatum*, *Saccharum officinale*, relationship with *Curvularia*, effect of temperature 5767
- Colletotrichum falcatum*, *Saccharum officinale*, survival in soil 6112
- Fusarium*, *Cephalosporium*, Pacific Northwest 9130
- Heterobasidium annosum*/*Armillaria mellea*, *Picea abies*, effect on yield 8093
- Physalospora tucumanensis*, *Saccharum officinale*, associated red compounds, isolation/characterization 5406
- Pythium porphyrae*, laver, Ariake Sea Farm 9127

Rot (ring),

- Myrothecium roridum*, *Lycopersicon* 3769
- Myrothecium roridum*, *Solanum melongena*, Bangalore, India 2901

Subject index

Rot (root),

- Aphanomyces euteiches, *Pisum sativum*, control with trifluralin/dinitramine herbicide 5381
- Aphanomyces euteiches, *Pisum sativum*, resistance, evaluation method 5452
- Aphanomyces euteiches, *Pisum sativum*, resistance, role of pisatin 1310
- Armillaria mellea, *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161
- Armillaria mellea, *Pinus ponderosa* forest, persistence/distribution 1333
- Armillaria mellea, *Pinus ponderosa*/P. radiata, pathogenicity 10116
- Armillaria mellea, *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Armillaria novae-zelandiae, *Pinus radiata*, alternative host-Cortaderia fulvida 4449
- Armillariella mellea, conifers, control with Armillatox, field trials 584
- associated fungi, *Triticum aestivum*, USSR 6256
- Cercospora herpotrichoides, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicide control 8990
- Clitocybe tabescens, *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161
- Cochliobolus sativus, *Hordeum vulgare*, yield losses, 1970-1972, Canada 8003
- Cochliobolus sativus, *Triticum aestivum*, control with antispurulant fungicide 4551
- Cochliobolus sativus, *Triticum aestivum*, effect on grain yield 5399
- Cochliobolus sativus, *Triticum aestivum*/Hordeum vulgare, effect of Brassica napus/B. campestris 1210
- Cochliobolus sativus, *Triticum aestivum*, yield loss 1209
- Colletotrichum coccodes, Lycopersicon esculentum, pathogen enzyme activity 5432
- Colletotrichum coccodes, Lycopersicon esculentum, pathogenicity, role of pectin transeliminase activity 5431
- Fomes annosus, Abies concolor, bark beetle predisposition 2868
- Fomes annosus, *Pinus*, biological control by Peniophora gigantea 2086
- Fomitopsis annosa, Picea, effect of fertilizers 2088
- Fomitopsis annosa, *Pinus*, USSR 2087
- Fragaria, Pythium/Rhizoctonia/Alternaria 2188
- Fusarium, Lupinus, USSR, control 4584
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, Lycopersicon, susceptibility of different species/hybrids 5451
- Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum, greenhouse, effect of Meloidogyne incognita 9004
- Fusarium oxysporum + Meloidogyne javanica, Aelanthus gamwelliae, Malawi 228
- Fusarium oxysporum, Pseudotsuga menziesii, pathogenicity/distribution, forest nursery soil 1219
- Fusarium oxysporum, *Triticum aestivum* 2134
- Fusarium roseum, Medicago sativa, interaction with Acyrthosiphon pisum/Empoasca fabae 5455
- Fusarium roseum, Trifolium pratense, interaction with Acyrthosiphon pisum/Empoasca fabae 5455
- Fusarium roseum, Trifolium repens, interaction with Acyrthosiphon pisum/Empoasca fabae 5455
- Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae, Cucurbita pepo var.melopepo, GA, USA 3761
- Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of excessive wetting 8071
- Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of plant residues 9011
- Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance 9009 9010

Rot (root)(Contd),

- Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, *Pisum sativum* 2138
- Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, *Pisum sativum*, yield loss conversion factors 3762
- Fusarium solani, Onobrychis viciifolia, resistance screening 7138
- Fusarium solani, Solanum melongena 8070
- Helminthosporium sativum, *Triticum aestivum*, effect on yield, USSR 4590
- Lenz esculenta, fungicide control 2907
- Macrophomina phaseolina, Sesamum indicum, pectolytic enzyme activity 6264
- Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1401
- Phoma chrysanthemicola, Chrysanthemum, control with fertilizer 4593 4594
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, Chaacacyparis laussoniana, control with ethazol/Lorvek/Previcur 8935
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, epidemiology, Victoria, Australia 10366
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, Lupinus, suppression by composted potting medium 7989
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, Persea americana, effect on host nutrient uptake/translocation 4545
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, Persea americana, spread by redworm 5292
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, Persea americana, symptoms, comparison with calcium deficiency 4544
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, Pinus patula, biocontrol by Amanita muscaria/Boletus edulis mycorrhiza (ecto) 8150
- Phytophthora cryptogea, Carthamus tinctorius, change in water transport 7101
- Phytophthora cryptogea, Carthamus tinctorius, water relations 10393
- Phytophthora fragariae, Fragaria ananassa, breeding for resistance 1312
- Phytophthora fragariae, Fragaria, fungicide control 1313
- Phytophthora lateralis, cedar, role of root grafting 2762
- Phytophthora megasperma, Glycine max, control by pyroxychlor 2049
- Phytophthora megasperma, Medicago sativa, association with Rhizobium nodules 4445
- Phytophthora megasperma, Medicago sativa-yield loss/resistance 1317
- Phytophthora megasperma var. megasperma, Aesculus hippocastanum 2048
- Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max, 3 new physiological races 5389
- Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max, new races 1318
- Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Medicago sativa, mode of infection 3666
- Phytophthora palmivora, Carica papaya, Taiwan 7996
- Phytophthora parasitica, Citrus sinensis, control by 1,3-dichloropropene 9727
- Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae, Pinus radiata, CA, USA 3668
- Phytophthora, Prunus avium, CA, USA 3662
- Phytophthora spp, Eucalyptus sieberi/E. obliqua, pathogenicity 6212
- Polymyxa betae, Beta vulgaris, host cell changes 5393
- Polyporus schweinitzii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 2091
- Poria incrassata, Sequoia gigantea, CA, USA 5414
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum, role of cell wall-degrading enzymes 6271
- Pythium debaryanum/P. ultimum, Beta vulgaris, biological control by P. oligandrum 8936
- Pythium/Fusarium, Pinus ponderosa, control with soil treatments 5394

Subject index

Rot (root)(Contd),

- Pythium graminicola*, *Hordeum vulgare*, host penetration/development 5395
- Pythium splendens*, *Pelargonium hortorum*, effect of growing medium 8937
- Pythium ultimum*, *Delphinium*, fungicide control 2055
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 640
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Beta vulgaris* 2165
- Rhizoctonia solani* + *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, root exudates 9025
- Rhizopus arrhizus*, *Beta vulgaris*, AZ, USA 8940
- Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Tectona grandis*, Nigeria 482
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 640
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Beta vulgaris*, BAS 3050 F control 641
- Thielavia terricola*, *Sesamum indicum*/*Cyamopsis psoroides*, relation to nutrition 427
- Thielavia terricola* var. *minor*, *Sesamum orientale*, fungicide control 583
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Daucus carota*, cold sensitization 9039
- Triticum*, Nigeria 2772

Rot (sheath),

- Acrocyldrium oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, India 8035
- Acrocyldrium oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, LA, USA 8981

Rot (shoestring),

- Armillariella mellea*, forest, incidence, Pacific Northwest 4450
- Armillariella mellea*, *Juniperus scopulorum*, first report from USA 4560

Rot (soft),

- Chaetomium globosum*/*Cephalosporium acremonium*, wood, control 10409
- Chaetomium globosum*, *Fagus sylvatica*/*Picea abies*, change in chemical components 4716
- fungi, occurrence/decay ability, soil, New Zealand 10448
- Fusarium solani*, *Musa sapientum*, Singapore 6259
- Fusarium solani*, onion 9199
- Phialophora fastigiata*, *Pinus sylvestris*, effect of cell wall constituents 8076
- Rhizopus arrhizus*, *Helianthus annuus*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- Rhizopus arrhizus*, *Solanum tuberosum*, control 2057

Rot (soft brown),

- Hendersonia creberrima*, *Mangifera indica* 2146

Rot (sour),

- Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus*, control with imidazole derivative 2996
- Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus reticulata*, Nagput, India 3765
- Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus sinensis*, control 1383
- Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus sinensis*, fungicide control 1384
- Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus sinensis*, report from India 4585
- Geotrichum candidum*, *Psidium guajava* 2895
- Monilia implicata* + *Geotrichum candidum*, peach 7282

Rot (southern stem),

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicide control 10156

Rot (stalk),

- Colletotrichum graminicola*/*Diplodia maydis*, *Zea mays*, host reaction 4579
- Colletotrichum graminicola*, *Zea mays*, inoculation methods 4359

Rot (stalk)(Contd),

- Colletotrichum graminicola*, *Zea mays*, susceptibility, role of pectic enzyme 6253
- Diplodia maydis*, *Zea mays*, yield loss 611
- Fusarium moniliforme*/*F. roseum*, *Zea mays*, incidence, MN, USA 9003
- Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Zea mays*, pathogen mode of entry 7998
- Zea mays*, 9 fungi, prevalence in IL, USA 5303

Rot (stalk end),

- Aspergillus niger*, *Vitis vinifera* 2115

Rot (stem),

- Athelia*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, FL, USA 8020
- Fusarium moniliforme*/*F. graminearum*, *Zea mays*, effect of temperature/rainfall 10197
- Fusarium robustum* sp. nov., *Araucaria angustifolia* 7352
- Helminthosporium sigmoideum*/*Sclerotium*, *Zizania aquatica*, MN, USA 3755
- Helminthosporium sigmoideum*, *Zizania latifolia*, comparison with *Oryza sativa* isolate 7145
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 640
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Chrysanthemum* 10150
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Brassica*, incidence, Saskatchewan, Canada 8797
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Capsicum annuum*, India 1365
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Manit., Canada 9932
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, *Medicago sativa*, NV, USA 8079
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Arachis hypogaea*, control by oxadiazon/dinoseb herbicide 10153
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 640

Rot (stem-end),

- Diplodia natalensis*/*Alternaria citri*, avocado pear 10218
- Phomopsis mali*, *Malus pumila* 5578

Rot (storage),

- fungi, mango 734
- Penicillium expansum*, apple, fungicide control 9203

Rot (wet),

- Botrytis cinerea*, *Musa sapientum* 8984
- Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Sesamum indicum*, India 8928

Rot (white),

- Acinetobacter*, *Nereocystis*, Pacific Northwest 9130

- beech wood 9190
- Coriulus versicolor*, *Fagus sylvatica*, in vitro study 5573
- Peniophora mutata*/*Coriulus versicolor*, Scots pine/beech wood 10411
- Polystictus versicolor*, *Fagus sylvatica*/*Picea abies*, change in chemical components 4716
- Sclerotium cepivorum*, *Allium cepa*, fungicide control 8063 8084
- Steccherinum oreophilum* sp. nov., *Populus tremuloides* 7348

Rot (white pocket),

- Echinodontium taxodii*, *Taxodium distichum*, Taiwan 4561

Rot (white root),

- Corticium galactinum*, *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161

Rotalia banneri sp. nov.,

- taxonomy/occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627

Rotalia beccarii var. denticulata var. nov.,

- taxonomy/occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627

Rotoliidae,

- occurrence, Coral Sea, Papua New Guinea 6627

Rotifera,

- food source-*Chlorella* 2270

Subject index

- Rozella septigena**, hyperparasitism on other aquatic fungi 7242
- Rozites caperata**, omega amino acid, auto-analyzer 9571
- Rubber**, South American leaf blight, *Microcyclus ulei*, screening for resistance 479
- vulcanised, microbial biodeterioration, effect of curing system 7287
- Rubber product**, fungal spoilage 4735
- Rubidium**, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, efflux, measurement for polyene antibiotic bioassay 3466
- translocation, *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Laminaria digitata* wounded thallus 8332
- yeast, active transport, effect of lanthanum/uranium ion 5108
- Rubratoxin**, foodstuffs, identification, field desorption mass spectrometry 6907
- inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root development 10164
- Penicillium rubrum*, biosynthesis 9618
- Penicillium rubrum*, biosynthesis, dependence on fungus strain/substrate 5080
- Penicillium rubrum*, biosynthesis, effect of organic acid 2645
- Penicillium rubrum*, purification/determination methods 7640
- Rubratoxin B**, bioassay, use of bacteriophage/rabbit cornea cells 2677
- effect on human cell culture 4233
- embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
- inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root development 10164
- Penicillium rubrum*, effect on mouse ATPase 2205
- Penicillium rubrum*, prenatal toxicity, mouse 2204
- toxicity, neonate rat 7979
- Rubrosulphin**, *Penicillium viridicatum*, isolation/identification 5848
- Rubus chamaemorus**, isolation of new fungi 8266
- Rubus idaeus**, blight (spur), *Didymella applanata*, fungicide control 3793
- blight (spur), *Didymella applanata*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- mildew, *Sphaerotheca macularis*, response, association with sex-spine colour 8957
- mould, *Potrytis cinerea*, fungicide control 5993
- wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, ID, USA 648
- Rubus loganobaccus**, fungal flora, relationship to storage/spoilage 6436
- Rugulosin**, *Penicillium rugulosum*, purification/properties 2541
- Rumen**, contents, lignin biodegradation 3874
- microbial ecosystem 2409
- Neocallimastix frontalis*, plant tissue invasion 5603
- neonate sheep, *Torulopsis glabrata*, control by nystatin/amphotericin B 8921
- Phycomycetes, zoosporegenesis, induction by plant extract 9370
- Piromonas communis*, life cycle/invasion of plant material 5690
- Torulopsis glabrata* ethanol biosynthesis, effect of milk fat 9228
- Rumen microflora**, biomass indicator, use of ATP 5228
- monograph 3949
- Rumen microflora(Contd)**, sheep, composition/volume, effect of different silage supplements 3859
- sheep, effect of mycotoxins 2839
- Rumen protozoa**, attachment to plant debris, sheep 1629
- Rubalus bubalus*, diurnal changes in concentration 7230
- cattle, effect of food ration/protozoa transfer 6357
- cattle, effect of urea/corn-steep fluid diet 8138
- cattle, fermentation, effect of ground/pelleted straw 6358
- Ciliata, giraffe 813
- continuous culture 1906 1907
- electron microscopy (scanning), preparation technique 8723
- metabolism, role of bacterium 6373
- nutrition, bacteria/amino acid/carbohydrate uptake/utilization, protein synthesis 9862
- sheep, chemical composition 1040
- Ruminant**, globidiosis, *Globidium gilruthi* 8121
- trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Trypanosoma congolense*/*T. vivax*/*T. brucei*, effect on host lipid metabolism 6321
- Ruppia maritima**, epiphytic diatom flora, community characteristics, salt marsh, NJ, USA 7457
- Russula carmelensis** sp. nov., taxonomy/isolation from Israel 7485
- Russula cynxantha**, omega amino acid, auto-analyzer 9571
- Russula delica var. delica**, isolation from Israel 7485
- Russula grisea**, isolation from Israel 7485
- Russula josserandii** sp. nov., taxonomy 4797
- Russula parazurea**, isolation from Israel 7485
- Russula velenovskyi**, isolation from Israel 7485
- Rust**, *Cecoma peltatum* sp. nov., *Phyllostadus trichomanoides* 4038
- cereals, epidemic, computer model 6990
- Cerotium fidi*, *Ficus tinctoria*, fungicide control 5408
- Cronartium flaccidum*, *Pinus pinaster* 8960
- Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus elliotii* var. *elliotii*, host organ colonization 5409
- Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus elliotii* var. *elliotii*/*P. taeda*, TX, USA 2767
- Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus elliotii* var. *elliotii*, resistance 1334
- Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus elliotii* var. *elliotii*, systemic fungicide control 586
- Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus taeda*, breeding for resistance 2865
- Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus taeda*, effect of seedling age/fertilization 5410
- Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus taeda*, occurrence of *Tuberculina maxima* 2102
- Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus*, USSR 2087
- Cumminsella mirabilissima*, *Mahonia aquifolium*, first report from Australia 3730
- Endocronartium harknessii*, *Pinus sylvestris*, fungicide control 1335
- Gramineae, distribution/hosts, Andalusia 875
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginiana*, crabapple 2082
- Hemileia vastatrix*, *Coffea arabica*, control by oxycarboxin 20EC 8961
- Hemileia vastatrix*, *Coffea arabica*, fungicide control 4563

Subject index

Rust(Contd),

- Hyalopsora polypodii*, *Cystopteris fragilis*, haustorium ontogeny 4564
- Melampsora larici-populina*/M. medusae, *Populus*, introduction/subsequent distribution in New Zealand 4452
- Melampsora larici-populina*/*Melampsora alli-populina*, *Populus* spp, screening for resistance 2870
- Melampsora larici-populina*, *Populus*, fungicide control 1339
- Melampsora lini*, *Linum usitatissimum*, fungicide control 8023
- Melampsora lini*, *Linum usitatissimum*, new North American races 5412
- Melampsora lini*, *Linum usitatissimum*, virulence 1340
- Melampsora*, *Populus deltoides*, USA 5458
- Melampsora*, *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Melampsorella cerastii*, *Abies sibirica*, yield loss, USSR 6235
- Peridermium pumila*, *Pinus pumila* 1215
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Centrosema pubescens*, PR, USA 5413
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Dolichos lablab*, PR, USA 5413
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Glycine max* 1341
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Glycine max*, host range/distribution, NSW, Australia 6108
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Glycine max*, PR, USA 5413
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Phaseolus coccineus*, PR, USA 5413
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, PR, USA 5413
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, PR, USA 5413
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, *Glycine max*, review 5480
- Phragmidium ivesiae*, geographical/host range 1216
- Puccinia antirrhini*, *Antirrhinum*, cold sensitization 9039
- Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 2092
- Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect on leaf physiology 5415
- Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea*, occurrence/control, Zambia 8963
- Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea*, present situation, India 8962
- Puccinia carthami*, *Carthamus tinctorius*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- Puccinia carthami*, *Carthamus tinctorius*, effect of flooding/temperature 10118
- Puccinia carthami*, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Iraq 10223
- Puccinia coronata* f.sp.avenae, cereals, race composition 3726
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.lolii, *Lolium perenne*, host range in Festucoideae 3728
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.phlei-pratensis, *Phleum pratense*, host range in Festucoideae 3728
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.secalis, *Mahonia*, first report from Australia 3730
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici/P. recondita, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemiology, data processing, SANITY system 6988
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici/P. recondita, *Triticum monococcum*, resistance 1343
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance, relation to benzoxazinone content 3757
- Puccinia graminis*/P. recondita, air-borne inoculum, western Canada, 1975 3551
- Puccinia graminis*, *Triticum aestivum*, effect on carbohydrate metabolism 588
- Puccinia helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224

Rust(Contd),

- Puccinia helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus*, fungicide control of 2873
- Puccinia helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus*, identification of resistant cvs 3729
- Puccinia helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Manit., Canada 9932
- Puccinia helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus*, simulated epidemic, effect on yield 9926
- Puccinia oxalidis*, *Oxalis corymbosa*, first report from Australia 3730
- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, *Pelargonium*, cold sensitization 9039
- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, *Pelargonium*, fungicide control 6237
- Puccinia polygoni-ambibii*, *Polygonum dumetorum*, India 2098
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum*, effect on host cells 4567
- Puccinia saxifragae*, *Conimitella williamsii* 1347
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays* 2101
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays*, effect on yield 5416 8970
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays*, haustorium neckband, similarity with Casparian strip 4571
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays*, resistance 2100
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. discolor, *Prunus* 10202
- Triticum aestivum*, incidence, long-term forecasts 6113
- Uredo khandalensis*, *Polygonum glabrum*, India 591
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, sensitivity 4570
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Vigna sesquipedalis* 2104
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Vigna sesquipedalis*-growth/development during infection 3735
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Vigna sesquipedalis*, sugar uptake/respiration of host-parasite combination 3734
- Uromyces ciceris-arietini*, *Cicer arietinum* 2105
- Uromyces ciceris-arietini*, *Cicer arietinum*, disease incidence, effect of phyllosphere mycoorganisms 2877
- Uromyces fabae*, *Vicia faba*, cold sensitization 9039
- Uromyces phaseoli* f.sp.vignae, *Vigna sinensis*, effect of added nitrogen 3737
- Uromyces phaseoli* f.sp.vignae, *Vigna sinensis*, haustorium neckband, similarity with Casparian strip 4571
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, cold sensitization 9039
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, ethylene evolution 10124
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungicide control of 2878
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, haustorium 10125
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
- Uromyces vignae*, *Vigna unguiculata*, resistance 7160
- Zea mays*, treatment with systemic fungicides 2881

Rust (black),

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum* 10198
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum*, new parasite race 10194

Rust (blister),

- Cronartium comandrae*, *Comandra umbellata*/*Pinus divaricata*, epidemiology, Minnesota, USA 2768
- Cronartium comandrae*, epidemiology 8320

Subject index

Rust (blister)(Contd),

- Cronartium comandrae*, 5 *Pinus* spp, relative susceptibility 2865
- Cronartium comptoniae*, *Pinus taeda*, MD/DE, USA 8021
- Cronartium ribicola*, forest, incidence, Pacific Northwest 4450

Rust (brown),

- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare* 2095
- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare*, epidemiology/yield loss 2094
- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, UK, 1972-75 8803
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 2099
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum*, India 1346
- Puccinia tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, long-term forecast, USSR 5296
- Puccinia tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Triticum aestivum*, long-term forecasting, Ukraine 9927

Rust (brown leaf),

- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, characteristics on irrigated land 4648

Rust (cedar apple),

- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*, *Malus pumila*, resistance inheritance 5411

Rust (crown),

- Puccinia coronata* f.sp.*avenae*, *Avena sativa*, breeding for resistance 10193
- Puccinia coronata* f.sp.*avenae*, *Avena sativa*, Canada, 1975 3550
- Puccinia coronata* f.sp.*avenae*, *Avena sativa*, Spain 10192
- Puccinia coronata* f.sp.*avenae*, *Avena sterilis*/A. *sativa*, resistance 3727

Rust fungi,

- India 2783
- parasitism (obligate), higher plant 6240

Rust (leaf),

- Melampsora medusae*, *Populus deltoides*-selection/breeding for resistance 4565
- Puccinia dispersa*, *Secale cereale* 2093
- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare*, genetics of resistance 8966
- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance 2796 2097 10120
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, control with zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application 8026
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, race populations 8031
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 8967 8968
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, Spain 10192
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum durum*, breeding for resistance 10193
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum durum*, slow development 10121
- Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, effect on yield 4608
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 1344
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum*, Canada, 1975 3554
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance genetics 1345 8972
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum*, virulence inheritance 8969
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum*, virulence/resistance 6238
- Puccinia sorghi*, Zea mays, fungicide control 10195

Rust (red),

- Cephaeleuroa virescens*, fruit trees, control 4543

Rust (stalk),

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, uredospore germ tube differentiation, role in disease development 3388

Rust (stem),

- Puccinia dispersa*, *Secale cereale*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Puccinia graminis*, *Avena sativa*, screening for resistance 587
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*avenae*, *Avena sativa*, Canada, 1975 3552
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*avenae*, *Avena sativa*, USA, 1975 2774
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*dactylidis*, *Dactylis glomerata*, model for resistance mating 4566
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, 1973-74 Australia epiphytotic, role of *Hordeum vulgare*/*Secale cereale*/grasses 6989
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, Canada, 1975 3553
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, control with zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application 8026
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, forecasting India 5295
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, host-cell necrosis 8025
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, races, USA 2769
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 8964 8965 10119
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance genetics 2872 8972
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, Spain 10192
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, stabilizing selection 4408
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*/T. *durum* seedling, host-parasite interaction 6236
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, yield loss model 8024
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum durum*/T. *aestivum*, breeding for resistance 10193
- Puccinia graminis*, *Triticum aestivum*, crop loss appraised 10174

Rust (stripe),

- Puccinia striiformis* f.sp.*dactylidis*, *Dactylis glomerata*, New Zealand 6239
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, epiphytology, OR, USA 4453
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 2874

Rust (yellow),

- Puccinia striiformis*, *Hordeum vulgare*, India 8971
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, UK, 1972-75 8830
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, 1972, fungicidal control 8028
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, disease severity/yield loss ratio 8027
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, production of new race 105 E 137 4569
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, varietal susceptibility 8030
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, yield loss 8029

Rusty spot,

- Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Prunus persica*, IL, USA 8955

Ruthenium,

- radioactive isotope, plankton uptake 4741

Subject index

- Rutstroemia chamaemori** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from *Rubus chamaemorus* 8266
- Ruttnera chadefaudii**,
synonymy with *Chrysotila lamellosa* 7317
- Rye**,
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, resistance 574
- Sabah**,
Malaysia, host list of plant diseases 7163
- Sabin-Feldman dye test**,
Toxoplasma gondii, reaction, electron microscopic study 3475
toxoplasmosis (congenital) serodiagnosis 5501
toxoplasmosis diagnosis, pig 3853 6343
toxoplasmosis diagnosis, sheep 5528
- Saccharide**,
Penicillium charlesii wall, ethenolamine/galactofuranosyl content 304
- Saccharomyces**,
allophanate hydrolase, biosynthesis during cell cycle 1700
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6490
contamination, proportioning pumps, soft drink plants 3929
desiccation, recovery 2605
enzyme secretion 5846
ergosterol biosynthesis, genetics 5262
flocculation gene, identification/characterization/mapping 6074
beta-fructofuranosidase, biosynthesis 6694
glycogen, evidence for 2 pools 6731
identification method, API 20C 8690
identification, modified auxanographic method 9805
isolation from foot 7070
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
isolation from river Elbe, epidemiology 9904
isolation from soft drink, Scandinavia 3930
isolation from tonsils/adenoids 1626
3 maltases, thermal inactivation, application to temperature-sensitive mutants 3275
mating type allele, conversion by homothallic genes, tetraploid formation 6079
microbody ultrastructure 54
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
ploidy, relation to biological productivity 4417
pyrophosphate, by-product of glycolytic phosphorylation 307
rRNA (5S) gene, promoter region nucleotide sequence 9891
single-cell protein production from spent lucerne whey 6410
sphaeroplast, invertase secretion, inhibition by trypsin 5175
spoilage, meat/meat product 8192
Torulaspora group, nitrite reductase, taxonomic significance 5648
- Saccharomyces acidificans**,
glycerol biosynthesis, wine production 4707
phenylalanine metabolism 7602
- Saccharomyces bailii**,
spoilage, food fermentation 8190
- Saccharomyces bayanus**,
fermentation/sulphite formation 1480
glycerol biosynthesis, wine production 4707
spoilage, food fermentation 8190
sulphite active transport 9655
tolerance to sorbic acid/sweet wine spoilage 10440
- Saccharomyces bisporus var.mellis**,
isolation from soft drink, comparison-Middle East/Western Europe 5580
- Saccharomyces bisporus var.mellis**(Contd),
obligate osmophile, isolation from honey 1808
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis**,
antibiotic B371 antifungal activity 4303
batch/continuous culture, beta-fructofuranosidase biosynthesis 941
cell wall degradation/regeneration, role of vesicle 9400
chemostat culture, beta-fructofuranosidase biosynthesis 942
cytochrome bc₁, polypeptide translation site 3304
desglutaryl-lentinic acid + pyridoxal phosphate, vitamin B₆ activity 7800
DNA/RNA, properties, review 9477
endoplasmic reticulum/mitochondrion, effect of environment 1809
enzyme polymorphism, genetic variability 3276
flocculation by *Aspergillus sojae* flocculant 2588
flocculation, effect of metal ions 4709
fructose diphosphatase, inactivation by sucrose 5838
alpha-galactosidase, localization/purification 9539
glutaraldehyde antimicrobial activity, mechanism 5173
glycerol biosynthesis, wine production 4707
higher alcohol biosynthesis, factors affecting 728
lipid composition, effect of thiamine/pyridoxine 5068
manganese active transport 8580
measurement of vitamin B, beer/yeast (brewer's) 3465
mevalonic acid antimetabolite 381
mitochondrion, genome evolution 4159
fdp mutant, characterization 9884
mit mutant, cytochrome oxidase/coenzyme QH₂-cytochrome c reductase deficiency, genetic characterization 3511
protein crystal, alcohol dehydrogenase activity 9538
pyridoxine thiamine 6026
pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol biosynthesis, effect of microelements 7591
ribosome maturation 143 144
rRNA (5S), nucleotide sequence characterization 9478
rRNA (17S/18S), terminal nucleotide sequences 3217
rRNA (17S)/rRNA (18S), terminal nucleotide sequence 4158
rRNA, methylation 5799
substrate oxidation, kinetics, effect of light 7703
sugar fermentation, ester biosynthesis, cell/medium distribution 6413
verrucarin antifungal activity 9616
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**,
2 micron DNA plasmid, inheritance 8760
5S RNA gene, localization 1935
rad10/rad16 mutant, defective thymine dimer excision 7837
petite mutant, induction by fluorescent whitening agent 9699
allNmr/argNmr mutant, isolation/characterization 7844
Abies sibirica bark resin antimicrobial activity 7746
N-acetylglucosamine, transfer to endogenous protein, glycolipid intermediate 5058
N-acetylhexosamine lipid-bound derivatives, biosynthesis 5059
acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585
acid phosphatase, genetic/biochemical study 2729

Subject index

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),**
 acid phosphatase localization during cell wall biosynthesis 9401
 acridine orange-induced gene conversion, singlet oxygen mechanism, wavelength dependence 8625
 adenine active transport, kinetic/binding parameters, effect of genetic/physiological manipulations 5106
 adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/subunit structure/kinetics 2487
 adenylate cyclase, solubilization 201
 agglutination induction factor, isolation/structure 2546
 agglutination (sexual), induction by hexapeptide 9575
 amine oxide antimicrobial activity, mode of action 9758
 amino acid active transport/metabolism, nitrogen-starved cells 6712
 amino acid/methylamine/ammonia active transport 8581
 amino acid pool composition, relationship to growth/amino acid nitrogen source 1716
 amphotericin B/candididin/nystatin assay, improved technique 9808
 antibiotic H 537 SY2 antifungal activity 4302
 antimycin A/funiculosin-resistant mutant, allelism studies 7839
 antimycin-resistant mutant 1074
 antisuppressor, suppressor-specificity 2728
 arginase induction, associated molecular events 9885
 arginase, structure 7565
 arginine active transport, effect of proteinase 2653
 arginine biosynthesis, regulation 1936
 aroma compound biosynthesis 3914
 ascospore germination, S-adenosylmethionine requirement 8741
 asparaginase, genetics/physiology 6692
 asparaginase II, expression, genetics 4429
 association with vitamin A/sulphur, treatment of oto-rhino-pharyngeal inflammation 3013
 ATPase 199
 autolysis, effect of irradiation (u.v.)/temperature 8328
 auxotroph mutant, selection method using snail enzyme digestion 3462
 auxotroph, selection using temperature-sensitive suicide mutants 4427
 azasterol antifungal activity, physiology 9711
 Bactigras antifungal activity 5148
 baking, characteristics, Iran 2246
 alpha-benzene hexachloride/dibutyl phthalate/trichloroethylene mutagenic activity 5956
 bioassay for polyene antibiotic, rubidium efflux measurement 3466
 bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea analogues genetic activity 3400
 butylated hydroxyanisole/butylated hydroxytoluene/propyl gallate antimicrobial activity 4330
 cadmium/cobalt active transport 6792
 calorific content, thermodynamic evaluation 6912
 2-carbon assimilation/isocitrate lyase induction 5245
 carbon catabolite repression, genetics 7831
 carbon catabolite repression-resistant mutant 9887
 carbon catabolite repression, role of mitochondrion 3515
 carboxydiphenyl-sulphide amides antifungal activity 9746
 carboxypeptidase Y, biosynthesis 944
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),**
 carboxypeptidase Y biosynthesis, inhibition by tunicamycin 1084
 cardiolipin biosynthesis during cell cycle 8532
 carnitine acetyltransferase, role in acetyl group active transport, mitochondrion membrane 4199
 catalase A localization 198
 catalase A/T, biosynthesis during oxygen adaptation 3277
 cell cycle, AMP (cyclic) fluctuations 6552
 cell cycle, length estimation 1568
 cell cycle, mitosis, commitment characterization 5711
 cell cycle, nucleus pore formation 4878
 cell membrane-defective mutant, use in screening anticancer antibiotics 4375
 cell/organelle/enzyme, immobilization in calcium alginate gel 5845
 cell surface, wheat germ agglutinin receptor site, localization 1146
 cell wall, alkali-soluble glucan, enzymic degradation 5060
 cell wall, antigenic determinants 9950
 cell wall biosynthesis, inhibition by aculeacin A 8543
 cell wall biosynthesis, regulation 1566
 cell wall degradation/regeneration, role of vesicle 9400
 cell wall disintegration 1892
 cell wall beta-1,3-glucan, recognition by Astacus 8521
 cell wall, beta-1,3-glucan, structure 8520
 cell wall, lysis by *Arthrobacter* enzyme (inducible) 9753
 cell yield/generation time, heterozygous effects 3126
 chemical/physical mutagens, induction of mitotic gene conversion 3401
 chemostat culture, population genetics 5269
 chromatin, DNA protein, isolation/characterization 5800
 chromosome, folded, isolation/characterization 8419
 chromosome I/VII aneuploids, rDNA cistron multiplicity/distribution 5268
 citrate synthetase, regulation 946
 cobalt/lead/cadmium active transport 9658
 conjugation, mitochondrion DNA biosynthesis 3218
 conjugation, role of cell wall 4084
 contamination, *Trypanosoma cruzi* culture, control by 5-fluorocytosine 8712
 continuous culture, response to feeding rate variations 8327
 continuous fermentation, steady-state determination 1886
 continuous-flow cell cycle fractionation 5999
 copper active transport/toxicity, effect of glucose 9659
 copper-resistant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*-binding protein, isolation/properties 7606
 copper thionein, presence of copper-thiolate-chromophore 9574
 cordycepin-sensitive mutant, adenosine utilization 1637
 cryptoleurine resistance, genetic expression 5266
 CTP(ATP):tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, preparation of *Coccidioides immitis* modified tRNAs 5842
 culture at superoptimal temperature 409
 culture (chemostat), cytomorphological characteristics 4879
 culture (continuous), ammonium requirement 2716
 cyclophosphamide mutagenic activity 2615

Subject index

Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),

cytochrome a.a+3 deficiency, genetic analysis 2731
 cytochrome b+2, complex formation with rat liver mitochondrion membrane 7566
 cytochrome b+2, proteolysis 8484
 cytochrome enzymes, interaction with yeast (baker's) cytochrome c 9573
 cytoplasm/mitochondrion/nucleus, alcohol dehydrogenase occurrence 2491
 cytosine/furacil permease, intragenic complementation 9888
 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid mutagenic activity, effect of pH 3398
 2,3;22,23-dioxidosqualene/24,25-oxidolanosterol, isolation 8533
 disruption, factors affecting 410
 rDNA, characterization 898
 DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity, factors affecting 204
 DNA, homology with mycovirus double-stranded RNA 3869
 DNA, insertion into phage lambda, effect on phage growth 6955
 DNA, isolation method 3463
 DNA (2-micrometer), structure 4984
 DNA mutation, relation to rutamycin-sensitive ATPase 444
 DNA nucleotidyltransferase, DNA biosynthesis, enzymatic initiation 7568
 DNA polymerase I/II, properties 5841
 DNA, quantitation 1145
 rDNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3219
 DNA/ribosomal cistron, transcription by RNA polymerases I and II 2730
 DNA/RNA, properties, review 9477
 DNA, single-strand breakage/rejoining, induction by methyl methanesulphonate 5955
 DNA, unrepaired double-strand breaks, non-lethality 3513
 DNAase/RNAase-deficient mutant, use of novel plate assay 7841
 double stranded RNA, transmission/structure, relation to killer factor 1184
 ds RNA replication 445
 econazole antifungal activity, mechanism of action 8657
 effect of caffeine 9739
 effect of irradiation (u.v.), protection by irradiation (366/405 nm) 5138
 effect of irradiation (X) + temperature 5957
 effect on Zea mays/Lycopersicon esculentum seed germination 1402
 electron transfer precursors, biosynthesis/mitochondrion membrane attachment, 2 genetic systems 3521
 elimination of contaminating wild yeast, sake 2247
 endogenous metabolism, effect of oxygen tension/carbon source 5244
 endo-1,3-beta-glucanase/exo-beta-glucanase, glycoprotein nature 2488
 endonuclease, repair of DNA apurinic sites 9540
 enzyme polymorphism, genetic variability 3276
 epinephrine/3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid/6,7-dihydroxycoumarin O-methylation 2493
 ergosterol, absolute configuration at C-20/C-24 8535
 ergosterol biosynthesis, C-14 demethylation, selective inhibition by Denmert fungicide 5983
 ergosterol biosynthesis, role of lanosterol demethylase 202
 ethanol fermentation/single-cell protein production from newsprint 1477
 ethidium bromide mutagenesis, modification by culture medium 9702

Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),

extract, effect on DNA replication in vitro 1037
 failure to allow nuclear polyhedrosis virus growth 3867
 fatty acid composition, relation to substrate, single-cell protein production 5889
 fermentation, Asian foodstuffs 2989
 fermentation, bioelectrochemical cell 2715
 fermentation, computer control 6028
 fermentation, effect of ultrasonics 7699
 fermentation medium, sterilization with hydrogen peroxide 6913
 flocculation by Aspergillus sojae flocculant 2588
 flocculation, effect of metal ions 4709
 flocculation, role of cell wall phosphomannan 1114
 fluctuation test, detection of environmental mutagen 7716
 5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, mode of action 9745
 fractionation by centrifugal elutriation 1891
 fragile mutant, RNA size/turnover 1639
 freeze-dried cell wall, density/porosity/ultrastructure 4032
 freeze-drying, optimal conditions 1147
 beta-fructofuranosidase, catabolite inhibition, mechanism 6693
 beta-fructofuranosidase, subunit structure 9541
 fungicide bioassay, use of Coulter counter 3467
 furapromidium mutagenic activity 3399
 galactokinase, purification/properties 5840
 gene for tRNA, isolation/characterization 6958
 CYC7 gene identification 7846
 gene mapping 6084
 cyc1 gene recombination, role of DNA sequences 4419
 glucogen/trehalose biosynthesis 5061
 gluconeogenesis, fructose1,6-biphosphate activity 4200
 Gluconobacter cerinus lipid antimicrobial activity 9712
 glucosamine resistance, cytoplasmic determinant, characterization 8764
 glucosamine resistance, genetics 2733
 D-glucose/2-deoxy-D-glucose active transport, starving/exponentially growing cells 4269
 glucose phosphorylation, role of glucokinase/hexokinase 9543
 glutaraldehyde antifungal activity 5990 9761
 glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, affinity homogeneity 943
 glycerol biosynthesis, wine production 4707
 glycerol catabolism-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5264
 glycine decarboxylase-deficient mutant, active one-carbon requirement 4391
 glycolytic pathway mutants, isolation/characterization 6964
 glycoprotein biosynthesis, transfer of mannose-containing trisaccharide-lipid 4220
 growth, calorimetry 1890
 growth/cell division coordination 4877
 growth, mechanistic model 5708
 growth/respiration, effect of carbon dioxide 1063
 growth/respiration, effect of X-irradiation repair substances 5176
 growth, suspension culture, estimation method 4373
 guanosine tetraphosphate, biosynthesis 2417
 haploid/diploid, cell growth/division, coordination 7421
 haploid nucleus/cytoplasm hybrid 7850

Subject index

Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Contd),

heterozygosis, role in radioreactive formation 743
 hexametaphosphate/sodium chloride/butyl-p-hydroxybenzoate, antimicrobial activity, synergistic effect of cholate 5984
 hexokinase/glucokinase, function/genetics 9542
 high lysine excretion mutant 9188
 higher alcohol biosynthesis, factors affecting 728
 homocitrate synthase, regulation 1717
 homocitrate synthase, role in lysine biosynthesis 1699
 homothallism gene, action during vegetative growth 6963
 homothallism, gene mapping 2727
 hop oil emulsion antimicrobial activity 4703
 hydrazine mutagenesis, dependence upon post-treatment cell division 7714
 hydrostatic pressure mutagenesis, cell cycle analysis 9730
 hydroxykynureninase, 3-hydroxyanthranilate production 6698
 hypoxanthine/inosine, biosynthesis, exponential growth 1640
 inhibition by antibiotic M281 1083
 inhibition by *Heracleum lanatum* xanthotoxin + irradiation (U.v.) 4293
 inhibition by levorin, effect of culture conditions 9709
 inhibition of protein synthesis, consequent intracellular protein biodegradation 231
 inoculum, cryopreservation 1888
 inositol-starved, growth/metabolism 6933
 intermediary metabolites, levels, effect of sampling method 2689
 intra/interfamilial hybridization, gene, position analysis 9890
 invertase mRNA, biosynthesis/decay kinetics 6645
 irradiation (gamma)-induced reversions, effect of chemical protectors 5137
 irradiation (gamma), radioreactive formation 5959
 irradiation (u.v.) 344
 irradiation (u.v.), induction of pure/sectorized mutant clones 7715
 irradiation (u.v./ionizing) interaction, repair mechanisms 4295
 irradiation (u.v.), multiple mutant localization/molecular nature 6959
 irradiation (u.v.) mutability to canavanine resistance 7849
 irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, genetic analysis 7848
 irradiation (u.v.) mutagenic activity, kinetics 5954
 irradiation (X), mutagenic activity/repair, molecular specificity 4294
 irradiation (X), reversion, survival/frequency 9701
 isolation from bakery dust 8402
 2-isopropylmalate synthase, evidence for 2 coenzyme A binding sites 9544
 killer factor, genetics 10359
 killer factor, mode of action/energy requirement 4242
 killer factor, molecular biology, review 3226
 killer factor, properties/effect of ADP/calcium ion 4241
 killer factor, relation to double stranded RNA plasmid 1186
 killer factor RNA, 5' nucleotides 145
 lanosterol demethylase, role in ergosterol biosynthesis 202
 lipid metabolism, effect of trifluoperidol 7743

Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Contd),

lipid, oxidation stability 977
 liquid-holding recovery/u.v.-induced repair resistance, genetic control 2736
 lithium efflux mechanism, kinetics 5920
 ade3 locus, bipartite structure 6075
 manganese active transport 8580
 manganese mutagenesis 7711
 mannan biosynthesis, characterization of mannan-synthesizing enzyme systems 3313
 mannan, immobilization on concanavalin A-magnetite 8695
 mannan, physicochemical properties 1718
 mannose-negative mutant, genetic/biochemical studies 3519
 mass culture, computer regulation 412
 mass disintegration, use of freeze-pressure 411
 mating behaviour, inhibition by agglutinability-inactivating factor 5029
 mating type a/alpha locus, relationship 6961
 mating type a factor, isolation/purification 273
 mating type hormone, amino acid sequence 2545
 mating type interconversion, action of HO gene 6962
 mating type, sexual agglutination 2369
 meiosis/ascosporeogenesis, effect of ochre suppression 4422
 meiosis, crossing over/segregation 1183
 meiosis, genetic control 4431
 meiosis, induction during mitosis 844
 membrane, asparagine glycosylation 208
 membrane, chemical composition/food source 2244 2245
 membrane, dielectric properties 306
 membrane, effect of polyene antibiotic 2624
 membrane lipid, genetic modification 7621
 membrane, mannan, use of basidiomycete QM beta-glucanase 232
 metabolism, inhibition by sodium dihydroacetate/preventol 5991
 metabolism, relation to ATP balance 1036
 metabolite analysis, use of thermistor 9809
 methionine biosynthesis/sulphate assimilation pathway, genetics 9886
 methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
 8-methoxypsoralen/light mutagenic damage, monoadduct excision 9703
 methyl methanesulphonate-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 8758
 N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine multiple mutagenesis, identification of DNA replication sites 7836
 mevalonic acid antimetabolite 381
 miconazole antifungal activity, cytochemical/biochemical studies 5172
 mitochondriogenesis, inhibition of protein synthesis 7859
 mitochondriogenesis, morphology 8326
 mitochondrion ATPase, biosynthesis 9504
 mitochondrion ATPase, protein inhibitor 5048
 mitochondrion, biogenesis/function, genetic analysis 3520
 mitochondrion, DNA, genetic loci involved in cytochrome c biosynthesis 3517
 mitochondrion DNA, mutagenic effect of eufilavine/proflavine 7712
 mitochondrion, DNA photoreactivation enzyme 1696
 mitochondrion DNA, recombination, stoichiometry of parental DNA repeats 3518
 mitochondrion DNA, replicative biosynthesis 7511
 mitochondrion DNA, restriction cleavage map 8422
 mitochondrion formation, enzyme activity 8487
 mitochondrion, gene mapping/translation 4424

Subject index

Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),

mitochondrion, anal gene, mikamycin resistance 7832
 mitochondrion, genome evolution 4159
 mitochondrion genome, refined physical map 8755
 mitochondrion genome, stability during respiratory repression 7834
 mitochondrion, inhibition by adriamycin/daunomycin 9710
 mitochondrion, large-scale preparation method 3464
 mitochondrion, oxidative phosphorylation, role of ATPase 8573
 mitochondrion, preparation by mechanical method 1889
 mitochondrion, protein synthesis, inhibition by ethidium bromide 7858
 mitochondrion, protein synthesis, product lability 970
 mitochondrion, pyridine nucleotide biosynthesis 8607
 mitochondrion, pyruvate/lactate active transport 4267
 mitochondrion recombination 7852
 mitosis, chromatin behaviour 8324
 mitosis, joint genic control of spontaneous mutation/recombination 4425
 mitosis, spindle/chromosome movements 3127
 mitotic crossing over, induction by p-toluidine 7710
 mixed culture with *Trichoderma viride*, cellulase/single-cell protein production 2683
 molasses fermentation, effect of ultrasound 10403
 mucidin-resistant mutant, isolation/characterization/genetic analysis 6077
 multiple drug resistance determinant 7851
 multiple mutagenesis at different growth stages 8762
 oli⁺P-R1-2 mutant, altered plasma/mitochondrion membrane 7835
 prc1 mutant, carboxypeptidase Y/carboxypeptidase S 5263
 rho mutant, characterization 3516
 mutant, defective nucleus fusion 443
 mutant exhibiting multiple tRNA isoacceptors 8763
 ade3 mutant, formyltetrahydrofolate interconversion-deficient 8761
 gal80 mutant, galactose pathway enzymes regulation 7838
 hem mutant, haem requirement/sterol biosynthesis 7845
 tnp mutant, isolation/characterization 1148
 tsm-8 mutant, macromolecular biosynthesis/energy level 8756
 tsm-8 mutant, mapping 7843
 cdc8 mutant, mitochondrion marker transmission, effect of auxotrophic starvation 3514
 ole-3 mutant, oxidative phosphorylation, effect of altered membrane sterol composition 9641
 mutant phenotypic expression, effect of carbon dioxide 1113
 ts mutant, poly(A)-containing RNA, biosynthesis 6956
 pykl mutant, pyruvate kinase activity 6960
 rho- mutant, recombination/mitochondrial marker transmission 2735
 asp mutant, red pigment biosynthesis 1185
 ole-3 mutant, respiration/lipid/cytochrome composition 9640
 mes1 mutant, tRNA(methionyl) deficiency 6957
 rho- mutant, suppressiveness, biological with 4420
 typ tlr mutant, thymidylate utilization 2732

Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),

mutator activity 1934
 nifurpipone/nitrofurantoin mutagenic activity 9752
 nitrogen catabolite repression 5265
 nitrogen nutrition mutant, detection by phloxine B 1887
 nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 6868
 nonsense suppression, extrachromosomal control 5267
 nuclear envelope inclusions, function 5791
 nucleus, DNA biosynthesis, effect of irradiation 9476
 nucleus/mitochondrion DNA, isolation/properties 8420
 nutrition, fatty acid (unsaturated) utilization 6934
 nystatin assay, improved technique 9807
 nystatin bioassay method 5212
 ochre suppressor SUP3-0, genetic fine structure analysis 4423
 oligomycin-resistant mutant, mitochondrial coupling, effect of oligomycin 9889
 optically active carboxylic acid hydroxy derivatives, production 4278
 ornithine carbamoyltransferase biosynthesis, regulation 7570
 ornithine carbamoyltransferase, steady-state kinetic analysis 8485
 osmosis/cell envelope permeability 9655
 oxidative phosphorylation, energy source-hydrogen ion 7670
 oxygen supply by hydrogen peroxide 6453
 PEP carboxykinase activity, effect of glucose 203
 peptidyl factor, amino acid sequence 7604
 peptidyl factor, amino acid sequence analysis 7605
 peptidyl factor, isolation/induction of agglutination (sexual) 7603
 peptidyl factor, role in agglutination (sexual) 2509
 pesticide mutagenic activity, relation to mechanism of action 5136
 petite mutant, maltose/alpha-methylglucoside fermentation 4426
 petite mutant, mitochondrion DNA replication, inhibition by ethidium bromide/berenil/euflavine 7713
 petite, mutator activity 1933
 phagocytosis, attachment/ingestion, differentiation method 9806
 phenethylamine polymer antimicrobial activity 9762
 phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine-enriched, plasma membrane stability 4265
 phosphofructokinase, relation to carbohydrate metabolism 945
 6-phosphofructokinase, substrate binding model 9545
 phosphoglucuronotase, purification/subunit structure 207
 plant extract antifungal activity 5989
 plasma membrane dielectric properties, effect of detergent 9657
 plasma membrane intercalated particles, ultrastructure 2317
 plasma membrane, ultrastructure 1530
 plasma membrane, zonal centrifugation, fragment distribution/chemical composition 3326
 plasmid DNA, restriction targets map 3868
 plasmid, DNA sequence 1638
 plasmid DNA, sequence organization/expression 10355
 ploidy, effect of radioactive phosphorus 1073
 polyadenylated mRNA, biosynthesis during cell cycle 899

Subject index

Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),

polyadenylated RNA sequences,
number/distribution 7513
polyploid hybrid, molasses fermentation 6078
polyome, ribosomal subunit incorporation
897
post-exponential growth, inhibition by lysine
2654
promitochondrion, ATP biosynthesis, role of
fatty acid (unsaturated) 5914
propagation, control of nutrient supply 4374
protein biosynthesis, effect of polyamine
151 152
protein kinase, ribosomal protein as
substrate 5027
protein synthesis, inhibition by
cycloheximide 2652
proteinase-deficient mutants,
characterization 4428
proteinase inhibitors 9577
proteinase/peptidase/proteinase inhibitor
levels, effect of glucose/nitrogen source
3278
protohaem biosynthesis, enzyme changes 7573
protoplast, hybridization of opposite mating
types 4084
protoplast membrane, concanavalin A binding
site 382
protoplast, morphology 8257
protoplast, preparation/ultrastructure 8699
protoplast preparation, use of basidiomycete
QM beta-glucanase 232
protoplast, ultrastructure 1529
pyruvate kinase-deficient mutant,
biochemical/genetic characterization 7840
racemic ketone, enantioselective reduction
7774
radiosensitivity, relation to ploidy 342
radiosensitization by quinone 1115
rapid detection of wild strains in brewery
samples 2987
recombination competence, inducibility,
genetic evidence 6076
resistance to dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea,
mitochondrial inheritance 7847
respiration-deficient mutant, glycolytic
enzyme levels 8572
respiration-deficient mutant, phospholipid
biosynthesis 8534
respiration, increase in activity of
mitochondrial enzymes 7567
respiration, inhibition by mercury 1852
respiration, role of cytochrome c oxidase
7671
respiratory enzyme/cytochrome formation,
effect of galactose/glucose 3355
rhodamine 6G resistance, extra-chromosomal
inheritance 7830
ribonuclease H1/H2, characterization 1698
ribonuclease H1/H2, purification 1697
ribosomal protein, phosphorylation in
vitro/in vivo 3225
ribosomal subunit (60S) protein methylation
5801
ribosomal subunit protein, number/general
properties 4983
ribosome DNA, hybrid plasmid,
construction/restriction endonuclease
mapping 7833
ribosome (poly)/protein synthesis,
photodynamic effect of thiopyronine 8624
rRNA (5S), nucleotide sequence
characterization 9478
tRNA, aminoacylation, initial position 5803
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by actinomycin D
1820
tRNA biosynthesis, regulation 9475
rRNA gene, magnification 4418
rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence 8423
tRNA, initial aminoacylation position 3223

Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),

mRNA, poly(adenylic acid) containing,
purification/characterization 2418
RNA polymerase, phosphorylation 7569
RNA polymerases I, II and III, purification
method 2490
rRNA processing, inhibition by toyocamycin,
adenosine-utilizing mutant 3220
rRNA/tRNA biosynthesis, stimulation by
nutritional shift-up 3224
mRNA sequences, regulation 7514
tRNA-Ala, bisulphite-induced C-U transitions
6641
tRNA(aminoacyl)synthetase, biosynthesis,
metabolic regulation 5028
RNAase, properties 5843
tRNA(lysyl)synthetase, intracellular
localization 9546
tRNA-Met, partial digestion with RNAase
T-1/complete sequence derivation 3222
tRNA-Met, purification/complete digestion
with RNAase T-1/RNAase A 3221
tRNA(methionyl) formylation, dependence of
mitochondrion protein synthesis initiation
6644
tRNA-Val, bisulphite-induced C-U transitions
6643
tRNA-Val, isolation/characterization 6642
tRNA-Val oligoribonucleotide, separation
method 7515
sensitivity to nitrous acid, genetic nature
4430
sexual agglutination, release of sex-specific
agglutination substances 4876
silicone antifoam adsorption 4706
single-cell protein, carbohydrate
composition/solubility 7271
single-cell protein, ethanol/lysine-enriched,
fermentation process 5568
single-cell protein, nutritional quality, rat
7272
single-cell protein, preparation/spinnability
improvement 8170
single-cell protein production, Vogelbusch
Deep Jet Aeration plant 4705
sphaeroplast fusion 6551
sphaeroplast, UMP, incorporation into RNA
7512
spore germination, amino acid uptake/protein
biosynthesis 5871
2-spore strain, sporulation, effect of
amitrole herbicide 7709
sporulation, correlation with nucleic acid
turnover/RNAase activity 4161
sporulation, dependence on mitochondrion
protein synthesis 8325
sporulation, inhibition by ammonium 5982
sporulation, inhibition by sulphanilamide
7744
sporulation, intracellular/extracellular AMP
(cyclic) levels 5710
sporulation, synchronous, intracellular AMP
(cyclic)/glucose sensitivity relationship
5709
sterol biosynthesis, effect of certain
chemical agents 5069
sterol biosynthesis, effect of chemical
agents 7644
sterol biosynthesis, inhibition by citrinin
7646
sterol biosynthesis, inhibition by
homoozasterol 1733
sterol methylene reductase, properties 5844
sterol starvation, effect on amino acid
uptake 253
sugar fermentation, ester biosynthesis 6412
sugar fermentation, ester biosynthesis,
cell/medium distribution 6413
sugar, production from refuse hydrolysis
10400

Subject index

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),**
 sulphate adenyllyltransferase (ADP),
 purification/steady state kinetics 7572
 sulphate adenyllyltransferase, selenate
 activation 7571
 sulphite active transport 9655
 SUP6 locus, gene conversion/intragenic
 recombination 3512
 suppressor (nonsense), consequent osmotic
 sensitivity 4421
 suspension, physical properties 9229
 temperature-sensitive mutant, meiosis 1937
 temperature-sensitive respiratory-deficient
 mitochondrion mutations, isolation/genetic
 mapping 7842
 thallium accumulation/toxicity 2568
 thiamine active transport, regulation 1850
 thiopyronine cellular distribution 2688
 tolerance to sorbic acid/sweet wine spoilage
 10440
 toluidine blue, photodynamic action 6834
 tonoplast, elasticity/osmotic behaviour 4263
 tonoplast/plasmalemma,
 chemistry/cytochemistry 4264
 transcription, response to translation
 inhibition 5802
 transposable suppressor gene, genetics 2734
 treatment with chemical mutagens/irradiation
 (X), survival/liquid holding recovery 2614
 trehalose biosynthesis during starvation
 5062
 triacylglycerol lipase,
 purification/properties 2489
 trichodermin resistance, gene mapping 1932
 trimethionine active transport 4266
 tRNA, control of biosynthesis 147
 tRNA-met, primary structure 146
 turbidity, measurement 1893
 type a cells, mating arrest, recovery by
 alpha factor 6550
 ultrastructure, effect of osmotic shock 325
 ureidodisuccinic acid, active
 transport/permease specificity 5107
 use for *Giardia intestinalis* culture 8711
 verrucarin antifungal activity 9616
 viability/esterase localization, study using
 fluorescence microscopy 5213
 virus 8146
 virus-like particle, physiology/biochemistry
 8145
 vitamin B₆, metabolic interrelation with
 isoniazid 1851
 whey fermentation, animal feeds production
 8168
 whole cell dynamic structure, nuclear
 Overhauser effect 7692
 wine fermentation, effect of
 ergosterol/oleanolic acid 9180
 wine yeast, homothallism 4816
 zygote formation/maturation,
 nucleus/mitochondrion DNA replication 1567
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae var. ellipsoideus,**
 fermentation, alcohol, Vacuform process 9181
 fermentation/sulphite formation 1480
 sulphite active transport 9655
 wine fermentation, utilization of modified
 whey syrup 2986
- Saccharomyces chevalieri,**
 wine yeast, homothallism 4816
- Saccharomyces delbrueckii,**
 flocculation by *Aspergillus sojae* flocculant
 2588
- Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,**
 fermentation, wine 9179
 fermentation, wine, effect of continuous
 carbon dioxide pressure 10404
 heterozygosis, role in radorace formation
 343
- Saccharomyces ellipsoideus(Contd),**
 irradiation (gamma), radorace formation
 5959
 leucine active transport, properties 8582
- Saccharomyces elongosporus,**
 3-acetoxysuccinylketone reduction 5888
- Saccharomyces fragilis,**
 beta-galactosidase, immobilization 9547
 beta-galactosidase, production of low-lactose
 milk product 8167
 beta-galactosidase, use for milk product
 manufacture 9174
 lysis by *Arthrobacter* polysaccharide 9757
 spindle plaque ultrastructure 53
 UDPglucose 4-epimerase, heat
 inactivation/reconstitution 3279
 UDPglucose 4-epimerase, interaction with
 sugar phosphates/cations 5839
 whey fermentation, animal feeds production
 8168
- Saccharomyces heterogenicus,**
 glycerol biosynthesis, wine production 4707
- Saccharomyces lactis,**
 DNA/RNA, properties, review 9477
 beta-galactosidase, production of low-lactose
 milk product 8167
 beta-galactosidase, use for milk product
 manufacture 9174
 lactase, milk treatment for
 lactose-intolerant persons 3915
- Saccharomyces lipolytica,**
 amino acid pool compartmentation 9576
 homocysteine, biosynthesis from
 O-acetylhomoserine/cystathionine 5047
- Saccharomyces ludwigii,**
 resistance to drying 1810
- Saccharomyces mellis,**
 food spoilage 8189
 halophile, water stress 5602
- Saccharomyces montanus,**
 isolation from soft drink, comparison-Middle
 East/Western Europe 5580
- Saccharomyces oviformis,**
 mannan, physicochemical properties 1718
- Saccharomyces pastorianus,**
 glycerol biosynthesis, wine production 4707
 immobilized invertase, interparticle mass
 transfer study 5030
Streptomyces hygroscopicus antibiotic
 antimicrobial activity 7726
- Saccharomyces rosei,**
 acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
 2585
 flocculation by *Aspergillus sojae* flocculant
 2588
- Saccharomyces rouxii,**
 acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
 2585
 food spoilage 8189
 halophile, water stress 5602
 hexametaphosphate/sodium
 chloride/butyl-p-hydroxybenzoate,
 antimicrobial activity, synergistic effect
 of cholate 5984
 phenylalanine metabolism 2510
 turbidity, measurement 1893
- Saccharomyces telluris,**
 temperature adaptation, relation to membrane
 composition 1811
- Saccharomyces uvarum,**
 enzyme polymorphism, genetic variability
 3276
 fermentation/sulphite formation 1480
 glucose continuous fermentation 6411
 glycine active transport 6793
 rapid detection of wild strains in brewery
 samples 2987
 sugar fermentation, ester biosynthesis 6412
 sugar fermentation, ester biosynthesis,
 cell/medium distribution 6413

Subject index

- Saccharomyces veronae**,
acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
2585
- Saccharomyces vini**,
ATP/hexokinase/6-phosphofructokinase, effect
of increased carbon dioxide 7704
higher alcohol biosynthesis, factors
affecting 728
thiazolidine saccharide derivative
radioprotective activity 5985
- Saccharomycodes**,
acetyl-methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
2585
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6482
- Saccharomycodes ludwigii**,
respiration-deficient mutant, inheritance
5270
viability/esterase localization, study using
fluorescence microscopy 5213
- Saccharomycopsis**,
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6490
contamination, proportioning pumps, soft
drink plants 3929
- Saccharomycopsis lipolytica**,
cyanide-insensitive respiration, involvement
of iron 6785
growth factor requirement 1168
growth rate, rapid measurement method 7775
oxidase (cyanide-insensitive), location on
outer side, inner mitochondrion membrane
8486
proteinase, purification/characterization
7577
protoplast, microbody tubular inclusions
8262
- Saccharum officinale**,
discolouration, fungi 1372
leaf, Chaetomium globosum/Nigrospora
sphaerica isolation, India 5398
leafspot, Hyalostachytotrys sacchari, UP,
India 5455
pokkah boeng, Gibberella moniliformis,
inheritance of resistance 8007
root region, fungi 2234
rot (red), Colletotrichum
falcatum-relationship with Curvularia,
effect of temperature 5767
rot (red), Colletotrichum falcatum-survival
in soil 6112
rot (red), Physalospora tucumanensis,
associated red compounds,
isolation/characterization 5406
smut, Ustilago scitaminea, control, West
Indies 6242
smut, Ustilago scitaminea, Trinidad 5421
wilt, Cephalosporium sacchari-pathogenicity,
role of constituent enzymes 3260
- Saccharum spontaneum**,
smut (false), Claviceps purpurea + Epicoccum
andropogonis 2763
- Sacchinobaculus**,
symbiosis with Reticulitermes/Cryptocercus,
associated bacteria 10356
- Saccobolus diaphanus sp.nos.**,
taxonomy 4789
- Saccobolus eleutherosporus sp.nos.**,
taxonomy 4789
- Saccobolus parvisporus sp.nos.**,
taxonomy 4789
- Saccobolus purpureus sp.nos.**,
taxonomy 4789
- Saccobolus sphaerosporus sp.nos.**,
taxonomy 4789
- Saccobolus truncatus**,
first report from Morocco 1520
- Saccobolus versicolor**,
spore discharge 87
- Saccorhiza dermatodes**,
distribution, effect of temperature 9441
- Saccorhiza polyschides**,
distribution, effect of temperature 9441
- Saccorhizum dermatoides**,
thermostability 8615
- Sadasivania bhustha**,
culture, morphology variation 2682
- Safflower**,
seeds, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami
diacetoxyscirpenol/T-2 toxin contamination
7281
- Safflower oil**,
effect on Poletaceae submerged culture 7759
- Sagunus oedipus**,
Sarcocystis life cycle 5722
- Sake**,
contamination by wild yeast, elimination by
killer yeast 2247
fermentation, ethyl alpha-D-glucoside
formation, Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus
deleamar enzymes 7585
yeast, unpleasant aroma 2248
- Saksenaea vasiformis**,
zygomycosis (cranial), case report 5338
- Salicylhydroxamic acid**,
treatment of Trypanosoma brucei
trypanosomiasis, rat, evaluation 3835
- Salicylic acid**,
antimicrobial activity 9747
inhibition of Aspergillus niger/A. terreus
growth 2642
- Salinity**,
effect on arctic ice diatoms 311
effect on Hypnea musciformis photosynthesis
7695
effect on phytoplankton primary production,
evaluation by multivariate regression 4939
effect on Platymonas subcordiformis cell
volume 8014
effect on Platymonas subcordiformis
respiration 1798
effect on Platymonas suecica
photosynthesis/osmoregulation 313
effect on Pseudocostinella persalinus
contractile vacuole 1017
effect on Pythium marinus infection, Porphyra
perforata 10347
effect on seaweeds photosynthesis/chloride
loss 7727
effect on Valonia macrophysa turgor
pressure/ionic composition 294
tolerance, benthic estuarine diatom 5747
- Saliva**,
pH, relationship with Candida occurrence in
denture plaque 7048
- Salix**,
disease, Italy 10235
disease, Portugal 10230
- Salix babylonica**,
infection, Glomerella miyabeana, Georgia,
USSR 3690
- Salmo gairdneri**,
hepatocarcinogenicity, aflatoxin-inactivation
by ammonia 8914
infection, Glossatella piscicola 7231
liver, aflatoxicol, metabolism to aflatoxin
R+1 6762
proliferative kidney disease, associated
protozoa 8117
- Salmo trutta**,
infection, Saprolegnia, hatchery pond, water
monitoring technique 6194
- Salt lake**,
Arctic, desmid occurrence 5749
- Salt marsh**,
algae (benthic), primary production, effect
of light/nutrient limitation 4920
algal flora, species
composition/distribution, Dutch Wadden Sea,
Netherlands 2389
creek, microbial biomass distribution 7456

Subject index

- Salt marsh (Contd),**
 epiphytic algae, autotrophy/heterotrophy,
 nutritional budget 5235
 Europe, *Wittrockiella paradoxa* distribution
 1582
 NJ, USA, *Ruppia maritima* epiphytic diatom
 flora, community characteristics 7457
 NJ, USA, *Spartina alterniflora*/*S. patens*,
 associated edaphic diatom communities 4919
 soil, thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi,
 population density, Kuwait 3196
 USA, *Ascophyllum nodosum* ecd *scorpioides*,
 ecology 1583
- Salvelinus alpinus,**
 infection, *Saprolegnia*, hatchery pond, water
 monitoring technique 6194
- Samarospora,**
 samarosporin antibiotic,
 isolation/characterization 1738
- Samarosporin,**
Samarospora, isolation/characterization 1738
- SAN 9789 herbicide,**
 inhibition of *Euglena gracilis* var. *bacillaris*
 carotenoid biosynthesis, developmental
 consequences 4311
- Sangviritrin,**
 treatment of *Candida albicans* skin infection
 (experimental), guinea-pig 6211
 treatment of *Microsporum dermatomycosis*
 (experimental), guinea-pig 6211
- Sangviritrin + griseofulvin,**
 treatment of *Microsporum dermatomycosis*
 (experimental), guinea-pig 6211
- Saponin,**
 effect on *Candida* 350
 effect on *Drechslera avenacea* pathogenicity
 in oats 374
- Saprolegnia,**
 infection, *Salmo trutta*/*Salvelinus alpinus*,
 hatchery pond, water monitoring technique
 6194
 mycosis, freshwater exotic Pisces 7234
 nucleus/satellite DNA, base composition,
 taxonomic significance 891
- Saprolegnia australis,**
 isolation from NC, USA/sporangium
 size-variation from type species 3986
- Saprolegnia delicata,**
 antigen structure 6995
- Saprolegnia diclina,**
 antigen structure 6995
 hyphal wall, composition 1517
- Saprolegnia ferax,**
 abbreviated life cycle, role in Pisces
 infection 9373
 antigen structure 6995
 hyperparasitism by *Rozella septigena* 7242
 infection, Teleostei, host range 6195
 parasite in blackfly larvae gut 556
 zoospore, development/organelle
 arrangement/ultrastructure 9374
- Saprolegnia hypogyna,**
 abbreviated life cycle, role in Pisces
 infection 9373
- Saprolegnia megasperma,**
 succinate dehydrogenase, ultrastructural
 localization, relation to self
 hyperparasitism 6667
- Saprolegnia parasitica,**
 antigen structure 6995
 infection, Pisces, Ireland 10337
- Saprolegnia terrestris,**
 zoospore, development/organelle
 arrangement/ultrastructure 9374
- Saprolegnia torulosa,**
 hyperparasitism by *Rozella septigena* 7242
- Saprolegniales,**
 distribution/seasonal variation,
 temperate/subtropical lake, India 8386
- Sapromyces elongatus,**
 microbody, morphology/development 7405
- Saprophytic fungi,**
 infection (experimental), mouse 8924
- alpha-sarcin,**
 specific cleavage of yeast rRNA 4986
- Sarcocyst,**
 isolation from wild boar/roe muscle, wall
 ultrastructure 3858
- Sarcocystis,**
 congenital infection, cattle-isolation from
 placenta/foetus 3857
 infection, coyote, CO, USA 7225
 infection, *Zenaida macroura*, southeastern USA
 8136
 isolation from feral cat, Tasmanian Midlands,
 Australia 3856
 isolation from pig (wild), infection of
 dog/fox/wolf 4678
 isolation from *Tyto novae-hollandiae*/*T. alba*
 10328
 life cycle in monkey (rhesus)/baboon/tamarin
 5722
 life cycle, infected *Microtus agrestis* 4087
 nomenclature, review 4830
Rattus fuscipes, morphology/life cycle 1452
 sarcosporidiosis, sheep, Netherlands 1958
 sheep isolate, infection of fox 6342
 taxonomy 9338
 taxonomy/reclassification 9335
- Sarcocystis betrami,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
 4677
- Sarcocystis bovicanis,**
 sarcosporidiosis (experimental), cattle,
 diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test
 (indirect) 4676
 sarcosporidiosis (experimental), man, from
 infected meat 7192
- Sarcocystis bovi-hominis,**
 sarcosporidiosis (experimental), man, from
 infected meat 7192
- Sarcocystis cruzi,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
 4677
- Sarcocystis fayeri sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy/morphology/isolation from horse, USA
 8281
- Sarcocystis fusiformis,**
 sarcosporidiosis (experimental), pregnant
 cattle, subsequent abortion 5531
 sarcosporidiosis, man/rat, serological
 studies 1262
- Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
 4677
- Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis sp. nov.,**
 taxonomy/life cycle in deer (mule)/coyote
 6561
- Sarcocystis hirsuta,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
 4677
- Sarcocystis hominis,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
 4677
- Sarcocystis leporum,**
 infection, rabbit (cottontail), transmission
 to carnivores 10329
 infection, rabbit (cottontail), transmission
 to cat 10330
- Sarcocystis miescheriana,**
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
 4677
- Sarcocystis muris,**
 cyst, ultrastructure/development/infection
 9339
 domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
 4677

Subject index

- Sarcocystis ovicanis**,
domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
- sarcosporidiosis, lamb, transmission from dog 10331
- Sarcocystis porcifelis** sp.nov.,
domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
- Sarcocystis suihominis**,
life cycle 9408
- sarcosporidiosis (experimental), man, from infected meat 7192
- Sarcocystis tenella**,
domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity 4677
- RNA/DNA ultrastructure 812
- sarcosporidiosis, man/rat, serological studies 1262
- Sarcodes sanguinea**,
mycorrhiza 4696
- Sarcodia ceylanica**,
inhibition of Codium larum ethylene biosynthesis 2572
- isolation of proteinaceous substance inhibiting ethylene biosynthesis in higher plants 3300
- Sarcodina**,
surface biodegradation/respiration 2719
- Sarcodontia isodiales**,
taxonomic revision 3065
- Sarcoidosis**,
associated aspergilloma, 7 case reports 6151
- complication of *Cryptococcus neoformans* meningitis, case report 5355
- complication with *Aspergillus mycetoma*, 3 case reports/current perspective 5340
- concomitant *Candida albicans* candidiasis, case report 7052
- Sarcopora salmonicolar**,
taxonomy/isolation from Yugoslavia 4127
- Sarcoscyphaceae**,
ascospore wall ultrastructure 4786
- Sarcosporidiosis**,
cattle, case report/incidence, Ont., Canada 6341
- cattle, diagnosis, antibody detection 7223
- cattle, field case 7224
- dog, incidence, Sao Paulo, Brazil 9916
- domestic animals 8135
- domestic animals, aetiology/life cycle/pathogenicity, review 4677
- man/rat, serological studies 1262
- poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
- review 9081
- Sarcocystis ovicanis*, lamb, transmission from dog 10331
- sheep, consequent atrioventricular block 9113
- sheep, Netherlands 1958
- Sarcosporidiosis (experimental)**,
cattle, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M antibody production 7924
- Sarcocystis bovicans*, cattle, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 4676
- Sarcocystis bovicans*/S. *bovihominis*/S. *suihominis*, man, from infected meat 7192
- Sarcocystis fusiformis*, pregnant cattle, subsequent abortion 5531
- Sarcothelia edmondii**,
symbiont-gyrodinium microadriaticum 5535
- Sargasso Sea**,
Oscillatoria nitrogen fixation/distribution/primary production 9442
- Sargassum**,
occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
- photosynthesis/respiration 7669
- trace metal concentration/partitioning, south Texas Outer Continental Shelf 9226
- Sargassum confusum**,
fucosterol biosynthesis 7614
- Sargassum muticum**,
growth/development 6524
- Sargassum natans**,
dissolved organic carbon release 5758
- Sargassum platycarpus**,
primary production, Curacao reef 4116
- Sargassum polyceratum**,
fucosterol biosynthesis 7614
- Sargassum racemosum**,
taxonomic revision to *Sargassum segii* nom.nov. 4772
- Sargassum segii** nom.nov.,
taxonomy 4772
- Sargassum swartzii**,
ion exchange properties/alginic acid content 5104
- Sargassum tenerrium**,
commercial resources, Manumandandi/Vumaní reef, India 8159
- ion exchange properties/alginic acid content 5104
- Sathrophilus hovassei** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 848
- Sathrophilus vermis**,
stomatogenesis 848
- Sativene**,
Helminthosporium, biosynthesis 8549
- Satsuma mandarin**,
postharvest decay, control with fungicide DF-125 4725
- Saxitoxin**,
Gonyaulax, purification/identification 4226
- Scab**,
Fusicladium dendriticum, *Malus pumila*, forecasting apparatus 10177
- Fusicladium effusum*, *Carya pecan*, control with abbreviated spray programmes 3763
- Myocentrospora acerina*, *Apium graveolens*, physiology/pathogenicity 5459
- Sphaceloma*, *Manihot esculenta*, epidemiology 6994
- Venturia inaequalis*, crabapple 2082
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus*, hypersensitive reaction 4558
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7119
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, benzimidazole tolerance 10160
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, conidium dispersal 1213
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, effect of incident irradiation 3720
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, fungicide control, use of oil adjuvant 1327
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, fungicide treatment 2908
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, Kashmir Valley, India 2864
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, resistance 1332
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila*, USSR 4559
- Scab (grey)**,
Sphaceloma murrayae, Salix, Italy 10235
- Scab (leaf)**,
Ascomyeta/Phyllosticta, Salix, Italy 10235
- Scab (powdery)**,
Spongopora subterranea, *Solanum tuberosum*, weather relationships 3544
- Scald**,
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2166
- Rhynchosporium secalis*, *Hordeum vulgare*, variety susceptibility 10152
- Scald (leaf)**,
Rhynchosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, Indonesia 9026

Subject index

- Scale,**
Heterocapsa triquetra body 5629
Oxyrrhis marina cell surface, description 3046
Pyramimonas obovata, morphology 10
- Scalp infection,**
Microsporium, treatment with griseofulvin, review 7037
- Scandinavia,**
 occurrence of *Brevilegnia* 9270
- Scandinavian Society for Electron Microscopy,**
 29th annual meeting, notification of proceedings 3963
- Scenedesmus,**
 ecosystem with rotifers/protozoa, effect of environmental fluctuation 9426
 growth, effect of calcium 1829
 inhibition by organic chelator + heavy metal complex 9723
 metabolite analysis, use of thermistor 9809
 nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
- Scenedesmus acutus,**
 amine content, identification 3371
 essential oil, decolourisation/application to perfumery 3372
 food source for *Stylonychia mytilus* 2717
 herbicide accumulation 741
 lipid composition/utilization in human/animal nutrition 10382
 plastocyanin/cytochrome 553, reaction with photosystem I 5097
 polynucleotide-peptide complex, amino acid composition 5043
 single-cell protein, cultivation/utilization 6399
 single-cell protein, evaluation for nutritional quality 2979
 single-cell protein production, nutrient content, effect of processing 3909
 single-cell protein, protein efficiency, ratio, effect of processing methods 2235
 single-cell protein, protein efficiency ratio, rat 7265
 spermidine homologue, isolation/identification 8589
 viability, effect of low temperature 5122
- Scenedesmus basiliensis,**
 phenol/catechol biodegradation 8729
- Scenedesmus bifugus,**
 seasonal variation, Lake Powell, USA 3166
- Scenedesmus dimorphus,**
 seasonal variation, Lake Powell, USA 3166
- Scenedesmus obliquus,**
 americium 241 isotope uptake, effect of aquatic organic fractions 3932
 carotenoid, transformation during chloroplast development 9628
 carotenoprotein, violoxanthin content 1756
 DNA, isolation/characterization 5796
 ferredoxin, immunochemistry, comparison-bacterial/algal/plant ferredoxins 3298
 gametogenesis regulation, effect of nutrition/temperature/light 4838
 glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, NADH-linked, conversion to NADPH-linked 2428
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase coenzyme specificity, effect of dithiothreitol/nucleotide 7532
 glycollate, interaction with bicarbonate/chloride ion balance 7667
 growth/chlorophyll content, effect of Panacide 2629
 growth, effect of humic acid/iron limitation 362
 ion composition 6802
 C-2⁰ mutant, plastid rRNA/DNA 3208
 photosynthesis, carbonate dehydratase activity 2562
- Scenedesmus obliquus(Contd),**
 photosynthesis, induction after darkness, oxygen evolution/uptake/carbon dioxide uptake 3350
 plasmalemma, bicarbonate/hydroxide ion exchange 7677
 single-cell protein production, contamination by atmospheric heavy metal pollution 10151
 sucrose synthase/sucrose-phosphate synthase, properties 8443
 water-soluble vitamin, secretion/cell content 8590
- Scenedesmus obtusiusculus,**
 effect of Lead 1828
 growth/morphology, effect of organic phosphate 6930
- Scenedesmus producto-capitatus,**
 isolation from pond, Jamaica 8352
- Scenedesmus protuberans,**
 competition with *Oscillatoria agardhii*, effect of light limitation 9427
- Scenedesmus quadricauda,**
 ammonium/urea uptake 5234
 cell (uni-)/coenobium formation, nuclear division/cytokinesis 8296
 chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl sulphoxide 4343
 coenobium, developmentally stunted cells 6516
 growth, effect of Ethephon 335
 growth/Hill reaction, inhibition by herbicide 4308
 nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of Ethephon 335
 occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada 8371
 photosynthesis/photorepiration 9632
 seasonal variation, Lake Powell, USA 3166
 toxicity of tetramethyl lead 9214
 viability, effect of low temperature 5122
- Schaidinnellidae,**
 species checklist 8275
- Schilleriomonas adriatica comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from south India 4773
- Schilleriomonas gen.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from south India 4773
- Schizochlamys,**
 nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
- Schizogony,**
Eimeria brunetti, ultrastructure, infected chicken 3060
Eimeria necatrix 9406
Eimeria zuernii, calf intestinal tract 5514
Toxoplasma gondii, in cat intestine 6562
- Schizont,**
 Globidium, sheep small intestine, morphology/ultrastructure 5658
 Plasmodium berghei, antigen, immunogenicity 8831
- Schizont (giant),**
 sheep abomasum, ultrastructure/development 3084
- Schizophyllum,**
 cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals 5992
 meiosis, genetic control 4431
- Schizophyllum commune,**
 basidiospore development, factors affecting 1562
 chromosome ultrastructure 3506
 conditional lethal mutant, selection method 6007
 distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
 genetic polymorphism, origin through gene regulation 6953
 growth rate, genetic variation 3507
 hyphal wall, chemical analysis 2518
 indigotin biosynthesis/ultrastructure 1757
 new mutations, 7-chromosome linkage map 6951
 phenol oxidase, assay method 1876

Subject index

- Schizophyllum commune**(Contd),
 phenoloxidase,
 dihydroxyphenylalanine/benzidine oxidation 5511
 polyphenoloxidase, activity during growth/development 178
 protoplast, cell wall regeneration 6728
 protoplast regeneration/reversion, cell wall polymer ultrastructure/localization 4017
 protoplast, reversion to dikaryotic mycelium, ultrastructure 3116
 recombination, sexual incompatibility factors 6952
 respiration, cyanide insensitive 9638
 spore germination, inhibition by Ascu-A/zinc chloride/lead nitrate 7733
 tetrad, rapid isolation method, Basidiomycetes 7757
 wood biodegradation, measurement 6006
- Schizoplasmodium obovatum** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/ballistospore production/ecology 4774
- Schizoplasmodium sechellarum** sp.nov.,
 taxonomy/ballistospore production/ecology 4774
- Schizopora phellinoides**,
 first report from the Netherlands 3185
- Schizopyrenus russelli**,
 encystment, correlation with cell division 7427
 excystment, effect of ageing/role of D-amino acid 2373
- Schizosaccharomyces**,
 acetyl(methylcarbinol)/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585
- Schizosaccharomyces japonicus**,
 flocculation (sexual), effect of light 7422
- Schizosaccharomyces octosporus**,
 cytokinin activity/reproduction (sexual), effect of anitrole 1853
 cytokinin activity/sexual reproduction, effect of anitrole herbicide 2655
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**,
 adenine/quanine active transport, role of purine phosphoribosyltransferase 4268
 adenine/quanine phosphoribosyltransferase, purification/comparison 9548
 ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase 4392
 8-azaguanine-resistant mutants, anomalies in selection 3524
 calcium active transport 3367
 cell cycle, glycolysis increase 8330
 cell cycle, heat/selection-synchronized cells 4083
 cell cycle, viability, effect of temperature 4291
 cell disruption by ballistic disintegration, mechanism 8698
 cell size/cycle time, control 8329
 cell wall, i.r. spectrum 8211
 colcemid-resistant mutant 1821
 conjugation, spontaneous lysis 6553
 continuous-flow cell cycle fractionation 5999
 cycloheximide-resistant mutant, genetics 446
 DNA, biosynthesis during cell cycle, timing controls 9402
 DNA/RNA, properties, review 9477
 ecology, Vitis microflora 8399
 flocculation, measurement, quantitative methods 5214
 alpha-galactomannan, localization, cell surface 9589
 growth/cell division, effect of heat shock/cycloheximide 5946
 hybrid with Octosporomyces japonicus, morphology 4880
 inhibition by irradiation (u.v.), kinetics during different growth phases 5139
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**(Contd),
 irradiation (gamma) induced damage, repair mechanism 9892
 irradiation (u.v./gamma), repair/recovery 9704
 mating type, genetic control 6965
 mating type locus, rearrangements 3522
 meiosis, genetic control 4431
 mitochondrial DNA, characterization 1641
 mitochondrion ATPase, activity changes during cell cycle 8488
 mitochondrion, ATPase, catabolite repression 947
 mitochondrion, ATPase, inhibitor-binding sites 8469
 mitochondrion, large-scale preparation method 3464
 mitochondrion/vacuole, ultrastructure 3073
 mutagenesis kinetics, dependence on growth-limiting nutrient 9893
 par mutant, isolation/characterization 7861
 pet1-126 mutant, mitochondrion suppressor 8765
 pet1 mutant, partial suppressor, genetic properties 3523
 nuclear division, growth-modulated size control 9403
 plasmalemma grooves, role in cell wall biosynthesis 3128
 potassium efflux, induction by Dio-9 9660
 protoplast fusion, identical mating type 7860
 purine biosynthesis, role of adel-gene 948
 replica plating, differential killing 8697
 rRNA (5S), nucleotide sequence characterization 9478
 rRNA/mRNA, biosynthesis during cell cycle 900
 synchronous culture, preparation method 8696
 temperature-sensitive mutant, irradiation sensitivity 2616
 uveitis, geographical distribution 6980
- Schizothrix**,
 nitrogen fixation, Aldabra Atoll 6801
- Schizothrix ateneria**,
 distribution, marsh, DE, USA 9415
- Schizothrix calcicola**,
 debromopysiatoxin, isolation/antileukaemia activity 7685
 distribution, marsh, DE, USA 9415
 distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Schizothrix funalis**,
 distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Schizothrix lacustris**,
 distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Schizothyrium pomi**,
 flyspeck, Malus pumila 8092
 greasy blotch, Dianthus caryophyllus 8092
- Schroederia setigera**,
 chlorophyll a stability 275
- Schwannomyces**,
 coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 8263
- Schwannomyces alluvius**,
 sporulation, ultrastructure 8331
- Schwannomyces occidentalis**,
 acetyl(methylcarbinol)/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585
 carbon source, effect on cell wall ultrastructure 8742
 GTP cyclohydrolase biosynthesis, regulation 7564
 riboflavin active transport 5919
- Sclerid**,
 relationship with fungi 6289
- Scilla hyacinthina**,
 rust, Uromyces scillarum 2083
- Scirpus articulatus**,
 infection, Physoderma scirpicola sp.nov./Cylindrosporium scirpi sp.nov. 8256

Subject index

- Scirrhia acicola**,
brown-spot needle blight, *Pinus palustris*,
resistance 8015
needlecast, *Pinus*, Yugoslavia 10234
- Scirrhia pini**,
blight (needle), *Pinus contorta* var. *contorta*,
conidia dispersal/disease development 3548
needlecast, *Pinus*, Yugoslavia 10234
- Scirtothrips dorsalis**,
isolation of *Cladosporium cladosporioides*
5369
- Scirtothrips oligochaetus**,
larvae, infection, *Bacillidium*, first record
2936
- Sciurus vulgaris**,
adiaspuromycosis, *Emmonsia crescens*,
Czechoslovakia 1948
- Sclerin**,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biosynthesis 2532
- Sclerocystis**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), effect on
higher plant 6396
- Scleroderma**,
mycorrhiza, *Pinus merkusii*, deficiency
causing yellow death 9156
- Scleroderma aurantium**,
peridium, isolation/identification of
constituents 3320
- Scleroderma lagerbergii**,
canker, *Pinus*, USSR 2087
dieback, *Pinus nigra* 2081
disease, *Pinus nigra* 10236
infection, *Pinus sylvestris*, Sweden 3708
occurrence on *Pinus contorta*, Alta., Canada
2397
- Sclerogaster compactus**,
isolation from North Africa 4949
- Sclerophoma pythophila**,
isolation from *Pinus sylvestris* cone/seed
9459
- Sclerophthora macrospora**,
infection, annual grasses, oospore/asexual
inocula 3673
- Sclerophthora rayssiae var. zeae**,
mildew (downy), *Zea mays*, fungicide control
6231
- Sclerosporea**,
infection, *Zea mays*, temperate/tropical
environments 2773
- Sclerosporea graminicola**,
green-ear disease/mildew (downy), *Pennisetum*
typhoideum 2058
mildew (downy), *Pennisetum typhoideum*, effect
on leaf respiration 572
- Sclerosporea sorghi**,
mildew (downy), *Sorghum*, dithiocarbamate
control 573
mildew (downy), *Sorghum*, epiphytotic, role of
air-borne conidia 7874
mildew (downy), *Zea mays* 2059
mildew (downy), *Zea mays*, control by
potassium azide 2060
- Sclerotinia**,
antibiotic resistance/sensitivity 6842
- Sclerotinia borealis**,
mould (snow), *Agrostis stolonifera*, fungicide
control 9040
mould (snow), turfgrasses, fungicide control,
Saskatchewan, Canada, 1971-1974 3794
sporulation/spore germination/pathogenesis
4859
- Sclerotinia cinerea**,
antibiotic OS-1804, antifungal activity 8635
- Sclerotinia fructicola**,
benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
spoilage, fruit/vegetable 5585
tolerance to benzimidazole fungicides 8648
- Sclerotinia fructigena**,
autolysis, variation with culture age 4860
- Sclerotinia fructigena** (Contd.),
spore germination, inhibition by
Helminthosporium sativum toxin 2540
- Sclerotinia homeocarpa**,
dollar spot, turfgrass, survival of
fungicide-tolerant isolates 8016
- Sclerotinia laxa**,
rot (brown), *Prunus*, Australia 1212
wilt (blossom), *Prunus avium*, fungicide
treatment 2908
- Sclerotinia libertiana**,
mould (white)/rot (head), *Helianthus annuus*,
Yugoslavia 10180
sclerotium formation, conditions for
reversion 9381
- Sclerotinia minor**,
apothecia development, seasonal variation,
field observations 3114
ascospore, discharge 8318
morphology/physiology, comparison with *S.*
sclerotiorum 7338
- Sclerotinia porri**,
infection, *Allium porri*, UK 6252
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum**,
ascospore, discharge 8318
disease, *Glycine max*, France 10226
endo-1,4-beta-galactanase,
purification/effect on plant cell wall 8458
growth/pectinolytic enzyme biosynthesis,
lactose-containing medium 8459
hyperparasitism by *Coniothyrium minitans*,
effect on *S. sclerotiorum* wilt, *Helianthus*
annuus 5540
infection, *Cucurbita pepo*, effect of host
magnesium/manganese deficiency 10113
infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4557
infection, *Pisum sativum*/*Solanum tuberosum*,
scanning electron microscope study 5407
morphology/physiology, comparison with *S.*
minor 7338
mould (white), *Phaseolus vulgaris*/P.
acutifolius, host reaction 8017
polymethylgalacturonase/cellulase,
correlation with virulence 2444
postharvest decay, *Citrus* fruits, fungicide
control 6435
prymycin antifungal activity 6840
rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
rot (stem), *Brassica*, incidence,
Saskatchewan, Canada 8797
rot (stem)/wilt, *Capsicum annuum*, India 1365
rot (stem)/wilt/rot (head), *Helianthus*
annuus, incidence, Manitoba, Canada 9932
sclerin biosynthesis 2532
sclerotium, development in culture 8317
sclerotium formation in vitro, factors
affecting 1845
sclerotium formation, induction by acid
staling compounds 7409
sclerotium germination, effect of potential
(water) 4289
sclerotium germination, soil 843
sclerotium morphogenesis, rhythmic behaviour
4862
sclerotium morphogenesis, stimulation by
light (blue/near-u.v.) 4861
sclerotium survival in soil, factors
affecting 2231
wilt, *Helianthus annuus* 2183
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum**,
infection, *Trifolium pratense*, phytoalexin
production 1304
rot (stem), *Pedicago sativa*, NV, USA 8079
- Sclerotinia xanthorrhoeae** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Victoria, Australia
4003
- Sclerotiniaceae**,
taxonomic revision 2308

Subject index

Sclerotium

- Alternaria brassicae*, formation from conidium 114
- Armillaria mellea*/*Stereum hirsutum*, morphogenesis in wood 8319
- Botrytis squamosa*, survival in soil 5298
- Claviceps oryzae-sativae*, formation, smut (f. *lso*), *Oryza sativa* 6542
- Claviceps purpurea*, development, changes in nitrogen metabolism 3107
- Corticium sasakii*, factors affecting survival 1422
- Cylindrocladium rotalariae*, isolation from peanut field soil 1141
- Cylindrocladium rotalariae*, isolation from soil, medium (selective) 7761
- infection, *Nuphar luteum* subsp. *variegatum*, MN, USA 4597
- isolate from *Nymphaea odorata*, infection, *Potamogeton amplifolius* 8082
- isolation from rotted ears, *Zea mays*, Mexico 1141
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, melanin-like pigment 1758
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil populations, reduction by organic amendments 9140
- Rhizoglyphus nigricolor*, formation in closed asexual system 2583
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, production, effect of temperature/light/aeration 4365
- Rhizoctonia bataticola*, factors affecting production 423
- Rhizoctonia solani*, RNA/DNA metabolism 1636
- rot (stem), *Potamogeton amplifolius*, MN, USA 3755
- Sclerotinia libertiana*, formation, conditions for reversion 9381
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, development in culture 8317
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, factors affecting survival in soil 2231
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, formation in vitro, factors affecting 1845
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, germination, effect of potential (water) 4289
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, germination, soil 1141
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, morphogenesis, rhythmic behaviour 4862
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*/*Sclerotium rolfsii*, formation, induction by acid staling compounds 7409
- Sclerotinia*/*Sclerotium*, morphogenesis, stimulation by light (blue/near-u.v.) 4861
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, circadian formation, relationship to rhythmic hypha growth 939
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, development, effect of light/tyrosinase activity 5127
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, production method-detached leaf culture 5202
- Verticillium dahliae*, isolation from soil 1141
- Verticillium dahliae*, production in soil, effect of flooding 7846
- Verticillium dahliae*, production in soil, effect of oxygen/carbon dioxide 7885
- Verticillium dahliae*, production in soil, effect of water potential/temperature 7884
- Sclerotium bataticola**, asexual/respiration 4549
- interaction with *Aspergillus flavus* 2541
- rot (root/stalk/ear), *Zea mays*, interaction with other pathogens 10199
- wilt, *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180
- Sclerotium cepivorum**, rot (white), *Allium cepa*, fungicide control 8383-84
- Sclerotium delphinii**, sclerotium morphogenesis, stimulation by light (blue/near-u.v.) 4861

Sclerotium oryzae

- lactonase, relation to pathogenicity 1477
- growth, effect of detergent/plant oils 1108
- Sclerotium rolfsii**, bioassay, *Arachis hypogaea* fungicide uptake 1847
- biocontrol by *Trichoderma viride*, effect of herbicide EPTC 5158
- blight (leaf), *Vigna sinensis* 2169
- blight (seedling), *Beta vulgaris* 1395
- blight (southern), *Agrostis palustris*, NC, USA 4598
- blight (southern), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, incidence, GA, USA 7883
- blight (southern stem), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, control by physical means 10155
- blight (southern stem), *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7101
- effect of Panogen 15 1107
- growth/development/carbohydrate metabolism, effect of carbon dioxide 6802
- growth, effect of detergent/plant oils 1108
- growth, effect of nematicide fen硫lthion 1149
- incidence, soil, effect of soil texture/pH 8154
- infection, *Daucus carota*, Melbourne, Australia, *Fragaria* resistance 7155
- inhibition by *Achryanthus aspera* extract 9441
- inhibition by soluble nitrogen compounds 5167
- methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
- place in fungal succession, *Zea mays* roots/stalks 7479
- rhythmic hypha growth, relationship to circadian sclerotium formation 9398
- rot (bulb), *Ornithogalum virens*, Tirupati, India 642
- rot (collar), *Cucurbita moschata* 2168
- rot (crown), *Iris*, control by methyl bromide/pentachloronitrobenzene 10154
- rot (foot), *Ornithogalum virens*, Tirupati, India 642
- rot (foot/root), *Triticum*, Nigeria 2772
- rot (fruit), *Lycopersicon lycopersicum*, yield loss 3795
- rot (fruit), *Momordica charantia*, India 6276
- rot (root), *Arachis hypogaea*, BAS 3050 F control 641
- rot (root), *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance 640
- rot (root), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Mexico 1401
- rot (southern stem), *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicide control 10156
- rot (stem), *Arachis hypogaea*, control by oxadiazon/dinoseb herbicide 10153
- rot, *Zea mays*, India 8997
- sclerotium development, effect of light/tyrosinase activity 5127
- sclerotium formation, induction by acid staling compounds 7409
- sclerotium morphogenesis, stimulation by light (blue/near-u.v.) 4861
- sclerotium production method-detached leaf culture 5202
- soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2971
- soil populations, effect of fumigation, Melbourne, Australia 7156
- wilt, greensward, Coimbatore, India 123
- wilt, *Lens esculenta* 2167
- wilt, *Polyanthus tuberosa*/*Caladium bicolor*, control 9027
- Sclerobasidium**, isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035
- Sclerobasidium constrictum**, occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan mountains 1624
- Scolytus scolytus**, infection, *Reauveria bassiana*, possibilities for biological control 8906

Subject index

- Scopafungin**,
effect on yeast/fungi 351
- Scoparone**,
citrus, induction by *Guignardia citricarpa*
spot (black) 7113
- Scopathricin**,
effect on *Potrytis cinerea* mycelium growth
4407
- Scopulariopsis**,
helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
onychomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment
1181
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis**,
cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals
5992
endophthalmitis, case report 3590
infection, *Rhagoletis alternata* puparia 3647
interaction with other wood-inhabiting
microfungi 5780
isolation from broiler houses 8400
isolation from soil/bat faeces, Brazil 5772
nuclear division during conidiogenesis 3199
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
plastics biodegradation 1690
populations in forage, effect of
temperature/relative humidity 8403
spoilage, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
uricase biosynthesis at different growth
stages 4189
- Scopulariopsis koningii**,
nuclear division during conidiogenesis 9399
- Scorch**,
Kabatiella caulivora, *Trifolium subterraneum*,
disease development, effect of temperature
5457
- Scotia Sea**,
USSR, phytoplankton distribution 4936
- Scotiella cryophila**,
taxonomy/life cycle/ecology 4056
- Scotiella nivalis**,
taxonomy/life cycle/ecology 4056
- Scotiella polyptera**,
taxonomy/life cycle/ecology 4056
- Scotiellopsis ferrestris comb.nov.**,
taxonomy/life cycle 5627
- Scotiellopsis gen.nov.**,
taxonomy/life cycle 5627
- Scotiellopsis levicostata comb.nov.**,
taxonomy/life cycle 5627
- Scotiellopsis oocystiformis comb.nov.**,
taxonomy/life cycle 5627
- Scotiosphaeria endoxylina sp.nov.**,
taxonomy 9292
- Scotland**,
Dutch elm disease distribution 6986
Marasmius androsaceus dieback, Frica,
distribution 8369
- Scots pine**,
wood decay, comparison-Peniophora
mutata/Coriolus versicolor 10411
- Scripsiella subsalsa comb.nov.**,
taxonomic revision from *Peridinium subsalum*
2047
- Scripsiella trochoidea comb.nov.**,
taxonomic revision 2047
- Scurf (black)**,
Rhizoctonia solani, *Solanum tuberosum* 2163
Rhizoctonia solani, *Solanum tuberosum*-clone
reaction, evaluation 3783
Rhizoctonia solani, *Solanum tuberosum*,
control, seed tuber treatment with benomyl
3784
Rhizoctonia solani, *Solanum tuberosum*,
incidence, effect of crop rotation 9931
- Scurf (silver)**,
Helminthosporium solani, *Solanum tuberosum*,
control with benomyl/thiabendazole 7147
Helminthosporium solani, *Solanum tuberosum*,
disease development 7146
- Scutellinia aurantia comb.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from India 4004
- Scutellinia kerguelensis**,
isolation from India 4004
- Scutellinia pennsylvanica**,
isolation from India 4004
- Scutellinia subreticulata comb.nov.**,
taxonomy 5634
- Scutellinia superba comb.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from India 4004
- Scyphidia ubiquita**,
coastal areas W. Wales, UK 67
- Scytalidium**,
antagonism, phytopathogenic fungi 10214
effect on *Fomes annosus* decay, *Picea abies*
6417
- Scytalidium album**,
effect on *Fomes annosus*/Stereum
sanguinolentum 6364
- Scytalidium lignicola**,
effect on *Fomes annosus*/Stereum
sanguinolentum 6364
isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
proteinase (acid), properties/substrate
specificity 2472
wood biodegradation, measurement 6016
- Scytalidium uredinicola sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism on *Cronartium*
fusiforme 4026
- Scytonema**,
lichen photobiont, nitrogen fixation 4395
nitrogen fixation, Abaco Atoll 6801
- Scytonema caldarium**,
isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5732
- Scytonema stuposum**,
culture, morphology variation 741
- Scytothamnus fasciculatus**,
plastid ultrastructure 2289
- Sea lion**,
Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, case report,
CA, USA 1515
- Seawater**,
Candida albicans survival 1061
- Seawater medium**,
natural/synthetic, effect on *Acetabularia*
mediterranea growth/reproduction 3441
- Seaweed**,
ecology, Marchesian coast 4927
large-scale intensive culture systems,
problems/potentials 6072
- Secale cereale**,
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, parasite carbon
assimilation 2858
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, parasite
respiration changes 9686
grain samples, occurrence of mycotoxins,
Poland 1974 3958
role in 1473-74 Australia rust (stem)
epiphytotic, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici,
Triticum aestivum 5249
rust (leaf), *Puccinia dispersa* 2043
rust (stem), *Puccinia dispersa*, occurrence,
Poland, 1974 3958
smut (flag), *Urocystis occulta*, description
3736
- Secalonic acid**,
Aspergillus aculeatus,
structure/biological activity 7650
- Secalonic acid A**,
fungi, structure 1772
- Secnidazole**,
treatment of trichomoniasis/amoebiasis 9060
- Secretion**,
Tetrahymena pyriformis/Paramecium aurelia,
membrane events 5719
- Sectoring**,
Aspergillus nidulans, inhibition by ethidium
bromide 5949
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, induction by
irradiation (u.v.) 1067

Subject index

Sectoring(Contd),

Phialophora cinerescens 3121

Sediment,

Chlorella, role of endolithic algae/fungi,

Bibliography 9412

lake bottom, metabolic activity 5736

lake Michigan, USA, diatom frustule transport

by *Corpeda* faecal pellets 9418

lake, microbial carbohydrate/protein

decomposition + nitrogen/phosphorus/silicon

regeneration 4964

Lake Sallie, MN, USA, idiom

stratigraphy/distribution 3151

marine, phytoplankton composition, effect of

nutrient addition 7467

Seed,

Aschis hypogaea, infection, *Aspergillus*

flavus, resistance 10415

Carthamus tinctorius, fungi, fungicide

control 5326

Hordeum vulgare, spoilage, fungi 2253

Lagenaria leucantha, fungi 9035

transmission of *Alternaria zinniae* 595

treatment with fungicide 375

Triticum aestivum, decay, fungicide control

5483

Triticum aestivum, smut (loose), *Ustilago*

tritici, fungicide control 5423

tropical crop plants, *Aspergillus flavus*

infection 1557

Seed-borne disease,

Alternaria zinniae, *Zinnia* 595

Aspergillus flavipes/*Myrothecium roridum*,

Gossypium 2182

Fusarium oxysporum, *Zingiber officinale* 2131

Glycine max/*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Central

Africa 1400

Gossypium, fungicide control 10225

Helminthosporium oryzae/*Pyricularia oryzae*,

Oryza sativa 2900

Seed-borne fungi,

Cucumis melo 2181

effect on *Glycine max* seed health 3797

Gossypium 2182

Helianthus annuus 2183

Phaseolus vulgaris, control with foliar

applications of fungicide (systemic) 5425

Phaseolus vulgaris dry seeds infection,

effect of pod contact with soil 3557

role in rhizosphere mycoflora, crop plants

1000

seed-borne, incidence, Nepal 6284

Stylosanthes scabra, effect of sulphuric acid

scrutification 4454

Trigonella foenum-graecum/*T. corniculata* 651

Seedling disease,

Olpidium brassicae, *Brassica oleracea*, host

penetration, significance of papilla

formation 5383

Segregation,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae meiosis, effect of

aneuploidy 1183

somatic, *Humicola* 1179

Seimatosporium kriegianum,

new record for India 48

Selenastrum capricornutum,

bacterial biodegradation, effect on nutrient

regeneration, lake 9423

bioassay of storm runoff water quality 3003

chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl

sulphoxide 4343

decomposition, nutrient regeneration 8355

effect of lead 1828

growth, effect of petroleum

hydrocarbon/naphthalene 10452

growth, limitation by phosphorus, Lough

Neagh, N. Ireland, UK 5734

growth, nutrient limitation, man-made lake,

Rhodesia 6048

Selenastrum capricornutum(Contd),

growth potential, Rietveld Dam, South Africa

8365

phosphate-limited growth, kinetics 5676

Selenate,

activation by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

sulphate adenylyltransferase 7571

Selenium,

absorption, chicken, effect of coccidiosis

6370

different sources, effect on

Penicillium/*Fusarium* dimethylselenide

biosynthesis 3426

microbial volatilization, soil 5881

pollution, indication by *Hypogymnia physodes*,

Norway 10466

Selenoderma africana comb.nov.,

taxonomic revision 9254

Selenophoma donacis,

conidium/pycnidiospore

germination/pathogenicity, halo spot,

Hordeum vulgare 4599

halo spot, *Hordeum vulgare*, survey, UK,

1972-75 8800

Selenophoma rupicola,

isolation from Romania 6611

Semicarbazide,

effect on *Chlorella vulgaris* glycollate

excretion 360

Semicontinuous culture,

Asterionella formosa/*Cyclotella meneghiniana*,

phosphate/silicate uptake kinetics 6047

Senescence,

see also Ageing

Agaricus bisporus, effect of storage

conditions 5562

Podospira anserina, prevention by

mitochondrion function inhibitors 7408

Podospira anserina, prevention by

tiazulin/role of *Mycoplasma* 5143

Taphrina maculans, relation to cell wall

outgrowth 835

Sepedonium,

association with *Gossypium* seed 2182

occurrence, rock encrustations, Himalayan

mountains 1624

Sepedonium ampullosporus,

hyperparasitism on *Rhizopogon*/*Suillus*, effect

on mycorrhiza formation 9134

Sepsis,

Candida albicans/*Torulopsis glabrata*,

catheterized patients,

distribution/antibiotic resistance pattern

5273

Candida albicans, total parenteral nutrition

complication 3608

Candida albicans, treatment with

5-fluorocytosine, case report 1290

Candida albicans, volume loading,

cardiopulmonary effects 10040

Candida, treatment with clindamycin +

gentamicin 8865

Cryptococcus neoformans, case report 8885

Septal pore,

cap, *Tremella*, ultrastructure 2310

Septation,

Mucor hiemalis/*M. ramosissimus* mycelium 4871

Septicaemia,

Aspergillus, associated hepatic coma/acute

renal failure, case report 4492

Botrytis cinerea, leading to hydrocephalus in

premature neonates 527

Candida albicans, association with indwelling

venous catheter, case report 3607

Candida albicans, following parenteral

hyperalimentation 528

Candida albicans, iatrogenic infection 7049

Candida albicans, mouse, organ localization

10082

Subject index

Septicaemia(Contd),

- Candida albicans*, patients receiving i.v. hyperalimentation, diagnosis, precipitin detection 10037
- Candida albicans/Torulopsis glabrata*, catheterized patients, distribution/antibiotic resistance pattern 5273
- Candida/Aspergillus*, complication of neoplastic disease 10006
- Candida*, associated
- chorioretinitis/osteomyelitis/arthritis, treatment with miconazole + amphotericin B 8866
- Candida*, diagnosis, precipitin measurement 7950
- Candida*, during i.v. hyperalimentation, children 10038
- Candida*, during i.v. hyperalimentation, effect of skin sepsis beneath catheter 10036
- Candida*, treatment with miconazole, 2 case reports 4507
- Candida tropicalis*, review 8868
- catheter related, semiquantitative culture method 10039
- complication of liver transplantation 10041
- current perspectives 6188
- fungal, leukaemia patients 4504
- postoperative, aetiology 6184
- postoperative, aetiology/incidence 6185
- postoperative, prevention 6186
- Torulopsis glabrata*, 3 year survey 2021
- urinary origin, aetiology 6187
- yeast, diagnosis, blood cultures 6178
- Septobasidium clelandii**, biology/ecology/taxonomy/parasitism on *Callococcus leptospermi* 8248

Septoria,

- infection, *Triticum aestivum*, timed fungicide control 9028

Septoria apii,

- Benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159

Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea,

- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, effect of foliar fungicide 4600
- leaf spot (speckled leaf blotch), *Triticum aestivum/T. durum*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555

Septoria cornicola,

- leafspot, *Cornus stolonifera*, control by benomyl 10166

Septoria digitalis,

- lanatoside metabolism, factors affecting 303

Septoria glycines,

- leafspot, *Glycine max*, review 5480

Septoria gureza sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/infection of *Acer caesium* 8253

Septoria helianthi,

- leafspot, *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180

Septoria humuli,

- leafspot, *Humulus lupulus* 2170

Septoria lactucae,

- leafspot, *Lactuca sativa*, control/epidemiological studies, West Indies 5473

Septoria leucanthemi,

- leafspot, *Chrysanthemum maximum*, fungicide control 2903

Septoria lycopersici,

- leafspot, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 97

Septoria musiva,

- canker, *Populus*, incidence 4601
- leafspot, *Melilotus alba*, resistance 10158

Septoria nodorum,

- blotch (glume), *Triticum aestivum*, control with zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application 8026

Septoria nodorum(Contd),

- blotch (glume), *Triticum aestivum*, effect on yield 4608
- blotch (glume), *Triticum aestivum*, environmental effects 10157
- blotch (glume), *Triticum aestivum*, quantitative inoculation method 8085
- blotch (glume), *Triticum aestivum*, spread/spore dispersal 4456
- blotch (speckled leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, epidemic model 6106
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, effect of foliar fungicide 4600
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemic, effect on yield 3785
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, genetics of resistance 9029
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, Morocco 7158
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799
- conidium germination, inhibition by *Claviceps purpurea* honeydew 4230
- ochrace, effect on *Triticum aestivum* stomatal resistance 1749
- triforine/chloraniformethan analogues antifungal activity 9740
- volatile compound antifungal activity 8654
- Septoria passiflorae**, Benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
- leafspot, *Passiflora edulis*, benomyl resistance 7157
- Septoria pisii**, infection, *Pisum sativum*, Finland 10165
- Septoria ribis**, infection, *Ribes nigrum* 2189
- Septoria tritici**, blotch (leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, fungicide control 10188
- blotch (leaf), *Triticum aestivum/T. durum*, Tunisia 10187
- blotch (speckled leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 8086
- blotch (speckled leaf), *Triticum aestivum*, resistance, estimation method 10159
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, effect of foliar fungicide 4600
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemic, effect on yield 3785
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, Morocco 7158
- blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799
- leafspot, *Triticum aestivum* 2171
- Septosperma rhizophidii**, occurrence, Norway 872
- Septosporium heterosporium**, taxonomic revision 794
- Septum**, dermatophyte fungi macroconidium, ultrastructure 8265
- dolipore, Basidiomycetes, ultrastructure during fruiting 2311
- dolipore, *Omphalina hudsoniana/Cora pavonia* 4037
- Oscillatoria, ultrastructure 8222
- Panaeolus foenicisii*, pore, ultrastructure 4794
- Tulasnella hypha/basidium*, ultrastructure 3067
- Sepultaria aurantia**, taxonomic revision to *Scutellinia aurantia* comb.nov. 4004
- Sequoia gigantea**, rot (root/butt), *Poria incrassata* 8174
- rot (root/butt), *Poria incrassata*, CA, USA 5414
- Sequoia sempervirens**, decay, *Poria monticola/Lenzites trabea*, resistance 10412
- Serine hydroxymethyltransferase**, *Neurospora crassa*, one-carbon metabolism 920

Subject index

- Serine hydroxymethyltransferase (Contd),**
Plasmodium lophurae, subcellular distribution 4565
- Serinol,**
 effect on *Helminthosporium sacchari*
helminthosporoside biosynthesis 991
- Serinus canarius,**
 infection, *Isospora serini*/L. canaria-life cycle 6560
- Serology,**
 toxoplasmosis, standardization, effect on results 4382
- Serotype,**
Histoplasma capsulatum, differentiation, cell wall serial enzymatic hydrolysis 6128
- Serpula lacrimans,**
 decay, *Pinus sylvestris* wood, ability of different isolates 6425
 infection, wood, response of *Ooptotermes formosanus* 6209
 isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
 translocation 5712
- Serpula lacrimans,**
 ring-dish test, inhibitor tolerance/growth 2649
- Serum,**
 detection of *Plasmodium falciparum* antibody 1994
 effect on *Eubesia rodheini*/H. argentina infectivity, relevance to vaccine production 2471
 foetal calf, induction of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* cell wall α -1,3-glucan biosynthesis 5057
- Sesamum,**
 damping-off, *Thielavia terricola*, relation to nutrition 427
 phylloplane microflora 878
 seed-borne transmission of *Macrophomina phaseoli* 628
- Sesamum indicum,**
 rot (root) *Macrophomina phaseolina*-pectolytic enzyme activity, endo-pectin lyase, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, role in rot (root), *Sesamum indicum* 6264
 rot (wet), *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, India 872
 seed-borne disease, *Macrophomina phaseoli* 624
- Sesamum orientale,**
 wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.sesami, fungicide control 8649
- Sesquicillium,**
 conidial state of *Gnomonia papuana* sp.nov. 194
- Seta-bearing cell,**
Colenchiaeta scutata, ultrastructure/development/cytoplasmic retraction 7319
- Sewage,**
 clare single-cell protein production 2266
 composting, destruction of pathogenic microorganisms 9227
 diluted pig waste, *Chlorella vulgaris* culture 265
 effect on algal competition, river 5595
 effect on primary production, fjord (land-locked), Norway 4108
 enrichment of phytoplankton standing crop, Lebanon coast 3934
 entamoeba moshkovskii isolation 4824
 Entamoeba moshkovskii isolation, Australia 5786
 leqoon, algae-bacteria process 7298
 sludge extract, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* cultivation 6880
 sludge, treatment with *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 6452
 system, protozoa/rotifer zoocenosis 4973
- Sewage (Contd),**
 treatment plants, protozoa populations 3011
 treatment process, disruption by heavy metal 6448
 trickle filters, isolation of
Neosporogium ovatum, physiology 3482
- Sex,**
Allomyces macrogynus, male strains 107J
- Sex organs,**
Phytophthora cambivora, morphology 9275
- Sexuality,**
Ascobolus sacchariferus 85
Oaeislea unicolor 7413
Ectocarpus siliculosus 74
 induction in *Glomerella cingulata* 3110
Pleurotus sajor-caju 7416
Pythium acanthicum/*Zygorhynchus woelleri*, effect of sterol biosynthesis inhibitors 1833
Pythium acanthicum/*Zygorhynchus woelleri*, inhibition by sterol biosynthesis inhibitors 2634
- Sexually-transmitted disease,**
 associated genital yeast infection, incidence 6883
 association with yeast genital infection 10055
Candida albicans/*Trichomonas vaginalis*, management 2013
 control, UK 8099
 diagnosis/treatment 8698
 diagnostic tests 1299
 enteric, incidence, San Francisco, CA, USA 2775
 treatment with econazole spray powder 533
- Sheath,**
 component, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, isolation/characterization 5725
Volvox rousselletii, carbohydrate-containing substances, electron histochemistry/ultrastructural localization 5977
- Sheep,**
 abomasum, schizont (giant), ultrastructure/development 3084
 babesiosis, first report from UK 4665
 coccidiosis, *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae*, effect on feed conversion efficiency 10325
 coccidiosis, naturally acquired, lamb, Otago, New Zealand 4669
 coccidiosis, prophylaxis with aureomycin-sulphaethazine 19323
 dung extract, stimulation of *Pilobolus kleinii*/P. crystallinus sporulation 4077
 erythrocyte, *Entamoeba histolytica* selective haemolysis, strain differentiation 4632
 infection, *Haematotenus separatus*, Tanzania 1441
 infection, *Trypanosoma vivax*, infectivity for mouse/rat 4661
 mucormycosis, pathological studies/complication with candidiasis 1294
 mycotoxicosis, *Hysschochlaeys nivea* patulin, symptomatology/pathology 3637
 neonate, rumen, *Torulopsis glabrata*, control by nystatin/amphotericin B 8921
 neonate, stomach, *Torulopsis glabrata* ethanolic fermentation 6454
 rumen microflora, composition/volume, effect of different silage supplements 3859
 rumen microorganisms, effect of mycotoxins 2839
 rumen protozoa, attachment to plant debris 1629
 rumen protozoa, chemical composition 1040
 Sarcocystis, infection of fox 6342
 sarcosporidiosis, consequent atrioventricular block 9113
 sarcosporidiosis, Netherlands 1958

Subject index

- Sheep(Contd),**
sarcosporidiosis, *Sarcocystis ovicanis*,
transmission from dog 10331
small intestine, *Globidium schizont* (2
types), morphology/ultrastructure 5658
Toxoplasma gondii antibody, prevalence,
Saskatchewan, Canada 5290
Toxoplasma gondii, presence in muscular
tissue 5527
toxoplasmosis, antibody levels 8842
toxoplasmosis, cause of abortion/reproductive
loss, Norway 3854
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, Sabin-Feldman dye
test 5528
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 8792
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Norway 5529
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology/reproductive loss
6103
toxoplasmosis,
haematology/serology/parasitology 9114
toxoplasmosis incidence, Afghanistan 4443
- Shell,**
Navicula pelliculosa,
ultrastructure/biochemistry 69
- Shetland Islands,**
plankton survey 5753
- Shigella dysenteriae,**
antibiotic sensitivity, effect of mixed
culture with *Candida albicans* 5604
- Shiner (golden),**
infection, *Pleistophora ovariae*, control with
nitrofurazone 7215
- Shiro,**
Tricholoma matsutake, formation in *Picea*
glehnii/Abies sachalinensis forest 3188
Tricholoma matsutake, formation in *Pinus*
pumila var. *yezoalpina* forest 3187
- Shorea robusta,**
leaf litter fungi, tolerance to
bacterial/fungal staling products 9142
- Shoyu,**
mycelium content, estimation 9169
- Shreesul,**
control of *Erysiphe polygoni* mildew
(powdery), *Pisum sativum* 8948
- Shrew (short tailed),**
toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario,
Canada 3539
- Siberia,**
birns, keratophilic fungi isolation 5379
- Sicarov,**
control of *Ustilago tritici* smut (loose),
Triticum aestivum seed 5423
- Siderocelis,**
taxonomy/isolation from pond, Jamaica 8352
- Siderocelis coronata comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 9254
- Siderocelis ruzickae comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 9254
- Siderocelis verrucosa comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 9254
- Sierra Leone,**
peninsula, algal flora 9435
- Sigatoka,**
Aycosphaerella musicola, *Musa sapientum*,
epidemic, Honduras 4447
- Sigatoka (black),**
Aycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*, *Musa*
sapientum, benomyl tolerance, inheritance
5404
Aycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*, *Musa*
sapientum, epidemic, Honduras 4447
- Sigma factor,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
purification/properties 962
- Signiosphaera multinucleata gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from terrestrial habitat,
Antarctica 4766
- Silage,**
contamination, yeast/mould, effect of sodium
metabisulphite 1485
different supplements, effect on sheep rumen
microflora composition/volume 3859
grass, effect of *Aspergillus*
niger/*Trichoderma viride* cellulase 10474
lignin biodegradation 3874
preservation, spoilage by mould 10443
Spicellum roseum gen.et sp.nov. isolation
4027
- Silica,**
colloidal, use in yeast identification medium
5216
Thalassiosira pseudonana, dissolution 1018
- Silicate,**
Asterionella formosa limitation, morphometric
changes 4384
Navicula pelliculosa, active transport,
regulation during cell cycle 7674
Skeletonema costatum requirement 1910
uptake kinetics, *Asterionella*
formosa/*Cyclotella meneghiniana*
batch/semicontinuous culture 0347
- Silicate microorganisms,**
isolation from tropical soil, method 3280
- Silicic acid,**
Navicula pelliculosa, active transport 5099
phytoplankton active transport, effect of
copper 10460
phytoplankton uptake/incorporation, Gulf of
California, USA 1556
Thalassiosira pseudonana active transport
1018
uptake, marine phytoplankton, measurement,
stable isotope tracer method 6888
- Silicon,**
Cladophora glomerata requirement 1160
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, metabolism during
cell division, role of AMP (cyclic)/GMP
(cyclic) 9667
effect on *Helminthosporium oryzae* virulence
377
microbial regeneration, lake sediment 4954
Navicula pelliculosa shell 69
- Silurian,**
*7, USA, *Thalassocystis striata* gen.et
sp.nov. isolation 4771
- Silver,**
dry impregnation method, stain, Ciliata
argyrophilic structures 8721
effect on lichen physiology 4333
impregnation method, Ciliat. 5043
ions, interaction with *Chlorella pyrenoides*
DNA (nuclear), demonstration of satellite
4153
- Silver nitrate,**
effect on *Cryptococcus albidus*
growth/ultrastructure 9751
- Silver sulphadiazine,**
control of vaginitis 8895
- Silverline system,**
Ciliata, stain, dry silver impregnation
method 8721
- Sinazine herbicide,**
effect on *Dictyococcus guayanaensis* oxygen
production 3433
effect on soil microflora 4771
inhibition of *Scenedesmus quadricauda*
growth/Hill reaction 4318
- Sindbis virus,**
carbohydrate metabolism enzymes 2490
- Singapore,**
Torulopsis olivacea mycosis, incidence 7496
- Single-cell protein,**
algae/bacteria/fungi/yeast, human
consumption, review 391X
algae, production 723
algae, production from sewage 226A

Subject index

Single-cell protein(Contd),

- Aureobasidium pullulans*, growth on straw hydrolysate 3910
- book notice, Farming the edge of the sea. Second edition 4747
- Candida*, amino acid content/digestibility 4704
- Candida hoidinii*, methanol metabolism 4389
- Candida lipolytica*/Torulopsis holmii, production from fat by-products, lipid composition 3324
- Candida tropicalis*, npalkane-grown, effect on rat adipose tissue fatty acid composition 3912
- Candida utilis*/Kluyveromyces fragilis, enzymatic refining 2241
- Candida utilis*, metabolism, effect of crotonaldehyde 3433
- Candida utilis*, nopal fruit fermentation, energy balance 6409
- Candida utilis*, production from anaerobic diester liquor 9184
- Candida utilis*, production from synthetic ethanol + components 2714
- Candida utilis*, production on fermentation industry slop by-product 5565
- Candida utilis*/Trichoderma viride, production from cellulosic wastes pretreated with *Aspergillus niger* cellulase 6407
- Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, production from cellulose 6402
- Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, production from wheat straw 10389
- Chlorella vulgaris*, production in liquid animal slurry, bacteriological changes 6398
- Chlorella vulgaris*, production-lipid removal method 4338
- Cladophora fracte*/Oedogonium, production from municipal wastewater 10385
- Endomycopsis fibuliger* + *Candida utilis*, production from starch 7270
- fungi, production from cassava 2238
- fungi, production from wheat straw/groundnut hulls 9170
- Hansenula polymorpha*, production from C1-compounds 10388
- Kluyveromyces fragilis*, production from whey 2925
- Kluyveromyces fragilis*, production from whey ultrafiltrate by dialysis culture 5566
- microbial, yield, stoichiometric/thermochemical model 9187
- Microcystis, nutritional characteristics 444
- Myrothecium verrucaria*/Trichoderma viride, production from agricultural wastes 10391
- Paecilomyces variotii*/Candida, production from hydrolyzed sunflower seed husks 9183
- Paecilomyces variotii*/Candida utilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carbohydrate composition/solubility 7271
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, production from Lignocellulose agricultural wastes 10390
- production in 2-liquid phase culture, hydrocarbon uptake characteristics 5564
- production in tower cycle fermentor, oxygen transfer/mixing 5563
- protozoa, production from agricultural waste/use for fish farming 10408
- Rhodotorula glutinis*, digestibility, rat, effect of freeze-drying/autoclaving/irradiation/autolysis 5567
- Rhodotorula glutinis*, production from domestic waste water, nutritional characteristics 3913
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/Candida krusei, production-Vogelbusch Deep Jet Aeration plant 4705

Single-cell protein(Contd),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol/lysine-enriched, fermentation process 5568
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nutritional quality, rat 7272
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, preparation/spinnability improvement 8170
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, production from newsprint 1477
- Saccharomyces/Rhodotorula/Aspergillus niger*, production from spent lucerne whey 6410
- Scenedesmus acutus*-cultivation/utilization 6399
- Scenedesmus acutus*, evaluation for nutritional quality 2979
- Scenedesmus acutus*, nutrient content, effect of processing 3909
- Scenedesmus acutus*, protein efficiency ratio, effect of processing methods 2235
- Scenedesmus acutus*, protein efficiency ratio, rat 7265
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, production, contamination by atmospheric heavy metal pollution 10151
- Spirulina, carbohydrate composition 3898
- Spirulina, decolourization 3904
- Spirulina, heptadecane content-accumulation in rat/pig 3899
- Spirulina, lysine content, effect of heat treatment 3903
- Spirulina maxima, enzymatic modification 9159
- Spirulina maxima, rat diet, fluorine/arsenic toxicity 3901
- Spirulina, nutritive value for chicken (broiler) 3906
- Spirulina, nutritive value for chicken (laying) 3907
- Spirulina, nutritive value for man 3896
- Spirulina platensis, nutritional contribution to different ethnic groups, Chad 3895
- Spirulina platensis/S. maxima, biological properties 3894
- Spirulina platensis/S. maxima, microflora 3902
- Spirulina platensis/S. maxima, protein/nucleic acid/fatty acid composition 3893
- Spirulina platensis/S. maxima, rat diet, protein/energy value, metabolic utilization 3897
- Spirulina, production from carbon dioxide, 3,4-benzopyrene determination 3900
- Spirulina maxima, incorporation into pig diet 3905
- Torula, food supplement 6416
- Torulopsis utilis, agricultural wastes fermentation 4708
- Trichoderma viride/Candida utilis, production from feedlot waste 10386
- Trichoderma viride + Candida utilis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae mixed culture production 2683
- Trichoderma viride, production from corn-crop residues 10387
- Trichoderma viride production from waste paper 2984
- yeast, addition to meat product, histological detection 9182
- yeast (baker's), purine content reduction 2242
- yeast, chemical/sensory analysis 7273
- yeast, culture on distillation slops + molasses 5569
- yeast, phosphorus availability for chicken 6417
- yeast, production 2243
- yeast, production problems 727
- yeast, production, RNA breakdown 10407

Subject index

- Single-cell protein(Contd),**
 yeast, production, survey of facilities 9185
 yeast, substrate, effect on fatty acid composition 5889
- Sinking,**
 phytoplankton, assessment by trapping method 1568
- Sinuolinea magna,**
 isolation from Macrouridae 10300
- Sinuolinea rebae,**
 isolation from Macrouridae 10300
- Sinuolinea triangulata,**
 isolation from Macrouridae 10300
- Sinusitis,**
Allescheria boydii, case report 9993
Aspergillus, case report/literature review 7930
Aspergillus fumigatus, dog, treatment with autogenous vaccine 2031
Phycomycetes 6143
- Siphonema polonicum,**
 distribution, mountain lake, Pyrenees 4902
- Siphonophycus keston,**
 fossil, isolation from Trinity Bay, Canada 4095
- Sirococcus strobilinus,**
 blight (shoot), *Picea mariana*, effect of environmental factors 8798
- Sirodesmin,**
Sirodesmium diversum,
 isolation/structure/absolute configuration 2816
- Sirodesmium diversum,**
sirodesmin, isolation/structure/absolute configuration 6816
- Sistotrema brinkmannii,**
 effect on *Fomes annosus*/Stereum sanguinolentum 6364
- Siteroptes graminum,**
 association with *Fusarium rose rot* (bud), *Lianthus caryophyllus* 2137
- Sitodrepa pasicea,**
 symbiosis with *Torulopsis buchnerii* 1531
- Sitosterol (beta),**
 effect on *Phytophthora cactorum* respiratory enzymes 367
- Skeletonema costatum,**
 bloom, bioassay, lower Narragansett Bay, USA 9434
 effect of copper + zinc ion 5596
 electron transport chain activity, effect of temperature 9635
 glutamine synthetase, role in ammonium incorporation 4992
 glycolic acid uptake 5096
 nutrient enrichment/occurrence, northwestern Mediterranean 5236
 nutrition, silicate requirement 1910
 occurrence, Pimentel area, Peru 3150
 occurrence, USA eastern coast 3174
 oil-spill emulsifier toxicity 9220 9221
 photosynthesis, carbon path 5093
 photosynthesis, relation to size 279
 phytoplankton mixed culture, species competition, effect of temperature 1044
 seasonal variation, Northern Adriatic 3176
 summer distribution, St. Laurent estuary, Canada 7459
- Skeletonema subsalsum,**
 occurrence, St. Lawrence estuary, Canada 8371
- Skin,**
 cat/dog, dermatophyte fungi, incidence 7975
 fungistatic agents,
 isolation/characterization 1282
- Skin infection,**
 see also Dermatomycosis, Pityriasis, Tinea, Ringworm
 bacterial/fungal, increased frequency in obese patients 3619
- Skin infection(Contd),**
Candida albicans, experimental aspects 6161
Candida, patients with impaired neutrophil chemotaxis 4505
 diabetes patients 7071
 fungal, children, diagnosis 5362
 fungi, treatment with
 miconazole/clotrimazole, double-blind trial 10058
 small animals, treatment problems 5380
 yeast, children, diagnosis/treatment 5354
- Skin infection (experimental),**
Candida albicans, guinea-pig, treatment with sangviritrin 6211
- Skin microflora,**
 classification/ecology/role in disease 3193
 effect of environmental temperature/humidity 4959
 follicles/comedones 2024
- Skin test,**
Blastomyces dermatitidis antigen, isolation 1228
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 4461
- Skunk (striped),**
 toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario, Canada 3539
- Sleeve body,**
Anabaena, ultrastructure 3032
- Slime,**
 fibreboard industries, microbial flora 10449
- Slimeicide,**
 effect on natural aquatic microbial populations 9765
- Slobber syndrome,**
Rhizoctonia leguminicola, animals, diagnosis/control 1285
- Sludge,**
 Lake Markort, GFR, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 8361
- Slug,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, tip formation, regulation 1549
- Smittium culicis,**
 culture, growth/sporulation 830
 culture, trichospore germination 831
- Smittium culisetae,**
 culture, growth/sporulation 830
 culture, trichospore germination 831
- Smittium mucronatum,**
 culture, growth/sporulation 830
 culture, trichospore germination 831
- Smittium simulii,**
 culture, growth/sporulation 830
 culture, trichospore germination 831
- Smut,**
Sorosporium reilianum, *Zea mays*,
 ecology/pathogenicity, USSR 5417
Tilletia controversa, *Triticum aestivum*, MT, USA 1943
Ustilago avenae, *Avena sativa*, WI, USA 1349
Ustilago hordei, *Hordeum vulgare* 1350
Ustilago maydis, *Zea mays*, breeding for resistance 2680
Ustilago maydis, *Zea mays*, incidence, Ossetia, USSR 1945
Ustilago scitaminea, *Saccharum officinale*, control, West Indies 6242
Ustilago scitaminea, *Saccharum officinale*, Trinidad 5421
Ustilago villae, *Khazya stricta* 9976
Ustilago zeae, *Zea mays*, breeding for resistance 4572
- Smut (black loose),**
Ustilago nigra, *Hordeum vulgare*, USSR 5420
- Smut (common),**
Ustilago maydis, *Zea mays*, incidence, MN, USA 9003
Ustilago zeae, *Zea mays*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558

Subject index

- Smut (covered),**
Tilletia lolii, *Lolium perenne*, New Zealand 714
- Ustilago hordei**, *Avena* spp./*Hordeum vulgare*, description 3736
- Ustilago hordei**, *Hordeum vulgare* 2108
- Ustilago hordei**, *Hordeum vulgare*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Ustilago hordei**, *Hordeum vulgare*, physiological races, occurrence/distribution, Bihar, India 2879
- Ustilago kollerii**, *Avena sativa*, resistance, Canada 8974
- Smut (false),**
Claviceps oryzae-sativae, *Oryza sativa*, sclerotium formation 6542
- Claviceps purpurea* / *Epicoccum andropogonis*, *Saccharum spontaneum* 2763
- Ustilaginoides virens*, *Oryza sativa* 2106
- Smut (flag),**
Urocystis agropyri, *Poa pratensis*, effect of irrigation 5422
- Urocystis agropyri*, *Triticum aestivum*/grasses, description 3736
- Urocystis agropyri*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 2876
- Urocystis agropyri*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance, genetic control 3733
- Urocystis occulta*, *Secale cereale*, description 3736
- Urocystis tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 2107
- Urocystis tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 1348
- Smut (head),**
Sphacelotheca reiliana, Zea mays, TX, USA 2775
- Ustilago maydis*, Zea mays, resistance 10196
- Smut (kernel),**
Neovossia horrida, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 10117
- Smut (leaf),**
Entyloma oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 7795
- Smut (long),**
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii, *Sorghum bicolor*, mode of infection 3732
- Smut (loose),**
Ustilago avenae, *Avena sativa*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Ustilago avenae*, *Avena sativa*, resistant cultivars 8973
- Ustilago avenae*, *Avena* spp., description 3736
- Ustilago nuda* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicide control 1351
- Ustilago nuda*, *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 8975
- Ustilago nuda*, *Hordeum vulgare*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Ustilago nuda*, *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare*, description 3736
- Ustilago tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, forecasting, Siberia 1944
- Ustilago tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Ustilago tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* seed, fungicide control 5423
- Ustilago tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, virulence inheritance 6243
- Smut (stinking),**
Tilletia foetida, *Triticum aestivum*, incidence, New Zealand 1942
- Tilletia tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Smut (stripe),**
Ustilago striiformis, *Poa pratensis*, effect of irrigation 5422
- Snake,**
 captive, diseases 7235
- Snake (carpet),**
 dermatomycosis, *Geotrichum candidum*, case report 1303
- Snow,**
 meltwaters, nutrition source-Raphidonema nivale/*Chloromonas pinchiniae* snow algae 3481
- Snow algae,**
Chlamydomonas nivalis, photosynthesis in the snow 7661
- Chloromonas cryophila* sp.nov., taxonomy/life cycle/ecology 4056
- Raphidonema nivale*/*Chloromonas pinchiniae*, nutrition source-coniferous litter/snow meltwaters 3481
- Societa Italiana di Fisiologia Vegetale,**
 1975 meeting 4751
- Society for Biological Chemistry,**
 spring meeting 1976, proceedings 8217
- Society for Experimental Biology,**
 symposium 28, transport at the cellular level 6463
- symposium 29, Symbiosis 6464
- 13th symposium, proceedings 10485
- Society for General Microbiology,**
 joint meeting with Federation of British Plant Pathologists, 19-20 April 1977 3964
- 79th ordinary meeting, proceedings 6469
- Society for Industrial Microbiology,**
 33rd general meeting, proceedings 10489
- Society for Medical Mycology of the GDR,**
 7th meeting, proceedings 4750
- Society of Applied Biology,**
 summer meeting 1976, proceedings 4756
- Society of Hematologists,**
 15th annual meeting, proceedings 5618
- Society of Protozoologists,**
 annual meeting 1976, proceedings 8218
- 29th annual meeting, proceedings 7313
- Soda water,**
 contamination, mould spores 2997
- Sodium,**
 cotransport with phosphate, yeast 7682
- ion, *Aphanotheca halophytica*, metabolism 3356
- Phlyctochytrium*, transient requirement 426
- Sodium acetate,**
 effect on *Aspergillus flavus* growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9730
- Sodium arsenite,**
 control of *Phomopsis viticola* dead arm, *Vitis* 11203
- Sodium azide,**
 effect on *Candida albicans* amphotericin B methyl ester resistance 5945
- Sodium benzoate,**
 effect on *Aspergillus flavus* growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9730
- inhibition of *Byssoschlamys nivea* ascospore outgrowth 2635
- Sodium chloride,**
 antimicrobial activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*/*S.rouxii*, synergistic effect of cholate 5984
- Cenococcum graniforme* tolerance 1458
- Debaryomyces hansenii* tolerance, mechanism, glycerol/heat production 4277
- effect on *Aspergillus flavus* growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9730
- effect on *Candida stellatoidea* growth/lipid composition 9749
- effect on *Microcystis firma* ultrastructure 6450
- effect on *Platymonas subcordiformis* respiration 1798
- effect on *Synechocystis aquatilis* ultrastructure 6851
- effect on *Trichoderma* growth/sporulation/pigmentation 6863

Subject index

Sodium chloride(Contd),

- stimulation of *Anacystis nidulans* respiration 9633
- use for *Candida albicans* antigen extraction 1978
- yeast tolerance 1116

Sodium cholate,

- effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost hardiness 3413

Sodium desoxycholate,

- effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost hardiness 3413
- inhibition of *Chaetomium aureum* growth 4317
- inhibition of *Nitzschia holsatica* growth 2635

Sodium dihydroacetate,

- inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* metabolism 5991

Sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate,

- Sterphylium botryosum* f.sp.lactucae inhibition 3427

Sodium dodecylsulphate,

- effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost hardiness 3413
- inhibition of *Nitzschia holsatica* growth 2635

Sodium malonate,

- effect on *Aspergillus flavus* growth/aflatoxin biosynthesis 9730

Sodium metabisulphite,

- preservative, silage 1488

Sodium nucleinate,

- yeast, induction of resistance to *Coccidioides immitis* infection, mouse 7006
- yeast, pyrexia (experimental), rabbit 3655

Sodium o-phenylphenate,

- control of *Geotrichum candidum* rot (sour), *Citrus sinensis* 1383
- control of *Penicillium digitatum*/*P. italicum* benomyl-resistant strains, mould (green/blue), *Citrus* 3927

Sodium pentachlorophenate,

- effect on *Aspergillus flavus* morphology/colour 4321

Sodium stibogluconate,

- treatment of *Leishmania brasiliensis* *Leishmaniasis* (cutaneous) 2195
- treatment of *Leishmania enriettii* infection (experimental), guinea-pig, interaction with immune response 7201

Soft drink,

- isolation of yeasts, Scandinavia 3930
- yeast flora, comparison-Middle East/Western Europe 5580

Soil,

- Acanthamoeba* cyst, resistance to microbial decomposition 5183
- algae, counting methods 9777
- algae, effect on moisture retention, India 10365
- algae, nitrogen source, India 10364
- algae, spatial distribution 712
- algal flora, Dharwar, India 6386
- Anthopsis deltoidea* gen.et sp.nov. isolation, Italy 4801
- Armillaria mellea*/*Trichoderma viride* survival, effect of temperature/dehydration 1462
- Ascochyta cucumeris*, conidium conversion to chlamydospore/pycnidium conversion to dictyochlamydospore 3117
- Aspergillus carneus*, nitrification/nitrite tolerance 2223
- Aspergillus versicolor* versicolin biosynthesis/antagonism of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 8633
- bacteria, *Cochliobolus sativus* conidium perforation/lysis 5550
- bacteria/fungi separation method 9152

Soil(Contd),

- bacteria, *Thielaviopsis basicola* chlamydospore perforation/lysis 5550
- Polletaceae isolation, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Botrydium* occurrence 4893
- Botrytis squamosa* sclerotium/conidium survival 529c
- carbendazim/thiabendazole injection, treatment of *Cercospora personata* leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 3746
- Chaetomella circinoseta*, new record for India 721
- Ciliata isolation, Europe 7500
- Ciliata occurrence, Canada 2971
- Coccidioides immitis* isolation, San Luis/Pendoza, Argentina 8151
- Cochliobolus sativus* conidium populations, effect of cereal crops 1461
- Colletotrichum falcatum* survival, rot (red), *Saccharum officinale* 6112
- Colpoda steini* growth, effect of water suction 2637
- Cryptococcus*, inositol hexaphosphate utilization/acid/alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis 9141
- Cryptococcus neoformans* chlamydospore production, effect of *Trichoderma harzianum*/*T. polysporum* 6376
- Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 10363
- Cylindrocladium rotulariae* inoculum density, role in black rot, *Arachis hypogaea* 8998
- Cylindrocladium rotulariae* microsclerotium isolation, medium (selective) 7761
- Cylindrocladium rotulariae* microsclerotium isolation 1140
- Cylindrocladium floridanum* inoculum potential, effect of chemicals/plant residues 1465
- desert/salt marsh, thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi, population density, Kuwait 3196
- effect on *Phthium butleri* damping-off, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6222
- extract, inhibition of *Pythium ultimum* 4328
- fertility, effect on *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhiza (ecto), *Pinus taeda* 10376
- forest, fungal populations, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
- forest mountain, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* infection/colonization, Victoria, Australia 10366
- fumigation, control of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var.*nicotianae* black shank, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10799
- fumigation, control of *Verticillium albo-atrum* wilt, *Pistacia vera* 460c
- fungal propagules, observation method 6705
- fungi/fungi-bacteria interactions, effect of cadmium 7290
- fungistasis, *Curvularia lunata*/*Fusarium nivale*, effect of temperature/humidity 1464
- fungistasis, effect of methyl bromide treatment 7873
- fungistasis, effect of plant residues 9711
- fungistasis, nutrient limitation 7249
- fungistasis, review 10370
- fungistasis, role of ethylene 1473
- Fusarium oxysporum*, distribution in nursery 1219
- Fusarium oxysporum* distribution, rot (root), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1219
- Fusarium oxysporum*/*F. vasinfectum*, saprophytic/parasitic growth/ecology 10368
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*melonis*/*Verticillium dahliae*/*Phomopsis sclerotoides* populations, biological control 6779
- Fusarium* populations, wheat belt, Australia 9139

Subject index

Soil(Contd),

- Fusarium solani, ultrastructure, study using membrane filter technique 2230
- Fusarium udum survival, effect of nonhost crops 1467
- Gaeumannomyces eradication 719
- oient amoebae, Cochliobolus sativus conidium perforation 5551
- Gilmaniella humicola isolation, India 5546
- Gloves macrocarpus var.geosporus/Gigaspora qioztea population dynamics 8142
- greenhouse/open ground, algal flora 1459
- Histoplasma capsulatum colonization, effect of bat guano 722
- Hydroflorae ramosa, new record for India 721
- hydrocarbon biodegradation, effect of lead 10372
- isolation of Geotrichum candidum causing rot (sour), report from India 4585
- isolation of Oidiodendron, Japan 3191
- isolation of thermophilic fungi, Madras, India 8155
- keratinophilic fungi occurrence 7252
- linon biodegradation 3874
- Lupinus phosphorus utilization, role of mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 7259
- Macrophomina phaseoli/Sclerotium rolfsii incidence, effect of soil texture/pH 8154
- Macrophomina phaseolina growth/survival, effect of water potential 5547
- Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotium populations, reduction by organic amendments 4140
- microbial selenium volatilization 3881
- micromycetes, Arctic, cellulose decomposition 2225
- Microthamnion kutzingianum isolation 4764
- wine, thermophilic fungi, India 1623
- moisture/type, effect on Operculella padwickii blight (foot) incidence, Cicer arietinum 5464
- montane/submontane, keratinophilic fungi, vertical distribution 7253
- mycobacillin/versicolin stability 7250
- Mycorrhiza (endo), Libya 2218
- Myxomycetes isolation, comparison of methods 7754
- nitrogen cycle, global system 4689
- nutrient movement, effect of Glomus mosseae mycorrhiza (endo), Liquidambar styraciflua 3883
- oil application, effect on soil fungi populations 3875
- orchard, Aspergillus incidence, USSR 6377
- organic matter, role in metal ion translocation 8157
- paddy fields, Nostacaceae isolation, India 1967
- Parc Zoologique de Paris, isolation of Microsporium 4130
- partial sterilization, control of Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot, Brassica, review 4547
- pathogenic fungi isolation, Brazil 5772
- Penicillium cyclopium/P. crustosum, ethylene biosynthesis 6815
- pesticide biodegradation, agricultural chemicals 4690
- Phaseolus vulgaris pod contact, effect on dry seeds fungus infection 3557
- phosphatase activity, effect of heavy metal pollution 750
- Phytophthora/Aphanomyces/Pythium oospore hyperparasitism by Humicola fuscoatra 8139
- Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora parasitica propagules, inhibition of Nicotiana tabacum 5385
- Phytophthora isolation, medium (selective) 8764

Soil(Contd),

- Phytophthora lateralis detection/survival 4444
- Phytophthora megasperma sporangium production/zoospore release 8152
- Phytophthora palmivora isolation, Theobroma cacao plantation 9921
- Phytophthora, trapping on Fragaria vesca/Lycopersicon esculentum fruits 6893
- Pistacia vera-growing area, isolation of Aspergillus niger, Turkey 4717
- Poria weirii growth 1463
- poultry farm, Malbranchea pulchella isolation, India 8394
- protozoa, dynamics, shortgrass prairie 9153
- Pseudotsuga menziesii/Larix forest, mycorrhiza (ecto) distribution 6393
- Pythium aphanidermatum, effect of fertilization 713
- Pythium/Aphanidermatum oospore, hyperparasitism by Hyphochytrium catenoides 5538
- Pythium ecology/epidemiology 1207
- Pythium populations, investigation using medium (selective) 5191
- Rhizoctonia solani culture, inhibition by herbicide fluometuron/prometryn, enzyme methodology 6861
- Rhizoctonia solani/Ophiobolus graminis/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.linii populations, inhibition by added nutrients with consequent actinomycete competition 6390
- Rhizoctonia solani populations, determination 8155
- rice field, algal flora, population dynamics 8346
- rot (soft) fungi, occurrence/decay ability, New Zealand 10448
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum sclerotium germination 843
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum sclerotium survival 2231
- Sclerotium rolfsii, inhibition by soluble nitrogen compounds 5167
- Sclerotium rolfsii populations, effect of fumigation, Melbourne, Australia 7156
- Sporotrichum schenckii, isolation 520
- Sporotrichum schenckii saprophytic growth, Taiwan 1468
- spread of Phytophthora infestans blight, Solanum tuberosum 3541
- succession of fungal communities, Zea mays roots/stalks 7479
- sulphur dioxide/nitrogen dioxide sorption 748
- sun-heated, isolation of thermophilic fungi, IN, USA 4135
- sun-heated, thermophilic fungi spore growth/sporulation/germination 7424
- sun-heated, thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi, growth 10373
- telone C fumigation, effect on Verticillium wilt, Solanum tuberosum 8090
- temperature, effect on Alternaria radicina dieback, Daucus carota 10128
- Testaceae, Kananaskis valley, Alta, Canada 130
- Thielaviopsis basicola chlamydospore, perforation by bacterium 5549
- Thielaviopsis basicola chlamydospore viability, effect of biotic factors 5548
- Torula thermophila occurrence, Poone, India 1470
- treatments, control of Pythium/Fusarium rot (root), Pinus ponderosa 5394
- Trifolium subterraneum/Allium cepa phosphate utilization, mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular) 7258

Subject index

Soil (Contd),

- Triticum aestivum* seedling, colonization by yeast 10369
- tropical, isolation of silicate microorganisms, method 3880
- urea treatment, effect on *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Gossypium* 3791
- Verticillium albo-atrum* survival, effect of barley straw 4457
- Verticillium albo-atrum* survival, effect of C:N ratio 714
- Verticillium dahliae* microsclerotium, isolation 1142
- Verticillium dahliae* microsclerotium production, effect of flooding 7886
- Verticillium dahliae* sporulation/microsclerotium production, effect of water potential/temperature 7884 7885
- Verticillium dahliae* survival, effect of C:N ratio 714
- Volutina concentrica*, new record for India 721
- wilt-conductive/suppressive, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.vasinfectorum/f.sp.tracheiphilum chlamydospore germination 8153
- zoosporic fungi, association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, role in virus transmission 9138
- Soil algae,**
 - distribution, relation to land usage 4688
 - effect of pesticide/herbicide, methodology 9137
- Soil-borne disease,**
 - Cucurbita pepo* var.melopepo, effect of reflective film mulches/millet barriers/pesticides 10169
- Soil fungi,**
 - Aspergillus*, distribution, Egypt 2226
 - Beltrania rhombica*/*Beltraniella portoricensis*, new record, Varanasi, India 2221
 - chernozem soil, effect of herbicide metachlorine 4692
 - colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
 - colonization, relation to fungistasis 1472
 - computer documentation system 1151
 - distribution, related edaphic factors, quantification 4691
 - effect of formalin fumigation 5169
 - effect of oil application to soil 3875
 - growth, effect of nematocides fensulfuthion 1109
 - halophilic soil, ecology, Lorraine, France 9151
 - lignin biodegradation 4394
 - new record, India 2224
 - nitrogen utilization 2967
 - nutrition 1921
 - occurrence, mixed-oak forest, Virelles-Blaimont, France 5553
 - paraquat/diquat biodegradation 3877
 - proteolytic enzyme occurrence, effect of urea 5552
 - rice field, qualitative/quantitative assessment 8158
 - toxic effect on phytopathogenic fungi 7243
 - utilization of herbicide 3420
 - utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidindrin 9858
- Soil microflora,**
 - antibiotic biosynthesis/role 6381
 - correlation with available nutrients, North Bihar, India 2969
 - effect of biocide 9143
 - effect of chloropicrin 716
 - effect of chloropicrin 716
 - effect of crop rotation 720
 - effect of fertilizer 715 9150

Soil microflora(Contd),

- effect of herbicide treatment 5554
- effect of kerosene pollution 10467
- effect of long-term atrazine herbicide application 2968
- effect of long-term irrigation 3879
- effect of selected herbicide treatments 6871
- effect on *Hordeum vulgare* phosphate absorption/distribution 6382
- effect on nematode infection of *Apium graveolens* 1460
- forest ecosystem, effect of acid precipitation 6446
- function/ecology 10374
- hydrocarbon biodegradation, evaluation methods 7779
- interactions with insecticide 3876
- lignin biodegradation 7251
- lucerne/straw biodegradation, effect of fungicide/bactericide 9145
- numbers, effect of tetramethyl-thiuram disulphide/thiram 3435
- phosphorus/calcium-deficient waste grassland 9149
- Pinus humus*, nitrogen conversion, effect of urea/calcium ammonium nitrate 10371
- release from soil for electron microscopy (transmission)/plate counts 8706
- solubilization of mineral elements 5557
- straw biodegradation/nitrification, effect of biocide 9146
- vertical distribution following subsoiling 9148
- viability, estimation using fluorescence-staining method 5219
- Soja hispida,**
 - lectin, *Trypanosoma* agglutination 7909
- Solanine,**
 - Phytophthora infestans*-infected *Solanum tuberosum*, embryotoxic effect, chick embryo 5365
- Solanum demissum*,**
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, field resistance, Shillong plateau, India 2850
- Solanum melongena*,**
 - rhizosphere fungi, effect of oilcake amendment 1469
 - rhizosphere mycoflora, effect of soil amendment with urea/5 weeds 2972
 - rot (ring), *Myrothecium roridum*, Bangalore, India 2901
 - rot (root), *Fusarium solani* 8070
 - Verticillium dahliae* isolation, intraspecies differentiation 4606
 - wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, loss assessment 10175
 - wilt, *Verticillium dahliae* 2177
 - wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, effect of age 645
 - wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, physiology 646
- Solanum tuberosum*,**
 - see also Potato
 - aversion, *Rhizoctonia solani* 637
 - blight (early), *Alternaria solani*, fungicide application through sprinkler irrigation systems 8038
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans* 2044
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, economic injury levels 7102
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, effect on leaf soluble protein levels 2852
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, factors affecting field infection 5293
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, fungicide control 2045
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, host-parasite interfaces 1314
 - blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, host RNAase activity 6214

Subject index

Solanum tuberosum(Contd),
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, India 570
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*-inhibition by 2 insecticides 3664
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, integrated control 7103
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, isolubimin production 1315
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, occurrence in Poland, 1974 3798
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, race variation, India 2761
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, relation to weather 3542
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, resistance 10094
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, resistance throughout host development 5387
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, rishitin/lubimin production 1316
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*-variability/winter survival 3543
 blight (late), *Phytophthora infestans*, yield loss/epidemiology 7994
 blight, *Phytophthora infestans*, spread in soil 3541
 canker, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, USSR/Czechoslovakia races 7106
 cells, infection, *Phytophthora infestans*, hypersensitivity, effect of blasticidin-S 10096
 coiled sprout incidence, effect of *Verticillium nubilum* 6282
 common fungal diseases, Netherlands, check-list 3800
 compatible system with *Phytophthora infestans*, phytoalexin production 2851
 fungal infection, scopulin accumulation 2047
 gangrene, *Phoma exigua*, epidemiology, Tasmania 1222
 gangrene, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* 2156 2259
 gangrene, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, control with benomyl/thiabendazole 8077
 gangrene, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, time of infection 3776
 infection (experimental), *Phytophthora infestans*, hypersensitivity reaction 10095
 infection (experimental), *Phytophthora infestans*, rishitin production, effect of blasticidin S 6216
 infection, *Fusarium oxysporum*, Newfoundland, Canada 9005
 infection, *Rhizoctonia solani* 10151
 infection, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, scanning electron microscope study 5407
 leafspot, *Cercospora solanifuberosi*, varietal reactions 6043
 mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, greenhouses 3681
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Glomus fasciculatus*/G. *mosseae*, effect on yield 1119
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), yield increase 9154
 pathogenicity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, role of phytotoxin 4596
 phytoalexin biosynthesis, diseased tubers 240
Phytophthora infestans-infected, embryotoxic effect, chick embryo 5365
 resistant/susceptible vars, infection, *Phytophthora infestans*, host/pathogen interaction 6215
 rishitin, induction by cell wall/cytoplasm 5758
 rot (soft), *Phizopus arrhizus*, control 2057
 scab (powdery), *Spongospora subterranea*, weather relationships 3544
 scurf (black), *Rhizoctonia solani* 2163

Solanum tuberosum(Contd),
 scurf (black), *Rhizoctonia solani*, clone reaction, evaluation 3783
 scurf (black), *Rhizoctonia solani*, control, seed tuber treatment with benomyl 3784
 scurf (black), *Rhizoctonia solani*, incidence, effect of crop rotation 9931
 scurf (silver), *Helminthosporium solani*, control with benomyl/thiabendazole 7147
 scurf (silver), *Helminthosporium solani*, disease development 7146
 seed crops, wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, Tasmania 6279
 spoilage, *Fusarium solani*, effect of mineral fertilizer 9198
 spot (skin), *Oospora pustulans*, effect of chlorpropham/temperature 6424
 wart, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, 2 resistant cultivars 3674
 wart, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, resistant variety 2857
 wilt, *Verticillium dahliae* *Mentha* isolate 10163
 wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*, susceptibility trials, Israel 6280
 wilt, *Verticillium*, effect of soil fumigation, telone C 8090
 yield, effect of Laminareaceae + Fucaceae aqueous extract 7296
Solanum xanthocarpum,
 soil amendment, effect on rhizosphere mycoflora, *Solanum melongene* 2972
Solenophoma,
 irradiation (u.v.) 344
Solenopsis invicta,
 infection, *Theohanis solenopsae* sp. nov. 8282
Solfatarae,
Cyanidium caldarium isolation/extreme acid resistance, Italy 5732
Solheimia kamatii sp. nov.,
 taxonomy/isolation from India 559X
Solomon Islands,
 malaria antibody incidence patterns 6094
Solorina crocea,
 new record for New Zealand 2405
Solute,
 effect on xerophilic fungi germination/growth 8682
Sonchus oleraceus,
Synchytrium aureum isolation, first report from India 6285
Sonderia vorax,
 sediment-duelling, anaerobiosis/symbiosis with bacteria 6788
Sooty disease,
Capnodium/Alternaria/Cladosporium, *Salix*, Italy 10335
Sorbic acid,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. *bayanus* tolerance 10440
Sorbitol,
Rostrychia scorpioides, metabolism during photosynthesis 1007
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici*, biosynthesis 1725
Sorbose,
 inhibition of *Chaetomium aureum* growth 4317
Sordaria brevicollis,
 protoperithecial formation, factors affecting 316
Sordaria brevicollis,
 fruit body formation/protoperithecial, factors affecting 316
 meiosis, abnormal chromosome segregation, study system 2723
 grey mutant, conversion pattern, mutagen specificity 6066

Subject index

- Sordaria fimicola**,
5-fluorouracil fungistatic activity, effect of pyrimidine 4324
perithecial morphology/development 9382
- Sordaria humana**,
occurrence, India 5782
- Sordaria macrospora**,
fruit body formation, control by arginine/biotin 836
meiosis prophase 7823
- Sordariella gelatinosporioides** gen. et sp. nov.,
taxonomy 1521
- Soredium**,
Cladonia pleurota, ontogeny 4881
- Sorashin disease**,
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium, control with benomyl/vitavax/brassicol 5470
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium
hirsutum-peroxidase activity 1393
- Sorghum**,
infection, Ramulispora sorghi 1565
mildew (downy), Sclerospora sorghi, dithiocarbamate control 573
mildew (downy), Sclerospora sorghi, epiphytotic, role of air-borne conidia 7874
seed germination, effect of fungal toxin 988
- Sorghum aluum**,
milo disease, Periconia circinata, first report from Australia 3772
- Sorghum bicolor**,
discolouration, fungi 1372
leafspot (grey), Cercospora sorghi, fungicide control 8044
leafspot (zonate), Gloeocercospora sorghi, fungicide control 8044
milo disease, Periconia circinata, first report from Australia 3772
smut (long), Tolyposporium ehrenbergii, mode of infection 3732
storage fungi, underground pit, Ethiopia 6439
- Sorghum halepense**,
milo disease, Periconia circinata, first report from Australia 3772
- Sorghum vulgare**,
rhizosphere fungi, effect of fungicide foliar sprays 227
spoilage, treatment with thiram-persistence 6438
sugary disease, Sphacelia sorghi, cross-infection from Ischaemum pulosum 9070
- Sorites marginalis**,
symbiosis with algae, feeding/primary production 7802
- Sorocarp**,
Dictyostelium discoideum, fatty acid composition 9595
Dictyostelium discoideum, periodic movements 2348
- Sorocarpus micromorus**,
new record for VA, USA 2384
- Sorosporium reilianum**,
smut, Zea mays, ecology/pathogenicity, USSR 5417
- Sorus**,
Dermatosorus eleocharidis, development 8245
Erythroglossum minimum, morphology/development 2291
- South Africa**,
Pleurotaenium breve var. engleri/Penium gonatozygiforme sp. nov. isolation 4894
Transvaal, algae microfossils 5729
Western Cape, aspergillois incidence 7864
- South America**,
Atlantic coast, occurrence of Pseudoendoclonium marinum 3153
plant disease, history 2403
- South Pacific**,
islands, infectious disease, epidemiology 531
- South Pacific Islands**,
malaria, epidemiology/treatment/diagnosis 6309
- Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners**,
29th annual meeting, proceedings 4/53
- Soy sauce**,
Aspergillus sojae fermentation, changes in soya bean polysaccharides 9167
Aspergillus sojae fermentation, difficulties in press-filtration 9168
fermentation (experimental), microbial succession 3916
production using Aspergillus oryzae/A. sojae proteolytic enzyme 4702
- Soybean**,
dried, contamination, mould, qualitative determination 9823
isolation of fungi 10432
Rhizopus oligosporus penetration during tempeh fermentation 724
spoilage, fungi, estimation by chitin measurement 9822
- SPA-S-222 antibiotic**,
antifungal activity, Candida/Cryptococcus 5147
- Space**,
effect on fungi 10477
- Spacecraft**,
Viking, yeast isolation 5775
- Spain**,
Discomycetes isolation 6602
Helvella isolation 5762
- Spalax leucodon**,
coccidia isolation 7372
- Sparassis crispa**,
isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
life cycle/morphology 784
rot (butt), Pseudotsuga menziesii 2091
- Sparassis radicata**,
life cycle/morphology 784
- Spartina**,
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, Ireland 7877
- Spartina alterniflora**,
associated epiphytic diatom communities, salt marsh, NJ, USA 4919
associated fungi, seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
parasitism by Euergenerula spartinae 1052
Puccinia sparganioides incidence/distribution, NC, USA 2770
- Spartina patens**,
associated epiphytic diatom communities, salt marsh, NJ, USA 4919
- Sparus aurata**,
infection, Trichodina 9121
- Spasmoneme**,
Vorticella/Carchesium/Zoothamnium geniculatum, calcium-dependent contraction 9343
- Spathidium atypicum**,
occurrence, soil, Canada 2971
- Spathidium longicaudatum** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Europe 7500
- Spathulospira calva**,
reproduction 5591
- Spatoglossum pacificum**,
isolation of proteinaceous substance inhibiting ethylene biosynthesis in higher plants 5701
- Spatoglossum schroederi**,
ecology, South Padre Island, TX, USA 8375
- Spectrometry (mass)**,
applications for mycotoxin analysis 3455
- Spectrophotometry**,
aflatoxin detection 9790
use for phytoplankton pigment estimation 395

Subject index

- Spectroscopy,**
laser Doppler, study of *Hitella flexilis*
protoplasmic streaming 3973
resonance Raman, determination of marine
phytoplankton carotenoid concentration 8560
- Spectroscopy (n.m.r.),**
Pleurotus ostreatus glucan 237
- Sperm,**
Fucus distichus, mitochondrion, intracristal
component 6475
- Spermatium,**
Ronnemaia sonia nootkana, structure 6477
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,
formation/ultrastructure 1560
- Spermatocyst,**
Halychris depressa, development 1548
- Spermatocystophore,**
Halodictyon mirabile, morphology, Port-Cros
Island, France 2292
- Spermidine,**
homologue, *Scenedesmus acutus*,
isolation/identification 8589
trypanosomatids, content 9681
- Spermine,**
effect on yeast tRNA+phe stability 149
- Sphacelaria,**
occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
- Sphacelaria tribuloides,**
vegetative cell/plasmalemma ultrastructure
4476
- Sphacelia sorghi,**
eroot, *Pennisetum typhoideum* 643
- Sphaceloma,**
scab, *Manihot esculenta*, epidemiology 6994
- Sphaceloma coryli** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection of *Corylus avellana* 4808
- Sphaceloma curcumeae,**
growth/sporulation/toxin biosynthesis, effect
of carbon source 1846
- Sphaceloma murrayae,**
Scab (grey), *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Sphacelotheca panici-milliae,**
amino acid composition 7600
morphology, effect of nutritional conditions
466
- Sphacelotheca reiliana,**
smut (head), Zea mays, TX, USA 2875
- Sphacelotheca sorghi,**
allergic evaluation 9935
carbohydrate metabolism/respiration during
germination 239
physiological variation 745
soluble sugar composition 238
- Sphaecelia sorghi,**
sugary disease, *Sorghum vulgare*,
cross-infection from *Ischaemum pulosum* 9030
- Sphaerella eriophila,**
isolation from Romania 6611
- Sphaerococcus coronopifolius,**
Eromosporol, isolation/characterization
7415
- Sphaerocystis bilebata** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Signy Island,
Antarctica 3052
- Sphaerocystis oleifera** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Signy Island,
Antarctica 3052
- Sphaerocystis signiensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Signy Island,
Antarctica 3052
- Sphaerodothis calospora,**
synonymy with *Sphaerodothis danthoniae*
comb.nov. 9289
- Sphaerodothis danthoniae** comb.nov.,
taxonomy 9289
- Sphaerodothis magnifica,**
synonymy with *Sphaerodothis danthoniae*
comb.nov. 9289
- Sphaeroidinella dehiscens,**
distribution, Indian Ocean surface
water/sediment 8411
- Sphaeromonas communis,**
occurrence of chitin, taxonomic significance
4780
rumen, zoosporegenesis, induction by plant
extract 9370
- Sphaeromyxa intermedia** sp.nov.,
taxonomy, isolation from Macrouridae 10300
- Sphaeromyxa lomii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy, isolation from Macrouridae 10300
- Sphaeromyxa minuta,**
isolation from Macrouridae 10300
- Sphaeroneura senecionis,**
isolation from Romania 6611
- Sphaerophorus digitatus** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Taiwan 798
- Sphaerophorus diploctypus,**
isolation from Taiwan 798
- Sphaerophorus forcanus,**
isolation from Taiwan 798
- Sphaerophorus melanocarpus,**
isolation from Taiwan 798
- Sphaerophorus taiwanensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Taiwan 798
- Sphaerophorus yangii** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Taiwan 798
- Sphaerostel,**
Eimeria acervulina, formation 1527
Gonyaulax polyedra,
preparation/characterization 1126
Phoridium luridum var. *olivaceae*,
photochemical/fluorescence properties 5908
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fusion 6551
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, UMP, incorporation
into RNA 7512
Saccharomyces, invertase secretion,
inhibition by trypsin 5175
- Sphaeropsidales,**
isolation from Vietnamese Democratic
Republic, antiprotazoal activity 5077
- Sphaeropsis cacknae,**
amino acid composition 1715
- Sphaeropsis cycadis,**
amino acid composition 1715
- Sphaeropsis jodhpurensis,**
amino acid composition 1715
- Sphaeropsis malorum,**
antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T.
althum/Scytalidium 10214
light/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217
- Sphaeropsis muelkenbeckiae,**
amino acid composition 1715
- Sphaeropsis punicea,**
amino acid composition 1715
- Sphaeropsis tumefaciens,**
canker/gall, *Carissa grandiflora* 4602
- Sphaerospora divergens,**
isolation from macrourid fishes 7204
- Sphaerostilbe repens,**
rhizomorph tip regeneration 5695
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea,**
Benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
cleistothecium, occurrence, New Zealand 1211
cocoil-arginine ethyl ester
pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal
activity 8659
mildew (powdery), *Citrullus vulgaris*, CA, USA
10114
mildew (powdery), Cucurbitaceae, Kashmir 481
mildew (powdery), Cucurbitaceae, new host
record, India 578
mildew (powdery), cucurbits, fungicide
control 2863
mildew (powdery), *Lagenaria leucantha*,
interaction with bottle-gourd mosaic virus
1329
nitrophenyl ester fungicidal activity, effect
of fungal/plant esterase 7730

Subject index

- Sphaerotheca macularis**,
mildew, *Rubus idaeus*, response, association
with sex-spine colour 8957
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae**,
infection, *Ribes nigrum* 2189
mildew (powdery), *Ribes nigrum*, breeding for
resistance 3721
mildew (powdery), *Ribes nigrum*, resistance
8958
mildew (powdery), *Ribes nigrum*, resistance,
mechanism 3722
mildew, *Ribes cynosbati*, fungicide treatment
2918
mildew, *Ribes nigrum*/R. aureum/R.
grossularia, USSR 8018
- Sphaerotheca pannorum**,
infection, *Rosa*, haustorium ultrastructure
1330
- Sphaerosoma**,
occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Sphaerule**,
Coccidioides immitis, cell wall composition
8526
parasitic *Coccidioides immitis*,
ultrastructure 6480
Physarum polycephalum, germination inhibitor
6532
- Sphaerulina**,
Coccidioides immitis, in vitro lymphocyte
responses, coccidioidin skin
test-positive/negative persons 5305
complement fixation test, coccidioidomycosis
diagnosis, comparison with coccidioidin
9934
- Sphaerulina chlorococca** comb. nov.,
taxonomy 4037
- Sphaerulomyces coralloides** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/hyperparasitism on aquatic
hyphomycete 9133
- Sphaerogullula aurea**, ..
ultrastructure 1533
- Sphenisciformes**,
imported, *Aspergillus fumigatus* aspergillosis
8903
- Sphingomyelin**,
Entomophthora coronata, long chain bases,
study 2524
- Spicaria violacea**,
caesium/calcium/thallium isotope enrichment
4743
dextranase, inhibition of rat dental caries
5017
- Spicellum roseum** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from silage 4027
- Spiculisporic acid**,
Penicillium spiculisporum, biosynthesis,
optimum culture conditions 5929
Penicillium spiculisporum, biosynthesis,
shake culture 5928
- Spiloea oleagina**,
leafspot, *Olea europaea*, epidemiology 10228
- Spiloea pomi**,
appressorium, ultrastructure 4028
- Spinacea oleracea**,
leafspot, *Cercospora beticola* 1368
mildew (downy), *Peronospora farinosa*
f.sp.spinaciae, genetics of resistance 7118
root disease, *Pythium*/*Fusarium*/*Rhizoctonia*
1396
- Spindle**,
Paramoecium bursaria mitosis, cycle 3138
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, movements during
mitosis 3127
types, algae cell division, review 9359
- Spiral growth**,
Phycomyces blakesleeana sporangioophore,
comparison-southern/northern hemisphere
7403
Spirogyra/*Zygnema* cell wall 6517
- Spiramycin**,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2664
- Spirogyra**,
cell wall, spiral growth 6517
chloroplast growth/pyrenoid formation 4839
hatchery ponds, control with Karmex herbicide
4713
microbody, glycolate oxidase
activity/similarity to leaf peroxisome 3975
occurrence in benthic overgrowths, Ingoda
River, USSR 4915
seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA
8358
- Spirogyra fluviatilis**,
light-induced adhesion to glass 9685
- Spirogyra majuscula**,
copulation process 8297
- Spiroidium**,
cephalosporin biosynthesis, effect of
methionine, taxonomic significance 5899
- Spiroplectamminoides camposi** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Campos shelf, Brazil
9326
- Spirorbis inornatus**,
symbiosis, *Laminaria digitata*/*Himanthalia*
elongata 10471
- Spirorettilus** gen.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Spirostomum**,
calcium transport/mitochondrion metabolism
1039
triton X-100 extraction, Mg²⁺⁺-dependent
stabilization 3476
- Spirostomum ambiguum**,
cell cycle, nucleus ultrastructure 3140
endosymbiont, isolation from macronucleus
6374
endosymbiont-ultrastructure in situ/in
culture 6375
irradiation (gamma), decrease in cell volume
9705
- Spirotrichonymphe bhadreshwarensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/infection, *Coptotermes heimi* 8273
- Spirotrichonymphe flagellata**,
symbiont, Isoptera 10088
- Spirotrichonymphe leidy**,
symbiont, Isoptera 10088
- Spirulina**,
ecology, pond, Dharwar, India 6575
single-cell protein, carbohydrate composition
3898
single-cell protein, decolourization 3904
single-cell protein, heptadecane
content-accumulation in rat/pig 3899
single-cell protein, lysine content, effect
of heat treatment 3903
single-cell protein, nutritive value for
chicken (broiler) 3906
single-cell protein, nutritive value for
chicken (laying) 3907
single-cell protein, nutritive value for man
3896
single-cell protein production from carbon
dioxide, 3,4-benzopyrene determination 3900
thylakoid, pigment-protein complex 2551
- Spirulina geitleri**,
culture medium supplemented with
acetate/glucose 4337
- Spirulina labyrinthiformis**,
effect of sulphide, hot spring, Yellowstone
National Park, USA 5852
isolation from hot spring, Sicily 4107
- Spirulina maxima**,
ferredoxin, immunochemistry,
comparison-bacterial/algal/plant ferredoxins
3298
ferredoxin, use in hydrogen evolution system
7660
single-cell protein, incorporation into pig
diet 3905

Subject index

- Spirulina maxima (Contd),**
 single-cell protein, microflora 3902
 single-cell protein production/biological properties 3894
 single-cell protein production, enzymatic modification 9159
 single-cell protein, protein/nucleic acid/fatty acid composition 3893
 single-cell protein, rat diet, fluorine/arsenic toxicity 3901
 single-cell protein, rat diet, protein/energy value, metabolic utilization 3897
- Spirulina platensis,**
 cytochrome f, amino acid sequence 219
 cytochrome f, isolation/properties 5042
 ferredoxin, location of iron-sulphur cluster 6794
 lipid composition/utilization in human/animal nutrition 10382
 single-cell protein, microflora 3902
 single-cell protein, nutritional contribution to different ethnic groups, Chad 3895
 single-cell protein production/biological properties 3894
 single-cell protein, protein/nucleic acid/fatty acid composition 3893
 single-cell protein, rat diet, protein/energy value, metabolic utilization 3897
 sulphate assimilation pathway, taxonomic significance 6470
 ultrastructure, comparison with *Oscillatoria* 4759
 viability, effect of low temperature 5122
- Spirulina platensis f. minor,**
 ultrastructure, comparison with *Oscillatoria* 4759
- Spirulina princeps,**
 ultrastructure, comparison with *Oscillatoria* 4759
- Splachnidium,**
 plastid ultrastructure 7321
- Splachnidium rugosum,**
 plastid ultrastructure 2289
- Spleen,**
 monkey (rhesus), malaria (experimental), production of mononuclear cell chemotactic factor 5333
 mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* infection (experimental), polyribosome profiles 7022
 role in host defence/chronicity, *Plasmodium inui* malaria (quertan), monkey (rhesus) 7022
 role in immunity, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria (experimental), mouse 7019
 role in immunity, *Plasmodium inui* malaria (experimental), monkey 7024
 role in *Plasmodium berghei* sporozoite-induced immunity, mouse 3580
- Splenomegaly,**
 association with malaria, Brazil 4642
Microtus montanus, *Trypanosoma brucei* namtiense trypanosomiasis 4658
- Spodoptera exempta,**
 infection with *Nosema necatrix* 2961
- Spodoptera litura,**
 infection, *Nosema* 4672
- Spoilage,**
 see also Contamination, Corrosion, Decay, Postharvest decay
 aflatoxin B₁, corn, distribution, effect of insect damage 10422
 aflatoxin, cereals 1217
 aflatoxin, corn 2250
 aflatoxin, corn, quantitation method 6020
 aflatoxin, corn/wheat, destruction during fermentation 10424
 aflatoxin, feedstuffs-corn, rapid screening test 3453
 aflatoxin, food/feedstuff 6428
 aflatoxin M₁, milk, Isfahan, Iran 9205
- Spoilage (Contd),**
 aflatoxin, milk/cheese/yoghurt, determination 9204
 aflatoxin, milk/milk product 8184
 aflatoxin, peanut 2252
 aflatoxin, peanut/almond products 6429
 aflatoxin, salami (Hungarian), inhibition by ripening process 3926
Alternaria alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether, pecan 6427
Aspergillus flavus/A. niger, glass/ceramics 1485
Aspergillus flavus/A. parasiticus aflatoxin, Zea mays, fluorescence, spectral analyses 6430
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, corn 1481
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin, peanut 1482
Aspergillus flavus, bread, detection, *Aspergillus differential medium* 5196
Aspergillus niger, insect semisynthetic diets, fungicide control 4720
Aspergillus, of milk 736
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin, couscous 3925
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin, irradiated food 2992
 beer, hop oil emulsion antimicrobial activity 4703
Botrytis cinerea, *Daucus carota*, relation to length of storage period 5588
Rysochlamys nivea ascospore, fruit syrup 5572
 domestic articles, fungi, tetrachlorosalicylanilide antifungal activity 5978
 feedstuff, isolation of *Fusarium/Penicillium/Aspergillus*, mycotoxin biosynthesis 2681
 fermented meat 5576
 food fermentation, yeast 8490
 food, yeast 8189
 food, yeast/mould, control with preservative 8191
 foodstuffs, Northern Ireland 10445
 foodstuffs, relation to water activity 4728
 fungi, barley, effect on malt/beer 8176
 fungi, corn/soybean, estimation by chitin measurement 9822
 fungi, *Bioscorea/Manihot esculenta* 5586
 fungi, frozen food 5590
 fungi, fruit/vegetable 5585
 fungi, fruit/vegetable, Association of Applied Biologists symposium 5617
 fungi, groundnut, India 9193
 fungi, *Hordeum vulgare* seed 2253
 fungi, *Malus pumila*, effect of calcium spraying 5587
 fungi, mango 10435
 fungi, meat 739
 fungi, meat/meat product 8192
 fungi, road-building materials 4727
 fungi, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
Fusarium, feedstuffs, production of refusal factors 9197
Fusarium roseum mycotoxin, feed 2254
Fusarium solani, potato, effect of mineral fertilizer 9198
Gibberella zeae/Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis, corn feedstuff 2991
 groundnut, fungi, India 9193
Helminthosporium spiciferum, banana, vitamin C loss 9202
 loganberry, fungal flora 6436
 marine fungi, wooden boats 5591
 meat, psychrotrophic fungi, freezing works 3000
Microcystis aeruginosa, public water supply, removal with ozone + microcoagulation 7293
 milk, aflatoxin M₁, relationship to feed aflatoxin B₁ content 9206

Subject index

Spoilage (Contd),

- mould, bread/cake, effect of propionic acid 10418
- mould, cereals 2999
- mould fungi, *Cola nitida*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 5579
- mould fungi, food products 7283
- mould, silage 10443
- mould/yeast, confectionery, control aspects 1487
- mycotoxin, food 8187
- mycotoxin, foodstuffs, review 10439
- mycotoxin, meat product 9208
- mycotoxin, press-cake, quantitation, use of high performance liquid chromatography 5206
- pecan nut, *Aspergillus flavus/A. parasiticus* aflatoxin 3924
- Penicillium/Byssochlamys patulin*, fruit/vegetables 8180
- Penicillium expansum patulin*, juice/wine from mouldy grape 8179
- Penicillium viridicatum/Aspergillus versicolor* mycotoxin, rice 10430
- psychrotrophic fungi, meat, environmental reservoirs 10446
- rapeseed in elevator/farm storage, Canada 10442
- Rhizopus*, milk 736
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. bayanus*, sweet wine 10440
- Schizophyllum commune*, wood, chemical control 7733
- Sorghum vulgare*, treatment with thiram-persistence 6438
- thermophilic fungi, wood, effect of moisture 9209
- Vicia faba*, effect of relative humidity 5584
- wood, preventive storage methods 5582
- yeast, cottage cheese, inhibition by pimaricin 6434
- yeast, meat 739
- yeast/mould, cheese (provolone) 2260
- yeast/*Rhizopus*, meat product 8185
- yeast, soft drinks, extension of shelf life 5581

Spondylitis,

- Candida albicans*, case report 10044

Spondylosium,

- occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852

Spongilla lacustris,

- attached aufwuch population 869

Spongipellis fractipes,

- isolation from Czechoslovakia/morphology 4951

Spongipellis pachyodon,

- rot (heart), *Quercus/Carya*, subsequent woodpecker nesting 6606

Spongomorpha duriuscula,

- development from *Chlorochytrium inclusum* zoospore 4836

Spongomorpha heterocladia,

- development from *Chlorochytrium inclusum* zoospore 4836

Spongomorpha spiralis,

- development from *Chlorochytrium inclusum* zoospore 4836

Spongopora subterranea,

- scab (powdery), *Solanum tuberosum*, weather relationships 3544

Spore,

- aquatic Hyphomycetes, ecological studies, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
- atmospheric, relation to the winds, Mount Cimone, Italy 3198

Sporangiogenesis,

- Albugo* 9375
- Albugo candida* 6535

Sporangiophore,

- Phycomyces blakesleeana*, spiral growth, comparison-southern/northern hemisphere 7403
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, sporangiophore/differentiation on *Cucumis sativus*, effect of light/temperature 9686

Sporangiospore,

- Phycomyces blakesleeana*, formation 83
- Syncephalastrum racemosum*, germination, glucose requirement 4853

Sporangium,

- Achlya bisexualis* formation, relation to RNase activity 171
- Albugo candida*, maturation, ultrastructural changes 3101
- Allomyces macrogynus/Allomyces arbuscula*, formation, factors affecting 1099
- Bremia lactucae*, dissemination, *Lactuca sativa* with mildew (downy) 3545
- Chlamydomonas*, zoospore release, role of autolysin 4055
- Licea scyphoides/Clastoderma debaryanum/Macbrideola cornea*, development 3096
- Nemacystus decipiens*, formation/seasonal occurrence, Omura/Nomozaki, Japan 4931
- Peronospora trifoliorum*, development/germination, effect of relative humidity/light 9371
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*, production, effect of light 4286
- Phytophthora megasperma*, production in soil 8152
- Phytophthora palmivora*, production, optimum conditions 9781
- proteinase (alkaline), industrial applications 5038
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, sporangiophore/differentiation on *Cucumis sativus*, effect of light/temperature 9686
- resting, *Olpidium brassicae*, morphology/distribution in *Nicotiana tabacum* roots 3981
- Saprolegnia australis* isolate from NC, USA, size variation from type species 3986
- unilocular, *Ascophyllum nodosum*, mechanism of spore release 4767
- unilocular, *Chorda tomentosa*, mechanism of spore release 4767
- unilocular, *Elachista*, mechanism of spore release 4767
- unilocular, *Pylaiella littoralis*, mechanism of spore release 4767

Sporastatiolum polysporae,

- distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5783

Sporastatiolum testudineae,

- distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5783

Spore,

- see also Arthrospore, Aeciospore, Ascospore, Basidiospore, Carpospore, Chlamydospore, Conidium, Oospore, Sporangiospore, Teliospore, Tetraspore, Trichospore, Uredospore, Zoospore, Zygosporae
- Abbsidia corymbifera*, use as standard for platelet counting 6890
- Agaricus bisporus* basidium, number 1522
- Agaricus*, morphometry, taxonomic significance 8244
- Anabaena cylindrica*, DNA/RNA/protein composition 3206
- Ascophyllum nodosum*, release from unilocular sporangium, mechanism 4767
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, liberation 8322
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, survival in fuel tank, supersonic aircraft 10417
- Aspergillus niger*, germination, inhibition by sodium dihydroacetate/preventol 5991

Subject index

Spore(Contd),

- Aspergillus niger*, progesterone, transformation to 3122
- 11 β -OH-androst-4-en-3-one 3122
- Banckeraceae, wall ultrastructure 4795
- Potryodiplodia theobromae*, germination/dormancy, mitochondriogenesis, cytochrome activity 1712
- Potryodiplodia theobromae*, germination, mitochondriogenesis 9392
- Potryodiplodia theobromae*, mitochondriogenesis during germination 94
- Fremia lactucae*, germination, control by temperature 3103
- Callithamnion hookeri*, morphogenesis, cell division rate/pattern analysis 6527
- Chorda tomentosa*, release from unilocular sporangium, mechanism 4767
- Colletotrichum lagenarium*, germination, effect of temperature/cycloheximide/blastidin-S 4528
- Colletotrichum lagenarium*, germination, requirement for early protein synthesis 4793
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, activation/killing by urea 3414
- Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation, relation to trehalose activity 169
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, differentiation, submerged conditions 4068
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, germination, promotion by *Aerobacter aerogenes* 1096
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, germination, protein/PNA biosynthesis 9470
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, stalk, pattern formation 4850
- Diplodia meydii*, ultrastructure/chemical composition during dormancy 42
- dormant/heat-activated, *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, glucose metabolism 2355
- Emerica acervulina*, morphology 1528
- Flachista*, release from unilocular sporangium, mechanism 4767
- Endogone, incidence, rhizosphere, economically important plants 6388
- Erysiphe polygoni*/E. *umbelliferarum*, morphology 1519
- Fuligo septica*, germination, evidence for autocatalytic factor 7400
- funal, quantitation, River Volga, USSR 1618
- fungi, air-borne, qualitative/quantitative determination 5221
- funni, content in air, seasonal variation, Munich, GFR 5768
- fungi, dormancy, importance of sulphur accumulation 6819
- fungi, effect of colchicin on germination 173
- fungi, isolation method 6074
- funni, production, oriental foodstuffs fermentation 2990
- fungi, retention by leaf epidermis, relation to disease 5304
- fungi (toxicogenic), effect of water activity on germination 320
- Fusarium sambucinum* germination, ultrastructure 43
- Fusarium solani*, progesterone transformation, factors affecting 6743
- Glomus macrocarpus*, germination following intestinal passage 1206
- Helminthosporium sativum*, germination, effect of phenolic compounds/metabolic inhibitors 9717
- invasion tube, *Nosema michaelis*, ultrastructure/protein analysis 1720
- Lygonala epidendrum*, ultrastructure 771

Spore(Contd),

- Melobesia pacifica*, germination, effect of water temperature/salinity/light/*Melobesia pacifica* 5124
- mould, soda water contamination 2997
- Mycoclevis sicigleba*, ornamentation 3064
- mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), germination, effect of pH 1803
- Neosporolothium abisimile*, germination, effect of water temperature/salinity/light/*Melobesia pacifica* 5124
- Neosporolothium neofarlowii*, germination, effect of water temperature/salinity/light/*Melobesia pacifica* 5124
- Homuraea rileyi*, mass collection 1873
- Padina sanctae-crucis*, fucoidan distribution 6722
- paper-damaging biosynthesis, germination, effect of adaptation to fungicide 2474
- Penicillium roqueforti*, germination, relation to metabolism 1564
- Penicillium roqueforti*, beta-ketocyl decarboxylase activity 937
- Phycomyces*, germination, cell wall metabolism 429
- Physarella oblonga*, wall formation, vesicle involvement 6533
- Physarum polycephalum*, viability, effect of plasmodium nucleus ploidy 9869
- Phytophthora*, germination, effect of irradiation (visible/near-visible) 4287
- Plistophora anguillarum*, polar filament extrusion, effect of hydrogen peroxide/pH/temperature 4336
- Plistophora anguillarum*, ultrastructure 1537
- Porphyra yezoensis*, collection/culture 1869
- postharvest pathogen, germination, inhibition by hypobasic pressure 6829
- Pylaiella littoralis*, release from unilocular sporangium, mechanism 4767
- Pannularia areola*, germination, mode of infection, *Gossypium* 7154
- resting, *Phlyctochytrium*/*Howakowskiella*, germination 7402
- resting, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, size distribution 1134
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, germination, amino acid uptake/protein biosynthesis 5871
- Saccharobolus versicolor*, discharge 87
- Schizophyllum commune*, germination, inhibition by Ascu-A/zinc chloride/lead nitrate 7733
- Sclerotinia borealis*, germination 4859
- Sclerotinia fructigena*, germination, inhibition by *Helminthosporium sativum* toxin 2540
- Septoria nodorum*, dispersal, blotch (glume) spread, *Triticum aestivum* 4456
- Seitium*, germination 831
- thermophilic fungi, growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
- thermophilic fungi, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, effect of temperature/humidity 8617
- Trichothecium roseum*, variability 4811
- Venturia inaequalis*/*Podosphaera leucotricha*, formation/germination, effect of triflorine 2638
- Spore (resting),**
 - asexual, *Diplophlyctis asteroides* sp. nov. 772
- Sporeidemin,**
 - Pithomyces chartarum*, toxicity, rat, effect of zinc 5375

Subject index.

- Sporidesmium vagum**,
isolation from *Syzygium fruticosum*, first
report from India 3786
- Sporobolomyces**,
acetyl methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
2585
Peta vulgaris phyllosphere microflora,
inhibition of *Botrytis cinerea* conidium
germination 9460
chicken intestinal flora 10064
distribution, *Hippophae rhamnoides* leaf
surface 4134
isolation from cooling-water causing allergic
alveolitis 5320
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
isolation from ripening sausage,
physiology/morphology 8169
isolation from slime accumulations,
fibreboard industries 10449
mannan, stimulation of antibody-forming
cells, mouse 7899
phyllosphere, antagonism-phytopathogenic
fungi 1895
- Sporobolomyces pararoseus**,
taxonomy/isolation from *Petula verrucosa*
7360
- Sporobolomyces roseus**,
growth on *Triticum aestivum* leaves, effect of
nutrient/relative humidity/dew 4603
growth, *Triticum aestivum* phyllosphere,
effect of relative humidity/temperature
5129
isolation from *Larix decidua* phylloplane
4457
phylloplane fungi, behaviour on *Phaseolus*
vulgaris leaves 5770
relationship to loganberry storage/spoilage
6456
taxonomy/isolation from *Petula verrucosa*
7360
- Sporocyst**,
Isospora endocallimici, wall ultrastructure
during encystment 2375
Peyssonnelia, morphology 7326
Synchytrium mercurialis, parasitism,
Mercurialis perennis, host-parasite
interface, ultrastructure 5691
- Sporofusarin**,
Fusarium sporotrichiella, mycotoxicosis,
mechanism 3645
- Sporogen**,
Leptosphaerulina briosina, relation to
sporulation 248
- Sporogenesis**,
Allomyces arbuscula, inhibition by
actinomycin D 1069
Allomyces macrogynus/*Allomyces arbuscula*,
factors affecting 1099
Alternaria tenuis, nucleus
distribution/behaviour 93
Calosiphonia vermicularis, effect of light
1547
fungi, relation to host resistance 2186
Protomyces patelli/*P. thyrumalacharii*
2359
- Sporogony**,
Myxidium zealandicum, ultrastructure 7429
Plasmodium berghei berghei, multiple mitosis,
ultrastructure 8337
- Sporolithon schmidtii**,
isolation from Guam 8377
- Sporont**,
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, wall
development/ultrastructure 3135
- Sporophore**,
Chamonixia caespitosa,
2,5-diarylcyclopentane-1,3-dione isolation
7656
Coprinus cinereus, development, carbohydrate
metabolism/enzyme activity 2445
- Sporophyte**,
Ahnfeltia plicata in culture, morphology
6525
Gnomonia leptostyla, development, thermal
requirements 3111
- Sporormia intermedia**,
biological control of *Lophodermium pinastri*
needlecast, *Pinus sylvestris* 3699
- Sporormiella minioides var. indica var. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from dung, Maharashtra,
India 4941
- Sporoschisma nigroscutata**,
isolation from refuse, India 5639
- Sporothrix sanguinea comb. nov.**,
taxonomy 9310
- Sporotrichosis**,
Sporotrichum schenckii, case report, AZ, USA
1952
Sporotrichum schenckii, case report, Tomsk,
USSR 7042
Sporotrichum schenckii, case
reports/epidemiology, Assam, India 3592
Sporotrichum schenckii,
occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
treatment with antifungal drugs 3633
- Sporotrichosis (articular)**,
treatment with miconazole 4370
- Sporotrichosis (disseminated)**,
Sporotrichum schenckii, case report 519
- Sporotrichosis (experimental)**,
Sporotrichum schenckii, cat, animal model of
human disease 7092
- Sporotrichosis (pulmonary)**,
case report 5344
Sporotrichum schenckii, case report 519
Sporotrichum schenckii, case report in a drug
addict 10013
Sporotrichum schenckii, treatment with
miconazol 521
- Sporotrichosis (subcutaneous)**,
Sporotrichum schenckii, case report, Israel
5411
- Sporotrichosis (systemic)**,
pyrexia aetiology, cancer patients 2820
- Sporotrichum**,
arthritis 7962
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil,
India 6383
occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
thermophilic, enzymatic activity,
thermophilic fungi 8503
- Sporotrichum bombycinum**,
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
paper biodegradation 1689
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum**,
lignin degradation, role of phenol oxidase
187
- Sporotrichum sanguineum**,
transfer to *Sporothrix* 9310
- Sporotrichum schenckii**,
antigen, immunofluorescence 488
antigen, serological cross-reactivity with
Streptococcus group A 6997
arthritis, clinical features, 7 case reports
7041
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
disseminated sporotrichosis, case report 519
long-chain fatty acid composition, taxonomic
significance 976
morphology/epidemiology 3593
neuraminidase, pathogenic factor in infection
7065
pulmonary sporotrichosis, treatment with
miconazol 521
retinochoroiditis, case report 3591
rhamnomannans, characterization 9586
soil isolation, Israel 520
soil, saprophytic growth, Taiwan 1468
sporotrichosis, case report, AZ, USA 1952

Subject index

Sporotrichum schenckii(Contd),

- sporotrichosis, case report, Tomsk, USSR 7142
 - sporotrichosis, case reports/epidemiology, Assam, India 3592
 - sporotrichosis, occurrence/histology/therapy 2819
 - sporotrichosis (pulmonary), case report in a drug addict 10013
 - subcutaneous sporotrichosis, case report, Israel 520
- ## Sporotrichum thermophile,
- amyloglucosidase biosynthesis 5039
 - cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source 10392
 - single-cell protein production from cassava 2278
 - spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478

Sporozoite,

- infectivity/intracellular survival, effect of anticomoidal drugs 4335
- Leucocytozoon dubreuilii, penetration of gametocyte within host erythrocyte 10310
- Plasmodium berghei, Anopheles stephensi injection into rodent, quantitation 10314
- Plasmodium berghei, antigen, immunogenicity 8831
- Plasmodium berghei, immunity induction, mouse, role of spleen 3580

Sporulation,

- Alternaria macrospora/Colletotrichum gomphrenae, effect of light quality 7697
- Alternaria tomato, induction by AMP 1836
- Alternaria tomato, suppression by alpha-beta-dehydrocurvularin/beta-hydroxycurularin 3391
- Alternaria trititina, effect of fungicide 594
- Anabaena cylindrica 4831
- aquatic hyphomycete, stimulation by irradiation (u.v.) 5953
- Aspergillus fumigatus 8322
- Aspergillus niger, effect of deuterium oxide 9391
- Aspergillus sydowi, effect of environmental/nutritional factors 6547
- Aspergillus tamarii, effect of nutrition 1914
- Botryodiplodia theobromae, effect of hormone 7419
- botryodiplodia theobromae, effect of vitamin 7418
- Ceratomyces paradoxa, effect of environmental factors/nutrition 9378
- Choanephora cucurbitarum, effect of light spectrum 1802
- Cordyceps militaris, submerged culture 5693
- Cyanophyta, lake 7380
- Dermatosorus eleocharidis 8245
- Drechslera tunica, relationship to air spora 7445
- Eimeria nieschulzi oocyst, factors affecting 7428
- Entomophthora virulenta, batch culture 8313
- Entomophthorales, effect of carbon/nitrogen concentration/ratio 3105
- Erysiphe pisi, effect of Pisum sativum leaf water potential, mildew (powdery) 5401
- Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, effect of irradiation + growth medium 8681
- Helminthosporium gramineum, culture, factors affecting 321
- Helminthosporium spiciferum, effect of carbon/nitrogen source 429
- Ingotdiella hamata, effect of temperature 4955
- Leptosphaerulina briosiana, relation to sporogen/sterol 248
- Lunulospora curvula, effect of temperature 4955

Sporulation(Contd),

- Metarrhizium anisopliae, optimum conditions 6016
 - Minchinia, Crassostrea gigas infection 2947
 - moulds, stimulation by irradiation (light) 3118
 - Myxosoma cerebrealis, in vitro 691
 - Neovossia indica, maintenance medium 1875
 - Nomuraea rileyi, effect of temperature 3389
 - Operculella padwickii 432
 - Operculella padwickii, effect of trace element 1917
 - Penicillium citrinum, relation to virus-like particle, induction by inorganic salts 9135
 - Phialophora asteris, effect of biotin 8653
 - Physarum polycephalum, nucleus behaviour 828
 - Phytophthora fragariae, factors affecting 84
 - Pichia spartinae 99
 - Pilobolus kleiniil/P. crystallinus, stimulation by dung extract 4077
 - Pilobolus, suitable medium 4346
 - Puccinia trititica, quantitative study 5700
 - Pyramidospora constricta, effect of temperature 4955
 - Pyramidospora herculiformis, effect of temperature 4955
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, correlation with nucleic acid turnover/RNAase activity 4161
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, dependence on mitochondrion protein synthesis 8325
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by ammonium 5982
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by sulphanimide 7744
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae, intracellular/extracellular AMP (cyclic) levels 5710
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2-spore strain, effect of amitrole herbicide 7739
 - Schizophyllum commune, factors affecting 1562
 - Schwanniomyces alluvius, ultrastructure 8331
 - Sclerotinia borealis 4859
 - Smittium, culture 830
 - Sphaceloma curcumae, effect of carbon source 1846
 - synchronous, Rhizopus arrhizus culture 7782
 - synchronous, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, intracellular AMP (cyclic)/glucose sensitivity relationship 5709
 - thermophilic fungi spore, sun-heated soil 7424
 - Trichoderma, effect of sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
 - Tricladium chaetocladium/Lunulospora curvula, seasonal variation, relation to temperature 4131
 - Tricelophorus monosporus, effect of temperature 4955
 - Ulva mutabilis, inhibition by thallus extract 3373
 - Ulva mutabilis, optimal conditions 6518
 - Verticillium dahliae in soil, effect of oxygen/carbon dioxide 7885
 - Verticillium dahliae in soil, effect of water potential/temperature 7884
- ## Spot,
- Alternaria alternata, Chrysanthemum, nursery, LA, USA 3739
- ## Spot (black),
- Alternaria brassicae, Brassica, overwintering 9390
 - Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa, screening for resistance 576
 - Gloeosporium salicis, Salix, Italy 10235
 - Guignardia citricarpa, Citrus, scoparone induction 7113
 - Rosa, control with Phalton/Parnon 4610

Subject index

- Spot (brown),**
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicide control 3796 8074
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*-resistance induction by fungal fluids 3760
Physoderma maydis, *Zea mays*, fungicide control 8930 8931
- Spot (dollar),**
Sclerotinia homeocarpa, turfgrass, survival of fungicide-tolerant isolates 8016
- Spot (frog-eye),**
Cercospora nicotianae, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of relative humidity 1218
- Spot (fruit),**
Musa sapientum, symptoms/possible aetiology, Yemen Arab Republic 7129
- Spot (rusty),**
Podosphaera leucotricha, *Prunus persica*, IL, USA 8955
- Spot (skin),**
Oospore pustulans, *Solanum tuberosum*, effect of chlorpropham/temperature 6424
- Spot (tan),**
Drechslera tritici-repentis, *Triticum aestivum*/T. durum, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
- Spot (zonate ring),**
Ascochyta cucumis/*Fusarium*, *Cucurbita moschata*, symptoms/aetiology 3741
- Spring black stem,**
Phoma medicaginis, *Medicago sativa*, NV, USA 8079
- Spumella elongata,**
 taxonomy/ultrastructure 6
- Sputum,**
 isolation of yeasts 8875
- Squalene synthetase,**
 yeast, active site, involvement of internal methyl groups 8500
- Squirrel,**
adiaspiromycosis, *Emmonsia crescens*, Czechoslovakia 1948
- Stachybotrys,**
 utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidindrin 9858
 utilization of xylan/cellulose substrates 9859
- Stachybotrys alternans,**
 epoxytrichothecene biosynthesis 2255
- Stachybotrys atra,**
 alpha-L-arabinofuranoside/beta-D-glucopyranoside/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol cleavage, application for tumour therapy 2450
 association with *Acer saccharum* dead branches 8405
 2,4-D/chlorpropham biodegradation 3878
 growth/mycotoxin biosynthesis, food products 7283
 leafspot, *Crotalaria juncea*, new host record 2904
- Stachybotrys chartarum,**
 cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
 paper biodegradation 1689
 spoilage, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
- Staggers,**
 association with ryegrass staggers, pasture 2040
- Stagonospora,**
 association with *Spartina alterniflora*, seasonal occurrence/distribution 9453
- Stagonospora boltshauseri comb.nov.,**
 taxonomy/infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2172
- Stain,**
 ceriphosphine, *Stylonychia mytilus* anlage 421
 differential, orseillin BB + crystal violet, Ascomycetes fruit body 3450
- Stain(Contd),**
 dry silver impregnation method, Ciliata argyrophilic structures 8721
 fluorescein diacetate, fungal mycelium 4378
 Giemsa, Microsporidia spore nucleus 419
 Giemsa, protozoa detection in tissue section 2702
 Grocott, fungal detection in tissue sections 1896
 Leishmania brasiliensis, modified Whipl's polychrome 9835
 parasitic protozoa, use of polyvinyl alcohol 6925
- Stain (black),**
Verticicladiella wagnerii, *Pinus edulis*, CO, USA 2771
- Staining,**
 Chlorophyta epiphytes 2671
 effect on *Plectonema boryanum* polyphosphate body ultrastructure 9248
Tritrichomonas 9837
- Stalk,**
Carchesium, fibrillar matrix, force-extension ratio relation 4049
Colacium mucronatum, development/morphology 7386
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, relation to trehalose activity 169
Dictyostelium discoideum spore, pattern formation 4850
Dictyostelium discoideum, alpha,alpha-trehalase localization 2432
- Stalk cell,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation, submerged conditions 4068
- Standing crop,**
 phytoplankton, measurement, stony river 1130
- Stenol,**
 plankton, occurrence/behaviour in contemporary sediments 5884
- Starch,**
Aspergillus niger hydrolysis 179
Epidinum ecaudatum caudatum, uptake/metabolism 243
 interaction with aflatoxin B₁/G₁, effect of functional groups 8554
Polyplastron multivesiculatum metabolism 3492
Rhizopus nivea hydrolysis 179
 single-cell protein production, *Endomycopsis fibuliger* + *Candida utilis* 7273
 soil fungi utilization 9858
Trichoderma viride, biodegradation, enzyme regulation 4191
Trichoderma viride, biodegradation, mechanism 4190
- Starvation,**
 auxotrophic, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cdc8 mutant mitochondrial marker transmission 3514
 effect on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* mycelium respiration 3354
Monosporium olivaceum, effect on steroid 11alpha-hydroxylase activity 2460
Monosporium olivaceum, effect on steroid 11alpha-hydroxylase activity/adrenylate energy charge 2465
 yeast (baker's), trehalose biosynthesis 5062
 yeast, D-glucose/2-deoxy-D-glucose active transport 4269
- Statolon,**
Penicillium stoloniferum, antiviral activity 3666
- Staurastrum,**
 occurrence, water tank, TX, USA 852
 role in desmid community composition/distribution, lake 3158
- Staurastrum boergesenii var.gracilius var.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978

Subject index

- Staurastrum gutwinski f. reductum f. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
7978
- Staurastrum maraense sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/morphology 7975
- Staurastrum rosei var. elongatum var. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
7978
- Staurastrum sagittarium var. longispinum
var. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
7978
- Staurastrum sagittarium var. scottii var. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
7978
- Staurastrum zonatum f. verrucicinctum f. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
7978
- Stauromyces gibberulus var. mucronatus
f. bimucronatus f. nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia
7978
- Steuroneis coustaui sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/morphology/development 9251
- Staurothele clopina**,
occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary
5784
- Staurothele saponica**,
perithecium, development/morphology 1569
- Steccherinum oreophilum sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/rot (white), *Populus tremuloides*
7348
- Steganosporium piriforme**,
blight/rot (dry), *Prunus* 10217
- Stemonitis**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Stemonitis cf. herbatica**,
plasmodium morphology 4775
- Stemonitis ferruginea var. violacea**,
distribution, Romania 871
- Stemonitis flavogenita**,
homothallism 1175
- Stemonitis pallida**,
flagellate, conversion to amorpha,
ultrastructure 8310
- Stempellia milleri**,
infection, *Culex pipiens*,
persistence/dispersal 8150
- Stempellia mulleri**,
infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite
relationship 6350
- Stemphylium**,
isolation from black speck-diseased *Brassica
oleracea* 5047
- Stemphylium botryosum**,
leaf infection, *Hordeum vulgare*, Egypt 5479
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae (Contd)**,
inhibition, maneb/jaconil/sodium
dimethyldithiocarbamate 3427
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lycopersici**,
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
inhibition by photosynthesis/glucose 4088
- Stemphylium sarciniforme**,
growth in vitro/in vivo, effect of
medicarpin/maackiain phytoalexin 3424
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lycopersici**,
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
inhibition by photosynthesis/glucose 4088
- Stemphylium verruculosum**,
irradiation (gamma/X) 8623
- Stemphylium verruculosum**,
viability in air, role of irradiation
(solar), Egypt 4958
- Stemphylium vesicarium**,
leaf infection, *Hordeum vulgare*, Egypt 5479
- Stenodactylus gordanus sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/morphology/infection of *Marceus
gordanus* 5662
- Stenodactylus penneri**,
life cycle,
DNA/RNA/[³⁵S]-cysteine/polysaccharide
distribution 5726
- Stenoreol**,
treatment of coccidiosis, chicken 8132
- Stenosella nivialis**,
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Stentor coeruleus**,
cell surface/buccal apparatus, ultrastructure
2331
- Stentor coeruleus**,
curariform binding site, mechanical stimulus
transduction 9767
- Stentor polymorphus**,
cell surface/buccal apparatus, ultrastructure
2331
- Stephanodiscus**,
seasonal variation, Lake Mikolajskie, Poland
7445
- Stephanodiscus aestreae**,
production ecology/nutrition, reservoir 8364
- Stephanodiscus aestreae**,
wrongly identified as *Coscinodiscus
lacustris*, Lough Neagh, Ireland 3036
- Stephanodiscus hantzschii**,
occurrence, effect of climate, pond, Austria
8749
- Stephanodiscus niagarae**,
stratigraphy/distribution, Lake Sallie
sediment, MN, USA 3151
- Stephanodiscus sp. cf. S. hantzschii**,
stratigraphy/distribution, Lake Sallie
sediment, MN, USA 3151
- Stephanopyxis palmiriana**,
indicator of ocean circulation, Bay of Bengal
851
- Stereocaulum aplini**,
distribution, glacial island, Berne,
Switzerland 5783
- Stereocaulum**,
postfire recovery sequence, *Picea
mariana*-lichen woodland 6141
- Stereocaulum loricatum sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand/Tasmania
7366
- Stereocaulum paschale**,
nitrogen fixation under field conditions
7486
- Stereocaulum paschale**,
physiology, effect of heavy metal 4335
- Stereocaulum paschale**,
woodland ecology, Canada 7490
- Stereocaulum tomentosum**,
brassicasterol biosynthesis 2528
- Stereocaulum trachyphloeum sp. nov.**,
taxonomy/distribution, New Zealand/Tasmania
7366
- Stereocaulum vesuvianum var. pulvinatum**,
aliphatic/aromatic compound, content 8611
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
infection, *Lactuca sativa*, fungicide control
3427
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
growth in vitro/in vivo, effect of
medicarpin/maackiain phytoalexin 3424
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
hypha/conidium, nucleus behaviour 4868
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
isolation from *Larix decidua* phylloplane
7457
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
leafspot, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
Neuensburg, GFR 6277
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
leafspot, *Medicago sativa*, estimation of
yield loss 5482
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
leafspot, *Medicago sativa*, incidence, Que.,
Canada 9950
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
leafspot, *Medicago sativa*, screening for
resistance 2905 2906
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
pathogenicity, *Trifolium pratense*, role of
medicarpin/maackiain 4587
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
permease, relation to asparagine transport
287
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
phyllosphere microflora, *Triticum
aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare* 9461
- Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. lactucae**,
infection, *Lactuca sativa*, fungicide control
3427

Subject index

- Stereum frustulosum**,
frustulosinol/frustulosin, structure 8540
- Stereum hirsutum**,
decay, wood, associated dematiaceous
Hyphomycetes 5771
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
hyphae, freeze-drying/scanning electron
microscopy 5195
MS-3 dibromo derivative, crystal/molecular
structure 2580
MS-3, glyoxylase inhibition 299
physiology, variability in different isolates
4866
pseudosclerotium morphogenesis in wood 8319
- Stereum purpureum**,
antagonism, *Trichoderma viride*/T.
altum/Scytalidium 10214
characterization, biochemical tests 5194
infection, *Prunus armeniaca* 10213
isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Stereum reflexulum**,
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Stereum sanguinolentum**,
effect of antagonistic fungi 6364
rot (red), *Ficea abies*, effect on yield 8093
- Stereum spadiceum**,
inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 6841
- Sterigmatin**,
Aspergillus versicolor, assay by
chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Sterigmatobotrys macrocarpa**,
morphology/isolation from wood 4809
- Sterigmatocystin**,
Aspergillus flavus/A. glaucus, contamination,
pecan 7275
Aspergillus flavus/A. parasiticus/A.
versicolor, n.m.r. spectra 6752
Aspergillus spp, biosynthesis 6753
Aspergillus versicolor, biosynthesis,
relationship with lipid metabolism 7617
Aspergillus versicolor, detection/spoilage
rice 10430
Aspergillus versicolor, effect of medium 265
Aspergillus versicolor, fluorescence 2537
Bipolaris sorokiniana, effect of medium 265
bishydrofuran moiety, oxidation 8555
effect on human cell culture 4233
effect on phagolysosome activity, mouse
liver/kidney 4535
effect on rumen microorganisms, sheep 2839
embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse
10074
identification/semiquantitative determination,
chromatography 2535
inhibition of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* root
development 10164
isolation/estimation, improved chromatography
(thin-layer) method 6908
mutagenic activity, use for detection 3454
mycotoxin review 7642
n.m.r. spectra/biosynthesis 985
occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923
occurrence in salami (Hungarian) 3926
review 9613
- Sterilization**,
effect on medium pH 9821
soil, partial, control of *Plasmodiophora*
brassicae clubroot, Brassica, review 4547
- Steroid**,
Aspergillus niger 16-beta-hydroxylation 180
- Steroid 11alpha-hydroxylase**,
Monosporium olivaceum, effect of
growth/starvation 2465 2466
- Sterol**,
Alternaria kikuchiana dark/light-grown
cultures, biosynthesis 5885
Aspergillus fumigatus, metabolism during
conidium germination 9602
- Sterol (Contd)**,
Candida tropicalis/C. krusei/C. parakrusei,
content, relationship with polyene
antibiotic resistance 5965
Chlorella sorokiniana, biosynthesis, effect
of AY-9944 5152
Coprinus cinereus monokaryotic mutant,
biosynthesis, induction by nystatin 5963
Leptosphaerulina briosiana, relation to
sporulation 248
Penicillium chrysogenum, quantitative
determination 1732
plankton, occurrence/behaviour in
contemporary sediments 5884
Rhodophyta, profile 5883
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
effect of certain chemical agents 5069
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
effect of chemical agents 6744
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
inhibition by citrinin 7646
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis,
inhibition by homoazasterol 1733
Saccharomyces cerevisiae content, effect of
oxygen tension/carbon source 5244
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect on amino
acid uptake 253
Saccharomyces cerevisiae hem mutant,
biosynthesis 7845
Sargassum polyceratum/S. confusum 7614
- Sterol composition**,
Allomyces/Blastocladia/Monoblepharella,
phylogenetic implications 7616
Botrytis cinerea membrane, effect of
antibiotic resistance 250
Cronartium fusiforme basidiospore 8528
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ole-3 mutant
membrane, effect on oxidative
phosphorylation 9641
- Sterol methylene reductase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, properties 5844
- Steryl 3beta-D-monoglucoside**,
Physarum polycephalum, biosynthesis by
UNPglucose-sterol glucosyltransferase 9494
- Stichidium**,
Hypnea tetrasporangium, fate after spore
release 4060
- Stichococcus**,
nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
viability, effect of low temperature 1124
- Stichococcus bacillaris**,
chlorophyll a fluorescence, temperature
dependence 1050
culture, pigment biosynthesis 4671
growth, effect of procaine 363
growth/morphology, effect of pH 1095
new report for N.S., Canada 3171
polynucleotide-peptide complex, amino acid
composition 5043
- Stichogloea olivacea**,
life cycle, occurrence of flagellate cell,
taxonomic significance 3027
- Stickleback (threespine)**,
Gluge anomala isolation 6347
- Sticta**,
discussion, Mexico 7495
- Sticta filix**,
distribution, forest, south west Tasmania
5785
- Stictane-3beta,22alpha-diol**,
Lobaria/Pseudocyphellaria, structure of
retigeradiol 5327
- Stictyosiphon soriferus**,
new record for VA, USA 2384
- Stigeoclonium**,
culture, pigment biosynthesis 8571
nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
- Stigeoclonium pachydorum**,
Dibrom bioconcentration 1021

Subject index

- Stigeoclonium subsecundum**,
use as bioassay organism, cell attachment to glass slides 2669
use as bioassay organism, system using stigeometer 2670
- Stigeoclonium tenue**,
branching, effect of water velocity/depth/chemistry 5938
resistance to zinc pollution 3933
zinc toxicity, effect of environmental factors 5155
- Stigeometer**,
Stigeoclonium subsecundum, bioassay system 2470
- Stigma**,
Euglena gracilis, spectroscopic properties/function 3044
Euglena gracilis, structure/function, effect of streptomycin 5961
- Stilbella**,
thermophilic, enzymatic activity, thermophilic fungi 8503
- Stilbella flavescens** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4810
- Stipe**,
Coprinus cinereus, glycogen/protein inclusions 4863
Coprinus congregatus, elongation, role of cap/mycelium 7410
Favolus arcularis, growth/development in vitro 42
- Stomata**,
opening, induction by fusicoccin, effect of tentoxin 9013
- Stomatitis**,
Candida, diagnosis, dehydrated test strip 1286
Candida, occurrence in denture plaque, relationship with saliva pH 7048
- Stomatogenesis**,
Philaster hiatti 5728
Sathrophilus vernalis/Urojona buetschlii 848
- Stomiopeltis betulae** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5764
- Stomiopeltis cupressicola** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5764
- Stomiopeltis pinastri**,
isolation from UK 5764
- Stone windowed algae**,
report from Gotska Sandon, Sweden 3148
- Storage**,
Agaricus bisporus culture 4349
conditions, effect on Agaricus bisporus senescence 5532
effect on Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici uredospore germination/infection structure formation 5125
yeast (baker's), effect on cytochrome composition 2692
yeast (baker's), viability 2691
yeast culture, under vaseline 1894
- Storage fungi**,
Sorangium bicolor in underground pit, Ethiopia 6419
- Stratification**,
influence on planktonic Chlorophyceae ecology/growth, Abbot's Pool, UK 3161
plankton, study using continuously monitored column 4341
- Stratigraphy**,
diatom, Lake Sallie sediment, MN, USA 3151
- Straw**,
biodegradation, Chaetomium globosum, effect of paraquat/glyphosate herbicide 9728
biodegradation, effect of fungal populations 9144
biodegradation, soil microflora, effect of biocide 9146
biodegradation, soil microflora, effect of fungicide/bactericide 9145
- Straw(Contd)**,
hydrolysate, Aureobasidium pullulans growth, single-cell protein production 3910
inoculum for rot (foot), Triticum aestivum 6111
- Strawberry**,
postharvest decay, Botrytis cinerea/Mucor mucedo, susceptibility of 11 varieties 6437
rot (fruit), fungicide control 2195
- Stream**,
aquatic hyphomycete, ecology, Spain 877
aquatic Hyphomycetes spora, ecological studies, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
decomposing leaves, aquatic hyphomycete succession 5773
eutrophic, UK, algae seasonal succession 8366
foam, isolation of Camposporium marylandicum/C. pellucidum 4023
Netherlands, Vaucheria lili occurrence 7454
New Zealand, aquatic hyphomycete/diatom colonization, Nothofagus leaf 9456
Pachmarhi, India, desmid isolation 8367
Possession Island, algal flora 7453
tropical rainforest, leaf decomposition, aquatic hyphomycete 6608
- Streblonema**,
associated with gall, Lemnaria/Nereocystis/Macrocystis, Pacific Northwest 9130
- Streblonema oligosporus**,
new record for VA, USA 2384
- Strelitzia reginae**,
leafspot, Candida guilliermondii, India 5454
- Streptococcus group B**,
antigen, serological cross-reactivity with Sporotrichum schenckii/Ceratocystis/Graphium 6997
- Streptomycetes**,
volatiles, inhibition of fungal growth 7735
- Streptomycin**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii resistant mutant, frequency, effect of hydroxyurea 2611
effect on Euglena gracilis photoreceptor apparatus structure/function 5961
inhibition of Euglena gracilis chloroplast development 1078
inhibition of Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi growth/respiration 9705
Plectonema boryanum resistant mutant, specific induction 5947
prevention of Podospora anserina senescence 7408
- Streptomycin sulphate**,
antifungal activity, Bremia lactucae, screening method 4315
- Streptotheca indica**,
indicator of ocean circulation, Bay of Bengal 851
- Striatella aberrans** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Saldanha Bay Lagoon, Cape Province, South Africa 5748
- Striatin**,
Cyathus striatus, characterization/antimicrobial activity 7627
- Striga hermonthica**,
infection, fungi, West Africa 10133
- Strigosine**,
esterifying acid, identity with Neurospora crassa 2,3-dihydroxy-3-methylpentanoic acid 6879
- Strigula**,
new record for Buenos Aires Province, Argentina 2406
substrate relationships/morphology/symbiosis with Cephaeleuros virescens 8268
- Stripe**,
Helminthosporium gramineum, Hordeum vulgare 2142

Subject index

- Stripe (leaf),**
Helminthosporium gramineum, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 race variation 2899
Helminthosporium gramineum, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 sporulation in culture 321
Pyrenophora graminea, *Hordeum vulgare*,
 incidence, freezing blotter method 6107
- Strobilurus kemptonae,**
 ecology/isolation from *Pinus strobus* cone
 9447
- Stromatinia gladioli,**
 rot (dry), *Gladiolus*, persistence/spread
 4448
- Stromatolite,**
 algae, Great Limestone, India 7435
- Strongwellsea castrans,**
 taxonomy/infection, muscoid flies 3987
- Strongwellsea magna,**
Baculovirus isolation 7247
 taxonomy/infection, muscoid flies 3987
- Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis,**
 destruction of kelp beds 860
- Strontium,**
 radioisotope, accumulation by lichen 1793
- Stropharia aeruginosa,**
 taxonomic discussion 3059
- Strossmayeria basitricha,**
 description/isolation from Victoria,
 Australia 4125
- Structure,**
Trichoderma polysporum cyclosporin A 229
- Struvea scoparia,**
 taxonomy/synonymy with *Apjohnia laetevirens*
 1511
- Strychnos nuxvomica,**
 rot (fruit), *Cladosporium oxysporum*, India
 9196
- Stylocephalis carpentula sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Gonocephalum*
hoffmannseggii 6505
- Stylocephalis hoffmannseggii sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Gonocephalum*
hoffmannseggii 6505
- Stylocephalis karnatakaensis sp.nov.,**
 taxonomy/isolation from *Gonocephalum*
hoffmannseggii 6505
- Stylonychia mytilus,**
 anlage, coriphosphine staining 421
 buccal apparatus, ultrastructure 2332
 cell division, effect of culture conditions
 2717
 conjugation/silver line system morphogenesis
 849
 macronucleus division, role of microtubule
 4088
 nuclear division, mRNA biosynthesis 2378
 nucleus, chromatin structure 3525
- Stylonychia pustulata,**
 food source for *Acanthocyclops*
vernalis/Cyclops vicinus 6630
- Stylosanthes guyanensis,**
 anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,
 seed-borne isolate 4454
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), growth
 responses 7260
- Stylosanthes scabra,**
 seeds, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*
 isolation 4454
- Stypopodium zonale,**
 tetraspore germination, morphology 2345
- Styrene,**
 inhibition of algae/mould growth 8646
 mutagenic activity, yeast forward mutation
 system/gene-conversion system 2617
- Styrene oxide,**
 mutagenic activity, yeast forward mutation
 system/gene-conversion system 2617
- Subamycin,**
 effect on rhizosphere/rhizoplane fungi 2973
- Substrate,**
 removal, mathematical model, microbial film
 reactor 3015
- Substrate (artificial),**
 application for developmental study of
Lithothrix aspergillum 3444
- Succinate cytochrome c oxidoreductase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction with
 yeast (baker's) cytochrome c 9573
- Succinate dehydrogenase,**
Aspergillus tamarii mitochondrion 2459
Candida albicans, effect of amphotericin B
 9708
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, increase in
 activity during respiratory adaptation 7567
Saprolegnia megasperma, ultrastructural
 localization, relation to self
 hyperparasitism 6657
- Succinic acid,**
 Chlorophyta, active transport,
 kinetics/ecological significance 7791
Euqlena gracilis Z, active transport 7678
- Sucrose,**
 effect on *Byssoschlamys nivea* ascospore 5572
 inactivation of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*
 fructose diphosphatase 5838
 medium, *Aspergillus flavus/A. parasiticus*
 aflatoxin biosynthesis 4232
- Sucrose-acrylamide density gradient,**
 in situ studies of *Neurospora crassa*
 subcellular particles 6896
- Sucrose-phosphate synthase,**
Chlorella vulgaris/Scenedesmus obliquus,
 properties 8443
- Sucrose synthase,**
Chlorella vulgaris/Scenedesmus obliquus,
 properties 8443
- Sugar,**
 active transport, *Chlorella vulgaris* 1771
Alternaria trititica/A. tenuis aycelium,
 similarity 4020
Citrus sinensis content, effect of
Rotryodiplodia theobromae infection 2887
Coccidioides immitis cell wall, components,
 coccidioidin characterization 4459
 effect on *Aspergillus niger* citric acid
 biosynthesis 8599
 production from agricultural wastes,
Trichoderma viride cellulase 10397
 production from cellulose, *Trichoderma viride*
 cellulase 10398
 production from newsprint hydrolysis,
Trichoderma viride cellulase 10399
 production from refuse hydrolysis,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida utilis
 10400
 purification, use of *Candida utilis* 8693
Uromyces appendiculatus uptake, rust, *Vigna*
sesquipedalis 3734
- Sugary disease,**
Sphacelia sorghi, *Sorghum vulgare*,
 cross-infection from *Ischaemum pulosum* 9030
- Suillus,**
 hyperparasitism by *Sepedonium amullosporum*,
 effect on mycorrhiza formation 9134
 isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Suillus americanus,**
 isolation from Japan, first report 3186
- Suillus anomalus,**
 N.W. CA, USA 34
- Suillus brunnescens,**
 isolation from CA, USA 7339
- Suillus granulatus,**
 mycorrhiza, *Pinus radiata*, inhibition by
 thiram 5970
 submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
 7759
- Suillus lakei,**
 submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
 7759

Subject index

- Suillus luteus**,
mycorrhize, *Pinus radiata*, inhibition by
chiram 597C
submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
7759
- Suillus punctipes**,
isolation from Japan, first report 3186
submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
7759
- Suillus subaureus**,
isolation from Japan, first report 3186
- Suillus subluteus**,
isolation from Japan, first report 3186
- Suillus tomentosus**,
isolation from Japan, first report 3186
submerged culture, effect of safflower oil
7759
- Suillus variegatus**,
growth, effect of plant growth hormones 4391
- Sulfex**,
control of *Erysiphe polygoni* mildew
(powdery), *Pisum sativum* k948
- Sulphadiazine**,
treatment of toxoplasmosis, cat 9118
- Sulphadiazidine**,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2664
treatment of *Eimeria anserina* coccidiosis in
geese 587
- Sulphadoxine + pyrimethamine**,
Plasmodium falciparum malaria
chemoprophylaxis 5459
treatment of toxoplasmosis 2233
- Sulphamethazine**,
anticoccidial activity, *Isospora*
laidlawi/*Eimeria vison* in mink 7222
- Sulphamethoxazole + clotrimazole**,
antifungal activity, *Candida* spp 3432
- Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim**,
treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia
521
treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonitis
426
- 2-sulphamoyl-4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone**,
treatment of toxoplasmosis, cat 9118
- Sulphanilamide**,
induction of *Aspergillus nidulans*
crossing-over/non-disjunction 7719
inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
sporulation 7744
- Sulphaquinoxaline**,
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* in
chicken/chick embryo, mode of action 5184
anticoccidial activity, *Isospora*
laidlawi/*Eimeria vison* in mink 7222
- Sulphate**,
Anabaena cylindrica, activation 2411
Anacystis nidulans, active transport,
characterization 4257
assimilation pathway, Cyanophyta, taxonomic
significance 6470
Chlorell utilization, adenosine
5'-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase
properties 7526
Euglena gracilis utilization 2429
Peltigera aphthosa phycobiont, uptake 8743
Saccharomyces cerevisiae assimilation
pathway, genetics 9886
- Sulphate adenyllyltransferase**,
Anabaena cylindrica, effect of adenine
nucleotide/phosphate 8435
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, selenate activation
7571
- Sulphate adenyllyltransferase (ADP)**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/steady
state kinetics 7572
- Sulphathiazole**,
anticoccidial activity, *Isospora*
laidlawi/*Eimeria vison* in mink 7222
effect on *Plasmodium berghiei* malaria
immunization, mouse 8813
- Sulphathrozol**,
effect on *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Furcellaria*
fastigiata growth 348
- Sulphide**,
effect on *Spirulina labyrinthiformis*, hot
spring, Yellowstone National Park, USA 6852
- Sulphite**,
waste liquor, *Candida tropicalis*/*C. utilis*
culture 9802
wine yeast active transport 9655
yeast formation, fermentation 1480
yeast (wine), accumulation during
fermentation 217
- Sulphite reductase**,
yeast (wine), relation to sulphite
accumulation during fermentation 217
- Sulphitolysis**,
Keratinomyces ajelloi, keratin 183
- Sulphonamide**,
acyl-aryl, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus*
niger 1103
anticoccidial activity, *Isospora*
laidlawi/*Eimeria vison* in mink 7222
treatment of histoplasmosis (disseminated),
case report 4521
- Sulphonate**,
diaryl, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus*
niger 1103
- Sulphoquinovosyl diglyceride**,
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, biosynthesis 1730
- Sulphur**,
accumulation in fungi/importance in spore
dormancy 6819
Cephalosporium acremonium, metabolism, role
in cephalosporin C biosynthesis 8546
content, *Candida lipolytica* aconitase 3271
different sources, effect on
Penicillium/Fusarium dimethylselenide
biosynthesis 3426
organic compounds, photooxidation by algae
2392
pollution, indicator organism-lichen 1491
Rhizoctonia solani, nutrition 8736
- Sulphur dioxide**,
active transport, lichen, pollution
monitoring 4738
concentration, pollution indicator,
lichen/*Rhizisma acerinum*, Merseyside, UK
3937
destruction of patulin 5763
effect on lichen flora, Freiburg, GFR 8204
flow, effect on lichens 7292
indication by *Hyogyania physodes*,
fluorescence microscopy 10464
inhibition of *Byssosclamyces nivea* ascospore
outgrowth 2635
pollution, correlation with *Parmelia*
tinctorum distribution, Japanese cities
8203
pollution, indicator organism-Alectoria
fremontii 1490
pollution, indicator-Rhizisma acerinum tar
spot, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5597
sorption in soil 748
- Sulphuric acid**,
scarification, effect on *Stylosanthes scabra*
seed-borne fungi 4454
- Sumatradinium gen.nov.**,
taxonomy 767
- Sun**,
effect on fungal succession on wood 8194
- Sunlight**,
effect on fungal growth in culture 1059
- Superoxide dismutase**,
eukaryotic algae, absence of cuprozin enzyme
7535
yeast, structure 951
- Suppression**,
dominant/recessive, *Coprinus lagopus* met
mutant 7824

Subject index

- Suppression (Contd),**
nonsense, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
extrachromosomal control 5267
- Suppressor,**
nonsense, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
consequent osmotic sensitivity 4421
partial, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* pet1
mutant, genetic properties 3523
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetics 2734
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondrion,
pet1-126 mutant 8765
super, *Neurospora crassa*, action spectrum
3502
- Surfactant,**
activated sludge biodegradation 2719
- Surirella ovalis,**
mitosis 8290
morphology, effect of pollution, river
Moselle, GFR 2268
- Surra,**
Trypanosoma evansi, calf, treatment with
diaminazine acetate 4660
- Survival,**
Potrytis squamosa sclerotium/conidium, soil
5298
Fomes annosus, in conifers stumps 1941
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil, effect of
water potential 5547
Taphrina deformans 89
Verticillium albo-atrum/V. *dahliae*, in soil,
effect of C:N ratio 714
- Suspension,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida utilis,
physical properties 9229
- Sutravarana samala gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from dung 4803
- Svalbard,**
*Leptoglossum/Arrhenia/Phaeotellus/Cypheleoste-
reum*, morphology/ecology/distribution 3184
- Sweden,**
coastal areas, Tintinnida ecology 1628
estuary, *Ammotium cassis* distribution/ecology
6590
Gasteromycetes, distribution 6604
Geastrum fornicatum isolation, first report
4943
Gotska Sandon, report of stone windowed algae
3148
high mountains, occurrence of stone windowed
algae 4900
Lophoderium pinastri needlecast, Pinus
sylvestris 3708
- Swietenia mahagoni,**
rot, *Fomes durissimus*, histopathology 1338
- Swimming behaviour,**
Menoidium cultellus/Rhabdomonas spiralis,
role of body oscillation 4044
Swimming and flying in nature. Volume I, book
notice 4745
uniflagellated microorganisms, hydrodynamic
study 4045
- Swimming pool,**
Acanthamoeba isolation, NY, USA 4970
fungi isolation 4140
Hartmannella isolation, NY, USA 4970
- Swiss Society of Microbiology,**
35th annual meeting, 1976, proceedings 4754
- Switzerland,**
Leishmania tropica leishmaniasis (cutaneous),
autochthonous case 5277
malaria/amoebiasis, epidemiology 8777
toxoplasmosis incidence/significance 5285
- Sylvia curruca,**
Eimeria depuytorici sp.nov. isolation 4825
- Sylvilagus floridanus,**
infection, *Sarcocystis leporum*, transmission to
carnivores 10329
infection, *Sarcocystis leporum*, transmission to
cat 10330
- Symbiodinium microadriaticum,**
DNA, occurrence of hydroxymethyluracil 3210
- Symbiont,**
see also Endosymbiont
algae, growth in regenerating hydra 10341
bacterial, *Volvox carteri* 705
Chlorella, in hydra, photodestruction 1048
Gymnodinium microadriaticum in *Sarcothelia*
edmondsii 5535
Hypermastigia, *Isoptera* 10088
Paramecium aurelia, phage 10360
Paramecium caudatum, ultrastructure 8147
Pedinomonas noctilucae sp.nov. in *Noctiluca*
miliaris 5534
tetraedron, in *Anthoceros* 6360
- Symbiont (endo),**
Paramecium tetraurelia,
chromosomal/extrachromosomal DNA 3870
Paramecium tetraurelia, kappa/kaopa mutants,
DNA sequence relationships 3871
- Symbiosis,**
Anabaena + *Azolla*, algal development 10339
Archaias angulatus/*Sorites marginalis* +
algae, feeding/primary production 7802
Ceratobasidium cornigerum + *Goodyera repens*,
physiology 4695
Chlorella + *Hydra viridis*, symbiont
uptake/recognition/maintenance 6362
Convolvula roscoffensis + *Platymonas*
convolutae 6363
Coriolum vesiculorum/Lenzites betulina with
Chlorophyta 1455
fungi 6615
fungi, biology, book notice 7310
Gunnera + *Nostoc*, infection
process/ultrastructure 697
lichen, comparison with other symbioses 4041
lichen, physiology 4040
marine fungi + algae 5591
Nostoc sphaericum + *Acanthoceros*
punctatus/*Blasia pusilla*,
morphology/physiology 7239
Nostoc sphaericum + *Acanthoceros*
punctatus/*Blasia pusilla*, nitrogen/carbon
interchange 7140
nutrition, transport systems 6046
Paramecium bursaria + *Chlorella* 6361
Paramecium bursaria + *Chlorella*, factors
affecting algal uptake 2410
Paramecium bursaria + *Chlorella*,
physiology/cytology, regulation 3491
protozoa + termite 6359
sediment-dwelling Ciliata with bacteria 6788
Society for Experimental Biology symposium 29
6464
Striagula + *Cephaleuros virescens* 8268
theory for origin of
mitochondrion/flagellum/cilium/chloroplast
6450
Torulopsis buchnerii + *Sitodrepa pasicea*
1531
- Symploca muscorum,**
debromoplysiatoxin, isolation/antileukaemia
activity 7685
- Symposium,**
Cellular patterning: substance, expression
and transmission 7313
cellulose as a chemical and energy source
10486
Lichenology: papers and progress 4749
Molecular genetics and biogenesis of
mitochondria 8216
stabilization of industrial enzymes,
proceedings 3030
World Veterinary Congress, proceedings 10487
- Synaptosome,**
complexes, *Grebniackiella gracilis* meiosis,
ultrastructure 9329
- Syncephalastrum,**
n-alkane utilization 9848

Subject index

- Syncephalastrum (Contd),**
hyperparasitism by *Trichoderma viride* 7245
- Syncephalastrum racemosum,**
n-alkane biodegradation 9849
sporangiospore germination, glucose requirement 4953
Triconella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect on host plant growth 1471
- Syncephalis californica,**
hyperparasitism on *Rhizopus oryzae*, effect of nutrition/temperature/moisture 8140
- Syncephalis indica sp.nov.,**
from Joopthur, India 18
- Syncephalis racemosum,**
infection, Aves 10338
- Synchronization,**
Anecystis nidulans cell cycle, oxygen evolution 4832
- Synchytrium aureum,**
isolation from *Sonchus oleraceus*, first report from India 6285
- Synchytrium endobioticum,**
conker, *Solanum tuberosum*,
UCSN/Czechoslovakia races 7106
wart, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Canada 8941
wart, *Solanum tuberosum*, 2 resistant cultivars 3674
wart, *Solanum tuberosum*, resistant variety 2857
- Synchytrium mercurialis,**
parasitism, *Mercurialis perennis*,
host-parasite interface, ultrastructure 5691
- Synechococcus,**
allophycocyanin,
physico-chemical/immunological properties 5083
cyanophage S-2L, characteristics 8141
sulphate assimilation pathway, taxonomic significance 6470
- Synechococcus cedrorum,**
viability after lyophilization 3440
- Synechococcus elongatus,**
cell surface ultrastructure 3033
cyanophage SM-2 704
viability after lyophilization 3440
- Synechococcus lividus,**
hot spring, cell size, effect of ecological factors 9416
photosynthesis, effect of temperature 1795
- Synechocystis,**
allophycocyanin,
physico-chemical/immunological properties 5183
growth, effect of urea 7795
sulphate assimilation pathway, taxonomic significance 6470
- Synechocystis aquatilis,**
ultrastructure, effect of sodium chloride 6851
- Synechocystis didemni,**
taxonomic revision to *Prochloron didemni* gen.nov. 6471
- Synechocystis didemni sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3
- Synechocystis thermalis,**
occurrence in thermal artesian well 3147
- Synedra actinastroides,**
ecology/distribution, river Theiss, Hungary 5740
- Synedra delicatissima var. angustissima,**
seasonal variation, Lake Powell, USA 3166
- Synedra nana,**
primary production, Goggaussee, Austria 8362
- Synergism,**
amphotericin B + rifampicin/doxycycline fungicidal activity, *Candida albicans* 4301
antimicrobial agents, determination,
microdilution transfer plate technique 4367
- Syngen,**
Pantlorina morum, analysis 8232
- Synovitis,**
Toxoplasma gondii, 2 case reports 10270
- Synovitis (monoarticular),**
knee, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, case report/literature review 3615
- Syracelithus roscoffensis,**
taxonomic revision 2283
- Syringa,**
mildew (powdery), *Microsphaera alni*, disease ratings, USA 8011
- Syringa vulgaris,**
control of foliar disease, woody ornamentals 10166
mildew (powdery), *Microsphaera alni*, control by benomyl 10166
- Syringospora stellatoides,**
antigen, cross-reaction with *Salmonella cholerae-suis* antigen 6125
- Szygium fructicosum,**
isolation of *Sporidesmium vagum*/*Berkleasium conglobatum*, first report from India 3786
occurrence of *Berkleasium corticola* comb.nov./*Dictyosporium heptasporium*, India 8982
- T-2 toxin,**
binding to yeast ribosome 1087
detection in milk 737
effect on chicken intestinal tract morphology 5374
effect on phagolysosome activity, mouse liver/kidney 4535
embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse 10074
foodstuffs, identification, field desorption mass spectrometry 8907
Fusarium, biosynthesis 2255
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami,
contamination, safflower seeds 7281
Fusarium poae/*F. sporotrichioides*/*F. sporotrichioides* var.tricinctum, yield, comparison of different isolates 5895
Fusarium solani, biosynthesis, stationary culture 2538
Fusarium sporotrichioides/*F. poae*, association with toxic leukemia 2035
Fusarium sporotrichioides/*F. poae*, effect on goose spermatogenesis 2034
Fusarium tricinctum, acute toxicity, chicken 7089
Fusarium tricinctum, subacute toxicity, chicken 7090
Fusarium tricinctum, toxicity, chicken 7088
inhibition of protein synthesis, mechanism of action 2544
Mycotoxicosis, horse 10077
- T cell,**
see also Lymphocyte
deficient mouse, malaria, *Plasmodium berghei* yoelli, course of infection 3576
helper, mouse, response to *Plasmodium/Babesia* 6141
immunodeficiency, candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous) 8806
mouse, immunity dependence, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria 9969
rat, *Plasmodium berghei* immunity transfer 7916
role in immune response, mouse, *Plasmodium berghei* malaria (experimental) 7023
- T-toxin,**
Helminthosporium maydis, effect on *Zea mays* root uranyl salt uptake 7143

Subject index

- Tabanidae**,
transmission of virus/bacteria/protozoa
infection, animals 8793
- Tabellaria**,
seasonal succession, Harveys Lake, PA, USA
8358
- Tachyzoite**,
Toxoplasma gondii, host cell entry,
ultrastructure 10334
- Tadarida libata**,
infection, *Eimeria dukei*, Africa 6333
- Tadarida puilla**,
infection, *Eimeria dukei*, Africa 6333
- Taeniolella dichotoma**,
synonymy with *Anavirga laxa* 788
- Taeniospora gracilis** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9311
- Tafeson**,
control of *Alternaria cucumerina* rot (fruit),
Cucurbita pepo 593
- Taiwan**,
isolation/distribution-*Poria* spp 2398
lichen/algal/fungal flora 3202
pigeon, isolation of potentially pathogenic
fungi 2752
Polyporaceae-isolation/distribution 2399
- Take-all**,
Gaeumannomyces graminis, of barley, screening
for resistance 618
Gaeumannomyces graminis, *Triticum aestivum*,
biocontrol with *Phialophora radiculicola* 700
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*,
Triticum aestivum, suppression 9014
Ophiobolus graminis/*Fusarium*, *Triticum*
aestivum, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Talaromyces**,
culture, lignin-containing media 9815
thermophilic, enzymatic activity,
thermophilic fungi 8503
- Talaromyces dupontii**,
association with *Agaricus bisporus*
cultivation 9451
spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Talaromyces emersonii**,
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
spore growth/sporulation/germination,
sun-heated soil 7424
spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Talaromyces galapagensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 9290
- Talaromyces thermophilus**,
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
isolation from heat-damaged rapeseed 5583
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- Talis**,
translocation 10476
- Tamarin**,
Sarcocystis life cycle 5722
- Tangerine**,
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,
effect of ethylene 4724
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,
ultrastructure of penetration 7277
- Tannase**,
Aspergillus niger, glycoprotein nature 5011
- Tannic acid**,
effect on *Trichoderma lignorum* growth 5976
effect on yeast fermentation/film formation,
wine 4711
- Tannin**,
Penicillium adametzi utilization 1918
- Tanysiptera galatea**,
Eimeria galateae sp.nov. isolation 7371
- Tape ketan**,
Amylomyces rouxii + *Endomycopsis burtonii*
fermentation 9161
- Taphozous nudiventris**,
infection, *Eimeria dukei*, Africa 6333
- Taphrina deformans**,
leaf-curl, *Amygdalus persicae*, resistance
8019
life cycle/survival/viability 89
- Taphrina maculans**,
senescence, relation to cell wall outgrowth
835
- Tar spot**,
Rhytisma acerinum, *Acer pseudoplanatus*,
sulphur dioxide pollution indicator 5597
- Taraxasterol**,
isolation from *Balanophora indica* rhizome
8527
- Target spot**,
Corynespora cassicola, *Vigna unguiculata*,
resistance 7160
- Tartronate-semialdehyde synthase**,
Tetrahymena pyriformis, properties 2502
- Tasmania**,
Anzia angustata/A. *wilsonii* distribution
7484
forest, lichen flora 5785
Phoma exigua gangrene, *Solanum tuberosum*,
epidemiology 1222
- Taurine**,
Chondrus crispus, occurrence/seasonal
variation 4210
- Taurotragus oryx**,
Theileria isolate, infection, cattle 9119
- Taxodium distichum**,
decay, *Echinodontium taxodii*/Veluticeps
berkeleyi, Taiwan 4561
- Taxonomy**,
Chrysophyceae 4761
Ciliophora, proposed subphyletic division
5664
Cyanophyte, significance of sulphate
assimilation pathway 6470
lichen, importance of phycobiont taxonomy
4035
lichen, significance of cephalodium
morphology 4034
lichenized Ascomycetes 4037
Microthyrium, taxonomic key 3999
Mycetozoa 9267
Prochlorophyta 6471
Ramphoria bevanii sp.nov. 4015
Rhodophyceae, low molecular weight
carbohydrate distribution 3309
Tremella subruginosa sp.nov. 3063
Vibrissia dura sp.nov. 19
yeast (black) 52
yeast, diagnostic key, reticulation 5215
yeast, nutrition tests 5649
- Taxonomy (chemo)**,
Cladonia chlorophaea-pyxidata complex 4039
lichen, review 4038
- Taxonomy (numerical)**,
Hypoxylon 2303
- Technetium**,
radioactive isotope, plankton uptake 4741
- Tectonia grandis**,
rot (root), *Rigidoporus lignosus*, Nigeria
482
- Teliospore**,
Puccinia certhami, germination, stimulation
by *Carthamus tinctorius* polyacetylene 7732
Puccinia coronata f.sp. *avenae*,
formation/ultrastructure 9385
Pavenelia esculenta, germination, nuclear
division 8321
Tilletia caries, amino acid metabolism during
germination 968
Tilletia caries, lipid body, ultrastructure
9372
- Tellium**,
head, *Ravenelia*, development/cytology 2365
Pavenelia, head development 1561

Subject index

- Telone,**
control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* clubroot,
Brassica oleracea 6218
- Telone C,**
soil fumigation, effect on *Verticillium* wilt,
Solanum tuberosum 8090
- Telochistes,**
discussion, Mexico 7495
- Telotroch,**
Vorticella, morphology/behaviour 2545
Vorticella, ultrastructure 2336
- Telotrichidium henneguyi,**
culture, proteose-peptone-cerophyl-wheat
medium 2706
life cycle, effect of irradiation (X/gamma)
2621
- Tempeh,**
Rhizopus oligosporus fermentation 10383
- Temperature,**
Chaetomium growth response 9281
Chlorella sensitivity, correlation with free
radical concentration 4281
control of *Premia lactucae* spore germination
313
culture optimum 5223
effect on acetylene reduction, *Cyanophyta*
mats in kikuyu lawns 6799
effect on aflatoxin B₁ production 318
effect on algae chlorophyll *a* fluorescence
150
effect on *Aerobes proteus* replication rate
356
effect on *Anabaena cylindrica* akinete
germination 6826
effect on *Aphanomyces* growth/reproduction
412
effect on *Armillaria mellea*/*Trichoderma*
viride survival, soil 1462
effect on *Aspergillus awamori*
 α -amylase/ α -1,4- α -glucosidase 8464
effect on *Aspergillus* fatty acid composition
341
effect on *Aspergillus fumigatus* growth/toxin
biosynthesis 1054
effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxin
biosynthesis 1055
effect on *Aspergillus sydowii*
growth/sporulation 6547
effect on benthic estuarine diatom growth
477
effect on *Candida boidinii* continuous culture
9797
effect on *Candida tropicalis* protein/amino
acid biosynthesis 324
effect on *Cephalosporium falcatum*/C.
kiliense lipid composition 6740
effect on *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
growth/sporulation 9378
effect on *Chaetomium thermophile* var. *dissitum*
growth/cellulase biosynthesis 2599
effect on *Chara corallina* plasmalemma
punchthrough, electrical characteristics
459
effect on ciliate activated sludge
colonization 752
effect on *Cladosporium cucumerinum* rot (green
mould), *Cucumis sativus* 7701
effect on *Cola nitida* spoilage, mould fungi
3579
effect on *Colletotrichum lagenarium* spore
germination/appressorium formation 6828
effect on *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
anthracnose resistance, *Phaseolus vulgaris*
6153
effect on concanavalin A-mediated *Candida*
albicans agglutination 7702
effect on *Cronartium comandrae* aeciospore
germination 8320
effect on *Curvularia/Colletotrichum falcatum*
relationship 5767
- Temperature (Contd),**
effect on *Curvularia lunata*/*Fusarium nivale*
soil fungitaxis 1464
effect on *Cyanidium caldarium* nitrate
reductase 5839
effect on *Cyclidium citrullus* growth/amino
acid metabolism 331
effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* macrocyst
formation 1801
effect on *Dimargaris verticillata*
hyperparasitism on *Cokeromyces recurvatus*
10345
effect on *Dimargaris verticillata*
hyperparasitism on *Mortierella* 2962
effect on disease development, *Kabatiella*
caulivora scorch, *Trifolium subterraneum*
5457
effect on *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei*
mildew (powdery), *Hordeum vulgare* 10201
effect on ethyl methanesulphonate/nitrous
acid/irradiation (u.v.) mutagenic activity,
Candida albicans 3397
effect on *Fomes durissimus* basidiocarp
formation 1559
effect on freshwater/marine algae
thermostability 8615
effect on fungal flora, forage 8403
effect on *Fusarium avenaceum* cellulolytic
enzyme activity 5945
effect on *Fusarium moniliforme*/f. *graminearum*
rot (stem), *Zea mays* 7197
effect on *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi* rot
(root), *Pisum sativum* 2138
effect on *Gibberella zeae* reproduction
(sexual) 1804
effect on *Gonyaulax polyedra* circadian rhythm
8299
effect on *Helminthosporium gramineum*
sporulation 321
effect on *Helminthosporium spiciferum*
macrating enzyme biosynthesis 3261
effect on host predisposition, *Phomopsis*
pseudotsugae anthracnose, *Pseudotsuga*
muenziesii 5467
effect on *Hypnea musciformis* photosynthesis
7695
effect on *Ingoldiella hamata*
growth/sporulation/spore germination 4955
effect on *Laminaria saccharina* respiration
7668
effect on *Leishmania donovani* dehydrogenase
activity 330
effect on lichen usnic acid/atranorine levels
4965
effect on *Lunulospora curvula*
growth/sporulation/spore germination 4955
effect on marine phytoplankton darkness
survival 6599
effect on marine phytoplankton electron
transport chain activity 9635
effect on *Microsphaera diffusa* mildew
(powdery), *Glycine max* 8012
effect on *Microsphaera* morphology/mycelium
growth/development/thermotolerance 2603
effect on *Mucor miehei* zygosporogenesis 4284
effect on *Neogonioliton/Melobesia* spore
germination/growth 5124
effect on *Nomuraea rileyi* growth/sporulation
3389
effect on *Olpidium brassicae*, thermal death
point 773
effect on *Oospora pustulans* spot (skin),
Solanum tuberosum 5624
effect on *Operculella padwickii* blight (foot)
incidence, *Cicer arietinum* 5464
effect on *Padina japonica* growth 7463
effect on *Papulaspora thermophila* protein
322
effect on *Phyllosticta maydis* epidemiology,
blight (yellow leaf), *Zea mays* 4455

Subject index

Temperature(Contd),

effect on *Phymatotrimum omnivorum* mycelium respiration 3354
 effect on *Physarum polycephalum* movement 315
 effect on *Phytophthora drechsleri* rot, *Carthamus tinctorius* 7993
 effect on *Phytophthora parasitica* wilt, *Piper* beetle 571
 effect on phytoplankton development, *Ivan'kovsk* reservoir, USSR 7450
 effect on phytoplankton primary production, evaluation by multivariate regression 4939
 effect on *Pleurotus ostreatus* fruit body formation 317
 effect on *Plistophora anguillarum* spore polar filament extrusion 4336
 effect on *Podophrya fixa* respiration 1011
 effect on *Polyporus versicolor* growth/catecholase biosynthesis 6898
 effect on *Porphyridium chlorophyll a* spectroscopic characteristics 5903
 effect on *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* sporangium/sporangiospore growth/differentiation on *Cucumis sativus* 9686
 effect on *Puccinia carthami* rust, *Carthamus tinctorius* 10118
 effect on *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* uredospore germ tube differentiation, role in disease development 3388
 effect on *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* uredospore germination/infection structure formation 5125
 effect on *Puccinia recondita* virulence gene concentration 6667
 effect on *Pyramidospora constricta* growth/sporulation/spore germination 4955
 effect on *Pyramidospora herculliformis* growth/sporulation/spore germination 4955
 effect on *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* growth/pathogenicity 5126
 effect on *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* sclerotium (micro) production 4365
 effect on *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* conidiogenesis, relation to leafspot epidemiology 4858
 effect on *Pythium butleri* damping-off, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6222
 effect on *Pythium maritimum* infection, *Porphyra perforata* 12347
 effect on *Rhizoctonia bataticola* sclerotium production 435
 effect on *Rhizopus arrhizus* post-harvest rot of pomegranate fruit 731
 effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* autolysis 8328
 effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* disruption 410
 effect on *Saccorhiza polyschides*/S. dermatodea distribution 9441
 effect on *Scenedesmus obliquus* gametogenesis 4848
 effect on *Schizophyllum commune* basidiospore development 1562
 effect on *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* viability, cell cycle stages 4291
 effect on *Sirococcus strobilinus* blight (shoot), *Picea mariana* 8798
 effect on species competition, phytoplankton mixed culture 1044
 effect on *Sporobolomyces roseus* growth, *Triticum aestivum* phyllosphere 5129
 effect on *Syncephalis californica* hyperparasitism on *Rhizopus oryzae* 8140
 effect on *Synechococcus lividus* photosynthesis 1795
 effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* membrane fluidity 6830
 effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* nucleus-cytoplasm RNA transport 9663

Temperature(Contd),

effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* phagocytosis metabolism/viability 332
 effect on *Thalassiosira nordenskioldii* cell size 9346
 effect on *Thalassiosira pseudonana* growth 1796
 effect on *Torulopsis colliculosa* acetoin biosynthesis 2587
 effect on *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* spore growth 8617
 effect on *Tricladium chaetocladium/Lunulospora curvula* seasonal variation 4131
 effect on *Triscelophorus monosporus* growth/sporulation/spore germination 4955
 effect on *Trypanosoma cruzi* differentiation in culture 1064
 effect on *Urospora vancouveriana*/U. wormsholdii life cycle 74
 effect on *Ustilago nuda smut* (loose), *Hordeum vulgare* 8975
 effect on *Verticillium dahliae* sporulation/microsclerotium production in soil 7884
 effect on *Volvox aureus* photoaccumulation/photophobic response 7694
 effect on X-irradiated *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5957
 effect on yeast (baker's) cytochrome composition following storage 2692
 effect on yeast (baker's) during storage 2691
 effect on yeast phosphofructokinase kinetics 5856
 environmental, effect on skin microflora 4959
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis* requirements 1806
 gradient, marine phytoplankton diurnal vertical migration 9443
 heat shock, effect on *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* growth/cell division 5945
Leucosporidium adaptation 1807
 limits for aflatoxin biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. parasiticus 6751
 low, effect on algae viability 5122
 microbial resistance, detection method 9816
 night, effect on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* growth/photosynthesis 7664
 refrigerator, effect on mould growth 10419
 soil, effect on *Alternaria radicina* dieback, *Faucus carota* 10128
 stimulation of *Anacystis nidulans* ATPase 3942
 submaximum, inhibition of *Candida utilis* growth/respiration 5125
Tetrahymena pyriformis acclimation, membrane properties 1735
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, effect on morphology 9489
 yeast adaptation, relation to membrane composition 1611
Temperature + irradiation,
 yeast sensitivity 4527
Tennessee Academy of Science,
 annual meeting, proceedings 9242
Tentoxin,
Alternaria alternata, plant sensitivity, survey 8036
Alternaria tenuis, binding to chloroplast coupling factor 1 5747
 effect on fusococcin induction of stomatal opening 9013
Tephrocye tesquorum,
 colonization, *Pinus sylvestris* litter, induction by urea/urine 881
Terebrosira chattoni,
 ultrastructure during ingestion of *Palaeomonetes pugio* exoskeleton 6930

Subject index

- Terfezia gigantea**,
distribution/morphology, North America 9446
- Terratin**,
Didymocladium ternatum, biosynthesis, effect
of N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret 7707
- Termite**,
food source-fungi 5606
symbiosis, hindgut protozoa 6359
- Termitomyces eurhizus**,
amino acid composition 3302
mycelium, food for laboratory animals 2982
nutrition/growth requirements 9852
- Terpenoid**,
antifungal activity, phytopathogenic/storage
fungi 6654
Aspergillus niger, hydroxylation 1031
effect on *Verticillium dahliae* wilt,
Gossypium 647
- Terpsinose musica**,
occurrence, river havasota, Tx, USA 1576
- Terramycin**,
inhibition of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.pisi
growth/respiration 9706
- Terrazol**,
antifungal activity, *Mucor mucedo*, action
mechanism 9724
- Terrilytine**,
Aspergillus terricola, immobilization on
cation exchanger KMT 8469
- Test**,
Diffugia oviformis, formation 5716
Diffugia oviformis, ultrastructure 3078
thecamoebae, structure/formation 2320
- Test (ring-dish)**,
wood-destroying Basidiomycetes, inhibitor
tolerance/growth 2640
- Testacea**,
annual production, river Seale, GDR 4972
distribution, Lake Dalverzinsk/Lake
Arnasaisk, USSR 6629
soil, Kenanaskis valley, Alta, Canada 130
- Tetrachlorsalicylanilide**,
antifungal activity, domestic spoilage fungi
5978
- Tetracladium marchalianum**,
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
occurrence, Cringle Brook, UK 3192
succession on decomposing leaves, woodland
stream 5773
- Tetracladium maxilliformis**,
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Tetracladium setigerum**,
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Tetracoccusporium paxianum**,
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
on host plant growth 1471
- Tetracycline**,
effect on *Kotrytis cinerea* mycelium growth
1407
Kluyveromyces lactis resistance, cytoplasmic
inheritance 9883
treatment of amoebiasis 2917
treatment of foodborne toxoplasmosis 6312
treatment of toxoplasmosis 8115 9076
- n-tetradecane**,
antide oxidation/assimilation 9856
- Tetraedron**,
occurrence, pond, Japan 9417
symbiont in *Anthoceros* 6360
- Tetraedron bitridens**,
chlorophyll a/b extraction using dimethyl
sulphoxide 4743
- Tetraethyl lead**,
effect on *Poteriochromonas stipitata* growth
14
- Tetrahydrocannabinol**,
inhibition of *Volvox* DNA metabolism 9721
- Tetrahymena**,
cell surface patterning, biochemical
approaches 5558
- Tetrahymena(Contd)**,
chromatin subunit structure, comparison with
chicken/*Pisum sativum* 4990
cilium, ATPase, tryptic fragmentation 7590
division/conjugation decision, G₀1 arrest
4092
infection, *Aedes sierrensis*, mode of
infection 4680
membrane, hormone receptors, localization
8567
membrane lipid composition/physical
properties, self-regulation 9654
phospholipid acyl chain, ¹³C enrichment
8720
rRNA, isolation 158
- Tetrahymena geleii**,
furazan/furoxan sulphone antiprotozoal
activity 8665
- Tetrahymena paravorax**,
cell cycle phases, duration 8338
- Tetrahymena pyriformis**,
acyltransferase systems, properties/lipid
metabolism 4209
AMP (cyclic) level, vertebrate hormones 5998
axenic/monoxenic, life cycle, morphological
changes 3142
bioassay for polycyclic hydrocarbon
phototoxic activity 9845
bioassay for protein efficiency ratio 7790
bioassay for relative nutritional value 7789
calcium-rich refractile granule, role in
intracellular ion regulation 8286
cell cycle, G₂ phase, duration 1573
cell cycle, cyclic GMP/3,5-cyclic GMP
phosphodiesterase 3141
cell cycle, nucleus events, timing/regulation
7433
cell cycle, ultrastructure/physiology 814
centriole RNA, evidence for functional role
7383
cholesta-5,7,22-trien-3beta-ol, structure
5537
cilium, 14S/30S dynein, immunological
relationship 3305
cilium 180 degree rotation, ultrastructure
7375
cilium axoneme, spoke organization 1541
cilium rows, 180 degree rotation 4052
complex, taxonomy 5659
conjugation, effect of
polylysine/concanavalin A/divalent cations
1122
conjugation, effect on glycine incorporation
2514
conjugation, inhibition by concanavalin A
7608
continuous-flow cell cycle fractionation
5999
cytochrome c, amino acid sequence 235
cytoproct, particle ejection 2333
cytosol protein, dynamic state during cell
cycle 6715
division/conjugation, effect of tunicamycin
353
DNA (nuclear), multiple replication during
S-phase 3232
DNA, replication/integration 157
effect of butylated hydroxytoluene 6877
effect of monotertiarybutylhydroquinone 9768
food vacuole-less mutant, iron/copper uptake
5493
Fungi imperfecti antiprotozoal activity 5077
glucose metabolism, effect of adrenaline
5185
glucose uptake 292
glycolysis/pentose phosphate pathway,
metabolic scheme 5935
glyconeogenesis, effect of mercaptopicolinic
acid 391
growth, cellular control 850

Subject index

Tetrahymena pyriformis (Contd),

growth/glucose transport/glycogen content,
effect of 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid 7484
heat-synchronized, effect of organomercurial 1867
heat-synchronized, interaction with organomercurial derivatives 1121
histone, electrophoresis 156
inhibition by butylated hydroxyanisole 2666
leucine catabolism/carbon dioxide fixation into fatty acid 8536
lipid biosynthesis, effect of hypolipidaemic agent 7622
lysosome, hydrolase secretion 1706
macronucleus, nuclear protein matrix, isolation/characterization 4216
membrane chemoreception 9649
membrane fluidity, effect of temperature 8830
membrane/glycoprotein, biosynthesis 1721
membrane properties during temperature acclimation 1735
metabolism, effect of temperature 332
methionine transsulphuration pathway 4215
mitochondrion DNA, complex structure 7525
mitochondrion DNA, strain differences/inverted repetitions 7524
mitochondrion respiration chain, thermodynamic/spectral properties 6787
mitosis, H-1 histone absence 1648
mutant (food-vacuole-less), nutrient uptake 2718
nucleic acid/protein/lipid biosynthesis, effect of levamisole 1077
nucleoside phosphotransferase presence/thymidine kinase absence 8509
nucleus-cytoplasm RNA transport, effect of temperature 9663
nutrient uptake, mechanism/food vacuole function 4398
nutrition, ribosome biosynthesis regulation 1649
oral apparatus, cytochalasin B binding site 790
oral apparatus, microtubule/filament organization 7376
oral apparatus morphogenesis, effect of cytochalasin B 389
phagocytosis, effect of temperature 332
phagosome membrane transformation 68
phenethylamine polymer antimicrobial activity 9762
phenol cytotoxic activity 6878
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, effect of mercaptopicolinic acid 391
poly(A)-containing RNA, characterization 4164
predation by *Tetrahymena* *lemnorum*, prey-capture capacity 9467
predator-prey model 2705
predator-prey system with *Aerobacter* aerogenes, transport equations 6631
progesterone conversion to pregnenolone 9607
protein specificity 236
proteinase, enzyme inactivation, implications for regulation of enzyme degradation 5862
reversibly contractile nuclear matrix, isolation/structure/composition 6654
ribosome (poly)/protein synthesis, effect of irradiation (gamma)/oxygen 3403
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by dimethyl sulphoxide 2620
RNA, fractionation 1157
RNA precursor pool metabolism/biosynthesis, effect of irradiation (X) 4299
tRNA/rRNA gene replication, timing 7863
rRNA, terminal nucleotide sequence 7523
secretion, membrane events 5719

Tetrahymena pyriformis (Contd),

Streptomyces hygroscopicus antibiotic antimicrobial activity 7726
synchronized, RNA biosynthesis 2425
syngens, electrophoretic analysis 9342
tartronate-semialdehyde synthase, properties 2502
test organism for protein quality evaluation 3477
ultrastructure, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 7749
unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis 1734
uridine uptake 155
use for lysine bioassay 1170
use for protein quality evaluation, leaf protein concentration 9844
viability, effect of temperature 332
Tetrahymena thermophila,
cilium, microtubule active sliding direction 2177
triplet conjugation, cytogenetics 5714
Tetralonia lanuginosa,
infection, *Aspergillus flavus* 5372
Tetramethyl lead,
toxicity, *Scenedesmus quadricauda* 9214
Tetramethyl-thiuram disulphide,
effect on soil microflora numbers 3435
Tetramethylene bis(methanethiosulphonate),
effect on *Microsporium audouinii*/*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 4327
Tetranychus urticae,
infection with *Entomophthora* near *floridana* 2352
Tetraploidy,
Saccharomyces, conversion from mating type allele 6079
Tetraselmis,
food source for the giant freshwater prawn 794
inhibition by heavy metal 9219
Tetraselmis gracilis,
standing stock measurement, Goa waters, India 7458
Tetraselmis suecica,
food source for copepods 1577
Tetrasporangium,
Erythrogllossum minus, morphology/development 2291
Hypnea, stichidium, fate after spore release 4060
Polysiphonia denudata, dictyosome morphology/vesicle formation 6222
Pterosiphonia thuyoides, simultaneous occurrence with carposporophyte 4770
Tetraspore,
Falkenbergia rufolanosa, induction/development to *Asparagopsis armata* gametangium 6520
germling, *Hypnea*, hyaline hair development 4059
Hypnea, germination, taxonomic implications 4847
Stylopodium zonale/*Padina crassa*, germination, morphology 2345
Tetrasporocyst,
Halyschris depressa, development 1548
Thailand,
toxoplasmosis incidence 3534
Thalassia testudinum,
phyllosphere, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 6926
primary production, measurement 1003
Thalassionema nitzschioides,
occurrence, USA eastern coast 3174
Thalassiosira,
taxonomy 764
Thalassiosira australis,
ultrastructure, emended description 3038

Subject index

- Thalassiosira fluvialis**, glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), kinetic studies 7534
photosynthesis/photorepiration 9632
- Thalassiosira gravida**, summer distribution, St. Laurent estuary, Canada 7459
- Thalassiosira lentiginosa comb. nov.**, taxonomic revision from *Coscinodiscus lentiginosus* 3038
- Thalassiosira nordenskiöldii**, cell size, effect on growth/carbon/chlorophyll a content 9345
photosynthesis, relation to size 279
- Thalassiosira pseudonana**, effect of copper/zinc ion 5595
food source for shellfish 425
glycolate metabolism 6782
glycolic acid uptake 5096
growth, factors affecting 1796
growth/photosynthesis/dark survival, effect of organic substrates 8645
kepone insecticide accumulation/toxicity 10454
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), purification properties 9491
photosynthesis/respiration 7669
phytoplankton mixed culture, species competition, effect of temperature 1044
silica acid active transport/silica dissolution 1018
- Thalassiothrix antarctica**, distribution, Scotia Sea, USSR 4936
- Thalassiothrix longissima**, seasonal variation, Irminger Sea 1587
- Thalassocystis striata** sp. nov., fossil, taxonomy/isolation from Silurian, MI, U.S. 4771
- Thalassiololla**, exo-groplidiata 61
- Thallium**, isotope, enrichment with *Spizaria violacea* 4747
Saccharomyces cerevisiae accumulation/toxicity 3544
- Thallus**, *Cystoseira barbata*, physiology/morphology, -lack Sea 5678
Fuscoid, cyathoides/*Phizocorpon geographicum*, lichen substances 309
Halimeda, development/calcification 7385
Laurencia obtusa, morphogenesis/ultrastructure 2346
macrophyte, physiology/morphology, Barents Sea 5679
superficial cells, Corallinaceae, ultrastructure 2295
Ulva mutabilis, extract, inhibition of sporulation 3373
wounded, *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Laminaria digitata*, phosphorus/rubidium translocation 8212
- Thamnidium**, n-alkane utilization 9648
- Thamnidium elegans**, n-alkane biodegradation 9649
- Thamnoilectum vermicularis**, distribution, glacial island, Berne, Switzerland 5783
- Thanatephorus corchorus** sp. nov., taxonomy 9301
- Thanatephorus cucumeris**, blight (sheath), *Oryza sativum*, effect of nutritional/microclimatic conditions 8033
disease, *Glycine max*, review 5480
leafspot, *Corchorus capsularis*, survival in soil 8132
- Thea sinensis**, call, *Exobasidium vexans* 2085
- Thecagenesis**, *Diffugia oviformis* 5716
- Thecamoebae**, test, structure/formation 2320
- Theileria**, infection, cattle, transmission by *Amblyomma conaerens* 6352
isolate from eland, infection, cattle 9119
- Theileria annulata**, gamogony, ultrastructure 7430
infection, cattle, incidence, Hissar, India 6141
theileriosis, calf, immunisation with chlortetracycline-treated tick-induced T. annulata infection 2755
theileriosis, cattle, immune response, modification by splenectomy 9981
theileriosis, cattle, treatment/prophylaxis with Resochin 10332
theileriosis, cattle, treatment with imidocarb 1995
theileriosis, rabbit, transmission by *Hyalomma rufipes* 7229
- Theileria laurencei**, serological relationship with T. parva 9983
- Theileria mutans**, British isolate, serological reaction with African isolates 9982
cryopreservation 115
East African strains, infection (experimental), cattle, serological cross-reaction 5524
infection, cattle, incidence, Hissar, India 6141
infection of *Amblyomma variegatum*/*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, new technique 3851
infection (subclinical), cattle, GFR 5523
theileriosis, cattle, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 10307
theileriosis (cerebral), cattle 1453
transmission by *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*/*Amblyomma variegatum* 2759
- Theileria parva**, East Coast fever, cattle, immunization 2760
East Coast fever, cattle, transmission 9120
East Coast fever, cattle, Uganda 6353
growth in bovine lymphoid cells, purine/pyrimidine metabolism 6550
infection of *Amblyomma variegatum*/*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, new technique 3851
infection of parasitised lymphoblast-Ehrlich ascites heterokaryon 2956 2957
pathogenesis 503
precipitating antigen, purification/characterization 7923
serological relationship with T. laurencei 9983
theileriosis, cattle, immunization, field trial 7922
- Theileria terandi rangiferis**, infection, animals, transmission by Tabanidae 8793
- Theileriosis**, see also East Coast fever
livestock, immunology 9966
Theileria annulata, calf, immunisation with chlortetracycline-treated tick-induced T. annulata infection 2795
Theileria annulata, cattle, immune response, modification by splenectomy 9981
Theileria annulata, cattle, treatment/prophylaxis with Resochin 10332
Theileria annulata, cattle, treatment with imidocarb 1995
Theileria annulata, rabbit, transmission by *Hyalomma rufipes* 7229
Theileria mutans, cattle, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 10307

Subject index

- Theileriosis (Contd),**
Theileria parva, cattle, immunization, field trial 7422
- Theileriosis (cerebral),**
Theileria mutans, cattle 1457
- Thelebolaceae,**
ascospore wall ultrastructure 4786
- Thelohanlia,**
Golgi apparatus, ultrastructure/function 6526
- Thelohanlia hereditaria,**
infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite relationship 6350
- Thelohanlia mulleri,**
infection, Amphipoda, Microsporidia 6350
- Thelohanlia mulleri var. minuta,**
infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite relationship 6350
- Thelohanlia solenopsae sp. nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Solenopsis invicta 8282
- Thelohanlia vandell,**
infection, Amphipoda, host-parasite relationship 6350
- Thelophora terrestris,**
Pacific madrone ectendomycorrhiza, pure culture synthesis 709
- Thelotrema monosporium,**
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7487
- Theobroma cacao,**
bean, contamination, fungi 10438
black pod, Phytophthora palmivora, development/fungicide control 6224
black pod, Phytophthora palmivora, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
black pod, Phytophthora palmivora, soil inoculum 9921
callus tissue, dual culture with Oncobasidium theobromae 5897
charcoal rot, Botrydiplodia theobromae/Macrophoma, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607
mealy pod, Trachysphaera fructigena, development/fungicide control 6224
rot (pod), Monilia roeri, history/importance, Ecuador 5481
rot (pod), Phytophthora, cross-protection 8932
witches' broom, Crinipellis pernicioso, history/importance, Ecuador 5481
- Theobromine,**
inhibition of mitosis, Charophyta 9695
- Theophylline,**
effect on Physarum polycephalum mitosis timing 5158
effect on Tetrahymena pyriformis AMP (cyclic) level 5998
- Theprocybe,**
new record for Israel 4950
- Thermal injury,**
effect on Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici uredospore germination/infection structure formation 5125
- Thermister,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Scenedesmus metabolite analysis 9809
- Thermoascus,**
thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review 8503
- Thermoascus aurantiacus,**
cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source 10392
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Thermoascus crustaceus,**
isolation from self-heated wood chips 10416
- Thermoascus lanuginosus,**
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
- Thermography,**
relation to Leishmaniasis skin lesions, nose/ear 6294
- Thermolysin,**
effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae arginine active transport 2553
- Thermomyces lanuginosus,**
isolation from self-heated wood chips 10416
occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
- Thermophilic fungi,**
amylglucosidase biosynthesis 5039
association with Agaricus bisporus cultivation 9451
culture, lignin-containing media 9815
distribution 880
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
enzymatic activity, review 8593
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
isolation from bird nesting material, seasonal variation 5769
isolation from soil, Madras, India 6156
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
occurrence, mine soil, India 1523
population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424
spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Thermosensitivity,**
Chilodonella cucullulus pattern formation 3391
- Thermotaxis,**
Dictyostelium discoideum pseudoplasmodium 7393
- Thermotolerance,**
microsporium, effect of temperature 2603
- Thermotolerant fungi,**
culture, lignin-containing media 9815
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196
- Thiabendazole,**
control of Ceratocystis paradoxa rot (butt/fruit), Ananas comosus 8001
control of Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. batatas wilt, Ipomoea batatas 5449
control of Geotrichum candidum rot (sour), Citrus sinensis 1384
control of Helminthosporium solani scurf (silver), Solanum tuberosum 7147
control of Phoma exigua var. foveata gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 8077
control of Phomopsis viticola dead arm, Vitis 10203
control of postharvest decay, Citrus fruits 6435
control of postharvest decay, Psidium guajava 2262
control of pre/postharvest rot (fruit), Carica papaya 2114
evaluation, fungi control 2184
soil injection, treatment of Cercospora personata leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 5746
treatment of yam postharvest decay 8193
- Thiadiazole (ethoxy-trichloromethyl),**
control of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae black shank, Nicotiana tabacum, screening 10100

Subject index

Thiamine,

- analogue, yeast pyrophosphokinase phosphorylation 954
- antagonists, effect on *Kloeckera apiculata* growth 7742
- bioassay, *Kloeckera brevis* 6026
- breakdown by *Lactarius piperatus*/*Boletus rubellus*/*Laetiporus versiporus* 8596
- effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* growth/sporulation 7418
- effect on *Dimargaris verticillata* hyperparasitism on *Cokeromyces recurvatus* 10345
- effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* lipid composition 5068
- effect on *Tricholoma matsutake* growth 3486
- measurement in beer/yeast (brewer's), bioassay using *Lactobacillus fermentum* 3465
- myxamoeba requirements 5237
- Pseudocercospora vitis*/*Cercospora mitteriana* requirement 1165
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* active transport, regulation 1850

Thiamine pyrophosphokinase,

- yeast, thiamine analogue interaction 9561

Thiazolidine,

- saccharide derivative, radioprotective activity, *Saccharomyces vini* 5985

Thielavia,

- culture, lignin-containing media 9815
- thermophilic, distribution 880

Thielavia albomyces,

- spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424

Thielavia basicola,

- isolation from dung, Maharashtra, India 4941

Thielavia heterothallica,

- growth in sun-heated soil 10373
- isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- spore growth/sporulation/germination, sun-heated soil 7424

Thielavia minor,

- ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
- isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
- occurrence, mine soil, India 1623

Thielavia sepedonium,

- isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135

Thielavia terrestris,

- population density, desert/salt marsh soil, Kuwait 3196

Thielavia terricola,

- nutrition, relation to root rot/damping-off disease 427

Thielavia terricola var. minor,

- damping-off/rot (root), *Sesamum orientale*, fungicide control 583

Thielaviopsis,

- Allium sativum* extract antimicrobial activity 6870

Trionella foenum-graecum rhizosphere,

- effect on host plant growth 1471

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- chlamydospore differentiation, ultrastructure 5645

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- chlamydospore, perforation by bacterium, soil 5549

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- chlamydospore, perforation/lysis by soil bacteria 5550

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- chlamydospore, viability in soil, effect of biotic factors 5548

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- conidiogenesis 5704

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- replant disease, *Prunus avium*, interaction with *Pratylenchus penetrans* 5474

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- rot (black root), *Gossypium hirsutum*, effect of *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhiza 9031

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- rot (black root), *Phytophthora parasitica* bf-911, resistance 3675

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- rot (root), *Daucus carota*, cold sensitization 5039

Thielaviopsis paradoxa,

- cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals 5992

Thielaviopsis paradoxa,

- discolouration, *Sorghum bicolor*/*Saccharum officinale* 1372

Thielaviopsis paradoxa,

- post-harvest decay, fruit/vegetable, India 10444

Thielaviopsis paradoxa,

- rot (fruit), *Cucumis melo*, India 8089

Thiophane,

- derivatives, *Chondria californica*, antibiotic activity 981

Thioctic acid,

- treatment of *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 1273

Thiocyanate,

- derivative, fungicidal activity, *Alternaria solani*/*Aspergillus niger* 4320

Thiolactate,

- alpha-thioethyl glucoside, yeast *M.C.v.C.240*, proton absorption 8575

Thiolactate,

- Phyrum confertus, esterase histochemical demonstration 6344

Thiolactate,

- thiolactate acid-unsaturated acid compound, antimicrobial activity, *Aspergillus*/yeast 3431

Thiolane,

- derivatives, *Chondria californica*, antibiotic activity 981

Thiomersal,

- effect on *Fucus vesiculosus*/*Furcellaria fastigiata* growth 348

Thionazin insecticide,

- reduction of mushroom cropping yield 8163

Thionein (copper),

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, presence of copper-thiolate-chromophore 9574

Thiopeptin,

- dietary, treatment of *Eimeria tenella* coccidiosis, chicken 684

Thiophanate,

- control of *Phomopsis viticola* dead arm, *Vitis* 10203

Thiophanate,

- control of rot (root), *Lens esculenta* 2907

Thiophanate methyl,

- control of *Botrytis cinerea* stem lesions, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8040

Thiophanate,

- control of *Cercospora beticola* leafspot, *Beta vulgaris* 8986

Thiophanate,

- control of *Pithomyces chartarum* eczema (facial), cattle 1101

Thiopyronine,

- control of *Ustilago tritici* smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum* seed 5423

Thiopyronine,

- effect on *Microsphaera betae* mildew (downy), *Beta vulgaris* 8986

Thiopyronine,

- photodynamic effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosome (poly)/protein synthesis 8624

Thiopyronine,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cellular distribution 2688

Thiopyronine + light,

- inhibition of yeast respiration/fermentation 5140

Thiosemicarbazone,

- derivatives, antifungal activity, *Aspergillus niger* 1837

Thiosulphonate,

- 2 methane derivatives, effect on *Microsporium audouinii*/*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 4327

Thiosulphonate reductase,

- Euglena gracilis*, sulphate utilization 2429

Thiourea,

- effect on irradiation (gamma)-induced reversions, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5137

Thiuron,

- inhibition of *Helminthosporium sativum*/*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *udum* 8651

Thiuron,

- control of *Peronospora parasitica* mildew (downy), mustard/*Brassica napus* 2847

Subject index

- Thiram,**
antifungal activity, *Curvularia pallescens* 1841
control of *Rotyrtis cinerea* rot, *Fragaria vesca* 8041
control of *Cercospora sorghi* leafspot (grey), *Sorghum bicolor* 8044
control of *Drechslera sorokiniana*, seed-treatment 375
control of *Fusarium culmorum*, seed-treatment 375
control of *Gloeocercospora sorghi* leafspot (zonate), *Sorghum bicolor* 8044
control of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* leaf fall, *Citrus reticulata* 2853
control of *Rhizoctonia solani*/*Pythium ultimum* seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 10225
control of *Rhizoctonia solani*, seed-treatment 375
effect on soil microflora numbers 3435
inhibition of *Amanita muscaria* mycorrhiza, *Pinus radiata* 5970
inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* 8649
inhibition of *Rhizopogon luteolus* mycorrhiza development 6859
inhibition of *Rhizopogon luteolus* mycorrhiza, *Pinus radiata* 5970
inhibition of *Suillus granulatus* mycorrhiza, *Pinus radiata* 5970
inhibition of *Suillus luteus* mycorrhiza, *Pinus radiata* 5970
treatment of *Sorghum vulgare* spoilage, persistence 6438
- Thirumalacharella nom.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 1523
- Thraustotheca clavata,**
hyphal wall, composition 1517
- Threonine,**
effect on *Sclerotium rolfsii* hypha growth 9398
Pichia polymorpha incorporation, effect of glucono-lactone 380
Trypanosoma brucei, active transport kinetics, effect of hydrogen ion concentration 8585
Trypanosoma brucei, catabolism 9578
yeast (baker's), aminoacylation of tRNA^{Val}, chemical proofreading by tRNA(valyl)synthetase 5034
- Threonine 3-dehydrogenase,**
Trypanosoma brucei, role in threonine catabolism 9578
- Thrips flavus,**
isolation of *Alternaria alternata* 5369
larvae, infection, *Bacillidium*, first record 2936
- Thrush,**
Candida albicans, neonate, prophylaxis with nystatin 2814
- Thuja occidentalis,**
control of *Pestalotia psidii* rot (fruit), guava 10431
- Thuja plicata,**
rot (laminated root), *Phellinus weirii*, basidiospore colonization 6109
- Thunbergia grandifolia,**
infection, *Cercospora thunbergiana*, India 9034
- Thylakoid,**
Anabaena cylindrica cell (vegetative)/cyst (hetero), protein, comparison 8510
Anacystis nidulans, enzyme complex, benzoic acid/p-hydroxybenzoic acid formation 4166
Anacystis nidulans, light-dependent proton flux, cytoplasm pH changes 5915
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis polypeptide, biosynthesis, kinetics/regulation 1046
- Thylakoid(Contd),**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa/*Euglena gracilis* 2/*Anacystis nidulans*, circular dichroism spectra 5905
Porphyridium/Spirulina, pigment-protein complex 2551
- Thymidine,**
incorporation, yeast nucleus DNA 903
inhibition of *Closterium acerosum* uridine uptake 3207
Physarum polycephalum metabolism, effect of cycloheximide 365
- Thymidine 2^o-hydroxylase,**
Neurospora crassa, metabolic role 3252
- Thymidine kinase,**
Naegleria gruberi, decline during differentiation 6555
Physarum polycephalum, variation during cell cycle 2433
Tetrahymena pyriformis, absence 8509
- Thymidylate,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae typ tlr mutant utilization 2732
- Thymidylate (deoxy),**
Crithidia fasciculata/*Trypanosoma cruzi*, catabolism 8434
- Thymidylate synthase,**
Crithidia/*Trypanosoma*, detection/properties 4208
- Thymine dimer,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rad10/rad16 mutant, defective excision 7837
- Thymine 7-hydrolyase,**
Neurospora crassa, substrate specificity 6670
- Thymus,**
mouse, effect of *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanosomiasis 9086
role in immunity, *Plasmodium berghei* yoelii malaria 7917
- Thyroid-stimulating hormone,**
effect on *Tetrahymena pyriformis* AMP (cyclic) level 5998
- Thyronectria austro-americana,**
canker, *Gleditsia triacanthos*, occurrence/distribution, CO, USA 3549
- Thysanophora,**
spore content, air, seasonal variation, Munich, GFR 5768
- Tiamulin,**
prevention of *Podospora anserina* senescence 5143 740F
- Tiarosporella graminis,**
taxonomy, var. *graminis*/var. *karoo* var. *nov.* 792
- Tiarosporella tritici sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 792
- Tichocarpus crinitus,**
galactan, n.m.r. spectra analysis 9584
- Tichothectum ramalinaria comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 56
- Tichothectum zahlbrucknerellae sp.nov.,**
association with *Zahlbrucknerella calcarea* 8270
- Tide-simulating apparatus,**
investigation of benthic algae vertical distribution 7462
- Tiffaniella snyderae,**
growth, effect of lead 4313
- Tight mutant,**
Aspergillus nidulans, deficient in choline-O-sulphate utilization 4410
- Tilletia caries,**
allergic evaluation 9935
amino acid metabolism during teliospore germination 968
bunt (common), *Triticum aestivum*, MT, USA 1943
bunt, *Triticum aestivum*, control with *Bacillus* spp 5731

Subject index

- Tilletia caries(Contd),**
bunt, *Triticum aestivum*, description 3715
bunt, *Triticum aestivum*, incidence, New Zealand 1942
teliospore, lipid body, ultrastructure 9302
- Tilletia controversa,**
bunt (dwarf), *Hordeum leporinum*, description 3736
bunt (dwarf), *Triticum aestivum*, MT, USA 1943
- Tilletia foetida,**
allergic evaluation 9935
bunt (common), *Triticum aestivum*, MT, USA 1943
bunt, *Triticum aestivum*, control with *Bacillus* spp 3731
bunt, *Triticum aestivum*, description 3736
hexachlorobenzene resistance, Australia 7159
smut (stinking), *Triticum aestivum*, incidence, New Zealand 1942
soluble sugar composition 238
- Tilletia indica,**
bunt, *Triticum aestivum*, incompatibility, genetics 10123
- Tilletia lolii,**
smut (covered), *Lolium perenne*, New Zealand 8434
- Tilletia tritici,**
fungicide control 589
smut (stinking), *Triticum aestivum*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- Tillet,**
inhibition of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.sesami 8649
- Tinea,**
Trichophyton rubrum, finger, association with small X-ray doses, case report 8859
- Tinea barbae,**
head/neck, local medical therapy 5360
- Tinea capitis,**
incidence/aetiology, children, London, UK 7140
incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188
local medical therapy 5360
- Tinea corporis,**
head/neck, local medical therapy 5360
incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188
Microsporum gypseum, small outbreak, Colombia 7138
Trichophyton rubrum, case report 1278
- Tinea cruris,**
biochemistry/physiology of areas of healthy skin 1140
treatment, drug choice 5346
- Tinea imbricata,**
Trichophyton concentricum, susceptibility, autosomal recessive inheritance 3595
- Tinea nigra,**
Cladosporium werneckii, clinical features/case report 2806
Cladosporium werneckii, first report from Canada 4497
- Tinea pedis,**
association with erythema nodosum 7940
incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188
Microsporum gypseum, case report 7039
treatment, drug choice 5346
treatment with topical clotrimazole 7941
treatment with topical undecylenic acid 6182
Trichophyton rubrum, case report 1278
- Tinea versicolor,**
hyperpigmentation 1279
Microsporum ornaniculare, treatment with clotrimazole 2025
treatment with clotrimazole 1281 8860
- Tinidazole,**
sensitivity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vitro 3436
single-dose, treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis 3806
- Tinidazole(Contd),**
single-dose, treatment of trichomoniasis 5491
single-dose, treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal) 9049
treatment of amoebiasis/giardiasis/trichomoniasis 596
treatment of amoebiasis (hepatic abscess) 1414
treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica* abscess (hepatic), children 10257
treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica*/E. hartmanni carrier 1416
treatment of *Giardia intestinalis* giardiasis 9042
treatment of giardiasis 10243
treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis 7173
treatment of trichomoniasis 6293
treatment of trichomoniasis/giardiasis/amoebiasis 4617
treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal), comparison with nitrimidazole 7172
treatment of trichomoniasis (vaginal), comparison with ornidazole 8097
Trichomonas foetus/*Trichomonas vaginalis* 1088
- Tintinnide,**
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Tintinnidium,**
lorica, scanning electron microscopic study 5670
- Tintinnopsis,**
lorica morphology 815
- Tintinnopsis campanula,**
ecology, coastal areas, Sweden 1628
- Tintinnopsis parva,**
lorica, scanning electron microscopic study 5671
- Tissue culture,**
Eimeria tenella, oocyst production 1902
- Titan,**
limitations to microbial growth 7305
- Tobacco mosaic virus,**
infection, *Acetabularia mediterranea*, production of viral sheath protein/RNA 8143
infection of *Pythium* 5544
- Tobacco necrosis virus,**
Aunusta disease, *Tulipa gesneriana*, vector-*Olpidium brassicae*, field studies 4543
- Tokophrys lemnarus,**
predation on *Tetrahymena pyriformis*/*Paramecium*, prey-capture capacity 9467
- Tolbutamide,**
inhibition of *Pythium acanthicum*/*Zygorhynchus moelleri* growth/sexuality 2634
- Tolcyclate,**
effect on *Microsporum canis* plasma membrane 9739
treatment of dermatomycosis 10016
- Tolnaftate,**
antifungal activity/use for treating mycoses 9714
effect on *Microsporum canis* plasma membrane 9738
- p-toluidine,**
induction of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitotic crossing over 7710
- Toluidine blue,**
photodynamic action, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6834
- Tolypella,**
chromosome numbers 7806
microbody, ultrastructure 9
- Tolypella glomerata,**
gametangia, morphology/development, taxonomy 2285

Subject index

- Tolypella intricata**, gametangia, morphology/development, taxonomy 2285
- Tolyposporella nolinae**, taxonomic revision to *Clintamra nolina* comb.nov. 4018
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii**, smut (long), *Sorghum* bicolor, mode of infection 3732
- Tolyposporium ericauli**, taxonomy 8245
- Tolyposporium montiae**, isolation from Central Europe 4952
- Tolypothrix lanata**, isolation from hot spring, Greenland 5733
- alpha-tomatine**, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*lycopersici* detoxification 8471
- Tomato**, postharvest decay, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 1486
rot, *Cylindrocarpon tonkinense* 6432
rot, *Geotrichum candidum* + *Erwinia* 8177
- Tomography**, axial, computerized, use for abscess (cerebral) management 4528
Entamoeba histolytica abscess (hepatic) visualization 6303
- Tonoplast**, Characeae, chloride channels 1014
Nitella pulchella, action potential 1772
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chemistry/cytochemistry, relation to elasticity 4264
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, elasticity/osmotic behaviour 4263
- Topsisin M**, control of *Cercospora beticola* leafspot, *Beta vulgaris* 8986
control of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* rot (root), *Triticum aestivum* 8990
effect on *Microsphaera betae* mildew (downy), *Beta vulgaris* 8986
inhibition of *Helminthosporium sativum* conidium germination 8652
- Topsisin M + retacel**, control of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* rot (root), *Triticum aestivum* 8990
- Toptic**, inhibition of *Pityrosporum canis* in vitro 5174
- Tordon herbicide**, effect on *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1102
- Torrubiella falklandica** sp.nov., taxonomy/morphology/isolation from spider, Falkland Islands 9291
- Torrubiella lloydii** comb.nov., taxonomy 9286
- Tortoise**, captive, diseases, review 7236
- Torula**, air spore, Wairarapa, New Zealand 6612
aliphatic diols (mixed diesters) antimicrobial activity 3430
culture, lignin-containing media 9815
food supplement, acceptance 6416
single-cell protein/RNA, phosphorus availability for chicken 6417
soil, effect of biocide 9143
thermophilic, enzymatic activity 8503
thiolacetic acid-unsaturated acid compound antimicrobial activity 3431
- Torula caligans** comb.nov., new record for India 1622
- Torula dissiliens**, taxonomic revision 794
- Torula heteroderae**, infection, *Heterodera* cyst 1308
- Torula thermophila**, alkaline protease, multimolecular forms/thermostability 1701
amyloglucosidase biosynthesis 5039
association with *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation 9451
ecology/isolation from hot colliery soil, India 6383
growth in sun-heated soil 10373
isolation from soil, Madras, India 8156
isolation from sun-heated soil, IN, USA 4135
occurrence, mine soil, India 1623
occurrence, soil, Poone, India 1470
spore, occurrence in air, Bombay, India 7478
- Torulaspore**, ascospore ultrastructure/development, taxonomic implications 4030
- Torulaspore rosei**, fermentation, wine 9179
- Torulopsidosis**, *Torulopsis glabrata*, clinical characteristics/occurrence/treatment 4526
- Torulopsis**, antigen, similarity with *Salmonella* 8813
antimicrobial agents 7953
chicken intestinal flora 10084
contamination, proportioning pumps, soft drink plants 3929
dermatomycosis, treatment with haloprogin 6159
growth on glucose/hexadecane, kinetics 1149
identification, modified auxanographic method 9805
inhibition by *Allium sativa* extract 9748
isolation from foot 7073
isolation from freshwater fish 1307
isolation from *Larix decidua* phylloplane 9457
isolation from river Elbe, epidemiology 9904
isolation from soft drink, Scandinavia 3936
microbody ultrastructure 54
mycosis, dog/cat 8912
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
phyllosphere, antagonism-phytopathogenic fungi 1895
rapid identification 415
respiratory infection, diagnostic problems 3635
spoilage, meat/meat product 8192
- Torulopsis apis var-galacta** var.nov., taxonomy 8264
- Torulopsis bovina**, temperature adaptation, relation to membrane composition 1811
- Torulopsis buchnerii** sp.nov., taxonomy/symbiosis with *Sitodrepa pasicea* 1531
- Torulopsis candida**, alcohol dehydrogenase, cell distribution 2492
antigen, cross-reaction with *Salmonella* cholerae-suis antigen 5125
carbon source, effect on cell wall ultrastructure 8742
cell disruption, ballistic disintegration, optimum conditions 9413
fermentation, Asian foodstuffs 2989
GTP cyclohydrolase biosynthesis, regulation 7564
isolation from soft drink, comparison-Middle East/Western Europe 5580
mitochondrion oxidative activity during growth on glucose/hexadecane 4254
spoilage, meat, environmental reservoirs 10446
spoilage, meat, freezing works 3000
- Torulopsis colliculosa**, acetoin biosynthesis, effect of environmental conditions 2587

Subject index

- Torulopsis colliculosa**(Contd),
acetoin biosynthesis, role of acetaldehyde 2586
acetyl methylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis 2585
- Torulopsis farnata**,
aetiology, foot dermatomycosis, National Army, GDR 1189
keratomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole 4527
- Torulopsis glabrata**,
amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing with Ractec 225 4376
calf rumen, ethanol biosynthesis 8922
cholecystitis, postoperative infection, case report 4524
culture contamination, control by chloramphenicol/neomycin 1086
cyst (renal), angiographic/ultrasonic findings, case report 4523
ethanol biosynthesis, rumen, effect of milk fat 9228
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity 8637
fungaemia, compromised host, 9 case reports 4525
glucose, ethanolic fermentation, neonatal horse/dog/goat/sheep stomach 6454
identification method, API 20C 8690
infection in immunosuppressed cancer patients 545
isolation from bivalve shellfish, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
isolation from sputum 8875
meningitis (polymicrobial), case report 5490
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
miconazole/amphotericin B methyl ester antifungal activity, effect of culture media 7429
mycosis, acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
mycosis, incidence, Singapore 7064
mycosis (systemic), clinical characteristics/occurrence/treatment 4526
neonate sheep rumen, control by nystatin/amphotericin B 8921
opportunistic infection, immunosuppressed patient 5351
pneumonia, immunosuppressed patients, mimicking of *Pneumocystis carinii* 1428
salicylic acid β -betamethasone dipropionate antimicrobial activity 9747
seriticaemia/genito-urinary infection, 3 year survey 2021
septicemia/sepsis, catheterized patients, distribution/antibiotic resistance pattern 5273
toxin (pool efflux-stimulating), mode of action/energy requirement 4242
urinary infection, development following cardiac valve surgery 10025
urinary infection, serological diagnosis, precipitin test 5353
- Torulopsis holmii**,
single-cell protein production from fat by-products, lipid composition 3324
- Torulopsis inconspicua**,
identification method, API 20C 8690
methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
- Torulopsis nagoyaensis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 4931
- Torulopsis sonorensis**,
ecology/isolation from cacti/Drosophila, Sonoran desert, USA 6609
- Torulopsis stellata**,
isolation from soft drink, comparison-Middle East/Western Europe 5580
- Torulopsis utilis**,
rRNA (5S) single-stranded regions, detection by *Aspergillus oryzae* nuclease S1 8424
single-cell protein production, agricultural wastes fermentation 4708
- Tosyl lysine chloromethyl ketone**,
effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase activity 3243
- Toxaphene insecticide**,
effect on mycorrhiza (ecto) 9157
- Toxicity**,
Amanita phalloides, mouse, tolerance 1739
- Toxin**,
algicidal activity, *Cladophora*, test system 2631
Alternaria eichhorniae, production/properties/host specificity 7628
Anabaena flos-aquae, poisoning, animals 10340
Aspergillus amstelodami, isolation/toxicity to chick embryo/mouse/rat 7629
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, effect of repeated irradiation (gamma) 5948
Aspergillus flavus, detection in feeds 405
Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis, effect of temperature 1054
epipolythiodiacetopiperazine, *Phoma lingam*, isolation/properties/inhibition of *Brassica rapae* growth 6761
fungal, effect on *Sorghum* seed germination 988
Fusarium, detection in feeds 405
Gonyaulax catenella bloom, biosynthesis, Owaie Bay, Japan 6745
Gymnodinium breve, ichthyotoxicity/haemolytic activity 2530
Helminthosporium maydis, effect on Zea mays root potassium uptake 6262
Helminthosporium maydis race T, chemical assay method 9793
Helminthosporium sativum, inhibition of *Sclerotinia fructigena* spore germination 2540
ichthyotoxic component, *Gymnodinium breve*, purification 1737
Mucor sphaerosporus, detection in feeds 405
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, biosynthesis, relation to pathogenicity 8953
Penicillium roqueforti, inhibition of transcription 1744
Penicillium viridicatum, structure 1747
Phoma tracheiphila, purification/characterization/induction of mal secco disease, Citrus 9621
Sphaceloma curcuae, biosynthesis, effect of carbon source 1846
- Toxin GTX**,
Gonyaulax, purification/identification 4226
- Toxin (haemolytic)**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, purification/properties 7632
Gymnodinium breve, effect on human erythrocyte membrane 4227
- Toxin (pool efflux-stimulating)**,
Torulopsis glabrata, mode of action/energy requirement 4242
- Toxoplasma**,
antigen, demonstration in heart, application of immunofluorescence staining 3474
antigenic relationship with *Sarcocystis* 1262
contamination, foodstuffs, assessment/significance 7868
infection (chronic), rat, inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis 7227
infection, immunodepressed patients, antibiotic therapy 6190
nomenclature, review 4830
taxonomy 9338
taxonomy/reclassification 9335

Subject index

- Toxoplasma alencari**,
taxonomy 6507
- Toxoplasma brumpti**,
taxonomy 6507
- Toxoplasma colubri**,
taxonomy 6507
- Toxoplasma gondii**,
antibody, armadillo, incidence, Brazil 6102
antibody, cat, determination using
fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6924
antibody, cat/sheep/cattle, prevalence,
Saskatchewan, Canada 5290
antibody-dependent killing, mouse macrophage
3577
antibody, frequency in women bearing
malformed neonates 2001
antibody, goat, incidence, Indonesia 5291
antibody, Mammalia, prevalence, Ontario,
Canada 1960
antibody, occurrence in feral cat, Tasmanian
Midlands, Australia 3856
antibody, prevalence in wild/domestic
animals, CA, USA 3538
antibody, prevalence, wild/domestic animals,
NM/AZ/CO, USA 7873
antibody, Veterinary College staff/students,
Iowa State University, USA, prevalence 5286
antigenic relationship with *Besnoitia*
jellisoni 7030
cattle, prevalence, abattoir, Ohio, USA 4441
congenital toxoplasmosis, relation to I.Q.
669
cyst, carbohydrate metabolism 6733
domestic animals, life cycle/pathogenicity
4677
encephalitis in Hodgkin's disease 671
endozoid, ultrastructure/endocytosis
mechanism 3083
eye infection (experimental), rabbit, effect
on anterior chamber floating cells 7096
5-fluorodeoxyuridine-resistant mutant,
characterization 9897
foodborne disease, USA 6313
growth in Leisch-Nyhan cells, nucleic acid
labelling 6651
immune response, mouse, antibody-mediated
suppression 7926
immunity (cellular), hamster,
specificity/effect of cortisol 5335
immunity (humoral), impairment during
pregnancy 5336
induction of resistance to *Schistosoma*
mansoni, mouse 1998
infection, effect on macrophage-mediated
cytostasis of tumour target cells 2002
infection (experimental), cat, persistence in
tissues 5526
infection (experimental), cattle,
clinical/serological/epidemiological aspects
7226
infection (experimental), female cat,
attempted transmission to progeny 9917
infection (experimental), mouse, immune
response, age-related decline 7029
infection (experimental), nude mouse,
immunity 7925
inhibition by arabinosyl nucleoside 2619
interaction with lysosome, mouse macrophage
10333
macrophage resistance 504
meningoencephalitis, chinchilla 8137
opportunistic infection, immunosuppressed
patient 5361
pathogenicity, mouse, inhibition by freezing
8783
penetration mechanism, mouse peritoneal
macrophage 3852
pulmonary infection, compromised host, review
2924
- Toxoplasma gondii(Contd)**,
retinochoroiditis, study of formalin-fixed
tissue 7196
RNA/DNA ultrastructure 812
Sabin-Feldman dye test reaction, electron
microscopic study 3475
schizogony in cat intestine 6562
sheep, presence in muscular tissue 5527
spoilage, fermented meat 5576
stain, modified Whip's polychrome 9835
tachyzoite, host cell entry, ultrastructure
10334
taxonomy 6507
toxoplasmosis, cat/mouse, cyst development
2959
toxoplasmosis (congenital), incidence, Sao
Paulo, Brazil 1203
toxoplasmosis (experimental), mouse, parasite
survival time/variability 9117
toxoplasmosis (experimental), mouse,
treatment with
oxytetracycline/doxycycline/minocycline
9115
toxoplasmosis, horse, antibody,
prevalence/diagnostic significance 2799
toxoplasmosis/hypersensitivity, mouse 2958
toxoplasmosis, immunity/macrophage function
2000
toxoplasmosis in a puppy, false rabies
diagnosis 693
toxoplasmosis (lymphoglandular), diagnosis
2201
toxoplasmosis, mouse, associated
immunodepression 4482
toxoplasmosis, mouse, macrophage
proliferation/lymphocyte stimulation 2800
toxoplasmosis, mouse, pregnancy 2210
toxoplasmosis, mouse, susceptibility 2211
toxoplasmosis, mouse, treatment with
sulphadoxine + pyrimethamine 2203
toxoplasmosis, pig, incidence, GFR 1997
toxoplasmosis, post-splenectomy, children
1999
toxoplasmosis, review 695
toxoplasmosis, serodiagnosis, immunoassay
(radio) 1996
trophozoite, cap formation-antibody removal
2801
trophozoite, infection (experimental), cat,
oocyst/oocyst development 4887
Trypanosoma brucei, rat/mouse, induction of
tumour (ascitic) 9123
uveitis, Finland 10272
- Toxoplasma hammondi**,
taxonomy 6507
- Toxoplasma ranae**,
taxonomy 6507
taxonomy/isolation from *Rana pipiens* 2960
- Toxoplasma serai**,
taxonomy 6507
- Toxoplasma in skin test**,
sensitivity, patients from Calcutta area,
India 3578
- Toxoplasmosis**,
acute leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment
10667
antibody, incidence, Naples area, Italy 8784
antibody levels, detection by serological
tests 8843 8844
associated abortion, therapy 3824
associated synovitis, 2 case reports 10270
association with pericarditis, case report
8112
Aves 10338
case report mimicking hepatitis 10271
2 case reports presenting with erythema
nodosum 3826
cat/mouse, cyst development 2959

Subject index

Toxoplasmosis(Contd),

cat, treatment with antitoxoplasmic drugs 9118
cattle, incidence, Parma, Italy 4442
children, associated lymphoglandular enlargement, incidence, Greece 9912
children, diagnosis 10274
children, diagnosis/clinical features 7195
chorioretinitis, acquired, case report 3821
chorioretinitis, case reports 10269
chronic myeloid leukaemia patient, case report 3823
complication with segmental retinal arteritis, case report 9073
cutaneous lesions, case report 1424
diagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme linked) 9841
diagnosis, review 2202
diagnosis/serology/epidemiology, Ferrara, Italy 10273
diagnosis, surface fixation 9077
dog 6331
dog/cat, laboratory diagnosis 6332
dogs, Sao Paulo Brazil 468
domestic animals, incidence, Afghanistan 4443
domestic animals, review 7228
enzyme immunoassays, diagnosis/toxoplasmosis 7802
epidemiology, Canada 3535
epidemiology/life cycle 4440
epidemiology/prevalence, Ontario, Canada 6681
epidemiology, relation to animal contact/undercooked meat consumption 1959
epidemiology, role of animals 8785
foodborne, treatment with tetracycline 6312
herptic lesions, 14 case reports 9075
Horskin's disease patient 671
horse, antibody, prevalence/diagnostic significance 2799
immunity/macrophage function 2000
immunofluorescence, diagnosis/epidemiological surveillance 2803
immunofluorescent antibody test (indirect), polar staining 2797
incidence, hospital, Valencia, Spain 7200
incidence/significance, Switzerland 5285
incidence, slaughterhouse employees, Belo Horizonte, Brazil 1265
incidence, Thailand 3534
Minnesota, prevalence, Ontario, Canada 1960
man, infection from dog/cat 7869
monkey (rhesus), prevalence, India 3540
mouse 7958
mouse, immune response 1263
mouse, immunity against reinfection 8845
mouse, macrophage proliferation/lymphocyte stimulation 2800
mouse (nude), immune response 8847
mouse (nude), immunity 7028
mouse, pregnancy 2210
mouse, susceptibility 2211
mouse, treatment with sulphadoxine + pyrimethamine 2203
N. Sumatra, Indonesia 471
neonate, pathogenesis/treatment 7194
pig, diagnosis, comparison-Sabin-Feldman dye test/haemagglutination test 6343
pig, diagnosis, lymph node examination 3853
pig, incidence, Belo Horizonte, Brazil 9918
pig, incidence, GFR 1997
post-splenectomy, children 1999
pregnancy 6311
recurrent, case report 4652
review 695 1426 9081
role in abortion 3825
role of cellular/humoral factors 3581
serodiagnosis 505 1266 2796
serodiagnosis, immunoassay (radio) 1996

Toxoplasmosis(Contd),

serodiagnosis, use of haemagglutination test (indirect) 2797
serological analysis, standardization, effect on results 4382
serological survey, wild animals, Ontario, Canada 3539
sheep, antibody levels 8842
sheep, cause of abortion/reproductive loss, Norway 3854
sheep, diagnosis, Sabin-Feldman dye test 5318
sheep, epidemiology 8792
sheep, epidemiology, Norway 5529
sheep, epidemiology/reproductive loss 6103
sheep, haematology/serology/parasitology 9114
susceptibility of hospital personnel 4481
Toxoplasma gondii, in a puppy, false rabies diagnosis 693
Toxoplasma gondii, mouse, associated immunodepression 4482
Toxoplasma gondii, sea lion, case report, CA, USA 5525
Toxoplasma gondii, willaroo, zoo, CA, USA 6144
transmission, role of trophozoite 8791
treatment with tetracycline 8113 9076
Toxoplasmosis (acquired),
case report with lymph node cysts, geriatric patient 3827
central nervous system involvement 4653
relation to lymphadenopathy/pseudoappendicitis 670
Toxoplasmosis (congenital),
auditory/visual defects 10275
case report, Indonesia 1264
cat, transmission from pregnant cat to kittens 6984
consequent hepatic calcification, case reports 10276
diagnosis by complement fixation test 6310
incidence, Sao Paulo, Brazil 1273
mouse/rabbit, effect of immunization during pregnancy 8846
ocular, neonate, 2 case reports 3822
prophylaxis by serological surveillance of pregnant women 4651
relation to I.Q. 669
review 7193 10277
review/casuistry 10278
serodiagnosis, use of complement fixation test/Sabin-Feldman dye test/indirect fluorescent antibody test 5501
survey, Montreal, Canada 9911
twins, 14 case reports 1425
Toxoplasmosis (experimental),
mouse, treatment with oxytetracycline/doxycycline/minocycline 9115
Toxoplasma gondii, mouse/guinea-pig, persistence in stomach/intestine wall 9116
Toxoplasma gondii, mouse, parasite survival time/variability 9117
Toxoplasma gondii, mouse/rat, virulence/cyst formation 6345
Toxoplasmosis (hepatic),
liver disease review 8897
Toxoplasmosis (lymphoglandular),
Toxoplasma gondii, diagnosis 2201
Toxoplasmosis (vaginal),
diagnosis by clinical cytology 9074
Toxocamycin,
inhibition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA processing, adenosine-utilizing mutant 3220
Trace element,
Colletotrichum requirements 5240
effect on Operculella padwickii growth/sporulation 1917
Pleurotus sajor-caju requirement 1912

Subject index

- Trace metal,**
zooplankton/Sargassum,
concentration/partitioning, south Texas
Outer Continental Shelf 9226
- Trachelophyllum pusillum,**
factors affecting activated sludge
colonization 752
- Tracheloraphis phoenicopterus,**
nucleus, ultrastructure 8287
- Trachelostyla affine comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Europe 7500
- Trachelostyla canadensis,**
occurrence, soil, Canada 2971
- Tracheomycosis,**
Ceratomyxys fimbriata f. *platani*, *Acer*
pseudo-planatus, epidemiology/control 5396
- Fusarium xyloaroides**, *Coffea*,
comparison-isolates of different geographic
origin 3069
- Trachysphaera fructigena,**
mealy pod, *Theobroma cacao*,
development/fungicide control 6224
- taxonomy/asexual reproduction 4779
- Trail-following substance,**
Gloeophyllum trabeum, biosynthesis, effect of
carbon source 5926
- Trametes confragosa,**
hyphae, freeze-drying/scanning electron
microscopy 5195
- Trametes hirsuta,**
endo-1,3-beta-xylanase, biosynthesis 9512
- physiology, variability in different isolates
4865
- Trametes hispida,**
spore germination, study using contract
agar-block technique 9784
- Trametes sanguinea,**
beta-mannosidase, biosynthesis 8461
- proteinase (acid), inhibition by
diazocetyl-DL-norleucine methyl
ester/1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)propane/pe
pstatin 3292
- Trametes versicolor,**
alpha-L-arabinofuranoside/beta-D-glucopyranos
ide/beta-cellobioside, 4-nitrophenol
cleavage, application for tumour therapy
2450
- distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- infection, *Malus pumila* pruning wounds,
susceptibility, effect of season 6241
- Transaldolase,**
Candida utilis, isozyme I
purification/different genetic origin from
isozyme III 4197
- Candida utilis*, reactivity/substrate binding
5124
- Transcription,**
Acetabularia lampbrush chromosome loop 4400
- Achlya ambisexualis*, cytosol-hormone
stimulation 6946
- Candida utilis* nitrate reductase 197
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
chloroplast/cytoplasm rRNA, temporal
programming 4401
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* nucleus/chloroplast
genome 6939
- Physarum rRNA, regulation by specific
nucleolar initiation inhibitor 3374
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA/ribosomal
cistron, RNA polymerases I and II 2730
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, response to
translation inhibition 5802
- yeast cell-free system, photodynamic
inactivation 9894
- yeast tRNA cistron, linkage 8430
- Transfer factor,**
anti-*Candida* activity 1980
- bovine, effect on *Eimeria bovis* coccidiosis
(experimental), cattle 6136
- Transfer factor(Contd),**
bovine, effect on *Eimeria stiedaei* coccidiosis
(experimental), rabbit 6136
- candidiasis (chronic mucocutaneous)
immunotherapy, case report 1291
- treatment of candidiasis (chronic
mucocutaneous), case report 5316
- treatment of coccidioidomycosis 1973
- Transferrin,**
antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans*
9946
- Transformation,**
Candida pseudotropicalis mutant 379
- Gloeocapsa alpicola* 3495
- Leishmania donovani* amastigote, effect of
lymphocyte factors 494
- Leishmania donovani*, amastigote-promastigote,
mitochondrion ultrastructure 2370
- Naegleria gruberi*, effect of osmotic pressure
+ bacteria 388
- Neurospora crassa*, consequent os mutant,
characterization 6365
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* phagosome membrane 68
- Transketolase,**
yeast (baker's), reversible dissociation
4203
- yeast, nitrosobenzene conversion to
N-phenylglycolhydroxamate 9562
- Translation,**
Acetabularia mediterranea poly(4) containing
RNA, in vitro 4152
- Candida utilis* nitrate reductase 197
- Neurospora crassa* polyadenylated mRNA 7510
- Neurospora crassa* mRNA, glutamine synthetase
biosynthesis 7509
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inhibition,
response of transcription 5802
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrion genes
4424
- site, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* cytochrome
bc₁ polypeptide 3304
- yeast cytochrome c mRNA 1642
- Translocation,**
calcium, *Acetabularia nodosum*/Laminaria
digitata 1022
- carbon, *Alaria esculenta* 4841
- fungi 5712
- fungi, review 10476
- Neurospora crassa*, chromosome duplications,
euploid derivatives 6947
- phosphorus/rubidium, *Fucus*
vesiculosus/Laminaria digitata wounded
thallus 8302
- yeast, effect of cryptopleurine 1075
- Transport,**
see also Active transport
- cytoplasmic, *Allogromia*, dynamic activities
5718
- cytoplasmic, amoeba, mechanisms 5717
- ion, *Valonia macrophysa*, effect of salinity
294
- mennitol, *Chlorella sorokiniana* 9647
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, americium 241 isotope,
effect of aquatic organic fractions 3932
- systems in symbiosis nutrition 6046
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* RNA, nucleus-cytoplasm,
effect of temperature 9663
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae var. discolor,**
rust, *Prunus* 10202
- Trebouxia erici,**
effect of lichen extracts/acids 6855
- Trechispora christiansenii,**
isolation from Norway 6603
- alpha, alpha-trehalase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, stalk-specific
localization 2432
- Lagenidium giganteum*, comparison with
mosquito enzyme 1662

Subject index

- Trehalose**,
Dictyostelium discoideum, relation to stalk/spore differentiation 169
low molecular weight, Rhodophyceae, distribution/taxonomic significance 3309
yeast (baker's), biosynthesis 5061
yeast (baker's), biosynthesis during starvation 5062
- Trehalose-6-phosphate synthetase**,
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity during differentiation 4067
- Trematosphaeria clarkii** sp. nov.,
taxonomy 4015
- Tremella**,
septal pore cap, ultrastructure 2310
- Tremella fuciformis**,
glycan (hetero), structural analysis 6729
- Tremella mesenterica**,
cell wall/conjugation tube chemical composition 1752
- Tremella subruginosa** sp. nov.,
taxonomy 3063
- Tremorgen**,
Aspergillus clavatus, mycotoxicosis, cattle, symptomatology/pathology 3638
Penicillium paraherqui, biosynthesis 1726
- Trenomyces histophorus**,
parasitism of Mallophaga 2824
- Tri-allele herbicide**,
stimulation of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli growth/virulence 9736
- Triacylglycerol lipase**,
Aspergillus niger, hydrolysis 955
Candida cylindracea, racemic alcohol esterification 8480
Candida, measurement 4195
Mucicola lauginosa, chemical modification by N-bromosuccinimide in urea 8472
microbial, positional specificity 928
Oospora lactis, triglyceride hydrolysis 9501
Penicillium caseicola,
purification/properties 5014
Penicillium, treatment of gastrointestinal enzyme deficiency 8473
Rhizopus arrhizus/*Geotrichum candidum*,
comparison with pancreatic triacylglycerol lipase 8501
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
purification/properties 2489
thermophilic/aesophilic fungi 8503
- Triadimefon**,
development of resistance in phytopathogenic fungi 3474
effect on *Ustilago avenae* ergosterol biosynthesis 369
toxicity to *Ustilago maydis*/*Cladosporium cucumerinum*, mode of action 1834
- Triamcinolone acetate** + nystatin,
treatment of candidiasis (cutaneous),
comparison with nystatin alone 10020
- Triangularia beckusii**,
ascosporeogenesis, unusual nuclear behaviour 3115
- Triarimol**,
development of resistance in phytopathogenic fungi 3434
coxicity to *Ustilago maydis*/*Cladosporium cucumerinum*, mode of action 1834
- Triatoma infestans**,
cell line, *Trypanosoma cruzi* culture 5224
infection, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, effect of intestinal flora 9088
- Triatoma sordida**,
infection, *Blastocrithidia*, São Paulo, Brazil 5503
- Triatoma tibiamaculata**,
infection, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, São Paulo, Brazil 8116
- Triazophos pesticide**,
stimulation of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli growth/virulence 9736
- Tribolium castaneum**,
infection, *Hosea whitei*, effect on moulting 2949
- Tribonema**,
nutrition, Cluj, Romania 8730
- Tricapylla**,
effect on *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin biosynthesis 9611
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle**,
Aspergillus parasiticus,
intermediates/enzyme, effect of zinc, relationship to aflatoxin biosynthesis 5973
- Tricellula aquatica**,
fungal flora, *Lolium perenne*/L. multiflorum swards, Wales, UK 5776
- Trichia**,
occurrence, Himachal Pradesh, India 2396
- Trichia arundinariae**,
plasmodium morphology 4775
- Trichia crateriformis**,
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
- Trichia verrucosa**,
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
- Trichiales**,
taxonomy/first isolation from India 7330
- Trichinosis**,
intestinal phase, mouse, suppression of *Giardia muris* giardiasis 5504
- Trichloroethylene**,
mutagenic activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5956
- Trichostadium asperum**,
colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
- Trichosoma parvifol**,
seed-borne, incidence, Nepal 6284
- Trichocyst**,
dinoflagellate, comparison with mucocyst 766
- Trichoderma**,
bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
biodegradation, *Fagus sylvatica*/*Picea abies* bark 2173
cellulase/amylase, biosynthesis/extracellular release 9532
colonization, *Panicum coloratum* phylloplane 879
colonization, rhizosphere 2233
effect on *Fomes annosus* decay, *Picea abies* 6613
effect on *Fusarium culmorum* rot (foot), *Triticum aestivum* 9001
isolation from breiler houses 8400
isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
isolation from frozen food 5590
isolation from rotted ears, *Zea mays*, Mexico 8061
isolation from slime accumulations, fibreboard industries 10449
isolation from soil, *Pistacia vera*-growing area, Turkey 4717
Lignin biodegradation 4394
methanol metabolism/single-cell protein production 4389
Oryza sativa phyllosphere, effect of pesticide foliar spray 8396
role in fungal succession/decomposition, *Quercus* leaf litter 5779
Saccharum officinale root region 2234
soil fungistasis, role of ethylene 2970
thermophilic, enzymatic activity, review 8503
trichothecene, mycotoxin review 7642
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, effect on foliar fungicide treatment 2974
utilization of starch/xylan/alpha-conidendrin 9858

Subject index

- Trichoderma album**,
antagonism, phytopathogenic fungi 10214
- Trichoderma aureoviride**,
biocontrol of fungi infecting cereals 376
hyperparasitism on *Fusarium*
culmorum/*Rhizoctonia solani* 7243
- Trichoderma hamatum**,
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
- Trichoderma harzianum**,
biocontrol of fungi infecting cereals 376
growth, effect of nematocides fen硫lfothion
1109
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
hyperparasitism on *Fusarium*
culmorum/*Rhizoctonia solani* 7243
lytic enzyme, *Ustilago maydis* protoplast
induction 4352
Shorea robusta leaf litter, tolerance to
bacterial/fungal staining products 9142
soil, effect on *Cryptococcus neoformans*
chlamydospore production 6376
spoilage, *Cola nitida*, effect of
temperature/relative humidity 5579
spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
- Trichoderma koningi**,
cellulase activity 10396
cellulase, properties/mode of action 10393
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
interaction with other wood-inhabiting
microfungi 5780
isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
isolation from self-heated wood chips 10416
phyllosphere, effect on *Uromyces*
ciceris-arietini rust incidence, *Cicer*
arietinum 2877
polygalacturonase/cellulase biosynthesis
5829
- Trichoderma lignorum**,
cellulase biosynthesis, effect of
lactose/cellulose 188
cellulase, constitutive biosynthesis 7556
8-chloro-10,11-dihydrodibenz(b,f)(1,4)oxazepi
ne transformation 3385
growth, effect of plant extract 5976
growth on methanol 6932
heptachlor utilization 1780
mangrove swamp isolate, cellulolytic
activity, relation to salinity 4138
sporulation, stimulation by irradiation
(light) 3118
Trigonella foenum-graecum rhizosphere, effect
on host plant growth 1471
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum**,
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
- Trichoderma polysporum**,
colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
cyclosporin A, structure 229
isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
soil, effect on *Cryptococcus neoformans*
chlamydospore production 6376
- Trichoderma pseudokoningii**,
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
polygalacturonase/cellulase biosynthesis
5829
- Trichoderma saturnisporum**,
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of
sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
- Trichoderma viride**,
aflatoxin B₁ biodegradation 8544
antagonism against *Gliocladium roseum*, effect
of nutrition 8738
antagonism, phytopathogenic fungi 10214
biocontrol of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, effect of
herbicide EPTC 5168
- Trichoderma viride(Contd.)**,
cadmium toxicity, reduction by clay minerals
5992
carbofuran insecticide biodegradation 8600
cell wall biosynthesis, effect of polyoxin D
349
cellobiose,
cellobiose/p-nitrophenyl-beta-D-glucoside
hydrolysis, kinetics 4192
cellulase activity 10396
cellulase activity, detection with
carboxymethylcellulose-containing medium
3468
cellulase biosynthesis, increased production
method 6406
cellulase, biosynthesis/industrial source
10392
cellulase biosynthesis, semiquantative plate
assay, mutant screening 3461
cellulase, effect on grass silage 10474
cellulase/beta-glucosidase,
location/biosynthesis 5830
cellulase, hydrolysis of cellulosic wastes
5823
cellulase, less-random type,
purification/properties 5018
cellulase, multiplicity patterns 4193
cellulase, municipal sewage sludge treatment
6452
cellulase preparation, proteinase content
4194
cellulase production 189 191
cellulase production, factors affecting 190
cellulase, properties/mode of action 10393
cellulase, saccharification of waste
cellulose 938
cellulase, sugar production from agricultural
wastes 10397
cellulase, sugar production from cellulose
10398
cellulase, sugar production from newsprint
hydrolysis 10399
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
cellulolytic enzyme, effect on beer wort
viscosity 7268
cellulose-cellulase system, kinetics 2473
cellulose, conversion to glucose, pilot plant
9173
cellulose decomposition by hydrogen peroxide
+ iron 10395
colonization of *Pinus sylvestris* litter 5778
continuous culture on cellulose 6408
Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal
activity 9732
development, effect of polyoxin D 349
dithiocarbamate derivative antifungal
activity 5178
effect of prometryn/diuron/fluometuron/MSMA
herbicide 5977
effect on *Fomes annosus*/Stereum
sanguinolentum 6364
enzyme production system, theoretical model
6019
feedstuff production from waste paper 2984
germination, effect of polyoxin D 349
beta-1,4-glucan cellobiohydrolase, cellulose
hydrolysis, kinetics 8479
1,4-beta-D-glucan cellobiohydrolase, 4
enzymes, comparison 7558
glucanase, biosynthesis/properties 2453
beta-1,3-D-glucanase, lysis of yeast cell
wall, taxonomic significance 4297
glucoamylase, catalysis of D-glucopyranose
condensation 3268
glucoamylase, properties 3267
beta-glucosidase, cellulose saccharification
for glucose production 5029
growth on cellulose/ultrastructure 2313
growth/spore germination, inhibition by
benzoquinone derivatives 7745

Subject index

- Trichoderma viride**(Contd),
growth/sporulation/pigmentation, effect of sodium/potassium/calcium chloride 6863
heat stable factors, *Hartmannella culbertsoni* excystment 3133
hyperparasitism of
phytopathogenic/saprophytic fungi 7245
infection, mushroom, biological control by *Verticillium dahliae* 2963
inhibition by controlled-release fungicide 9759 9760
isolation from wood, medium (selective), review 7756
menthyl ester hydrolysis, hydrolase selectivity/stereospecificity 7588
mixed culture with *Candida utilis*/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cellulase/single-cell protein production 2683
nitrate reductase (NADPH), inhibition by chloride 5831
paper biodegradation 1689
photofieldrin biodegradation, effect of insecticides 1033
place in fungal succession, Zea mays roots/stalks 7479
plastics biodegradation 1690
protoplast, cell wall regeneration, study using fluorescent brightness 4081
semisolid culture, cellulase biosynthesis 7557
single-cell protein production, cellulosic wastes pretreated with *Aspergillus niger* cellulase 6407
single-cell protein, production from agricultural wastes 10391
single-cell protein, production from corn-crop residues 10387
single-cell protein, production from feedlot waste 10386
soil colonization, effect of formalin fumigation 5169
soil, effect of cadmium 7290
spoilage, road-building materials 4727
spoilage, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
spore germination, effect of colchicin 373
starch biodegradation, enzyme regulation 4191
starch biodegradation, mechanism 4190
survival, soil, effect of temperature/dehydration 1462
utilization of industrial waste 191
- Trichodermin**,
binding to yeast ribosome 1047
effect on *Candida albicans* amphotericin B methyl ester resistance 5945
inhibition of protein synthesis, mechanism of action 2544
Saccharomyces cerevisiae resistance, gene mapping 1932
- Trichodesmium**,
bloom, photosynthesis, organic matter release 1762
occurrence, tropical waters, Pacific Ocean 4119
- Trichodesmium erythraeum**,
seasonal variation, Kuroshio water, Japan 2341
- Trichodesmium thiebautii**,
seasonal variation, Kuroshio water, Japan 2341
- Trichodina**,
infection, fish, AL, USA 4679
infection, *Sparus aurata* 9121
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5671
- Trichodina perforata** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 8233
- Trichoglossus haematodus**,
Eimeria haematodi sp.nov. isolation 5657
- Tricholoma batschii**,
fairy rings, new record for Israel 4950
- Tricholoma clavipes** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/morphology 4019
- Tricholoma conglobatum**,
kininase, purification/site of action on bradykinin molecule 2449
- Tricholoma matsutake**,
ecology/Shiro/ectomycorrhiza formation, Picea glehnii/Abies sachalinensis forest 3188
ecology/Shiro/ectomycorrhiza formation, Pinus pumila var. yezoalpina forest 3187
growth, effect of carbon/nitrogen source 3485
growth, effect of vitamins/nucleic acid-related substances/phytohormone/metal ion 3486
- Tricholoma pessundatum**,
mycorrhiza (ecto), effect of lindane/toxaphene insecticide 9157
Pinus mycorrhiza (ecto), inhibition by Trifluralin 6858
- Tricholoma portentosum**,
fruit body, fatty acid, isolation/identification 4600
fruit body, portensterol isolation 4222
mycelium, ergosterol/portensterol isolation 5066
- Tricholoma saponaceum**,
mycorrhiza (ecto), effect of lindane/toxaphene insecticide 9157
Pinus mycorrhiza (ecto), inhibition by Trifluralin 6858
- Tricholoma terreum**,
fairy rings, new record for Israel 4950
- Trichoma**,
Oscillatoria princeps, differentiation 1542
- Trichomonas**,
cervical infection, colposcopic/histological aspects 7176
colitis, diagnosis/treatment 1418
isolation from mouse/hamster/rat, Accredited Breeders, UK 3860
meningitis (polymicrobial), case report 5490
urethritis (non-specific), symptomatology/treatment 8878
vaginosis, pregnant horse 7983
vaginosis, treatment with tinidazole 4617
- Trichomonas foetus**,
neuraminidase, pathogenic factor in infection 7045
nitroimidazole derivatives antitrichomonal activity 1088
trichomoniasis, treatment with tinidazole 696
- Trichomonas gallinae**,
infection, Zenaida macroura, southeastern USA 8136
lactate dehydrogenase, characterization/properties 958
- Trichomonas hominis**,
infection, resistance to nitroazole 7182
intestinal infection, incidence, Nigeria 5279
occurrence, Rhodesia 1954
- Trichomonas microti**,
isolation from Microtus breweri, Muskeget Island, MA, USA 10327
- Trichomonas tenax**,
buccal protozoa, incidence, Senegal 9906
- Trichomonas vaginalis**,
absence from conjunctiva 3805
colpitis, treatment with ornidazole 3807
cryopreservation 2606
cryopreservation, mini-technique 9832
culture, colony morphology 2696
diphenylether/nitrostyrol derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2660
effect of virginiamycin 1082

Subject index

- Trichomonas vaginalis(Contd),**
 fixation/staining, use of polyvinyl alcohol 6925
 furazan/furoxan sulphone antiprotozoal activity 8665
 genital ulceration, different diagnosis 2012
 infection, diagnosis, use of acridine orange stain 7177
 isolation from leukorrhoea patients 6170
 leucorrhoea during pregnancy 7046
 mass culture on WISH cells 418
 mepartricin + chlortetracycline antimicrobial activity 7724
 nitroimidazole derivatives antitrichomonal activity 1088
 ornidazole antiprotozoal activity, in vitro/in vivo study 5994
 sensitivity to metronidazole/tinidazole/nifuratel in vitro 3438
 trichomoniasis, treatment with tinidazole 694
 trichomoniasis (vaginal), differential diagnosis, gonorrhoea 2011
 trichomoniasis (vaginal), management 2013
 trichomoniasis (vaginal), treatment with methyl partricin 2014
 trichomoniasis (vaginal), treatment with single dose, metronidazole 10245
 urethritis, incidence, Dermatological Clinic of Cagliari, Italy 6091
 urogenital infection, aetiology 4619
 vaginitis, control, UK 8099
 vaginitis, diagnosis/epidemiology 6166
 vaginitis, isolation of *Corynebacterium* vaginale 10246
 vaginitis, relation to gonorrhoea 656
 vaginitis, treatment with methylpartricin 530
 vaginitis, treatment with metronidazole 2196
 vaginitis, treatment with metronidazole-nystatin 529
 vaginitis, treatment with single-dose metronidazole 7170
 vaginitis, treatment with single-dose tinidazole 3806
 vaginitis, treatment with tinidazole 7173
 vulvovaginitis, diagnosis/treatment 6168
- Trichomoniasis,**
 Aves 10338
 cage birds 7237
 clinical manifestations 7176
 diagnosis, significance of leukocytes in female urethral meatus 6299
 in men 458
 in pigeons, treatment with carnidazole 676
 increased serum immunoglobulin E levels 1243
 poultry, Canada, 1974 3657
 review study 532
 simultaneous infection with *Candida albicans* vaginitis, treatment with miconazole 6169
 transmission/diagnosis/therapy 2914
 treatment with flagign 6298
 treatment with flaguill, long-term results 5493
 treatment with secnidazole 9060
 treatment with single dose tinidazole 5491
 treatment with tinidazole 4617
Trichomonas foetus, treatment with tinidazole 696
Trichomonas vaginalis, concomitant syphilis, treatment with metronidazole, case report 4618
Trichomonas vaginalis, incidence, 1962-1966, Quebec, Canada 7175
Trichomonas vaginalis, pathophysiology/therapy 8096
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with ornidazole 6300
- Trichomoniasis(Contd),**
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with tinidazole 696
Trichomoniasis + gonorrhoea,
 mixed infection, treatment 5492
Trichomoniasis (urogenital),
 treatment 7199
Trichomoniasis (vaginal),
 differential diagnosis, gonorrhoea 2011
 management 2013
 treatment with methyl partricin 2014
 treatment with methylpartricin 530
 treatment with metronidazole 2196
 treatment with nimorazole/metronidazole, relation to gonorrhoea 1405
 treatment with ornidazole 7168
 treatment with ornidazole/metronidazole 7171
 treatment with single-dose carnidazole 9050
 treatment with single-dose metronidazole 7169 10245
 treatment with single dose tinidazole 9049
 treatment with tinidazole/nitrimidazine, comparative study 7172
Trichomonas vaginalis, relation to gonorrhoea 656
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment, comparison-ornidazole/tinidazole 8097
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with metronidazole-nystatin 529
Trichonympa,
 symbiosis with *Peticulitermes/Cryptocercus*, associated bacteria 10356
Trichonympha agilis,
 symbiont, Isoptera 10088
Trichophaea glareosa comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 5634
Trichophaea hemisphaerioides,
 isolation from Spain 5602
Trichophaea pygmaea comb.nov.,
 taxonomy 5674
Trichophylin,
 lipid fraction, hypersensitivity (delayed), quinea-pig 4461
 treatment of Trichophyton mentagrophytes trichophytosis in foxes 562
 Trichophyton mentagrophytes, hypersensitivity (delayed), quinea-pig 1976
Trichophyton,
 allergy (respiratory) aetiology, 8 case reports 6119
 dermatitis (atopic), pathogenic mechanism 4464
 dermatomycosis, man, infection from dog/cat 7869
 dermatomycosis, treatment with griseofulvin combinations 7043
 helenin antimicrobial activity 5179
 isolation from animals/birds/soil, Parc Zoologique de Paris 4130
Trichophyton ajelloi,
 isolation from cat-reservoir of infection 8911
Trichophyton concentricum,
 dermatomycosis, incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188
 tinea imbricata, susceptibility, autosomal recessive inheritance 3595
Trichophyton equinum,
 dermatomycosis, quinea-pig/rabbit/mouse, immunity 2779
Trichophyton erinacei,
 dermatitis, hedgehog, case report 5370
 tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040
Trichophyton faviforme,
 dermatomycosis (experimental), rabbit, inflammatory reaction 1304
Trichophyton ferrugineum,
 allicin antifungal activity 6867

Subject index

- Trichophyton georgii**,
isolation from birds, Siberia 5379
- Trichophyton gourvillii**,
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London,
UK 7040
- Trichophyton interdigitale**,
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole
ointment 1277
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with
pevaryl 10059
5-nitrothiazole derivatives antimicrobial
activity 6869
- Trichophyton megninii**,
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London,
UK 7040
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes**,
aetiology, foot dermatomycosis, National
Army, GDR 1189
allicin antifungal activity 6867
Alpinic officinarum flavonoid extract,
antifungal activity 5986
alpha-aminolauphenone derivative antifungal
activity 4304
aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal
activity 1848
antibiotic production 269
antibiotic sensitivity, effect of hydrogen
peroxide 2623
antigenic characteristics 2780
benzyl penicillin production 269
bis(propynyl)oxybenzene antifungal activity
6864
carboxydiphenyl-sulphide amides antifungal
activity 9746
cell wall, histochemistry 6740
cell wall/plasma membrane, ultrastructure
6754
culture, inoculum heterogeneity 2684
Curcuma caesia essential oil antifungal
activity 9732
dermatomycosis, Bombay, India 7938
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
dermatomycosis, frequency, Madhya Pradesh
451
dermatomycosis, guinea-pig 2836
dermatomycosis, host-parasite relationships,
epidermis 7936
dermatomycosis, immune response 8805
dermatomycosis, incidence, Andhra Pradesh,
India 1188
dermatomycosis, incidence/site of
involvement, case reports from India 3621
dermatomycosis, lymphocyte transformation in
vitro 4445
dermatomycosis, rabbit, treatment with
polyvinyl iodine 7093
dermatomycosis, treatment with haloprogin
119
dermatomycosis, treatment with Locamel 10015
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole
119
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole +
hydrocortisone, synergistic effect 7937
dermatomycosis (experimental), guinea-pig,
hypersensitivity (cellular), correlation
with eczema 5711
eczema aetiology 6179
effect of caffeine 9739
effect of perdeuterated fatty acid 340 341
effect of α thiosulphonate derivatives 4327
endocytosome system, ultrastructure 9312
femoral dermatomycosis, incidence 9903
fermentation, effect of nitrite 6414
growth, automated radiometric microassay
416
growth in culture, effect of sunlight 1059
hemagglutinin, physical/chemical/serological
properties 8803
infection, mouse 2026
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes (Contd.)**,
iodine-containing disinfectant antimicrobial
activity 6865
isolation from soil/dat faeces, Brazil 5772
malaria (experimental), monkey, animal model
of human malaria 7214
medium (selective) 9794
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
microconidium wall, rodlet layer
characterization 47
microconidium wall, ultrastructure/chemistry
5646
morphology, effect of temperature 9689
mycosis, dog/cat 8912
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with
pevaryl 10059
nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity
6868
onychomycosis, treatment with miconazole
8892
otomycosis, cat/dog 2038
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
phenylazoxycyanide derivatives antimicrobial
activity 7739
pigment formation, differentiation from *T.*
rubrum 5906
plant extract antifungal activity 5989
proteinase, human hair hydrolysis 5837
proteolytic enzyme activity 939
ringworm, white mouse, case
reports/epidemiology/literature review 3648
skin, dog, incidence 7975
spore growth, effect of temperature/humidity
8517
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London,
UK 7040
trichophytin, hypersensitivity (delayed),
guinea-pig 1975
trichophytosis in foxes, treatment with
trichophytin 562
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. asteroides**,
onychomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment
6181
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. granulosum**,
arthrosporogenesis 4873
dermatomycosis, foot 7070
dermatomycosis, guinea-pig, role of
keratinase 7094
dermatomycosis, treatment with
miconazole/clotrimazole, double-blind trial
10058
dermatophytosis (experimental), guinea-pig,
quantitative human infection model 5376
inhibition by *Candida albicans* dermatophyte
inhibitory factor-carbon dioxide 3384
trichophytosis, guinea-pig, treatment with
bromophenyl-isothiocyanate, interaction with
the fungus 2837
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. interdigitale**,
dermatomycosis, incidence, industrial workers
8596
dermatomycosis, treatment with
miconazole/clotrimazole, double-blind trial
10058
glutaraldehyde antifungal activity 9761
onychomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment
6181
proteinase, human hair hydrolysis 5832
tinea, treatment with miconazole 8893
- Trichophyton quinckeum**,
dermatomycosis (experimental), rabbit,
inflammatory reaction 1304
- Trichophyton rubrum**,
aetiology, foot dermatomycosis, National
Army, GDR 1189
allicin antifungal activity 6867
Alpinic officinarum flavonoid extract,
antifungal activity 5986
alpha-aminolauphenone derivative antifungal
activity 4304

Subject index

Trichophyton rubrum(Contd),

aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal activity 1848
antibiotic production 269
antigenic characteristics 2780
benzyl penicillin production 269
cell wall/plasma membrane, ultrastructure 154
culture, inoculum heterogeneity 2684
dermatomycosis, Bombay, India 7938
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
dermatomycosis, foot 7070
dermatomycosis, frequency, Madhya Pradesh 4501
dermatomycosis, guinea-pig 2037
dermatomycosis, immune response 8805
dermatomycosis, incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188
dermatomycosis, incidence, industrial workers 3596
dermatomycosis, incidence/site of involvement, case reports from India 3621
dermatomycosis, lymphocyte transformation in vitro 4465
dermatomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole 8860 8861
dermatomycosis, treatment with haloprogin 6159
dermatomycosis, treatment with Locamel 10015
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8862
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole/clotrimazole, double-blind trial 10058
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole + hydrocortisone, synergistic effect 7937
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole ointment 1277
effect of perdeuteriated fatty acid 340 341
growth in culture, effect of sunlight 1059
infection, allergy, role of blood cells 6998
infection (experimental), patients with pemphigus/related dermatoses 5343
inhibition by *Candida albicans* dermatophyte inhibitory factor-carbon dioxide 3384
iodine-containing disinfectant antimicrobial activity 6865
medium (selective) 9794
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1857
multiple abscess (subcutaneous), case report 1278
mycosis, foot, immunity (cellular/humoral) 5312
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
nitroperhydrodiazepine antimicrobial activity 6868
onychomycosis, child, case report 2810
onychomycosis, clinical aspects/treatment 6181
onychomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8442
otomycosis, cat/dog 2038
phacidin antifungal activity 9713
pigment formation, differentiation from *T. mentagrophytes* 5906
plant extract antifungal activity 5989
rubromycosis, unusual clinical variants, literature review 2809
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040
tinea, finger, association with small X-ray doses, case report 8859
tinea, treatment with miconazole 8893

Trichophyton schoenleinii,

alpha-aminolauropenone derivative antifungal activity 4304
aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal activity 1848

Trichophyton schoenleinii(Contd),

bis(propynyloxy)benzene antifungal activity 6864
favus, scalp localization, 13 case reports 2811
growth in culture, effect of sunlight 1059
haemagglutinin, physical/chemical/serological properties 8803
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040

Trichophyton schonleinii,

mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064

Trichophyton simil,

tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040

Trichophyton soudanense,

tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040

Trichophyton terrestre,

irradiation (u.v.), effect on keratin utilization 5952
isolation from cat-reservoir of infection 8911
isolation from soil/bat faeces, Brazil 5772
organic ammonium salt antimicrobial activity 2649
vertical distribution, montane/submontane soil 7253

Trichophyton tonsurans,

bis(propynyloxy)benzene antifungal activity 6864
dermatomycosis, Bombay, India 7938
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/therapy 10057
dermatomycosis, incidence/site of involvement, case reports from India 3621
effect of caffeine 9759
propolis antimicrobial activity 4332
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040

Trichophyton verrucosum,

aetiology, foot dermatomycosis, National Army, GDR 1189
alpha-aminolauropenone derivative antifungal activity 4304
aminotridecane phenol derivative antifungal activity 1848
antigen, immunization, guinea-pig 6120
cell wall/plasma membrane, ultrastructure 1204
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8862
dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole + hydrocortisone, synergistic effect 7937
familial dermatomycosis, incidence 9933
isolation from cattle, Mexico 5377
kerion, child, case report 10014
mycosis, dog/cat 8912
mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059
mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
propolis antimicrobial activity 4332
tinea capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040
tinea, treatment with miconazole 8893
trichophytosis, cattle, treatment with peracetic acid 6205

Trichophyton violaceum,

cell wall/plasma membrane, ultrastructure 8254
dermatomycosis, Bombay, India 7938
dermatomycosis, case report, Denmark 7044
dermatomycosis, frequency, Madhya Pradesh 4501
dermatomycosis, incidence, Andhra Pradesh, India 1188
dermatomycosis, incidence/site of involvement, case reports from India 3621

Subject index

- Trichophyton violaceum**(Contd),
dermatomycosis, treatment with clotrimazole 757
- haemagglutinin, physical/chemical/serological properties 803
- mycosis (mucocutaneous), treatment with pevaryl 10059
- mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- ringworm, case report with malnutrition/defective immunity (cell-mediated) 7939
- tinge capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7041
- ultrastructure, freeze-etching observations 757
- Trichophyton yaoundei**,
tinge capitis, incidence, children, London, UK 7040
- Trichophytosis**,
treatment 3594
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes, in foxes, treatment with trichophytin 562
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.granulosum, quinea-pig, treatment with bromophenyl-isothiocyanate, interaction with the fungus 2837
- Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle, treatment with peracetic acid 6206
- Trichoplusia ni**,
infection, Nomuraea rileyi, biological control 8909
- penetration by Entomophthora apiculata 5633
- susceptibility to Nomuraea rileyi 2934
- Trichosanthes anguina**,
rot (fruit), Alternaria tenuissima, first report from India 3771
- Trichosporon**,
isolation from slime accumulations, fibreboard industries 10449
- Trichospore**,
(Anistellospora homothallica), development/ultrastructure 2353
- Smittium, germination 821
- Trichosporella**,
soil, effect of biocide 9143
- Trichosporium nigrificans**,
biological control of Lophodermium pinastri needle cast, Pinus sylvestris 3699
- Trichosporon**,
arthroconidium formation, induction 1058
- identification method, API 20C 8690
- identification, modified auxanographic method 8405
- inhibition by Allium sativa extract 9748
- isolation from respiratory secretions 7069
- isolation from river Elbe, epidemiology 9904
- isolation from skin lesions 547
- phazidin antifungal activity 9713
- rapid identification 415
- Trichosporon capitatum**,
dermatomycosis, 3 case reports 2023
- dermatomycosis in offset printers 546
- methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
- mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- Trichosporon cutaneum**,
aetiology, foot dermatomycosis, National Army, GDF 1189
- cellulase/endo-1,3-beta-xylanase biosynthesis, optimum conditions 7578
- dermatomycosis, treatment with miconazole 8842
- methylthio(iodopargyloxy)pyrimidine antifungal activity 2651
- mycosis, acute Leukaemia patients, diagnosis/treatment 10067
- mycosis (systemic), diagnosis/therapy 10064
- piedra (white), scalp hair, case report 2022
- Trichosporon pullulans**,
cellulase/endo-1,3-beta-xylanase biosynthesis, optimum conditions 7578
- fermentation, Asian foodstuffs 2989
- taxonomy/isolation from Betula verrucosa 7360
- Trichosporum cutaneum**,
L-alpha-amino-epsilon-caprolactam hydrolysis 2584
- elemental composition, X-ray microanalysis 8705
- Trichothecene**,
mycotoxin review 7542
- Trichothecin**,
binding to yeast ribosome 1087
- effect on Trichothecium roseum mycelium differentiation 4329
- Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis 1034
- Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis, effect of colchicine/boric acid/camphor 5134
- Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis, kinetics 5930
- Trichothecium roseum, isolation/properties/bitter taste 5931
- Trichothecium roseum, sensory/biological properties 8604
- Trichothecium**,
isolation from trailer houses 8400
- seed-borne disease, Corchorus capsularia 2180
- trichothecene, mycotoxin review 7642
- Trichothecium roridum**,
post-harvest decay, fruit/vegetable, India 1444
- Trichothecium roseum**,
cellulase biosynthesis/spore germination, effect of adaptation to fungicide 2474
- cellulolytic enzyme, effect on beer wort viscosity 7268
- isolation from Microcephalothrips abdominalis 5369
- leafspot, Piper beetle 2174
- mycelium differentiation, effect of trichothecin/cultivation conditions 4329
- post harvest infection of apple 733
- rot (pink), Diospyros tomentosa 8181
- trichothecin biosynthesis 1034
- trichothecin biosynthesis, kinetics 5930
- trichothecin biosynthesis/ploidy, effect of colchicine/boric acid/camphor 5134
- trichothecin/trichothecolon, sensory/biological properties 8604
- trichothecolon/trichothecin, isolation/properties/bitter taste 5931
- variability-colour/spore formation/rate of antibiotic biosynthesis 4811
- Trichothecolon**,
Trichothecium roseum, isolation/properties/bitter taste 5931
- Trichothecium roseum, sensory/biological properties 8604
- Trichothyria alpestris**,
isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria ammophilae sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria cupularum sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria fimbriata sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria nigroannulata**,
isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria norfolciana sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria parasitica**,
isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria pinophylla**,
isolation from UK 5763
- Trichothyria salicis sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 5763

Subject index

- Trichurus spiralis**,
conidiogenesis/annellide development 4874
postharvest decay, ginger 8182
- Tricladium**,
occurrence, tree hollows, Hungary 8397
- Tricladium angulatum**,
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Tricladium chaetocladium**,
growth/sporulation, seasonal variation,
relation to temperature 4131
- Tricladium giganteum**,
sporulation, stimulation by irradiation
(u.v.) 5953
- Tricladium gracile**,
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Tricladium patulum**,
occurrence, Belorussia 1617
- Tricladium splendens**,
hyperparasitism by *Sphaerulomyces coralloides*
gen. et sp. nov. 9133
- Tridemorph**,
effect on *Triticum aestivum* phyllosphere
fungi 652
- Tridepside**,
acetyltenuorin, *Pseudocyphellaria*
australensis, structure 2593
- Triethyltin**,
yeast mitochondrion binding sites 8574
- Trifluperidol**,
effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* lipid
metabolism 7743
- Trifluralin**,
treatment of *Lagenidium mycosis*, Cancer
maister larvae 4533
- Trifluralin herbicide**,
binding to *Chlamydomonas eugametos* flagellum
tubulin 8642
control of *Aphanomyces euteiches* rot (root),
Pisum sativum 5381
inhibition of *Aphanomyces euteiches*
growth/reproduction/infectivity 7728
inhibition of *Pinus mycorrhiza* (ecto) 6858
stimulation of *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*
growth/virulence 9736
- Trifolium alexandrinum**,
damping-off, associated fungi 10167
leafspot, *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, India
8010
- Trifolium pratense**,
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum trifolii*,
resistance 10137
infection, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*/*Botrytis*
cinerea, phytoalexin production 1364
mycorrhiza, *Acaulospora laevis*, effect of
phosphorus 6387
pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium*
carbonum/*Stemphylium botryosum*/S.
sarcinaeforme, role of medicarpin/maackiain
4587
rot (root), *Fusarium roseum*, interaction with
Acyrtosiphon pisum/*Empoasca fabae* 5455
- Trifolium repens**,
growth, stimulation by mycorrhizal fungi
7889
mycorrhiza, *Acaulospora laevis*, effect of
phosphorus 6387
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Glomus*
mosseae/*Endogone fasciculata*, induction by
Lupinus 4694
rot (root), *Fusarium roseum*, interaction with
Acyrtosiphon pisum/*Empoasca fabae* 5455
- Trifolium subterraneum**,
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular),
measurement of soil phosphate utilization
7258
scorch, *Kabatiella caulivora*, disease
development, effect of temperature 5457
- Triforine**,
analogues, antifungal activity,
phytopathogenic fungi 9740
- Triforine (Contd.)**,
development of resistance in phytopathogenic
fungi 3434
effect on *Venturia inaequalis*/*Podosphaera*
leucotricha spore formation/germination
2638
toxicity to *Ustilago maydis*/*Cladosporium*
cucumerinum, mode of action 1834
- Triglyceride**,
n-alkane-grown *Candida tropicalis*, fatty acid
composition 9605
Scleroderma aurantium peridium,
isolation/identification 3320
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**,
cotyledon, effect of fusicoccin 3764
rhizosphere fungi, effect on host plant
growth 1471
root hair curlins, inhibition by fungal
culture filtrates 3872
rot (collar), *Rhizoctonia solani*, new host
record, India 639
- Trigonopsis variabilis**,
methoxycinnamate antifungal activity 1257
morphology, effect of Tween 80 9755
- 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid**,
effect on *Euglena gracilis* greening 4309
effect on light-exposed *Euglena gracilis*
ultrastructure/development 4312
- Trimethionine**,
active transport, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
4264
- Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole**,
treatment of leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 9046
treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia
2921
treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonitis
2922
- epsilon-N-trimethyllysine deaminase**,
Neurospora crassa, isolation/properties 3253
- Triethylsilyloxy substituent**,
fungi 1790
- Trinematostroma cordaicia**,
new record for India 48
- Triphenyltin**,
control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* rot (southern
stem), *Archis hypogaea* 10156
effect on *Neovossia horrida* smut (kernal),
Oryza sativa 10117
- Triphenyltin hydroxide**,
control of *Alternaria solani* blight (early),
Solanum tuberosum, application through
sprinkler irrigation systems 6238
- Triphosphoinositide**,
Crithidia fasciculata hydrolysis 957
- Triphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase**,
Crithidia fasciculata, triphosphoinositide
hydrolysis 957
- Triplosporium**,
taxonomy, *Entomophthora* subgenus 4776
- Tripolyphosphate**,
Neurospora crassa, purification/properties
1667
- Trisaccharide**,
storage rot fungi utilization 1916
- Trisclorophorus monosporus**,
growth/sporulation/spore germination, effect
of temperature/terrestrial occurrence 4955
leaf decomposition, tropical rainforest
stream 6608
- Tristearin**,
effect on *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin
biosynthesis 9611
- Triticum**,
rot (foot/root), Nigeria 2772
rust (brown), *Puccinia recondita*, India 1346
- Triticum aestivum**,
see also Wheat
artificial infection, *Helminthosporium*
sativum 10144

Subject index

Triticum aestivum(Contd),

- associated pre-harvest/storage fungi, India 1436
- black paint, *Alternaria*
- tenuis/*Helminthosporium sativum* 625
- blight, *Alternaria trititica*, resistance 2980
- blight (leaf), *Alternaria*, fungicide control 1356
- blight (leaf), *Alternaria trititica* 2113
- blight (leaf), *Alternaria trititica*, fungicide control 594
- blight (leaf), *Alternaria trititica*, genetics of resistance 7123
- blight (leaf), *Alternaria trititica*, resistance 1354 1355
- blotch (glume), *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, 3 alternative graminaceous hosts 5402
- blotch (glume), *Septoria nodorum*, control with zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application 8026
- blotch (glume), *Septoria nodorum*, effect on yield 4608
- blotch (glume), *Septoria nodorum*, environmental effects 10157
- blotch (glume), *Septoria nodorum*, quantitative inoculation method 80P5
- blotch (glume), *Septoria nodorum*, spread/spore dispersal 4456
- blotch (leaf), *Septoria tritici*, fungicide control 10188
- blotch (leaf), *Septoria tritici*, Tunisia 10187
- blotch, *Septoria*, effect of foliar fungicide 4600
- blotch, *Septoria nodorum*, genetics of resistance 9029
- blotch, *Septoria nodorum*/*S. tritici*, epidemic, effect on yield 3785
- blotch, *Septoria tritici*/*S. nodorum*, Morocco 7158
- blotch (speckled leaf), *Septoria nodorum*, epidemic model 6106
- blotch (speckled leaf), *Septoria tritici*, resistance 8086
- blotch (speckled leaf), *Septoria tritici*, resistance, estimation method 10159
- bunt, *Tilletia caries*, description 3736
- bunt, *Tilletia caries*, incidence, New Zealand 1942
- bunt, *Tilletia caries*/*T. foetida*, control with *Tricillius* spp 3731
- bunt, *Tilletia foetida*, description 3736
- bunt, *Tilletia indica*-incompatibility, genetics 10123
- bunt, *Tilletia*, MT, USA 1943
- bise incidence, effect of planting date
- diseases, survey, UK, 1970-75 8799
- dwarf varieties, rhizosphere microflora 9147
- effect of *Letharia vulpina* lichenic acid on germination 310
- ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*-ascosporogenesis, role in disease development 478
- ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, Australia 3680
- ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, parasite carbon assimilation 2858
- ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, resistance, relation to pollination/host genotype 3679
- eyespot loading, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, aerial survey, NSW, Australia 3779
- eyespot, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 674
- eyespot, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, resistance, role of coleoptile 4595
- foliar disease, *Alternaria trititica*/*Helminthosporium sativum*, 1969-70, India 483
- foliar diseases, India 483

Triticum aestivum(Contd),

- grain samples, occurrence of mycotoxins, Poland 3923
- infection, *Rotytritis cinerea*, lignification/ammonia-lyase/0-methyl transferase activity 3743
- infection, *Cochliobolus sativus*, antagonism by *Sporobolomyces roseus* 5129
- infection, *Fusarium* 9000
- infection, *Septoria*, timed fungicide control 9028
- internode infection, *Cochliobolus sativus*/*Fusarium* multiple infection 5430
- leaf spot (speckled leaf blotch), *Septoria avenae* f.sp.*trititica*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
- leaf spot (spot blotch), *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
- leaf spot (ten spot), *Drechslera tritici-repentis*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
- leafspot, *Chaetomium dolichotrichum* 2064
- leafspot, *Helminthosporium sativum* 2113
- leafspot, *Septoria tritici* 2171
- leaves, *Sporobolomyces roseus* growth, effect of nutrient/relative humidity/dew 4603
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*, epidemic rates, controlled environment experiments 4987
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, effect on yield 4608
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, resistance genes inheritance/localization 3686
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, resistance of dwarf varieties 3685
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, gene-for-gene relationships 4553
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, treatment with calixin 3684
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- mildew (powdery), *Erysiphe graminis*, resistant varieties 4552
- mould (snow), *Typhula idahoensis*, resistance-host carbohydrate accumulation/depletion 5418
- phyllosphere microflora 9461
- phyllosphere, *Sporobolomyces roseus* growth, effect of relative humidity/temperature 5129
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici*, rust, resistance, relation to benzoxazinone content 3757
- rhizosphere fungi, effect of foliar fungicide treatment 2974
- rot (crown), *Fusarium*, Australia 9139
- rot (foot), *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, effect of stubble-mulch residue management 8045
- rot (foot), *Fusarium culmorum*, pathogenicity 9001
- rot (foot), *Helminthosporium rostrata*, natural protection by saprophytic bacteria 4589
- rot (foot), infection from straw 6111
- rot (root), associated fungi, USSR 6256
- rot (root), *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, fungicide control 8990
- rot (root), *Cochliobolus sativus*, control with antipurulent fungicide 4551
- rot (root), *Cochliobolus sativus*, effect of *Brassica napus*/3. *campestris* 1210
- rot (root), *Cochliobolus sativus*, effect on grain yield 5399
- rot (root), *Cochliobolus sativus*, yield loss 1209
- rot (root/foot), *Fusarium oxysporum* 2134

Subject index

Triticum aestivum(Contd),

rot (root), *Helminthosporium sativum*, effect on yield, USSR 4590
 rust (black), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 10198
 rust (black), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, new parasite race 10194
 rust (brown leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*, characteristics on irrigated land 4568
 rust (brown), long-term forecasting, Ukraine 9927
 rust (brown), *Puccinia recondita* 2099
 rust (brown), *Puccinia trititica*, long-term forecast, USSR 5296
 rust (brown), *Puccinia trititica*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
 rust, incidence, long-term forecasts 6113
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, resistance genetics 8972
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita* 1344
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita*, Canada, 1975 3554
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp. trititica*, effect on yield 4608
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*, control with zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application 8026
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*-race populations 8031
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*, resistance 8967 8968
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*, Spain 10192
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita*, resistance genetics 1345
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita-virulence* inheritance 8969
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita*, virulence/resistance 6238
 rust, *Puccinia graminis*, effect on carbohydrate metabolism 588
 rust, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*/P. recondita, epidemiology, data processing, SANITY system 6988
 rust, *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*-effect on host cells 4567
 rust (stalk), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, uredospore germ tube differentiation, role in disease development 3388
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis*, crop loss appraised 10174
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, 1973-74 Australia epiphytotic, role of *Hordeum vulgare*/Secale cereale/grasses 6989
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, breeding for resistance 10193
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, Canada, 1975 3553
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, control with zinc ion-maneb complex, aerial application 8026
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, forecasting, India 5295
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, host-cell necrosis 8025
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, host-parasite interaction at seedling stage 6236
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, races, USA 2769
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, resistance 8964 8965 10119
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, resistance genetics 2872 8972
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, Spain 10192
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, stabilizing selection 4408

Triticum aestivum(Contd),

rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, yield loss model 8024
 rust (stripe), *Puccinia striiformis*, epiphytology, OR, USA 4453
 rust (stripe), *Puccinia striiformis*, resistance 2874
 rust (yellow), *Puccinia striiformis*, 1972, fungicidal control 8028
 rust (yellow), *Puccinia striiformis*, disease severity/yield loss ratio 8027
 rust (yellow), *Puccinia striiformis*, production of new race 105 E 137 4569
 rust (yellow), *Puccinia striiformis*, varietal susceptibility 8030
 rust (yellow), *Puccinia striiformis*, yield loss 8029
 seed decay, fungicide control 5483
 seedling, colonization by yeast 10369
 seedling, infection, *Fusarium culmorum*/F. nivale/F. avenaceum, treatment with phenyl mercuric acetate 6257
 smut (flag), *Urocystis agropyri*, resistance 2874
 smut (flag), *Urocystis agropyri*, resistance, genetic control 3733
 smut (flag), *Urocystis tritici* 2103
 smut (flag), *Urocystis tritici*, resistance 1348
 smut (loose), *Ustilago nuda*, description 3736
 smut (loose), *Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici*, fungicide control 1351
 smut (loose), *Ustilago tritici*, forecasting, Siberia 1944
 smut (loose), *Ustilago tritici*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
 smut (loose), *Ustilago tritici-virulence* inheritance 6243
 smut (stinking), *Tilletia foetida*, incidence, New Zealand 1942
 smut (stinking), *Tilletia tritici*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
 stored, *Aspergillus* spp isolation, India 4872
 take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, biocontrol with *Phialophora radicola* 707
 take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici, suppression 9214
 take-all, *Ophiobolus graminis*/Fusarium, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
 wilt, *Oxonium texanum*, effect of root exudate 631
Triticum durum,
 blight (head), *Calonectria nivalis*, Italy 7136
 blotch (leaf), *Septoria tritici*, Tunisia 10187
 leaf spot (speckled leaf blotch), *Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
 leaf spot (spot blotch), *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
 leaf spot (tan spot), *Drechslera tritici-repentis*, distribution/severity, western Canada, 1974 3555
 rot (foot), *Fusarium nivale*, Italy 7136
 rot (foot), *Fusarium roseum f.sp.cerealis*, Italy 7135 10191
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*, breeding for resistance 10193
 rust (leaf), *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici*, slow development 10121
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, breeding for resistance 10193
 rust (stem), *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, host-parasite interaction at seedling stage 6236

Subject index

- Triticum monococcum**,
rust, *Puccinia recondita*/P. recondita,
resistance 1343
- Tritirachium album**,
protease K, nitroanilide specificity 192
protease K specificity 193
- Triton X-100**,
effect on *Chlorella ellipsoidea* frost
hardiness 3413
inhibition of *Nitzschia holsatica* growth
2025
Spirostomum extraction, Mg²⁺-dependent
stabilization 3476
- Tritrichomonas**,
fixation/staining method 9837
- Tritrichomonas foetus**,
cryopreservation, mini-technique 9832
- Trochammina glabra**,
taxonomic revision to *Deuterammina glabra*
gen.et comb.nov. 4047
- Trochammina quadriloba**,
taxonomic revision to *Trochamminopsis*
quadriloba gen.et comb.nov. 4047
- Trochamminopsis quadriloba** gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomic revision from *Trochammina*
quadriloba 4047
- Trochilia palustris**,
factors affecting activated sludge
colonization 752
- Trophozoite**,
Entamoeba histolytica, actin, demonstration
by human actin antibody 7607
Giardia intestinalis, ultrastructure 8272
Giardia, isolation/culture 1899
Toxoplasma gondii, cap formation-antibody
removal 2801
Toxoplasma gondii, infection (experimental),
cat, gamete/oocyst development 4887
Toxoplasma gondii, role in toxoplasmosis
transmission 8791
- Tropical splenomegaly syndrome**,
relation to malaria 1993
- Truncospora ochroleuca**,
distribution, Mediterranean region 10237
- Trypanocide Anticyclide**,
activation of *Leptomonas glycerol-3-phosphate*
dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) 5857
- Trypanosoma**,
blood infection, *Psittaciformes* 8123
blood parasite in birds, Kuwait 472
immune response evasion 6133
infection, birds, Kenya 6349
infection, birds, Ngulia, East Africa 6985
infection, birds, seasonal variation,
Yorkshire/Hampshire, UK 6348
infection rate, *Glossina morsitans morsitans*,
Zambia 5566
isolation from game animals, WY, USA 6100
parasite in ticks, S. Slovakia 473
strain designation 5672
- Trypanosoma acanthobrazae** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/isolation from
Acanthobrama marmidi 4620
- Trypanosoma acorays**,
culture in mammalian cells 6919
- Trypanosoma avium**,
infection, *Columba fasciata*, Mexico/CO, USA
7119
- Trypanosoma bandicotti**,
isolation from small mammals, Iran 3841
- Trypanosoma brucei**,
adenosinetriphosphatase, oligomycin
sensitivity 1705
cell surface antigen, amino acid sequence
2511
culture in vitro, pathogenicity 7783
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺),
location in organelle 8506
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺),
location in microbody 8507
- Trypanosoma brucei** (Contd),
glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase, location in
mitochondrion 8507
growth on biological materials 1152
infection, cattle, serum immunoglobulin
levels 3569
infection (experimental), animal, coagulation
defect 8115
infection (experimental), curative
drug-treated rabbit, blood/tissue fluid
trypanocidal activity, measurement technique
6038
kinetoplast, antibody, determination by
immunoassay (enzyme linked) 8825
long-term infection rates, *Glossina morsitans*
submorsitans, Nigeria 5288
parasitaemia, estimation method 4622
putrescine/spermidine content 9581
resistance to human plasma 9053 9054
sleeping sickness, transmission, role of
relapse antigen variants 8772
subcellular fraction, immunization, mouse
1985 1986
subcellular fraction, immunoprotective
activity, mouse 7904
surface protein antigen, comparison with
Paramecium aurelia 9957
threonine, active transport kinetics, effect
of hydrogen ion concentration 8585
threonine, catabolism 9578
thymidylate synthase, detection/properties
4208
Toxoplasma gondii, rat/mouse, induction of
tumour (ascitic) 9123
transmission by *Glossina* 9914
trypanocidal drug, new screening method 5181
trypanosomiasis (African) immunization 496
trypanosomiasis (African), serodiagnosis,
immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 7178
trypanosomiasis, 5 case reports, South Africa
8106
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunodiagnosis
using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
6320
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunology 9958
trypanosomiasis, chemotherapy 1411
trypanosomiasis, donkey 10291
trypanosomiasis (experimental), calf,
clinical/serological/pathological changes
1431
trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Capra ibex*,
histopathology 2930
trypanosomiasis (experimental), mouse,
immunity suppression 6134
trypanosomiasis (experimental), ruminant,
effect on host lipid metabolism 6321
trypanosomiasis, mouse,
immunodepression/effect on B cells 8819
trypanosomiasis, mouse, relapse after
chemotherapy 10292
trypanosomiasis, rabbit, blood hyperviscosity
677
trypanosomiasis, rabbit, hypotension 2204
trypanosomiasis, rat, treatment with
salicylhydroxamic acid, evaluation 3835
trypanosomiasis, rat, urinary kallikrein
8114
variant-specific antigen,
isolation/characterization 7902
- Trypanosoma brucei brucei**,
antigen component, immunochemical
purification 5322
culture medium 7784
infection, animals, transmission by *Tabanidae*
8793
trypanosomiasis, mouse, immune response 6135
trypanosomiasis, treatment with salicyl
hydroxamic acid x glycerol 2197
variant-specific antigen, localization on
cell surface 7903

Subject index

- Trypanosoma brucei gambiense**,
culture medium 7784
infection, animals, transmission by Tabanidae 8793
infection (experimental), *Microtus montanus*, effect on serum amino acids 5505
infection (experimental), mouse/rabbit, immunity, role of immunoglobulin 7905
isolation from pig/trypanosomiasis epidemiology, Zaire 8773
trypanosomiasis, *Microtus montanus*, effect on spleen/adrenal gland/gonad weight 4658
- Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense**,
culture medium 7784
potentiation of concurrent *Plasmodium berghiei* yoelii infection, mouse, immunosuppression 2928
slender/stumpy form, cathepsin D/acid phosphatase, localization 9564
- Trypanosoma cervi**,
infection, *Odocoileus hemionus*, cross-transmission, WY, USA 7202
- Trypanosoma congolense**,
adherence, mouse erythrocyte/capillary 2929
culture in mammalian cells 6919
culture medium 7784
infection, animals, transmission by Tabanidae 8793
infection, cattle, serum immunoglobulin levels 3569
infection (experimental), animal, coagulation defect 8115
inflammatory reaction, rat 9084
long-term infection rates, *Glossina morsitans* submorsitans, Nigeria 5288
phospholipase-like activity, significance in pathogenesis 3836
surface-bound rat antigen, host specificity/accretion time 9959
thymidylate synthase, detection/properties 4208
transmission by *Glossina* 9914
trypanosomiasis (African) immunization 496
trypanosomiasis, calf, immunoglobulin levels/complement fixing antibody titres 7570
trypanosomiasis, cattle, epidemiology-mechanical transmission, Africa 3537
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunodiagnosis using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6320
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunology 9958
trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Capra ibex*, histopathology 2930
trypanosomiasis (experimental), ruminant, effect on host lipid metabolism 6321
trypanosomiasis, mouse, relapse after chemotherapy 10292
trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis, role of fatty acid (free) 9055 10247 10248
trypanosomiasis, rodent, parasite circadian rhythm 1432
- Trypanosoma conorhini**,
agglutination with *Aaptos papillata* protectin/*Soja hispida* lectin 7909
DNA isolation/characterization by guanine + cytosine base composition 5808
- Trypanosoma crociduræ**,
isolation from small mammals, Iran 3841
- Trypanosoma cruzi**,
adenylate cyclase, characterization 6700
agglutination with *Aaptos papillata* protectin/*Soja hispida* lectin 7909
amastigote/epimastigote/tryposastigote, antigen variation 1245
amino acid active transport 971
antibody, associated left-axis deviation, areas endemic for Chagas' disease 4624
- Trypanosoma cruzi (Contd)**,
antibody, detection, comparison-counterimmunoelectrophoresis/late x agglutination test/haemagglutination (indirect) test 2698
cell culture/epimastigote antigen, comparison 7908
cell division/transformation, effect of foetal protein 2655
cell surface immunoglobulin 1252
Chagas' disease, nerve damage by neuron antibody 2788
Chagas' disease, São Felipe, Brazil 459
complement-fixing antigen, isolation/characterization 7907
cryopreservation in insect vector 4381
culture, attraction to vertebrate cells 2697
culture contamination, control by 5-fluorocytosine 8712
culture in defined medium 1153 1154
culture in vitro, medium 8713
culture on modified HX25 medium 7785
culture, *Triatoma infestans* cell line 5224
cytochrome P-450/drug metabolism, effect of phenobarbital 1794
deoxythymidylate catabolism 8434
development in embryonated chicken eggs 1570
development in vitro, effect of *Rhodnius prolixus* extracts 1659
differentiation in culture, effect of temperature 1064
epimastigote, proline metabolism 2513
epimastigote, ultrastructure 804
epimastigote ultrastructure/metabolism, effect of beta-lapachone 9766
experimental model 678
foetal protein active transport 2512
Fungi imperfecti antiprotozoal activity 5077
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+)/aspartate aminotransferase, purification/properties 6701
growth/dyskinetoplasty/respiration, effect of ethidium bromide 8630
growth on biological materials 1152
host-antigen incorporation 1255
immunization, mouse 7906
immunological typing 1256
infection (experimental), guinea-pig, changes in infectivity to *Rhodnius prolixus* 6322
infection (experimental), mouse, circulating antigen 7u10
infection (experimental), mouse-effect on lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 4659
infection (experimental), mouse, immunity (cell-mediated), role of *Toxoplasma gondii*-activated macrophage 5324
infection (experimental), mouse, immunity (cellular) 7uL9
infection (experimental), mouse, immunization with *Crithidia fasciculata* ribosome/RNA 8824
infection (experimental), mouse, pathogenesis/treatment 9085
infection (experimental), mouse, treatment with Bayer 2512, subsequent immunity 10293
infection, mouse, antibody production, effect of parasite irradiation 9962
infection, mouse normal/activated macrophage 8820
infection, *Triatoma infestans*, effect of intestinal flora 9086
infection, *Triatoma tibiamaculata*, São Paulo, Brazil 8116
interaction with vertebrate cells, effect of nitrofurant derivative 6873
kinetoplast DNA, heterogeneity 7520
lipid composition 3328
lipopeptidophosphoglycan, fatty acid composition 5071

Subject index

- Trypanosoma cruzi (Contd),**
 lipopeptidophosphoglycan,
 purification/carbohydrate composition 242
 macrophage interaction 1251
 macrophage phagocytosis 1248
 macrophage phagocytosis, evasion 1249
 malate dehydrogenase, characterization 6702
 malleic enzyme, properties 5858
 metabolism/growth/differentiation 1118
 microsome, cytochrome P-450, spectral
 characterization 4213
 microsome, haemoprotein, spectral
 characterization 4213
 morphogenesis, ultrastructure 803
 morphology, intraspecific variation 806
 multiplication in human monocyte/macrophage
 4474
 peroxidase, microbody localization 959
 peroxisome, ultrastructural localization
 6499
 PF strain, epimastigote, vaccination, mouse,
 protection against virulent strain 2787
 plasma membrane,
 cytochemistry/freeze-fracture 805
 plasma membrane glycopeptide/adenylate
 cyclase system 802
 polymorphism 807
 protein kinase activity, inhibition by
 deoxyadenosine 5182
 protein kinase, inhibition by deoxyadenosine
 8508
 proteinase activity 961
 purine biosynthesis/cyanide-insensitive
 respiration 906
 reservoir-vector associations, Belem forest,
 Brazil 2748
 Rhodnius prolixus infection, inheritance of
 susceptibility, Chagas' disease diagnosis
 1877
 RNA, isolation/characterization 905
 RNA/ribosome, immunogenicity against
 trypanosomiasis, rabbit 1253
 stain, modified Whiff's polychrome 9835
 strain characterization, kinetoplast DNA
 cleavage by restriction endonuclease 6039
 strain grouping 1254
 susceptibility to nitrofurantoin/nitroimidazole
 derivative 6874
 thymidylate synthase, detection/properties
 4208
 tissue culture, differentiation 845
 trypanosomiasis (American), epidemiology,
 role of Panstrongylus megistus ecology, Sao
 Paulo, Brazil 5278
 trypanosomiasis, chemotherapy 1411
 trypanosomiasis, immunization with
 killed-Corynebacterium parvum 497
 trypanosomiasis, mouse, antigen circulation
 1250
 trypanosomiasis, mouse, effect of concomitant
 trichinosis 1244
 trypanosomiasis, mouse, effect on thymus
 9086
 trypanosomiasis, mouse, immunization
 (passive) 8821
 trypanosomiasis, relation to cardiomyopathy
 657
 trypanosomiasis, seroepidemiology, Brazil
 1194
 ultrastructure/cell penetration 4086
Trypanosoma cyclops,
 complement-dependent lysis,
 antibody-independence 4475
Trypanosoma dionisi,
 antigen, mouse macrophage 9963
 dimorphism, relation to satellite DNA 1939
 experimental model of Trypanosoma cruzi
 hypersensitivity (delayed), T. dionisi/T.
 vespertilionis-immunized mouse 5325
Trypanosoma equiperdum,
 amino acid active transport, effect of
 carbohydrate 7683
 antigen, glycoprotein fraction, concanavalin
 A affinity 3573
 detection in blood samples, use of laser
 microfluorometer 9838
 dourine, horse, Swaziland 6099
 dourine, horse,
 transmission/immunology/clinical
 signs/chemotherapy 7203
 infection, animals, transmission by Tabanidae
 8793
 infection (experimental), horse 6323
 lectin binding 5063
 trypanosomiasis (congenital experimental)
 679
 trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, South
 America 2756
 trypanosomiasis (experimental), mouse,
 temperature dependence 9090
 trypanosomiasis (experimental), Peromyscus
 maniculatus, immunosuppression 8822
 trypanosomiasis, mouse (deer),
 meningoencephalitis 9091
Trypanosoma evansi,
 adenosinetriphosphatase, oligomycin
 sensitivity 1705
 infection, animals, transmission by Tabanidae
 8793
 infection (experimental), dog, effect on
 serum transaminase activities 9089
 surra, calf, treatment with diaminoxine
 accurate 4660
 trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, South
 America 2756
 trypanosomiasis, horse/dog, reservoir
 host-Hydrocoerus hydrochaeris 3838
Trypanosoma everetti,
 infection, birds, Kenya 6349
Trypanosoma galba,
 epimastigote ultrastructure 4821
Trypanosoma gambiense,
 antibody, rat macrophage binding activity
 9964
 detection in blood samples, use of laser
 microfluorometer 9838
 kinetoplast, effect of furazolidon/rosaniline
 745
 protein kinase activity, inhibition by
 deoxyadenosine 5182
 protein kinase, inhibition by deoxyadenosine
 8508
 resistance to human plasma 9053 9054
 transmission by Glossina 9914
 trypanosomiasis, Africa, diagnosis/control
 10250
 trypanosomiasis (African) immunization 496
 trypanosomiasis (African), pancarditis 2198
 trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, evaluation of
 serological tests 10251
 trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Africa 1195
 trypanosomiasis, pathology, 14 case reports,
 Uganda 9052
 ultrastructure, effect of neocarzinostatin
 7725
Trypanosoma lewisi,
 alkaloid antitrypanosomal activity 6875
 culture in mammalian cells 6919
 DNA isolation/characterization by guanine +
 cytosine base composition 5808
 thymidylate synthase, detection/properties
 4208
Trypanosoma mega,
 putrescine/spermidine content 9681
Trypanosoma megadermae,
 isolation from small mammals, Iran 3841
Trypanosoma montezumae,
 epimastigote, ultrastructure 4821

Subject index

- Trypanosoma burmanensis**,
life cycle in *Johanssonia* 3131
- Trypanosoma muscilli**,
blood form, culture in cell culture media 9839
infection (experimental), congenitally athymic nude mouse 7015
infection (experimental), mouse, immune response, role of complement 7014
infection (experimental), mouse, induction of immunosuppression 7012
infection (experimental), mouse, splenomegaly/suppression of immune response 7013
infection, mouse, effect on kidney ultrastructure 10295
- Trypanosoma pipientis**,
infection, *Rana pipiens* 7232
- Trypanosoma pipistrelli**,
isolation from small mammals, Iran 3841
- Trypanosoma ranee**,
infection, *Rana pipiens* 7232
- Trypanosoma rangeli**,
agglutination with *Aptosis papillate* protectin/*Soja hispida* lectin 7909
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense**,
antigen variation phase, changes in glycoprotein concentration 7910
immune response, antibody-mediated, mouse 2789
infection, animals, transmission by *Tabanidae* 8793
kinetoplast, antibody, determination by immunoassay (enzyme linked) 8825
meningoencephalitis, treatment with nitrofurazone 10252
resistance to human plasma 9053 9054
sleeping sickness, transmission, role of relapse antigen variants 8772
subcellular fraction, immunization, mouse 1985 1986
subcellular fraction, immunoprotective activity, mouse 7904
transmission by *Glossina* 9914
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis, evaluation of serological tests 10251
trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Africa 1195
ultrastructure, effect of cordycepin/nucleocidin/puromycin 346
- Trypanosoma rotatorium**,
isolate from *Rana* spp, pathogenicity for laboratory mouse 3839
isolation from *Rana rugosa*, Nagasaki, Japan 2753
- Trypanosoma schaudinni**,
infection, *Bradypus*, transmission by *Lutzomyia* 8788
- Trypanosoma sinifae**,
infection, animals, transmission by *Tabanidae* 8793
transmission by *Glossina* 9914
- Trypanosoma theileri**,
infection, animals, transmission by *Tabanidae* 8793
isolation from *Amblyomma americanum*, OK, USA 3840
- Trypanosoma ulanove**,
isolation from small mammals, Iran 3841
- Trypanosoma uniforme**,
transmission by *Glossina* 9914
- Trypanosoma venezuelense**,
Anthiolimine antitrypanosomal activity, estimation by motility variation 7786
trypanosomiasis, rat, serum protein levels 8823
- Trypanosoma vespertilionis**,
experimental model of *Trypanosoma cruzi* 678
hypersensitivity (delayed), *T. dionisi*/*T. vespertilionis*-immunized mouse 5325
isolation from small mammals, Iran 3841
- Trypanosoma vivax**,
bovine, infectivity/maintenance in mouse 2754
detection in cattle, use of immunofluorescent antibody test 495
infection, animals, transmission by *Tabanidae* 8793
infection, cattle, serum immunoglobulin levels 3569
infection, cattle/sheep/goat, infectivity for mouse/rat 4661
infection (experimental), cattle, extravascular parasite localization 6324
infection (experimental), goat, pathogenesis, role of kinin/serotonin 4663
infection, goat, pathology/pathogenesis 4662
infection rate, *Glossina morsitans morsitans*, Zambia 5506
kinetoplast, antibody, determination by immunoassay (enzyme linked) 8825
long-term infection rates, *Glossina morsitans morsitans*, Nigeria 5288
transmission by *Glossina* 9914
transmission, role of *Glossina* 2755
trypanosomiasis, cattle, control by *Glossina* tachinoides eradication, Lake Chad area, Africa 10290
trypanosomiasis, cattle, epidemiology-mechanical transmission, Africa 3537
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunodiagnosis using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6320
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunology 9958
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pathology 9092
trypanosomiasis, chemotherapy 1411
trypanosomiasis, domestic animals, South America 2756
trypanosomiasis (experimental), *Capra ibex*, histopathology 2930
trypanosomiasis (experimental), ruminant, effect on host lipid metabolism 6321
- Trypanosomatidae**,
proteinase 960
RNA, isolation/characterization 905
- Trypanosomiasis**,
see also Chagas' disease
animals, diagnosis, review 10288
Aves 10338
23 case reports, children 2915
cattle, control by *Glossina* tachinoides eradication, Lake Chad area, Africa 10290 10299
cattle, immunology 9958
children, 23 case reports 2915
diagnostic difficulties/2 case reports 9051
domestic animals, South America 2756
epidemiology, role of pig, Zaire 8773
immune complex 8213
immune response 9956
immunofluorescence, diagnosis/epidemiological surveillance 2803
rabbit, *Trypanosoma cruzi*/*Crithidia fasciculata* RNA/ribosome immunogenicity 1253
rat/mouse, treatment with nitrofurylthiazole analogues 1433
role of cellular/humoral factors 3581
serodiagnosis 1265
seroepidemiology, Orang Asli Aborigines, west Malaysia 1196
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mouse, immune response 6135
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, treatment with salicyl hydroxamic acid + glycerol 2197
Trypanosoma brucei, 5 case reports, South Africa 8100
Trypanosoma brucei, donkey 10291

Subject index

Trypanosomiasis (Contd),

- Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, *Microtus montanus*, effect on spleen/adrenal gland/adonad weight 4658
- Trypanosoma brucei, mouse, immunodepression/effect on B cells 8819
- Trypanosoma brucei, mouse, relapse after chemotherapy 10292
- Trypanosoma brucei, rabbit, hypotension 2204
- Trypanosoma brucei, rat, treatment with salicylhydroxamic acid, evaluation 3835
- Trypanosoma brucei, rat, urinary kallikrein 1114
- Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, potentiation of concurrent Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense infection, mouse, immunosuppression 2928
- Trypanosoma brucei/T. vivax/T. congolense, cattle, immunodiagnosis using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6320
- Trypanosoma congolense, calf, immunoglobulin levels/complement fixing antibody titres 570
- Trypanosoma congolense, pathogenesis, role of fatty acid (free) 9055 10247 10248
- Trypanosoma congolense, rodent, parasite circadian rhythm 1432
- Trypanosoma cruzi, *Calomys musculinus*, role in Chagas' disease epidemiology, Argentinian 1394
- Trypanosoma cruzi, immunization with killed-Corynebacterium parvum 497
- Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, antigen circulation 1250
- Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, effect of concomitant trichinosis 1244
- Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, effect on thymus 526
- Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, enhanced macrophage colloidal carbon uptake 987
- Trypanosoma cruzi, mouse, immunization (passive) 8821
- Trypanosoma cruzi, relation to cardiomyopathy 657
- Trypanosoma cruzi, seroepidemiology, Brazil 1194
- Trypanosoma equiperdum, mouse (deer), meningoencephalitis 9091
- Trypanosoma evansi, calf, treatment with ciaminazine acetate 4660
- Trypanosoma evansi, horse/dog, reservoir host-Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris 3838
- Trypanosoma gambiense, Africa, diagnosis/control 10250
- Trypanosoma gambiense, pathology, 14 case reports, Uganda 9052
- Trypanosoma gambiense/T. rhodesiense, diagnosis, evaluation of serological tests 1251
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense/T. gambiense, epidemiology, Africa 1195
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense, transmission, role of relapse antigen variants 8772
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense, treatment with nitrofurazone 10252
- Trypanosoma venezuelense, rat, serum protein levels 8823
- Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, pathology 9092
- Trypanosoma vivax/T. congolense, cattle, epidemiology-mechanical transmission, Africa 3537
- Trypanosomiasis (African), causing pyrexia of tropical origin, diagnosis 832
- chemotherapy 1411
- children, clinical features 6301
- diagnosis, electrosyneresis 4620
- enzyme immunoassays, diagnosis/toxoplasmosis 2812
- immunization, vaccine prediction 496
- treatment with Arsobal/Mel P 4621

Trypanosomiasis (African) (Contd),

- Trypanosoma brucei, serodiagnosis, immunoassay (enzyme-linked) 7178
- Trypanosoma gambiense, pancarditis 2198
- Trypanosomiasis (American), treatment with Lampit 4621
- Trypanosoma cruzi, epidemiology, role of Panstrongylus megistus ecology, Sao Paulo, Brazil 5278
- Trypanosomiasis (congenital experimental), Trypanosoma equiperdum, mouse, comparison with Plasmodium berghei malaria (congenital experimental) 679
- Trypanosomiasis (experimental), Trypanosoma brucei, calf, clinical/serological/pathological changes 1431
- Trypanosoma brucei, in rabbits, blood hyperviscosity 677
- Trypanosoma brucei, mouse, immunity suppression 6134
- Trypanosoma congolense/T. vivax/T. brucei, ruminant, effect on host lipid metabolism 4321
- Trypanosoma equiperdum, mouse, temperature dependence 9090
- Trypanosoma equiperdum, Peromyscus maniculatus, immunosuppression 8822
- Trypanosoma vivax/T. congolense/T. brucei, Capra ibex, histopathology 2930
- Tryptomastigote, Trypanosoma cruzi, antigen variation 1245
- Trypanosoma cruzi, morphogenesis 803
- Trypsin, effect on Plectonema boryanum electron transfer 355
- inhibition of invertase secretion, Saccharomyces spherooplast 5175
- Tryptamine, inhibition of Aspergillus fumigatus tryptophan active transport 9653
- Tryptophan, Aspergillus fumigatus active transport, inhibition by tryptamine 9653
- Ceratocystis fagacearum, conversion to tryptophol/tryptophol (O-acetyl) 9568
- Euglena gracilis 2, biosynthesis, enzyme aggregate, purification 5814
- yeast, indoleacetic acid biosynthesis 8608
- Tryptophol, Ceratocystis fagacearum, biosynthesis from tryptophan 9568
- Tryptophol (O-acetyl), Ceratocystis fagacearum, biosynthesis from tryptophan 9568
- Tryptoquivaline, metabolites, Aspergillus fumigatus, structure/isolation 1781
- Tsuga heterophylla, infection, Echinodontium tinctorium, mechanism 2867
- rot (root), Armillariella mellea, control with Armillator, field trials 584
- Tuber, food source 1475
- Tuber aestivum, ascus, ultrastructure/development 9292
- Tuber rufum, ascus, ultrastructure/development 9292
- Tuber spinoreticulatum sp. nov., taxonomy 9293
- Tuberculina maxima, occurrence on Cronartium fusiforme rust, Pinus taeda 2102
- Tubeufia paludosa comb. nov., taxonomy 9286
- Tubifera microsperma, occurrence, river Casin, Romania 7469
- Tubular inclusion, xylariaceous fungi, ultrastructure 4790

Subject index

- Tubulicrinis chaetophorus**,
isolation from Norway 6607
- Tubulicrinis inornatus**,
isolation from Norway 6603
- Tubulicrinis medius**,
isolation from Norway 6603
- Tubulin**,
Aspergillus nidulans, methyl
benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate differential
binding 8622
Chlamydomonas eugametos flagellum,
trifluralin herbicide binding 8642
- beta-tubulin**,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii microtubule protein,
immunochemical assay 5865
- Tulasnella**,
hyphae/basidium, septum ultrastructure 3067
- Tulasnella albidia**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella albolilacea**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella araneosa**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella brinkmannii**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella calospora**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella eichteriana**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella fuscoviolacea**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella obscura**,
redescription 4798
- Tulasnella pruinosa**,
redescription 4798
- Tulipa gesneriana**,
Augusta disease, tobacco necrosis virus,
vector-Olpidium brassicae, field studies
4543
- Tumour**,
aflatoxicosis, rat, effect of protein
nutrition 2033
- Tumour (ascitic)**,
rat/mouse, induction by Trypanosoma
brucei/Toxoplasma gondii infection
(experimental) 9123
- Tundra pond**,
Alaska, algae (epipellic) primary production,
carbon flow model 3159
Alaska, algae (epipellic) primary production,
environmental control 3158
Alaska, algae (epipellic) primary production,
seasonal variation 3157
- Tunicago uniolae gen.et sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/condium morphology 4812
- Tunicamycin**,
effect on Tetrahymena pyriformis
conjugation/division 353
induction of Penicillium/Aspergillus
multinuclear giant cell 6843
inhibition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae
carboxypeptidase Y biosynthesis 1084
- Tunisia**,
Characeae occurrence/distribution 7438
malaria epidemiology 9909
- Turbidimetry**,
use for yeast drug screening test 1085
- Turbidity**,
yeast, measurement 1893
- Turbinaria**,
occurrence, Bulusan, Philippines 8382
- Turbinaria conoides**,
ion exchange properties/alginic acid content
5104
- Turbinaria decurrens**,
reproduction/alginic acid/mannitol content,
seasonal variation 824
- Turborotalia humilis**,
distribution, Indian Ocean surface
water/sediment 8411
- Turfgrass**,
mollusc spot, Sclerotinia homeocarpa, survival
of fungicide-tolerant isolates 8016
snow mould, basidiomycete LTB, screening for
resistance 590
- Turgor**,
Anabaena flos-aquae, rise, contribution of
photosynthate 8553
effect on Valonia/Nitelopsis volumetric
elastic modulus 6449
Valonia macrophysa, effect of salinity 294
Valonia utricularis, regulation, effect of
cell wall elasticity/indoleacetic acid 9648
- Turkey**,
21 fungi species, isolation 4960
coccidiosis (experimental), Eimeria
meleagridis/E. adenoides/E. gallopavonis,
treatment with monensin 6334
coccidiosis (experimental), Eimeria
meleagridis/E. gallopavonis/E. adenoides,
effect on intestinal pH 9111
coccidiosis, infection evaluation 10321
histomoniasis, Histomonas meleagridis,
treatment with ronidazole 9082
kidney cell culture, Eimeria dispersa/E.
gallopavonis
infectivity/survival/development 6558
- Turkey (wild)**,
malaria, Plasmodium hermani, transmission by
Culex nigripalpus 13319
- Tween 80**,
effect of Trigonopsis variabilis morphology
9755
stimulation of Aspergillus fumigatus
phosphate active transport/binding protein
activity 9652
- Tylopilus**,
isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Typhula**,
mould (snow), turfgrasses, fungicide control,
Saskatchewan, Canada, 1971-1974 3794
- Typhula chamaemori sp.nov.**,
taxonomy/isolation from Rubus chamaemorus
8266
- Typhula idahoensis**,
mould (snow), Triticum aestivum,
resistance-host carbohydrate
accumulation/depletion 5418
- Typhula incarnata**,
mutual antagonism against T. ishikariensis
5419
- Typhula ishikariensis**,
mutual antagonism against T. incarnata 5419
- Tyromyces palustris**,
infection, wood, response of Coptotermes
formosanus 8209
- Tyrosinase**,
fungal, competitive inhibition by
alpha-hydraxinophoretic acid 8504
Neurospora crassa, electron paramagnetic
resonance study 4181
Neurospora crassa, molecular weight/copper
content/spectral properties 4180
Sclerotium rolfsii, activity during
sclerotium development 5127
- Tyrosine**,
Anacystis nidulans conversion to
p-hydroxybenzoic acid, thylakoid-bound
enzyme complex 4166
- Tyto alba**,
Sarcocystis isolation 10328
- Tyto novae-hollandiae**,
Sarcocystis isolation 11328

Subject index

- UDP-galactose oxidoreductase,
Penicillium charlesii, adenosine
 diphosphoribose oxidation 6682
- UDP-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase,
 yeast (baker's),
 purification/characterization 5035
- UDP-galactose transferase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, activity during
 disaggregation 168
- UDP-glucose 4-epimerase,
Saccharomyces fragilis, heat
 inactivation/reconstitution 3279
Saccharomyces fragilis, interaction with
 sugar phosphates/cations 5839
- UDP-glucose-sterol glucosyltransferase,
Physarum polycephalum, sterol
 3beta-D-monoglucoside biosynthesis 9494
- UDP-glucose transferase,
Phytophthora palmivora hyphal tip, gradient
 distribution/histochemistry 4076
- Uganda,
 saprophytic Ascomycetes/Fungi Imperfecti
 occurrence, forest 4121
- Ulcer (corneal),
 fungal, treatment with clotrimazole 4527
- Ulcer (duodenal),
Candida albicans, therapy, case report 4509
- Ulmus,
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*,
 breeding for resistance 1323
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, control
 methods 3678
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, control
 with carbendazim 5397
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*,
 distribution, Scotland, UK 6986
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*,
 resistance 8002
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*,
 Vicksburg National Military Park, MS, USA
 4604
 wilt, *Verticillium/Cephalosporium*, Vicksburg
 National Military Park, MS, USA 4604
- Ulmus americana,
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, effect
 on root water flow resistance 4550
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, spread,
 MN/ND, USA 9923
 Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, use as
 lumber 10103
- Ulocladium,
 air spora, Wainarapa, New Zealand 6612
 association with *Helianthus annuus* seed 2183
- Ulocladium atrum,
 spoilage, wood, effect of moisture 9209
- Ulocladium botrytis,
 spoilage, rubberized ventilation tubes 4735
- Ulocladium chartarum,
 infection, *Helianthemum chamaecistus* seed
 7257
 infection, *Mangifera indica*, India 5475
 isolation from *Hordeum vulgare* leaf, Egypt
 5479
- Ulocladium microsporum sp. nov.,
 taxonomy 9313
- Ulothrrix subleccida,
 new report for N.S., Canada 3171
- Ulothrrix variabilis,
 culture, pigment biosynthesis 8671
- Ulothrrix zonata,
 occurrence in benthic overgrowths, Ingoda
 River, USSR 4915
- Ultrasound,
 chicken erythrocyte, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*
 release 8717
 diagnosis of *Entamoeba histolytica* abscess
 (hepatic) 7179
 effect on *Aspergillus niger*/*Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae fermentation 7699
- Ultrasound(Contd).
 effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 fermentation, molasses 10403
 use for rhizosphere microorganism count 416
- Ultrastructure,
Candida albicans, effect of in vitro
 econazole 3428
- Ultraviolet,
 see Irradiation (u.v.)
- Urea,
 urease/urea carboxylase
 (hydrolysing)/allophanate amidohydrolase
 activity 8445
- Ulva curvata,
 vertical distribution, investigation using
 tide-simulating apparatus 7462
- Ulva fasciata,
 commercial resources, Hanumandandi/Vaman
 reef, India 8159
- Ulva lactuca,
 chlorophyll a/b ratio 1754
 commercial resources, Hanumandandi/Vaman
 reef, India 8159
 growth, effect of nutrient enrichment/light
 4385
 polymorphism 9255
 substrate selection, effect of optimal
 surface relief 5591
 sulphated polysaccharide gel formation,
 effect of borate/calcium 1094
- Ulva mutabilis,
 life cycle, mutational instability 7809
 protein composition during life cycle 964
 sporulation, optimal conditions 6518
 thallus extract, inhibition of sporulation
 3373
 zygote, separation method 9772
- Ulva rigida,
 oxygen production, effect of lead 10455
- Ulvaes,
 taxonomy/ecology, Mediterranean 9256
- Ulvella lens,
 life cycle/taxonomy 4840
- Ulvella setchellii,
 life cycle 4840
- Umbelliferaceae,
 mildew (powdery), *Oidium/Oidiopsis*, Israel
 8075
- Umbelliferae,
 sensitivity to *Alternaria alternata* tentoxin,
 survey 8036
- Umbilicaria cinereorufusca,
 pycnidium, development/morphology 8332
- Umbilicaria decussata,
 first report from Mexico 7495
- Umbilicaria muhlenbergii,
 physiology, effect of heavy metal 4333
- Umbilicaria pennsylvanica,
 strontium/cesium radioisotope accumulation
 1793
- Umbilicaria pustula,
 rock modification 7497
- Umbilicaria vellea,
 first report from Mexico 7495
- Umbilicarietum cylindricae,
 distribution, glacial island, Berne,
 Switzerland 5783
- Umbilicarietum deustoe,
 distribution, glacial island, Berne,
 Switzerland 5783
- Umbilicarietum microphyllae,
 distribution, glacial island, Berne,
 Switzerland 5783
- Umbilicarietum ruebelianae,
 distribution, glacial island, Berne,
 Switzerland 5783
- UMP,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sphaeroplast,
 incorporation into RNA 7512

Subject index

- Uncinula salicis**,
 blight, *Salix*, Italy 10235
- Undaria pinnatifida**,
 alginate, physical properties 1025
- Undecylenic acid**,
 topical, treatment of *tinea pedis* 6182
- Ungulina marginata**,
 inhibition by 5-fluorocytosine 6841
- Unicauda lunae sp.nov.**,
 taxonomy/isolation from *Barbus grypus* 4048
- United Kingdom**,
 Aberdeen, plankton standing stock surveys 1591
 babesiosis, sheep, first report 4665
 lichen (epiphytic) distribution 4145
 Merseyside, sulphur dioxide concentration, pollution indicator, lichen/*Rhytisma acerinum* 3937
 Pezizella albula isolation, dung 4787
 Ramalina chemistry/ecology/distribution 6622
 Rhodophyta, book notice 5608
 river Avon, algae, seasonal succession 1604
 Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, fungal flora 2400
 Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, isolation of *Ascomycotina* 4123
 Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, *Myxomycetes* occurrence 2401
 Stomopeltis isolation 5764
 Trichothyria/Actinopeltis isolation 5763
 Yorkshire/Hampshire, avian haematozoa seasonal variation 6348
- United States of America**,
 Big Bend National Park, occurrence of foliose/fruticose lichen flora 2407
 CO resort lodge, giardiasis epidemic 2744
 eastern coast, phytoplankton composition 3174
 Minnesota, *Cronartium comandrae* blister rust, *Comandra umbellata/Pinus divaricata*, epidemiology 2768
 OR, *Lophodermella morbida* needlecast epiphytology, *Pinus ponderosa* 2764
 waterborne giardiasis incidence, 1973 2743
- Untop**,
 inhibition of *Pityrosporum canis* in vitro 5174
- University of Virginia Hospital**,
 Charlottesville, VA, USA, nosocomial infection rates 4433
- Upwelling**,
 effect on marine phytoplankton growth 7465
 Morocco Atlantic coast, effect on primary production 4928
- Uracil**,
 inhibition of *Closterium acerosum* uridine uptake 3207
 Neurospora crassa transport, effect of ammonium 285
 Pichia polymorpha incorporation, effect of glucono-lactone 380
- Uracil permease**,
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, intragenic complementation 9888
- Uranus**,
 limitations to microbial growth 7305
- Uranyl ion**,
 effect on rubidium active transport, yeast 5108
- Urban environment**,
 Lecanora muralis ecology 4147
- Urea**,
 activation/killing of *Dictyostelium discoideum* spore 3414
 alkyl derivatives, effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* growth 2608
 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, active transport 6789
 Cryptococcus neoformans nitrogen source 5243
- Urea(Contd)**,
 effect on fungal colonization, *Pinus sylvestris* litter 881
 effect on marine phytoplankton growth 7795
 effect on microflora nitrogen conversion, *Pinus humus* 10371
 effect on soil fungi proteolytic enzyme occurrence 5552
 marine microplanktonic algae, utilization for growth 3483
 nitrosoalkyl derivatives, effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* growth 2609
 Scenesesmus quadricauda/Pseudoanabaena catenata, uptake 5234
 soil amendment, effect on rhizosphere mycoflora, *Solanum melongena* 2972
 soil treatment, effect on *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Gossypium* 3791
 Triticum aestivum foliar treatment, effect on rhizosphere fungi 2974
 yeast, hydrolysis, detection, rapid method 6031
- Urea amido-lyase**,
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nitrogen catabolite repression 5265
- Urea amidohydrolase**,
 Candida utilis, purification/properties 5837
- Urea carboxylase (hydrolysing)**,
 algae, activity 8445
- Urease**,
 algae, activity 8445
 Epidermophyton floccosum, biosynthesis, relation to growth phase 7551
 inhibition by *Penicillium expansum* patulin 6757
- Uredinales**,
 isolation from Ivory Coast 4799
 Ivory Coast, taxonomy 786
 occurrence in Formosa 3189
 seasonal variation/host ecotype, Suceava river, Romania 8406
- Uredo arachidis**,
 rust, *Arachis hypogaea* 2083
- Uredo baphiae-mitidae sp.nov.**,
 taxonomy 786
- Uredo geophiliana sp.nov.**,
 taxonomy/isolation from Ivory Coast 4799
- Uredo khandalensis**,
 rust, *Polygonum glabrum*, India 591
- Uredo photiniae sp.nov.**,
 taxonomy/occurrence, Formosa 3189
- Uredo picricola sp.nov.**,
 taxonomy/isolation from Ivory Coast 4799
- Uredospore**,
 germ tube, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, differentiation, effect of light/temperature, role in disease development 3388
 Hyalopora polypodii, ontogeny 9388
 Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, germination, effect of environmental factors 5125
 Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, germination, effect of light 1053
 Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, germination, wall dissolution 5699
 Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici/P. recondita, germination, inhibition by phytopathogenic *Pseudomonas* 9131
 Puccinia striiformis, germination/development 2364
 Uromyces phaseoli, germination, stimulation by ketone derivatives 5971
- Ureidosuccinic acid**,
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, active transport/permease specificity 5107
- Urena lobata**,
 leafspot, *Corynespora callicioidea*, report from India 3751

Subject index

- Urethritis,**
Candida, sexually transmitted, male patients 5350
diagnosis, significance of leukocytes in female urethral meatus 6299
Trichomonas vaginalis, incidence, Dermatological Clinic of Cagliari, Italy 6091
- Urethritis (non-specific),**
aetiology/symptomatology/treatment 8878
- Uric acid,**
Cryptococcus neoformans nitrogen source 5243
- Uricase,**
Hyphomycetes, production 431
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, biosynthesis at different growth stages 4189
- Uridine,**
Closterium acerosum, uptake, inhibition by purine/pyrimidine derivatives 3207
Physarum polycephalum uptake/metabolism 890
Tetrahymena pyriformis, uptake 155
- Urinary infection,**
aetiology 6187
Candida albicans, case report 5351
Candida albicans, renal dialysis/transplant patients 5352
Candida, correlation with circulating antibody 10024
Candida, treatment with cephalixin 8877
diagnosis, dipstick 4530
yeast, development following cardiac valve surgery 10025
yeast, serological diagnosis, precipitin test 5353
- Urine,**
effect on fungal colonization, Pinus sylvestris litter 881
- Urinympha,**
syphilis with Reticulitermes/Cryptocercus, associated bacteria 10356
- Urocystis agropyri,**
smut (flag), Poa pratensis, effect of irrigation 5472
smut (flag), Triticum aestivum/grasses, description 3736
smut (flag), Triticum aestivum, resistance 3736
smut (flag), Triticum aestivum, resistance, genetic control 3733
- Urocystis occulta,**
smut (flag), Secale cereale, description 3736
- Urocystis tritici,**
smut (flag), Triticum aestivum 2103
smut (flag), Triticum aestivum, resistance 1148
- Urogenital infection,**
increased serum immunoglobulin E levels 1243
parasitic, treatment 7199
Torulopsis glabrata, 3 year survey 2021
Trichomonas vaginalis/fungi, aetiology 4619
- Uroglena,**
primary production, Goggausee, Austria 8362
ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4761
- Urogenopsis,**
ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4761
- Urojana buetschlii,**
stomatogenesis 848
- Uroleptis kahlí sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/isolation from soil, Europe 7500
- Uromyces,**
sporogenesis, relation to host resistance 2186
- Uromyces appendiculatus,**
fungicide control 589
rust, Macroptilium atropurpureum, sensitivity 4570
rust, Vigna sesquipedalis 2104
rust, Vigna sesquipedalis-growth/development during infection 3735
- Uromyces appendiculatus (Contd),**
rust, Vigna sesquipedalis, sugar uptake/respiration of host-parasite combination 3734
- Uromyces canavalliae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Formosa 3189
- Uromyces ciceris-arietini,**
rust, Cicer arietinum 2105
rust, Cicer arietinum, disease incidence, effect of phyllosphere mycoorganisms 2877
- Uromyces eragrostidis,**
infection, Eleusine indica, India 9034
- Uromyces fabae,**
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid salts antifungal activity 8659
rust, Vicia faba, cold sensitization 9039
- Uromyces indigofera,**
occurrence, India 5782
- Uromyces phaseoli,**
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris, cold sensitization 9039
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris, ethylene evolution 1914
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris, fungicide control of 2874
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris, haustorium 10125
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1401
rust, Vigna capensis 2083
uredospore germination, stimulation by ketone derivatives 5971
- Uromyces phaseoli f.sp.vignae,**
mitosis, ultrastructure 839
rust, Vigna sinensis, effect of added nitrogen 3737
rust, Vigna sinensis, haustorium neckband, similarity with Casparian strip 4571
- Uromyces scillarum,**
life cycle/culture on host detached leaves 8678
rust, Scilla hyacinthiana 2083
- Uromyces setariae-italicae,**
infection, Panicum typheron, India 9034
- Uromyces viciae-fabae,**
triflorine/chloraniforomethan analogues antifungal activity 9740
- Uromyces vignae,**
rust, Vigna unguiculata, resistance 7160
- Uronema,**
ultrastructure 2334
- Uronema marinum,**
culture characteristics/growth 3143
culture (chemostat), long-term variations 3144
- Uronema nigricans,**
nutrition, bacterial food source 2720
- Urospora grassei comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/host/geographic distribution 9327
- Urospora schneideri comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/host/geographic distribution 9327
- Urospora vancouveriana,**
life cycle, effect of temperature 74
- Urospora wormsholdii,**
life cycle, effect of temperature 74
- Urosporidae,**
species checklist 9327
- beta-ursolic acid,**
antimicrobial activity, Candida 5171
- Ursus americanus,**
toroplasmosis serological survey, Ontario, Canada 3539
- Urticaria,**
association with gastrointestinal yeast colonization 4467
desensitization with Candida albicans antigen 4467
relation to Candida albicans infection 1982
- Usnea,**
dimethylporomic acid, characterization 5118
discussion, Mexico 7495

Subject index

- Usnea(Contd),**
distribution, Mexico 7488
mercury accumulation, Montenegro 4737
strontium/caesium radioisotope accumulation 1793
- Usnea aliphatica,**
itaconic acid derivative, characterization 6822
- Usnea articulata,**
morphology/distribution in East Africa/taxonomy 3076
- Usnea articulata subsp.aethiopica,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea atlantica,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea canariensis,**
canarione, characterization 6823
- Usnea coniungens,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea erubescens,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea filamentosa,**
reduction to synonymy with *U. undulata* 6493
- Usnea flavescens,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea haumanii,**
taxonomy 3076
- Usnea hookeri,**
canarione, characterization 6823
- Usnea incrassata,**
morphology/taxonomy, East Africa 6493
- Usnea leprosa,**
morphology/taxonomy, East Africa 6493
- Usnea papyracea,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea perhispidella,**
morphology/taxonomy, East Africa 6493
- Usnea praelonga,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea rugosa,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea sorediosula,**
morphology/taxonomy, East Africa 6493
- Usnea spilotoides,**
reduction to synonymy with *U. undulata* 6493
- Usnea strigosella,**
reduction to synonymy with *U. undulata* 6493
- Usnea subfloridana,**
effect of sulphur dioxide flow 7292
- Usnea undulata,**
morphology/taxonomy, East Africa 6493
- Usnea vesiculata,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnea wainioana,**
synonym of *Usnea articulata* 3076
- Usnic acid,**
lichen, seasonal variation/effect of temperature 4965
- Usnicic acid,**
effect on *Trebouxia erici/Chlorella vulgaris* 6855
- USSR,**
malaria transmission/prophylaxis 8778
Plasmodium malariae malaria, local incidence, 1958-1975 8780
- Ustilaginoides virens,**
smut (false), *Oryza sativa* 2106
- Ustilago,**
fungicide control 589
meiosis, genetic control 4431
- Ustilago avenae,**
allergic evaluation 9935
ergosterol biosynthesis, effect of triadimefon/fluotrimazole 369
smut, *Avena sativa*, WI, USA 1349
smut (loose), *Avena sativa*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
smut (loose), *Avena sativa*, resistant cultivars 8973
smut (loose), *Avena* spp, description 3736
- Ustilago avenae(Contd),**
soluble sugar composition 238
- Ustilago bullata,**
allergic evaluation 9935
infection, *Promus catharticus* 2107
microscopy growth chamber 7758
- Ustilago cynodontis,**
respiration/electron transport, effect of chloramphenicol 339
- Ustilago hordei,**
smut (covered), *Avena* spp/*Hordeum vulgare*, description 3736
smut (covered), *Hordeum vulgare* 2108
smut (covered), *Hordeum vulgare*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
smut (covered), *Hordeum vulgare*, physiological races, occurrence/distribution, Bihar, India 2879
smut, *Hordeum vulgare* 1350
- Ustilago kolleri,**
smut (covered), *Avena sativa*, resistance, Canada 8974
- Ustilago maydis,**
allergic evaluation 9935
antigen sharing with plant host 10170
development of resistance to triarimol/triforine/triadimefon 3434
isodehydroacetic acid anilides antifungal activity 1839
rec-1 mutant, genetic characterization 1180
rec-1 mutant, repair/recombination defective, genetic characterisation 2725
post-meiotic segregation, detection 9877
protoplast induction, fungal lytic enzyme 4352
smut (common), *Zea mays*, incidence, MN, USA 9003
smut (head), *Zea mays*, resistance 10196
smut, *Zea mays*, breeding for resistance 2880
smut, *Zea mays*, incidence, Ossetia, USSR 1945
temperature-sensitive mutant, differential chromosome/mitochondrion DNA biosynthesis 4157
triadimefon toxicity, mode of action 1834
virus 8146
virus, biological significance 6368
- Ustilago nigra,**
allergic evaluation 9935
smut (black loose), *Hordeum vulgare*, USSR 5420
- Ustilago nuda,**
allergic evaluation 9935
smut (loose), *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of temperature/relative humidity 8975
smut (loose), *Hordeum vulgare*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum*/*Hordeum vulgare*, description 3736
- Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici,**
smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum*, fungicide control 1351
- Ustilago scitaminea,**
smut, *Saccharum officinale*, control, West Indies 6242
smut, *Saccharum officinale*, Trinidad 5421
- Ustilago striiformis,**
smut (stripe), *Poa pratensis*, effect of irrigation 5422
- Ustilago tritici,**
morphology, effect of nutritional conditions 3066
smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum*, forecasting, Siberia 1944
smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum* seed, fungicide control 5423
smut (loose), *Triticum aestivum*, virulence inheritance 6243

Subject index

- Ustilago vilfae**, smut, *Rhizyia stricta* 8976
- Ustilago violacea**, conjugation, effect of pH 9389
- Ustilago zeae**, smut (common), *Zea mays*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 355P
- smut, *Zea mays*, breeding for resistance 4572
- Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters**, proceedings 5619
- UTP**, *Neurospora crassa*, levels during RNA biosynthesis 7508
- Uveitis**, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, geographical distribution 6980
- Toxoplasma gondii*, Finland 10272
- Toxoplasma gondii*, study of formalin-fixed tissue 7196
- Vaccination**, see also Immunization
- Eubesia argentina*/B. bigemina babesiosis, cattle, Australia 7914
- Eubesia argentina* babesiosis, cattle, Queensland, Australia 5327
- hamster, *Leishmania tropica* 1984
- malaria, recent developments 8110
- Plasmodium knowlesi* merozoite, monkey (rhesus) 6138
- Plasmodium knowlesi*, monkey (rhesus), long-term studies 5331
- Plasmodium vivax* merozoite, monkey (*macrourouli*) 8815
- Vaccine**, zutoenous, treatment of, *Aspergillus fumigatus* sinusitis, dog 2031
- Rabiesia bovis*, production-development in unfed *Boophilus microplus* 6923
- Rabiesia rodhaiini*/B. argentina, production 4478
- Candida albicans*, treatment of onychomycosis 7893
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, treatment of cryptococcosis (respiratory) 543
- dermatomycosis, cattle 492
- malaria, production 5334
- Plasmodium berghei* malaria, rat 7020
- Plasmodium cynomolgi* malaria, monkey (rhesus) 7021
- trypanosomiasis (African), prediction 496
- Vaccine (irradiated)**, *Plasmodium berghei*, immunization of mice 500
- Vaccinium ashei**, blotch (stem), *Cercospora* 10132
- Vaccinium corymbosum**, canker, *Godronia cassandrae* f.sp. *vaccinii*, restriction by winter snow scald injury 3691
- mummy berry disease, *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi*, histopathology 8952
- postharvest decay, *Alternaria*/*Botrytis cinerea*, role of stem scar 4730
- postharvest decay, MJ, USA 2261
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**, mycorrhiza, effect of nitrogen 711
- Vacuolaria virescens**, chloroplast ultrastructure 7320
- Vacuole**, *Amoeba proteus*, enzyme cytochemistry 7368
- Candida tropicalis*, isolation/chemical analysis 1144
- Candida utilis*/*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, ultrastructure 3073
- Chara braunii*, resting potential, low frequency excess noise 7675
- Vacuole (Contd.)**, endocytotic, *Physarus confertum*/*Amoeba proteus*, intracellular segregation 3122
- Nitella pulchella*, membrane, characteristics 5102
- Vacuole (contractile)**, *Alepharisma americanum* 64
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, function/intramembranous particle arrays 3359
- Pseudocohnilebus persalinus*, effect of salinity 1017
- Vacuole (food)**, *Alepharisma musculus* var. *seshachari*, formation 5663
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* deficient mutant, iron/copper uptake 3493
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, function 4398
- Vacuole (gas)**, *Anabaenopsis raciborskii* deficient mutant, isolation 3494
- Microcystis aeruginosa*, membrane protein, amino acid sequence 8511
- Microcystis aeruginosa*, physiological effects 3938
- Vaginitis**, see also Vulvovaginitis
- Candida albicans*, diagnosis, use of Microstix-Candida 7952
- Candida albicans*, simultaneous infection with trichomoniasis, treatment with miconazole 6109
- Candida albicans*, treatment-resistant, hypersensitivity 1234
- Candida albicans*, treatment with 3-day clotrimazole 8880
- Candida albicans*, treatment with clotrimazole 8861 8881
- Candida albicans*, treatment with methylpartricin 530
- Candida albicans*, treatment with metronidazole-nystatin 529
- Candida albicans*, treatment with miconazole 7944
- Candida albicans*/*Trichomonas vaginalis*, differential diagnosis, gonorrhoea 2011
- Candida albicans*/*Trichomonas vaginalis*, management 2013
- Candida*, diagnosis/treatment with borax/nystatin 1288
- Candida*, pregnancy, treatment, comparison-miconazole/nystatin 4517
- Candida*, recurrence, relation to iron metabolism 8879
- Candida*, treatment with clotrimazole 1281
- Candida*, treatment with econazole 4515
- Candida*, treatment with econazole, 3-day course 6167
- Candida*, treatment with miconazole nitrate, effect of oral contraceptives 8882
- Candida*/*Trichomonas vaginalis*, treatment with methyl partricin 2014
- control by silver sulphadiazine 8895
- pregnant horse 7983
- Trichomonas*, treatment with tinidazole 4617
- Trichomonas vaginalis*/*Candida albicans*, isolation of *Corynebacterium vaginale* 10246
- Trichomonas vaginalis*, control, UK 8099
- Trichomonas vaginalis*, treatment, comparison-ornidazole/tinidazole 8097
- Trichomonas vaginalis*, treatment with methylpartricin 530
- Trichomonas vaginalis*, treatment with metronidazole 2196
- Trichomonas vaginalis*, treatment with metronidazole-nystatin 529
- Trichomonas vaginalis*, treatment with nimorazole/metronidazole, relation to gonorrhoea 1405

Subject index

- Vaginitis(Contd),**
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with ornidazole 7168
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with ornidazole/metronidazole 7171
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with single-dose cernidazole 9050
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with single-dose metronidazole 7170 10245
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with single-dose tinidazole 3806 5491 9049
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with tinidazole 7173
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment with tinidazole/nitrimidazine, comparative study 7172
 yeast/*Trichomonas vaginalis*, diagnosis/epidemiology 6166
- Vaginitis (experimental),**
Candida albicans, mouse, pathogenesis 5378
- Vahlkampffia,**
 isolation from water supply, Brest, France 8776
- Vairimorpha necatrix** gen.et comb.nov., taxonomic revision 2961
- Valicidinycin,**
 reversal of oligomycin inhibition, yeast mitochondrion ATPase 6847
- Valine,**
 effect on *Candida guilliermondii* riboflavin biosynthesis 5933
Penicillium chrysogenum, incorporation into delta-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine 5869
- Valonia,**
 volumetric elastic modulus, effect of turgor/cell size 6449
- Valonia macrophyssa,**
 turgor pressure + ionic composition, effect of salinity 294
- Valonia utricularis,**
 membrane electrical breakdown, effect of pressure 3363
 turgor regulation, effect of cell wall elasticity/indoleacetic acid 9648
- Valonia ventricosa,**
 membrane potential, relation to active transport 1773
- Valsa nivea,**
 necrosis, *Populus*, Stolby Reservation, USSR 1376
- Valsa sordida,**
 necrosis, *Populus*, Stolby Reservation, USSR 1376
- Valseutypella tristicha,**
 antibiotic activity 7624
- Vanadium pentoxide,**
 inhibition of *Glomerella cingulata* lipid biosynthesis 5159
- Vancomycin,**
 inhibition of *Fusarium solani* f.sp.pisi growth/respiration 9706
- Vanillin,**
 effect on yeast fermentation/film formation, wine 4711
- Vannella simplex,**
 electron microscopy (scanning), preparation methods 2699
- Varanasi,**
 India, fertilizer factory effluent-polluted habitat, algal flora 4097
- Variability,**
 genetic, *Schizophyllum commune* growth rate 3507
- Varicosporium elodeae,**
 sporulation, stimulation by irradiation (u.v.) 5953
- Vaucheria alaskana,**
 isolation from Eastern Himalayas, India 4901
- Vaucheria arcessonensis,**
 new report for N.S., Canada 3171
- Vaucheria aversa,**
 isolation from Eastern Himalayas, India 4901
- Vaucheria compacta,**
 new report for N.S., Canada 3171
- Vaucheria coronata,**
 new report for N.S., Canada 3171
 socies, salt marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389
- Vaucheria de Baryana,**
 isolation from Lithothamnion calcareum sand, Ireland 4924
- Vaucheria dichotoma,**
 chloroplast, uptake by *Daucus carota* protoplasts 1494
 control by herbicide DPX 3674 9722
 effect of herbicide 1830
- Vaucheria geminata,**
 isolation from Eastern Himalayas, India 4901
 isolation from Lithothamnion calcareum sand, Ireland 4924
- Vaucheria intermedia,**
 socies, salt marsh, Dutch Wadden Sea, Netherlands 2389
- Vaucheria lii,**
 occurrence, stream, Netherlands 7454
- Vaucheria pachyderma,**
 isolation from Lithothamnion calcareum sand, Ireland 4924
- Vaucheria sessilis,**
 isolation from Lithothamnion calcareum sand, Ireland 4924
- Vaucheria sessilis f. clavata,**
 isolation from Eastern Himalayas, India 4901
- Vaucheria sessilis f. repens,**
 isolation from Eastern Himalayas, India 4901
- Vauchonia,**
 taxonomy/morphology/distribution 5671
- Vector,**
 cutaneous leishmaniasis, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia 456
Leucocytozoon smithi, distribution SC, USA 1198
 malaria, insecticide resistance, Iran 5497
 malaria, microbiological control programme 4438
 malaria transmission, Iran 1200
 Olpidium brassicae, tobacco necrosis virus Augusta disease, Tulipa gesneriana, field studies 4543
 Trypanosoma cruzi, locating method, Belem forest, Brazil 2748
- Vega disinfectant,**
 antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*/*Penicillium chrysogenum* 8658
- Vegetable,**
 disease resistance, USSR 3799
 post-harvest decay, India 10444
 spoilage, fungi 5585
 spoilage, *Penicillium/Pvssochlamys patulin* 8189
- Velutaria rufo-olivacea,**
 description/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4124
- Veluticeps berkeleyi,**
 rot (brown), *Taxodium distichum*, Taiwan 4561
- Velvet disease,**
 Oodinium pullularis, freshwater exotic Pisces 7234
- Venturia inaequalis,**
 benomyl tolerance, persistence 4318
 benzinidazole resistance 368
 Benzinidazole resistance, Australia 7159
 benzinidazole tolerance 2637
 biological characteristics 1615
 isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
 scab, crabapple 2082
 scab, Malus, hypersensitive reaction 4558

Subject index

- Venturia inaequalis**(Contd),
 scab, *Malus pumila*, benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7119
 scab, *Malus pumila*, benzimidazole tolerance 1C160
 scab, *Malus pumila*, conidium dispersal 1213
 scab, *Malus pumila*, effect of incident irradiation 372C
 scab, *Malus pumila*, fungicide control, use of oil adjuvant 1327
 scab, *Malus pumila*, fungicide treatment 2908
 scab, *Malus pumila*, incidence/severity, Poland, 1974 3559
 scab, *Malus pumila*, Kashmir Valley, India 2864
 scab, *Malus pumila*, resistance 1332
 scab, *Malus pumila*, USSR 4559
 spore formation/germination, effect of triforine 2638
- Venturia pirina**,
 benzimidazole resistance, Australia 7159
 isolation from Rosaceae, North Ossetia 4609
- Vermelone**,
 derivative, *Verticillium dahliae*, isolation 1C61
- Vermiculine**,
Penicillium vermiculatum, cytotoxic activity 5897
- Veronaea simplex**,
 new record for Gorakhpur, India 124
- Vervatinia**,
 transfer of *Mitula morchelloides*/isolation from North America 4944
- Verruca**,
 mitral valve-attached, *Candida tropicalis*, left atrial myxoma-mimicking, echocardiographic diagnosis 3612
- Verrucaria adriatica**,
 taxonomy, importance of phycobiont *Dilabifilum arthrospyrinae* taxonomy 4035
- Verrucaria calcisada**,
 occurrence, churchyard, Budapest, Hungary 5784
- Verrucaria degelii**,
 new record for UK 7361
- Verrucaria ditmarsia**,
 new record for UK 7361
- Verrucaria erichsenii**,
 new record for UK 7361
- Verrucaria internigrescens**,
 new record for UK 7361
- Verrucaria maura**,
 occurrence of hexose/holoside 3315
- Verrucarin**,
 binding to yeast ribosome 1087
Myrothecium verrucaria/*M. roridum*, antibiotic activity 9616
- Verruculogen**,
Penicillium paraherquei, biosynthesis 1726
Penicillium piscarium, biosynthesis 5079
- Versicolin**,
Aspergillus versicolor, biosynthesis, soil 8633
Aspergillus versicolor, stability in soil 7250
- Versicolorin A**,
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, effect of dichlorvos insecticide 5163
Aspergillus parasiticus, conversion to aflatoxin B₁ 3333
 derivative, *Aspergillus versicolor*, assay by chromatography (high speed liquid) 5197
- Versicolorin B**,
Aspergillus versicolor, biosynthesis 264
- Vertebrasmogilina gen.nov.**,
 taxonomy/isolation from Caribbean 6628
- Verticicladiella**,
 dieback, *Pinus strobus* 10232
- Verticicladiella wegnerii**,
 black stain, *Pinus edulis*, CO, USA 2771
- Verticillium**,
 association with *Gossypium* seed 2182
 bioassay for preservative efficiency 9820
 colonization, rhizosphere 2233
 hyperparasitism on *Alternaria brassicae*, host-parasite interface 6365
 isolation from forest soil, Newfoundland, Canada 2402
 isolation from *Lagenaria leucantha* seed 9035
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, effect on foliar fungicide treatment 2974
 wilt, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance selection 5476
 wilt, *Gossypium*, pathogen vascular distribution 1399
 wilt, *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180
 wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 10176
 wilt, *Prunus*, France 10216
 wilt, *Solanum tuberosum*, effect of soil fumigation, telone C 8090
 wilt, *Ulmus*, Vicksburg National Military Park, MS, USA 4604
- Verticillium agaricinum**,
 carotenoid biosynthesis, effect of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds 2555
- Verticillium albo-atrum**,
 amino acid utilization 434
 colonisation, *Lycopersicon lycopersicum* cvs 3787
 conidium germination, water requirements 1060
 development of resistance to triarimol/triforine/triadiafon 3434
 growth/protein kinase activity, effect of adenine/cytokinin 1847
 growth/protein kinase activity, stimulation by adenine/cytokinins 2648
 nutrition, effect of nitrogen source 1920
 ploidy, analysis using Coulter counter 8255
 polygalacturonase, release of plant cell wall proteins 5019
 soil populations, effect of methyl bromide treatment 3873
 soil, spore germination, effect of nutrient status 7249
 soil survival, effect of barley straw 4457
 survival in soil, effect of C:N ratio 714
 translocation 10476
 wilt, *Acer saccharum*/*A. platanoides*, detection by electrical resistance 9032
 wilt, *Capsicum annuum*, resistance 10179
 wilt, control, ineffectiveness of crop rotation 5477
 wilt, *Helianthus annuus* 2183
 wilt, *Impatiens balsamina*, interaction with *Pratylenchus* 10161
 wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 644 1398 2175
 wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathogenesis, role of ethylene 6278
 wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Solanum melongena*, loss assessment 10175
 wilt, *Medicago sativa* 1:97
 wilt, *Medicago sativa*, U.A 10162
 wilt, *Pistacia vera*, occurrence in CA, USA/control by soil fumigation 4605
 wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* seed crops, Tasmania 6279
- Verticillium chlamydosporum**,
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
- Verticillium cimerense**,
 wilt, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2176
- Verticillium dahliae**,
 amino acid utilization 434
 antigen sharing with plant host 10170
 colonization of resistant/susceptible host tissue 649
 endo-polygalacturonase, role in pathogenesis 194

Subject index

- Verticillium dahliae**(Contd),
infection, *Prunus armeniaca* 10213
infection, vegetable/fruit crops, resistance,
USSR 3799
isolation from *Lycopersicon*
esculentum/*Solanum melongena*/Gossypium,
intraspecific differentiation 4606
lipid composition, effect of carbon source
9855
lipid composition, role in pathogenicity
4223
malate dehydrogenase, compatibility with
plant host 9038
melanin precursor, isolation 1001
Mentha isolate, wilt, *Solanum tuberosum*
10163
microsclerotium, soil isolation from 1142
bm-2 mutant, naphthol derivatives,
biosynthesis 7657
mycelial/microsclerotial strains,
morphology/biochemistry 894
nutrition, effect of nitrogen source 1920
pectinase, effect of calcium/sodium chloride
1687
ploidy, analysis using Coulter counter 8255
polygalacturonase/cellulase, repression by
glucose 1688
soil microsclerotium production, effect of
flooding 7886
soil populations, biological control 6379
soil populations, effect of methyl bromide
treatment 3873
soil sporulation/microsclerotium production,
effect of oxygen/carbon dioxide 7885
soil sporulation/microsclerotium production,
effect of water potential/temperature 7884
spore germination, effect of colchicin 373
survival in soil, effect of C:N ratio 714
wilt, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of
ecological/edaphic factors 10224
wilt, Gossypium, effect of soil treatment
with urea 3791
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 2178
wilt, Gossypium, laboratory testing from
resistance 3790
wilt, Gossypium, symptom expression, role of
pectolytic enzyme 6281
wilt, Gossypium, terpenoids/resistance 647
wilt, Helianthus annuus, chronological
symptom development 5478
wilt, Helianthus annuus, incidence, Manit.,
Canada 9932
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum-cytokinin
levels 8091
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, Morocco 10181
wilt, Lycopersicon lycopersicum,
Verticillium-resistant/susceptible vars
3789
wilt, Nicotiana tabacum, host-parasite
relationships 3788
wilt, Olea europaea 10229
wilt, Rubus idaeus, ID, USA 648
wilt, Solanum melongena 2177
wilt, Solanum melongena, effect of age 645
wilt, Solanum melongena, physiology 646
wilt, Solanum tuberosum, susceptibility
trials, Israel 6280
Verticillium fungicola,
infection, Agaricus bisporus, control by
chlorothalonil 2213
infection, mushroom, benomyl tolerance 2964
Verticillium glaucum,
Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere/phylosphere,
effect of Labiatae plant extract 2232
Verticillium intertextum,
interaction with other wood-inhabiting
microfungi 5780
Verticillium lecanii,
infection, Leptinotarsa decemlineata,
possibility for biological control 8913
Verticillium lecanii(Contd),
infection, Macrosiphoniaella sanborni,
biocontrol 7976
isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
Verticillium malthousei,
biological control of Trichoderma viride
infection, mushroom 2963
Verticillium nubilum,
effect on coiled sprout incidence, Solanum
tuberosum 6282
Verticillium tenerum,
cellulolytic enzyme, effect of pH 7584
paper biodegradation 1-89
Verticillium theobromae,
banana fruit rot, occurrence in Jamaican
boxing plants 3928
Verucarin,
effect on Candida albicans amphotericin B
methyl ester resistance 5945
Vesicle,
Amoeba proteus, enzyme cytochemistry 7368
Candida tropicalis cultured on n-alkane,
properties 7769
involvement in Physarella oblonga spore wall
formation 6533
Lichen, ultrastructure 4033
Ornithogalum umbellatum mycorrhiza (endo)
ultrastructure 6394
Polysiphonia denudata tetrasporangium,
formation 6522
yeast, role in cell wall
degradation/regeneration 9400
Vesicle (gas),
Anabaena flos-aquae, wall ultrastructure 1
Verzaea aestivalis gen.et comb.nov.,
taxonomy/morphology/life cycle 4036
Viability,
air fungi, role of irradiation (solar), Egypt
4958
algae, effect of low temperature 5122
Amoeba proteus, effect of X-irradiation 347
Anabaena variabilis, effect of darkness 5120
Auxarthron reticulatum, inhibition by wetting
agent 8647
fungi, in lyophilized culture 2693
Lichens, following dispersal by green
lacewing larvae 128
microorganisms, study using fluorescence
microscopy 5213
Pithomyces chartarum, following passage
through earthworms 1949
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of oxygen
tension/carbon source 5244
Taphrina deformans 89
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of temperature
332
Thielaviopsis basicola chlamydospore in soil,
effect of biotic factors 5548
Vibrissia dura,
from Melbourne, Australia 19
Vibrissia melanochlora,
from Melbourne, Australia 19
Vibrissia tasmanica,
from Melbourne, Australia 19
Vicia faba,
mildew (powdery), Microsphaera penicillata
var. ludens, susceptibility/control 8951
rust, Uromyces fabae, cold sensitization
9039
spoilage, effect of relative humidity 5584
wyerone epoxide, metabolism by Botrytis
cinerea/B. fabae 598
Victorin,
Helminthosporium victoriae, Avena sativa
sensitivity 9016
Helminthosporium victoriae, effect on Avena
sativa leaf respiration 7149
Vietnamese Democratic Republic,
Fungi imperfecti isolation/antiprotozoal
activity 5077

Subject index

- Vigna capensis**,
rust, *Uromyces phaseoli* 2083
- Vigna radiata**,
leafspot, *Cercospora* 2120
- Vigna sesquipedalis**,
rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 2104
rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*,
growth/development during infection 3735
rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*-sugar
uptake/respiration of host-parasite
combination 3734
- Vigna sinensis**,
blight (leaf), *Sclerotium rolfsii* 2169
leafspot, *Cercospora cruenta*, epidemiology
6110
rust, *Uromyces phaseoli* f.sp. *vignae*,
haustorium neckband, similarity with
Casparian strip 4571
rust, *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *vignae*, effect of
added nitrogen 3737
seeds, isolation of pathogenic fungi 3742
- Vigna unguiculata**,
anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*,
resistance 7160
blight (web)/canker (basal), *Rhizoctonia*
solani, pathogenicity 9024
growth, effect of mycorrhiza
(vesicular-arbuscular) 3886
leafspot, *Cercospora cruenta*/*C. canescens*,
resistance 7160
leafspot, *Cercospora cruenta*/*C. canescens*,
resistance, field screening 5429
rust, *Uromyces vignae*, resistance 7160
target spot, *Corynespora cassiicola*,
resistance 7160
- Viking spacecraft**,
yeast isolation 5775
- Vinblastine**,
inhibition of *Dictyostelium discoideum*
growth/differentiation 3415
- polyvinyl alkyl dithiocarbamate**,
controlled-release fungicide, inhibition of
fungi 9760
- Vinyl chloride**,
mutagenicity, 2 *Neurospora crassa* strains
4394
- copolyvinyl sodium dithiocarbamate-vinyl
isothiocyanate**,
controlled-release fungicide, inhibition of
fungi 9754
- Viola tricolor**,
leafspot, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 6265
- Viola tricolor var. hortensis**,
decay, *Mycocentrospora acerina*, France 5460
- Violaceae**,
Microcladia, isolation 3317
- Violoxanthin**,
Scenedesmus obliquus carotenoprotein 1756
- Viomellein**,
Aspergillus sulphureus/*A. melleus*,
biosynthesis/n.m.r. spectra 6775
Penicillium viridicatum, induction of hepatic
lesions, mouse 4499
Penicillium viridicatum,
isolation/identification 5898
- Viopurpurin**,
Penicillium viridicatum,
isolation/identification 5898
- Viresenoside D**,
Acremonium luzulae, characterization 6811
- Viresenoside E**,
Acremonium luzulae, structure 9674
- Viresenoside H**,
Acremonium luzulae, characterization 6811
- Viresenoside L**,
Acremonium luzulae, structure 9674
- Virginia Academy of Science**,
54th annual meeting, proceedings 6466
- Virginiamycin**,
effect on *Candida albicans*/*Trichomonas*
vaginalis 1082
- Viridia**,
gonioblast protrusion, comparison with
Batrachospermum 2347
- Viridicatumtoxin**,
Penicillium viridicatum, structure 1747
- Viriditoxin**,
embryocidal/teratogenic activity, mouse
10074
- Virulence**,
Bremia lactucae, genetic basis 3104
Bremia lactucae, mildew (downy), races
classification 3054
Candida albicans, relation to lipid
composition 4224
Cryptococcus neoformans, relationship to
capsule size 6208
Entamoeba histolytica, attenuation 2932
Entamoeba histolytica, guinea-pig leukocyte
5326
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, effect of amino
acid/*Linum usitatissimum* root extract 9007
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, stimulation by
herbicide/pesticide 9736
Helminthosporium oryzae 404
Helminthosporium oryzae, effect of silicon
377
Leishmania tropica major/L.t. minor, effect
on antibody production, mouse 3817
Macrophomina phaseolina, comparative study
629
Penicillium expansum, relation to nutrition
5577
Puccinia recondita, gene concentration,
effect of temperature/relative humidity
6067
Puccinia recondita, inheritance 8969
Pyricularia oryzae blast, *Oryza sativa* 2140
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, correlation with
polymethylgalacturonase/cellulase 2444
Ustilago tritici, smut (loose), *Triticum*
aestivum, inheritance 6243
- Virulence gene**,
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici*, rust (stem),
Triticum aestivum 4408
- Virus**,
Agaricus bisporus, immunity to infection
706
Allomyces arbuscula, adenine-rich RNA 10351
Anabaena variabilis, replication, effect of
host photosynthesis/respiration 10348
beaded, *Entamoeba histolytica* 10357
double-stranded RNA, homology with
Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA 3869
dsRNA, fungi 10358
Entamoeba histolytica 707
eukaryotic microorganisms, review 8146
fungi of industrial/agricultural importance,
biological significance 6368
infection, plant, interaction with fungi
10172
mould fungi, morphology, review 3866
Naegleria 707
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum/*P. chrysogenum*,
biophysical/biochemical properties
comparison 3865 3865
Penicillium, properties 6369
Plasmodium 707
presence in *Flammulina velutipes* fruit body
10353
protozoa 707
- Virus-like particle**,
Cylindrocapsa geminella, morphology 5543
Helminthosporium maydis,
biophysical/biochemical characterization
10354
Hypoxyton multiforum 10352

Subject index

- Virus-like particle (Contd),**
Lentivirus edodes, detection of double-stranded RNA 4686
Lentivirus edodes, evidence for double-stranded RNA 6367
Naegleria gruberi, development/release 4687
Naegleria gruberi, review 10361
Penicillium citrinum, relation to sporulation-induction by inorganic salts 9135
Penicillium stoloniferum, transmission during conidiogenesis 7248
 presence in *Entamoeba coli* nucleus 9136
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, physiology/biochemistry 8145
- Virus (LPP),**
 interaction with *Plectonema boryanum* 5542
- Virus M-1,**
Nostoc muscorum, physical/chemical agents effect of 10349
Nostoc muscorum, resistance 2965
- Virus (tobacco mosaic),**
 infection, *Acetabularia mediterranea*, production of viral sheath protein/RNA 8143
- Visceral infection,**
Petrellidium boydii, 4 case reports, sensitivity to miconazole 4488
- Vitamin,**
 effect on *Botryodiplodia theobromae* growth/sporulation 7418
 effect on *Tricholoma matsutake* growth 3486
 myxamoebae requirements 5237
 water-soluble, freshwater algae, secretion/cell content 8590
 yeast requirement 1168
- Vitamin A,**
 freshwater algae, secretion/cell content 8590
 role in immunity, animals 7895
- Vitamin B,**
 freshwater algae, secretion/cell content 8590
- Vitamin B-6,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, replacement by desglutaryl-lentiginic acid + pyridoxal phosphate 7800
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolic interrelation with isoniazid 1851
- Vitamin B-12,**
Draparnaldiopsis salishensis, requirement 6929
Gelidium capillaceum, extraction/determination 9776
Ochromonas malhamensis, replacement by 5'-methyladenosine 6055
- Vitamin C,**
 freshwater algae, secretion/cell content 8590
- Vitamin D,**
 antimicrobial activity, *Candida albicans* 9742
- Vitamin E,**
 freshwater algae, secretion/cell content 8590
- Vitavax,**
 antifungal activity in vitro, *Alternaria solani* 4319
Aspergillus nidulans resistant mutant 6068
 control of *Alternaria cepulicola* blight (leaf), *Allium cepa* 2884
 control of *Operculella padwickii* 378
 control of *Puccinia helianthi* rust, *Helianthus annuus* 2873
 control of *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Hibiscus esculentus* 10222
 control of *Rhizoctonia solani* *Pythium ultimum*/seed-borne disease, *Gossypium* 10225
 control of *Rhizoctonia solani* soreshin disease, *Gossypium* 5470
- Vitavax (Contd),**
 control of *Ustilago tritici* smut (inuse), *Triticum aestivum* seed 5423
 inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*/*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*sesaei* 8649
- Vitis,**
 dead arm, *Eutypa armeniacae* 10108
 dead arm, *Eutypa armeniacae*, Greece 10219
 dead arm, *Phomopsis viticola*, control 10203
 dead arm, *Phomopsis viticola*, Yugoslavia 10207
 microflora, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* ecology 8599
 mould, *Botrytis cinerea*, treatment with benzimidazole carbamate 3745
 mould (grey), *Botrytis cinerea*, treatment, effect on wine quality 10131
 rot (bitter), *Greeneria fuliginea* 2140
 rot (black), *Guignardia bidwellii*, fungicide control 8009
 rot (bunch), *Botrytis cinerea* 2117
 spoilage, *Penicillium expansum* patulin 8179
- Vitis riparia,**
 mycorrhiza, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 9158
- Vitis vinifera,**
 dead arm, *Eutypa armeniacae*, Greece 7112
 dead arm, *Phomopsis viticola* 7152
 dieback, *Eutypa armeniacae* 2860
 infection, *Botrytis cinerea*, trans-resveratrol production 1362
 mildew (downy), *Plasmopara viticola*, disease development, electron microscopic study 5392
 mildew (downy), *Plasmopara viticola*, disease development, optical microscopic study 5391
 mildew (downy), *Plasmopara viticola*, foliar/floral/fruit infections 2856
 mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), *Endogone*, Spain 7256
 postharvest decay, control methods 4731
 rot, *Pestalotia menezesiana* 2152
 rot (stalk end), *Aspergillus niger* 2115
- Vitretoxy,**
 pars plana, treatment of *Candida* endophthalmitis 4513
- Vittatolic acid,**
Hypogymnia vittata, occurrence/structure 2591
- Vole,**
Frenkelia, host range 7208
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, trypanosomiasis, effect on spleen/adrenal gland/gonad weight 4658
- Vole (field),**
 infection (experimental), *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*, effect on serum amino acids 5505
 toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario, Canada 3539
- Vole (short-tailed),**
 infection, *Sarcocystis*-life cycle 4087
- Volemitol,**
Pelvetia canaliculata, distribution/biochemistry 972
- Volucrispora ornithomorpha,**
 first record for UK 56
- Volumetric elastic modulus,**
Valonia/*Nitellopsis*, effect of turgor/cell size 6449
- Volutella ciliata,**
 conidial state of *Nectria consors* 9285
- Volutella roseola,**
 isolation from cave, polymorphism 9455
- Volutina concentrica,**
 new record for India 721
- Volvariella,**
 food source 1475
- Volvariella bombycina,**
 dolipore septum, ultrastructure during fruiting 2311

Subject index

- Vulvariella parvispora** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from UK 7346
- Vulvariella violacea**,
cultivation, competition by *Coprinus cinereus* 6474
- Vulvariella volvacea**,
amino acid composition 3302
mycelium, food for laboratory animals 2982
nutrition/growth requirements 9852
- Vulvox**,
chromosome/DNA evolution 7803
DNA metabolism, inhibition by
tetrahydrocannabinol 9721
- Vulvox aureus**,
photoaccumulation/photophobic response,
effect of temperature 7694
phototaxis orientation, role of pigment 4245
- Vulvox carteri**,
bacterial endosymbiont 705
DNA, biophysical/biosynthetic characteristics 3209
nucleic acid/protein composition, relation to
development 889
- Vulvox rousselletii**,
growth potential, Rietveld Dam, South Africa 8365
sheath, carbohydrate-containing substances,
electron histochemistry/ultrastructural
localization 3977
- Vomitoxin**,
Fusarium culmorum, spoilage, feedstuffs 9197
- Vorticella**,
ecosystem with phytoplankton/amoeba/rotifers,
effect of environmental fluctuation 9426
mass cultivation method 6044
role in floc formation, activated sludge 4974
spasmonema, calcium-dependent contraction 9443
- Vorticella campanula**,
epiphytic on *Phragmites australis* rootlets,
ecology 8412
telotroch, morphology/behaviour 2335
telotroch, ultrastructure 2336
- Vorticella convallaria**,
feeding 2337
- Vorticella convallaria** var. *similis*,
toxic effect of heavy metal 6448
- Vorticella microstoma**,
life cycle, effect of irradiation (X/gamma) 2621
telotroch, morphology/behaviour 2335
telotroch, ultrastructure 2336
- Vorticella nebulifera**,
pellicle membrane, effect of dimethyl
sulphoxide 2622
telotroch, morphology/behaviour 2335
telotroch, ultrastructure 2336
- Vorticella picta**,
telotroch, morphology/behaviour 2335
telotroch, ultrastructure 2336
- Vorticella plicata**,
contractile response 1065
- Vouauxiella verrucosa**,
first record for UK 56
- Vozzhennikovia** gen. nov.,
taxonomy 767
- Vulpes vulpes**,
infection, Sarcocystis, sheep isolate 6342
toxoplasmosis serological survey, Ontario,
Canada 3539
- Vulvovaginitis**,
see also Vaginitis
Candida albicans, incidence, Kashmir, India 7054
Candida albicans, treatment with 3-day
clotrimazole 8880
Candida albicans, treatment with econazole 10023
- Vulvovaginitis**(Contd),
Candida, consequent endocervicitis/cervical
erosion 10022
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida,
diagnosis/treatment 6158
- Wall**,
Allomyces arbuscula zoospore, formation 80
Anabaena flos-aquae gas vesicle,
ultrastructure 1
Anacystis nidulans, formation, protoplast
regeneration, ultrastructure 3068
Bankeraceae spore, ultrastructure 4795
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, hydroxyproline
glycoprotein 220
Eimeria brunetti oocyst,
development/ultrastructure 8334
Encephalitozoon cuniculi sporont,
development/ultrastructure 3135
Isospora endocallimici sporocyst,
ultrastructure during encystment 2375
Panaeolus foeniculii hypha, ultrastructure 4794
Penicillium charlesii,
ethanolamine/galactofuranosyl content 304
Perizales ascospore, ultrastructure 4786
Physarella oblonga spore, formation, vesicle
involvement 6533
sarcocyst isolated from wild boar/roe muscle,
ultrastructure 3858
Trichoderma viride, effect of polyoxin B on
biosynthesis 349
Trichophyton mentagrophytes microconidium,
rodlet layer characterization 47
Trichophyton mentagrophytes microconidium,
ultrastructure/chemistry 5645
- Walleimia A**,
Walleimia sebi, stereochemistry/synthesis of
(E)-isomer 8562
- Walleimia sebi**,
germination/growth, effect of solute/hydrogen
ion concentration 8682
walleimia A, stereochemistry/synthesis of
(E)-isomer 8562
- Wart**,
Synchytium endobioticum, *Lycopersicon*
esculentum, Canada 8941
Synchytium endobioticum, *Solanum tuberosum*,
2 resistant cultivars 3674
Synchytium endobioticum, *Solanum tuberosum*,
resistant variety 2857
- Waste paper**,
Trichoderma viride production of feedstuff 2984
- Wastewater**,
domestic, *Rhodotorula glutinis* single-cell
protein production, nutritional
characteristics 3913
purification/nitrogen removal, *Chlorella*
vulgaris 3001 3002
treatment, ecological aspects, book notice 3945
treatment plants, protozoa populations 3011
treatment, protozoa/algae/bacteria 10478
- Water**,
depth/velocity/chemistry, effect on
Stigeoclonium tenue branching 5938
Euglena gracilis bioassay for zinc pollution 4736
evaluation of purity 744 745 746 747
Water activity,
effect on fungi (toxigenic) spore germination 320
feedstuffs, relation to spoilage 4728
Water content,
Lichen, relation to productivity 4883

Subject index

- Water microflora,**
lignin biodegradation 7251
- Water potential,**
effect on *Endothia/Fusarium solani* growth 4288
effect on *Macrophomina phaseolina* growth/survival in soil 5547
effect on *Verticillium dahliae* sporulation/microsclerotium production in soil 7884
inhibition of *Ceratocystis montia* culture growth 9377
Pisum sativum leaf, effect on *Erysiphe pisi* sporulation, mildew (powdery) 5401
- Water quality,**
bioassay, use of indicator organism 2267
estuary, assessment, algae (attached) distribution 3170
- Water (stream),**
acid mine-drainage carrying, isolation of fungi 2404
- Water stress,**
halophile 5602
- Water supply,**
phytoplankton pollution, control 8196
plumbing materials, microbial contamination, assessment techniques 10450
presence of amoebae, Brest, France 8776
- Water system,**
dental units, microbial contamination 5592
- Waterborne disease,**
incidence, USA, 1973 2743
incidence, USA, 1974 453
- Waydora nom-nov.,**
taxonomy 791
- Weinmannioscyphus gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 7335
- Wentomyces sibiricus,**
isolation from Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, UK 4123
- West Bengal,**
Plasmodium falciparum/*P. vixax* malaria, incidence 3532
- West Indies,**
Septoria lactucae leafspot, *Lactuca sativa*, control/epidemiological studies 5473
- West Irian,**
malaria antibody incidence patterns 6094
- West Virginia Academy of Science,**
52nd annual meeting, proceedings 9246
- Western Caroline Islands,**
malaria antibody incidence patterns 6094
- Westiellopsis prolifica,**
growth/heterotrophy, effect of hormone 1090
- Wetting agent,**
inhibition of *Auxarthron reticulatum* viability 8647
- Wheat,**
see also *Triticum aestivum*
associated pre-harvest/storage fungi, India 10432
spoilage, aflatoxin, destruction during fermentation 10424
stored, *Aspergillus* spp isolation, India 4802
- Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus,**
association with zoosporic fungi 9138
- Whey,**
fermentation, animal feeds production 8168
fermentation, yeast 6421
Fusarium moniliforme gibberellic acid production 3458
Kluyveromyces fragilis fermentation 9175
Kluyveromyces fragilis growth, feedstuff production 2985
modified syrup, utilization for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* var. *ellipsoideus* wine fermentation 2986
- Whey(Contd),**
spent lucerne, single-cell protein production,
Saccharomyces/Rhodotorula/Aspergillus niger 6410
treatment with *Aspergillus niger* beta-galactosidase, food syrup production 6422
ultrafiltrate, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* dialysis culture, single-cell protein production 5566
- Whirling disease,**
Myxosoma cerebralis, Pisces, control by heat treatment 9101
Myxosoma cerebralis, salmonids, biology/control/distribution 2948
Myxosoma cerebralis, trout 690
- White Sea,**
phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variation 4938
- Whole cell agglutination,**
candidiasis diagnosis, comparison with agar gel diffusion/latex agglutination test 9804
- Wickerhamia,**
coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 6489
- Wigwama annulifera gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure/distribution 8226
- Wigwama arctica gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure/distribution 8226
- Willaroo,**
toxoplasmosis, zoo, CA, USA 6344
- Wilsonidium gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 767
- Wilt,**
Cephalosporium sacchari, *Saccharum* officinale, pathogenicity, role of constituent enzymes 3250
Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus*, KS/NE, USA 7876
Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus rubra*, resistance 8000
Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus rubra*, stomatal resistance 1322
conductive/suppressive soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.vasifactum/f.sp.tracheiphilum chlamydospore germination 8153
Fusarium, *Capsicum*, control 6274
Fusarium *equiseti*, *Striga hermonthica*, West Africa 10133
Fusarium, *Hibiscus esculentus*, effect of management practices 9033
Fusarium, *Hibiscus esculentus*, resistance, role of gaseous exudates 5448
Fusarium lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum*-rhitin production 9002
Fusarium orthoceras, *Cicer arietinum*, susceptibility, effect of colchicine 8062
Fusarium oxysporum, *Eruca sativa* 2132
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.batatas, *Ipomoea batatas*, control with benomyl/thiabendazole 5449
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.batatas, *Ipomoea batatas*, resistance, diallel analysis 9006
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, *Carthamus tinctorius*, control with mangiferin 8053
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cepa, *Allium cepa*, isolation from *Oxalis*, South Africa 6993
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense, *Musa*, inoculation studies 5450
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum, *Cucumis sativus*, resistance 8054
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, cellulytic enzyme 7131
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* 1381

Subject index

Wilt(Contd),

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, fungitoxicity of xylem extracts 8066
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetics of resistance 10139
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, induced resistance 8067
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance 10184
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, South African isolate 7130
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance gene 2893
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*/*Verticillium dahliae*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Morocco 10181
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*Lycopersici*/*Verticillium dahliae*, Morocco 10181
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*melonis*, *Cucumis melo*, effect of foliar nutrient spraying 1466
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*melonis*, *Cucumis melo*, effect of potassium 8068
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*melonis*, *Cucumis melo*, pathogen survival 1221
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*melonis*, *Cucumis melo*, resistance 1382
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*melonis*, *Cucumis melo* var.*reticulatus*, San Joaquin Valley, CA, USA 7759
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*niveum*, *Citrus* vulgaris, resistant cultivars 2894
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*passiflorae*, *Passiflora edulis*, mycotoxin 7133
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*pisi*, *Pisum sativum*, biological control with chitin/cellulose 4582
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*pisi*, *Pisum sativum*, relation to plant age 1220
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*pisi*, *Pisum sativum*, resistance, evaluation method 5452
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*raphani*, *Raphanus sativus*, first report from GFR 6258
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*sesami*, *Sesamum orientale*, fungicide control 8649
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*udum*, *Cajanus cajan*-growth response 7134
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*vasinfectum*, *Gossypium* 2130
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*vasinfectum*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, estimation of host genotype reaction 3760
- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Helianthus annuus*, India 5444
- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Ipomoea batatas* 2133
- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Lupinus*, prevention by crop rotation 5445
- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Pisum sativum*, resistance 615
- Fusarium solani*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9008
- Fusarium/Verticillium*, *Gossypium*, pathogen vascular distribution 1399
- Marasmiellus epochnous*, *Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens* 3725
- Ozonium texanum*, *Cicer arietinum*, effect of root exudate 631
- Philoclora cinerescens*, *Dianthus*, resistance 10185
- Phytophthora cryptogea*, *Castanea*, new record for Adelaide, S. Australia 2849
- Phytophthora cryptogea*, *Osteospermum* spp, new record for CA, USA 2848
- Phytophthora palmivora*, *Capsicum annuum*, occurrence/treatment, Kerala, India 4607

Wilt(Contd),

- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Piper betel*, control with Bordeaux mixture 2854
- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Piper betel*, effect of soil temperature 571
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Capsicum annuum*, India 1365
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Helianthus annuus*, effect of *Coniothyrium minitans* hyperparasitism 5540
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Helianthus annuus* 2183
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Verticillium dahliae*, *Helianthus annuus*, incidence, Manit., Canada 9932
- Sclerotium bataticola/Verticillium/Fusarium*, *Helianthus annuus*, Yugoslavia 10180
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, greensward, Coimbatore, India 123
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Lens esculenta* 2167
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Polyanthes tuberosa*/Caladium bicolor, control 9027
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Acer saccharum*/A. *platanoides*, detection by electrical resistance 9032
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Capsicum annuum*, resistance 10179
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, control, ineffectiveness of crop rotation 5477
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 644 1398 2175
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathogenesis, role of ethylene 6278
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Solanum melongena*, loss assessment 10175
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Medicago sativa* 1397
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Medicago sativa*, USA 10162
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Pistacia vera*, occurrence in CA, USA/control by soil fumigation 4605
- Verticillium albo-atrum + Pratylenchus*, *Impatiens balsamina* 10161
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Solanum tuberosum* seed crops, Tasmania 6279
- Verticillium*, *Arachis hypogaea*, resistance selection 5476
- Verticillium/Cephalosporium*, *Ulmus*, Vicksburg National Military Park, MS, USA 4604
- Verticillium cinerescens/Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2176
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Arachis hypogaea*, effect of ecological/edaphic factors 10224
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Gossypium*, effect of soil treatment with urea 3791
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2178
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Gossypium*, intraspecific differentiation 4636
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Gossypium*, laboratory testing from resistance 3790
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Gossypium*, symptom expression, role of pectolytic enzyme 6281
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Gossypium*, terpenoids/resistance 647
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Helianthus annuus*, chronological symptom development 5478
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*-cytokinin levels 8091
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, epidemiology 7884 7885 7886
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Verticillium-resistant/susceptible vars 3789
- Verticillium dahliae* *Mentha* isolate, *Solanum tuberosum* 10163

Subject index

Wilt(Contd),

- Verticillium dahliae, Nicotiana tabacum, host-parasite relationships 3788
- Verticillium dahliae, Olea europaea 10229
- Verticillium dahliae, Rubus idaeus, ID, USA 648
- Verticillium dahliae, Solanum melongena 2177
- Verticillium dahliae, Solanum melongena, effect of age 645
- Verticillium dahliae, Solanum melongena, physiology 646
- Verticillium dahliae, Solanum tuberosum, susceptibility trials, Israel 6280
- Verticillium, Lycopersicon esculentum 10176
- Verticillium, Prunus, France 10216
- Verticillium, Solanum tuberosum, effect of soil fumigation, telone C 8G9D

Wilt (blossom),

- Sclerotinia laxa, Prunus avium, fungicide treatment 2908

Wilt (tracheomycosal),

- Fusarium, Lupinus, USSR, control 4584

Wind,

- effect on chlorophyll A distribution, reservoir 3162

Wine,

- Botrytis cinerea fermentation 1476
- fermentation, yeast, sulphite/sulphide formation 4710
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, effect of ergosterol/oleanolic acid 9180
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae var. ellipsoideus fermentation, utilization of modified whey syrup 2986
- Saccharomyces ellipsoideus fermentation, effect of continuous carbon dioxide pressure 10404
- Saccharomyces glycerol biosynthesis 4707
- spoilage, Penicillium expansum patulin from mouldy grape 8179
- sweet, spoilage, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S.bayanus 10440
- yeast fermentation 9179
- yeast fermentation/film formation, effect of phenolic substances 4711

Wine yeast,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. chevalieri, homothallism 4816

Winter,

- plankton limnology, mountain lake 3164

Witches' broom,

- Aciculosporium take, bamboo, epidemiology/conidium germination 7875
- Crinipellis perniciosus, Theobroma cacao, history/importance, Ecuador 5481

Wittrockiella paradoxa,

- distribution, salt marsh, Europe 1582

Wolf,

- infection, Eimeriidae, MN, USA 8131
- Sarcocystis excretion, infection from wild pig 4678

Wollea bharadwajae,

- heterocyst development-defective mutant, growth/nitrogen fixation 3085

Wood,

- Armillaria mellea/Stereum hirsutum pseudosclerotium morphogenesis 8319
- Basidiomycetes isolation, medium (selective), review 7756
- beech, rot (white) 9190
- biodegradation, Aspergillus fumigatus isolation from self-heated wood chips 10416
- biodegradation, rot fungi histochemical observations 4715
- biodeterioration, marine fungi 8195
- decay, associated dematiaceous Hyphomycetes 5771
- decay, fungi, effect of hemicellulose composition 9861

Wood(Contd),

- from underground mine workings, decomposition, fungi 7481
- fungi biodegradation, measurement 6006
- fungi succession, effect of sun 8194
- fungi decomposition, ecology 9448
- fungi, distribution, Spain 7480
- fungus infection, response of Coptotermes formosanus 8239
- Joenia annectens absorption/digestion 8744
- particle board, decay, Gloeophyllum trabeum, effect of pre-wetting 10410
- Pinus sylvestris, decay, Serpula lacrimans-ability of different isolates 6426
- preservative, evaluation method 9784
- preservative fungicide, rapid screening technique 9785
- rot (brown), Poria placenta, cellulose biodegradation 10413
- rot (soft), Chaetomium globosum/Cephalosporium acremonium, control 10409
- Scots pine/beech, rot (white), comparison-Peniophora mutata/Coriolus versicolor 10411
- spoilage, preventive storage methods 5582
- spoilage, Schizophyllum commune, chemical control 7733
- spoilage, thermophilic fungi, effect of moisture 9209
- Woodcock (American), infection, gregarine, case report 5515
- Woodland,
 - Cladonia stellaris/Stereocaulon paschale ecology, Canada 7490
 - lichen flora, indicator of age/environmental community 4146
 - Picea mariana-lichen, postfire recovery sequence 4141
- Woodpecker,
 - nesting, Quercus/Carya rot (heart), Spongipellis pachyodon 6606
- World Veterinary Congress,
 - symposium proceedings 10487
- Wort,
 - beer, viscosity, effect of fungal cellulolytic enzyme 7268
 - fatty acid content, rapid measurement method 8701
 - nitrogen composition, reduction by Aspergillus proteinase 9166
- WR 122,455 antimalarial,
 - treatment of drug resistant Plasmodium berghei malaria, mouse 1447
 - treatment of Plasmodium berghei malaria, mouse 1446
- Wynnea intermedia sp.nov.,
 - taxonomy 3988

Xanthidium,

- occurrence, water tank, Tx, USA 852
- Xanthidium caulfieldii sp.nov.,
 - taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Xanthidium inchoatum f.reductum f.nov.,
 - taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Xanthidium scottii sp.nov.,
 - taxonomy/isolation from northern Australia 3978
- Xanthine dehydrogenase,
 - half-molecule, Aspergillus nidulans cnx mutant 8753

Subject index

- Xanthine (methyl),**
effect on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
motility/growth 2627
- Xanthosin,**
Aspergillus candidus, structure 4274
- Xanthomagnin,**
Aspergillus sulphureus/A. melleus,
biosynthesis/n.m.r. spectra 6775
Penicillium viridicatum, induction of hepatic
lesions, mouse 4499
Penicillium viridicatum,
isolation/identification 5898
- Xanthone,**
derivative, *Aspergillus rugulosus*, structure
1783
funoal, biosynthesis 1788
- Xanthoparmelia,**
distribution, forest, south west Tasmania
5785
- Xanthoparmelia nigropsoromifera** comb.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, TX, USA 882
- Xanthoparmelia psoromifera,**
distribution, TX, USA 882
- Xanthoparmelia weberi,**
distribution, TX, USA 882
- Xanthophyta,**
isolation from Labrador, Canada 4103
- Xanthoria,**
discussion, Mexico 7493
- Xanthoria parietina,**
ecology, effect of climate, Basque coast 883
ecology, nutritional aspects 4148
infestation with Arthropoda 7489
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium,**
corr., rot, *Fusarium solani*/F. moniliforme
10428
- Xanthotoxin,**
combination with irradiation (near u.v.),
mutagenic activity, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
9692
Heracleum lanatum, inhibition of fungi 4293
- Xerococcus,**
isolation from soil, Carinthia, Austria 7472
- Xerococcus flavus** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/distribution, High Tatra mountains,
Czechoslovakia 4947
- Xeromyces bisporus,**
germination/growth, effect of solute/hydrogen
ion concentration P682
- Xerophilic fungi,**
germination/growth, effect of solute/hydrogen
ion concentration P682
isolation from mattress dust 7473
- Xylan,**
fungi utilization 9859
Fusarium/*Trichoderma* uptake 8737
soil fungi utilization 9858
- Xylanase,**
fungal, properties/mode of action 9563
- Xylaria apiculata,**
ascosporogenesis 9383
- Xylaria castorea,**
conidial state, morphology 8316
- Xylaria dealbata,**
amino acid composition 1710
- Xylaria hypoxylon,**
decay, wood, associated dematiaceous
Hymenycetes 5771
fibrous/tubular inclusions, ultrastructure
4790
- Xylaria longipes,**
fibrous/tubular inclusions, ultrastructure
4790
- Xylaria mali,**
rot (black root), *Malus pumila*, NC, USA 7161
- Xylaria polymorpha,**
fibrous/tubular inclusions, ultrastructure
4790
- Xylariaceae,**
ascus plug, iodine reaction, taxonomic
significance 779
- Xyleborus ferrugineus,**
behaviour/reproduction, effect of symbiotic
fungi 5605
- Xylitol,**
aflatoxin contamination, rapid detection
method R684
- Xylomyces chlamydosporis** gen.et sp.nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from tide-water stream,
RI, USA 9314
- Xylose,**
active transport, *Rhodotorula glutinis* 4262
Fusarium/*Trichoderma* uptake 8737
- Yao,**
postharvest decay, treatment with fungicides
R193
spoilage, fungi 5585
- Yoadaphycus carnosus,**
reproduction, organ ultrastructure 9262
- Yeast,**
30 species, lipid composition 5070
acetylmethylcarbinol/diacetyl biosynthesis
2555
aconitase, reconstitution 3272
acrasin-like attractant, mediation of
Dictyostelium lacteum aggregation 9365
aculeacin A antifungal activity 8541
aculeacin P-G antifungal activity 8542
adjuvant, immune response, 3 mouse strains
6130
alcohol dehydrogenase, adsorption to
polyaminomethylstyrene, kinetic properties
6696
alcohol dehydrogenase, comparison with horse
liver alcohol dehydrogenase 5851
alcohol dehydrogenase, essential histidine
residue, ionic properties 3282
alcohol dehydrogenase, immobilization on
exchange resins 9554
alcohol dehydrogenase, primary structure
SFS4
alcohol dehydrogenase, quaternary structure
8493
alcohol dehydrogenase, studies with
3-aminopyridine mononucleotide 7579
aliphatic alcohol oxidation 308
Alpinia officinarum flavonoid extract,
antifungal activity 5986
amine (N-substituted) metabolism 3383
antibiotic AM-2282 antifungal activity 8639
antibiotic M 537 SY2 antifungal activity
4302
aqueous suspension, irradiation (u.v.)
mutagenic activity 4296
assay for mutagens, safety evaluation 3402
ATPase proteoliposome 200
baking, characteristics, Iran 2246
beer fermentation 1479
beer manufacture quality control 9177
black, identification/taxonomy 52
bread production, Yugoslavia 6415
budding, irradiation (X) resistance, genetic
control 6085
Candida albicans, cell wall antigen,
diagnostic significance 8808
carbon metabolism-defective mutant,
isolation/characterization 9895
carbon source, effect on cell wall
ultrastructure 8742
carboxypeptidase C, reaction with phenyl
glyoxal/iodoacetamide 949
cell-free system, transcription, photodynamic
inactivation 9894

Yeast(Contd),

- cell lysis by *Oerskovia beta*-1,3-glucanase 1855
- cell wall, biosynthesis/structure 9404
- cell wall, enzymic degradation at different growth phases 4331
- cell wall, i.r. spectrum 8211
- cell wall, lysis by *Aspergillus nidulans*/*Basidiomycetes*/*Trichoderma viride* beta-1,3-D-glucanase, taxonomic significance 4207
- centromere-adjacent recombination, associated chromosome loss 8757
- chicken intestinal flora 10084
- chromatin, subunit structure, comparison with HeLa cell/chicken erythrocyte 4163
- dl-citronellal reduction to l-citronellol 8609
- clinical identification 413
- coenzyme Q, taxonomic significance 8263
- cold-sensitive/erythromycin-resistant mitochondrial mutant, characterization 6082
- colonization of *Triticum aestivum* seedling 10369
- colony, growth model 7423
- concanavalin A-mediated attachment to hamster fibroblast 5319
- contamination, beer, detection methods 8700
- contamination, foodstuffs, reduction by extrusion 9814
- contamination, frozen concentrated orange juice, detection by radiometric analysis 9210
- contamination, pickled cheese 10441
- contamination, sake, elimination by killer yeast 2247
- contamination, silage, effect of sodium metabisulphite 1488
- counts in poultry meat product 7286
- culture conditions/nutrition, effect of disintegration rate 8692
- culture contamination, control by chloramphenicol/neomycin 1086
- culture/lipid biosynthesis 8702
- culture, purity control, immunofluorescent technique 4372
- culture, storage under vaseline 1894
- cytochrome b5 reductase, purification/characterization 5853
- cytochrome b/cytochrome c oxidase, isolation/characterization 233
- cytochrome, biological function 3291
- cytochrome c, binding to yeast (baker's) cytochrome peroxidase 5848
- iso-1-cytochrome c gene
- deoxyribonucleotide, enzymatic synthesis 4162
- cytochrome c, porphyrin c, stereochemistry, comparison with *Rhodospirillum rubrum*/horse heart 5873
- cytochrome c mRNA, oligodeoxyribonucleotide binding 2423
- cytochrome c mRNA, translation 1642
- definition 9317
- dermatomycosis, incidence/treatment 4506
- desiccation, recovery 2605
- detection by urea hydrolysis, rapid method 6031
- detection in blood culture 414
- diploid, reversion, induction by irradiation (gamma), effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 2618
- DNA biosynthesis during cell cycle, effect of irradiation (X) 8766
- DNA-dependent-RNA polymerase, purification/properties 205
- DNA-dependent-RNA polymerase subunit 206
- DNA photoreactivating enzyme, subunit structure/purification of fluorescent activator 8494
- DNA/RNA, properties, review 9477

Yeast(Contd),

- DNA, spontaneous lesion, mutagenic repair, consequent mutation 3510
- dough preparation, enhancement by acoustic field 9176
- dried active, contamination with *Salmonella* 1495
- drug screening test, use of turbidimetry 1085
- duodenal/faecal flora, effect of gastrointestinal disorders/treatment with elemental diet 10056
- effect of nymphyacin A-1-scopafungin 351
- enzyme activity, effect of protease A/B/carboxypeptidase Y 210
- fatty acid biosynthesis, regulation 979
- fatty acid content, rapid measurement method 8701
- fatty acid starvation, effect on water-soluble spin labels molecular rotational diffusion restriction 4393
- fatty acid synthetase, acyl carrier protein, isolation/purification/properties 3285
- fatty-acid synthetase, biosynthesis/structure 9556
- fatty acid synthetase, end group analysis 3283
- fatty acid synthetase subunits, comparison with rat/human/chicken liver enzymes 3284
- fermentation, Asian foodstuffs 2989
- fermentation, destruction of patulin 6763
- fermentation/film formation, wine, effect of phenolic substances 4711
- fermentation in slant tubes 6419
- fermentation/sulphite formation 1480
- fermentation, wine 9179
- ferrocenyltrifluoromethyl ketone/ferrocenophan-1-one, stereoselective reduction 5936
- filtration characteristics 5217
- filtration from beer, bacterial contamination 1478
- flocculation by *Aspergillus sojae* flocculant 2588
- flocculation, measurement, quantitative methods 5214
- food spoilage 8189
- foodborne disease 10065
- forward mutation system/gene-conversion system, styrene/styrene oxide mutagenic activity 2617
- beta-fructofuranosidase, immobilization, properties 5855
- gastrointestinal colonization, association with urticaria 4467
- gene mapping 6084
- genital infection, association with sexually-transmitted disease 10055
- genital infection, men, incidence, relation to circumcision 8884
- genital infection, sexual transmission, incidence 8883
- glutamate dehydrogenase, characterization 8495
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, active centre 5036
- glycerol biosynthesis, wine production 4707
- glycoaldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, reaction with epoxides 950
- glycolysis, model 241
- growth, inhibition by irradiation (alpha) 5960
- growth, soy sauce fermentation (experimental) 3916
- hexokinase, evidence for allosteric control site 9557
- hexokinase, glucose binding 211
- hexokinase, interaction with tetraiodofluorescein 2496
- hexokinase PI dimor, glucose binding 932

Subject index

Yeast(Contd),

hexokinase PII, kinetics 1703
 hexokinase, specific modification of tyrosyl residue 7581
 hexokinase, X-ray analysis 212
 hexokinase isoenzyme A, monomeric, catalytic activity 3286
 human-associated, isolation from bivalve shellfish, Long Island Sound, CT, USA 5774
 hydrogen peroxide mutagenic activity, radiometric effects 4297
 identification, API 20C multitest microtechnique 9813
 identification medium, use of colloidal silica 5216
 identification method, API 20C 8690
 identification, modified auxanographic method 9805
 indigenous population associated with rat oesophagus/stomach mucosa 4542
 indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis from tryptophan 860R
 industrial products contamination 3931
 inositol starvation, death/intracellular viscosity increase 9857
 irradiation (proton), RBE analysis 8628
 isolation from freshwater fish 1307
 isolation from Lake Wanda, Antarctica 4132
 isolation from large pigeon farm 4136
 isolation from leukorrhoea patients 6170
 isolation from *Spirulina platensis*/S. maxima single-cell protein 3902
 isolation from Viking spacecraft 5775
 keto acid dehydrogenase/alcohol dehydrogenase, role in alcohol (fusel) biosynthesis 5852
 killer factor, effect on beer fermentation 729
 lactate dehydrogenase, complex with cytochrome c 8496
 lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), kinetic studies 9558
 lactic acid, biosynthesis from wastewater 9231
 lipid metabolism 254
 lysine residues, effect of trinitrobenzene sulphonate 383
 lysis by *Arthrobacter polysaccharide* 9757
 lysis by *Oerskovia glucanase* 9756
 manganese mutagenesis, nucleus DNA 8626
 membrane, ergosterol/cholesterol differentiation 256
 membrane, structure/function 257
 methyl (methyl-argyl-xy)parimidine antifungal activity 2651
 microflora, meat, effect of *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 8186
 mitochondriogenesis, integration/regulation 7256
 mitochondrion, ATPase, affinity labelling 9555
 mitochondrion ATPase, allosteric effect of anions 7580
 mitochondrion ATPase, oligomycin inhibition, reversal by ionophoric compounds 6847
 mitochondrion, enzymatic iodination 953
 mitochondrion gene, control of nitrous acid sensitivity 6080
 mitochondrion, genome evolution 4159
 mitochondrion, genome organization 4160
 mitochondrion, inner membrane-matrix fraction preparation 9811
 mitochondrion membrane, lipid-protein interaction 258
 mitochondrion, triethyltin binding sites/ATPase inhibition 8574
 molasses fermentation, mash volume decrease 6418
 mutagenesis, selection systems 6083

Yeast(Contd),

T-s+8 mutant, effect on rho factor instability 3509
 cdc4 mutant, meiosis 8759
 gal3 mutant, pleiotropism 6081
 mycosis, children, diagnosis/treatment 5354
 mycosis, pathogenicity/diagnosis 7964
 mycosis (systemic), clinical characteristics/occurrence/treatment 4526
 NADPH-cytochrome reductase, purification/characterization 5854
 nicotinate phosphoribosyltransferase, reaction paths/phosphoenzyme/magnesium ion effects 5037
 nitrate utilization, rapid determination method 9812
 non-haem iron, complex formation with dinitrosyl 9677
 nucleic acid, chain folding 150
 nucleus DNA, thymidine incorporation 903
 nucleus/mitochondrion DNA, template activity 8421
 nucleus, rRNA biosynthesis/methylation 3229
 otitis externa in dogs 564
 oxidative phosphorylation, cofactor function for fatty acid (unsaturated) 5098
 papulacandin antifungal activity 8550
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, growth curve 2354
 peroxisome formation, role of mitochondrion 4082
 petite mutant, mitochondrion DNA expression, zygotic gene rescue 8767
 petite mutant, mitochondrion DNA nucleotide sequence 8426
 phosphate active transport kinetics, effect of pH 6794
 phosphate/sodium cotransport 7682
 phosphofructokinase kinetics, effect of temperature 5856
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, coenzyme binding site, inhibitor interaction 4204
 phosphoglycerate kinase, cysteinyl residue location 7582
 phosphoglycerate kinase, essential glutamyl residue 6695
 phosphoglycerate kinase, manganese-nucleotide complexes, magnetic resonance studies 4205
 3-phosphoglycerate kinase, nitrate/carboxyl active-site peptide, isolation/sequence determination 3287
 phosphoglycerate kinase, role of arginyl residues 6697
 phosphoglycerate kinase, spectrophotometric pH titration 1702
 phosphoglycerate kinase, structure/function relationships 9560
 phosphoglyceromutase, association, comparison with haemoglobin 7583
 plasmid, chromosome integration/deletions 6370
 polysaccharide, digestion by calf 6420
 production of imitation milk product 6423
 protein factor P, requirement for cycloheximide sensitivity 1076
 proteinase A/B/carboxypeptidase Y, effect on yeast phosphofructokinase 3288
 proteinase inhibitor, purification/properties 209
 protoplast, book: Microbial and Plant Protoplasts 3022
 protoplast, morphology 8257
 protoplast, preparation/ultrastructure 8699
 protoplast regeneration, ultrastructure 3071
 pyrogen-sodium nucleinate, pyrexia (experimental), rabbit 3655
 pyrophosphatase (inorganic), active site modification 8497
 pyrophosphatase (inorganic), substrate-O-pyrophosphoethanolamine 8498

Subject index

Yeast(Contd),

pyrophosphokinase, thiamine analogue phosphorylation 954
 rapid identification 415
 reduction of
 daunorubicin/N-acetyldaunorubicin 9678
 respiration/fermentation, inhibition by light + thiopyronine 5140
 ribosomal protein, in vitro synthesis 6646
 ribosome, elongation factor 3 requirements 5807
 ribosome, ethidium bromide binding 6833
 ribosome, sesquiterpene antibiotic binding 1087
 RNA, 2'-5' phosphodiester linkages 9484
 rRNA, adenine/guanine/pyrimidine mapping, method 8428
 rRNA biosynthesis, inhibition by irradiation (u.v.) 1822
 tRNA cistron, transcription linkage 8430
 tRNA, conformational transitions 3231
 tRNA, isoenergetic hydride transfer 9485
 RNA polymerase III, associated zinc 8499
 PNA polymerases A/B, phosphorylated subunit 2497
 RNA/sodium nucleinate, induction of resistance to *Coccidioides immitis* infection, mouse 7006
 rRNA, specific cleavage by alpha-sarcin 4926
 tRNA[•]ile/tRNA[•]Ser, thermostability 1644
 tRNA[•]Lou, renaturation kinetics 9479
 tRNA[•]Met, incorrect valylation 1645
 tRNA[•]Phe, +3.1P magnetic relaxation studies 4985
 tRNA[•]phe, chain folding 150
 tRNA[•]phe, conformation 902
 tRNA[•]phe, crystallographic refinement 2419
 tRNA[•]phe folding, role of divalent ions 7518
 tRNA[•]phe, free 3'-hydroxyl group, requirement for guanosine tetraphosphate/pentaphosphate biosynthesis 5806
 tRNA[•]phe, iminoproton n.m.r. spectrum 2420
 tRNA[•]phe, magnesium binding sites 8429
 tRNA[•]phe melting, calorimetric studies 3227
 tRNA[•]phe, metal-binding, crystallographic study 8432
 tRNA[•]phe, oligonucleotide binding 148
 tRNA[•]phe, RNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase recognition, role of terminal A 8425
 tRNA[•]phe/tRNA[•]Val, exposed cytosine residues iodination 3228
 tRNA[•]phe solution, tertiary structure, hydrogen-bonded protons 6648
 tRNA[•]phe stability, effect of spermine 149
 tRNA[•]phe structure, effect of magnesium/polyamine 7516
 tRNA[•]phe structure, effect of pH 8431
 tRNA[•]phe synthetase, relation to tRNA[•]phe/tRNA[•]Ser 215
 tRNA[•]phe tertiary structure, effect of manganese 7517
 tRNA[•]phe, tertiary structure, codon-dependent rearrangement 9481
 tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase, interaction with tRNA, thermodynamics/kinetics 3290
 tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase, protomer catalytic cooperativity 4206
 tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase, tRNA binding 9559
 tRNA[•]Ser, isopentenyl-adenosine modification, specificity 3230
 tRNA[•]Ser-tRNA[•]Ser synthetase binding 214
 tRNA[•]Thr/tRNA[•]Tyr, D-loop, adenosine methylation by prokaryote enzyme 6647
 tRNA[•]Tyr gene, molecular characterization 8433
 tRNA[•]Val, alkylation 1643 5805
 tRNA[•]Val gene, polynucleotide biosynthesis 901

Yeast(Contd),

RNA(valyl)synthetase, interaction with tRNA[•]Val 8427
 rubidium active transport, effect of lanthanum/uranil ion 5108
 sake, unpleasant aroma 2248
 sensitivity to irradiation + temperature 8627
 septicaemia, diagnosis, blood cultures 6178
 sewage, destruction by composting 9227
 sexual reproduction, genetic control 6966
 single-cell protein, addition to meat product, histological detection 9182
 single-cell protein, chemical/sensory analysis 7273
 single-cell protein, culture on distillation slops + molasses 5569
 single-cell protein for human consumption, review 3918
 single-cell protein, possible hazards 727
 single-cell protein production 2243
 single-cell protein production, RNA breakdown 10407
 single-cell protein production, survey of facilities 9185
 single-cell protein/RNA, phosphorus availability for chicken 6417
 single-cell protein, yield, stoichiometric/thermochemical model 9187
 sodium chloride tolerance 1116
 soft drinks spoilage, extension of shelf life 5581
 spoilage, cheese (provolone) 2260
 spoilage, confectionery, control aspects 1487
 spoilage, cottage cheese, inhibition by pimaricin 6434
 spoilage, food, control with preservative 8191
 spoilage, food fermentation 8190
 spoilage, foodstuffs, Northern Ireland 10445
 spoilage, meat product 8185
 spoilage of meat 739
 squalene synthetase, active site, involvement of internal methyl groups 8500
 superoxide dismutase, structure 951
 taxonomy, diagnostic key, reticulation 5215
 taxonomy/isolation from *Betula verrucosa* 7360
 taxonomy, nutrition tests 5649
 temperature adaptation, relation to membrane composition 1811
 thiamine pyrophosphokinase, thiamine analogue interaction 9561
 transketolase, nitrosobenzene conversion to N-phenylglycolhydroxamate 9562
 translocation, effect of cryptopleurine 1075
 tubular loop fermentation, oxygen transfer/growth kinetics/design 6023
 turbidity, measurement 1892
 urinary infection, serological diagnosis, precipitin test 5353
 vaginitis, diagnosis/epidemiology 6166
 whey fermentation 6421
 wine fermentation, sulphite/sulphide formation 4710
 Yeast (baker's),
 acetyl-CoA synthetase, purification/properties 5847
 O-acetyl-O-acetylhomoserine sulphydrylase, purification/characterization as a pyridoxal enzyme 3280
 O-acetylserine-O-acetylhomoserine sulphydrylase, subunit structure 3281
 alcohol dehydrogenase, kinetic properties 919
 antigenicity, effect of chemical treatment 4471
 cell concentration, control by viscosity 6029

Subject index

Yeast (baker's) (Contd),

cell wall, polysaccharide composition, comparison-large/small cells 3314
 3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, characterization 7574
 cytochrome b₂, inactivation by bromopyruvate, kinetics 5031
 cytochrome c (150), circular dichroism spectra 5872
 cytochrome c, methylation, biological significance 9573
 cytochrome c, methylation/denaturation 234
 cytochrome c oxidase, structure 7857
 cytochrome composition following storage 2692
 cytochrome peroxidase, steady state kinetics/binding of eukaryotic cytochrome c 4c
 2-deoxy-D-glucose, active transport/phosphorylation 7613
 diacetoxycyclopentene hydrolysis 955
 DNA photolyase activator, purification/properties 1695
 enolase, magnesium ion requirement 9550
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, affinity chromatography 7575
 glucogen/trehalose biosynthesis 5061
 glucosaminephosphate isomerase (glutamine-forming), purification 2494
 D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, interaction with 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulphonate 4231
 hexokinase A, phosphorylated form, properties 4202
 hexokinase, relaxation spectra/isomerization 2695
 isoacceptor tRNA, separation 7519
 beta-ketoacyl synthetase, component enzyme from fatty acid synthetase, assay 9551
 large-scale production, nutrient influx control by dissolved oxygen 6030
 malate synthase, small-angle X-ray studies 5849
 malate synthase, ultracentrifugal/spectroscopic investigations 7576
 mannann, stearoylation/phosphorylation 1727
 methionine adenosyltransferase, purification/separation into 2 forms 9552
 mitochondrion membrane protein synthesis, catabolite repression 1854
 6-phosphofructokinase, kinetic modelling 9553
 processing technology 10405
 pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase, catalysis intermediate, isolation/characterization 5032
 pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase, inhibition by fluoride, dependence on substrate/metal ion cofactor 5033
 tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, internucleotide bond formation, stereochemistry 8490
 tRNA synthetase, substrate specificity 216
 tRNA(isoleucyl)synthetase, effect of monovalent cations 6691
 tRNA^{Met}, partial digestion with RNAase T₁/complete sequence derivation 3222
 tRNA^{Met}, purification/complete digestion with RNAase T₁/RNAase A 3221
 tRNA^{Phe}, hydrogen-bonded NH resonances 5804
 tRNA^{Phe}, nuclear magnetic resonance studies 9480
 tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase, elution 213
 tRNA(phenylalanyl)synthetase, phenylalanine activation, stereochemistry 8492
 tRNA(tyrosyl)synthetase, isolation/characterization 8491
 tRNA^{Val}, primary structure 9483
 tRNA(valyl)synthetase, chemical proofreading of threonyl-tRNA^{Val} 5034

Yeast (baker's) (Contd),

single-cell protein, ethanol/lysine-enriched, fermentation process 5568
 single-cell protein, purine content reduction 2242
 storage (frozen), protection by fermentation products 2982
 transketolase, reversible dissociation 4203
 trehalose biosynthesis during starvation 5062
 UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase, purification/characterization 5035
 viability following storage 2691
Yeast (brewer's),
 brewery requirements 10406
 fermentation, effect of nitrite 6414
 film fermentation, future applications 2690
 fixation to polymer, use in continuous beer production 9178
 flocculation, effect of metal ions 4709
 food source for *Culex pipiens molestus* larvae 9186
 pyruvate decarboxylase, conformational structure 3289
 tkNA, effect of methylbenzanthracene 9754
 tRNA^{Thr}, nucleotide sequence 2422
 tRNA^{Thr}, primary structure 9482
 tRNA^{Trp}, binding to tRNA(Trp) ligase, stoichiometry 2421
 vitamin B content, measurement with microbiological bioassay 3465
Yeast extract,
 use for cestode culture 3014
Yeast (fission),
 ecology, *Vitis* microflora 8399
Yeast flora,
 ripening sausage, physiology/morphology 8169
 soft drink, comparison-Middle East/Western Europe 5580
Yeast M.C.V.-C-240,
 alpha-methyl glucoside/alpha-thioethyl glucoside, proton absorption 8575
Yeast (sake),
 killer factor, properties/effect of ADP/calcium ion 4241
Yeast-spot,
Nematospore coryli, *Glycine max*, Brazil 650
Yeast (wild),
 rapid detection of wild strains in brewery samples 2987
Yeast (wine),
 ethyl linoleate extraction 255
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/S. *chevalieri*, homothallism 4816
 sulphite reductase, relation to sulphite accumulation during fermentation 217
Yellow death,
Pinus merkusii, mycorrhiza deficiency 9156
Yellow disease,
Fusarium oxysporum, *Zingiber officinale*, Madhya Pradesh, India 616
Yellow spot disease,
Porphyra yezoensis conchocelis 9128 9129
Yoghurt,
 aflatoxin determination 9204
***Ypsilonia corticalis*,**
 nomen dubium 9277
***Ypsilonia cuspidata*,**
 taxonomy 9277
***Ypsilonia mirabilis*,**
 taxonomy 9277
***Ypsilonia tropicalis*,**
 taxonomy 9277
***Ypsilonia vagans*,**
 transfer to *Kazulia* gen.nov 9277
Yugoslavia,
 isolation of rare polypores 4127

Subject index

- Zahlbrucknerella africana** sp.nov.,
morphology/taxonomy 8270
- Zahlbrucknerella calcarea**,
morphology/associated Pharcidia
parva/Tichothecium zahlbrucknerellae sp.nov.
270
- Zahlbrucknerella californica** sp.nov.,
morphology/taxonomy 8270
- Zahlbrucknerella fabispora** sp.nov.,
morphology/taxonomy 8270
- Zahlbrucknerella patagonica** sp.nov.,
morphology/taxonomy 8270
- Zaire**,
onychomycosis incidence 7856
- Zalerion maritimum**,
isolation from fjord, Baltic (western) 4137
- Zalophus californianus**,
coccidioiodomycosis, Coccidioioides immitis
7
- Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, case report,
CA, USA 5525
- Zambia**,
candidiasis (pulmonary) case report 5348
kala-azar, first 2 reports 4616
- Zea mays**,
see also Corn
acid-treated, aflatoxin contamination 2251
aflatoxin contamination 2250
anthracnose, Colletotrichum graminicola,
overwintering 9929
anthracnose, Colletotrichum graminicola,
pathogen survival in kernels 5301
anthracnose, Colletotrichum graminicola,
relationship to foliar/kernel infection
5456
anthracnose, Colletotrichum graminicola,
resistance-change in host phenols/pigments
5475
anthracnose, Colletotrichum graminicola,
resistance, effect of light intensity 5434
anthracnose, Colletotrichum graminicola,
yield reduction 3749
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin production 2865
blight (leaf), Helminthosporium maydis,
breeding for resistance 6261
blight (leaf), Helminthosporium maydis,
India, new pathogen race 4518
blight (leaf), Helminthosporium turcicum
2145
blight (leaf), Helminthosporium turcicum,
breeding for resistance 4572
blight (leaf), Helminthosporium turcicum,
effect of fertilizers 526
blight (leaf), Helminthosporium turcicum,
incidence, effect of nitrogen level 3768
blight (northern leaf), Drechslera
turnica-conidium dispersal/release, New
Zealand 6992
blight (northern leaf), Drechslera turnica,
epidemiology, New Zealand 7883
blight (northern leaf), Helminthosporium
turcicum, epidemiology 16200
blight (northern leaf), Helminthosporium
turcicum, resistance gene locus 7148
blight (southern leaf), Bipolaris maydis,
microbial antagonists 1360
blight (southern leaf), Helminthosporium
maydis 2143
blight (southern leaf), Helminthosporium
maydis, effect of T-toxin 7143
blight (southern leaf), Helminthosporium
maydis-pathogenic variation 7144
blight (yellow leaf), Phyllosticta maydis,
epidemiology, effect of environmental
factors 4455
brown spot, Physoderma maydis, fungicide
control 8930 8931
contamination, Fusarium moniliforme 7280
ear, mould development 10434
- Zea mays**(Contd),
Fusarium nivale infection, resistance,
relation to benzoxazinone content 3757
grain samples, occurrence of mycotoxins,
Poland 3923
growth, effect of mycorrhiza
(vesicular-arbuscular) 3886
infection, Aspergillus flavus, IA, USA 7124
infection (experimental), Helminthosporium
maydis, effect of ozone pollution 8072
infection, Fusarium moniliforme,
comparison-opaque-2 endospore/male-sterile
cytoplasm P00J
infection, Helminthosporium carbonum,
resistance 4082
insect-damaged, Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin
B1 contamination 8175
kernels, infection, Fusarium moniliforme
111
leafspot, Pithomyces maydis, India 5259
mildew (downy), Sclerophthora rayssiae
var.zeae, fungicide control 6231
mildew (downy), Sclerospira sorghi 2059
mildew (downy), Sclerospira sorghi, control
by potassium azide 2050
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), Endogone,
Spain 7756
mycorrhiza (vesicular-arbuscular), growth
responses 7260
plant disease, temperate/tropical
environments 2773
protoplast, Gloeocapsa uptake 2269
root, Fusarium development 5443
root ion leakage/hexose uptake, effect of
Helminthosporium maydis ophiobolin A 17143
root membrane permeability, effect of
Curvularia lunata phytotoxin 5416
root, potassium uptake, effect of
Helminthosporium maydis toxin 5202
roots/stalks, succession of fungal
communities 7479
rot, Corticium rolfsii, India 8297
rot (ear), fungi, resistant lines 5441
rot, Fusarium moniliforme, breeding for
resistance 4561
rot, Fusarium moniliforme, Mexico 8051
rot (root/stalk/ear), interaction of
pathogens 10199
rot (stalk), Colletotrichum
graminicola/diplodia maydis, host reaction
4574
rot (stalk), Colletotrichum graminicola,
inoculation methods 4554
rot (stalk), Colletotrichum graminicola,
susceptibility, role of pectic enzyme 5253
rot (stalk), Diplodia maydis 611
rot (stalk), 9 fungi, prevalence in IL, USA
512
rot (stalk), Fusarium moniliforme/F. roseum,
incidence, MN, USA 912
rot (stalk), Pythium phanerogamum-mode of
entry 794
rot (stem), Fusarium moniliforme/F.
graminearum, effect of temperature/rainfall
10197
rust (leaf), Puccinia sorghi, fungicide
control 1192
rust, Puccinia sorghi 2101
rust, Puccinia sorghi, effect on yield 541
541
rust, Puccinia sorghi, host/stem neckband,
similarity with Cascoian strip 4571
rust, Puccinia sorghi, resistance 2100
rust, treatment with systemic fungicides
2481
seed, contamination, Fusarium moniliforme
7279
seed, germination, effect of microorganisms
1452

Subject index

Zea mays (Contd),

- smut (common), *Ustilago maydis*, incidence, MN, USA 9003
- smut (common), *Ustilago zeae*, occurrence, Poland, 1974 3558
- smut (head), *Sphacelotheca reiliana*, TX, USA 275
- smut (head), *Ustilago maydis*, resistance 10196
- smut, Soro Sporium reilianum-ecology/pathogenicity, USSR 5417
- smut, *Ustilago maydis*, breeding for resistance 2880
- smut, *Ustilago maydis*, incidence, Ossetia, USSR 1945
- smut, *Ustilago zeae*, breeding for resistance 4572
- spoilage, aflatoxin, quantitation method 6120
- spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus*/A. parasiticus aflatoxin, fluorescence, spectral analyses 6430
- spoilage, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin 1481 stored, volatile compound production, effect of microflora 4733

Zearalenone,

- contamination, corn, USA 10423
- contamination, feed 2256
- effect on phagolysosome activity, mouse liver/kidney 4535
- foodstuffs, identification, field desorption mass spectrometry 6907
- Fusarium, biosynthesis 990 2255
- Fusarium, contamination, barley 2539
- Fusarium culmorum/F. gramineum, biosynthesis 9614
- Fusarium gramineum, biosynthesis, effect of insecticides 1842
- Fusarium gramineum, biosynthesis, inhibition by naled insecticide 2643
- Fusarium gramineum/Gibberella zeae, effect on broilers 559
- Fusarium moniliforme, biosynthesis, corn 7331
- Fusarium roseum, contamination, feed 2254
- Gibberella zeae, biosynthesis, medium 6013
- occurrence in grain samples, Poland 3923
- regulation of Gibberella zeae sexual reproduction, role of cyclic AMP 4854
- spoilage, foodstuffs, review 10439
- teratological effect, rat 2840

Zeatin,

- effect on Suillus variegatus growth 6391

Zeatin riboside,

- effect on Suillus variegatus growth 6391

Zebu,

- toxoplasmosis incidence, Afghanistan 4443

Zelleromyces josserandi sp.nov.,

- taxonomy/isolation from North Africa 4949

Zenaid macroura,

- infection, protozoa, southeastern USA 8136

Zerlate,

- control of Alternaria blight (leaf), Triticum aestivum 1354

Zeylanocyttis burii,

- ultrastructure/cytochemistry 7374

Zinc,

- Aspergillus parasiticus*, glycolytic enzyme-dependence, implications in aflatoxin biosynthesis 7547
- Candida utilis, active transport, batch culture 5918
- Colletotrichum requirements 5240
- distribution, rat, effect of aflatoxin B₁ aflatoxicosis 8915
- effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* adenine nucleotide pools, aflatoxin biosynthesis 2316

Zinc (Contd),

- effect on *Aspergillus parasiticus* tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates/enzyme, relationship to aflatoxin biosynthesis 5973
- effect on *Chlorella fusca* growth 356
- effect on *Chlorella*, resistance development 1092
- effect on phyllosphere fungi 749
- effect on phytoplankton in freshwater bodies, Lower Swansea Valley, Wales, UK 743
- effect on *Pithomyces chartarum* sporidesmin toxicity, rat 5375
- effect on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* pyruvic acid/alpha-ketoglutaric acid/ethanol biosynthesis 7691
- effect on soil phosphatase activity 750
- Euglena gracilis* bioassay, water pollution 4734
- Euglena gracilis* DNA dependent RNA polymerase 165
- Euglena gracilis* RNA polymerase I component 4170
- ion, effect on *Phytophthora zoospore* formation/infectivity 9726
- mineral, *Cladonia rangiformis*/Parmelia *clabratula* subsp. *fuliginosa*, pollution monitoring 4739
- Penicillium ochro-chloron* tolerance 7736
- pollution, content in fungi 9223
- pollution, *Stigeoclonium tenue* resistance 3933
- sensitivity of *Pityosporum ovale* 2808
- toxic effect on *Vorticella convallaria* var. *similis* unadapted populations 6448
- toxicity to *Stigeoclonium tenue*, effect of environmental factors 5155

Zinc chloride,

- inhibition of *Schizophyllum commune* spore germination 7733

Zinc & copper,

- effect on *Aphidinium carterae* 5596
- effect on *Phaeodactylum tricornutum* 5596
- effect on *Skeletonema costatum* 5596
- effect on *Thalassiosira pseudonana* 5596

Zinc-ion-maneb + BAS 2203 F,

- control of *Hemileia vastatrix* rust, Coffee arabica 4563

Zineb,

- aerial application, control of foliar diseases, Triticum aestivum 8026
- Alternaria cucumerina* extract detoxification 500
- Alternaria solani* tolerance 1935 5160
- antifungal activity, *Bremia lactucae*, screening method 4315
- control of *Puccinia hordei* rust (brown), Hordeum vulgare 2075
- control of *Puccinia delarionii-zonalis* rust, Pelargonium 6237
- effect on Triticum aestivum phyllosphere fungi 652
- inhibition of *Rhizopogon luteolus* mycorrhiza development 6859
- inhibition of *Rhizopogon luteolus* mycorrhiza, Pinus radiata 5970

Zingiber officinale,

- damping-off, Pythium deliense, Madhya Pradesh, India 567
- postharvest decay, Nectria inventa/Trichurus spiralis/Memnoniella echinata 8182 8182
- rot, Cladosporium oxysporum, Jodhpur, India 605
- seed-borne disease, Fusarium oxysporum 2131
- yellow disease, Fusarium oxysporum, Madhya Pradesh, India 616

Zinnia,

- seed-borne disease, Alternaria zinniae 595

Subject index

- Ziram,**
control of *Peronospora parasitica* mildew (downy), mustard/*Brassica napus* 2847
control of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* leaf fall, *Citrus reticulata* 7853
control of *Thielavia terricola* var. *minor* damping-off/rot (root), *Sesamum orientale* 583
effect on *Alternaria trititica* sporulation 594
- Ziride,**
control of *Microstroma juglandis* leafspot (downy), *Juglans regia*, Kashmir 4591
- Zizania aquatica,**
blight, *Drechslera oryzae*/D. *sorokiniana*, MN, USA 3755
infection, *Sclerotium* isolate from *Nymphaea odorata* 8082
rot (stem), *Helminthosporium sigmoideum*/*Sclerotium*, MN, USA 3755
- Zizania latifolia,**
rot (stem), *Helminthosporium sigmoideum*-comparison with *Oryza sativa* isolate 7145
- Ziziphus mauritiana,**
leafspot, *Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi*, India 9017
- Zoalene,**
anticoccidial activity, *Eimeria tenella* 2664
effect on *Eimeria tenella* sporozoite infectivity/intracellular survival 4335
- Zoellneria clelandii,**
isolation from Victoria, Australia 4005
- Zoellneria eucalypti,**
isolation from Victoria, Australia 4005
- Zoellneria wadsenii** sp. nov.,
taxonomy/isolation from Victoria, Australia 4005
- Zoid,**
Chlorophyta, morphogenesis 8293
- Zonaria diesingiana,**
reproduction (asexual) 9354
- Zone scanner,**
utilization for disc agar diffusion assay 3469
- Zoo,**
animals, dermatomycosis, *Microsporum* 10081
- Zoocenosis,**
protozoa/rotifer, sewage system 4973
- Zoonosis,**
infection from dog/cat, review 7869
- Zooplankton,**
aquatic ecosystem, organic production/relationship with phytoplankton 3180
interaction with phytoplankton 8341
Kiskore reservoir, Hungary 6624
limnology during winter, mountain lake 3164
marine, effect of No.2 fuel oil water soluble fractions 8207
numbers/composition, Kingston harbour, Jamaica 5792
phosphatase, characterisation 1656
production measurement, review 7502
role in food chain, Lake Pavin/Tazenat, France 8414
seasonal variation, Cochin/Alleppy, India 7501
seasonal variation, Narragansett Bay, RI, USA 4150
species composition, Lake Vengoritis, Greece 2388
standing stock surveys, Aberdeen, UK 1591
trace metal concentration/partitioning, south Texas Outer Continental Shelf 9226
- Zoosporangiogenesis,**
Phytophthora capsici, catabolite repression, effect of AMP (cyclic) 6538
Phytophthora capsici, synchronization 6537
- Zoosporangium,**
Allomyces macrogynus, discharge papilla development 9369
Cephaleuros virescens, ultrastructure/development 3039
Entophlyctis, discharge apparatus, development/morphology 4075
- Zoospore,**
Allomyces arbuscula, wall formation 80
Allomyces macrogynus/*Allomyces arbuscula*, germination, effect of nutrients 1100
Blastocladiella emersonii, AMP (cyclic) accumulation during germination 138
Blastocladiella emersonii, gamma particle, presence of calcium, significance in encystment 3863
Blastocladiella emersonii, germination, hexosamine biosynthesis, feedback regulation 4074
Blastocladiella emersonii, germination, metabolism of polyadenylic acid sequences 3213
Blastocladiella emersonii, lipid globule, isolation/characterization 9595
Blastocladiella emersonii, polyadenylated RNA 8417
Blastocladiella emersonii, presence of last 2 pathway-specific enzymes of hexosamine biosynthesis 3245
Chlamydomonas, release from sporangium, role of autolysin 4055
Chlorochytrium inclusum, development into *Spongomorpha* 4836
Chorda tomentosa, germination, release/settlement 75
Chytridium confervae/C. *lagenarium*/C. *olla*, ultrastructure 17
conoid, *Dermocystidium marinum*, ultrastructure 2322
Entophlyctis, glyoxysome isolation/ultrastructure 16
Olpidium brassicae, flagellum apparatus/striated rhizoplast, ultrastructure 3055
Olpidium brassicae, ultrastructure 3982
Phlyctochytrium, ultrastructure 8240
Phytophthora cactorum/P. *palmivora*/P. *nicotianae*, negative geotaxis 7299
Phytophthora, formation, effect of cations 9725
Phytophthora, formation/infectivity, effect of cations 9726
Phytophthora megasperma, release in soil 8152
Phytophthora palmivora, membrane fusion 6540
Phytophthora parasitica, survival in irrigation water 1208
Polymyxa betae, exit-tube differentiation, ultrastructure 6541
Pythium proliferum, maturation/encystment, ultrastructure 3984
review 7332
Rhizoclostridium globosum, ultrastructure 17
Saprolegnia ferax, development/organelle arrangement/ultrastructure 9374
Ulva mutabilis, formation, inhibition by thallus extract 3373
- Zoosporogenesis,**
Pediastrum tetras, ultrastructure/cytochemistry 8231
rumen *Phycomycetes*, induction by plant extract 9370
- Zoothamnium geniculatum,**
spasmoneme, calcium-dependent contraction 9343
- Zooxanthellae,**
carbon fixation, stimulation by *Favia pallida* tissue homogenate 7666

Subject index

- Zostera marina**,
epiphyte-Cocconeis scutellum, effect on host
photosynthesis 9129
- Zschokkella**,
infection, Coryphaenoides, seasonal
variation/distribution/depth preference
4467
- Zschokkella embiotocidis** sp.nov.,
taxonomy 1538
- Zschokkella globulosa**,
parasitism, taxonomy 9340
- Zschokkella kudoj** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism, Macrouridae 9340
- Zschokkella meglitschi** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism, Macrouridae 9340
- Zschokkella microcapsula** sp.nov.,
taxonomy/parasitism, Macrouridae 9340
- Zschokkella ophiocephalis**,
parasitism, Macrouridae 9340
- Zschokkella rovigensis**,
parasitism, Macrouridae 9340
- Zundelula fimbriatylidis**,
transfer to Dermatosorus 824
- Zygnema**,
cell wall, spiral growth 6517
- Zygomycetes**,
polyphosphate 295
- Zygomycosis (cranial)**,
Saksena's vasiformis, case report 5338
- Zygomycosis (rhinocerebral)**,
Rhizopus arrhizus + Candida albicans 507
- Zygothia jamaicensis**,
flycatcher, Malus pumila 8092
breedy blotch, Dianthus caryophyllus 8092
- Zygorhynchus moelleri**,
growth/sexuality, effect of sterol
biosynthesis inhibitors 1833
growth/sexuality, inhibition by sterol
biosynthesis inhibitors 1834
growth/spore germination, inhibition by
lanosterol derivatives 7745
- Zygorhynchus teterogamous**,
perquat/diquat biodegradation 3877
- Zygosaccharomyces bailii**,
haploid, radiance formation 5938
- Zygosaccharomyces rouxii**,
contamination, frozen concentrated orange
juice, detection by radiometric analysis
5816
- Zygosaccharomyces vini**,
contamination, frozen concentrated orange
juice, detection by radiometric analysis
5816
- Zygospora**,
Enconone flammicorona, ultrastructure 1515
2296
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, examination, use of
cryofracture 9819
Rhizopus stolonifer, germination, meiotic
gene segregation 9870
- Zygosporogenesis**,
Choinephora circinans, ultrastructure 7401
Gilbertella persicaria 6536
Mucor miehei, effect of temperature 4284
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, ultrastructure
7356
- Zygote**,
Allomyces arbuscula, chemotaxis, relation
with amino acid transport 4212
Candida lipolytica, frequency 9882
Cledosiphon okamuranus, development 823
Fucus vesiculosus, cell wall, polysaccharide
components, characterization 3308
Hedogonium cardiacum, formation,
ultrastructure 6515
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
formation/maturation, nucleus/mitochondrion
DNA replication 1567
Ulva mutabilis, separation method 9772
- Zyosan**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recognition by
Astacus 8521

- 4169 Aaronson, S.
6656 Aaronson, S.
8590 Aaronson, S.
3835 Aarsen, P. N.
9278 Aas, O.
4711 Abad, F. B.
9623 Abad-Zapatero, C.
9976 Abati, A.
8939 Abawi, G. S.
620 Abbaiah, K.
834 Abbasov, T. F.
9002 Abbattista Gentile, I.
2617 Abbondandola, A.
9716 Abd El Hamid, M. - M.
6400 Abd El-Bakey
7740 Abd-El-Rahman, M. O.
2543 Abdalla, M. H.
9042 Abdalla, R. E.
3830 Abdallah, P. S.
525 Abdel-Aal, H.
9619 Abdel-Akher, M.
6741 Abdel-Aziz, A.
1010 Abdel-Aziz, A. P. H. M.
5067 Abdel-Aziz, M.
9580 Abdel-Fattah, A. F.
9786 Abdel-Fattah, A. F.
1488 Abdel-Hafez, A. M.
9313 Abdel-Hafez, S. I.
10195 Abdel-Rahim, M. F.
8039 Abdel-Rahman, M.
7577 Abdelal, A. T. H.
3322 Abdel-Aziz, M.
674 Abdou, J. A.
9486 Abdurrazzakov, O.
2577 Ate, H.
5115 Ate, M.
7599 Ate, M.
3314 Ate, N.
3485 Ate, S.
735 Ate, T.
10025 Abels, R. M.
1975 Abels, T.
5243 Abels, T.
6209 Abels, T.
8868 Abels, T.
7390 Abelard, C.
6958 Abelson, J.
3689 Atercrombie, K.
993 Aterhart, D. J.
10113 Abia, J. A.
1414 Abiose, P. A.
7181 Abioye, A. A.
1369 Abney, T. S.
9472 Abo, M.
5808 Aboko-Cole, G. F.
6427 Abou Heilah, A. N.
2260 Abou-Dona, S. A.
7097 Abou-Gabal, M.
9716 Abou-Zeid, A. - Z. A.
5015 Aboutabl, E. S. A.
6523 Abraham, A.
3380 Abraham, T. K.
8616 Abraham, T. K.
8524 Abreu-Grobois, F. A.
9993 Abrutyn, E.
1989 Abu Ali, N.
5896 Abu Shady, M. R.
6016 Abud-Antun, A.
3606 Acar, J.
5891 Accorinti, J.
7071 Aceves Ortega, R.
349 Acha, I. G.
1880 Achmoody, J. B.
8892 Achten, G.
7719 Achtner, W. M.
10180 Acimovic, M.
7953 Acinapura, A. J.
1595 Ackefors, H.
7113 Ackerman, L. G. J.
10388 Ackerman, R. A.
4658 Ackerman, S.
2358 Ackerson, A. O.
5064 Ackman, R. G.
6745 Adachi, R.
408 Adamek, L.
3433 Adamek, L.
3627 Adami, E.
1126 Adamich, M.
7913 Adams, A. C.
6081 Adams, B. G.
9485 Adams, B. L.
7421 Adams, J.
1591 Adams, J. A.
323 Adams, K. B.
1818 Adams, K. B.
495 Adams, L. G.
7205 Adams, L. G.
2611 Adams, M.
6478 Adams, N. M.
1027 Adams, P. B.
2437 Adams, P. R.
4436 Addadi, K.
7307 Adelberg, F. A.
4530 Adelman, R. D.
9949 Adelstein, E. H.
1585 Adey, W. H.
6211 Adginar, V. V.
4901 Adhyar, T. K.
6606 Adkisson, C. S.
483 Adlakh, K. L.
625 Adlakh, K. L.
10170 Adler, H. E.
1729 Adler, J. H.
8535 Adler, J. H.
256 Adler, J. R.
4070 Adler, P. N.
5354 Adler, S.
7845 Adlersberg, M.
5747 Admiraal, W.
5937 Admiraal, W.
5869 Adriaens, P.
2244 Adrian, J.
2245 Adrian, J.
3903 Adrian, J.
8846 Adusu, E.
4185 Adya, S.
5820 Adya, S.
3328 Aeberhard, E. E.
1276 Afanas'eva, V. D.
5345 Afanas'eva, V. D.
9348 Afanasova, L. A.
9698 Afanasyeva, V. P.
3993 Afanide, B.
5322 Afchain, D.
7903 Afchain, D.
4604 Affeltranger, C. E.
373 Afifi, A. F.
2232 Afifi, A. F.
5448 Afifi, A. F.
9008 Afifi, A. F.
5296 Afonin, S. P.
2033 Aftergood, L.
3288 Afting, E. - G.
110 Afzal, M.
10287 Agaeva, R. K.
8367 Agarkar, D. S.
8367 Agarkar, M. S.
4945 Agarwal, C. P.
5546 Agarwal, C. P.
8976 Agarwal, D. K.
8982 Agarwal, D. K.
1621 Agarwal, G. P.
6671 Agarwal, G. P.
9191 Agarwal, G. P.
517 Agarwal, P. K.
4501 Agarwal, S.
7046 Agarwal, S.
506 Agarwal, S. C.
2167 Agarwal, S. C.
2967 Agarwal, S. C.
8394 Agarwal, S. C. (Contd)
2162 Agarwal, V. D.
2180 Agarwal, V. K.
2183 Agarwal, V. K.
4664 Agarwal, S. C.
7627 Agarwal, S. C.
1449 Ager, A. L.
2121 Agnihothrudu, V.
433 Agnihotri, V. P.
1395 Agnihotri, V. P.
6112 Agnihotri, V. P.
1794 Agosin, M.
4213 Agosin, M.
8779 Agostino, R.
7114 Agrawal, D. K.
38 Agrawal, S. C.
1806 Agrawal, S. C.
2150 Agrawal, S. C.
4025 Agrawal, S. C.
5454 Agrawal, S. C.
7349 Agrawal, S. C.
7350 Agrawal, S. C.
9199 Agrawal, S. C.
9201 Agrawal, S. C.
2181 Agrawal, V. K.
2698 Aguilar-Torres, F. G.
5337 Aguilar-Torres, F. G.
2902 Ahamed Ali, S.
3746 Aharonson, N.
99 Ahearn, D. G.
413 Ahearn, D. G.
2656 Ahearn, D. G.
4957 Ahearn, D. G.
7577 Ahearn, D. G.
9315 Ahearn, D. G.
9534 Ahearn, D. G.
10437 Ahearn, D. G.
4510 Ahern, M. J.
4240 Ahles, L. A.
8902 Ahlswede, L.
1311 Ahmad, S. T.
1043 Ahmed, L.
7534 Ahmed, S. I.
9635 Ahmed, S. I.
8976 Ahuja, L. D.
412 Aiba, S.
9532 Aiba, S.
1500 Aida, K.
1069 Aikawa, M.
1448 Aikawa, M.
4673 Aikawa, M.
5521 Aikawa, M.
9334 Aikawa, M.
10334 Aikawa, M.
5753 Aiken, J.
8606 Aiking, H.
9743 Aikins, H. E.
2277 Ainsworth, G. C.
10454 Ainsworth, K.
8775 Ainsworth, T. E.
545 Aisner, J.
10008 Aisner, J.
2187 Aist, J. R.
5383 Aist, J. R.
7999 Aist, J. R.
8005 Aist, J. R.
10090 Aist, J. R.
344 Aitken, C. L.
5316 Aiuti, F.
1413 Aiyathurai, J. E. J.
10323 Ajayi, J. A.
415 Ajello, L.
2831 Ajello, L.
5338 Ajello, L.
6973 Ajello, L.
7359 Ajello, L.
10291 Ajidagba, P. O. A.
4394 Ajzenberg, V. L.
3355 Akagi, M.
5051 Akahane, T.

Author index

- 3517 Akai, A.
2112 Akai, S.
4985 Akasaka, K.
5822 Akasaki, M.
5655 Akbarich, M.
5655 Akbarieh, M.
2705 Akcasuz, Z.
6631 Akcasuz, Z.
4301 Akesson, E.
9319 Akhtar, P.
8496 Aki, K.
5912 Akimenko, V. K.
9400 Akimenko, V. K.
914 Akimova, M. I.
1654 Akimova, M. I.
7528 Akimova, M. I.
10025 Akins, C.
8377 Akioka, H.
1855 Akiyama, H.
2247 Akiyama, H.
3271 Akiyama, S.
3272 Akiyama, S.
1747 Akiyama, T.
9951 Akoun, G.
10291 Akpokodje, J. U.
481 Akram, M.
578 Akram, M.
1329 Akram, M.
7610 Aksenov, O. A.
9082 Aksoy, A.
6125 Aksoycan, N.
8813 Aksoycan, N.
1810 Aksyonov, S. I.
4208 Al Chalabi, E.
8434 Al Chalabi, K.
4086 Al-Abbassy, S. M.
5044 Al-Ayash, A. I.
10222 Al-Beldawi, A. S.
10223 Al-Beldawi, A. S.
3254 Al-Gharawi, A.
4342 Al-Hasan, R. H.
4104 Al-Kaisi, K. A.
10348 Al-Musavi, R. A.
10471 Al-Ogily, S. M.
5824 Alabi, R. O.
6247 Alabi, R. O.
6379 Alabouvette, C.
428 Alagianagalingam, M. M.
2636 Alagianagalingam, M. M.
4740 Alakuijala, P.
1329 Alam, M. M.
2972 Alam, M. M.
10250 Alary, J.
154 Albach, R. A.
1646 Albach, R. A.
9487 Albach, R. A.
3112 Alberghina, F. A. M.
8401 Albert, A.
1389 Albertini, L.
10294 Albesa, I.
8020 Albregts, E. E.
7012 Albright, J. F.
7013 Albright, J. F.
7012 Albright, J. W.
7013 Albright, J. W.
1379 Alcorn, J. L.
4904 Aldave, A.
1849 Aldersley, T.
3981 Alderson, P. G.
7091 Aldridge, W. N.
5411 Aldwinckle, H. S.
10214 Ale-Agha, N.
3594 Alekseeva, L. P.
5700 Alekseeva, T. P.
9908 Alekseeva, Z. M.
10179 Aleksic, B.
10179 Aleksic, Z.
6357 Alert, H. -J.
1227 Aleshina, O. A.
2778 Aleshina, O. A.
7707 Aleshina, O. A. (Contd)
5273 Alestig, K.
4544 Alexander, D. M. E.
2238 Alexander, J. C.
5767 Alexander, K. C.
748 Alexander, M.
3881 Alexander, M.
5183 Alexander, M.
9072 Alexander, S.
8560 Alexander, V.
8615 Alexandrov, V. Ya.
2264 Alfieri, A.
2033 Alfin-Slater, R. B.
10275 Alford, C. A.
2137 Alford, V.
10045 Alford, R. H.
1442 Alger, N. E.
4414 Algeria, A.
4407 Ali, Z.
7977 Ali, M. G.
4958 Ali, M. I.
8623 Ali, M. I.
7977 Ali, M. I.
5328 Ali, M. A.
9787 Ali, S. A.
2166 Ali, S. M.
2887 Ali, S. S.
4958 Ali, T. M.
8623 Ali, T. M.
7706 Allichusan, R. V.
986 Alimov, M.
8252 Ali-Achmed, M. A.
5487 Allain, D. S.
6675 Allam, A. M.
2874 Allan, R. E.
3733 Allan, R. E.
7188 Allan, W. S. A.
6890 Allen, B. V.
60 Allen, B. J.
6739 Allen, E. D.
3425 Allen, G. E.
8282 Allen, G. E.
1279 Allen, M. B.
1728 Allen, H. J.
7446 Allen, M. L.
2457 Allen, J. D.
5525 Allen, J. F.
5290 Allen, J. R.
9072 Allen, L.
1474 Allen, M. D. B.
6398 Allen, M. D. B.
4685 Allen, M. M.
5699 Allen, P. J.
288 Allen, R. D.
289 Allen, R. D.
5717 Allen, R. D.
1208 Allen, R. M.
7463 Allender, B. M.
8376 Allender, B. M.
1882 Allermann, K.
6039 Allet, B.
6522 Alley, C. B.
2414 Allfrey, V. G.
1236 Allison, A. C.
8120 Allison, A. C.
9967 Allison, A. C.
8011 Allison, J. R.
7923 Allsopp, B. A.
2986 Allwood, L.
8198 Almeida, S. P.
3892 Almengor, L.
958 Almeida, C.
6233 Almond, C. A.
7120 Almond, C. A.
6157 Almond, C. H.
3266 Aloj, B.
10047 Alonso, H. O.
4492 Alquen, P.
10029 Alroy, G. G.
6087 Altemeier, W. A.
520 Alteras, I.
5343 Alteras, I.
4407 Althaus, H. H.
1394 Altman, J.
7737 Altman, J.
10149 Altman, J.
1269 Altman, J.
518 Altmeyer, P.
1235 Altun-Werber, E.
4487 Altun-Werber, E.
2020 Alvarado, R.
7298 Alvares da Silva, M. D.
95 Alvarez, A.
10367 Alvarez, I. F.
1176 Alvarez, M. I.
1115 Alvarez, M. V.
242 Alves, M. G. M.
5071 Alves, M. J. M.
2838 Amala, I.
2626 Amancio, S.
7093 Amari, H.
2538 Amato, R. V.
7929 Amato, R. V.
2016 Amato, R. V.
4653 Amato Neto, V.
10243 Amato Neto, V.
929 Amavis, P.
10415 Amaya, F. J.
2803 Ambroise-Thomas, P.
4636 Ambroise-Thomas, P.
9909 Ambroise-Thomas, P.
5291 Andani, S. K.
2770 Anderson, H. V.
561 Andri, D. B.
6443 Amiard, J. -C.
9216 Amiard, J. C.
9216 Amiard-Triquet, C.
1024 Amico, V.
3316 Amico, V.
5882 Amico, V.
9592 Amico, V.
2486 Amil, M. R.
4443 Amos, A.
1950 Amos, A. M. E.
6668 Amin, G. P.
6110 Amin, K. S.
6272 Amin, K. S.
6293 Amin, J.
10244 Amirhakimi, G. H.
1026 Amiya, T.
280 Amund, M. D.
8806 Ammann, A. J.
9937 Ammann, A. J.
4140 Ammann, B.
2378 Ammermann, B.
7625 Ammirati, J. F.
7143 Amos, V. D.
4826 Amoji, S. B.
5661 Amoji, S. D.
6505 Amoji, S. D.
426 Amos, J. P.
10275 Amos, C. S.
7140 Amos, J. O.
2627 Amrhein, W.
3530 Amos, P. V.
3248 Amy, M. K.
2395 An, T. N.
3468 Anagnostakis, S. L.
5888 Ananachenko, S. M.
10364 Anantani, Y. S.
2911 Ananthasubramanian, S.
9912 Anastasea-Vlachou, S.
8540 Anchel, M.
5193 Andary, C.
187 Ander, P.
2716 Anderegg, M. J. P. T.
7863 Andersen, H. A.
7630 Andersen, R.
3910 Anderson, A. W.
8187 Anderson, A. W.

Author index

- 10112 Anderson, B. L.
3248 Anderson, B. M.
4204 Anderson, B. M.
9557 Anderson, C. M.
6115 Anderson, D. M.
4555 Anderson, G. W.
8405 Anderson, H. W.
2439 Anderson, J. A.
402 Anderson, J. G.
1637 Anderson, J. M.
2897 Anderson, J. O.
9137 Anderson, J. R.
10461 Anderson, J. W.
3638 Anderson, L. A. P.
1864 Anderson, L. C.
2951 Anderson, L. C.
6007 Anderson, M. R.
4555 Anderson, N. A.
8080 Anderson, N. A.
6056 Anderson, O. R.
9332 Anderson, R. C.
3723 Anderson, R. L.
79 Anderson, R. W.
6062 Anderson, R. W.
9804 Anderson, S.
3577 Anderson, S. E. Jr.
1151 Anderson, T. H.
1980 Anderson, W. A. Jr.
2052 Anderson, W. C.
212 Anderson, W. F.
9557 Anderson, W. F.
3744 Anderson, W. H.
687 Anderson, W. I.
3846 Anderson, W. I.
7218 Anderson, W. I.
9111 Anderson, W. K.
4463 Andersson, B. A.
1786 Ando, T.
7009 Andrade, I. M.
1254 Andrade, S. G.
1255 Andrade, S. G.
9085 Andrade, S. G.
9085 Andrade, Z. A.
4897 Andre, C.
3810 Andre, L. J.
5125 Andreev, L. N.
3066 Andreev, V. B.
5128 Andreeva, E. A.
5488 Andreeva, N. E.
416 Andreeva, T. A.
3631 Andreichin, M. A.
9710 Andreini, G.
790 Andreo, A. W.
9173 Andreo, R. K.
966 Andrew, P. W.
4611 Andrews, A. K.
6846 Andrews, F. A.
7723 Andrews, F. A.
9130 Andrews, J. H.
1495 Andrews, W. H.
183 Andrieu, S.
4462 Andrieu, S.
7889 Andrieu, S.
4510 Andriole, V. T.
7776 Androsova, V. M.
562 Andrychiewicz, J.
9162 Andrzejewski, J.
5159 Anekwe, G. E.
3324 Anelli, G.
4492 Anep, S.
3838 Angel, D.
9747 Angelillo, B.
3627 Angelopoulos, N.
9612 Angelov, T.
1475 Angler, R. Y.
7706 Anglo, P. G.
1067 Anikeeva, I. D.
8678 Anikster, Y.
427 Anilkumar, T. B.
583 Anilkumar, T. B.
639 Anilkumar, T. B. (Contd)
5426 Anilkumar, T. B.
6245 Anilkumar, T. B.
6249 Anilkumar, T. B.
9610 Anke, H.
7627 Anke, T.
8825 Anketell, M.
8864 Annenkov, G. A.
3608 Anner, C.
8784 Annino, I.
4990 Annunziato, A. T.
2874 Anpilogova, L. K.
8705 Ansel, M.
10235 Anselmi, N.
4301 Anshehn, S.
8808 Ansoerg, R.
1675 Anthoni Raj, S.
3483 Antia, N. J.
6599 Antia, N. J.
8779 Antognoni, G.
10255 Antonio, J. M.
9049 Antoniou, K.
3062 Antonopoulos, A. A.
181 Antonov, V. K.
5825 Antonov, V. K.
1412 Antony, A. J.
8335 Antukhayeva, I. K.
10299 Anver, M. R.
4456 Ao, H. C.
292 Aomine, M.
7684 Aomine, M.
9575 Aoyagi, H.
6642 Aoyagi, S.
6643 Aoyagi, S.
8597 Aoyagi, Y.
8618 Apacheva, L. M.
359 Apasheva, L. M.
4281 Apasheva, L. M.
1707 Apel, K.
6829 Apelbaum, A.
6771 Apell, G. S.
3990 Apinis, A. E.
5100 Apostolova, R. D.
1679 Appaji Rao, N.
7066 Appel, K. R.
7182 Apt, W.
10268 Apt, W.
8001 Apt, W. J.
8983 Aragaki, M.
5150 Araki, M.
9588 Araki, M.
9159 Araki, S.
7008 Araki, T.
9745 Araki, T.
684 Arakawa, A.
9582 Araki, S.
4220 Araki, Y.
6726 Aramaki, Y.
657 Arana, R. M.
3571 Arana, R. M.
3572 Arana, R. M.
5323 Arana, R. M.
1556 Arango, M.
2354 Arango, M.
9220 Arasakis, S.
4438 Arata, A. A.
1250 Araujo, F. G.
1404 Araujo, F. G.
3490 Araujo, F. G.
7010 Araujo, F. G.
9708 Araviisky, R. A.
930 Aravina, L. A.
7548 Aravina, L. A.
7549 Aravina, L. A.
9485 Arcari, P.
8465 Archer, D. B.
521 Archer, G.
6890 Archer, M.
6890 Archer, R. K.
1473 Archer, S. A.
6206 Arcularius, K.
6185 Ardaiz, J.
6959 Arefieva, A. Ya.
8762 Arefieva, A. Ya.
5875 Arenas, V. Jr.
7038 Arenas, J.
3306 Areshidze, I. V.
6720 Areshidze, I. V.
6721 Areshidze, I. V.
5484 Argenziano, M. A.
6824 Arguello, C.
2715 Arias, A. J.
4372 Aries, V. C.
1663 Arima, K.
2462 Arima, K.
2463 Arima, K.
7550 Arima, K.
8472 Arima, K.
6489 Arimoto, M.
8263 Arimoto, M.
982 Arison, B. H.
6840 Aritake, N.
1388 Arjunan, G.
9985 Armbuster, T. G.
7460 Armengol, J.
2459 Armentrout, V. N.
10278 Armesto Prieto, J.
915 Armitage, T. L.
5813 Armitage, T. L.
4665 Armour, J.
666 Armstrong, D.
5490 Armstrong, D.
9947 Armstrong, D.
10006 Armstrong, D.
10336 Armstrong, D.
4533 Armstrong, D. A.
1443 Armstrong, E.
3130 Armstrong, R. A.
3190 Armstrong, R. A.
4085 Armstrong, R. A.
6621 Armstrong, R. A.
4249 Arnason, T.
3154 Arnaud, F.
3829 Arnaud, J. -P.
3154 Arnaud, P. M.
7524 Arnberg, A. C.
7525 Arnberg, A. C.
1327 Arneson, P. A.
1198 Arnold, D. C.
10464 Arnold, H.
5500 Arnold, J.
6988 Arnold, J. R.
8996 Arnold, R. M.
1893 Arnold, W. N.
9656 Arnold, W. N.
7651 Arnon, D. L.
10035 Arnon, R. G.
1349 Arny, D. C.
3603 Aronson, I. K.
5556 Arora, D. K.
9142 Arora, D. K.
5342 Arora, D. R.
3628 Arosio, E.
6844 Arquodelis, A. D.
3640 Arroyom, J.
2249 Arseculeratne, S. N.
10206 Arsenijevic, M.
1181 Arst, H. N. Jr.
7825 Arst, H. N. Jr.
4859 Arsvoll, K.
5419 Arsvoll, K.
5359 Artenstein, M. S.
10264 Artnachint, S.
1770 Arthaud, J. F.
7225 Arther, R. G.
1807 Arthur, H.
1811 Arthur, H.
5647 Arthur, H.
3431 Arthur, J. C. Jr.
4366 Artis, W. M.

Author index

- 488

Author index

- 8291 Badour, S.S. (Contd)
5427 Baelus, F.
7214 Baerg, D.C.
1296 Baetz, A.L.
7704 Baev, V.I.
5825 Baeva, V.S.
8337 Bafort, J.M.
8891 Bagatell, F.K.
2746 Bagdasarova, F.M.
6683 Bagdasaryan, Z.N.
1835 Bagghii, B.N.
3198 Bagni, M.
8393 Bagni, M.
9126 Bagnis, R.
708 Bagyaraj, D.J.
9977 Bah, M.-D.
702 Bahadur, P.
2105 Bahadur, P.
2877 Bahadur, P.
3684 Bahadur, P.
9931 Bahal, V.K.
10094 Bahal, V.K.
1103 Bahel, S.C.
1837 Bahel, S.C.
3421 Bahel, S.C.
5162 Bahel, S.C.
5164 Bahel, S.C.
7734 Bahel, S.C.
2423 Bahl, C.P.
378 Bahl, N.
432 Bahl, N.
1521 Bahl, M.
1917 Bahl, N.
0385 Bahr, T.G.
669 Bahun, J.
6818 Bailey, A.S.
3430 Bailey, A.V.
5625 Bailey, D.S.
5974 Bailey, J.A.
5828 Bailey, J.E.
6666 Bailey, J.E.
9842 Bailey, J.E.
1733 Bailey, R.B.
4144 Bailey, R.H.
3968 Bailleux, E.M.
2047 Baines, P.S.
9727 Baines, R.C.
8010 Bains, S.S.
1591 Baird, I.E.
536 Bajoghli, M.
8693 Bajpai, R.K.
970 Bakalkin, G.Y.
2083 Bakare, V.B.
2052 Baker, A.S.
0004 Baker, B.H.
4431 Baker, B.S.
6417 Baker, D.H.
8590 Baker, H.
678 Baker, J.R.
1939 Baker, J.R.
5325 Baker, J.R.
9963 Baker, J.R.
8092 Baker, K.F.
0004 Baker, M.S.
4582 Baker, R.
7249 Baker, R.
223 Baker, R.C.
0381 Baker, R.C.
0119 Baker, R.J.
4187 Bakhtadze, L.N.
3229 Bakker, J.P.
9901 Bakker, P.G.H.
8507 Bakker, S.
35 Bakshi, B.K.
5032 Bakuleva, N.P.
7697 Bala Subramanian, R.
2911 Balagopal Raju, V.
8910 Balakrishnan, S.
3459 Balan, J.
3643 Balan, J.
6764 Balan, J. (Contd)
5005 Balandina, G.N.
5006 Balandina, G.N.
5077 Balanova, J.
6764 Balanova, J.
8401 Balaprakasam, R.A.
2227 Balasubramanian, A.
573 Balasubramanian, K.A.
8600 Balasubramanian, M.
6338 Balaucan, N.
6339 Balaucan, N.
10197 Balaz, F.
4729 Balazinska, L.
3647 Balazy, S.
4777 Balazy, S.
7943 Balbirsingh, M.
5024 Balboni, G.
3944 Balderston, W.L.
5831 Balderston, W.L.
6110 Baldev, B.
7892 Baldo, B.A.
3049 Baldock, R.N.
3021 Baldry, P.
226 Baldy, P.
1512 Balech, E.
3047 Balech, E.
5902 Balgay, P.
6306 Balikian, J.P.
5318 Balint, J.
4708 Balint, K.
1951 Balint, O.
2915 Balint, O.
7057 Balint, O.
10469 Balis, C.
3566 Balish, E.
10083 Balish, E.
8706 Balkwill, D.L.
2733 Ball, A.J.S.
8764 Ball, A.J.S.
669 Ball, B.C.
7836 Ball, D.E.
1788 Ball, K.
4107 Balloni, W.
8160 Balloni, W.
8399 Balloni, W.
8612 Ballschmitter, K.
6883 Balonov, I.M.
7451 Balonov, I.M.
8858 Balota, V.
728 Balsam, W.L.
3573 Baltz, D.
3573 Baltz, T.
10203 Baltzakis, N.G.
9559 Baltzinger, M.
3419 Baluja, G.
355 Banasiewicz, R.
8176 Banasik, O.J.
9086 Banbirra, E.
5961 Banchetti, R.
6624 Bancsi, I.
8808 Bandelow, B.
1074 Bandlow, W.
3464 Bandlow, W.
8756 Bandlow, W.
7571 Bandurski, R.S.
3488 Bandyopadhyay, A.K.
7134 Bandyopadhyay, D.
8023 Bandyopadhyay, S.
9732 Banerjee, A.
1857 Banerjee, A.B.
10009 Banerjee, A.K.
667 Banerjee, R.N.
2912 Banerjee, S.P.
3335 Banerji, A.
669 Banic, S.
1382 Banihashemi, Z.
3252 Bankel, L.
6670 Bankel, L.
8119 Banknieder, A.R.
3460 Bannatyne, R.M.
6172 Bannatyne, R.M. (Contd)
8190 Bannatyne, R.M.
7946 Bannister, L.H.
4198 Banno, I.
7755 Banno, M.
7061 Bansal, R.K.
280 Banse, K.
3744 Banttar, E.E.
3779 Banyer, R.J.
4814 Baptist, J.N.
8296 Bar-Gilissen, M.J.B.
6705 Bar-Nun, S.
6706 Bar-Nun, S.
7653 Bar-Nun, S.
7764 Barab-Lak, R.
9788 Baracho, I.R.
9879 Baracho, I.R.
8899 Baradat, C.
7981 Barahona, H.H.
3816 Barak, S.
2617 Barale, R.
5388 Baramidze, V.G.
7961 Baran, D.
7063 Baran, E.
7711 Baranowski, H.
8626 Baranowski, H.
3098 Baranowski, Z.
287 Barash, I.
9621 Barash, I.
2613 Barath, Z.
4407 Barath, Z.
3407 Barathova, H.
9396 Barathova, H.
3597 Barba-Rubio, J.
7092 Barbee, W.C.
6382 Barber, D.A.
3970 Barber, H.G.
5086 Barber, J.
2077 Barbet, M.J.
5294 Barbet, M.J.
6761 Barbieri, M.
5392 Barbieri, N.
5772 Barbosa, M.
9962 Barbosa, M.A.
3077 Barbosa, W.
3977 Barcelon, W.J.
7515 Barciszewski, J.
493 Barclay McGhee, R.
8517 Bardalaye, P.C.
6567 Bardeler, C.F.
10023 Bardiaux, M.
7256 Barea, J.-M.
163 Barea, J.L.
5890 Barelli, M.
4637 Barett, M.
1568 Barford, J.P.
3567 Barfuss, T.
8340 Barghoorn, E.S.
1694 Barisio, D.
3427 Barkai-Golan, R.
6829 Barkai-Golan, R.
9454 Barkai-Golan, R.
10221 Barkai-Golan, R.
7035 Barker, H.Jr.
5930 Barker, J.E.
1140 Barker, K.R.
7293 Barker, M.R.
8718 Barker, R.
3426 Barks, L.
8037 Barksdale, T.H.
195 Barlow, A.J.E.
1849 Barlow, A.J.E.
2039 Barlow, A.J.E.
2335 Barlow, B.M.
2336 Barlow, B.M.
2337 Barlow, D.
9045 Barlow, D.
762 Barlow, D.J.
1651 Barlow, D.J.
2265 Barlow, E.W.R.

Author index

- 609 Barman, B.
4724 Barmore, C. R.
8730 Barnea, A.
2851 Barnea, B.
1317 Barnes, D. K.
7151 Barnes, D. K.
7167 Barnes, G. L.
7091 Barnes, J. M.
6410 Barnes, M. F.
2367 Barnett, J. A.
4269 Barnett, J. A.
5649 Barnett, J. A.
9205 Barnett, M.
1655 Barnett, W. E.
5794 Barnett, W. E.
6941 Barnett, W. G.
7748 Barnickel, H.
7833 Barnitz, J. T.
9563 Barnoud, F.
2950 Barnwell, J. W.
1666 Baron, A. J.
5001 Baron, A. J.
9875 Baron, A. J.
3904 Baron, C.
4337 Baron, C.
10034 Baron, D. W.
2617 Barocelli
1552 Barondes, S. H.
4211 Barondes, S. H.
34 Baroni, T. J.
9550 Baroudy, B. M.
9138 Barr, D. J. S.
5204 Barr, E. W.
4536 Barr, J. G.
775 Barr, M. E.
1259 Barr, M. L.
5331 Barr, M. L.
9362 Barr, J.
8827 Barrabes, A.
6823 Barrai, Z.
966 Barrai, L. R.
5200 Barrai, L. R.
7611 Barrai, L. R.
5509 Barre, N.
10073 Barre, N.
811 Barrentine, B. F.
1830 Barrett, P. R.
5163 Barrett, R. A.
10072 Barrett, R. E.
7331 Barron, G. L.
8250 Barron, G. L.
7258 Barrow, N. J.
6323 Barrowman, P. R.
7203 Barrowman, P. R.
8136 Barrows, P. L.
17 Barro, D. J. S.
1928 Barry, E. G.
9872 Barry, E. G.
8906 Barson, G.
7006 Barsukov, A. A.
2917 Bart, R. S.
9802 Bart, J.
2830 Bartek, J.
2533 Bartels, O.
8262 Barth, G.
7155 Barthel, L.
9015 Barthakur, N.
4186 Barthe, J. -P.
8186 Bartholomew, D. T.
4479 Bartholomew, R. K.
2694 Bartlett, A.
2802 Bartlett, A.
7053 Bartlett, A.
10060 Bartman, K.
1752 Bartnicki-Garcia, S.
2436 Bartnicki-Garcia, S.
3246 Bartnicki-Garcia, S.
8450 Bartnicki-Garcia, S.
1930 Bartnik, E.
1489 Bartoli, G.
1424 Bartolini, G.
3914 Barton, H.
3396 Bartoshevich, Yu. E.
5133 Bartoshevich, Yu. E.
5951 Bartoshevich, Yu. E.
6735 Bartoshevich, Yu. E.
7420 Bartoshevich, Yu. E.
7707 Bartoshevich, Yu. E.
1273 Bartter, F.
2850 Barua, B. L.
3592 Baruah, B. D.
608 Baruah, H. K.
7209 Barun, C. E.
4642 Baruzzi, R. G.
6934 Barver, J. A.
8405 Basham, J. T.
520 Bashan, D.
4603 Bashir, E.
5129 Bashir, E.
8088 Bashir, E.
6821 Bashlay, A. G.
261 Basile, A. -M.
10194 Basile, R.
7414 Bask, S. K.
9674 Baskevitch, Z.
6811 Baskevitch-Varon, Z.
1232 Baskin, B. L.
1760 Bassham, J. A.
1761 Bassham, J. A.
5392 Bassir, M.
9019 Bassir, M.
8554 Bassir, O.
10294 Bassor, B.
8100 Basson, W.
7951 Bastiaan, R. J.
4207 Bastide, J. -M.
2453 Bastide, M.
4207 Bastide, M.
9080 Bastin, R.
7133 Bastos, C. N.
7127 Basu Chaudary, K. C.
7281 Basu Chaudary, K. C.
8063 Basu Chaudhary, K. C.
3751 Basu, B.
4802 Basu, M.
5589 Basu, M.
3762 Basu, P. K.
5482 Basu, P. K.
1846 Basu, T. K.
9422 Baszynski, T.
9389 Batcho, M.
8458 Bateman, D. F.
634 Bateman, G. L.
4595 Bateman, G. L.
6257 Bateman, G. L.
3213 Bateman, O. M.
5132 Baten, A.
7089 Bates, F.
7090 Bates, F.
3228 Batey, I. L.
4720 Bathon, H.
1404 Batista, S. M.
3490 Batista, S. M.
4612 Batra, H. N.
2989 Batra, L. R.
357 Batt, R. D.
9896 Battaglia, J. A.
6022 Battaglia, M.
3036 Battarbee, R. W.
6856 Batterton, J. C.
2603 Battestini, M. -R.
831 Battigelli, M. C.
7308 Battist, J. R.
95 Battistini, F.
8860 Battistini, F.
8415 Batts-Young, B.
68 Batz, W.
3399 Batzinger, R. P.
5987 Bauch, J.
1629 Bauchop, T.
232 Bauer, H.
5091 Bauer, K.
2488 Bauer, S.
3264 Bauer, S.
3313 Bauer, S.
8458 Bauer, W. D.
10014 Baughman, R. D.
5111 Baughman, R. D.
9466 Baum, G. R.
4581 Bauman, L. F.
6262 Bauman, L. F.
6000 Baumann, E. R.
9671 Baumert, A.
5094 Baumert, H.
7468 Baumert, H.
1631 Baumgartel, D. M.
9866 Baumgartel, D. M.
1630 Baumgartner, D. M.
3082 Bauml, W.
3329 Baute, M. -A.
3329 Baute, R.
3577 Bautista, S. C.
5104 Baxi, D. R.
3110 Baxter, L. W. Jr.
10155 Baxter, L. W. Jr.
3000 Baxter, M.
10466 Baxter, M.
4153 Bayen, M.
8618 Bayen, M.
5349 Bayer, A. S.
6174 Bayer, A. S.
8642 Bayer, D. E.
685 Bayer, R. C.
8723 Bayer, R. C.
1643 Bayev, A. A.
5805 Bayev, A. A.
9483 Bayev, A. A.
5032 Baykov, A. A.
5033 Baykov, A. A.
8498 Baykov, A. A.
3037 Bayler, K. R.
4909 Bayly, I. A. E.
8878 Baytch, H.
7768 Bazarova, O. V.
10026 Bazhukova, T. A.
9940 Bazin, J. C.
396 Bazin, M. J.
8292 Bazin, M. J.
6998 Bazyka, A. P.
2075 Bazzighier, G.
6056 Be, A. W. H.
5072 Beach, D. H.
1982 Beakey, J. F.
3560 Beall, S.
6085 Beam, C. A.
6861 Beam, H. W.
9160 Beames, R. M.
5008 Bean, G. A.
2594 Beardall, J.
5093 Beardall, J.
6355 Beardsley, G. L.
8280 Beaton, C. D.
19 Beaton, G.
115 Beaton, G.
4003 Beaton, G.
4005 Beaton, G.
4124 Beaton, G.
4125 Beaton, G.
6086 Beatson, S. H.
6831 Beattie, D. S.
5256 Beauchamp, P. M.
9968 Beaudoin, R. L.
3823 Beauvais, B.
2551 Beebe, G.
8756 Bechmann, H.
4069 Bechtel, D. B.
6533 Bechtel, D. B.
8881 Bechtel, J. K.
1191 Beck, B. F.
9598 Beck, D. P.

- 6669 Becker, R. S.
1273 Becker, C. E.
9943 Becker, D.
5606 Becker, G.
8212 Becker, G.
1166 Becker, J. M.
4266 Becker, J. M.
2235 Becker, W. E.
2979 Becker, W. E.
3909 Becker, W. E.
6399 Becker, W. E.
7255 Becker, W. N.
6565 Beckers, P. J. A.
3363 Beckers, F.
4790 Beckett, A.
5701 Beckett, A.
5702 Beckett, A.
5704 Beckett, A.
647 Beckman, C. H.
1399 Beckman, C. H.
6958 Beckmann, J. S.
2044 Beczner, J.
2851 Beczner, J.
506 Bedi, B. M. S.
3261 Bedi, P. S.
5464 Bedi, P. S.
2241 Bednarski, W.
9162 Bednarski, W.
5122 Bednarz, T.
9009 Beebe, S. E.
7266 Beelman, R. B.
234 Beem, K. M.
543 Beemer, A. M.
5370 Beemer, A. M.
6973 Beemer, A. M.
7093 Beemer, A. M.
8193 Beem, B. O.
6885 Beers, J. R.
1888 Beezer, A. E.
5212 Beezer, A. E.
3238 Beezley, B. B.
3216 Beffagnan, N.
7822 Begel, O.
3868 Beggs, J. D.
3432 Beggs, W. H.
6846 Beggs, W. H.
7723 Beggs, W. H.
5083 Beguin, S.
2784 Behan, P. O.
2784 Behan, W. M. H.
1242 Behforouz, N.
9953 Behin, R.
0244 Behlorouz, N.
9815 Behnke, B. K.
9815 Behnke, E. R.
0410 Behr, E. A.
7088 Behrens, J. C.
8519 Behrens, U.
9206 Behringer, G.
5991 Behun, M.
1265 Behymer, D. E.
3538 Behymer, D. E.
6060 Beier, H.
5559 Beilharz, V. C.
5153 Beim, A. M.
6400 Bekassy-Molnar, E.
7265 Bekcer, W. E.
3939 Bekheer, I. A.
8445 Bekheer, I. A.
2693 Bekker-Holtman, J.
528 Belachen, M.
1945 Belamonova, L. I.
4259 Belby, M. J.
6 Belcher, J. H.
7822 Belcours, L.
5981 Beliaeva, M. I.
5864 Beliveau, J.
647 Bell, A. A.
7657 Bell, A. A.
207 Bell, G. I.
7569 Bell, G. I. (Contd)
8423 Bell, G. I.
8423 Bell, G. J.
8763 Bell, J. B.
1873 Bell, J. V.
4988 Bell, L. G. E.
283 Bell, L. N.
451 Bell, R. G.
8749 Bell, W. R.
2984 Bellamy, W. D.
8504 Bellegarde, B.
5167 Belliard-Alonzo, L.
354 Belogurova, N. G.
5113 Belot, L.
1141 Belous, G. K.
250 Belousova, I. I.
3408 Belousova, I. I.
8530 Belousova, I. I.
5146 Belousova, N. I.
7769 Belovar, L. A.
3232 Belozerskaya, N. A.
1964 Belozerskaya, N. I.
8800 Beltz, W. R.
8163 Belyaev, N. D.
7042 Belyaev, N. V.
7537 Belyaeva, M. I.
4203 Belyaeva, R. Kh.
475 Belyakov, V. D.
5123 Belyanin, V. N.
4363 Belyanina, V. F.
9817 Ben Aim, R.
1142 Ben-Yephet, Y.
9208 Benard, G.
7864 Benatar, S. R.
6085 Benathen, I. A.
9060 Benazet, F.
6445 Bencivenga, B.
9514 Bendetskij, K. M.
1346 Bendre, N. J.
3044 Benedetti, P. A.
596 Benedict, C. R.
7302 Benedict, R. G.
10128 Benedict, W. G.
2845 Beneker, E. S.
7077 Beneker, E. S.
3344 Benemann, J. R.
9643 Benes, P.
4416 Benevolensky, S. V.
9937 Benfer Kaltreider, H.
8431 Benigno, R.
2717 Benijts-Claus, C.
349 Benitez, T.
380 Benitez, T.
2479 Benitez, T.
4081 Benitez, T.
1516 Benjamin, R. K.
2128 Benken, I. I.
7449 Bennndorf, J.
2550 Bennett, A.
417 Bennett, G. F.
1205 Bennett, G. F.
10309 Bennett, G. F.
1428 Bennett, J. E.
6972 Bennett, J. E.
3333 Bennett, J. W.
5163 Bennett, J. W.
5109 Bennett, M. V. L.
4644 Bennett, N. M.
4646 Bennett, N. McK.
7821 Bennett, S. N.
8747 Bennoun, P.
1111 Bennur, R. S.
7741 Bennur, R. S.
7741 Bennur, S. C.
1516 Benny, C. L.
5081 Beno, M. A.
4872 Benoit, R. E.
1420 Bensaude, A.
4509 Bensignor, M.
9445 Benson, M. R.
8499 Benson, R. W.
5938 Benson-Evans, K.
4446 Bentley, K.
9219 Bentley-Mowat, J. A.
5930 Benz, E. J. Jr.
1436 Benz, G. W.
2462 Beppu, T.
2463 Beppu, T.
7550 Beppu, T.
8472 Beppu, T.
4879 Beran, K.
8371 Bernard-Therriault, L.
8671 Bercear, V.
2841 Berchev, K.
9626 Berchtold, M.
4324 Berch, J. Jr.
8605 Berends, J.
494 Berens, R. L.
7589 Berens, R. L.
1014 Berestovsky, G. N.
9710 Beretta, C. M.
354 Berezin, I. V.
4719 Berznikovskaya, L. V.
2313 Berg, B.
5830 Berg, B.
1741 Berg, D. H.
2768 Bergdahl, D. R.
2865 Bergdahl, D. R.
2692 Bergelin, R.
9452 Bergén, L.
8949 Bergén, P.
2739 Berger, J.
3142 Berger, J.
4382 Berger, J.
4989 Berger, J. D.
4519 Berger, M. P.
9058 Berger, P.
5906 Berger, R.
1544 Berger, S.
264 Berger, Y.
2983 Bergere, J. L.
6565 Bergers, A. M. G.
6762 Berggren, K. E.
6810 Bergman, R.
8402 Bergmann, I.
8814 Bergmann, I.
3858 Bergmann, V.
2021 Bergogne-Berezin, E.
3820 Bergson, V.
7221 Bergstrom, R. C.
10325 Bergstrom, R. C.
5775 Bergstrom, S. L.
5010 Bergwall, M.
6854 Beris, V.
1842 Berisford, Y. C.
2643 Berisford, Y. C.
2720 Berks, G.
934 Berkenkamp, B.
3463 Berland, B. R.
1284 Berlin, A.
4032 Berlin, E.
6237 Berliner, J.
3443 Berliner, M. D.
901 Berling, Y. A.
10042 Berman, D. A.
6318 Bernard, M. A.
892 Bernard, U.
4159 Bernardi, G.
4160 Bernardi, G.
7268 Bernat, J. C.
10226 Bernaux, P. A.
8410 Berner, L.
10437 Berner, N. H.
2737 Bernet, J.
1197 Bernhard, K.
574 Bernier, C. C.
5089 Bernillon, J.
4493 Berning, J.
2506 Berns, D. S.
6769 Berns, D. S.

Author index

- 6614 Bernstein, M. E.
7894 Berrens, L.
2976 Berry, C. R.
5710 Berry, D. R.
6552 Berry, D. R.
10109 Berry, F. H.
8565 Berry, J. A.
2875 Berry, R. W.
2394 Berseneva, G. P.
1978 Bersian, A.
7960 Berson, S. D.
7767 Bernstein, E. M.
9755 Bersten, A. M.
4794 Bert, G.
9909 Bertagn, P.
4797 Bertault, R.
1064 Bertelli, M. S.
7983 Berthelon, M.
5098 Bertoli, E.
5914 Bertoli, E.
1377 Bertrand, P. F.
1378 Bertrand, P. F.
8935 Bertus, A. L.
977 Beschkov, M.
2903 Besemer, S.
7656 Besler, H.
5832 Bessalova, S. I.
10181 Besri, M.
2797 Bessieres, M. H.
8029 Bessmel'tseva, V. I.
4641 Besson, P.
6326 Best, D. R.
3883 Best, G. R.
1893 Bestic, P. B.
1749 Bethenod, O.
7345 Bethies, J.
4306 Bettina, M. I.
2613 Bettina, V.
3407 Bettina, V.
9396 Bettina, V.
1144 Betov, A. P.
958 Betterton, H.
8770 Bettini, S.
5392 Bettor, E.
10143 Betts, R. E.
231 Betz, H.
9668 Betz, H.
2635 Beuchatz, L. R.
2981 Beuchatz, L. R.
3917 Beuchatz, L. R.
5572 Beuchatz, L. R.
9326 Beurlen, G.
1140 Beute, M. K.
8998 Beute, M. K.
10156 Beute, M. K.
3937 Bevan, R.
5597 Bevan, R. J.
1048 Bevan, M. B.
10020 Beveridge, G. W.
695 Beverley, J. K. A.
1263 Beverley, J. K. A.
4358 Bezzenko, T. M.
10126 Eewaji, O.
7671 Bex, F.
3212 Beyer, A. L.
6160 Beyer, U.
6893 Eeyreis, A.
6674 Bezborodova, A. M.
1680 Bezborodova, S. I.
2467 Bezborodova, S. I.
6683 Bezborodova, S. I.
1839 Bezerey, E.
777 Bezerra, J. L.
3279 Ehaduri, A.
8539 Ehaduri, A.
8640 Ehaduri, A. N.
4616 Bhagwandeena, S. B.
37 Bhagyanarayana, G.
5554 Bhalla, P. L.
7697 Bhama, K. S.
499 Bhamarapravati, N.
8159 Bhandari, P. P.
9774 Bhandari, P. P.
6641 Bhanot, O. S.
6642 Bhanot, O. S.
6643 Bhanot, O. S.
9735 Bharati, S. G.
6386 Bharati, S. G.
6574 Bharati, S. G.
6575 Bharati, S. G.
2110 Bharatadua, C.
7435 Bhardwaj, B. L.
49 Bhargava, K. S.
3921 Bhargava, K. S.
5641 Bhargava, K. S.
6285 Bhargava, K. S.
8386 Bhargava, K. S.
7942 Bhargava, M.
8493 Bhargava, R.
7458 Bhargava, R. M. S.
1916 Bhargava, S. M.
2115 Bhargava, S. N.
2262 Bhargava, S. N.
4580 Bhargava, S. N.
2115 Bhargava, V.
2153 Bhargava, V.
3774 Bhargava, V.
9015 Bhartendu
65 Bhaskar, R. T. S.
5367 Bhat, R. V.
8943 Bhat, R. V.
10284 Bhatia, B. D.
2795 Bhattacharayulu, Y.
6510 Bhattacharyya, R.
1717 Bhattacharjee, J. K.
1699 Bhattacharjee, J. K.
4200 Bhattacharjee, J. K.
6462 Bhattacharjee, J. K.
9188 Bhattacharjee, J. K.
9690 Bhattacharjee, S. K.
7827 Bhattacharya, K. K.
2955 Bhattacharya, M. C.
5863 Bhattacharya, N. C.
2761 Bhattacharyya, S. K.
9931 Bhattacharyya, S. K.
9094 Bhida, M. B.
9847 Bhovichitra, M.
594 Bhoomik, T. P.
6268 Bhoomik, T. P.
10451 Bhumiratana, A.
8861 Bhutani, L. K.
3592 Bhuyan, R. N.
2831 Bianchedi, M.
6644 Bianchetti, R.
9493 Bianchetti, R.
4461 Bianchi, O.
3044 Bianchini, G.
7739 Bianco, M. A.
8665 Bianco, M. A.
4873 Bibel, D. J.
9071 Bibikova, V. A.
1958 Bibor, T. M.
9942 Bicer, D.
347 Bichkovskaya, I. B.
2971 Bick, H.
6743 Bicudo, C. E. de M.
4762 Bicudo, R. M. T.
4724 Bidnenko, S. I.
6049 Bidney, D. L.
8694 Bidwell, D. E.
2802 Bidwell, D. E.
7053 Bidwell, D. E.
6778 Bidwell, R. G. S.
2628 Biebl, R.
2488 Biely, P.
9753 Biely, P.
2263 Bient, M. M.
6868 Biere, H.
3002 Bieszkiewicz, E.
10303 Bigalke, R. D.
7652 Biggins, J.
6091 Biggio, P.
10016 Biggio, P.
9124 Biggs, D. F.
5757 Biggs, P.
183 Biquet, J.
4496 Biquet, J.
7936 Biquet, J.
5708 Bjorker, A. H. E.
3339 Bilaj, V. I.
8737 Bilaj, V. I.
1715 Bilgrami, K. S.
8529 Bilgrami, K. S.
7317 Billard, C.
1980 Billett, J. B.
10065 Billon, J.
5648 Billon-Grand, G.
8524 Billyard, T. C.
7732 Binder, R. G.
5444 Bindu, F. J.
4285 Bingham, F. T.
9769 Bingneng, C.
6289 Binns, E. S.
120 Binyamin, H.
4950 Binyamin, H.
7485 Binyamin, H.
3628 Biondani, S.
6328 Biondini, J.
305 Birch, A. J.
890 Birch, B.
3080 Birch-Andersen, A.
4884 Birch-Andersen, A.
4885 Birch-Andersen, A.
8334 Birch-Andersen, A.
7857 Birchmeier, W.
3091 Bird, C. J.
3171 Bird, C. J.
1161 Bird, K. T.
6942 Bird, M. L.
9564 Bird, R. G.
1257 Birdwell, D. E.
457 Birgen, J.
931 Birizova, V. I.
7048 Birkeland, J. M.
535 Birkemeyer, E. J.
4497 Birkett, B.
8002 Birkholz-Lambrecht
4619 Biro, I.
4364 Biryukov, V. V.
4842 Bisalputra, T.
4843 Bisalputra, T.
6671 Bisen, P. S.
9191 Bisen, P. S.
183 Biserte, G.
3397 Bish, J. T.
1870 Bishop, J.
2557 Bishop, M. I.
8995 Bislach, M.
4483 Bisla, R. S.
1531 Bismanis, J. E.
9931 Bist, B. S.
1978 Bistoni, F.
1979 Bistoni, F.
6085 Biswas, G.
8063 Biswas, K.
5233 Bisz-Konarzewska, A.
6306 Bitar, J. G.
8919 Bititici, O. O.
1003 Bittaker, H. F.
1602 Bityukov, E. P.
9950 Bizeau, C.
6995 Bizzozero, S.
3943 Bjarghov, R. S.
5007 Bjorck, L.
10079 Bjorklund, N. E.
6496 Bjorvatn, B.
3857 Black, H.
4645 Black, R. H.
10316 Black, R. H.
5778 Black, R. L. B.

Author index

- 9154 Black, R. L. B. (Contd)
10375 Black, R. L. B.
8938 Black, T. A.
619 Black, W. M.
6990 Blackie, M. J.
2571 Blackman, A. J.
7484 Blackman, A. J.
200 Blackmore, P. F.
555 Blackwell, M.
7179 Blackwell, R. J.
1168 Blagodatskaya, V. M.
7360 Blagodatskaya, V. M.
2498 Blagoeva, P. M.
4106 Blagojevic, S.
6966 Blaich, R.
9158 Blaich, R.
917 Blain, J. A.
9715 Blair, B.
6178 Blair, J. W.
4391 Blaise, D.
528 Blaise, G.
8284 Blake, J. R.
9239 Blakebrough, M.
7959 Blakely, R. W.
873 Blakeman, J. P.
3888 Blakeman, J. P.
5766 Blakeman, J. P.
8323 Blakeman, J. P.
9460 Blakeman, J. P.
1334 Blalock, T. E.
3209 Blamire, J.
9721 Blamire, J.
5206 Blanc, M.
6969 Blanc, M.-H.
6023 Blanch, M. W.
1897 Blanchard, R. O.
6017 Blanchfield, B. J.
10240 Blanco, E.
3984 Bland, C. E.
62 Bland, P.
10306 Bland, P.
993 Blaney, W. M.
7085 Blankespoor, H. D.
2665 Blanton, C. D. Jr.
8356 Blanton, J. O.
4012 Blanton, R. L.
772 Blaschke, A. M.
2814 Blaschke-Hellmessen, R.
4506 Blaschke-Hellmessen, R.
7682 Blasco, F.
5233 Blaszyk, M.
4283 Blatt, F. J.
10353 Blattny, C.
5365 Blattny, C. Jr.
4863 Blayne, G. P.
4443 Blazek, K.
224 Blazevic, D. J.
2275 Blazevic, D. J.
9798 Blazevic, D. J.
1390 Blazquez, C. H.
1002 Bley, P.
6314 Bleyer, W. A.
861 Blinn, D. W.
2385 Blinn, D. W.
3166 Blinn, D. W.
8201 Blinn, D. W.
9009 Bliss, F. A.
9010 Bliss, F. A.
5243 Blisse, A.
5516 Bliznakov, E. G.
343 Bliznik, K. M.
5958 Bliznik, K. M.
5959 Bliznik, K. M.
1545 Blobel, G.
4168 Blobel, G.
2055 Bloch, E. D.
5789 Bloeser, B.
5382 Blok, I.
2504 Bloodgood, R. A.
0356 Bloodgood, R. A.
8820 Bloom, B.
1219 Bloomberg, W. J.
1785 Bloomer, J. L.
4407 Blosser, H. C.
2754 Blotkamp, C.
6727 Bluhm, T. L.
2272 Blum, A.
3906 Blum, J. -C.
3907 Blum, J. -C.
391 Blum, J. J.
1706 Blum, J. J.
2333 Blum, J. J.
5935 Blum, J. J.
8536 Blum, J. J.
1764 Blumenfeld, L. A.
1765 Blumenfeld, L. A.
5349 Blumenkrantz, M. J.
47 Blumenthal, H. J.
8186 Blumer, T. N.
4174 Blundell, T. L.
7296 Blunden, G.
205 Blutschi, H.
8549 Boar, R. B.
4703 Boatwright, J.
4938 Bobrov, Yu. A.
6369 Bobby, A. D.
8312 Boccas, B.
8784 Boccia, A.
9747 Boccia, A.
217 Boccu, E.
4678 Bochi, J.
3686 Bochev, B.
4394 Bochkareva, N. G.
6036 Bochner, B. R.
2734 Bock, R. M.
4979 Bock, R. M.
5842 Bock, R. M.
9469 Bock, R. M.
7802 Bock, W. D.
2346 Bodard, M.
1151 Bodenstein, J.
4525 Bodey, G. P.
7763 Bodine, A. B.
4502 Body, G. P.
1741 Boeck, L. D.
7633 Boeckman, R. K.
5221 Boehm, G.
214 Boehme, D.
5058 Boer, P.
9401 Boer, P.
3800 Boerema, G. H.
4155 Boerma, C. L.
1273 Boerner, U.
2265 Boersma, L.
581 Boesewinkel, H. J.
1211 Boesewinkel, H. J.
1328 Boesewinkel, H. J.
359 Bogdanov, G. N.
8473 Bogdanova, T. Ya.
1002 Boger, P.
5097 Boger, P.
7595 Boger, P.
9631 Boger, P.
908 Boggess, S. F.
188 Bogomazova, L. T.
1707 Bogorad, L.
8746 Bogorad, L.
3541 Boguslavskaya, N. V.
7994 Boguslavskaya, N. V.
9537 Boguslawski, G.
1342 Bohaychuk, W. P.
2363 Bohaychuk, W. P.
10122 Bohaychuk, W. P.
6217 Boher, B.
741 Bohm, H. -H.
6120 Bohm, K. H.
2487 Bohm, M.
352 Bohm, R.
10447 Bohm, W.
5097 Bohme, H.
1525 Bohra, A.
8875 Bohut, V.
6165 Boido, C.
7455 Boillot, A.
5978 Boisse, J. R.
10460 Boisseau, D.
8583 Boissiere, M. C.
491 Bojanovsky, A.
8192 Bojarski, J.
7696 Bojko, M. I.
9881 Bojnanska, A.
9882 Bojnanska, A.
10144 Bojnansky, V.
6711 Bokor, S. H.
9602 Bokor, J. T.
271 Boland, W.
4368 Boler, J.
6021 Boler, J.
9989 Boles, R.
1400 Bolkan, H. A.
2114 Bolkan, H. A.
2163 Bolkan, H. A.
3784 Bolkan, H. A.
1678 Bollag, J. -M.
6685 Bollag, J. -M.
5583 Bollen, G. J.
3342 Bollen, M. H. M.
382 Bollers, T.
2653 Bollers, T.
7791 Bollman, R. C.
898 Bollon, A. P.
461 Bololar, L.
7451 Bolonov, I. M.
2735 Bolotin-Fukuhara, M.
7842 Bolotin-Fukuhara, M.
6555 Bols, N. C.
8509 Bols, N. C.
2605 Boltas, G.
4326 Bolton, A. T.
8937 Bolton, A. T.
2749 Bolton, M.
7516 Bolton, P. H.
6913 Bomar, M. T.
8328 Bomar, M. T.
6589 Bombonara, M.
5949 Bonatelli, R. Jr.
6068 Bonatelli, R. Jr.
2617 Bonatti, S.
10031 Bonazzola, G. I.
1978 Boncio, L.
1979 Boncio, L.
316 Bond, D. J.
2723 Bond, D. J.
1615 Bondar, L. L. V.
4224 Bondarenko, B. N.
7481 Bondartseva, M. A.
1341 Bonder, M. R.
1515 Bonfante-Fasolo, P.
2298 Bonfante-Fasolo, P.
5735 Bongale, U. D.
6386 Bongale, U. D.
10023 Bonhomme, J.
3483 Bonin, D. J.
217 Bonish, P.
9255 Bonneau, E. R.
4068 Bonner, J. T.
6530 Bonner, J. T.
9266 Bonner, J. T.
6785 Bonner, W. D. Jr.
8568 Bonnet, F.
1645 Bonnet, J.
1535 Bonnet, L.
1494 Bonnett, H. T.
4133 Bonor, J. J.
3561 Bonomi, U.
3628 Bonomi, U.
1083 Bonomini, G. L.
2392 Bonsang, B.
6611 Bontea, V.
154 Booden, T.

Author index

- 1646 Booden, T. (Contd)
9487 Booden, T.
4341 Boker, M. J.
9009 Boomstra, A. G.
9010 Boomstra, A. G.
6754 Boenig, B.
5808 Boone, L.
10103 Boone, R. S.
154 Boonlayangoor, P.
9467 Boonlayangoor, P.
499 Boonpucknavig, S.
499 Boonpucknavig, V.
1646 Boontayangoor, P.
6344 Boorman, G. A.
704 Booth, S. J.
1391 Boothroyd, C. W.
2342 Boothroyd, J. C.
8500 Bopara, A. B.
4976 Borbely, G.
10004 Borchardt, K. A.
157 Borchsenius, B. M.
3232 Borchsenius, B. M.
9342 Borden, D.
2204 Boreham, P. F. L.
8114 Boreham, P. F. L.
7901 Borel, J. F.
1284 Boreus, L. O.
2650 Borgers, M.
5172 Borgers, M.
2905 Borgers, M.
2906 Borges, O. L.
8151 Borghia, A. L.
6663 Borgis, P.
3631 Borik, P. V. V.
3899 Boris, G.
3900 Boris, G.
7600 Boris, G. L.
2240 Boris, G. V. V.
3231 Borisova, O. F.
763 Borisov, J. J.
7872 Borland, E. D.
6780 Bornfeld, T.
6781 Bornfeld, T.
5213 Borodina, V. M.
9051 Boroffka, A.
348 Borowicz, E.
8536 Borowitz, M.
5935 Borowitz, M. J.
9667 Borowitz, L. J.
1766 Borowitz, M. A.
1767 Borowitz, M. A.
1768 Borowitz, M. A.
7385 Borowitz, M. A.
9250 Borowitz, M. A.
7909 Borresen, S.
6510 Borrer, A. C.
10338 Borst, G. H. A.
1705 Borst, P.
3835 Borst, P.
5181 Borst, P.
7524 Borst, P.
7525 Borst, P.
8506 Borst, P.
8507 Borst, P.
5108 Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.
6794 Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.
7682 Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.
3647 Borusiewicz, K.
5220 Borwanker, J. D.
7558 Borwn, R. D. Jr.
1886 Borzani, W.
6418 Borzani, W.
8327 Borzani, W.
5326 Bos, H. J.
8426 Bos, J. L.
2516 Bosch, L.
2037 Boser, S. K.
7250 Boser, S. K.
8633 Boser, S. K.
5011 Boser, S. M.
494
- 1178 Boskovic, M.
5287 Boskovitz, E. P.
1700 Bossinger, J.
2652 Bossinger, J.
9084 Bossinger, J.
8547 Bost, P. E.
7341 Both, E. E.
2250 Bothast, R. J.
2251 Bothast, R. J.
10434 Bothast, R. J.
4961 Bothel, H.
2145 Bothwell, M.
4974 Botros, B. A. M.
7281 Bottalico, A.
5614 Bottalico, A.
1141 Bottalico, A.
10142 Bottalico, A.
10190 Bottalico, A.
9177 Bottger, B.
8779 Bottini, E.
7269 Bottino, P. J.
6162 Bottolero, M. K.
5695 Bottori, D.
2030 Bottrell, D. G.
7502 Bottrell, H. H.
8775 Boucher, L. A.
2737 Bouchier, J.
8225 Bouck, G. B.
3899 Boudene, C.
3911 Boudene, C.
4067 Boudet, A. M.
7293 Boudouresque, C. F.
3351 Boudouresque, C. F.
4113 Boudouresque, C. F.
7326 Boudouresque, C. F.
543 Boudreaux, G. J.
541 Bouhet, J. C.
63 Bouix, G.
5655 Bouix, G.
6504 Bouix, G.
6123 Boujak, J.
1808 Boullion, V. V.
19 Boulter, B.
466 Boulter, B.
4621 Bouree, P.
7199 Bouree, P.
7484 Bourgeois, C. M.
4808 Bourgeois, M.
8650 Bourgeois, J. J.
5118 Bourgeois, M. R.
2803 Bourgeois, M. R.
2656 Bourgeois, M. R.
1887 Bourrelly, P.
7492 Bousley, P. H.
1749 Bousquet, J. F.
5781 Bousquet, J. F.
9389 Bousquet, J. F.
930 Bousquet, J. F.
4460 Bout, D.
7889 Bout, D.
7903 Bout, D.
8552 Boutibonnes, P.
8553 Boutibonnes, P.
9080 Bouton, C.
3925 Boutrif, E.
10421 Boutrif, E.
3367 Boutry, M.
9660 Boutry, M.
959 Boveris, A.
2233 Bowen, G. D.
6382 Bowen, G. D.
8041 Bowen, H.
7492 Bowen, H. J. M.
3295 Bowers, B.
7286 Bowers, J. A.
4601 Bowersox, T. W.
5591 Bowie, P.
1121 Bowles, S. F.
1867 Bowles, S. F.
6707 Bowman, B. J.
- 6708 Bowman, B. J. (Contd)
8452 Bowman, B. J.
8919 Bowman, C. R.
851 Bowman, D. H.
6102 Bowman, J. T.
413 Bowman, P. I.
4957 Bowman, P. I.
6560 Box, E. D.
1227 Boyarskii, B. G.
2778 Boyarskii, B. G.
7953 Boyd, A. D.
3323 Boyd, D. R.
4744 Boydston, I.
6072 Boyen, A.
7775 Boyle, D. T.
7877 Boyle, P. J.
4402 Boynton, J. E.
6938 Boynton, J. E.
7807 Boynton, J. E.
10354 Bozarth, R. F.
7664 Bozhkova, M. D.
6884 Brabb, E. L.
6564 Braccia, F.
7399 Brachet, P.
78 Brackenbury, R.
2436 Brackers, C. E.
137 Brackley, R. M.
2414 Bradbury, E. M.
3151 Bradbury, J. P.
6936 Bradbury, P. C.
10335 Bradbury, P. C.
1779 Bradley, D. G.
8593 Bradley, D. G.
9947 Bradley, R. L.
2666 Bradley, R. L.
6877 Bradley, R. L. Jr.
7298 Bradley, R. M.
9345 Bradley, S.
7959 Bradshaw, W.
5596 Braek, S. G.
1269 Braef, Z. F.
10266 Braimbridge, M. V.
4373 Braimbridge, M. V.
9687 Brain, R. D.
1596 Bramane, A.
3177 Bramane, A. E.
94 Bramble, R.
1712 Bramble, R.
9392 Bramble, R.
2552 Bramley, P. M.
5087 Bramley, P. M.
6772 Bramley, P. M.
10192 Branas, M.
10193 Branas, M.
9682 Brand, J. J.
9683 Brand, J. J.
5024 Brand, K.
5273 Brandberg, A. G.
4680 Brandt, D. G.
8104 Brandstatter, G.
2805 Brandt, G.
2821 Brandt, G.
965 Brandt, P.
2666 Branas, A. L.
6877 Branas, A. L.
1265 Brant, P. C.
9069 Branzio, P.
9070 Branzio, P.
4588 Brant, H. S.
2120 Brant, J. S.
2043 Brasier, C. M.
3507 Brasier, C. M.
5252 Brasier, C. M.
1117 Brasil, R. P.
5785 Bratt, G. C.
7366 Bratt, G. C.
7484 Bratt, G. C.
10108 Braun, A. J.
2179 Braun, H. J.
136 Brauns, R.

Author index

5158 Braun, R. (Contd)
8750 Braun, R.
1884 Braunstein, H.
7766 Braunstein, H.
1270 Braverman, S.W.
5462 Braverman, S.W.
10127 Braverman, S.W.
9785 Bravery, A.F.
1978 Bravi, P.
8301 Brawley, S.H.
1204 Bray, R.S.
2953 Bray, R.S.
8826 Bray, R.S.
3215 Brayton, A.R.
9180 Brechot, P.
5789 Breed, W.J.
287 Breiman, A.
5709 Breitenbach, M.
8914 Ereke, O.L.
2732 Brendel, M.
2863 Brendler, R.A.
497 Brenner, Z.
806 Brenner, Z.
1064 Brenner, Z.
1245 Brenner, Z.
1246 Brenner, Z.
4381 Brenner, Z.
6874 Brenner, Z.
5886 Brennan, P.J.
4745 Brennen, G.
4981 Brenner, M.
9360 Brenner, M.
0299 Brennimann, G.R.
9172 Breseman, A.P.
7656 Bresinsky, A.
4998 Breskvar, K.
8235 Bressan, G.
8304 Bressan, G.
7410 Bret, J.P.
2512 Bretana, A.
1665 Brett, M.
9875 Brett, M.
9489 Breuil, C.
145 Breunnd.
6695 Brevet, A.
2100 Brewbaker, J.L.
5416 Brewbaker, J.L.
5835 Brewer, C.F.
7745 Brewer, D.
364 Brewer, E.N.
7041 Brewer, N.S.
1370 Brezhnev, D.D.
6319 Breznak, J.A.
6359 Breznak, J.A.
2360 Brian, C.
4117 Eriand, F.J.-P.
5568 Eriantais, J.-M.
3668 Ericker, J.L.
7060 Erickman, H.F.
2511 Bridgen, J.
2511 Bridgen, P.J.
1041 Bridges, S.
7062 Brierer, J.
5356 Briggaman, R.A.
3727 Briggles, L.W.
1789 Briggs, D.R.
8069 Briggs, J.B.
9687 Briggs, W.R.
3833 Brightman, A.H.
4997 Brillouet, J.-M.
6665 Brillouet, J.M.
1071 Brillova, D.
8204 Brinckmann, B.
4673 Brindley, D.
1049 Brinkmann, K.
2633 Brinkmann, K.
4267 Briquet, M.
7847 Briquet, M.
5567 Brisson, G.J.
5478 Brisson, J.D.
4371 Brit, I.S.
5911 Britten, R.J.
6207 Britto Figueiredo, J.
1756 Britton, G.
9628 Britton, G.
8576 Britvic, S.
3052 Broady, P.A.
4766 Broady, P.A.
5577 Brock, P.D.
7661 Brock, T.D.
8575 Brocklehurst, R.
62 Brocklesby, D.W.
1155 Brocklesby, D.W.
2935 Brocklesby, D.W.
4476 Brocklesby, D.W.
4477 Brocklesby, D.W.
4666 Brocklesby, D.W.
5321 Brocklesby, D.W.
8715 Brocklesby, D.W.
9982 Brocklesby, D.W.
10305 Brocklesby, D.W.
10306 Brocklesby, D.W.
10307 Brocklesby, D.W.
7846 Brockman, N.
356 Broday, E.
9658 Broday, E.
7340 Brodie, H.J.
176 Brodie, A.F.
5766 Brodie, I.D.S.
8323 Brodie, I.D.S.
9460 Brodie, I.D.S.
1704 Brodie, J.Y.
1740 Brodner, O.G.
3727 Brodny, U.
8269 Brodo, I.M.
2146 Brodrick, H.T.
5276 Brodsky, R.E.
1887 Broekhuizen, B.
696 Brogden, R.N.
2197 Brohn, F.H.
4745 Brokaw, C.J.
4599 Brokenshire, T.
1562 Bromberg, S.K.
6875 Bromel, M.C.
1341 Bromfield, K.R.
5413 Bromfield, K.R.
8650 Bronchart, R.
9357 Bronchart, R.
9029 Bronnimann, A.
4047 Bronnimann, P.
9326 Bronnimann, P.
2617 Bronzetti, G.
6864 Brookman, S.
4094 Brooks, E.R.
2820 Brooks, G.F.
10051 Brooks, J.B.
9314 Brooks, R.D.
2297 Brooks, T.E.
3980 Brooks, T.E.
7328 Brooks, T.E.
8786 Brooks, W.M.
1132 Brooksbank, P.
1430 Broor, S.L.
549 Brote, L.
3467 Brotherton, J.
8968 Browder, L.E.
5602 Brown, A.D.
992 Brown, A.G.
2077 Brown, A.G.-P.
7650 Brown, A.S.
6375 Brown, C.A.
4392 Brown, C.M.
4739 Brown, D.H.
8710 Brown, D.H.
9833 Brown, D.H.
4103 Brown, D.J.
4057 Brown, D.L.
4058 Brown, D.L.
3228 Brown, D.M.
5083 Brown, D.M.
8440 Brown, F.G.
4724 Brown, G.E.
7277 Brown, G.E.
1606 Brown, H.D.
7026 Brown, I.N.
9926 Brown, J.F.
10157 Brown, J.F.
159 Brown, J.S.
3997 Brown, J.S.
7916 Brown, K.H.
8977 Brown, L.
6520 Brown, L.M.
796 Brown, M.F.
6395 Brown, M.F.
3762 Brown, N.J.
9551 Brown, O.R.
6094 Brown, P.
8103 Brown, P.
6178 Brown, P.P.
5489 Brown, R.B.
8864 Brown, R.B.
8260 Brown, R.E.
7619 Brown, R.G.
5813 Brown, R.H.
10469 Brown, R.K.
7139 Brown, R.M.
4834 Brown, R.M.-Jr.
8432 Brown, R.S.
10091 Brown, S.J.
6817 Brown, T.A.
9751 Brown, T.A.
9062 Brown, T.J.
6528 Brown, V.
3321 Browne, L.M.
290 Browning, J.L.
281 Brownlee, B.G.
5753 Bruce, R.H.
159 Bruce, S.A.
9823 Bruce, V.R.
10432 Bruce, V.R.
466 Bruce-Chwatt, L.J.
3819 Bruce-Chwatt, L.J.
4439 Bruce-Chwatt, L.J.
9069 Bruce-Chwatt, L.J.
9491 Bruck, K.
1921 Bruehl, G.W.
5418 Bruehl, G.W.
3226 Bruenn, J.A.
5794 Brum, C.K.
4458 Brummer, E.
5305 Brummer, E.
6380 Brunn, H.
494 Brunn, R.
2370 Brunn, R.
2651 Bruna, L.
2573 Bruneau, Y.
9355 Bruneau, Y.
5195 Brunegger, A.
4309 Bruni, A.
5141 Bruni, A.
9689 Bruni, A.
903 Brunk, C.F.
1852 Brunker, R.L.
7828 Brunner, A.
7829 Brunner, A.
2429 Brunold, C.
9062 Bruns, B.J.
1649 Bruns, P.J.
2357 Brushaber, J.A.
2615 Brusick, D.J.
2528 Bruun, T.
5135 Bruzzone, M.L.
2593 Bryan, A.J.
685 Bryan, T.A.
2503 Bryant, D.A.
9629 Bryant, D.A.
3392 Bryant, P.E.
10271 Bryceson, A.C.M.
492 Brydl, E.
5756 Erylinsky, M.

Author index

- 8420 Brzezinski, A.
5774 Bubucis, P. M.
3971 Buchan, P. B.
3688 Buchanan, B. B.
8565 Buchanan, B. B.
4533 Buchanan, D. V.
10153 Buchanan, G. A.
5867 Buchanan, R. B.
5358 Buchanan, R. D.
8956 Buchannon, K. W.
369 Buchenauer, H.
1075 Bucher, K.
9260 Buchey, K. E.
7630 Buchi, G.
5997 Bucholiz, C.
5774 Buck, J. D.
3865 Buck, K. W.
2421 Buckingham, R. H.
371 Buckley, C. E.
3068 Buckley, C. E.
742 Buckley, E. H.
7004 Buckley, H. R.
7850 Buckley, H. R.
10037 Buckley, H. R.
7072 Buckley, J. W.
10025 Buckley, M. D.
5845 Bucks, C.
4212 Bucks, J. H.
7519 Bucovaz, E. T.
1134 Buczacki, S. T.
1319 Buczacki, S. T.
1320 Buczacki, S. T.
2054 Buczacki, S. T.
4547 Buczacki, S. T.
6218 Buczacki, S. T.
2053 Buczeki, B. T.
129 Budaevar, S. E.
1775 Budd, K.
3365 Budd, K.
3320 Budesinsky, M.
6112 Budhraj, T. R.
4281 Budsiashevili, D. M.
1286 Budtz-Jorgensen, E.
359 Budziashevili, D. M.
3399 Bufding, E.
5296 Bugaets, T. G.
2151 Bugbee, W. M.
1750 Buggeln, R. G.
4841 Buggeln, R. G.
5216 Buhagiar, R. W. M.
2497 Buhier, J. M.
339 Buhlmann, X.
3632 Builes, M.
10338 Builelaar, M. W.
2971 Buittkamp, U.
7500 Buittkamp, U.
5819 Eujvid, V. A.
7037 Bukharovich, M. N.
10470 Bulanda, W.
3107 Bulant, V.
8708 Bull, A. T.
9757 Bull, A. T.
10480 Eulla, L. A. Jr.
9734 Bullerman, L. B.
4922 Bulloch, D. K.
3318 Bullock, E.
4291 Bullock, J. G.
9841 Bullock, S. L.
6350 Bulnheim, H. -P.
6213 Bumbieris, M.
6197 Bundeally, A. E.
2929 Bungener, W.
2930 Bungener, W.
6324 Bungener, W.
9083 Bungener, W.
4255 Bunnell, F. L.
4256 Bunnell, F. L.
324 Burakova, A. A.
9677 Burbaev, D. Sh.
7141 Burchill, R. T.
3861 Burckhardt, A.
8400 Burdick, D.
6987 Burdon, J. J.
8004 Burdon, J. J.
4009 Burdsall, H. H. Jr.
9293 Burdsall, H. H. Jr.
9295 Burdsall, H. H. Jr.
3840 Burgdorfer, W.
5978 Burge, H. A.
8653 Burge, M. H.
9227 Burge, W. D.
1980 Burger, D. R.
1074 Burger, G.
3464 Burger, G.
7861 Burger, G.
6900 Burgess, L. W.
7351 Burgess, L. W.
9139 Burgess, L. W.
2269 Burgoon, A. C.
690 Burke, C. M.
366 Burke, D. D.
8071 Burke, D. W.
10241 Burke, J. A.
10450 Burman, M. P.
7089 Burmeister, H. R.
332 Burmeister, J.
4529 Burmucic, R.
6460 Burnett, J. H.
1827 Burnham, J. C.
3850 Burnham, V.
6417 Burns, J. M.
4746 Bunnell, D. C.
246 Burreson, B. J.
6332 Burridge, M. J.
7669 Burrie, J. E.
293 Burrie, M. W.
5909 Burrie, M. W.
6763 Burroughs, L. F.
752 Burt, G. W.
8308 Burton, A. C.
3099 Burton, D. M.
3100 Burton, D. M.
978 Burton, J.
59 Burton, K. A.
5055 Burton, K. A.
793 Burton, R.
8439 Burton, W. G.
8137 Burtscher, H.
7704 Buryan, N. I.
5478 Busch, L.
1571 Buscher, G.
9593 Bushman, L. G.
1324 Bushnell, W. R.
2745 Bushvereb, A. K.
7034 Busi, C.
1291 Businco, L.
5316 Businco, L.
8779 Businco, L.
8872 Businco, L.
8608 Businelli, M.
3398 Busk, L.
4242 Bussey, H.
10044 Bussiere, J. -L.
1459 Busygin, E. A.
9777 Busygin, E. A.
6274 Butani, D. K.
1261 Butcher, G. A.
6138 Butcher, G. A.
7921 Butcher, G. A.
8835 Butcher, G. A.
3704 Butin, H.
8140 Butler, E. E.
1008 Butler, W. C.
1805 Butler, W. L.
9629 Butler, W. L.
8767 Butov, R. A.
2450 Butschak, G.
5744 Buttermore, R. E.
10304 Button, C.
5138 Buturlakin, M. S.
2754 Buys, J.
7178 Buys, J.
1318 Buzzell, R. I.
7270 Buhrens, U.
8709 Byazrov, L. G.
8629 Bychkovskaya, I. B.
950 Byers, L. D.
5453 Byers, R. A.
2500 Byers, T. J.
5715 Byers, T. J.
4446 Byford, W. J.
7108 Byford, W. J.
2529 Bygrave, F. L.
8503 Bylaj, T. Y.
5021 Bykovskaya, S. V.
8131 Byman, D.
6121 Byner, C.
2190 Byrde, R. J. W.
1115 Cabildo, M. P.
2295 Cabioch, J.
1808 Cabrera, E.
1259 Cabrera, E. J.
5331 Cabrera, E. J.
8477 Cacace, M. G.
1118 Caceres, D.
5891 Cachi, J. C.
363 Cachita-Cosma, D.
766 Cachon, J.
3079 Cachon, J.
61 Cachon, M.
3079 Cachon, M.
524 Cadalbert, M.
1136 Cadd, S. E.
1319 Cadd, S. E.
1320 Cadd, S. E.
2053 Cadd, S. E.
2054 Cadd, S. E.
52 Cadmus, M. C.
5055 Cadmus, M. C.
6811 Cagnoli-Bellavita, J.
9674 Cagnoli-Bellavita, J.
4733 Cahagnier, B.
5584 Cahagnier, B.
3347 Cahen, D.
5236 Cahet, G.
8732 Cahet, G.
9429 Cajon, A.
9384 Cailliez, R.
4620 Cailliez, M.
7979 Cain, J. A.
4838 Cain, J. R.
5595 Cain, J. R.
8574 Cain, K.
7929 Cain, P. T.
2302 Cain, R. F.
5635 Cain, R. F.
8198 Cairns, J.
3203 Cairns, J. Jr.
3205 Cairns, J. Jr.
5791 Cairns, J. Jr.
8667 Cairns, J. Jr.
7957 Cairns, S. A.
6942 Calabugis, J. R.
4355 Calam, C. T.
1307 Calcinaudi, C.
906 Caldes, R.
2017 Calderon, J.
367 Calderone, R. A.
1527 Calderone, R. A.
5313 Calderone, R. A.
8919 Calderone, R. A.
9075 Calders, J.
5010 Caldwell, K. D.
4533 Caldwell, R. S.
4763 Caldwell, W. G. E.
3906 Calet, C.
3907 Calet, C.
1581 Caljon, A.
1268 Callen, P.

Author index

214	Calleja, G.B.	3863	Cantino, E.C.	9345	Carr, N.G. (Contd)
553	Calleja, G.B.	9596	Cantino, E.C.	8067	Carrasio, A.
399	Callen, D.F.	3863	Cantino, M.E.	998	Carreto, J.I.
511	Calligaris, A.	5966	Canton, J.H.	7751	Carreto, J.I.
289	Callow, L.L.	1307	Canton, C.	6899	Carroad, P.A.
327	Callow, L.L.	9552	Canton, G.L.	6989	Carroad, P.A.
914	Callow, L.L.	9632	Canvin, D.T.	6614	Carroll, G.C.
187	Callow, M.E.	4647	Cao, A.	3777	Carroll, R.B.
186	Calnan, J.S.	9090	Capbern, A.	5302	Carroll, R.B.
480	Calonge, F.D.	4213	Capdevila, J.	266	Carroll, T.W.
024	Calpouzos, L.	1848	Capek, A.	382	Carruthers, M.M.
632	Calvayrac, R.	2651	Capek, A.	899	Carter, B.L.A.
043	Calvayrac, R.	4304	Capek, A.	9495	Carter, D.B.
045	Calvert, H.E.	10382	Capella, P.	1858	Carter, G.A.
569	Calvin, M.	1280	Capetanakis, J.	9740	Carter, G.A.
665	Calvin, A.	6926	Capone, D.G.	7111	Carter, M.V.
812	Camarda, L.	6927	Capone, D.G.	7112	Carter, M.V.
813	Camarda, L.	2261	Cappellini, R.A.	1991	Carter, R.
166	Camardella, L.	4388	Cappellini, R.A.	2794	Carter, R.
960	Camargo, E.P.	4730	Cappellini, R.A.	5520	Carter, R.
961	Camargo, E.P.	3415	Cappuccinelli, P.	7091	Carter, R.L.
256	Camargo, M.E.	5322	Capron, A.	7918	Carter, R.L.
410	Camargo, M.E.	7787	Capron, A.	8108	Carter, S.A.
843	Camargo, M.E.	7903	Capron, A.	1182	Carter, W.W.
844	Camargo, M.E.	6748	Caputo, O.	9020	Cartwright, D.
409	Camargo-Rubio, E.	8254	Caputo, R.	3919	Cartwright, J.
816	Cameron, A.F.	9738	Caputo, R.	6859	Caruthers, M.H.
305	Cameron, A.G.W.	10273	Carandina, G.	7476	Carvajal Zamora, J.R.
676	Cameron, H.R.	5584	Carantino, S.	7477	Carvajal Zamora, J.R.
103	Cameron, I.F.	4346	Caraselli, N.E.	8398	Carvajal Zamora, J.R.
299	Cameron, J.W.	7929	Caraveo, J.	1191	Carvajal, J.R.
370	Cameron, J.R.	3810	Carayon, A.	660	Carvalho, E.Jr.
955	Cameron, J.R.	682	Carbo-Baptista, N.	5098	Carver, M.
517	Cameron, J.S.	163	Cardenas, J.	7109	Carver, T.L.W.
637	Camguilhem, R.	7658	Cardenas, J.	6409	Casarrubias-Arcos, G.
293	Camm, E.L.	1794	Cardevilla, J.	843	Case, C.
298	Cammack, R.	8872	Cardi, E.	1927	Case, M.E.
617	Camellini, A.	7459	Cardinal, A.	5529	Casey, H.W.
924	Campana, R.J.	8371	Cardinal, A.	10299	Casey, H.W.
188	Campana, T.	4029	Cardini, G.	7484	Cashin, J.A.
421	Campbell, A.D.	497	Cardoso, J.E.	6711	Casida, L.E.Jr.
098	Campbell, A.J.	9785	Carey, J.K.	8706	Casida, L.E.Jr.
004	Campbell, C.C.	7830	Carignan, G.	9765	Casman, E.A.
394	Campbell, C.L.	7299	Carile, M.J.	9724	Cassperson, G.
737	Campbell, C.L.	5693	Carilli, A.	5496	Cassady, P.B.
149	Campbell, C.L.	6137	Carlberg, G.	6475	Cassell, R.Z.
757	Campbell, D.A.	2355	Carlieri, A.R.	7824	Cassington, L.A.
489	Campbell, G.D.	8734	Carlieri, A.R.	8350	Cassie, V.
789	Campbell, G.H.	9585	Carlieri, A.R.	8869	Cassileth, P.A.
116	Campbell, I.M.	6395	Carling, D.E.	9135	Cassone, A.
205	Campbell, J.A.	6165	Carlone, N.A.	5622	Castaldo, R.
030	Campbell, J.C.	7302	Carlson, D.A.	5624	Castaldo, R.
788	Campbell, J.M.	4468	Carlson, D.G.	10240	Castaneda, C.
749	Campbell, R.	2192	Carlson, G.A.	8116	Castanho, M.L.S.
307	Campbell, R.	5513	Carlson, H.C.	9850	Caster, P.G.
323	Campbell, R.M.	1378	Carlson, R.M.	10282	Castel, V.
773	Campbell, R.W.	3636	Carlton, W.W.	4451	Castello, J.D.
990	Campbell, R.W.	4499	Carlton, W.W.	6852	Castenholz, R.W.
233	Campbell, R.S.F.	7083	Carlton, W.W.	8358	Casterlin, M.E.
444	Campbell, W.C.	7086	Carlton, W.W.	7658	Castillo, F.
335	Campillo, A.	7980	Carlton, W.W.	4455	Castor, L.L.
001	Campos, J.	10080	Carlton, W.W.	4586	Castor, L.L.
084	Camusso, M.	4026	Carmichael, J.W.	5837	Castric, P.A.
004	Canale, A.	7353	Carmichael, J.W.	2001	Castro, A.
705	Canale, R.P.	9124	Carmichael, W.W.	7614	Castro, F.A.
737	Canale, R.P.	10340	Carmichael, W.W.	842	Castro, L.E.
631	Canale, R.R.	9600	Carnal, A.P.	3584	Catanzaro, A.
279	Canalia, M.F.	2352	Carnier, G.R.	9985	Catanzaro, A.
005	Candida	1060	Caroselli, N.E.	9337	Catchpole, J.
557	Candiolo, B.	4431	Carpenter, A.T.C.	998	Catoqgio, J.A.
567	Candoussau, F.	9442	Carpenter, E.J.	7751	Catoqgio, J.A.
014	Canfield, C.J.	5359	Carpenter, J.L.	2974	Catska, V.
000	Canfield, C.J.	7975	Carpetanakis, J.	220	Catt, J.W.
001	Canioni, P.	7109	Carr, A.J.H.	2342	Cattolico, R.A.
10	Cann, J.P.	9236	Carr, J.G.	9883	Cavaliere, F.
15	Canning, M.V.	4906	Carr, L.	3625	Cavaliere, S.
12	Cannon, D.S.	816	Carr, N.G.	3636	Cavaliere, S.
087	Cannon, M.	4975	Carr, N.G.	1241	Cavaliere, R.
001	Cannon, M.	6937	Carr, N.G.	1291	Cavaliere, R.
42	Cannon, R.E.	8289	Carr, N.G.	5316	Cavaliere, R.

Author index

- 4029 Cavazzoni,V.
3895 Cavelier,C.
1862 Cavier,R.
8661 Cavier,R.
8662 Cavier,R.
8663 Cavier,R.
406 Cawson,R.A.
1233 Cawson,R.A.
3215 Cawson,R.A.
7559 Cawson,R.A.
5858 Cazzulo,J.J.
6701 Cazzulo,J.J.
6702 Cazzulo,J.J.
4743 Cecal,A.
6811 Ceccherelli,P.
9674 Ceccherelli,P.
7172 Celaya Barrera,R.
9615 Cella,R.
10235 Cellerino,G.P.
1862 Cenac,J.
6872 Cenci,G.
1817 Centeno,S.
10018 Ceovic,S.
2261 Ceponis,M.J.
4730 Ceponis,M.J.
8112 Cerda,E.
8640 Cerf,E.
4P25 Cerna,Z.
6333 Cerna,Z.
906 Ceron,C.R.
6207 Cerqueira Leite,R.
5377 Cervantes,R.A.
3266 Cervone,F.
5829 Cervone,F.
8477 Cervone,F.
8478 Cervone,F.
9283 Cesari Rossi,M.G.
4122 Cesari,M.G.
3258 Cesarska,V.D.
5282 Chen,W.I.
8664 Chaaban,I.
3803 Chacko,R.J.
1507 Chade faud,M.
8293 Chade faud,M.
7435 Chadha,S.K.
4716 Chaetomium
2145 Chahal,A.S.
6402 Chahal,D.S.
9170 Chahal,D.S.
10389 Chahal,D.S.
1165 Chahal,S.S.
1565 Chahal,S.S.
2058 Chahal,S.S.
2312 Chahal,S.S.
3740 Chahal,S.S.
2918 Chaiken,M.L.
8277 Chailakhyan,L.M.
901 Chakhmakchevay,O.G.
7281 Chakrabarti,D.K.
8063 Chakrabarti,D.K.
6259 Chakrabarti,N.
7419 Chakrabarti,N.
8074 Chakrabarti,N.K.
8638 Chakrabarti,S.
4829 Chakraborty,N.
7418 Chakraborty,N.
3818 Chakrapani,K.P.
583 Chakravarti,B.P.
8930 Chakravarti,B.P.
8931 Chakravarti,B.P.
1430 Chakravarti,R.N.
9741 Chakravarty,D.K.
9033 Chalfant,R.B.
10169 Chalfant,R.B.
5388 Chalova,L.I.
5752 Chamberlain,Y.M.
6483 Chamberland,H.
9280 Chamberland,H.
1665 Chambers,G.K.
6795 Chambers,J.A.
470 Chambers,P.G.
6641 Chambers,P.W.
6642 Chambers,P.W.
6643 Chambers,R.W.
7155 Chambers,S.C.
7156 Chambers,S.C.
1889 Chambon,H.
779 Chambon,R.
1093 Champ,M.A.
8816 Champagne,D.
10280 Champion,L.A.A.
2461 Champion,P.M.
98 Chan,D.M.
8848 Chan,D.M.
7197 Chan,H.
823 Chan,H.S.
920 Chan,P.-Y.
6550 Chan,R.K.
1823 Chance,K.
2745 Chance,M.L.
9321 Chance,M.L.
3615 Chand,K.
4682 Chandler,F.W.
2982 Chandrar,A.
3302 Chandrar,A.
9852 Chandrar,A.
8638 Chandrar,A.L.
10431 Chandrar,S.
4803 Chandrashekar,K.V.
9508 Chandrika,S.R.
4211 Chang,C.-M.
2680 Chang,F.C.
7145 Chang,H.
113 Chang,H.-S.
5465 Chang,H.S.
6372 Chang,K.-P.
1238 Chang,K.P.
5841 Chang,L.-M.S.
7568 Chang,L.M.S.
8769 Chang,S.-Y.
5794 Chang,S.W.
9479 Chang,S.H.
8119 Chang,S.J.
3530 Chang,S.L.
3292 Chang,W.
1663 Chang,W.-J.
3256 Chang,W.-J.
6404 Chang-Hor,Y.
614 Channamma,K.A.L.
8040 Channon,A.G.
5230 Chansang,H.
7673 Chansang,H.
9126 Chanteau,S.
7517 Chao,Y.-Y.H.
6432 Chaoloner-Larsson,G.
2958 Chaparas,S.D.
7938 Chaphekar,P.M.
4205 Chapman,B.E.
6724 Chapman,D.J.
8516 Chapman,D.J.
322 Chapman,E.S.
2328 Chapman,G.B.
4828 Chapman,H.C.
2661 Chapman,H.D.
2662 Chapman,H.D.
5184 Chapman,H.D.
9107 Chapman,H.D.
3039 Chapman,R.L.
3062 Chapman,R.L.
335 Chapman,R.W.
6571 Chapman,V.J.
9437 Chapman,V.J.
1988 Chapman,W.E.
7185 Chapman,W.E.
4046 Chapman-Andresen,C.
4905 Chapray,S.C.
1358 Char,M.B.S.
3003 Characklis,W.G.
5796 Charles,D.
2687 Charles,M.
1279 Charles,R.
6636 Charlesworth,M.C.
1718 Charpentier,C.
10065 Charriers,M.
4490 Charters,A.B.
1749 Chartier,P.
7328 Chassain,M.
4635 Chataing,B.
2004 Chatelanat,F.
1433 Chatfield,D.H.
732 Chatrath,M.S.
1351 Chatrath,M.S.
195 Chattaway,F.W.
1849 Chattaway,F.W.
2132 Chatterjee,C.
506 Chatterjee,H.
6238 Chatterjee,S.C.
7865 Chatterton,R.T.
10238 Chattopadhyay,B.
8633 Chattopadhyay,J.P.
2892 Chattopadhyay,M.C.
3260 Chattopadhyay,M.C.
6259 Chattopadhyay,M.C.
8634 Chattopadhyay,M.C.
377 Chattopadhyay,S.B.
8640 Chattopadhyay,T.K.
8154 Chattopadhyay,S.B.
9214 Chau,Y.K.
8982 Chaudhary,P.N.
1622 Chaudhry,P.N.
7942 Chaudhry,S.D.
7413 Chaudhuri,I.
3380 Chaudhuri,K.L.
4317 Chaudhuri,K.L.
5552 Chaudhuri,K.L.
7708 Chaudhuri,K.L.
8475 Chaudhuri,K.L.
8616 Chaudhuri,K.L.
5798 Chaudhuri,R.K.
6269 Chaudhuri,S.
5132 Chaudhuri,M.
2847 Chauhan,L.S.
2323 Chauhan,M.P.S.
5423 Chauhan,M.S.
2904 Chauhan,R.K.S.
4945 Chauhan,R.K.S.
7153 Chauhan,R.K.S.
6981 Chauhan,S.S.
2083 Chavan,P.B.
7617 Chavante,L.
1999 Chaves-Carballo,E.
685 Chawan,C.B.
7180 Chearani,O.
6151 Chebat,J.
3118 Chebotarev,L.N.
7703 Chebotarev,L.N.
2286 Checcucci,A.
3044 Checcucci,A.
6197 Chedia,A.
479 Chee,K.H.
480 Chee,K.H.
2079 Chee,K.H.
2765 Chee,K.H.
4406 Chee,K.H.
3910 Cheeke,P.R.
9113 Cheema,A.H.
9059 Chefranov,Yu.A.
6348 Cheker,R.A.
1067 Chekunova,E.V.
1282 Chelf,B.
7062 Chelloul,W.
3497 Chelm,B.K.
3498 Chelm,B.K.
1172 Chemerilova,V.I.
6841 Chemke,J.
6033 Chen,B.J.
1909 Chen,C.H.
1991 Chen,D.H.
7023 Chen,D.H.
5852 Chen,E.C.-H.

- 522 Chen, J.
744 Chen, J.-Y.
619 Chen, J.-C.
913 Chen, K.-C.
526 Chen, L.-C.-M.
836 Chen, L.-F.
465 Chen, O.-T.
063 Chen, S.-L.
202 Chen, S.-S.-C.
409 Chen, W.-C.
398 Chen, Z.-C.
399 Chen, Z.-C.
500 Chendrayan, K.
996 Cheng, D.-W.
439 Cheng, M.
528 Cheng, R.-S.
480 Cheng, T.-C.
032 Cheng, Y.-H.
501 Cheng, Y.-H.
272 Chentsov, Yu.-S.
057 Chenul, V.-V.
998 Cheremisinov, N.-A.
574 Cherfas, N.-B.
147 Cherkasov, O.-A.
501 Chernenko, T.-V.
554 Chernikevich, I.-P.
561 Chernikevich, I.-P.
720 Chernon, N.-K.
721 Chernon, N.-K.
203 Chernyak, V.-Ya.
177 Cherry, J.-P.
013 Chesney, P.-J.
332 Chet, I.
632 Chet, I.
255 Chet, I.
998 Chet, I.
991 Cheung, I.
60 Cheung, R.
72 Cheung, R.
07 Chevallier, M.-R.
888 Chevallier, M.-R.
2 Chhabra, H.-L.
40 Chhabra, M.-B.
25 Chhabra, M.-B.
30 Chhuttani, P.-N.
04 Chi, C.-H.
89 Chi, M.-S.
090 Chi, M.-S.
01 Chiana, K.-S.
81 Chiang, C.-C.
46 Chiang, K.-S.
46 Chiang, M.-S.
52 Chiang, P.-K.
61 Chiang, R.
50 Chiappino, M.-L.
26 Chiarappa, L.
74 Chiari, C.
09 Chiari, C.-A.
54 Chiari, E.
04 Chiba, H.
75 Chick, B.-F.
54 Chick, E.-W.
48 Chick, E.-W.
52 Chick, E.-W.
61 Chien, C.-Y.
40 Chien, W.-S.
69 Chigaleichik, A.-G.
91 Chigaleichik, A.-G.
38 Chihara, M.
30 Chihara, M.
94 Chihaya, Y.
33 Child, J.-J.
57 Child, J.-J.
34 Child, J.-J.
95 Childs, G.-E.
48 Chilton, R.-J.
87 Chilvers, G.-A.
63 Chilvers, G.-A.
64 Chilvers, G.-A.
04 Chilvers, G.-A.
10252 Chimbayo, W.-A.-S.
1091 Chimiklis, P.-E.
1643 Chimitov, T.-A.
902 Chin, R.-C.
5518 Chin, W.
3223 Chinnault, A.-C.
5803 Chinnault, A.-C.
5842 Chinnault, A.-C.
1210 Chinn, S.-H.-F.
1461 Chinn, S.-H.-F.
4551 Chinn, S.-H.-F.
2829 Chinnici, J.-P.
9562 Chipko, B.-R.
1301 Chipley, J.-R.
1880 Chipley, J.-R.
9730 Chipley, J.-R.
295 Chisholm, S.-W.
296 Chisholm, S.-W.
1586 Chisholm, S.-W.
5755 Chisholm, S.-W.
1962 Chistolorova, G.-A.
1065 Chiszar, D.
364 Chitkara, N.-L.
663 Chitkara, N.-L.
3540 Chitkara, N.-L.
4632 Chitkara, N.-L.
4633 Chitkara, N.-L.
7112 Chitzanidis, A.
10219 Chitzanidis, A.
5152 Chiu, P.-L.
439 Chiu, S.-M.
3312 Chizhov, O.-S.
9587 Chizhov, O.-S.
3312 Chizhov, O.-S.-Bab'eva, I.-P.
5955 Chlebowicz, E.
9540 Chlebowicz, E.
9947 Chmel, H.
7252 Chmel, L.
8165 Chmiel, A.
7895 Chmielewski, M.
4575 Choj, J.-J.
8001 Choj, J.-J.
4523 Choj, K.-J.
5828 Choy, Y.-K.
6666 Choy, Y.-K.
101 Chobotar, B.
6557 Chobotar, B.
1583 Chock, J.-S.
651 Chohan, J.-S.
2116 Chohan, J.-S.
2147 Chohan, J.-S.
2157 Chohan, J.-S.
3742 Chohan, J.-S.
8741 Choih, S.-J.
9268 Choinski, J.-S.
4028 Chong, J.
8755 Choo, K.-B.
893 Choppala, J.
2305 Choppala, J.
8562 Chopra, A.-K.
300 Chopra, B.-L.
1352 Chopra, B.-L.
2182 Chopra, B.-L.
4486 Chopra, S.-K.
2832 Chou, C.-C.
2833 Chou, C.-C.
3642 Chou, C.-C.
612 Chou, C.-K.-S.
8058 Chou, C.-K.-S.
3409 Chou, D.-L.
1077 Chou, S.-C.
7622 Chou, S.-C.
197 Choudary, V.-P.
940 Choudary, V.-P.
1415 Chowcat, N.-L.
4138 Chowdhery, H.-J.
3786 Chowdhry, P.-N.
9988 Chowdhury, J.-K.
221 Chrispeels, M.-J.
2004 Christeler, P.
7575 Christen, P.
6578 Christensen, C.-L.
738 Christensen, C.-M.
2254 Christensen, C.-M.
7088 Christensen, C.-M.
9447 Christensen, C.-M.
8788 Christensen, H.-A.
3212 Christensen, M.-E.
1949 Christensen, M.-J.
2040 Christensen, M.-J.
2780 Christiansen, A.-H.
4465 Christiansen, A.-H.
6917 Christiansen, M.-S.
6924 Christie, E.
9080 Christol, D.
5081 Christoph, G.-G.
5081 Christopher, G.-G.
6523 Christopher, J.
1304 Christyakova, E.-V.
1428 Chu, E.-W.
2680 Chuf, F.-S.
6760 Chuf, F.-S.
6999 Chuf, F.-S.
9134 Chu-Chou, M.
1545 Chu, N.-H.
1635 Chu, N.-H.
4168 Chu, N.-H.
8747 Chu, N.-H.
4403 Chu, N.-H.
1886 Chueiri, L.-B.
5342 Chugh, T.-D.
7942 Chugh, T.-D.
9779 Chulkova, A.-P.
6113 Chumakov, A.-E.
6845 Chung, H.-S.
8429 Church, G.-M.
6326 Churchill, R.-C.
675 Chute, A.-M.
3696 Chwalinski, K.
3699 Chwalinski, K.
3707 Chwalinski, K.
2201 Cicholska, E.
8188 Cichowicz, S.-M.
4357 Ciegler, A.
4538 Ciegler, A.
6758 Ciegler, A.
8914 Ciegler, A.
9197 Ciegler, A.
8421 Ciesielska, E.
191 Cimerman, A.
6452 Cinq-Mars, G.-V.
9895 Ciriacy, M.
6712 Cirillo, V.-P.
7116 Cirulli, M.
10229 Cirulli, M.
7063 Cislo, M.
5788 Cita, M.-B.
4894 Claassen, M.-I.
1684 Claeysens, M.
6703 Claggett, C.-E.
3607 Clancy, M.-T.
8525 Clardy, J.
2166 Clare, B.-G.
1363 Clark, C.-A.
4576 Clark, C.-A.
5297 Clark, C.-A.
10134 Clark, E.-M.
8120 Clark, I.-A.
9967 Clark, I.-A.
1175 Clark, J.
7812 Clark, J.
3046 Clark, K.-J.
5688 Clark, M.-A.
4680 Clark, T.-B.
6411 Clarke, B.-J.
2047 Clarke, D.-D.
9184 Clarke, J.-D.
10 Clarke, K.-J.
3042 Clarke, K.-J.
5629 Clarke, K.-J.

Author index

- 9771 Clarke, K. J. (Contd)
 471 Clarke, M. D.
 1629 Clarke, R. T. J.
 2197 Clarkson, A. B. Jr.
 2756 Clarkson, M. J.
 6321 Clarkson, M. J.
 9958 Clarkson, M. J.
 1061 Claus, G.
 6924 Claus, G. E.
 4528 Claveria, L. E.
 8819 Clayton, C.
 169 Clayton, Y. H.
 7040 Clayton, Y. M.
 10058 Clayton, Y. M.
 1202 Clegg, E. J.
 3847 Clegg, F.
 267 Cleland, R. E.
 3893 Clement, G.
 3445 Clement-Metral, J. D.
 5126 Clerjeau, M.
 336 Cleveland, R. F.
 7272 Clifford, A. J.
 5397 Clifford, D. R.
 7730 Clifford, D. R.
 9542 Clifton, B.
 1903 Clinch, P. G.
 5210 Cline, M. J.
 1942 Close, R. C.
 2171 Close, R. C.
 6990 Close, R. C.
 5548 Clough, K. S.
 5549 Clough, K. S.
 5645 Clough, K. S.
 830 Clough, W. S.
 665 Clyde, D. F.
 1423 Clyde, D. F.
 7027 Clyde, D. F.
 10267 Clyde, D. F.
 4291 Coakley, W. T.
 3809 Coarasa, L.
 5667 Coats, D. W.
 5728 Coats, D. W.
 1214 Cobb, F. W. Jr.
 10367 Cobb, F. W. Jr.
 5308 Cobb, O. M. Jr.
 8534 Cobon, G. S.
 5349 Coburn, J. W.
 8804 Cocco, G.
 10350 Cocito, C.
 4405 Cockburn, A. F.
 6059 Cockburn, A. F.
 3022 Cocking, E. C.
 1083 Cocucci, M.
 1885 Cocucci, M.
 1885 Cocucci, M. C.
 3216 Cocucci, M. C.
 3216 Cocucci, S.
 907 Codd, G. A.
 5810 Codd, G. A.
 8510 Codd, G. A.
 446 Coddington, A.
 948 Coddington, A.
 2573 Codomier, L.
 9355 Codomier, L.
 9595 Coe, E. L.
 1404 Coelho, M. V.
 3490 Coelho, M. V.
 10452 Coffey, J. C.
 6240 Coffey, M. D.
 6718 Coffino, P.
 5712 Coggins, C. R.
 4182 Coggins, J. R.
 3816 Cohen, A.
 8712 Cohen, B. A. J.
 8713 Cohen, B. A. J.
 9509 Cohen, B. L.
 4339 Cohen, C. E.
 394 Cohen, D.
 2596 Cohen, D.
 2042 Cohen, E.
 3612 Cohen, L. S.
 2348 Cohen, M. H.
 6129 Cohen, S.
 7921 Cohen, S.
 8835 Cohen, S.
 3671 Cohen, Y.
 7874 Cohen, Y.
 9686 Cohen, Y.
 9922 Cohen, Y.
 5083 Cohen-Bazire, G.
 7591 Cohen-Bazire, G.
 3596 Cojocar, I.
 6181 Cojocar, I.
 7933 Cojocar, I.
 8858 Cojocar, I.
 8773 Colaert, J.
 10450 Colbourne, J. S.
 4887 Colby, E. D.
 6151 Colchen, A.
 1931 Cole, D. S.
 1493 Cole, F.
 3672 Cole, H. Jr.
 8016 Cole, H. Jr.
 6479 Cole, K.
 3250 Cole, K. W.
 3251 Cole, K. W.
 5255 Cole, K. W.
 2968 Cole, M. A.
 1915 Cole, O. O.
 6547 Cole, O. O.
 6679 Cole, O. O.
 9378 Cole, O. O.
 6427 Cole, R. J.
 6752 Cole, R. J.
 9617 Cole, R. J.
 10263 Cole, T. J.
 471 Cole, W. C.
 8232 Coleman, A. W.
 9153 Coleman, D. C.
 243 Coleman, G. S.
 3492 Coleman, G. S.
 4383 Coleman, G. S.
 6373 Coleman, G. S.
 9842 Coleman, G. S.
 9862 Coleman, G. S.
 8822 Coleman, J. L.
 8286 Coleman, J. R.
 6051 Coleman, W. G. Jr.
 8248 Colles, R. B.
 9105 Colletti, M.
 4448 Coley-Smith, J. R.
 5471 Coley-Smith, J. R.
 3547 Colhoun, J.
 4593 Colhoun, J.
 4594 Colhoun, J.
 8065 Colhoun, J.
 7314 Colin, J. -P.
 4404 Coll, J.
 9261 Coll, J.
 1499 Collard, P.
 3901 Collas, E.
 2324 Colley, F. C.
 242 Coll, W.
 5071 Coll, W.
 6700 Coll, W.
 1796 Collier, A.
 8279 Collifer, S. S.
 1498 Collins, C. H.
 737 Collins, G. J.
 7718 Collins, M. S.
 8347 Collins, N. C.
 8749 Collins, O'N. R.
 9265 Collins, O'N. R.
 1175 Collins, O. R.
 166 Collins, R. P.
 500 Collins, W. E.
 5518 Collins, W. E.
 5519 Collins, W. E.
 5725 Collins, W. E.
 6094 Collins, W. E.
 9978 Collins, W. E. (Cont
 9006 Collins, W. W.
 2341 Collis, P. S.
 7156 Collyer, J. E.
 3235 Colman, B.
 5157 Colman, B.
 2286 Colombetti, G.
 5111 Colominia, M.
 3972 Colombo, P. M.
 7744 Colonna, W. J.
 9121 Colonna, A.
 4869 Colotelor, N.
 3523 Colson, A. -M.
 7847 Colson, A. -M.
 8765 Colson, A. -M.
 2720 Colwell, R. R.
 3009 Colwell, R. R.
 10481 Colwell, R. R.
 2573 Combaut, G.
 9355 Combaut, G.
 920 Combepine, G.
 10256 Combescot, C.
 5578 Combrink, J. C.
 6330 Combs, G. F. Jr.
 5774 Combs, T. J.
 9749 Combs, T. J.
 8304 Comelli, E.
 9291 Common, R. S.
 727 Common, B.
 9831 Compere, A. L.
 10453 Compere, A. L.
 8360 Compere, P.
 3654 Compton, S. B.
 9563 Comtat, J.
 8526 Conant, N. F.
 443 Conde, J.
 289 Condeelis, J. S.
 6714 Condeelis, J. S.
 288 Condeelis, J. S.
 6836 Conder, G. A.
 7017 Conder, G. A.
 7428 Conder, G. A.
 9332 Cone, D. K.
 5731 Conforti, T.
 9591 Coniglio, J. G.
 7622 Conklin, K. A.
 10087 Conklin, R. H.
 10312 Conley, M.
 3618 Connell, J. V. Jr.
 6639 Conner, B. H.
 1734 Conner, R. L.
 6606 Conner, R. M.
 10075 Connole, M. D.
 9715 Connor, D.
 3874 Connors, W. J.
 9853 Connors, W. J.
 3009 Conrad, B. F.
 1244 Conroy, J. A.
 9099 Conroy, J. D.
 6815 Considine, P. J.
 10068 Constable, I. J.
 5561 Constantinescu, A.
 9069 Constantinescu, P.
 9978 Contacos, P. G.
 2667 Contreras, S.
 7847 Convent, B.
 10051 Converse, J. D.
 6479 Conway, E.
 6050 Conway, H. L.
 8020 Conway, K. E.
 8942 Conway, K. E.
 9395 Cook, B. E.
 3847 Cook, C.
 6362 Cook, C. B.
 4215 Cook, D. E.
 718 Cook, R. J.
 6232 Cook, R. J.
 8045 Cook, R. J.
 8087 Cook, R. J.
 9028 Cook, R. J.

Author index

7218 Cook, R. T. A.
 4599 Cooke, R. M.
 79 Cooke, D. J.
 5397 Cooke, L. R.
 7310 Cooke, R.
 4861 Cooke, R. C.
 4862 Cooke, R. C.
 7409 Cooke, R. C.
 8317 Cooke, R. C.
 2404 Cooke, W. B.
 5230 Cooksey, K. E.
 7673 Cooksey, K. E.
 4932 Coon, D. A.
 6027 Cooney, C. L.
 6028 Cooney, C. L.
 9775 Cooney, C. L.
 10388 Cooney, C. L.
 1840 Cooney, J. J.
 8853 Cooper, B. J.
 10158 Cooper, D. T.
 10379 Cooper, K. M.
 9821 Cooper, R. D.
 10068 Cooper, R. L.
 1700 Cooper, T. G.
 2652 Cooper, T. G.
 7570 Cooper, T. G.
 9885 Cooper, T. G.
 4521 Coovadia, H. M.
 10384 Cope, R. C.
 632 Copeland, R. B.
 2156 Copeland, R. B.
 8938 Copeman, R. J.
 8344 Coppen, M.
 2292 Coppejans, E.
 2293 Coppejans, E.
 4113 Coppejans, E.
 9438 Coppejans, E.
 9439 Coppejans, E.
 5926 Coppell, H. C.
 6462 Coppell, H. C.
 0483 Coppell, H. C.
 4145 Coppins, B. J.
 7363 Coppins, B. J.
 7483 Coppins, B. J.
 553 Corbel, M. J.
 1970 Corbel, M. J.
 6118 Corbel, M. J.
 7079 Corbel, M. J.
 3338 Corbett, D. F.
 3440 Corbett, L. L.
 9562 Corbett, M. D.
 3327 Corbett, R. E.
 8779 Corbo, R. M.
 3582 Corbus, H. F.
 3625 Corda, M.
 3636 Corda, M.
 4163 Corden, J.
 8066 Corden, M. E.
 6595 Cordero, P. A. Jr.
 2028 Coremans-Pelseneer, J.
 2372 Corff, S.
 6555 Corff, S.
 7438 Corillion, R.
 3450 Corlett, M.
 4028 Corlett, M.
 2338 Corliss, J. O.
 5667 Corliss, J. O.
 7407 Cornago, P.
 4014 Corner, E. J. H.
 6562 Cornu, A.
 4018 Coroas, D. T.
 5962 Correa, F. M. A.
 905 Correa, L. H. S.
 6327 Corrier, D. E.
 2617 Corsi, C.
 8819 Corsini, A. C.
 650 Corso, I. C.
 3632 Cortes, A.
 4821 Cortes, M.
 2617 Corti, G.
 5739 Cosby, B. J.
 3466 Cosgrove, R. F.
 9624 Cosner, J.
 920 Cossins, E. A.
 657 Cossio, P. M.
 3571 Cossio, P. M.
 3572 Cossio, P. M.
 5323 Cossio, P. M.
 2598 Cosson, J.
 7388 Cosson, J.
 7226 Costa, A. J.
 6874 Costa, C. A. G.
 1972 Costa, E. O.
 10032 Costa, J. A.
 7226 Costa, J. O.
 8572 Costa, S. O. P.
 7508 Costantini, M. G.
 7034 Costantino, D.
 3363 Coster, H. G. L.
 4259 Coster, H. G. L.
 3816 Costin, C.
 10040 Cote, S.
 3414 Cotter, D. A.
 4511 Cotti-Cometti, G. P.
 6141 Cottrell, B. J.
 8199 Coughlan, J.
 5096 Coughlan, S.
 6782 Coughlan, S.
 8645 Coughlan, S.
 4362 Coughlan, S. J.
 7810 Coukell, M. B.
 7811 Coukell, M. B.
 8836 Coulaud, J. P.
 8584 Coulet, M.
 4997 Coulet, P. R.
 4665 Coulet, P. R.
 10250 Coulm, J.
 8933 Coulombe, P.
 7049 Couraud, L.
 9058 Courbail, L.
 4639 Courtois, F.
 2721 Courtright, J. B.
 2531 Coussio, J. D.
 2287 Coute, A.
 4848 Coute, A.
 7121 Coutts, M. P.
 7122 Coutts, M. P.
 1425 Couvereur, J.
 7193 Couvereur, J.
 3508 Cove, D. J.
 3801 Covey, R. P. Jr.
 3005 Cowen, J. P.
 9820 Cowen, R. A.
 853 Cowling, D. W.
 10363 Cowling, D. W.
 1334 Cowling, E. B.
 5409 Cowling, E. B.
 10396 Cowling, E. B.
 2728 Cox, B.
 5267 Cox, B. S.
 8145 Cox, B. S.
 5440 Cox, D. F.
 8375 Cox, E. R.
 6354 Cox, F. E. G.
 8120 Cox, F. E. G.
 2217 Cox, G.
 1992 Cox, H. W.
 7915 Cox, H. W.
 9261 Cox, J.
 5239 Cox, J. C.
 7210 Cox, J. C.
 9098 Cox, J. C.
 2198 Cox, J. N.
 9052 Cox, J. N.
 4458 Cox, R. A.
 5305 Cox, R. A.
 5307 Cox, R. A.
 9933 Cox, R. A.
 6752 Cox, R. H.
 598 Coxon, D. T.
 2046 Coxon, D. T. (Contd)
 542 Coyas, A.
 8017 Coyne, D. P.
 3135 Cozz, J. C.
 3323 Craig, H. C.
 2867 Craig, H. M.
 8135 Craigie, J. E.
 4210 Craigie, J. S.
 9669 Craigie, J. S.
 10318 Cramer, D. V.
 149 Cramer, F.
 216 Cramer, F.
 1644 Cramer, F.
 5034 Cramer, F.
 8491 Cramer, F.
 8492 Cramer, F.
 9480 Cramer, F.
 3219 Cramer, J. H.
 7833 Cramer, J. H.
 9227 Cramer, W. N.
 4337 Crance, J. M.
 1993 Crane, G. G.
 3709 Crane, N. L.
 10051 Craven, R. B.
 10054 Craven, S. A.
 4029 Craver, R.
 7251 Crawford, D. L.
 7763 Crawford, F. M.
 7251 Crawford, R. L.
 6033 Creagan, C. C.
 5681 Crean, E. V.
 9594 Crean, E. V.
 7566 Cremel, G.
 3762 Crete, R.
 4546 Crete, R.
 2597 Creutz, C.
 3317 Crews, P.
 6847 Criddle, R. S.
 9555 Criddle, R. S.
 1381 Crill, P.
 10023 Crimail, P.
 7338 Crisan, A.
 5314 Criscio, C. D.
 1401 Crispin, A.
 4611 Crittenden, H. W.
 3978 Croasdale, H.
 4212 Cross, A. F.
 6954 Croft, J. H.
 10123 Cromarty, R.
 5264 Cronan, J. E. Jr.
 9161 Cronk, T. C.
 1398 Cronshaw, D. K.
 1906 Crooker, B. A.
 2263 Cropper, D. G.
 8129 Crosby, R.
 153 Cross, G. A. M.
 2511 Cross, G. A. M.
 6649 Cross, G. A. M.
 7902 Cross, G. A. M.
 9578 Cross, G. A. M.
 1171 Cross, J.
 1264 Cross, J. H.
 5291 Cross, J. H.
 8828 Cross, J. H.
 9093 Cross, J. H.
 6644 Crosti, P.
 9493 Crosti, P.
 4154 Crouse, E. J.
 6809 Croux, D. H. G.
 7041 Croux, E.
 2542 Crouzet, J.
 2656 Crow, S. A.
 4957 Crow, S. A.
 1267 Crowder, E. D.
 8534 Crowfoot, P. D.
 7039 Crozier, W. J.
 6277 Cruer, G.
 10004 Crull, S.
 10330 Crum, J. M.
 7774 Crumby, R. L.

Author index

- 4873 Crumrine, D. A.
 6387 Crush, J. R.
 3660 Crute, I. R.
 4315 Crute, I. R.
 7099 Crute, I. R.
 1152 Cruz, F. S.
 9766 Cruz, F. S.
 5185 Csaba, G.
 5998 Csaba, G.
 8587 Csaba, G.
 4832 Csatorday, K.
 5386 Csinos, A.
 7992 Csinos, A.
 10270 Csoka, R.
 350 Cucur, V.
 3333 Cucullus, A. F.
 5163 Cucullus, A. F.
 8582 Cuesta Casador, M. C.
 6165 Cuffini, A. M.
 715 Cuiunier, C.
 6820 Culbertson, C. F.
 9679 Culbertson, C. F.
 9680 Culbertson, C. F.
 6820 Culbertson, W. L.
 9680 Culbertson, W. L.
 6933 Culbertson, M. R.
 9857 Culbertson, M. R.
 4469 Cullen, B. F.
 9909 Cullen, J.
 7206 Cullen, J. S. C.
 5347 Cullen, S. I.
 4924 Cullinan, J. P.
 5694 Cullum, F. J.
 9632 Culver, D. A.
 9994 Cumming, G.
 3233 Cummings, D. J.
 9488 Cummings, D. J.
 2027 Cummings, J. A.
 665 Cummins, K. W.
 7287 Cundell, A. M.
 4230 Cunfer, B. M.
 4608 Cunfer, B. M.
 6685 Cunha, O. R.
 9919 Cunliffe, C.
 7286 Cunningham, F. E.
 7784 Cunningham, I.
 7953 Cunningham, J. N.
 35 Cunningham, J. L.
 6875 Cunningham, L. V.
 771 Cunningham, W. L. Jr.
 2392 Cuong, N. B.
 1400 Cupertino, F. P.
 2114 Cupertino, F. P.
 3945 Curds, C. R.
 5168 Curl, E. A.
 6861 Curl, E. A.
 4523 Curran, J.
 2945 Current, W. L.
 5229 Currier, T. C.
 9062 Cursons, R. T. M.
 5008 Curtis, C. R.
 368 Curtis, G. D. W.
 6816 Curtis, P. J.
 3456 Curtis, R. W.
 10012 Cushing, W. J.
 6749 Cushman, M.
 7179 Cusick, G.
 6783 Cuthebertson, A.
 5592 Cutright, D. E.
 1696 Cuttitta, F. F. Jr.
 10204 Cutuli, G.
 4700 Cylkowski, R.
 3258 Cyperovych, O. S.
 1477 Cysewski, G. R.
 1296 Cysewski, S. J.
 2997 Czechowski, A.
 1040 Czerkaski, J. W.
 6142 Czerniak, P.
 2556 Czygan, F. C.
 9627 Czygan, F. C.
 8850 Czygan, P.
 8804 D'Amato, G.
 4362 D'Amato, R. F.
 7359 D'Amato, R. F.
 5393 D'Ambrav, V.
 6541 D'Ambrav, V.
 8315 D'Ambrav, V.
 4748 D'Arcy, P. F.
 5484 D'Avino, A.
 3053 D'Haese, J.
 5388 D'Yakov, Yu. T.
 6286 D'Yakov, Yu. T.
 7797 D'Yakov, Yu. T.
 6835 da Costa Manaia, A.
 1404 da Costa, C. A.
 3490 da Costa, C. A.
 655 da Costa, R. L. Jr.
 10449 da Eira, A. F.
 5278 da Rocha e Silva, E. O.
 5503 da Rocha e Silva, E. O.
 1410 da Silva, G. R.
 9056 da Silva, G. R.
 6540 da Silva, P. P.
 1248 da Silva, W. D.
 802 da Silveira, J. F.
 6700 da Silveira, J. F.
 10187 Daaloul, A.
 6675 Dabbous, M. K.
 726 Daborn, G. R.
 4728 Daborn, G. R.
 2218 Daft, M. J.
 628 Daftari, L. N.
 9773 Daggett, P. M.
 4505 Dahl, M. V.
 7400 Dahlberg, K. R.
 10275 Dahl, A. J.
 1742 Dahms, R.
 1696 Daily, O. P.
 9645 Dainty, J.
 9646 Dainty, J.
 6224 Dakva, J. T.
 6081 Dalbec, J. M.
 107 Dale, B.
 2072 Dalela, G. G.
 8971 Dalela, G. G.
 6954 Dales, R. B. G.
 3158 Daley, R. J.
 1434 Dalgliesh, R. J.
 4292 Dalgliesh, R. J.
 6923 Dalgliesh, R. J.
 10273 Dall'Aras, G.
 4310 Dall'olio, G.
 1885 Dalla Rosa, S.
 9386 Dallacker, F.
 2928 Dallas, A. B. C.
 1692 Dallochio, F.
 1178 Dalmacio, S. C.
 7014 Dalmasso, A. P.
 4153 Dalmon, J.
 10423 Dalrymple, B.
 151 Dalton, B. P.
 9551 Dalton, J. M.
 371 Daltrey, D. C.
 3323 Daly, J. W.
 10424 Dam, R.
 8888 Daman, L. A.
 8584 Damez, M.
 3572 Damilano, G.
 6750 Damodaran, C.
 8903 Damodaran, V. N.
 855 Damon, B. L.
 7180 Damrongsak, C.
 7180 Damrongsak, D.
 1809 Damsky, C. H.
 4215 Dang, A. Q.
 2059 Danger, S. R. S.
 7981 Daniel, M. D.
 10357 Daniel, W. A.
 1728 Danielli, J. F.
 690 Daniels, S. R.
 6970 Danielyan, E. E.
 5927 Daniewski, M.
 4371 Danilenko, I. I.
 5882 Danise, B.
 8841 Dankert-Brands, S.
 7748 Danno, O.
 5502 Danowski, T. S.
 1289 Dans, P. E.
 503 Danskin, D.
 9203 Dar, G. M.
 2607 Darbyshire, J. F.
 4509 Dargacha-Sable, G.
 430 Dargent, R.
 5238 Dargent, R.
 4271 Darias, J.
 1462 Darley, E. F.
 69 Darley, W. M.
 909 Darley, W. M.
 5750 Darley, W. M.
 1136 Darling, M.
 266 Darlington, C.
 3679 Darlington, L. C.
 7399 Darmon, M.
 9364 Darmon, M.
 10023 Darmon, M.
 1731 Darts, R. K.
 4022 Darts, R. K.
 5941 Darts, R. K.
 7618 Darts, R. K.
 9305 Darts, R. K.
 9306 Darts, R. K.
 5494 Das, B.
 5674 Das, B.
 260 Das, C. R.
 1835 Das, C. R.
 5160 Das, C. R.
 6190 Das, R. K.
 7827 Das, S. K.
 6269 Das, S. N.
 2932 Das, S. R.
 4664 Das, S. R.
 2702 Dasgupta, B.
 506 Dasgupta, L. R.
 8925 Dasgupta, M. K.
 6860 Dash, B. C.
 9071 Dashkov, N. G.
 7731 Dasilva, E. J.
 2378 Dass, C. M. S.
 3034 Dass, C. M. S.
 5663 Dass, C. M. S.
 976 Dast, R. K.
 4833 Daste, P.
 5084 Daste, P.
 9251 Daste, P.
 10148 Dath, A. P.
 570 Datt, B. L.
 6783 Datta, D. B.
 4625 Datta, D. V.
 3966 Datta, T. K.
 5470 Datta, T. P.
 4637 Dauriac, J.
 3169 Dauter, A.
 1980 Daves, D.
 5431 Davet, P.
 5432 Davet, P.
 10182 Davet, P.
 10184 Davet, P.
 4131 Davey, R. A.
 6345 Davey, R. A.
 6484 Davey, R. A.
 6303 David de Moraes, J. A.
 9690 David, K. A. V.
 9046 David, M.
 7273 Davide, J.
 4225 Davidov, E. R.
 8531 Davidov, E. R.
 1144 Davidova, E. G.
 4225 Davidova, E. G.
 4325 Davidse, L. C.

Author index

8622	Davidse, L.C. (Contd)	2524	de Bievre, C.	804	de Souza, W.
7092	Davidson, E.M.	7615	de Blasio, B.	1117	de Souza, W.
8879	Davidson, F.	959	de Boiso, J.F.	9766	de Souza, W.
8884	Davidson, F.	8582	de Bongioanni, L.C.	3243	De Toma, F.J.
452	Davidson, J.G.M.	5779	de Boois, H.M.	2963	de Trogoff, H.
58	Davidson, L.A.	3328	de Bronia, D.I.H.	8486	de Troostembergh, J.C.
4561	Davidson, R.W.	1684	de Broyne, C.K.	3239	de Vecchi, L.
9377	Davidson, R.W.	985	De Buys, S.	4994	De Vecchi, L.
543	Davidson, W.	985	De Buys, S.	3616	de Venecia, G.
1932	Davies, J.E.	5891	de Cachi, N.M.	7045	De Villez, R.L.
7918	Davies, A.J.S.	2036	de Camargo, Z.P.	10099	De Villiers, D.A.
6772	Davies, B.H.	3648	de Camargo, Z.P.	7206	de Vos, A.J.
4174	Davies, D.R.	9837	de Carli, G.A.	547	de Vribe, L.
5801	Davies, J.	3831	de Carnerio, I.	7982	de Vroey, Ch.
4986	Davies, J.E.	10285	de Carnerio, I.	4352	de Waard, M.A.
10463	Davies, J.M.	508	de Carvalho, M.A.B.	7237	de Wailly, Ph.
10046	Davies, J.W.L.	10449	de Carvalho, P.C.T.	10236	De Wit, P.J.G.M.
3401	Davies, P.J.	508	de Carvalho, S.A.	5698	De, A.B.
7059	Davies, R.	1203	de Castilho, E.A.	8247	De, A.B.
10053	Davies, R.M.	9056	de Castilho, E.A.	7250	De, B.K.
8393	Davies, R.R.	1253	de Castro, F.T.	8633	De, B.K.
4723	Davies, W.P.	6715	De Castro, F.T.	7699	De, S.K.
9018	Davino, M.	8824	de Castro, F.T.	700	Deacon, J.W.
4315	Davis, A.A.	209	de Castro, I.N.	1217	Deac, C.
5640	Davis, B.	946	de Castro, I.N.	3955	Dean, A.C.R.
5087	Davis, B.H.	10210	de Cicco, V.	5338	Dean, D.F.
2749	Davis, C.	6304	de Cisneros Santos, T.A.	8007	Dean, J.L.
4629	Davis, C.	7828	de Cobos, A.T.	807	Deane, M.P.
5977	Davis, D.E.	4461	de Elias Costa, M.R.I.	1251	Deane, M.P.
734	Davis, D.W.	2601	de Fabo, E.C.	1252	Deane, M.P.
1382	Davis, D.W.	1092	de Filippis, L.F.	1570	Deane, M.P.
5452	Davis, D.W.	7792	de Franca, F.P.	8590	de Angelis, B.
2266	Davis, I.F.	2135	de Garcia, M.E.	4823	Deas, J.E.
4837	Davis, J.S.	2136	de Garcia, M.E.	8586	Deas, J.E.
8092	Davis, L.H.	2755	de Geer, A.L.W.	9627	Deason, T.R.
2576	Davis, P.J.	7001	de Groot, W.P.	2531	Debenedetti, S.L.
6814	Davis, P.J.	10005	de Haller, R.	8898	Debenham, M.L.
3484	Davis, R.H.	4806	de Hooge, G.S.	1683	Debest, B.
6707	Davis, R.H.	6921	de Jonckheere, J.	1364	Debnaam, J.R.
6708	Davis, R.H.	6977	de Jonckheere, J.	7726	De Boer, C.
5050	Davis, R.H.Jr.	7912	De Jonckheere, J.F.	5253	De Busk, A.G.
6436	Davis, R.P.	2516	de Jong, E.W.	5866	Decker, M.
6437	Davis, R.P.	4158	de Jonge, P?	903	Decker, R.W.
6370	Davis, R.W.	3217	de Jonge, P.	7441	De Clercq, D.R.
6955	Davis, R.W.	2389	de Jonge, V.N.	4822	De cloitre, L.
9456	Davis, S.F.	8118	de Jonghe, R.	3528	Dedet, J.-P.
8014	Davis, S.H.Jr.	7107	de Kam, M.	9834	Dedet, J.-P.
7291	Davis, S.J.	9050	de Koning, G.A.J.	4436	Dedet, J.P.
5056	Davis, T.E.Jr.	1958	de Kruijff, J.M.	79	Dee, J.
0293	Davis, W.C.	262	de la Baumer, S.R.	6062	Dee, J.
3073	Davison, M.T.	3892	de la Fuente, G.	10048	Dee, T.H.
8	Dawes, C.J.	5762	de la Torre, M.	7031	Deeb, Z.
5052	Dawes, C.J.	6602	de la Torre, M.	336	Deering, R.A.
7695	Dawes, C.J.	3572	de la Vega, M.T.	1923	Deering, R.A.
9581	Dawes, C.J.	242	de Lederkremer, R.M.	2612	Deering, R.A.
4427	Dawes, I.W.	802	de Lederkremer, R.M.	5963	Defago, G.
7836	Dawes, I.W.	5071	de Lederkremer, R.M.	3329	Deffieux, G.
3318	Dawson, C.J.	5623	De Luca, P.	7524	Defize, J.
1293	Dawson, C.O.	9135	De Magistris, L.	8423	De Gennaro, L.J.
540	Dawson, M.	6593	De May, D.	516	Deger, M.D.
3658	Dawson, P.R.	7168	De Muylders, E.	1141	De Gfjars, G.R.
4253	Dawson, P.S.S.	7856	de N. Bastos, R.	8892	Degreef, H.
8739	Dawson, P.S.S.	7893	De Negri, M.	1589	Degtyaryova, A.A.
2529	Dawson, R.M.C.	2650	De Nollin, S.	3175	Dehaca, T.E.
9606	Dawson, R.M.C.	7557	de Ocampo, A.T.	9031	Dehne, H.W.
517	Dayal, D.	3077	de Oliveira, R.L.	6315	Dehner, L.P.
7845	Dayan, J.	4404	de Olivera Filho, E.C.	9529	Dehtjars, R.H.
9115	Daza, R.M.	5208	De Pacheco, A.	9530	Dehtjars, R.H.
508	de Andrade, D.B.	9955	de Ponce, E.	7623	Deig, E.F.
7113	de Ange, J.H.	2332	de Puytorac, P.	5642	Deighton, E.
0449	de Assumpcao, E.	1195	de Raadt, P.	5307	Deighton, F.
0243	de Avila, C.A.	1705	de Rijke, D.	4181	Deinum, J.
8705	de Azevedo Carneiro, J.	5503	de Robert Correa, R.	1430	Dekar, N.C.
8650	de Barys, T.	4623	de Roura, A.G.	6064	Dekar, P.C.
5339	de Beer, M.	1079	de Rousset-Hall, A.	5390	Dekhuijzen, H.M.
0086	de Benedetti, E.A.	387	de Ruyter de Wildt, T.M.	1938	Dekker, J.
7724	de Bernardi, M.	946	de Saavedra, J.M.A.	8591	del C. Batlle, A.M.
1179	de Bertoldi, M.	8463	de Santia, M.S.S.	514	del Castillo, A.M.A.
4804	de Bertoldi, M.	1400	de Silva, A.R.	1640	del Cupolo, L.
7254	de Bertoldi, M.	1416	de Snachez, C.E.	5136	Del Cupolo, L.

Author index

- 7829 del Giudice, L.
7861 del Giudice, L.
8872 del Principe, D.
2667 del Rio, A.
7557 del Rosario, E. J.
10261 Delahaye, R.-P.
6613 Delatour, C.
6295 Delaunoy, L.
5827 Delbaere, T. J.
5145 Delektorsky, V. V.
6298 Delektorsky, V. V.
9308 Delektorsky, V. V.
2289 Delépine, R.
7321 Delépine, R.
2737 Delettres, Y. M.
10357 deLeva, Kantonis, A.
1684 Deléyn, F.
147 Delforge, J.
5569 Delgado, R.
3411 Delhomme, C.
10021 Deligny, J.-Y.
1280 Delivoria, A.
3348 Delosme, R.
8811 Delpech, B.
3895 Delpeuch, F.
8650 Deltour, R.
8668 Deltour, R.
913 Deltour, R.
10473 Dely-Draskovits, A.
6687 Demain, A. L.
6749 Demain, A. L.
7630 Demain, A. L.
8547 Demain, A. L.
4225 Demanova, N. F.
10028 Demargio, J. M.
7248 DeMarinis, D. M.
1080 Demchuk, B. N.
3562 DeMeesters, T. R.
5488 Demidova, A. V.
8447 DeMirtas, H.
2155 Demmink, J. F.
9357 Demoulin, V.
1536 den Kamp, J. A. F.
3230 Denes, G.
9510 Denison, D. A.
477 Denisov, K. A.
4717 Denizel, T.
4718 Denizel, T.
5585 Dennis, C.
6436 Dennis, C.
6437 Dennis, C.
6890 Dennis, R. I.
117 Dennis, R. W. G.
2579 Denny, W. A.
5172 DeNollin, S.
1695 Denon, J.
396 Dent, V. E.
7938 Deodhar, K. P.
4278 Deol, B. S.
8355 DePinto, J. V.
9423 DePinto, J. V.
2437 Deploey, J. J.
6007 Deppe, C. S.
4507 Deppe, M. A.
8771 Bergacheva, T. I.
10335 Deroux, G.
10465 Deruelle, S.
990 Dervish, M. T.
2539 Dervish, M. T.
5358 des Prez, R. M.
9473 des S. Thomas, D.
9094 Desai, A. C.
2566 Desai, J. D.
6052 Desai, J. D.
6808 Desai, J. D.
7681 Desai, J. D. Modi, V. V.
10252 Desai, M.
2025 Desai, S. C.
6205 Desai, D.
3995 Descals, C. E.
504
9309 Descals, C. E.
5697 Descals, C. E.
554 Deshevsky, M. D.
4188 Deshpande, K. B.
5555 Deshpande, K. B.
7553 Deshpande, K. B.
3911 Deshpande, S. Y.
5870 Desiderio, P.
4773 Desikachary, S. T. V.
3472 Desjardins
2983 Desmazes, M. J.
10021 Desmons, F.
1425 Desmons, G.
2210 Desmons, G.
7193 Desmons, G.
6141 DeSouza, J. B.
2950 Desnuit, R. S.
9329 Desportes, J.
10310 Dessier, S. S.
4484 Destombes, P.
6695 Desvages, G.
7582 Desvages, G.
4172 DeTomas, F. J.
6368 Detroy, R. W.
7248 Detroy, R. W.
3656 Deutrich, V.
5081 Dev, S.
9915 Devaiah, M. C.
2824 DeVaney, J.
1762 Devassy, V. P.
3165 Devaux, J.
4099 Devaux, J.
6889 Devaux, J.
10170 Devay, J. E.
6505 Devchar, M.
7046 Dev, M. G.
3825 Dev, P. A.
7020 Dev, U.
7021 Dev, U.
3495 Devilly, C. I.
4430 Devins, A. B.
6080 Devins, A. B.
5592 Devine, M. J.
2649 Devinsky, F.
9758 Devinsky, F.
3460 Devins, A. B.
8538 Devlin, J. P.
7790 Devlin, P. A.
5894 Devoret, R.
6581 Devyatkina, V. G.
7450 Devyatkina, V. G.
4761 Devys, M.
3436 Dewey, V. C.
2032 Dewolf, G.
9727 Dewolfe, T. A.
10324 Dewolfe, T. A.
2157 Dewolfe, T. A.
8253 Dhar, A. K.
8954 Dhar, A. K.
7054 Dhar, G.
6101 Dhar, S.
2850 Dhar, V.
6656 Dhawale, S. W.
8590 Dhawale, S. W.
2444 Dhawan, S.
4588 Dhillon, B. S.
570 Dhingra, M. K.
1806 Dhingra, O. D.
9439 Dhondt, F.
3512 di Caprio, L.
4029 Di Fiore, L.
6640 Di Lorenzo, C.
8804 di Ruggiero, G.
2521 Diab, M. A.
9977 Diallo, P.-B.
658 Diamant, J.
1078 Diamond, J.
707 Diamond, L. S.
6703 Diamond, L. S.
10357 Diamond, L. S.
1236 Diamond, R. D.
8812 Diamond, R. D.
263 Diamese, J. C.
2114 Diamese, J. C.
4356 Diamese, J. C.
8562 Dias, W.
1404 Dias, M.
3490 Dias, M.
4271 Diaz, A.
7323 Diaz-Piferrer, M.
9810 DiBenedetto, S.
557 Dibs, S.
7018 Dick, J.
2679 Dickens, J. W.
5203 Dickens, J. W.
5836 Dickensheets, P. A.
3282 Dickinson, C. J.
2850 Dickerson, A. G.
9636 Dickerson, A. G.
2834 Dickinson, W. A.
652 Dickinson, C. G.
3661 Dickinson, C. H.
3946 Dickinson, C. H.
5770 Dickinson, C. H.
5943 Dickinson, C. H.
7474 Dickinson, C. H.
9273 Dickinson, C. H.
3282 Dickinson, F. M.
3141 Dickinson, J. R.
4652 Dickinson, R. D.
8497 Dickov, M. M.
4447 Dickson, J. D.
9877 Dickson, J. M.
8898 Dickson, K. L.
8667 Dickson, K. L.
8939 Dickson, M. H.
60 Diddio, L. J. A.
6511 Didier, P.
7435 Didwal, R. S.
8883 Diebold, G. J.
253 Diehn, B.
1800 Diehn, B.
2597 Diehn, B.
3610 Diem, E.
10261 Diem, E.
4344 Dierkes, U.
6542 Dieterich, H.
3583 Diethrich, E. B.
3283 Dietlein, G.
1645 Dietrich, A.
288 Dietrich, S. M. C.
1517 Dietrich, S. M. C.
927 Dietrich, S. M. C.
911 Dietsch, E.
7726 Dietz, A.
9827 Dietz, A.
297 Dietzler, D. H.
657 Dietz, C.
3571 Dietz, C.
3572 Dietz, C.
1349 Dietz, C.
5012 Diffang, C.
9959 Diffley, P.
3472 Diggs, C. L.
5330 Diggs, C. L.
8834 Diggs, C. L.
4276 Dikarsky, E. M.
2039 Dikstein, S.
1059 Dilaimy, M. S.
3384 Dillavou, C. L.
10052 Dillon, M. L.
3870 Dills, J. A.
7571 Dilworth, G. L.
7933 Dimitrescu, A.
8858 Dimitrescu, A.
9546 Dimitrijevic, L.
1434 Dimmock, C. K.
6042 Dimock, R. V. Jr.
6104 Dimock, R. V. Jr.
166 Dimond, R. L.

Author index

- 3094 Dimond, R. L. (Contd)
 1845 Dimopoulou-Lekker, D.
 184 Dimroth, P.
 7372 Dincer, S.
 7662 Diner, B. A.
 1881 Dinh-Nguyen, N.
 6126 Dinowitz, M.
 4341 Dinsdale, M. T.
 0156 Diomander, M.
 9384 Diop, A.
 8493 Diopoh, J.
 7229 Dipeolu, O. O.
 6635 Diptiero, S.
 8444 Diptiero, S.
 2252 DiProssimo, V. P.
 2421 Dirheimer, G.
 2422 Dirheimer, G.
 6647 Dirheimer, G.
 9482 Dirheimer, G.
 9754 Dirheimer, G.
 9004 Dirks, V. A.
 5573 Dirol, D.
 0411 Dirol, D.
 7623 DiSalvo, L. H.
 7919 Discamps, G.
 1196 Dissanaithe, A. S.
 7138 Ditterline, R. L.
 2465 Diugonski, J.
 2413 Divavini, I. A.
 1865 Dive, D.
 7998 Diwakar, M. C.
 5/78 Dix, N. J.
 8738 Dix, N. J.
 1472 Dix, N. S.
 3621 Dixit, C. V.
 5180 Dixit, S. N.
 3054 Dixon, G. R.
 3659 Dixon, G. R.
 6219 Dixon, G. R.
 8883 Dixon, M. J.
 5608 Dixon, P. S.
 9436 Dizerbo, A. H.
 5497 Djanbakhsh, B.
 0187 Djerbi, M.
 0188 Djerbi, M.
 2466 Dlugoski, J.
 5067 Dmitriev, A. P.
 8742 Dmitriev, V. V.
 9176 Dmitriev, V. V.
 9400 Dmitriev, V. V.
 5507 Dnyansagar, V. R.
 431 Dobashi, Y.
 4189 Dobashi, Y.
 4168 Dobberstein, B.
 9067 Doberstyn, E. B.
 0077 Dobias, J.
 3587 Dobozy, O.
 0026 Dobrodzev, L. K.
 259 Dobrogosz, W. J.
 0029 Dobryanskaya, M. V.
 0286 Dobrzhanskaya, R. S.
 1983 Dobrzhanskaya, R. S.
 8817 Dobrzhanskaya, R. S.
 0287 Dobrzhanskaya, R. S.
 364 Dobson, F. S.
 969 Doby, J. M.
 718 Doby, J. M.
 959 Docampo, R.
 766 Docampo, R.
 892 Dockx, P.
 720 Dodd, G.
 368 Dodd, G. H.
 588 Dodd, K.
 997 Dodd, R. E.
 298 Dodge, J. D.
 378 Dodge, J. D.
 465 Dodson, A. M.
 278 Dohler, G.
 426 Dohler, G.
 145 Doi, K.
 1145 Doi, K.
 4715 Doi, S.
 2530 Doig, M. T.
 1316 Doker, N.
 6216 Doker, N.
 10096 Doker, N.
 8362 Dokulil, M.
 3320 Dolejs, L.
 9530 Dolhij, M. L.
 827 Dollar, A. M.
 435 Dolphin, W. D.
 436 Dolphin, W. D.
 6169 Domany, Z.
 5056 Domer, J. E.
 7003 Domer, J. E.
 9074 Dominguez, A.
 10032 Dominguez, M. P.
 9935 Dominick, T.
 6562 Domergues, P.
 1662 Domnas, A. J.
 9166 Domornikova, T. A.
 3396 Domracheva, A. G.
 7707 Domracheva, A. G.
 1151 Domsch, K. H.
 4788 Donadini, J. C.
 6149 Donahoe, P. K.
 9822 Donald, W. W.
 5308 Donaldson, J. C.
 7284 Donath, R.
 2453 Donati, R.
 10236 Donauber, E.
 463 Dondero, T. J. Jr.
 10355 Donelson, J. E.
 6579 Dong, A. E.
 3276 Donhauser, S.
 8428 Donis-Keller, H.
 725 Dooley, J. G.
 6736 Doollittle, B. P.
 493 Dooris, P. M.
 3156 Dop, A. J.
 4650 Dorairaj, T. J.
 1902 Doran, D. J.
 6558 Doran, D. J.
 3881 Doran, J. W.
 4129 Dorfelt, H.
 2421 Dorizzi, M.
 2842 Dorn, M.
 8890 Dorn, M.
 1615 Dorozhkin, N. A.
 2087 Dorozhkin, N. A.
 7701 Dorozhkin, N. A.
 10338 Dorrestein, G. M.
 6374 Dorsey, C. H.
 6375 Dorsey, C. H.
 3718 Dorworth, C. E.
 8327 Dos Anjos Magalhaes, M.
 10230 dos Santos, A. C.
 3864 Doskocil, J.
 8514 Dossena, A.
 9655 Dott, W.
 10472 Doty, M. S.
 4485 Doucet, J.
 4367 Dougherty, P. F.
 3368 Doughty, M. J.
 2193 Douglas, A. P.
 8038 Douglas, D. R.
 8407 Douglas, G. W.
 6193 Douglas, R. G. Jr.
 2781 Douglas, S. D.
 10261 Douty, P.
 8051 DouxpGayat, A.
 4577 Doyas, C.
 7813 Dove, W. F.
 9869 Dove, W. F.
 5875 Dow, J. M.
 1027 Dow, R. L.
 958 Dowda, H.
 9036 Dowden, H. G. M.
 7948 Downham, W. H.
 7846 Downie, J. A.
 6458 Downing, D. L.
 10429 Downing, D. L.
 9487 Downing, S.
 3464 Doxiadis, I.
 8756 Doxiadis, I.
 7783 Doyle, J. J.
 8915 Doyle, J. J.
 1584 Doyle, W. T.
 6235 Drachkov, V. N.
 6139 Dracott, B. N.
 8514 Dradi, E.
 2348 Drage, D. J.
 5257 Draines, C.
 8719 Drake, J. F.
 2638 Drandarevski, C. A.
 3434 Drandarevski, C. A.
 7610 Dranishnikova, A. N.
 1312 Draper, A. D.
 1194 Draper, C. C.
 9069 Draper, C. C.
 4733 Drapron, R.
 8926 Drausale, B.
 3914 Drawert, F.
 2686 Drazin, R. E.
 9948 Drazin, R. E.
 10468 Drbal, K.
 8223 Drebes, G.
 8314 Drebes, G.
 2745 Drebi, S. M.
 5898 Dreifuss, P. A.
 6907 Dreifuss, P. A.
 8295 Dreutzer, D.
 3794 Drew Smith, J.
 9137 Drew, E. A.
 7612 Drewes, L. R.
 8640 Driessche, T. V.
 8775 Dritz, S. K.
 2837 Drobnica, L.
 1589 Drobysheva, S. S.
 6116 Dropsy, G.
 7016 Dropsy, G.
 7891 Dropsy, G.
 8652 Drotarova, A.
 7954 Drouhet, E.
 9939 Drouhet, E.
 3394 Drozdowicz, B. Z.
 9509 Drucker, H.
 1723 Druhl, L. D.
 5996 Dryl, S.
 644 Drysdale, R. B.
 3787 Drysdale, R. B.
 8471 Drysdale, R. B.
 4528 du Boulay, G. H.
 7113 Du Plessis, L. M.
 8735 du T. Pelser, P.
 6255 Dube, H. C.
 6264 Dube, H. C.
 6542 Dube, K. S.
 6680 Dubernet, M.
 2374 Dubey, J. P.
 2959 Dubey, J. P.
 4441 Dubey, J. P.
 4675 Dubey, J. P.
 4677 Dubey, J. P.
 5526 Dubey, J. P.
 6924 Dubey, J. P.
 6984 Dubey, J. P.
 8281 Dubey, J. P.
 9118 Dubey, J. P.
 9338 Dubey, J. P.
 9917 Dubey, J. P.
 8043 Dubey, L. N.
 8095 Dubin, H. V.
 3343 Dubinsky, Z.
 554 Dubitsky, A. M.
 6721 Dubkin, P. S.
 9034 Dublish, P. K.
 5265 Dubois, E.
 9389 Dubois, J.
 7384 Dubois-Tylski, T.

Author index

- 2608 Dubovsky, J.
2609 Dubovsky, J.
8144 Ducher, M.
2616 Duck, P.
6528 Duckers, S. C.
3424 Ducek, L. J.
4587 Ducek, L. J.
3018 Dudits, D.
5417 Dudka, E. L.
3306 Dudkin, M. S.
6720 Dudkin, M. S.
7609 Dudkin, M. S.
8797 Dueck, J.
9369 Duff, T.
896 Duffus, J. H.
3325 Duffus, J. H.
4604 Dugar, P. A.
7462 Duglet, A.
7464 Duglet, A.
8016 Duich, J. M.
1964 Duka, T. V.
4584 Dukhanina, I. A.
8780 Dukhanina, N. M.
4743 Dulman, V.
9906 Dumas, A.
3897 Dumond, D.
6878 Dumont, J. N.
2208 Dumont, K. P.
8854 Dunan, S.
3083 Dunareanu, G.
3852 Dunareanu, G.
7502 Duncan, A.
1163 Duncan, B.
2866 Duncan, H. J.
4469 Duncan, P. G.
4959 Duncan, W. C.
5310 Dunin, M. S.
7101 Duniway, J. M.
7884 Duniway, J. M.
8140 Duniway, J. M.
10093 Duniway, J. M.
2766 Dunleavy, J. M.
5403 Dunleavy, J. M.
5750 Dunn, E. L.
6023 Dunn, I. J.
1591 Dunn, J.
7826 Dunn-Coleman, N. S.
4687 Dunnebacker, T. H.
9579 Dunnebacker, T. H.
10361 Dunnebacker, T. H.
10361 Dunnebacker, T. H.
4852 Dunphy, G. B.
6891 Dunphy, G. B.
2545 Duntze, W.
8827 Duong, T. H.
10256 Duong, T. H.
674 DuPont, H. L.
4615 DuPont, H. L.
6088 DuPont, H. L.
9430 Dupuy, J. L.
8338 Dupuy-Blanc, J.
310 Duraic, H.
4018 Duran, R.
10123 Duran, R.
8443 Duran, W. R.
4298 Durand, R.
2885 Durant, J. A.
10050 Durant, J. R.
8456 Durban, E.
9346 Durbin, E. G.
1322 Durbin, R. D.
6747 Durbin, R. D.
8000 Durbin, R. D.
8036 Durbin, R. D.
8092 Durbin, R. D.
9013 Durbin, R. D.
9568 Durbin, R. D.
7576 Durchschlag, G.
5849 Durchschlag, H.
7576 Durchschlag, H.
9131 Durgapal, J. C.
8238 Durham, A. C. H.
339 Durieu-Trautmann, O.
4496 Durieux, T.
382 Durry, M.
2653 Durry, M.
1549 Durston, A. J.
2348 Durston, A. J.
515 Dusa, I. S.
515 Dusa, I. S.
7013 Dusanic, D. G.
3002 Dusoge, J.
2375 Duszynski, D. W.
6836 Duszynski, D. W.
7017 Duszynski, D. W.
7428 Duszynski, D. W.
7873 Duszynski, D. W.
467 Dutertre, J.
4103 Duthie, H. C.
1150 Dutka, B. J.
1877 Dutkiewicz, J.
5152 Dutky, S. R.
8448 Dutler, H.
8449 Dutler, H.
4416 Dutova, T. A.
3966 Dutt, A. K.
637 Dutt, B. L.
3681 Dutt, B. L.
3261 Dutt, S.
2149 Dutt, A. K.
9027 Dutt, A. K.
3814 Dutt, D. V.
1860 Dutt, G. P.
1861 Dutt, G. P.
1901 Dutt, G. P.
2373 Dutt, G. P.
2931 Dutt, G. P.
893 Dutt, S. K.
1633 Dutt, S. K.
2305 Dutt, S. K.
5798 Dutt, S. K.
5371 Dutu, R.
9811 Duvert, M.
5910 Duysens, L. N. M.
8464 Dvadsatova, E. A.
902 Dvorak, D. J.
4956 Dvorak, J.
2697 Dvorak, J. A.
1948 Dvorak, Y.
1829 Dvorakova-Hladka, J.
2221 Dvivedi, R. S.
5556 Dvivedi, R. S.
9035 Dvivedi, R. S.
9142 Dvivedi, R. S.
2934 Dvivedi, S. K.
3843 Dvivedi, S. K.
9089 Dvivedi, S. K.
1238 Dwyer, D. M.
4473 Dwyer, D. M.
8523 Dwyer, D. M.
8920 Dy-Liaccio, J.
1345 Dyck, P. L.
8972 Dyck, P. L.
365 Dyckman, J. D.
1440 Dyer, W. G.
8185 Dyett, E. J.
7170 Dykers, J. R. Jr.
4224 Dykhovichnaja, D. E.
9309 Dyko, B. S.
6208 Dykstra, M. A.
9267 Dykstra, M. J.
6876 Dykstra, W. G. Jr.
3339 Dymovitch, V. A.
418 Dynere, E.
131 Dynga, L. O.
8917 Dyson, D. A.
2801 Dzbenksi, T. H.
554 Dzerzhinsky, K. A.
8781 Dzhabadov, R. B.
7768 Dzumedrei, N. V.
553 Eades, S. M.
1970 Eades, S. M.
6118 Eades, S. M.
7079 Eades, S. M.
7081 Eadie, T.
6619 Earland-Bennett, P. M.
6299 Earle, J. W.
2428 Easterby, J. S.
7532 Easterby, J. S.
2193 Eastham, E. J.
9900 Eastin, G. B.
5064 Eaton, C. A.
1130 Eaton, J. W.
3275 Eaton, M. R.
1350 Ebbart, T.
1645 Ebel, J. -P.
4206 Ebel, J. -P.
6669 Eberhart, B. M.
6857 Eberhart, B. M.
2745 Ebert, F.
5182 Ebert, F.
8508 Ebert, F.
9051 Ebner, J. C.
6979 Ebisawa, I.
5281 Ebisawa, I.
4912 Ebling, F. J.
5048 Ebner, E.
9300 Eboho, D. O.
7266 Eby, D. L.
7158 Echulter, K.
5954 Eckardt, F.
7715 Eckardt, F.
4065 Eckert, B. S.
1843 Eckert, J. W.
1844 Eckert, J. W.
8735 Eckert, J. W.
9344 Eckert, R.
464 Eckstein, B.
228 Eckstein, F.
8490 Eckstein, F.
8492 Eckstein, F.
4487 Edberg, S. C.
7085 Edds, G. T.
6793 Eddy, A. A.
8575 Eddy, A. A.
410 Edebo, L.
411 Edebo, L.
8102 Edelman, M. H.
3091 Edelstein, T.
3171 Edelstein, T.
224 Ederer, G. M.
2275 Ederer, G. M.
6233 Edgar, J. G.
7120 Edgar, J. G.
5743 Edgar, R. K.
2941 Edgar, R. K.
7794 Edge, P. A.
4100 Edgington, D. N.
9113 Edjehadi, M.
10051 Edman, D. C.
7141 Edney, K. L.
9580 Edees, M.
3841 Edrissian, G. H.
5481 Edwards, D. F.
3353 Edwards, D. L.
285 Edwards, E. S.
6174 Edwards, J. E.
3812 Edwards, J. H.
10254 Edwards, L. A.
8538 Edwards, O. E.
6442 Edwards, P.
6527 Edwards, P.
7462 Edwards, P.
3376 Edwards, R. L.
3162 Edwards, R. W.
947 Edwards, S. W.
5999 Edwards, S. W.
8488 Edwards, S. W.
8489 Edwards, S. W.
7118 Eenink, A. H.

Author index

18190 Eevlin, H. R.
305 Effenberger, A.
3379 Efimenko, O. M.
901 Efimov, V. A.
7686 Efremovich, N. V.
1999 Efthimiadis, B. K.
7469 Eftimiev, E.
225 Egami, F.
882 Egan, R. S.
9729 Ege, H.
6054 Ege, L.
3522 Egel, R.
6965 Egel, R.
8697 Egel, R.
4616 Egere, J. J.
4500 Egerer, I.
6686 Eggeling, L.
5780 Eggins, H. O. W.
8194 Eggins, H. O. W.
9209 Eggins, H. O. W.
255 Egofarova, R. K.
255 Egorov, I. A.
1667 Egorov, S. N.
9560 Eguchi, C.
5201 Ehnman, J.
359 Ehnman, J. N. M.
7623 Ehresmann, B. W.
3418 Enret, G. R.
10035 Ehrlich, R.
9237 Eichler, O.
9451 Eicker, A.
2786 Eidelman, S.
1306 Eidson, C. S.
3846 Eidson, C. S.
7218 Eidson, C. S.
4652 Eilard, T.
10040 Eimerl, D.
1448 Einheber, A.
9802 Einsele, A. H.
3584 Einstein, H.
7928 Einstein, H. E.
4991 Eisbrenner, G.
5916 Eisele, R.
5532 Eisen, A. Z.
6039 Eisen, H.
8515 Eisenberg, E.
9989 Eisenberg, L.
6600 Eisenberg, R. M.
7754 Eisenberg, R. M.
8188 Eisenberg, W. V.
3400 Eisenbrand, G.
7082 Eisengarten, H. J.
2628 Eisenreich, W.
2503 Eiserling, F. A.
1200 Eishghi, N.
7711 Ejchart, A.
8626 Ejchart, A.
1356 Ekbot, M. V.
9183 Eklund, E.
9701 Eklund, T.
5341 Eklund, G.
6392 Ekuebel, S. A.
0069 Ekzemplyarov, O. N.
5348 El Amin, A. M.
319 El Din, M.
4484 el Gonidec, G.
0183 El Khatib, A.
2464 El Naggari, M. R.
1995 El Refaai, A. M.
2907 el Shanawani, M. Z.
525 El Shiem, S.
2543 El Tayeb, N. M.
2927 El-Adhami, B.
8557 El-Bahrawi, S.
5896 El-Behi, F. M.
5406 El-Din, S. M. B.
2523 El-Emery, N. A.
2218 El-Ghamsi, A. A.
748 El-Gogary, S.
175 El-Goorani, M. A.
4231 EL-Khadem, M.
5075 EL-Khadem, M.
5372 EL-Khadem, M.
10167 EL-Khatib, S. R.
8664 EL-Khawass, S. M.
8623 EL-Kindassy, Z. H. M.
9619 EL-Marsafy, M.
7740 EL-Naggari, A. M.
2451 EL-Naggari, M. R.
5565 EL-Naggari, M. R.
6919 EL-On, J.
9619 EL-Saied, M.
6664 EL-Salam, M. H. A.
5479 EL-Samra, I. A.
10195 EL-Sawah, M. Y.
1137 EL-Sawy, M.
1148 EL-Sawy, M.
6120 EL-Sayed, M. T.
9716 EL-Sherbini, S. H.
10420 EL-Sherif, S.
6664 EL-Shibiny, S.
3522 EL-Tayeb, O. M.
5067 EL-Tayeb, O. M.
6743 EL-Tayeb, O. M.
6741 EL-Tsayeb, O. M.
661 EL-Zayadi, A. M.
6070 Elander, R. C.
4185 Elbein, A. D.
5820 Elbein, A. D.
336 Elbers, P. F.
387 Elbers, P. F.
9491 Elbers, P. F.
2387 Elders, J. F.
9104 Eldridge, B. F.
2443 Elgersma, D. M.
1896 Elias, J. M.
1218 Elias, N. A.
10032 Eljovitch, F.
8833 Eling, W.
7610 Elinov, N. P.
7746 Elinov, N. P.
7899 Elinov, N. P.
5487 Elisseeva, L. G.
8531 Elisseeva, L. G.
3075 Elix, J. A.
2593 Elix, J. A.
5117 Elix, J. A.
5119 Elix, J. A.
9015 Elkie, T. M.
1778 Ellames, G.
5298 Ellerbrock, L. A.
5428 Ellerbrock, L. A.
6991 Ellerbrock, L. A.
5980 Elliker, P. R.
2994 Elling, F.
6198 Elling, F.
7935 Elling, F.
4553 Ellingboe, A. H.
6951 Ellingboe, A. H.
6952 Ellingboe, A. H.
3106 Elliott, C. G.
9153 Elliott, E. T.
806 Elliott, G. R.
6147 Elliott, I. D.
2733 Elliott, J. J.
1190 Elliott, M.
26 Elliott, M. E.
5308 Elliott, R. C.
1891 Elliott, S. G.
1522 Elliott, T. J.
4349 Elliott, T. J.
8729 Ellis, B. E.
6546 Ellis, D. H.
6536 Ellis, J. J.
3999 Ellis, J. P.
5763 Ellis, J. P.
5764 Ellis, J. P.
3557 Ellis, M. A.
4654 Ellis, M. A.
5425 Ellis, M. A.
1788 Ellis, R. C.
2123 Elliston, J.
6254 Elliston, J.
8053 Elliston, J.
9947 Ellsworth, J. H.
3955 Ellwood, D. C.
9367 Ellzey, J. T.
9817 Elmaleh, S.
10386 Elmund, G. K.
348 Elola-Olaso, A.
1566 Elorzar, M. V.
6645 Elorzar, M. V.
6693 Elorzar, M. V.
3398 Elousson, R.
3134 Els, H. J.
6162 Else, B.
1196 Else, J. E.
2324 Else, J. G.
6904 Elsen, R. H.
7965 Elsnier, Z.
3403 Elson, C. E.
458 Elster, G.
10124 Elstner, E. F.
8839 Elston, A. L.
2236 Elston, P. D.
6710 Elsworth, J. F.
8551 Elvidge, J. A.
8632 Elwan, S. H.
9205 Emami, A.
1856 Emami, A.
487 Emanuel, D. A.
2445 Emeh, C. O.
5080 Emeh, C. O.
7640 Emeh, C. O.
9618 Emeh, C. O.
2746 Emelianova, L. P.
4452 Emig, K. G.
1681 Emir, S.
3263 Emir, S.
5757 Eminson, D. F.
7925 Emmerling, P.
5289 Emmerson, F. R.
5327 Emmerson, F. R.
8522 Emody, L.
3255 Enatsu, T.
4241 Enatsu, T.
4252 Enatsu, T.
5870 Enatsu, T.
3257 Endo, A.
4228 Endo, A.
4275 Endo, A.
6677 Endo, A.
7546 Endo, A.
7658 Endo, A.
8518 Endo, A.
8727 Endo, H.
3475 Endo, T.
4300 Endo, T.
6755 Endon, A.
3454 Engel, G.
4232 Engel, G.
5205 Engel, G.
7637 Engel, G.
5906 Engelbert, B.
8668 Engelbert, B.
5807 Engelhardt, D.
730 Engelstad, O. P.
5117 Engkaninan, U.
5119 Engkaninan, U.
5189 Englar, J. R.
9160 Englar, J. R.
6455 Engler, R.
9841 English, D. K.
1377 English, H.
1378 English, H.
10126 English, H.
3145 Englund, B.
7284 Engst, R.
10324 Eniok, K.
5193 Enjalbert, F.

Author index

- 6966 Enmanny, H.
 9470 Ennis, H. L.
 9555 Enns, R. K.
 9550 Enokita, R.
 3832 Entamoeba histolytica
 9150 Epanchinov, A. V.
 2564 Epel, B. L.
 7757 Epp, B. D.
 4499 Eppley, R. M.
 5898 Eppley, R. M.
 4935 Eppley, R. W.
 6931 Eppley, R. W.
 10459 Eppley, R. W.
 4273 Eppstein, D. A.
 8720 Eppstein, D. A.
 9919 Epton, H. A. S.
 10294 Erasos, A. J.
 1865 Erb, F.
 2962 Erb, K.
 10345 Erb, K.
 4678 Erbers, M.
 7786 Ercoli, N.
 148 Erdmann, V. A.
 1801 Erdos, G. W.
 6787 Erecinska, M.
 5242 Eremina, S. S.
 9639 Eremina, S. S.
 5242 Eremina, S. S.
 8610 Erhardt, P. W.
 8131 Erickson, A. W.
 2574 Erickson, K. L.
 8525 Erickson, K. L.
 5564 Erickson, L. E.
 7060 Ericsson, C. D.
 2599 Eriksen, J.
 1405 Eriksson, G.
 9907 Eriksson, I. M.
 187 Eriksson, K. -E.
 1528 Erke, K. H.
 7456 Erkenbrecher, C. W.
 4272 Erlanger, B. F.
 7082 Erler, M.
 308 Ermakova, I. T.
 5673 Ermakova, L. R.
 307 Ermakova, S. A.
 9880 Ermakova, V. P.
 10275 Ermocillar, R.
 5045 Ernst, G. H.
 6790 Ernst, J.
 101 Ernst, J. V.
 811 Ernst, J. V.
 1436 Ernst, J. V.
 6557 Ernst, J. V.
 8733 Erol, L.
 274 Erokshina, L. G.
 440 Erokshina, L. I.
 9798 Eroshina, V. K.
 2044 Ersek, T.
 2851 Ersek, T.
 4287 Erwin, D. C.
 9275 Erwin, D. C.
 314 Esais, W. E.
 6104 Esch, G. W.
 217 Eschenbruch, R.
 4816 Eschenbruch, R.
 9553 Eschrich, K.
 2304 Escobar, G. A.
 3637 Escoula, L.
 8899 Escoula, L.
 2195 Eshleman, R. W.
 1176 Eslava, A. P.
 4370 Espinel-Ingraff, A.
 847 Esposito, F.
 8881 Esposito, J. M.
 4422 Esposito, M. S.
 4425 Esposito, M. S.
 4431 Esposito, M. S.
 4422 Esposito, R. E.
 4431 Esposito, R. E.
 1373 Esquerre-Tugay, M. T.
 415 Esquerre-Tugay, M. T.
 (Contd)
 3505 Esser, K.
 5143 Esser, K.
 7408 Esser, K.
 8457 Esser, K.
 8115 Essien, E. M.
 3811 Essioux, H.
 4810 Estey, R. H.
 4509 Estoup, P.
 3150 Estrada, M.
 3447 Estrada, M.
 7460 Estrada, M.
 6012 Eswaran, S.
 8174 Etchevers, G. C.
 2867 Etheridge, D. E.
 8325 Ethiraj, S.
 3349 Etienne, A. -L.
 8568 Etienne, A. -L.
 4485 Ette, A.
 3476 Ettienne, E. M.
 2804 Ettinger, D. S.
 7959 Ettlinger, R.
 8198 Eu, J. K. T.
 2799 Eugster, A. K.
 5508 Euzeby, J. A.
 7790 Evancho, G. M.
 5147 Evangelista, A. M.
 743 Evans, B.
 3576 Evans, C. B.
 3955 Evans, C. G. T.
 6088 Evans, D. G.
 6088 Evans, D. J.
 10162 Evans, D. W.
 3680 Evans, G.
 4899 Evans, G. H.
 9804 Evans, G. L.
 5481 Evans, H. C.
 8395 Evans, H. C.
 364 Evans, H. H.
 4303 Evans, J. R.
 1669 Evans, L. H.
 3242 Evans, L. V.
 5187 Evans, L. V.
 6204 Evans, M. A.
 1180 Evans, M. W.
 2725 Evans, M. W.
 1032 Evans, R.
 1034 Evans, R.
 2176 Evans, S. G.
 10082 Evans, Z. A.
 3461 Eveleigh, D. E.
 4512 Everett, E. D.
 3006 Everett, L. G.
 4093 Everett, L. G.
 2125 Evers, R. A.
 8968 Eversmeyer, M. G.
 914 Evtigeneeva, Z. G.
 1654 Evtigeneeva, Z. G.
 7527 Evtigeneeva, Z. G.
 7528 Evtigeneeva, Z. G.
 4993 Evtigeneeva, Z. G.
 1093 Ewald, W. G.
 9550 Ewall, R. X.
 2445 Ewaze, J. O.
 7092 Ewert, A.
 8603 Ewing, D. F.
 9686 Eyal, M.
 8085 Eyal, Z.
 10157 Eyal, Z.
 10266 Eykyn, S. J.
 5869 Eyssens, H.
 8926 Ezcurra, E.
 9163 Ezoe, D.
 319 Ezura, Y.
 6076 Fabre, F.
 1418 Fabre, J.
 8387 Fabry, J.
 677 Facer, C. A.
 9152 Faegri, A.
 3110 Fagan, S. G.
 10155 Fagan, S. G.
 10366 Fagg, P. C.
 7607 Fagraeus, A.
 1069 Fahnrich, P.
 9368 Fahnrich, P.
 309 Fahsel, D.
 2966 Fahy, P. C.
 10268 Faiguenbaum, J.
 5918 Failor, M. L.
 3466 Fairbrother, J. E.
 10020 Fairburn, E.
 9835 Fairchild, D. G.
 5181 Fairlamb, A. H.
 5948 Faizur-Rahman, A. T. M.
 6162 Fakety, R. F. J.
 3556 Fakir, G. A.
 7957 Fakunle, F.
 165 Falchuk, K. H.
 4170 Falchuk, K. H.
 9492 Falchuk, K. H.
 4413 Falconer, C.
 10342 Falconetti, C.
 6545 Falkenhagen, E. R.
 5915 Falkner, G.
 7672 Falkner, G.
 4992 Falkowski, P. G.
 7679 Falkowski, P. G.
 168 Fall, R. R.
 182 Fall, R. R.
 9550 Fallers, L. D.
 4226 Fallon, W. E.
 2040 Falloon, R. E.
 2107 Falloon, R. E.
 2127 Falloon, R. E.
 7758 Falloon, R. E.
 6880 Fan, K. -Y.
 1564 Fan, T. Y.
 5829 Fanelli, C.
 5563 Fang, B. S.
 304 Fang, F.
 7612 Fang, F.
 8474 Fang, F.
 5563 Fang, H. Y.
 1723 Fankboner, P. V.
 7973 Fankhauser, R.
 9403 Fantes, P.
 8329 Fantes, P. A.
 4481 Faougal, J. L.
 9901 Faougal, J. L.
 4824 Faraone, U.
 4533 Farber, R. M.
 2817 Farby, P. W.
 9583 Fareed, V. S.
 2750 Farfan, R. L.
 5149 Farges, C.
 3841 Farhang-Azad, A.
 5626 Farid, M. A. F.
 5742 Faridi, M. A. F.
 5392 Farina, G.
 525 Faris, R.
 3018 Farkas, G. L.
 4976 Farkas, G. L.
 6434 Farkas, J.
 3313 Farkas, V.
 4078 Farley, J. F.
 4478 Farlow, G. E.
 9670 Farmer, V. C.
 7394 Farnsworth, P. A.
 2318 Farr, M. L.
 4639 Farrag, M.
 4640 Farrag, M.
 326 Farrar, J. F.
 327 Farrar, J. F.
 328 Farrar, J. F.
 329 Farrar, J. F.
 4149 Farrar, J. F.
 1239 Farrell, D. P.
 3219 Farrelly, F. W.

Author index

- 7833 Farrelly, F.W. (Contd)
1655 Farrelly, J.G.
6332 Farrow, B.R.H.
3827 Faruqui, A.M.A.
1819 Fasanio, M.
4206 Fasiolo, F.
6394 Fasolo, P.B.
8865 Fass, R.J.
8658 Fastovskaja, A.Ja.
4309 Fasulo, M.P.
4310 Fasulo, M.P.
5141 Fasulo, M.P.
9689 Fasulo, M.P.
3408 Fateeva, L.I.
1147 Fateeva, M.V.
1810 Fateeva, M.V.
2732 Fath, W.W.
4820 Fattomy, Z.I.
1024 Fattorusso, E.
3316 Fattorusso, E.
5882 Fattorusso, E.
7615 Fattorusso, E.
9592 Fattorusso, E.
7582 Fattoum, A.
3795 Fatunla, T.
7973 Fatzer, R.
5859 Faubert, G.
912 Faucon, A.
4638 Faugere, B.
7978 Faugeres, J.
216 Faulhammer, H.
8491 Faulhammer, H.G.
981 Faulkner, D.J.
3547 Faulkner, M.J.
9112 Faust, B.S.
1972 Fava Netto, C.
10030 Favaloro, R.G.
1230 Favennel, F.
1230 Favennel, M.-J.
6117 Favez, G.
7518 Favre, A.
2004 Favre, H.
2446 Favre, M.O.
7380 Fayer, P.
10479 Fayer, P.
7842 Fayer, G.
2464 Fayer, K.I.
2374 Fayer, R.
5531 Fayer, R.
7223 Fayer, R.
7224 Fayer, R.
7924 Fayer, R.
10329 Fayer, R.
10331 Fayer, R.
3111 Fayret, J.
9783 Fayret, J.
7247 Federici, B.A.
8311 Federici, B.A.
9116 Fedichkina, T.P.
4938 Fedorov, V.B.
2087 Fedorov, V.N.
9703 Fedorova, I.V.
3940 Fedorova, R.N.
3066 Fedoseeva, Z.N.
7600 Fedoseeva, Z.N.
6998 Fedotov, V.P.
421 Fedriani, C.
2128 Fedurkina, N.V.
4101 Feer, E.J.
8851 Feely, M.
8809 Fegeler, K.
7067 Fegeler, W.
8809 Fegeler, W.
384 Fehrmann, H.
4882 Feige, G.B.
5247 Feige, G.B.
8743 Feige, G.B.
250 Feigin, A.M.
7582 Feinberg, J.
9742 Feindt, E.
1685 Feingold, D.S.
3409 Feingold, D.S.
8850 Feist, D.
6207 Feitosa Brito, J.-R.
3408 Fejain, A.M.
540 Fekety, F.R., Jr.
1201 Felde, I.
9061 Feldman, M.P.
8615 Feldman, N.L.
7197 Feldman, S.
146 Feldmann, H.
8430 Feldmann, H.
6915 Feldmeier, H.
9A97 Felenbok, B.
6635 Felicini, G.P.
8444 Felicini, G.P.
906 Felix, C.R.
6052 Feltsunfeld, G.
1224 Felten, G.
6111 Feltz, H.
192 Femfert, U.
193 Femfert, L.F.
6788 Fenchel, T.
7183 Fengler-Dopp, D.
2575 Fenical, W.
8592 Fenical, W.
8000 Fenn, P.
9568 Fenn, P.
4538 Fennell, D.
7124 Fennell, D.I.
7248 Fennell, D.I.
597 Fennell, D.J.
5103 Fensom, D.S.
4120 Fenwick, G.D.
121 Fenwick, H.S.
633 Fenwick, H.S.
648 Fenwick, H.S.
7429 Fenwick, J.C.
8124 Fenwick, J.C.
5866 Fenzl, F.
5208 Feo, M.
4073 Feofilova, E.P.
5259 Ferenczy, L.
7860 Ferenczy, L.
6761 Ferezou, J.-P.
6131 Ferguson, A.
1493 Ferguson, C.
3080 Ferguson, D.J.P.
4884 Ferguson, D.J.P.
4885 Ferguson, D.J.P.
8334 Ferguson, D.J.P.
8117 Ferguson, H.W.
7110 Ferguson, J.D.
4454 Ferguson, J.E.
77 Ferguson, R.
7391 Ferguson, R.
1796 Ferguson, R.L.
6869 Fernandes, F.
1118 Fernandes, J.F.
4656 Fernandez, J.A.
2486 Fernandez, M.J.
6043 Fernandez-Galiano, D.
4886 Fernando, M.A.
5513 Fernando, M.A.
6336 Fernando, M.A.
6337 Fernando, M.A.
8134 Fernando, M.A.
9336 Fernando, M.A.
4240 Fernando, Q.
4107 Feroci, L.T.
9418 Ferrante, J.G.
2286 Ferrar, R.
3044 Ferrar, R.
5961 Ferrar, R.
3164 Ferraria, I.
7131 Ferraris, L.
2531 Ferraro, G.E.
8315 Ferrata, M.
3808 Ferreira, H.de O.
508 Ferreira, J.M.
3262 Ferreira, N.P.
9527 Ferreira, N.P.
5278 Ferreira, O.A.
4642 Ferreira-Novo, N.
2868 Ferrell, G.T.
7245 Ferrer-Cerrato, R.
9645 Ferrer, J.M.
10282 Ferris, J.
1661 Ferris, J.P.
8741 Ferro, A.J.
10273 Ferrucci, M.
9058 Ferrus, P.
4738 Ferry, B.W.
5337 Ferstenfeld, J.E.
6312 Fertig, A.
9076 Fertig, A.
198 Fessier, H.
10217 Festic, H.
6171 Fetkenhour, C.L.
520 Feuerman, E.J.
5343 Feuerman, E.J.
9046 Feuerman, E.J.
1908 Feuillade, J.
1908 Feuillade, M.
7901 Feurer, C.
3899 Fevrier, C.
3905 Fevrier, C.
4386 Fiala, M.
5236 Fiala, M.
8453 Fica, A.
2366 Fiddy, C.
2368 Fiddy, C.
4871 Fiddy, C.
251 Fiechter, A.
8482 Fiechter, A.
9239 Fiechter, A.
9802 Fiechter, A.
10371 Fiedler, H.J.
1773 Field, C.D.
8210 Field, J.I.
5376 Field, R.
8533 Field, R.B.
4314 Fielding, A.H.
5775 Fields, N.D.
87 Fields, W.G.
2311 Fields, W.G.
2356 Fields, W.G.
2358 Fields, W.G.
7049 Fieviet, J.-P.
8180 Figger, A.
1404 Figueiredo, Y.P.
3490 Figueiredo, Y.P.
8874 Figueiro, D.
3033 Fikhte, B.A.
8698 Fikhte, B.A.
8742 Fikhte, B.A.
9400 Fikhte, B.A.
9818 Fikhte, B.A.
5968 Filani, G.A.
4381 Filardis, L.S.
2375 File, S.K.
10158 Filer, T.H., Jr.
9972 Filho, N.
1644 Filimonov, V.V.
3227 Filimonov, V.V.
7776 Filin-Koldakov, B.V.
3449 Filippov, A.V.
3541 Filippov, A.V.
7994 Filippov, A.V.
7663 Filippova, L.A.
7664 Filippova, L.A.
1944 Filippova, T.N.
3329 Filileau, M.-J.
3689 Finch, H.C.
5607 Fincham, J.R.
1665 Fincham, J.R.S.
5001 Fincham, J.R.S.
9875 Fincham, J.R.S.
2562 Findenegg, G.R.
7667 Findenegg, G.R.

Author index

- 7677 Findenegg, G. R. (Contd)
8525 Finert, J.
7917 Finerty, J. F.
9973 Finerty, J. F.
443 Fink, G. R.
1184 Fink, G. R.
1980 Finke, P.
394 Finkel, A.
5111 Finkelstein, A.
2335 Finley, H. E.
2336 Finley, H. E.
6044 Finley, H. E.
6374 Finley, H. E.
10020 Finn, O. A.
9181 Finn, R. K.
2015 Finnerty, E. F.
5640 Fiol, J. B.
3324 Fiorentini, R.
7235 Firman, Y.
5678 Firsov, Yu. K.
4405 Firtel, R. A.
6059 Firtel, R. A.
6956 Fischer, I.
8522 Fischer, J.
4497 Fischer, J. B.
7850 Fischer, J. E.
10037 Fischer, J. E.
4929 Fischer, P. H.
4531 Fischer, R.
9 Fischer, R. A.
2036 Fischman, O.
3648 Fischman, O.
4743 Fisel, S.
67 Fish, J. D.
3535 Fish, N. A.
7729 Fisher, D. J.
5502 Fisher, E. R.
7683 Fisher, F. M. Jr.
9838 Fisher, F. M. Jr.
4370 Fisher, J. F.
2756 Fisher, J. W.
5656 Fisher, J. W.
2005 Fisher, M. S.
6236 Fisher, M. S.
9449 Fisher, P. J.
10045 Fisher, R. D.
671 Fisher, S. G.
9103 Fitch, C. D.
2194 Fitch, R. J.
3804 Fitch, R. J.
7165 Fitch, R. J.
235 Fitch, W. M.
2461 Fitch, D. B.
4629 Fitzgerald, F.
5275 Fitzgerald, E. K.
10356 Fitzharris, T. P.
7034 Fiume, L.
7809 Fjeld, A.
4758 Fjordingstad, E.
4758 Fjordingstad, E. J.
8622 Flach, W.
6230 Flack, N. J.
4255 Flanagan, P. W.
4256 Flanagan, P. W.
3922 Flannigan, B.
10416 Flannigan, B.
5000 Flavia, M. M.
8711 Flavia, M. M.
5060 Fleet, G. H.
1968 Flegel, K. M.
9317 Flegel, T. W.
2311 Flegler, S. L.
3426 Fleming, R. W.
9799 Fleming, W. H.
659 Flentje, B.
4148 Fletcher, A.
7361 Fletcher, A.
7362 Fletcher, A.
2964 Fletcher, J. T.
10315 Fletcher, K. A.
1306 Fletcher, O. J.
3846 Fletcher, O. J. Jr.
8091 Fletcher, R. A.
8305 Fletcher, R. L.
7892 Fletcher, T. C.
3546 Fletcher, J. T.
8008 Flett, S. F.
212 Fletterick, R. J.
9557 Fletterick, R. J.
6168 Fleury, F. J.
10245 Fleury, F. J.
1038 Flickinger, C. J.
7368 Flickinger, C. J.
1022 Flock, J. Y.
8302 Flock, J. Y.
5309 Flod, M.
983 Floersheim, G. L.
1739 Floersheim, G. L.
8399 Florenzano, G.
3892 Flores, A.
5892 Flory, P. J. Jr.
2438 Floss, H. G.
4176 Floss, H. G.
5892 Floss, H. G.
1882 Floto, F.
3299 Floyd, G. L.
7251 Floyd, S.
3405 Fluckiger, W.
948 Fluckiger, W.
1933 Flury, F.
948 Flury, F.
7091 Flynn, F. Y.
6815 Flynn, M.
9794 Flynn, P. M.
2451 Foda, M. S.
2464 Foda, M. S.
5565 Foda, M. S.
5038 Fogarty, W. M.
4895 Foged, M.
3064 Fogel, M.
1567 Fogel, S.
6963 Fogel, S.
9757 Fogel, S.
10479 Fogg, G. E.
8852 Fogstrup, J.
8721 Foissner, W.
2797 Foissy, C.
4603 Fokkema, H. J.
5129 Fokkema, H. J.
10317 Foley, B. A.
5440 Foley, D. C.
6089 Follett, E. A. C.
3005 Folsom, T. R.
3594 Fomin, K. F.
5345 Fomin, K. F.
6302 Fomufoda, K.
242 Fonseca, G. C.
510 Fonseca, L. C.
3591 Font, R. L.
6096 Fontaine, R. E.
4801 Fontana, A.
5054 Fontana, J. D.
1718 Fontanges, R.
3179 Fontvieille, B.
4406 Foong, K. M.
3797 Foor, S. R.
5278 Forattini, O. P.
5943 Forbes, R. S.
10189 Forche, S.
8471 Ford, J. E.
2350 Ford, M. C. Jr.
8745 Forest, C. L.
8477 Foresti, M.
7222 Foreyt, W. J.
4337 Forin, M. C.
1050 Fork, D. C.
4850 Forman, D.
1277 Formina, L. P.
3641 Forrester, D. J.
10319 Forrester, D. J.
10344 Forrester, D. J. (Contd)
9725 Forrester, R. I.
5228 Forsberg, C. W.
9944 Forsgren, A.
1283 Forster, R. K.
2450 Forster, W.
9505 Forsthoefel, A.
3691 Forsyth, R. K.
1899 Fortress, E.
658 Forti, N.
5578 Fortlage, R. J.
9029 Fossati, A.
3633 Fossati, C.
6305 Fossieck, B. E. Jr.
7052 Fossu, D. R.
2875 Foster, J. H.
1031 Foster, J. S.
2695 Foster, K. A.
4932 Foster, M. S.
7988 Foster, W. R.
4896 Fott, B.
5627 Fott, B.
9253 Fott, B.
1010 Fouad Afifi, A.
5304 Foucault, B.
383 Foucault, G.
9591 Foucher, C. E. Jr.
2890 Fouilloux, G.
10182 Fournier, J. B.
3714 Fournier, A.
8504 Fournier, J.
4271 Fournier, J. B.
5473 Fournier, J.
2421 Fournier, M.
444 Foury, F.
3367 Foury, F.
3511 Foury, F.
3517 Foury, F.
9660 Foury, F.
1830 Fowler, M. C.
9722 Fowler, M. C.
4072 Fowles, B.
3951 Fox, C. F.
8895 Fox, C. L. Jr.
945 Fox, D. L.
2013 Fox, H.
7059 Fox, H.
704 Fox, J. A.
9623 Fox, J. L.
3017 Fox, L. R.
9498 Fox, M. C.
4200 Foy, J. J.
6598 Foy, M. G.
6187 Foz, A.
8112 Foz, M.
9709 Fradkova, T. A.
4990 Frado, L. L. Y.
9542 Fraenkel, D. G.
8875 Fragner, P.
10240 Frangos, T.
5339 Frangoyannis, S.
5135 Fraikin, G. Ya.
1191 Fram, H.
2285 Frame, P.
3623 Frances, S.
5316 Franchi, F.
673 Franciosi, R. A.
5687 Francis, D.
6600 Francis, D.
7351 Francis, R. G.
4596 Francis, S. K.
9289 Francis, S. M.
2573 Francisco, C.
8854 Franck, J.
7052 Franck, W. A.
4642 Franco, L. J.
2244 Frangne, R.
2245 Frangne, R.
3926 Frank, H. K.
6203 Frank, H. K.

Author index

8180 Frank, H. K. (Contd)
 3783 Frank, J. A.
 4596 Frank, J. A.
 3827 Frank, M.
 9454 Frank, M.
 8613 Frank, M. H.
 563 Frank, M. M.
 8590 Frank, O.
 2205 Frank, W.
 10224 Frank, Z. R.
 9778 Frank, J.
 7400 Franke, R. G.
 4399 Franke, W. W?
 1543 Franke, W. W.
 4400 Franke, W. W.
 6951 Frankel, C.
 6952 Frankel, C.
 4405 Frankel, G.
 4052 Frankel, J.
 9970 Franken, M. A. M.
 6579 Frankowiak, J. D.
 4509 Franquet, G.
 1265 Frantio, C. E.
 3538 Frantio, C. E.
 6906 Franz, A. O. Jr.
 7981 Fraser, C. E. O.
 2441 Fraser, M. J.
 899 Fraser, R. S. S.
 900 Fraser, R. S. S.
 6226 Frate, C. A.
 1241 Frati, C.
 1291 Frati, C.
 5316 Frati, C.
 7959 Fred, H. L.
 6051 Frederick, L.
 3238 Frederick, S. E.
 7531 Frederick, S. E.
 2579 Fredericks, P. M.
 6833 Fredericq, E.
 2060 Frederiksen, R. A.
 2875 Frederiksen, R. A.
 10342 Fredj, G.
 6655 Fredrick, J. F.
 8893 Fredriksson, T.
 1922 Free, S. J.
 9687 Freeberg, J. A.
 5737 Freedman, P. L.
 2595 Freedman, Z.
 6135 Freeman, J.
 9195 Freeman, J. A.
 10036 Freeman, J. B.
 255 Freeman, M.
 7961 Freeman, R. B.
 8942 Freeman, T. E.
 6816 Freer, A. A.
 314 Freese, E.
 6725 Freezer, H.
 10333 Freidlin, I. S.
 2954 Freier, J. E.
 9837 Freire, Z.
 216 Freist, W.
 4340 Freitag, J.
 7080 Freitas, C. J. B.
 7224 Frelief, P.
 3406 Frelinger, J. G.
 1465 French, D. W.
 2768 French, D. W.
 2865 French, D. W.
 9784 French, D. W.
 1093 French, J. E.
 5971 French, R. C.
 6424 French, W. M.
 5847 Frenkel, E. P.
 2959 Frenkel, J. K.
 5335 Frenkel, J. K.
 7028 Frenkel, J. K.
 7227 Frenkel, J. K.
 9099 Frenkel, J. K.
 9335 Frenkel, J. K.
 9339 Frenkel, J. K.
 752 Frenzel, H. -J.
 5028 Fresco, J. R.
 2283 Fresnel, J.
 4485 Fretillere, Y.
 4531 Fretz, P.
 9574 Fretzdorff, A.
 1957 Freudiger, U.
 7869 Freudiger, U.
 3608 Freund, H.
 3918 Frey, A. L.
 6126 Frey, J. A.
 1331 Freyer, K.
 2076 Freyer, K.
 9553 Freyer, R.
 2548 Freyssinet, G.
 2549 Freyssinet, G.
 10250 Frezil, J. -L.
 2617 Frezza, D.
 5909 Friberg, E. E.
 2796 Fribourg-Blanc, A.
 6262 Frick, H.
 4508 Fridrich, E.
 9371 Fried, P. M.
 6180 Friedrich, H. C.
 1571 Friedhoff, K. T.
 7956 Friedlander, M.
 1267 Friedman, B. A.
 9414 Friedman, G. M.
 2017 Friedman, H. S.
 9597 Friedman, K. J.
 6208 Friedman, L.
 2954 Friedman, S.
 6982 Friedman, S.
 2379 Friedmann, E. I.
 8807 Friedrich, E.
 3276 Friedrichson, U.
 6215 Friend, J.
 6461 Friend, J.
 5320 Friend, J. A. R.
 8594 Fries, N.
 9109 Frigg, M.
 353 Frisch, A.
 7608 Frisch, A.
 7135 Frisullo, S.
 7136 Frisullo, S.
 10191 Frisullo, S.
 5957 Fritsch, C.
 7284 Fritz, W.
 5906 Frohlich, B.
 8550 Frohling, W.
 2497 Fromageot, F.
 1697 Fromageot, P.
 1498 Fromageot, P.
 2541 Fromageot, P.
 172 Fromentin, H.
 6661 Fromentin, H.
 6111 Fromm, R.
 4413 Frontali, L.
 1317 Frosheiser, F. I.
 7151 Frosheiser, F. I.
 3542 Frost, M. C.
 1083 Frova, C.
 8107 Fruhmorgen, P.
 5322 Fruit, J.
 7889 Fruit, J.
 7903 Fruit, J.
 7660 Fry, I.
 7103 Fry, W. E.
 6511 Fryd-Versavel, G.
 379 Frye, B. L.
 3038 Fryxell, G. A.
 1996 Fuccillo, D. A.
 3434 Fuchs, A.
 1940 Fucik, J. E.
 8177 Fucikovskyy, L.
 4466 Fudenberg, H. H.
 5754 Fudge, H.
 3336 Fuhrer, H.
 2590 Fujikawa, F.
 2591 Fujikawa, F.
 6821 Fujikawa, F. (Contd)
 9159 Fujimaki, M.
 1781 Fujimoto, H.
 9484 Fujimoto, M.
 3271 Fujimoto, S.
 3272 Fujimoto, S.
 1782 Fujino, Y.
 2526 Fujino, Y.
 1855 Fujioka, K.
 9756 Fujioka, K.
 4235 Fujisawa, Y.
 4238 Fujisawa, Y.
 6842 Fujita, S.
 7647 Fujita, Y.
 9127 Fujita, Y.
 9517 Fujiwara, H.
 4347 Fujiwara, K.
 6894 Fukada, M.
 7843 Fukahara, H.
 7736 Fukami, M.
 4715 Fukazawa, K.
 4813 Fukazawa, Y.
 4239 Fukita, T.
 3271 Fukuda, H.
 3272 Fukuda, H.
 973 Fukuda, K.
 4828 Fukuda, T.
 2735 Fukuhara, H.
 7642 Fukuhara, H.
 2329 Fukui, K.
 2477 Fukui, S.
 2478 Fukui, S.
 2485 Fukui, S.
 3269 Fukui, S.
 3270 Fukui, S.
 3273 Fukui, S.
 4196 Fukui, S.
 5022 Fukui, S.
 5068 Fukui, S.
 5834 Fukui, S.
 6055 Fukui, S.
 7560 Fukui, S.
 7562 Fukui, S.
 8467 Fukui, S.
 8481 Fukui, S.
 9535 Fukui, S.
 9536 Fukui, S.
 9604 Fukui, S.
 9605 Fukui, S.
 2349 Fukui, Y.
 2481 Fukumura, T.
 2584 Fukumura, T.
 237 Fukuoka, I.
 294 Fukuoka, S.
 4209 Fukushima, H.
 2112 Fukutomi, M.
 2307 Fukutomi, M.
 1783 Fukuyama, K.
 5281 Fukuyama, T.
 8179 Fuleki, T.
 81 Fuller, M. S.
 4684 Fuller, M. S.
 7332 Fuller, M. S.
 3947 Fuller, R.
 8593 Fuller, W. H.
 4010 Fullerton, R. A.
 6992 Fullerton, R. A.
 7883 Fullerton, R. A.
 5822 Funakoshi, I.
 7102 Funck, U. C.
 9210 Funder-Nielsen, T. D.
 3211 Funderud, S.
 4156 Funderud, S.
 3321 Fung, S.
 2397 Funk, A.
 4781 Funk, A.
 8243 Funk, A.
 9713 Funk, A.
 10070 Funk, A.
 149 Furgacs, N.

Author index

- 5848 Ferguson-Miller, B.
- 10051 Furlow, T.
- 4451 Furniss, M. M.
- 9876 Furtado, J. S.
- 8195 Furtado, S. E. J.
- 1738 Furukawa, M.
- 5854 Furumichi, A.
- 9762 Furusawa, E.
- 6828 Furusawa, I.
- 9393 Furusawa, I.
- 9258 Furuya, K.
- 3089 Furuya, M.
- 5881 Fusetani, N.
- 7779 Fusey, P.
- 4243 Fuskard, J.
- 5897 Fuskard, J.
- 3913 Fustier, P.
- 2991 Futrell, M. C.
- 3470 Futuata, N.
- 7736 Fwaka, K.
- 6971 Gaal, T.
- 6210 Gabbert, N.
- 1217 Gabor, M.
- 7182 Gabor, M.
- 7283 Gabor, M.
- 2052 Gabrielson, R. L.
- 8078 Gabrielson, R. L.
- 5149 Gachon, P.
- 10458 Eachter, R.
- 8166 Eackowski, L.
- 9165 Eackowski, L.
- 3607 Ead-al-Rab, J.
- 5320 Eaddier, J.
- 613 Eadgil, P. D.
- 3250 Eaertner, F. H.
- 3251 Eaertner, F. H.
- 5255 Eaertner, F. H.
- 6698 Eaertner, F. H.
- 8295 Eaffal, K. P.
- 7175 Eagne, O.
- 9930 Eagnon, C.
- 5588 Eahan, P. B.
- 2467 Eaidarova, T. G.
- 6420 Eailard, B. D. E.
- 5223 Eaitonde, B. B.
- 3600 Eajdos-Preuss, A.
- 6094 Eajdusek, D. C.
- 3514 Eajewski, W.
- 4647 Ealanello, R.
- 5309 Ealant, S.
- 486 Ealant, S. P.
- 6476 Ealatis, B.
- 5984 Ealau, G. A.
- 5391 Ealbiati, C.
- 5971 Ealer, A. W.
- 5945 Ealer, E. F.
- 8866 Ealer, G. R.
- 6948 Ealeazzi, D. R.
- 1085 Ealghani, J. N.
- 4488 Ealgiani, J. N.
- 8873 Ealgiani, J. N.
- 6971 Ealgoczy, J.
- 8265 Ealgoczy, J.
- 8211 Ealiaeva, N. D.
- 4461 Ealimberti, R.
- 6088 Ealindo, E.
- 5079 Eallagher, R. T.
- 6534 Eallais, A.
- 6594 Eallais, A.
- 2417 Eallant, J. A.
- 8856 Ealli, R.
- 8079 Eallian, J.
- 9098 Eallichio, H. A.
- 7210 Eallichio, H. A.
- 6694 Ealili, G.
- 5333 Eallin, J. I.
- 7019 Eallin, J. I.
- 9570 Eallinet, J. P.
- 6405 Eallizzi, A.
- 1406 Eallo, L. J. P.
- 2565 Eallo, M.
- 8779 Eallo, M. P.
- 4335 Ealloay, R. B.
- 5334 Eallois, J. M.
- 6405 Eallori, E.
- 7404 Eallori, E.
- 2403 Ealloway, B. J.
- 4968 Ealloway, B. J.
- 6491 Ealloway, B. J.
- 7366 Ealloway, B. J.
- 3324 Ealoppini, C.
- 5349 Ealpin, J. E.
- 5712 Ealpin, M. E. J.
- 1056 Ealpin, M. F. J.
- 986 Ealtier, P.
- 8905 Ealtier, P.
- 8064 Ealun, E.
- 3074 Ealun, M.
- 7497 Ealvan, J.
- 3557 Ealvez, G. E.
- 5425 Ealvez, G. E.
- 715 Ealzy, P.
- 1770 Ealzy, P.
- 2542 Ealzy, P.
- 9950 Ealzy, P.
- 7907 Eam, A. A.
- 7908 Eam, A. A.
- 350 Eam, K.
- 1153 Eama, M. I. C.
- 9493 Eamini, A.
- 4912 Eamler, J. C.
- 10463 Eamler, J. C.
- 6695 Eambling, T. M.
- 595 Eambogi, P.
- 9372 Eamow, R. I.
- 10050 Eams, R. A.
- 3070 Eams, W.
- 3182 Eams, W.
- 4778 Eams, W.
- 2749 Eam, E.
- 5444 Eanacharya, N. M.
- 203 Eancedor, C.
- 9542 Eancedor, J. M.
- 9324 Eancevicic, G.
- 304 Eander, J. E.
- 6687 Eander, J. E.
- 7612 Eander, J. E.
- 8474 Eander, J. E.
- 2213 Eandy, D. G.
- 3818 Eanesan, A. V.
- 3686 Eaneva, G.
- 301 Eangarosa, E. J.
- 7035 Eangarosa, E. J.
- 5555 Eanguane, L. V.
- 8999 Eanguane, L. V.
- 317 Eangopadhyay, B.
- 593 Eangopadhyay, B.
- 627 Eangopadhyay, B.
- 1758 Eangopadhyay, B.
- 3825 Eanguly, N. K.
- 364 Eanguly, N. K.
- 3540 Eanguly, N. K.
- 7423 Eanji, J.
- 8889 Eanley, J. P.
- 10019 Eanor, S.
- 9624 Eant, E.
- 9186 Eanush, L. A.
- 3692 Eaponenko, N. I.
- 1371 Earan'ko, I. B.
- 8689 Earbalinsky, V. A.
- 6115 Earber, E. B.
- 4081 Earcia Acha, I.
- 3389 Earcia, C.
- 8909 Earcia, C.
- 7030 Earcia, L. F.
- 9590 Earcia-Percegrin, E.
- 9063 Earcia-Tamayo, J.
- 9702 Eardele, R. B.
- 9386 Eardeen, G.
- 9321 Eardenier, P. J.
- 8575 Eardenier, D.
- 4542 Earder, I. C.
- 7029 Earder, I. D.
- 9302 Earder, J. S.
- 6849 Earder, L. I.
- 8865 Earder, W. G.
- 8195 Eareth Jones, E. B.
- 1281 Earg, A. K.
- 9708 Earg, D. K.
- 4320 Earg, b. M.
- 572 Earg, I. D.
- 2862 Earg, I. D.
- 4539 Earg, S. K.
- 3630 Earganis, G.
- 2674 Eargas, E.
- 7131 Earibaudo, A.
- 10185 Earibaudo, A.
- 6244 Earibover, L. V.
- 2203 Earins, J. P.
- 3823 Earins, J. F.
- 3073 Earlands, P. B.
- 9069 Earnham, P. C. C.
- 9070 Earnham, P. C. C.
- 9081 Earnham, P. C. C.
- 1763 Earnier, J.
- 2001 Earozzo, G.
- 8775 Earrard, W. F.
- 1359 Earren, K. H.
- 5439 Earren, K. H.
- 1074 Earrett, M. K.
- 6398 Earrett, M. K.
- 5037 Earrett, R. A.
- 3248 Earrett, R. H.
- 3508 Earrett, R. H.
- 4850 Earrod, B. R.
- 8537 Earry, A. B.
- 2532 Earson, M. J.
- 1125 Earvin, T. W.
- 507 Earza, M. V.
- 7739 Earco, A.
- 8665 Earco, A.
- 9539 Earcon, S.
- 8103 Earsh, B. B.
- 151 Earstier, E.
- 152 Earstier, E.
- 4983 Earstier, E.
- 5027 Earstier, E.
- 10344 Earskin, J. M.
- 9481 Earssen, H. G.
- 1743 Eartenbeck, S.
- 7765 Eartenbeck, S.
- 10079 Eartenbeck, S.
- 2739 Eartes, M. A.
- 3142 Eartes, M. A.
- 6833 Eartti, C.
- 3120 Earchers, G. M.
- 5201 Earchers, G. M.
- 7955 Earder, J. P.
- 9834 Earidin, O. G.
- 9870 Earid, M. H.
- 2817 Earli, M. H.
- 1031 Earundo, C. R.
- 6385 Earur, A. C.
- 6101 Earun, O. P.
- 4375 Earuse, G. F.
- 3463 Earuse, G. G. Jr.
- 8570 Earuss, V.
- 2934 Eartam, O. P.
- 3843 Eartam, O. P.
- 4660 Eartam, O. P.
- 9089 Eartam, O. P.
- 4997 Eartheron, D. C.
- 6663 Eartheron, D. C.
- 7047 Earuto, A.
- 389 Earvin, R. H.
- 390 Earvin, R. H.
- 7376 Earvin, R. H.
- 5950 Earvrushina, A. I.
- 1330 Earv, J. L.

Author index

Author index

- 8747 Girard, J.
2295 Giraud, G.
2295 Girault, G.
10420 Giris, A.N.
9470 Giris, J.G.
984 Girokari, N.M.
1425 Girrez, J.Y.
3865 Girvan, R.F.
5673 Gisev, M.V.
3444 Gittins, B.T.
1053 Givani, C.V.
2326 Givens, B.B.
9294 Gjaerum, H.B.
5471 Gladders, P.
1231 Glader, P.R.
1232 Glader, P.R.
7664 Glagoleva, T.A.
3026 Glasby, J.S.
3634 Glasgow, J.D.
2844 Glasgow, L.A.
10207 Glavas, M.
10208 Glavas, M.
2503 Glazer, A.N.
5083 Glazer, A.N.
5904 Glazer, A.N.
6771 Glazer, A.N.
9629 Glazer, A.N.
919 Gleason, F.M.
1650 Gleason, F.K.
2823 Gleason-Jordan, I.
1226 Gleich, G.J.
7850 Glower, R.H.
10037 Glower, R.H.
653 Gliemer, G.
7502 Gliwicz, Z.M.
4358 Global, L.I.
6180 Gloor, M.
8356 Glooschenko, W.A.
8779 Gloria, F.
6719 Glory, M.
3192 Glover, B.J.
5093 Glover, H.E.
5089 Gluchoff-Fiasson, K.
6733 Gluchoff-Fiasson, K.
5485 Gluck, F.W.
9983 Gluckman, S.J.
9501 Glushenkova, A.I.
8482 Gmunder, F.
6300 Gnarp, H.J.
7452 Gnauck, A.
8421 Gniazdowski, M.
7288 Gnilk, A.
746 Gnot, S.
1427 Gobel, D.
4312 Gobel, F.
7200 Gobernado, M.
3635 Gochnauer, T.A.
1374 Gocbole, G.M.
8962 Gocbole, G.M.
3233 Goddard, J.M.
4569 Goddard, M.V.
3651 Godeb, H.J.
2346 Godin, J.
95 Godoy, G.A.
1745 Godoy, H.M.
708 Godse, D.B.
281 Goedheer, J.C.
6089 Goel, K.M.
2064 Goel, L.B.
6238 Goel, L.B.
186 Goel, S.K.
9985 Goergen, T.G.
1018 Goering, J.J.
6888 Goering, J.J.
10460 Goering, J.J.
7066 Goeth, H.
701 Goff, L.J.
2212 Goff, L.J.
3367 Goffeau, A.
3523 Goffeau, A.
7847 Goffeau, A. (Contd)
8765 Goffeau, A.
9660 Goffeau, A.
6391 Gogala, N.
282 Gogotov, I.N.
4248 Gogotov, I.N.
2581 Gohbar, M.
7634 Gohbar, M.
2860 Goheen, A.C.
6500 Gohil, R.N.
2599 Goksoyr, J.
9152 Goksoyr, J.
25 Golatkar, V.V.
9186 Golberg, A.M.
5670 Gold, K.
9923 Gold, R.E.
7524 Goldbach, R.W.
7525 Goldbach, R.W.
5492 Goldberg, D.M.
3599 Goldberg, P.K.
6638 Goldberger, R.B.
971 Goldberg, S.S.
5684 Goldbeter, A.
6428 Goldblatt, L.A.
9025 Golden, J.
6039 Goldenberg, S.
3583 Goldfarb, D.
3583 Goldfarb, D., Diethrich, E.B.
2505 Goldkorn, T.
866 Goldman, C.R.
1131 Goldman, C.R.
2387 Goldman, C.R.
9420 Goldman, C.R.
10025 Goldman, D.A.
1044 Goldman, J.C.
7576 Goldman, K.
5319 Goldman, R.
10449 Goldoni, J.S.
470 Goldsmit, J.M.
1954 Goldsmit, J.M.
6041 Goldsmit, J.M.
7177 Goldsmit, J.M.
8353 Goldstein, A.K.
10350 Goldstein, D.
6967 Goldstein, L.
1429 Goldstein, N.P.
6735 Goldstein, V.L.
3264 Goldstein-Lifschitz, B.
892 Goldthwaite, C.
1955 Golemanski, V.
7233 Golemanski, V.
9049 Golemati, E.
1258 Golemati, E.
8831 Golenser, J.
1064 Golgher, R.
4425 Golins, J.E.
6569 Golinska, K.
8283 Golinska, K.
3007 Goll, M.
7845 Gollub, E.G.
4225 Gololobov, A.D.
5887 Gololobov, A.D.
6459 Goloschapova, G.V.
6480 Golotina, N.B.
7360 Golubev, W.I.
8264 Golubev, W.I.
1617 Golubkov, V.V.
9709 Golubkov, L.S.
872 Golyakova, L.P.
2017 Gomes, J.A.C.
138 Gomes, S.L.
8397 Gonczol, J.
10387 Gong, C.S.
9427 Gons, H.J.
7930 Gonty, A.A.
7495 Gonzales de la Rosa, M.E.
7488 Gonzalez de la Rosa, E.
1031 Gonzalez, A.G.
4271 Gonzalez, A.G.
5245 Gonzalez, E.
3574 Gonzalez, E.F.
1724 Gonzalez, J.
2135 Gonzalez, M.A.
2136 Gonzalez, M.A.
4420 Gonzalez, M.T.
805 Gonzalez-Robles, A.
6290 Goobar, J.P.
1079 Gooday, G.W.
5962 Gooday, G.W.
6363 Gooday, G.W.
4088 Goode, D.
6045 Goode, D.
3359 Goodenough, D.A.
3360 Goodenough, D.A.
5562 Goodenough, P.W.
6271 Goodenough, P.W.
1546 Goodenough, U.W.
3359 Goodenough, U.W.
3360 Goodenough, U.W.
7474 Goodfellow, M.
4722 Goodliffe, J.P.
3446 Goodman, C.
1031 Goodman, E.M.
541 Goodman, N.L.
67 Goodwin, B.J.
6038 Goodwin, L.G.
6092 Goodwin, L.G.
5358 Goodwin, K.A., Jr.
9628 Goodwin, T.W.
6669 Goolsby, K.M.
9314 Gooss, R.D.
5172 Goossens, F.
534 Gopalakrishnan, K.V.
4650 Gopalakrishnan, D.V.
3818 Gopalakrishnan, K.
1470 Gopalakrishnan, K.S.
5039 Gopalakrishnan, K.S.
5819 Gorbacheva, I.V.
7515 Gorbuleva, V.G.
9483 Gorbuleva, V.G.
4053 Gorbunova, E.E.
8143 Gorbunova, E.E.
6514 Gorbunova, E.E.
5488 Gorbunova, L.A.
9059 Gordeeva, L.M.
9121 Gordin, H.
5610 Gordon Smith, C.E.
7139 Gordon, A.G.
1891 Gordon, C.N.
8324 Gordon, C.N.
2762 Gordon, D.E.
1719 Gordon, D.J.
8515 Gordon, D.J.
2952 Gordon, D.M.
8126 Gordon, D.M.
8377 Gordon, G.D.
5706 Gordon, M.A.
7099 Gordon, P.L.
6723 Gordon-Mills, E.M.
6457 Gorelova, O.P.
6646 Gorenstein, C.
403 Gorq, A.
8538 Gorham, P.R.
9124 Gorham, P.R.
10340 Gorham, P.R.
9586 Gorin, P.A.J.
3312 Gorin, S.E.
9587 Gorin, S.E.
4709 Gorin, T.E.
7304 Gorlenko, M.V.
9247 Gorlenko, V.M.
2734 Gorman, J.
7813 Gorman, J.A.
5990 Gorman, S.P.
9761 Gorman, S.P.
2199 Gornflot, A.
4276 Gorbtsova, T.A.
923 Gorodetsky, D.I.
156 Gorovsky, M.A.
1648 Gorovsky, M.A.

Author index

8418 Gorozhanin, P. P.
 6116 Gorse, J. P.
 2554 Gorst-Allman, C. P.
 8555 Gorst-Allman, C. P.
 2158 Gorter, G. J. M. A.
 1810 Goryachev, S. N.
 6935 Goryacheva, N. V.
 9100 Gosser, H. S.
 4971 Gostan, J.
 1813 Goswami, P.
 2092 Goswami, R. N.
 7458 Goswami, S. C.
 9654 Goto, R.
 8601 Goto, S.
 8602 Goto, S.
 9675 Goto, S.
 3123 Gottlieb, D.
 6381 Gottlieb, D.
 6549 Gottlieb, D.
 1934 Gottlieb, D. J. C.
 6160 Gotz, H.
 8859 Gotz, H.
 1125 Gough, S. B.
 3168 Gough, S. B.
 6234 Goujon, M.
 6673 Goujon, M.
 4643 Gould, D. J.
 6325 Gould, E.
 6518 Gould, F. W.
 2251 Goulden, M. L.
 3453 Goulden, M. L.
 6905 Goulden, M. L.
 10422 Goulden, M. L.
 1132 Goulden, P. D.
 8372 Gouleau, D.
 5567 Goulet, G.
 5567 Goulet, J.
 6255 Gour, H. N.
 6264 Gour, H. N.
 3762 Gourley, C. O.
 1821 Gourse, R. L.
 9916 Gouveia, G.
 8961 Govindarajan, T. S.
 428 Govindaswami, C. V.
 571 Govindaswamy, C. V.
 8070 Govindaswamy, C. V.
 3799 Govorova, G. F.
 1020 Gowitz, H. S.
 6936 Goyal, V.
 5894 Goze, A.
 9688 Graafmans, W. D. J.
 9909 Grab, B.
 7394 Grabel, L. B.
 5047 Grabski, J.
 1491 Grace, B.
 9134 Grace, L. J.
 9082 Grace, O. B.
 9793 Gracien, V. E. Jr.
 6291 Gracey, M.
 7691 Gracheva, Yu. P.
 728 Gracheva, I. M.
 5887 Gracheva, I. M.
 8531 Gracheva, I. M.
 1073 Gracheva, L. M.
 1012 Eradmann, D.
 4258 Eradmann, D.
 9845 Graf, W.
 2450 Graffi, A.
 5971 Graham, C. L.
 7529 Graham, D.
 1872 Graham, D. C. W.
 3780 Graham, J. H.
 10162 Graham, J. H.
 6182 Graham, J. L.
 7941 Graham, J. L.
 4734 Graham, R. D.
 6006 Graham, R. D.
 1803 Graham, S. O.
 2975 Graham, S. O.
 5792 Grahame, J.
 2332 Grain, J.
 9386 Grambow, H. J.
 7417 Grambow, H. J.
 874 Grand, L. F.
 4133 Grand, L. F.
 7162 Grand, L. F.
 9296 Grand, L. F.
 10377 Grand, L. F.
 3395 Graneek, I. A.
 8933 Grangeon, M. J.
 4165 Granhall, U.
 2139 Graniti, A.
 4983 Grankowski, N.
 5027 Grankowski, N.
 4301 Granstrom, S.
 1754 Grant, B. R.
 3307 Grant, B. R.
 3346 Grant, B. R.
 8679 Grant, D. W.
 8680 Grant, D. W.
 10386 Grant, D. W.
 8563 Grant, N. G.
 1932 Grant, P. G.
 1551 Grant, W. D.
 1918 Grant, W. D.
 3499 Grant, W. D.
 3500 Grant, W. D.
 311 Grant, W. S.
 2343 Grant, W. S.
 7094 Grappell, S. F.
 6215 Graslund, A.
 351 Grassie, C.
 10032 Grassie, C.
 3044 Grassie, S.
 5381 Grau, C. R.
 5452 Craus, C. R.
 7728 Grau, C. R.
 4410 Gravel, R. A.
 2459 Graves, L. B. Jr.
 3141 Graves, M. G.
 7893 Gravina, E.
 7893 Gravina-Sanvitale, G.
 496 Gray, A. R.
 9624 Gray, B. H.
 4445 Gray, F. A.
 1699 Gray, G. S.
 1717 Gray, G. S.
 132 Gray, J. E.
 7882 Gray, P. M.
 9803 Gray, P. P.
 4980 Gray, P. W.
 1237 Gray, S. B.
 5024 Grazia, E.
 1851 Grazia, L.
 5061 Grba, S.
 8646 Grbic, D.
 6266 Greary, J. R.
 6816 Greatbanks, D.
 10409 Greaves, H.
 4282 Grebennikov, A. S.
 350 Grecus, L.
 1834 Gredt, M.
 133 Green, B. R.
 891 Green, B. R.
 3441 Green, B. R.
 587 Green, G. J.
 3551 Green, G. J.
 3553 Green, G. J.
 4408 Green, G. J.
 8965 Green, G. J.
 8972 Green, G. J.
 7929 Green, J. B.
 1237 Green, J. H.
 1803 Green, N. E.
 2975 Green, N. E.
 1303 Green, P. E.
 4437 Green, P. H. R.
 9943 Green, R.
 10163 Green, R. J. Jr.
 1243 Green, R. L.
 2007 Green, S. I.
 9963 Green, S. M.
 9598 Greenawalt, J. W.
 1791 Greenaway, A. R.
 8567 Greenbaum, E.
 9937 Greenberg, D.
 5311 Greenberg, J.
 3384 Greenberg, J. H.
 5376 Greenberg, J. H.
 5653 Greenblatt, C. L.
 6919 Greenblatt, C. L.
 558 Greener, H. J.
 3301 Greener, L. E.
 1292 Greener, M.
 4505 Greener, W. H. Jr.
 1051 Greenebaum, B.
 4426 Greener, A.
 5597 Greenhalgh, G. N.
 3661 Greenhalgh, J. R.
 9273 Greenhalgh, J. R.
 10051 Greenlee, J.
 9715 Greenough, R. C.
 2333 Greenside, H.
 5081 Greensley, M. K.
 9257 Greenwood, A. D.
 9141 Greenwood, A. J.
 3147 Greenwood, J. R.
 6114 Greer, D. L.
 1886 Gregori, R. E.
 3856 Gregory, G. G.
 2238 Gregory, K. F.
 4351 Gregory, P. H.
 5222 Gregr, V.
 6024 Gregr, V.
 1941 Greig, B. J. W.
 2086 Greig, B. J. W.
 2871 Greig, B. J. W.
 6346 Greig, W. A.
 8748 Greimann, C. S.
 6632 Greimann, G. S.
 9330 Greiner, E. C.
 9331 Greiner, E. C.
 10309 Greiner, E. C.
 930 Grekova, V. K.
 7549 Grekova, V. K.
 7567 Greksak, M.
 8487 Greksak, M.
 8532 Greksak, M.
 8459 Grek, M. V.
 3703 Gremmen, J.
 7107 Gremmen, J.
 5265 Grenson, M.
 8483 Greer, J.
 9770 Gresshoff, P. M.
 5107 Greth, M. L.
 10400 Grethlein, H. E.
 5966 Greve, P. A.
 2103 Grewal, A. S.
 2891 Grewal, A. S.
 378 Grewal, J. S.
 432 Grewal, J. S.
 1107 Grewal, J. S.
 1321 Grewal, J. S.
 1917 Grewal, J. S.
 2051 Grewal, J. S.
 2062 Grewal, J. S.
 2063 Grewal, J. S.
 1430 Grewal, M. S.
 1841 Grewal, R. K.
 6838 Griffin, D. H.
 1164 Griffin, G. J.
 1359 Griffin, G. J.
 4288 Griffin, G. J.
 5439 Griffin, G. J.
 7249 Griffin, G. J.
 7761 Griffin, G. J.
 2095 Griffin, G. W.
 6457 Griffin, J. L.
 5944 Griffith, P. J.
 8077 Griffith, R. L.

Author index

- 9831 Griffiths, W. L.
10453 Griffiths, W. L.
3812 Griffiths, A. J.
6546 Griffiths, D. A.
5914 Griffiths, D. E.
7828 Griffiths, D. E.
7830 Griffiths, D. E.
8574 Griffiths, D. E.
6837 Griffiths, D. J.
4456 Griffiths, E.
6297 Griffiths, W. A. D.
5096 Griffiths, D. E.
1892 Grigorov, A. V.
9608 Grigorov, A. V.
2172 Grigorov, A. V.
9612 Grigorov, I.
7369 Grigorov, A. A.
3088 Grimm, I.
3974 Grimm, I.
5154 Grimm, I.
1197 Grimmer, G.
8111 Grimmond, T. R.
5873 Grimshaw, C. J.
6256 Grinberg, Sh. M.
6073 Grinberg, T. A.
6411 Grinberg, M.
2036 Grinblat, M.
3648 Grinblat, M.
6863 Grindrat, C.
1643 Grineva, N. I.
5805 Grineva, N. I.
4651 Grinimuth, A.
7668 Grintal, A. R.
6137 Grinvald, J.
185 Gripon, J.-C.
2983 Gripon, J.-C.
7555 Gripon, J.-C.
9528 Gripon, J.-C.
1683 Gripon, J. C.
3829 Grisey, J. C.
7254 Criselle, M.
5417 Grisenko, G. V.
2189 Grishanovich, A. K.
7765 Grishchenko, V. M.
8224 Gritten, M. M.
2433 Grobner, P.
3235 Grodzinski, B.
4454 Grof, B.
3759 Grogan, R. G.
7844 Grogan, R. G.
7845 Grogan, R. G.
7886 Grogan, R. G.
1664 Groger, D.
3417 Groger, D.
6807 Groger, D.
9671 Groger, D.
5878 Grohmann, K.
848 Groliere, C. A.
10253 Groll, A.
10429 Groll, M.
2544 Grollman, A. P.
8147 Gromov, B. V.
3364 Gromov, V. L.
4741 Gromov, V. V.
6629 Gromyko, K. V.
7931 Gronemann, A.
6940 Gronostajski, R. M.
7832 Groot Obbink, D. J.
4544 Groot Obbink, J.
3304 Groot, G. S. P.
9119 Grootenhuis, J. G.
4376 Groschel, D.
4525 Groschel, D.
7142 Grosclaude, C.
4458 Gross, A.
5592 Gross, A.
1237 Gross, H.
4066 Gross, J. D.
5256 Gross, S. R.
351 Gross, W.
499 Gross, W.
9728 Grossbard, E.
6209 Grossey, G.
8868 Grossey, G.
730 Gross, J. D.
739 Grossklaus, D.
8111 Grossman, P. L.
8297 Grossman, P. L.
1350 Groth, J. V.
7581 Groth, J. V.
5504 Grove, D. I.
6710 Grove, D. I.
2646 Grover, R. K.
2891 Grover, R. K.
6222 Grover, R. K.
6651 Grover, S. K.
3238 Gruber, P. J.
7531 Gruber, P. J.
2362 Gruber, P. J.
4858 Gruen, H. E.
146 Gruen, H. E.
8728 Gruia, L.
6016 Gruiter, M. M.
9297 Grund, D. W.
546 Grunder, K.
2023 Grunder, K.
3336 Grunder, K.
8550 Gruner, J.
6016 Gruner, L.
392 Gruol, D. J.
7233 Grupcheva, G.
8958 Gruppe, W.
10290 Gruvel, J.
7502 Grygierek, E.
8824 Grymberg, N.
804 Grynberg, N.
7455 Gsillard, J.
9075 Guardia, J.
9749 Guarneri, J. J.
9135 Gubbin, L.
5906 Gubbins, E. J.
10355 Gubbins, E. J.
3759 Gubler, W. D.
1676 Gueguen, M.
5890 Gueho, F.
9811 Guerin, B.
3894 Guerin-Dumartrat, E.
3868 Guerrier, M.
7806 Guerlesquin, M.
7518 Gueron, M.
1972 Guerra, A. G.
9837 Guerrero, J.
9883 Guerrini, A. M.
1694 Guerriero, A.
1640 Guerzoni, M. E.
1851 Guerzoni, M. E.
5136 Guerzoni, M. E.
9697 Guespin-Richel, J.
5258 Guest, J. R.
8584 Gueugnot, J.
6210 Guffy, M.
2289 Guglielmi, G.
7321 Guglielmi, G.
2001 Guglielmino, S.
2815 Gugnanis, H. C.
3589 Gugnanis, H. C.
6154 Gugnanis, H. C.
7061 Gugnanis, H. C.
1060 Guha-Mozumder, B. K.
2612 Guialis, A.
3008 Guidetti, G.
1018 Guillard, R. R. L.
8133 Guillaume, J.
9060 Guillaume, L.
10023 Guillaumin, J.-P.
5940 Guillaumin, J. J.
3907 Guillaumin, S.
5292 Guillemet, F.
3809 Guilleron, C.
8584 Guillot, J.
7194 Guiraud, A. V.
468 Guimaraes, E. C.
1253 Guimaraes, F. N.
8424 Guimaraes, F. N.
2360 Guinterreau, J.
724 Guinterreau, J.
2542 Guiraud, A. V.
6849 Guiry, M. D.
7460 Guiry, M. D.
7420 Gulak, P. V.
5888 Gulayev, V. E.
6683 Gulayeva, V. I.
9776 Gulayeva, V. I.
131 Gulikova, O. M.
4953 Gull, K.
6544 Gull, K.
2069 Guller, L.
2871 Gulliver, C. C.
9587 Gullyev, N.
9529 Gulya, M. F.
9530 Gulya, M. F.
7558 Gulya, E. K. J.
449 Guma, S. A.
5833 Gumbak, M.
5459 Gundel, L.
10311 Gundel, L.
9212 Gundel, L.
9567 Guner, H.
8808 Gunesch, D.
6731 Gunja-Smith, Z.
6587 Gunja-Smith, Z.
6934 Gunst, F. D.
7082 Gunther, H.
3825 Gupta, A. N.
9652 Gupta, A. R.
9653 Gupta, A. R.
429 Gupta, B. M.
5879 Gupta, B. M.
5880 Gupta, B. M.
8545 Gupta, B. M.
1397 Gupta, D. P.
4864 Gupta, G. K.
3825 Gupta, I.
2154 Gupta, I. J.
3457 Gupta, J. K.
5823 Gupta, J. K.
5899 Gupta, J. K.
732 Gupta, J. P.
122 Gupta, K.
2585 Gupta, K. G.
2586 Gupta, K. G.
2587 Gupta, K. G.
8655 Gupta, K. G.
9743 Gupta, K. G.
118 Gupta, K. K.
3966 Gupta, K. K.
122 Gupta, M. L.
7700 Gupta, M. L.
2181 Gupta, M. N.
6378 Gupta, M. N.
6378 Gupta, M. P.
667 Gupta, O. K.
9017 Gupta, P. C.
227 Gupta, P. K. S.
6244 Gupta, P. N.
5366 Gupta, P. P.
6200 Gupta, P. P.
3750 Gupta, R. B. L.
7735 Gupta, R. C.
2861 Gupta, R. N.
5456 Gupta, S. C.
9102 Gupta, S. C.
1838 Gupta, S. K.
1857 Gupta, S. K.
3332 Gupta, S. K.
5973 Gupta, S. K.
7547 Gupta, S. K.
266 Gupta, S. R.
663 Gupta, U.
1471 Gupta, V. K.

Author index

1946 Gupta,V.K. (Contd)
2973 Gupta,V.K.
3747 Gupta,V.K.
3872 Gupta,V.K.
5823 Gupta,Y.P.
7994 Gurevich,B.I.
8691 Gureva,L.V.
1742 Gurtoo,H.L.
3639 Gurtoo,H.L.
6196 Gurtoo,H.L.
2065 Guruswamy Raja,V.D.
4223 Gusakova,S.D.
9855 Gusakova,S.D.
894 Guseinov,V.A.
1042 Gusev,M.V.
1042 Gusev,M.V.
3033 Gusev,M.V.
4280 Gusev,M.V.
5210 Gusev,M.V.
7648 Gusev,M.V.
9198 Gusev,S.A.
10369 Gusev,V.S.
8202 Guseva,K.A.
258 Gushulak,B.D.
5411 Gustafson,H.L.
4277 Gustafsson,L.
6911 Gustafsson,L.
7882 Guthrie,J.W.
5569 Gutierrez,C.
1268 Gutierrez,F.
5564 Gutierrez,J.K.
8483 Gutierrez,M.
6054 Gutierrez,R.
294 Gutknecht,J.
9080 Gutman,L.
1063 Gutmanis,F.
9715 Gutter,A.L.
2978 Guttay,A.J.R.
6447 Gutter,P.
9284 Gutteridge,R.J.
1407 Gutteridge,W.E.
4208 Gutteridge,W.E.
8434 Gutteridge,W.E.
5686 Gutton,E.
9567 GUVen,K.C.
9776 GUVen,K.C.
4582 Guy,S.O.
8704 Guy,S.O.
5349 Guze,L.B.
6174 Guze,L.B.
5707 Guzer,V.S.
416 Guzeva,I.S.
5707 Guzeva,I.S.
10369 Guzeva,I.S.
4537 Guzman de Espinosa,G.
4013 Guzman,G.
4744 Guzman,G.
7471 Guzman,G.
7488 Guzman,G.
7495 Guzman,G.
6327 Guzman,S.
7542 Gvalia,T.Sh.
1990 Gwadze,R.W.
10051 Gwaltney,J.M.
4726 Gyllang,H.
8094 Gyorkey,F.
8094 Gyorkey,P.
218 Gysir,J.
6644 Ha,C.-J.
7095 Haanaes,H.R.
3506 Haapala,O.K.
1201 Haas,J.
1318 Haas,J.H.
5866 Haass,D.
5058 Habets-Willems,C.
7911 Habibullah,C.M.
6053 Habibullah,V.M.
9988 Habibzaideh,M.A.
4655 Habte,D.
9623 Hackert,M.
5886 Hackett,J.A.
3874 Hackett,W.F.
990 Hackin,A.
2539 Hackman,A.
1872 Hackler,L.R.
9161 Hackler,L.R.
5654 Hadas,E.
6904 Haddon,W.F.
2560 Hader,D.P.
2453 Hadibi,E.-H.
4207 Hadibi,E.-H.
6722 Hadji-Azimi,I.
1639 Hadjiolova,A.A.
1820 Hadjiolova,A.A.
3220 Hadjiolova,A.A.
325 Hadjirolai,A.A.
3149 Hadju,L.
3888 Hadley,G.
4695 Hadley,G.
9012 Hadwiger,L.A.
10140 Hadwiger,L.A.
2359 Haearer,M.P.
4485 Haeflner,G.
4818 Haeflner,G.
2493 Haferkamp,O.
5378 Haferkamp,O.
8364 Haffner,G.D.
2260 Hagarawy,I.S.E.
4140 Hagemann,P.
2418 Hager,G.L.
2490 Hager,G.L.
2730 Hager,G.L.
2461 Hager,L.P.
1284 Hagermark,O.
9916 Hagiwara,M.K.
6343 Hagiwara,T.
273 Hagiya,M.
4876 Hagiya,M.
1220 Haglund,W.A.
2052 Haglund,W.A.
8142 Hahn,C.
8267 Hahnel,G.
9188 Haidaris,C.G.
3883 Haines,B.L.
10377 Haines,B.L.
7981 Hajemari,E.M.
7273 Hajslova,J.
9140 Hakeem,A.
4904 Hakuli,T.
9567 Hakyemez,G.
10232 Halambek,M.
2994 Hald,B.
10018 Hald,B.
4829 Haldar,D.P.
5671 Haldar,D.P.
4491 Halder,C.
6147 Halder,C.
8105 Haldia,K.N.
1538 Haldorson,L.
7756 Hale,M.D.C.
4491 Haley,L.D.
1542 Halfen,L.N.
6252 Halfon-Meiriz,A.
450 Halil,T.
673 Hall,A.
5499 Hall,A.
9067 Hall,A.P.
1642 Hall,B.D.
8433 Hall,B.D.
2863 Hall,B.J.
6226 Hall,B.H.
3298 Hall,B.O.
2326 Hall,I.M.
4693 Hall,I.R.
8750 Hall,L.
5207 Hall,M.J.
6025 Hall,M.J.
5307 Hall,M.K.
4479 Hall,P.J.
4091 Hall,R.
7976 Hall,R.A.
1568 Hall,R.J.
5708 Hall,R.J.
7511 Hall,R.M.
2362 Hall,T.A.
1649 Hallberg,R.L.
1605 Hallegraef,G.M.
6447 Hallenbach,M.
9845 Hallenbach,M.
3497 Haller,R.B.
3498 Haller,R.B.
4980 Haller,R.B.
2220 Halliday,J.
2948 Halliday,M.M.
1180 Halliday,R.
4007 Halling,R.E.
7339 Halling,R.E.
1180 Halliwell,R.E.
2725 Halliwell,R.E.
7404 Halloran,B.
9725 Halsall,D.M.
9726 Halsall,D.M.
3943 Halse,K.
1935 Halvorson,H.O.
4418 Halvorson,H.O.
7305 Halvorson,H.O.
3258 Halych,I.P.
973 Hamada,A.
5017 Hamada,S.
7798 Hamada,S.-I.
7799 Hamada,S.-I.
1873 Hamaller,R.J.
7967 Hamann,K.-U.
6583 Hamar,J.
6584 Hamar,J.
6585 Hamar,J.
6586 Hamar,J.
1783 Hamasaki,T.
5197 Hamasaki,T.
6709 Hamasaki,T.
112 Hamashima,S.
676 Hamblin,P.F.
8330 Hambruger,K.
2791 Hamburger,J.
3529 Hamburger,J.
6993 Hamdi,T.
4231 Hamdi,Y.A.
4939 Hameedi,M.J.
5999 Hamill,M.
1741 Hamill,R.L.
9678 Hamilton,B.K.
9100 Hamilton,D.P.
2844 Hamilton,J.R.
8916 Hamilton,P.B.
9K29 Hamilton,P.B.
8129 Hamilton,R.
3135 Hamilton,R.C.
319 Hamissa,F.A.
9786 Hamissa,F.A.
6058 Hamkalo,B.A.
5434 Hammerschmidt,R.
5435 Hammerschmidt,R.
4089 Hammersmith,R.L.
5142 Hammetts,J.R.
4874 Hammill,T.M.
9399 Hammill,T.M.
5144 Hammond,J.B.W.
10134 Hammond,J.M.
1366 Hammons,R.O.
8941 Hampson,M.C.
9005 Hampson,M.C.
1942 Hampton,J.G.
2171 Hampton,J.G.
8034 Hampton,J.G.
420 Hampton,J.O.
1017 Hampton,J.R.
7760 Hamsa,T.A.P.
8111 Han,C.M.
3910 Han,Y.W.

Author index

- 518

Author index

- 9729 Hattar, T.
 2216 Hattlingh, M. J.
 8381 Hattori, A.
 10460 Hattori, A.
 1384 Hatwalner, V. G.
 2895 Hatwalner, V. G.
 3765 Hatwalner, V. G.
 4585 Hatwalner, V. G.
 542 Hatzidakis, G.
 9691 Hauber, G.
 676 Hauber, K. W.
 846 Hauboth, O.
 1094 Haug, A.
 3211 Haugli, F.
 4156 Haugli, F.
 4493 Haunso, S.
 5229 Maury, J. F.
 1224 Hausen, B. M.
 4050 Hausmann, K.
 3515 Haussmann, P.
 7831 Haussmann, P.
 1763 Hauswirth, M.
 1927 Hautala, J. A.
 6639 Hautala, J. A.
 9874 Hautala, J. A.
 6690 Hawir, E. A.
 567 Haware, M. P.
 616 Haware, M. P.
 1558 Haware, M. P.
 2131 Haware, M. P.
 2184 Haware, M. P.
 4855 Haware, M. P.
 5701 Hawes, C. R.
 5702 Hawes, C. R.
 5704 Hawes, C. R.
 550 Hawiger, J.
 3945 Hawkes, H. A.
 4049 Hawkes, R.
 2039 Hawkes, R. B.
 1432 Hawking, F.
 9053 Hawking, F.
 9054 Hawking, F.
 9479 Hawkins, E. R.
 9998 Hawkins, R.
 10000 Hawkins, R.
 10001 Hawkins, R.
 388 Hawkins, S. E.
 4432 Hawkins, S. E.
 2610 Hawks, B. G.
 7364 Hawksowrth, D. L.
 21 Hawksworth, D. L.
 55 Hawksworth, D. L.
 56 Hawksworth, D. L.
 2400 Hawksworth, D. L.
 4038 Hawksworth, D. L.
 4123 Hawksworth, D. L.
 4143 Hawksworth, D. L.
 5599 Hawksworth, D. L.
 7475 Hawksworth, D. L.
 7483 Hawksworth, D. L.
 2882 Hawksworth, F. G.
 1527 Hawley, R. J.
 7117 Haworth, M. N.
 3114 Hawthorne, B. T.
 1004 Haxor, F. T.
 1006 Haxor, F. T.
 2550 Haxor, F. T.
 8170 Hayakawa, I.
 3912 Hayakawa, S.
 8543 Hayano, K.
 4985 Hayashi, F.
 8541 Hayashi, M.
 5046 Hayashi, O.
 3314 Hayashibe, M.
 7422 Hayashibe, M.
 5611 Hayat, M. A.
 2944 Hayden, D. W.
 9457 Hayes, A. J.
 2677 Hayes, A. W.
 4535 Hayes, A. W.
 4205 Hayes, A. W. (Contd)
 7979 Hayes, A. W.
 10074 Hayes, A. W.
 7213 Hayes, D. E.
 4164 Hayes, D. H.
 8136 Hayes, F. A.
 8879 Hayes, J. P.
 7256 Hayman, D. S.
 3472 Haynes, J. D.
 5954 Haynes, R. H.
 7715 Haynes, R. H.
 1812 Haynes, W. C.
 5980 Hays, H.
 1733 Hays, P. R.
 9711 Hays, P. R.
 6925 Hayunga, E. G.
 9079 Hayward, A. R.
 4968 Hayward, B. W.
 4968 Hayward, G. C.
 1552 Haywood, P. L.
 7646 Hazama-Shimada, Y.
 8282 Hazard, E. I.
 2701 Hazelhurst, J.
 6042 Hazen, T. C.
 6104 Hazen, T. C.
 4923 Hazlett, A.
 10341 Heacox, A. E.
 4118 Head, R. N.
 9117 Headings, V. E.
 8072 Heagle, A. S.
 4722 Healer, J. B.
 5588 Healer, J. B.
 8255 Healer, J. B.
 10425 Healer, J. B.
 10426 Healer, J. B.
 5234 Healey, F. P.
 5487 Healey, G. R.
 5496 Healey, G. R.
 6093 Healey, G. R.
 9905 Healey, G. R.
 7575 Healey, M. J.
 6724 Heaney-Kieras, J.
 8516 Heaney-Kieras, J.
 7405 Heath, I. B.
 9374 Heath, I. B.
 4571 Heath, M. C.
 1091 Heath, R. L.
 9647 Heath, R. L.
 9182 Hebel, R. D.
 8787 Hebert, C. N.
 3225 Hebert, J.
 3223 Hecht, S. M.
 5803 Hecht, S. M.
 5842 Hecht, S. M.
 9485 Hecht, S. M.
 1655 Hecker, L. I.
 5794 Hecker, L. I.
 6941 Hecker, L. I.
 2194 Hecker, R.
 3804 Hecker, R.
 7165 Hecker, R.
 2165 Hecker, R. J.
 7211 Heckmann, R.
 10043 Heczko, P. B.
 9806 Hed, J.
 66 Hedin, H.
 1628 Hedin, H.
 3457 Heding, L. G.
 8599 Heding, L. G.
 3420 Hedrick, H. G.
 3072 Hedrick, L. R.
 6609 Heeder, W. B.
 8831 Heeren, J.
 6516 Hegder, S. N.
 4904 Hegewald, E.
 8352 Hegewald, E.
 5835 Hehre, E. J.
 7383 Heidemann, S. R.
 4492 Heierli, C.
 2985 Heikonen, M.
 3240 Heimer, Y. M.
 1086 Heins, H.
 7275 Heins, H. Jr.
 5026 Heinarsson, E. H.
 6885 Heinbokel, J. F.
 8964 Heiner, R. E.
 9515 Heinrichow, K.
 650 Heinrichs, E. A.
 2438 Heinstein, P.
 4176 Heinstein, P.
 8902 Heintzelmann-Grongroft, I.
 1480 Heintzel, M.
 9655 Heintzel, M.
 1577 Heip, C.
 9444 Heip, C.
 588 Heitefuss, R.
 7102 Heitefuss, R.
 7717 Heitz, M. A.
 1632 Heizmann, P.
 7504 Heizmann, P.
 9804 Heizmann, P.
 2807 Hejtmank, M.
 2830 Hejtmank, M.
 10076 Hejtmank, M.
 2771 Helburg, L. B.
 4257 Heldal, M.
 7672 Heldt, H. W.
 9658 Heldwein, R.
 689 Helfer, D. H.
 284 Hellebust, J. A.
 313 Hellebust, J. A.
 1158 Hellebust, J. A.
 6783 Hellesnes, I.
 341 Hellgren, L.
 1881 Hellgren, L.
 2527 Hellgren, L.
 6941 Helling, R. B.
 5457 Helms, K.
 4734 Helsing, G.
 3296 Hemlet, D. M.
 5689 Hemmes, D. E.
 1823 Hemmingsen, S.
 1456 Henckel, P. A.
 4351 Henden, D. R.
 5170 Henderson, A. R.
 10474 Henderson, A. R.
 10344 Henderson, G. E.
 8886 Henderson, J. N.
 6945 Henderson, R. F.
 7437 Hendrey, G. R.
 4708 Hendrich, W.
 6669 Hendricks, A. C.
 6670 Hendricks, A. C.
 5570 Hendricks, L. D.
 5911 Hendricks, G. M.
 247 Hendrix, J. W.
 2525 Hendrix, J. W.
 2975 Hendrix, J. W.
 5184 Hendrix, J. W.
 5185 Hendrix, J. W.
 5386 Hendrix, J. W.
 7592 Hendrix, J. W.
 1257 Hendry, D. J.
 2935 Hendry, D. J.
 4666 Hendry, D. J.
 3327 Heng, C. K.
 6862 Henis, Y.
 9398 Henis, Y.
 6563 Henk, W. G.
 221 Henkin, J.
 6328 Henneberg, M.
 4645 Hennessy, W. B.
 6659 Henney, H. R. Jr.
 50 Henninger, W.
 9940 Henoc, E.
 5427 Henriets, J.
 7731 Henriksson, L. E.
 1595 Henroth, L.
 1263 Henry, L.
 3637 Henry, M.

Author index

- 6785 Henry, M.-F.
4393 Henry, S.A.
6932 Henry, S.A.
9857 Henry, S.A.
4034 Henssen, A.
4037 Henssen, A.
6492 Henssen, A.
6270 Henssen, A.
6497 Hentzer, B.
9717 Hentzer, B.
4348 Hepper, C.M.
8012 Hepperly, P.R.
1163 Herald, A.C.
4622 Herbets, J.
72 Herbst, D.S.
5248 Herdman, M.
7513 Hereford, L.M.
7514 Hereford, L.M.
3128 Hereward, F.V.
3606 Hericord, Ph.
1454 Herkner, H.
6654 Herlan, G.
4216 Herland, G.
417 Herman, C.M.
12 Herman, E.M.
3045 Herman, E.M.
679 Herman, F.
9974 Herman, R.
690 Herman, R.L.
4212 Hermans, J.M.H.
2425 Hermoline, J.
3341 Hernandez, E.
10047 Hernandez, E.I.
1268 Hernandez, H.
8342 Hernandez-Bermejo, J.E.
3462 Herrero, A.
1402 Herrero, T.
2688 Herrmann, C.
6806 Herrmann, V.
3340 Herscheid, J.D.M.
6634 Hershberger, C.L.
6961 Herskowitz, I.
6962 Herskowitz, I.
132 Herson, D.S.
9117 Herson, J.
6718 Herth, W.
6151 Hertzog, P.
10353 Hervet, V.
7502 Herzige, A.
2008 Herzog, H.
6163 Herzog, H.
1657 Heslar, M.A.
7717 Heslar, M.A.
6816 Hesp, B.
2487 Hess, B.
7580 Hess, B.
9363 Hess, B.
8642 Hess, F.D.
5699 Hess, S.L.
9302 Hess, W.M.
10113 Hess, W.M.
1002 Hesse, M.
9631 Hesse, M.
1481 Hesseltiner, C.W.
2250 Hesseltiner, C.W.
2251 Hesseltiner, C.W.
2990 Hesseltiner, C.W.
6536 Hesseltiner, C.W.
10422 Hesseltiner, C.W.
10434 Hesseltiner, C.W.
7665 Hessenberg, H.
2080 Hewitt, H.G.
3084 Heydorn, A.O.
5658 Heydorn, A.O.
5722 Heydorn, A.O.
7192 Heydorn, A.O.
9408 Heydorn, A.O.
9628 Heyes, L.M.
7320 Heywood, P.
9352 Heywood, P.
8011 Hibuen, C.R.
1326 Hibino, C.
10034 Hickie, J.B.
3152 Hickie, J.B.
4910 Hicks, J.B.
6961 Hicks, J.B.
6962 Hicks, J.B.
7940 Hicks, J.B.
6282 Hide, G.A.
8077 Hide, G.A.
4676 Hide, G.A.
9078 Higaki, T.
5929 Higashi, E.
7424 Higgins, V.J.
4587 Higgins, V.J.
8871 Higgs, J.M.
10413 Highley, T.L.
3720 Hignett, R.C.
2420 Hilbers, C.W.
6273 Hilda, A.
9341 Hilbrandt, A.
6411 Hilbrandt, A.
170 Hilbrandt, A.
3374 Hilbrandt, A.
4071 Hilbrandt, A.
2522 Hilenski, L.L.
3822 Hiles, D.A.
6716 Hill, A.
2127 Hill, A.F.
10291 Hill, A.F.
4040 Hill, A.F.
10339 Hill, D.J.
3920 Hill, E.C.
7276 Hill, E.C.
10417 Hill, E.C.
4054 Hill, K.R.
1434 Hill, M.W.
7993 Hill, R.F.
1769 Hill, R.F.
2583 Hill, T.F.Jr.
7502 Hilltricht-Ilkowska, A.
7081 Hilldrup, J.A.L.
5987 Hillis, W.E.
6226 Hillis, W.E.
220 Hillis, W.E.
7916 Hillis, L.A.
6300 Hillstrom, L.
8097 Hillstrom, L.
7900 Hilton, C.M.
2878 Hilty, J.W.
7144 Hilty, J.W.
2783 Himeno, K.
3544 Himeno, K.
803 Hinchcliffe, P.R.
4765 Hindak, F.
7129 Hinder, F.
6502 Hiner, P.M.
4445 Hiner, R.B.
8152 Hiner, R.B.
3472 Hines, F.A.
10246 Hines, P.A.
688 Hines, T.K.
8861 Hingorani, V.
6373 Hinnen, R.
9843 Hino, T.
1201 Hinrichs, A.
1644 Hinz, H.J.
3227 Hinz, H.J.
210 Hinz, H.
3278 Hinz, H.
3288 Hinz, H.
4090 Hipke, H.
5092 Hipkins, C.R.
5231 Hipkins, C.R.
4616 Hirai, P.R.
2477 Hirai, M.
2478 Hirai, M.
3273 Hirai, M.
5022 Hirai, M. (Conto)
5022 Hiramitsu, K.
8639 Hirano, A.
5821 Hirano, A.
8656 Hirano, S.
580 Hirata, K.
4508 Hirata, T.
2397 Hiratsuka, Y.
381 Hiratuka, K.
2270 Hirayama, T.
4590 Hirayama, T.
2591 Hirayama, T.
5016 Hirayama, T.
6821 Hirayama, T.
639 Hiremath, P.C.
1561 Hiremath, R.V.
2365 Hiremath, R.V.
4865 Hiremath, R.V.
9163 Hiremath, R.V.
3259 Hiromi, K.
5815 Hiromi, K.
9502 Hiromi, K.
9517 Hiromi, K.
6729 Hirose, K.
301 Hirose, Y.
2588 Hirose, Y.
2676 Hirose, Y.
9990 Hirota, Y.
6037 Hirsch, D.S.
6037 Hirsch, R.P.
5711 Hirschberg, J.
8759 Hirschberg, J.
4742 Hirschberg, R.
3531 Hirschberg, R.
6309 Hirschman, J.H.
2826 Hirschman, J.H.
6903 Hirst, W.F.
7981 Hiruki, C.
7783 Hirumi, K.
7783 Hirumi, M.
7730 Hislop, E.C.
9433 Hitchcock, G.L.
9434 Hitchcock, G.L.
8076 Hitchcock, S.E.
5400 Hite, R.E.
5400 Hite, R.E.
5904 Hixson, C.S.
7651 Hiyama, T.
6531 Hiyama, T.
1702 Hjelmgren, T.
2837 Hlavaty, P.
5957 Hlavica, H.M.
2430 Ho, C.-H.
7431 Ho, C.-H.
9275 Ho, C.-H.
6205 Ho, I.-K.
1611 Ho, S.-C.
3564 Ho, S.-C.
6730 Ho, S.-C.
5903 Hoare, J.
8725 Hoare, D.S.
4912 Hoare, R.
465 Hoare, R.
3497 Hobenz, P.J.
3498 Hobenz, P.J.
4853 Hobot, J.A.
3949 Houson, P.N.
3371 Hobuchner, H.-E.
4684 Hoch, H.C.
5539 Hoch, H.C.
7244 Hoch, H.C.
8448 Hochuli, E.
8449 Hochuli, E.
8682 Hocking, A.D.
2925 Hocking, B.
3337 Hodges, P.
3005 Hodges, V.F.
5422 Hodges, C.F.
4805 Hodges, C.S.Jr.
6262 Hodges, T.K.

Author index

884 Hodgson, J.
 218 Hodson, R.
 789 Hodson, R. C.
 741 Hoehn, M. M.
 116 Hoeksema, H. L.
 1041 Hoelscher, M.
 429 Hoeprich, P. D.
 076 Hoeprich, P. D.
 412 Hoes, J. A.
 932 Hoes, J. A.
 000 Hof, H.
 925 Hof, H.
 743 Hoff, J. G.
 194 Hoff, R.
 072 Hoffer, R. E.
 498 Hoffert, M.
 522 Hoffman, G. L.
 101 Hoffman, G. L.
 543 Hoffman, L. R.
 868 Hoffman, S.
 848 Hoffmann, B.
 849 Hoffmann, B.
 279 Hoffmann, D. F.
 368 Hoffmann, G. M.
 365 Hoffmann, G. M.
 873 Hoffmann, G. M.
 994 Hoffmann, G. M.
 457 Hoffmann, P.
 628 Hofker, J.
 823 Hofler, G.
 627 Hofler, G.
 679 Hofler, G.
 627 Hofler, W.
 143 Hoflich, G.
 144 Hoflich, G.
 145 Hoflich, G.
 146 Hoflich, G.
 945 Hofmann, E.
 856 Hofmann, E.
 545 Hofmann, E.
 449 Hofmann, R.
 468 Hofmann, T.
 469 Hofmann, T.
 470 Hofmann, T.
 471 Hofmann, T.
 827 Hofmann, T.
 684 Hofmann, T.
 555 Hofmann, T.
 464 Hofst, T.
 313 Hofsten, A. V.
 878 Hoqaboam, G. J.
 736 Hogberg, H. E.
 211 Hoggett, J. G.
 952 Hoggett, J. G.
 303 Hognolien, E.
 597 Hogle, R. M.
 481 Hoham, R. W.
 056 Hoham, R. W.
 14 Hohl, H. R.
 314 Hohl, H. R.
 076 Hohl, H. R.
 365 Hohn, T.
 380 Hohne, E.
 000 Hohne, K.
 925 Hohne, K.
 184 Hoiland, K.
 223 Hoitink, H. A. J.
 989 Hoitink, H. A. J.
 017 Hoitsma, H. F. W.
 101 Hojer, H.
 49 Hojima, Y.
 077 Hokama, Y.
 665 Hokbye, E.
 178 Hoke, G. D. Jr.
 78 Holaday, C. E.
 75 Holbein, B. E.
 29 Holbrook, S. R.
 95 Holcenberg, J. S.
 39 Holcomb, G. E.
 13 Holden, G.
 1665 Holder, A. A.
 6122 Holder, I. A.
 7047 Holder, I. A.
 9491 Holdsworth, E. S.
 524 Holenstein, E.
 5397 Holgate, M. E.
 6759 Holker, J. S. E.
 2418 Holland, M. J.
 2490 Holland, M. J.
 2730 Holland, M. J.
 7186 Holland, S.
 2696 Hollander, D. H.
 4984 Hollenberg, C. P.
 2977 Hollett, B. P.
 1133 Hollibaugh, J. T.
 2725 Holliday, R.
 9877 Holliday, R.
 4118 Holligan, P. M.
 6363 Holligan, P. M.
 8807 Hollmann, I.
 9374 Holloway, S. A.
 8145 Holm, C.
 8266 Holm, K.
 8266 Holm, L.
 8383 Holm-Hansen, O.
 9218 Holm-Hansen, O.
 4758 Holm, B.
 2129 Holmers, S. J. I.
 5274 Holmes, K. K.
 5750 Holmes, K. S.
 6979 Holmes, L. B.
 4608 Holmes, M. R.
 9249 Holmes, R. W.
 1380 Holmes, S. J. I.
 3836 Holmes, W. L.
 9084 Holmes, W. L.
 10248 Holmes, W. L.
 4655 Holmgren, J.
 7743 Holmlund, C. E.
 8533 Holmlund, C. E.
 9607 Holmlund, C. E.
 1298 Holscher, M.
 6416 Holsinger, C. C.
 4070 Holt, C. E.
 9868 Holt, C. E.
 169 Holt, G.
 442 Holt, G.
 1931 Holt, G.
 2357 Holtby, L. B.
 9935 Holte, K. E.
 2415 Holtrop, M.
 6640 Holtrop, M.
 8766 Holtz, G. W.
 8946 Holubkova, B.
 9187 Holva, W. A.
 3437 Holwell, M. E. J.
 3437 Holwill, M. E. J.
 4044 Holwill, M. E. J.
 3605 Holyst, J.
 6993 Holze, G.
 7130 Holze, G.
 2334 Holze, G. G. Jr.
 5072 Holze, G. G. Jr.
 209 Holzer, H.
 210 Holzer, H.
 3278 Holzer, H.
 3288 Holzer, H.
 4682 Holzinger, E. A.
 154 Holzwarth, G.
 2376 Honda, H.
 8635 Honda, H.
 1174 Honey, N. K.
 6063 Honey, N. K.
 4792 Hongo, T.
 330 Honigberg, B. M.
 9959 Honigberg, B. M.
 186 Honjo, M.
 5925 Honsell, E.
 1046 Hooper, J. K.
 4746 Hood, D. W.
 10074 Hood, S. D.
 2182 Hooghiemstra, H.
 5490 Hook, E.
 5303 Hooker, A. L.
 6261 Hooker, A. L.
 7148 Hooker, A. L.
 4710 Hooker, T. N.
 4433 Hooker, T. N.
 86 Hooper, G. R.
 87 Hooper, G. R.
 2311 Hooper, G. R.
 2356 Hooper, G. R.
 2758 Hooper, G. R.
 6536 Hooper, G. R.
 4819 Hooper, G. R.
 4918 Hooper, N. M.
 6596 Hooper, R.
 7389 Hooper, R. G.
 6984 Hoover, E. A.
 1906 Hoover, W. H.
 1907 Hoover, W. H.
 3834 Hoopes, S.
 4376 Hopfer, R. L.
 10025 Hopkins, C. C.
 9799 Hopkins, J. M.
 4812 Hopkins, J. M.
 6875 Hopp, K. H.
 1824 Hoppe, H. H.
 1925 Hoppe, H. H.
 588 Hoppe, J. H.
 6473 Hopper, A. K.
 2117 Hopping, M. E.
 7551 Hopsu-Havua, V. K.
 7249 Hori, T. S.
 5897 Horakova, V.
 171 Horgen, P. A.
 6745 Horgen, P. A.
 7625 Horgen, P. A.
 4466 Horger, E. O.
 4910 Horie, T.
 1711 Horie, S.
 1316 Horikawa, T.
 92 Horikoshi, T.
 732 Horisberger, M.
 1146 Horisberger, M.
 4995 Horisberger, M.
 5869 Horisberger, M.
 2256 Horiuchi, S.
 5656 Horn, E. W.
 5190 Hornberger, G. M.
 5719 Hornberger, G. M.
 2654 Hornby, D.
 2445 Horner, E. S.
 5915 Horner, F.
 7172 Horner, F.
 411 Horner, K. A.
 19 Hornick, R. B.
 1957 Horning, B.
 7469 Horning, B.
 121 Horning, B.
 1526 Hornok, L.
 6496 Hornok, L.
 1278 Hornstein, O. P.
 3936 Horntvedt, R.
 4949 Hornus, P.
 3001 Horoch, M.
 5749 Horodyski, R. J.
 4433 Horodyski, F.
 9226 Horowitz, A.
 749 Horowitz, M.
 8003 Horricks, J. S.
 419 Horsch, F.
 4994 Horsfield, K.
 1804 Horst, R. K.
 414 Horstmeier, C. D.
 4619 Horvath, G.
 4832 Horvath, G.
 3230 Horvath, P.
 2263 Horvath, R. S.
 6971 Horvath, Z.

Author index

- 453 Horwitz, M. A.
6313 Horwitz, M. A.
7035 Horwitz, M. A.
2544 Horwitz, S. B.
3452 Horwitz, W.
3006 Hoshaw, R. W.
8467 Hoshino, K.
7590 Hoshino, M.
9531 Hoshino, M.
6519 Hoshino, T.
8560 Hoskins, L. C.
5941 Hosmani, S. P.
6574 Hosmani, S. P.
5070 Hsiohara, M.
6130 Hosoi, M.
8172 Hosono, A.
9163 Hosono, A.
9997 Hosoya, G.
4265 Hossack, J. A.
2834 Hostetter, D. L.
3389 Hostetter, D. L.
8909 Hostetter, D. L.
5366 Hothi, D. S.
302 Hottar, K.
398 Hottar, K.
1260 Houbay, V.
6866 Hough, L. V.
3495 Houghton, J. A.
7051 Hourihane, D. O. B.
4268 Housset, P.
6833 Housnier, C.
2046 Howard, B.
2575 Howard, B. M.
1792 Howard, C. C.
8020 Howard, C. M.
6129 Howard, D. H.
6158 Howard, D. H.
6972 Howard, D. H.
3307 Howard, R. J.
3346 Howard, R. J.
3538 Howarth, J. A.
8720 Howarth, J. A.
2697 Howe, C. L.
7821 Howe, H. B. Jr.
6281 Howell, C. R.
6452 Howell, J.
1630 Howell, S. H.
1631 Howell, S. H.
4054 Howell, S. H.
6939 Howell, S. H.
7504 Howell, S. H.
7505 Howell, S. H.
9864 Howell, S. H.
9866 Howell, S. H.
8025 Howes, N. K.
8707 Howes, N. K.
10119 Howes, N. K.
2843 Howlett, J. A.
7066 Hoxer, K.
964 Hoxmark, R. C.
6824 Hoz, R. de la
1296 Hrabak, R.
7436 Hrbacek, J.
1797 Hrib, J.
3385 Hribar, J.
6096 Hribar, N.
9488 Hruby, D. E.
6598 Hsiao, S. I. C.
5521 Hsieh, C. L.
3334 Hsieh, D. P. H.
4234 Hsieh, D. P. H.
113 Hsieh, H. J.
7355 Hsieh, S. P. Y.
10150 Hsieh, S. P. Y.
9601 Hsu, C. F. J.
2468 Hsu, I. L. N.
5827 Hsu, I. L. N.
5291 Hsu, N. H. M.
3285 Hsu, R. Y.
5563 Hsu, C. Y.
2473 Huang, A. A.
10398 Huang, A. A.
3496 Huang, B.
5864 Huang, B.
9865 Huang, B.
3564 Huang, C. T.
5540 Huang, H. C.
9932 Huang, H. C.
725 Huang, H. T.
3115 Huang, L. H.
3394 Huang, P. C.
3474 Huang, S.
3399 Huang, S. L.
7996 Huang, T. H.
9781 Huang, T. H.
3194 Hubalek, Z.
4942 Hubalek, Z.
8924 Hubalek, Z.
5358 Hubbard, W. W.
8994 Hubbeling, W.
1336 Hubbes, M.
1337 Hubbes, M.
10322 Hubert, J.
3089 Hubner, G.
1959 Hubner, J.
8838 Huchermeyer, F. W.
2613 Hudac, J.
6561 Hudkins, G.
3549 Hudler, G. W.
4998 Hudnik-Plavnik, T.
9095 Hudson, E. B.
5692 Hudson, H. J.
5777 Hudson, H. J.
6135 Hudson, K. M.
4063 Huesgen, A.
1698 Huet, J.
103 Hufford, J. L.
4974 Hughes, D. E.
10305 Hughes, D. L.
453 Hughes, J. M.
2743 Hughes, J. M.
6313 Hughes, J. M.
7035 Hughes, J. M.
2568 Hughes, M. N.
159 Hughes, S. G.
1532 Hughes, S. J.
3635 Hughes, S. J.
2922 Hughes, W. T.
5833 Hughes, W. T.
6512 Hughes, W. T.
7197 Hughes, W. T.
7309 Hugo, W. B.
6002 Huguenin, J. E.
6119 Huguenin-Dumittan, S. A.
3586 Hugues, F. C.
3922 Hui, S. C.
5477 Huisman, O. C.
9367 Huizar, E.
7429 Hulbert, W. C.
8124 Hulbert, W. C.
4150 Hulsizer, E. E.
1743 Hult, K.
7765 Hult, K.
10079 Hult, K.
7540 Hultin, H. O.
6074 Humayun, Z.
3987 Humber, R. A.
7247 Humber, R. A.
8811 Humbert, G.
8139 Humble, S. J.
9994 Hume, M.
4861 Humpherson-Jones, F. M.
4862 Humpherson-Jones, F. M.
7409 Humpherson-Jones, F. M.
8317 Humpherson-Jones, F. M.
9825 Humphrey, A. E.
10391 Humphrey, A. E.
8008 Humphrey-Jones, D. R.
2074 Humphreys-Jones, D. R.
8959 Humphreys-Jones, D. R.
7439 Hume, C.
277 Huneck, S.
6823 Huneck, S.
9679 Huneck, S.
9288 Hung, C. Y.
758 Hung, T. M.
2409 Hungate, R. E.
399 Hunsley, D.
1079 Hunsley, D.
1214 Hunter, R. S.
10070 Hunter, R. S.
4668 Hunter, S.
4654 Hunter, S. A.
6051 Hunter, F. R.
7533 Hunter, F. R.
8538 Hunter, N. R.
4288 Hunter, P. P.
7144 Hunter, P. P.
8059 Hunter, T.
3782 Hunter, W. E.
8140 Hunter, W. E.
4433 Hunting, K. J.
865 Huntsinger, K. R.
1858 Huppertz, J. L.
2823 Huppertz, M.
9934 Huppertz, M.
6661 Hurion, N.
7929 Hurley, D. L.
2055 Hurlinmann, J. H.
7541 Hurst, P. L.
8562 Hursthouse, M. B.
7790 Hurt, H. D.
10071 Hurt, J. J.
5879 Husain, M. M.
8545 Husain, M. M.
7796 Huss, B.
7486 Huss-Danell, K.
7020 Hussain, Q. Z.
1435 Hussein, H. S.
9096 Hussein, H. S.
9097 Hussein, H. S.
8879 Hussein, S.
9148 Hussey, R. S.
3429 Huston, A. C.
7076 Huston, A. C.
857 Hutas, I.
6796 Hutber, G. N.
6427 Hutchinson, S. A.
9037 Hutchinson, S. A.
3863 Hutchinson, T. E.
4685 Hutchison, F.
3080 Hutchison, W. M.
4884 Hutchison, W. M.
4885 Hutchison, W. M.
8334 Hutchison, W. M.
2913 Huth, F.
5209 Hutlet, J.
5857 Hutner, S. H.
6796 Hutson, K. G.
8411 Hutson, W. H.
6532 Huttermann, A.
1548 Huve, H.
7325 Huve, H.
1548 Huve, P.
7325 Huve, P.
6982 Hwa, C. L.
6845 Hwang, B. K.
726 Hwang, D.
937 Hwang, D. H.
1812 Hwang, S. W.
5098 Hyams, R. L.
2615 Hybner, C. J.
992 Hyde, M.
609 Hyder, A.
1836 Hyeon, S. B.
2581 Hyeon, S. B.
3381 Hyeon, S. B.
10071 Hyland, J. M.
5914 Hyman, R. L.

Author index

- 6866 Hynes, J. B.
 4412 Hynes, M. J.
 3839 Hysek, J.
 1681 Iacobucci, G. A.
 3263 Iacobucci, G. A.
 8872 Iannaccone, G.
 4512 Iannini, P. B.
 5986 Iatrou, K.
 9064 Ibarra, S.
 2724 Ibernón, M.
 2497 Iborra, F.
 1304 Ibragimova, M. G.
 4290 Ibragimova, S. I.
 6910 Ibragimova, S. I.
 9315 Ibrahim, A. I.
 8664 Ibrahim, E. S. A.
 446 Ibrahim, M. A. K.
 5590 Ichinoe, M.
 7003 Ichinose, H.
 2458 Ichishima, E.
 5355 Ide, T.
 1894 Idel'chik, M. S.
 5948 Idziak, E. S.
 1290 Iellin, A.
 6511 Iftode, F.
 2755 Ige, K.
 4661 Ige, K.
 5034 Igloi, G. L.
 10456 Ignatiadis, L.
 2834 Ignoffo, C. M.
 3389 Ignoffo, C. M.
 8909 Ignoffo, C. M.
 7194 Iigiste, A. K.
 5114 Iinuma, H.
 2580 Iitaka, Y.
 3935 Iizuka, S.
 2430 Ikawa, T.
 2431 Ikawa, T.
 5926 Ikeda, T.
 8115 Ikede, B. O.
 0291 Ikede, B. O.
 4686 Ikegami, M.
 6367 Ikegami, M.
 5883 Ikekawa, N.
 0418 Ikeuchi, T.
 4209 Ikezawa, H.
 1227 Il'icheva, S. N.
 2778 Il'icheva, S. N.
 6870 Ilag, L. L.
 7706 Ilag, L. L.
 9718 Ilan, J.
 4254 Ilchenko, A. P.
 9818 Ilchenko, A. P.
 3593 Ilchenko, L. S.
 5317 Ilchenko, L. S.
 2455 Ilczuk, Z.
 6011 Ilczuk, Z.
 3000 Illston, G. M.
 0446 Illston, G. M.
 2243 Ilnicka-Olejniczak, O.
 3694 Ilnicka-Olejniczak, O.
 3858 Iloba, C.
 2157 Iloba, C.
 1414 Ilstrup, D. M.
 5254 Imaeda, S.
 2558 Imafuku, H.
 250 Imafuku, H.
 715 Imagawa, H.
 560 Imahori, K.
 334 Imai, K.
 013 Imai, S.
 945 Imaizumi, S.
 752 Imami, G.
 1138 Imanishi, T.
 360 Imbernón, M.
 724 Imbernón, M.
 206 Imes, G. D.
 615 Impellizzeri, G.
 982 Imperator, P. J.
 9291 Imshaug, H. A.
 5261 Imshenetsky, A. A.
 3926 Incze, K.
 6793 Indge, K.
 1107 Indulkar, A. S.
 662 Indurawa, P. A. C.
 2401 Ing, B.
 1185 Inge-Vechtomov, S. G.
 6959 Inge-Vechtomov, S. G.
 8762 Inge-Vechtomov, S. G.
 2582 Ingham, J. L.
 2644 Ingham, J. L.
 2898 Ingham, J. L.
 6260 Ingham, J. L.
 4284 Ingles, M. B.
 160 Ingles, R. K.
 4023 Ingold, C. T.
 7307 Ingraham, J.
 3104 Ingram, D. S.
 6945 Ingram, G. I. C.
 5736 Inniss, W. E.
 8254 Innocenti, M.
 9738 Innocenti, M.
 345 Inoki, S.
 1738 Inoue, A.
 10102 Inoue, H.
 1738 Inoue, N.
 10001 Inouye, T.
 5203 Inozemtseva, I. A.
 351 Inshakova, T. A.
 3154 Intes, A.
 7884 Ioannou, N.
 7885 Ioannou, N.
 7886 Ioannou, N.
 1974 Iovannitti de Flores, C.
 7945 Ipp, M. M.
 5953 Iqbal, S. H.
 6388 Iqbal, S. H.
 9184 Iregens, R. L.
 4614 Ireton, H. J. C.
 140 Irie, M.
 8468 Irie, M.
 3232 Irlina, I. S.
 2956 Irvin, A. D.
 2957 Irvin, A. D.
 6650 Irvin, A. D.
 4937 Irvine, D. E. G.
 5608 Irvine, L. M.
 7692 Irving, C. S.
 3666 Irwin, J. A. G.
 5424 Irwin, J. A. G.
 5338 Irwin, R. S.
 8653 Isaac, I.
 649 Isaac, J.
 6010 Isaac, S.
 9178 Isaeva, V. S.
 324 Isakova, D. M.
 1190 Isbister, J.
 1708 Isenberg, G.
 1763 Ishida, M.
 9676 Ishida, M.
 6828 Ishida, N.
 9393 Ishida, N.
 10024 Ishida, N.
 9078 Ishigami, Y.
 8310 Ishigami, M.
 987 Ishii, K.
 926 Ishii, S.
 1883 Ishii, T.
 156 Ishikawa, M.
 3271 Ishikawa, M.
 3272 Ishikawa, M.
 4183 Ishikawa, M.
 2447 Ishikawa, T.
 3249 Ishikawa, T.
 955 Ishimoto, S.
 8619 Ishio, S.
 2508 Ishitani, T.
 7382 Ishiura, M.
 9535 Ishiyama, S.
 6997 Ishizaki, H.
 10105 Ishizaki, H.
 6979 Ishizaki, T.
 2510 Ishizuka, K.
 7626 Ishizuka, M.
 2130 Ishmukhamedova, O. U.
 4300 Ishyama, T.
 4105 Islam, A. K. M.
 2451 Ismail, A. A.
 9737 Ismail, I. M. K.
 10144 Ismail, I. M. K.
 931 Ismailov, D. Y.
 8687 Isohata, E.
 9791 Isohata, E.
 7953 Isom, O. W.
 3007 Isquith, I. R.
 6940 Israel, D. W.
 5383 Israel, H. W.
 8005 Israel, H. W.
 10090 Israel, H. W.
 5204 Issaq, H. J.
 440 Istoshina, S. P.
 9604 Isurugi, M.
 9605 Isurugi, M.
 6054 Isusi, P.
 3599 Iswara, K.
 2913 Itani, Z. S.
 4220 Ito, E.
 6746 Ito, H.
 8983 Ito, J. S.
 5197 Ito, K.
 6562 Ito, M.
 3125 Ito, N.
 7984 Ito, P. J.
 9513 Ito, S.
 4296 Ito, T.
 6834 Ito, T.
 8625 Ito, T.
 9163 Itoh, J.
 7422 Itoh, S.
 5070 Itoh, T.
 4769 Itono, H.
 960 Itow, S.
 961 Itow, S.
 4364 Itsygin, S. B.
 6203 Ivankovic, S.
 4201 Ivanov, M. V.
 5036 Ivanov, M. V.
 977 Ivanov, S.
 10404 Ivanov, T.
 867 Ivanov, V. N.
 6909 Ivanov, V. N.
 9720 Ivanova, G. G.
 6674 Ivanova, G. S.
 728 Ivanova, L. A.
 7691 Ivanova, L. A.
 7545 Ivanova, N. M.
 10196 Ivanovic, M.
 4747 Iversen, E. S.
 1003 Iverson, R. L.
 1035 Ivailov, V. S.
 8740 Ivailov, V. S.
 6689 Ivajlov, V. S.
 928 Iwai, M.
 8639 Iwai, Y.
 7800 Iwami, K.
 4978 Iwamura, T.
 4507 Iwanda, A.
 7585 Iwano, K.
 7721 Iwasa, T.
 1850 Iwashima, A.
 9707 Iwata, K.
 9558 Iwatsubo, M.
 1780 Iyengar, L.
 4773 Iyengar, M. O. P.
 3713 Iyer, J. G.
 3890 Iyer, J. G.
 9102 Iyer, P. K. R.
 5223 Iyer, S. N.
 9169 Izumi, Y.

Author index

- 5078 Izumiya,N.
9575 Izumiya,N.
710 Jaklonsky,I.
7711 Jachymczyk,W.
5955 Jachymczyk,W.J.
9540 Jachymczyk,W.J.
2419 Jack,A.
8432 Jack,A.
4135 Jack,M.A.
7424 Jack,M.A.
10373 Jack,M.A.
4982 Jack,P.L.
10384 Jackson,E.D.
9921 Jackson,G.V.H.
5337 Jackson,L.J.
4357 Jackson,L.K.
6758 Jackson,L.K.
2977 Jackson,M.T.
5063 Jackson,P.R.
7683 Jackson,P.R.
9838 Jackson,P.R.
6179 Jackson,R.
2250 Jackson,W.K.
8910 Jacob,A.
340 Jacobs,M.
1451 Jacobs,R.L.
3943 Jacobsen,E.
6115 Jacobsohn,S.
7536 Jacobson,E.S.
6639 Jacobson,J.W.
7510 Jacobson,J.W.
9874 Jacobson,J.W.
8607 Jacobson,M.K.
8802 Jacoby,B.
1952 Jacoby,W.D.
953 Jacquemin,C.
4386 Jacques,G.
6732 Jacques,G.
1547 Jacques,R.
2598 Jacques,R.
3902 Jacquet,J.
6553 Jacquet,J.
6597 Jacquez,G.
8427 Jacrot,B.
9123 Jadin,J.M.
5444 Jadman,V.T.
264 Jadot,J.
3384 Jaeger,J.S.
3565 Jaeger,R.
7897 Jaeger,R.
271 Jaenicker,L.
6519 Jaenicker,L.
6766 Jaenicker,L.
1016 Jaffe,L.F.
4845 Jaffe,L.F.
9234 Jaffe,L.F.
770 Jaffer,R.
4952 Jager,H.
8361 Jager,D.
6166 Jager,E.
344 Jagger,J.
1353 Jagtap,R.P.
8904 Jahn,F.
4162 Jahnke,P.
1479 Jahnke,A.
6251 Jain,A.C.
7987 Jain,A.C.
429 Jain,J.P.
2059 Jain,K.L.
8044 Jain,M.K.
8551 Jaiswal,D.K.
3591 Jakobiec,F.A.
4358 Jakovenko,V.V.
8328 Jakubick,V.
151 Jakubowicz,T.
152 Jakubowicz,T.
8035 Jaleel Ahamed,N.
6227 Jamal,A.
2153 Jamaluddin
3769 Jamaluddin (Contd)
6432 Jamaluddin
1183 James,A.P.
2614 James,A.P.
5268 James,A.P.
7519 James,H.L.
2468 James,M.N.G.
5827 James,M.N.G.
8007 James,N.I.
4034 James,P.W.
6492 James,P.W.
6618 James,P.W.
6622 James,P.W.
7365 James,P.W.
9318 James,P.W.
1061 Jamieson,W.
468 Jamroz,L.F.
4304 Janata,V.
7158 Janati,A.
3711 Jancarik,V.
3712 Jancarik,V.
4262 Janda,S.
1912 Jandaik,C.L.
7334 Janeckova,V.
1226 Janes,R.T.
1569 Janex-Favre,M.C.
8332 Janex-Favre,M.C.
9292 Janex-Favre,M.C.
5722 Janitschke,K.
7183 Janitschke,K.
8846 Janitschke,K.
258 Janke,R.M.
8655 Jankowski,R.P.
9743 Jankowski,R.P.
1656 Jannsson,M.
9190 Janota,I.
2945 Janovy,J.Jr.
7654 Janson,T.R.
7702 Jansons,V.K.
9920 Janssen,B.D.
4316 Janutolo,B.B.
6318 Janzen,E.A.
7763 Janzen,J.J.
6435 Janzer,J.
5236 Jaques,G.
7030 Jaramillo,C.
3632 Jaramillo,D.
8886 Jaravaza,J.S.
4387 Jarczyk,H.J.
4642 Jardine,J.R.
9468 Jardine,N.J.
7059 Jariwalla,A.
6405 Jarniewicz,J.
8421 Jaros-Kaminska,B.
3040 Jarosch,R.
7916 Jarra,W.
10036 Jarrard,M.M.
7014 Jarvinen,J.A.
4717 Jarvis,B.
4718 Jarvis,B.
5451 Jarvis,W.R.
9004 Jarvis,W.R.
1009 Jassby,A.D.
4926 Jassby,A.D.
1200 Javadian,E.
6090 Javadian,E.
1249 Javierre,M.Q.
8731 Javornicky,P.
2465 Jaworski,A.
2466 Jaworski,A.
3213 Jaworski,A.J.
9033 Jaworski,C.A.
10169 Jaworski,C.A.
1482 Jay,E.
10013 Jay,S.J.
8325 Jayachandran,S.
5284 Jayam,S.
1114 Jayatissa,P.M.
6124 Jayawardena,A.N.
7918 Jayawardena,A.N.
1037 Jazwinski,S.M.
2573 Jeanty,C.
2241 Jedrychowski,L.
1187 Jeffers,I.K.
2943 Jeffers,I.K.
3845 Jeffers,T.K.
169 Jefferson,B.L.
2432 Jefferson,B.L.
4067 Jefferson,B.L.
4872 Jefferson,B.L.
4432 Jeffery,S.
485 Jeffery,S.E.
1225 Jeffery,S.E.
1302 Jeffrey,D.R.
1755 Jeffrey,S.W.
5536 Jeffrey,S.W.
1202 Jeffries,D.J.
699 Jeffries,P.
6176 Jeffs,G.C.
2373 Jehan,M.
2003 Jehr,U.
5365 Jelinek,R.
4463 Jellgren,L.
7146 Jellis,G.J.
7147 Jellis,G.J.
1139 Jemmal,M.
1744 Jemmal,M.
7631 Jemmal,M.
10421 Jemmal,M.
2095 Jemmett,J.L.
23 Jeng,R.S.
2302 Jeng,R.S.
3991 Jeng,R.S.
5635 Jeng,R.S.
7333 Jeng,R.S.
3284 Jenik,R.A.
3901 Jenkins,C.
781 Jenkins,D.T.
9986 Jenkins,D.W.Jr.
4174 Jenkins,J.A.
7431 Jenkins,M.A.
351 Jenkins,P.A.
2519 Jennings,D.H.
5712 Jennings,D.H.
4665 Jennings,F.W.
10292 Jennings,F.W.
2194 Jennings,W.
3804 Jennings,W.
7165 Jennings,W.
5596 Jensen,A.
4538 Jensen,A.H.
9197 Jensen,A.H.
8504 Jensen,H.
3438 Jensen,H.K.
618 Jensen,H.P.
8103 Jensen,I.
101 Jensen,J.B.
2206 Jensen,J.B.
2941 Jensen,J.B.
7171 Jensen,R.H.
2 Jensen,T.E.
3032 Jensen,T.E.
3965 Jensen,T.E.
9248 Jensen,T.E.
10372 Jensen,V.
2495 Jentoft,J.E.
8474 Jentoft,N.H.
2215 Jeon,K.W.
8142 Jeon,K.W.
2215 Jeon,M.S.
4937 Jephson,A.
3384 Jeppsen,J.C.
9391 Jerebzoiff,S.
9391 Jerebzoiff-Quintin,
5314 Jerez,J.
3323 Jerina,D.M.
6569 Jerka-Bzladosz,M.
8336 Jerka-Bzladosz,M.
9361 Jermyn,K.
4078 Jerstild,R.A.

Author index

8833	Jerusalem, C.	4566	Johnson, J. M.	6800	Jones, K. (Contd)
6637	Jerzmanowski, A.	4610	Johnson, L. F.	7521	Jones, L. A.
2684	Jesenska, Z.	6682	Johnson, M. T.	7159	Jones, L. C.
3129	Jesenska, Z.	6958	Johnson, P. F.	2557	Jones, L. W.
5311	Jesrani, K.	5560	Johnson, P. N.	1553	Jones, M. E.
360	Jetschmann, K.	8789	Johnson, P. T.	1554	Jones, M. E.
4448	Jeves, T. M.	9004	Johnson, P. W.	2933	Jones, P. N.
6580	Jewson, D. H.	2186	Johnson, R.	952	Jones, R.
6887	Jewson, D. H.	5028	Johnson, R. C.	3335	Jones, R. B.
2856	Jeyarajan, R.	4488	Johnson, R. H.	8413	Jones, R. C.
9229	Jezdinsky, V.	8417	Johnson, S. A.	1066	Jones, R. F.
6191	Jha, B. C.	6952	Johnson, S. M.	6520	Jones, R. N.
2999	Jhala, V. M.	4079	Johnson, T. E.	10326	Jones, W. O.
2072	Jhamaria, S. L.	872	Johnson, T. W. Jr.	9670	Jones, Y.
8971	Jhamaria, S. L.	7242	Johnson, T. W. Jr.	1058	Jong, S. C.
300	Jhooty, J. S.	7402	Johnson, T. W. Jr.	7416	Jong, S. C.
8010	Jhooty, J. S.	9269	Johnson, T. W. Jr.	4844	Jonsson, S.
2099	Jhosh, L. M.	9270	Johnson, T. W. Jr.	9914	Jordan, A. M.
3685	Ji, T.	999	Johnson, W. T.	2962	Jordan, E. G.
7741	Jigajinni, V. B.	3539	Johnston, D. H.	4878	Jordan, E. G.
5569	Jimenez, R.	4877	Johnston, G. C.	7980	Jordan, W. H.
3507	Jinks, J. L.	3762	Johnston, H. W.	5547	Jordan, W. R.
91	Jirjis, R. I.	5269	Johnston, J. R.	6610	Jordan, W. R.
3385	Jiu, J.	2933	Johnston, L. A. Y.	618	Jorgen, J. H.
9601	Jiu, J.	9840	Johnston, L. A. Y.	6107	Jorgensen, J.
730	Jockel, J.	7841	Johnston, L. H.	8006	Jorgensen, J. H.
3499	Jockusch, B. M.	6847	Johnston, R.	8945	Jorgensen, J. H.
471	Joeseof, A.	1792	Johnston, R. A. W.	8599	Jorgensen, O. B.
2035	Joffe, A. Z.	1943	Johnston, R. H.	6491	Jorgensen, P. M.
5895	Joffe, A. Z.	6929	Johnstone, I. M.	4197	Joris, L.
1670	Johansson, M.	1623	Johri, B. N.	5850	Jornvall, H.
156	Johmann, C. A.	5769	Johri, B. N.	5851	Jornvall, H.
1648	Johmann, C. A.	6383	Johri, B. N.	3811	Jorrry, F.
3050	John, D. M.	2071	Joi, M. B.	3895	Joseph, A.
4934	John, D. M.	4546	Jokela, J. J.	1712	Josephson, M.
6593	John, D. M.	5458	Jokela, J. J.	6170	Josey, W. E.
9432	John, D. M.	1626	Jokinen, K.	1813	Joshi, G. P.
9435	John, D. M.	7164	Jokipii, A. M. M. J.	567	Joshi, L. K.
5226	John, D. T.	7164	Jokipii, L.	616	Joshi, L. K.
6922	John, D. T.	3348	Joliot, A.	2131	Joshi, L. K.
7913	John, D. T.	3348	Joliot, P.	2134	Joshi, L. K.
5999	John, L.	284	Jolley, E. T.	2174	Joshi, L. K.
1896	Johnsen, T. A.	1669	Jolley, R. L.	2184	Joshi, L. K.
6820	Johnson, A.	7221	Jolley, W. R.	2647	Joshi, L. K.
9680	Johnson, A.	6083	Jollick, J. D.	3756	Joshi, L. K.
3660	Johnson, A. G.	2226	Joly, P.	8050	Joshi, L. K.
7099	Johnson, A. G.	6850	Jonas, L.	8182	Joshi, L. K.
5531	Johnson, A. J.	6851	Jonas, L.	483	Joshi, L. M.
10331	Johnson, A. J.	742	Jonas, R. B.	625	Joshi, L. M.
1081	Johnson, A. M.	7370	Jonckheere, J. de	2064	Joshi, L. M.
5945	Johnson, A. M.	284	Jones, A. K.	8043	Joshi, R. D.
9550	Johnson, A. M.	674	Jones, A. K.	3938	Jost, M.
1396	Johnson, A. W.	1213	Jones, A. L.	8511	Jost, M.
9033	Johnson, A. W.	3418	Jones, A. L.	6726	Jotova, I. T.
10169	Johnson, A. W.	5407	Jones, D.	6380	Jouan, B.
4350	Johnson, B. E. C.	9670	Jones, D.	4207	Jouvert, S.
3218	Johnson, B. F.	3785	Jones, D. G.	8679	Joyce, B. K.
5214	Johnson, B. F.	5472	Jones, D. G.	8680	Joyce, B. K.
6553	Johnson, B. F.	2319	Jones, E. E.	2799	Joyce, J. R.
1279	Johnson, B. L.	5302	Jones, E. R.	6807	Joyne, S.
3822	Johnson, B. L.	2579	Jones, E. R. H.	7219	Joyner, L. P.
5065	Johnson, D.	6818	Jones, E. R. H.	7862	Joyner, L. P.
6210	Johnson, D.	4428	Jones, E. W.	5858	Juan, S. M.
3754	Johnson, D. A.	6075	Jones, E. W.	6701	Juan, S. M.
4597	Johnson, D. A.	8761	Jones, E. W.	6702	Juan, S. M.
9607	Johnson, D. F.	4429	Jones, G. E.	3934	Jubayli, Z.
5587	Johnson, D. S.	6692	Jones, G. E.	8874	Juffe, A.
3425	Johnson, D. W.	9361	Jones, G. E.	769	Juhl, M.
4450	Johnson, D. W.	7896	Jones, G. R.	5513	Julian, R. J.
4560	Johnson, D. W.	4366	Jones, H. E.	7395	Julianai, M. H.
5394	Johnson, D. W.	10252	Jones, I. G.	4798	Julich, U.
2414	Johnson, E. W.	10168	Jones, I. T.	3061	Julich, W.
8109	Johnson, F. A.	1381	Jones, J. -P.	4798	Julich, W.
3741	Johnson, G. I.	10467	Jones, J. G.	8501	Julien, R.
2143	Johnson, G. R.	3356	Jones, J. H.	10023	Julien-Laferrriere, P.
10385	Johnson, H. E.	6548	Jones, J. P.	9906	Jumier, B.
688	Johnson, J.	8551	Jones, J. R.	5725	Jumper, J. R.
1237	Johnson, J. E.	6797	Jones, K.	1368	Juneja, R. C.
687	Johnson, J. K.	6798	Jones, K.	6157	Jung, J. Y.
9111	Johnson, J. K.	6799	Jones, K.	469	Jung, R. C.

Author index

- 6190 Jungi, W. F.
4676 Jungmann, R.
6339 Jungmann, R.
3914 Junker, A.
1763 Jupin, H.
4308 Jurajda, K.
5487 Juraneck, D. D.
6543 Juratic, D.
6393 Jurgensen, M. F.
189 Juric, Z.
190 Juric, Z.
724 Jurus, A. M.
7267 Jurzyk, T.
210 Juscic, M.
10056 Justesen, T.
3923 Juszkiewicz, T.
9207 Juszkiewicz, T.
2570 Juttner, F.
6806 Juttner, F.

1976 Kaaman, T.
10139 Kaan, F.
8831 Kaay, H. J. V. D.
1935 Kaback, D. B.
4418 Kaback, D. B.
6306 Kabakian, H. A.
342 Kabakova, N. M.
5958 Kabakova, N. M.
5960 Kabakova, N. M.
4674 Kabat, A.
4195 Kabatova, A.
6124 Kabe, J.
4467 Kaben, U.
4503 Kaben, U.
8688 Kaben, U.
2510 Kaburaki, S.
1747 Kabuto, C.
4915 Kachaeva, M. I.
324 Kachan, A. F.
3002 Kacieszczek, J.
3391 Kaczanowska, J.
3707 Kaczmarek, Z.
1346 Kadam, V. C.
10295 Kaddu, J. B.
5999 Kader, J.
731 Kadian, O. P.
271 Kadner, R. J.
2657 Kador, M.
6580 Kadamtseva, V. M.
9569 Kaehn, K.
251 Kaeppli, O.
3205 Kaesler, L.
3203 Kaesler, R. L.
5791 Kaesler, R. L.
739 Kaferstein, F. K.
2698 Kagan, I. G.
8773 Kageruka, P.
8659 Kagiwata, T.
331 Kahan, D.
9412 Kahler, C. F.
6783 Kahn, J. S.
9769 Kaien, K.
4913 Kairesalo, T.
8015 Kais, A. G.
3848 Kaiser, E.
227 Kaiser, S. A. K. M.
2804 Kaizer, H.
5003 Kaji, A.
7539 Kaji, A.
9349 Kajimura, M.
10009 Kak, V. K.
8496 Kakiuchi, K.
6704 Kakudo, M.
8105 Kalaf, P. C.
3839 Kalaf, S.
1315 Kalan, E. B.
8566 Kalashnikov, Yu. E.
2321 Kalavati, C.
8029 Kaldash, A. S.
8877 Kaldewey, W.

7852 Kaldor, J.
6176 Kaldor, J.
1127 Kalff, J.
1128 Kalff, J.
1679 Kalghatgi, K. K.
5492 Kalinichenko, Ya. M.
9705 Kalinowski, A.
9824 Kaliushny, M. Ya.
3911 Kaller, G. P.
8431 Kallenbach, N. R.
7855 Kallinikova, V. D.
7645 Kalman, J.
970 Kalnov, S. L.
9049 Kalogeropoulos, G.
8184 Kalra, M. S.
9170 Kalra, M. S.
2056 Kaluz, N. N.
7632 Kamaguchi, K.
2234 Kamal
7700 Kamal
8928 Kamal
9164 Kamal
522 Kamalam, A.
7939 Kamalam, A.
2211 Kamel, K.
2907 Kamel, M.
1625 Kamel, S. M.
3196 Kamel, S. M.
6014 Kamerbeek, G. A.
2902 Kameswar, R. K. V. S. R.
5469 Kameswar, R. K. V. S. R.
9843 Kametaka, M.
4209 Kameyama, Y.
9860 Kamibayashi, A.
5068 Kamihara, T.
8460 Kamikubo, T.
9987 Kaminski, G.
10429 Kaminski, J.
3269 Kamiryo, T.
3270 Kamiryo, T.
6517 Kamiya, M.
8610 Kammer, M.
8369 Kamshilov, M. M.
9443 Kamykowski, B.
1753 Kan, K. -S.
5804 Kan, L. S.
9480 Kan, L. S.
9523 Kanazawa, H.
7138 Kanda, M.
8396 Kandasamy, D.
8600 Kandasamy, D.
1388 Kandaswamy, T. K.
4497 Kaner, J.
6305 Kaner, J. G.
5270 Kaner, N.
5070 Kaneko, H.
7535 Kanematsu, S.
2334 Kaneshiro, E. S.
10390 Kaneshiro, T.
5848 Kang, C. H.
2956 Kanhai, G. K.
9119 Kanhai, G. K.
5384 Kanlong, S.
10355 Kanno, M. D.
1221 Kannaiyan, S.
1466 Kannaiyan, S.
8035 Kannaiyan, S.
5356 Kanof, E. P.
4552 Kantaxis, D. G.
9715 Kanter, G.
9454 Kantor, D.
1027 Kantzeo, J. G.
3650 Kanvinder, M. S.
731 Kanwar, Z. S.
7285 Kanze, E.
4235 Kanzaki, T.
4239 Kanzaki, T.
7355 Kao, C. W.
7875 Kao, C. W.
9821 Kao, E. I.

8759 Kao, O. H. W.
9826 Kaplan, A. M.
7026 Kaplan, M. H.
10006 Kaplan, M. H.
8888 Kaplan, R. J.
4682 Kaplan, W.
6973 Kaplan, W.
7005 Kaplan, W.
1521 Kapoor, J. N.
543 Kapoor, K. S.
4179 Kapoor, M.
2881 Kapooria, R. G.
1760 Kappleman, A. J. Jr.
1785 Kappler, F. E.
8510 Kaprelyants, A. S.
5958 Kapultsevich, Yu. G.
5959 Kapultsevich, Yu. G.
4970 Kapor, R.
2147 Kapor, S. P.
40 Karp, A. K.
41 Karp, A. K.
5839 Karp, K.
7113 Karabashev, G. S.
9512 Karacsony, S.
9454 Karadavid, R.
5136 Karadzhan, B. P.
2130 Karaev, K. K.
6361 Karakashian, M. W.
3588 Karas, A.
3449 Karaseva, E. V.
1035 Karasevich, Y. N.
8740 Karasevich, Yu. N.
1701 Karavaeva, N. N.
10025 Karchner, A. W.
9422 Karczmarz, K.
7923 Kariavur, C. G.
10287 Kariyov, S. H.
5006 Karlcskinds, A.
3985 Karling, J. S.
4683 Karling, J. S.
2939 Karlovic, M.
9067 Karnchanachetane, C.
1673 Karonen, H. F.
10160 Karolczak, W.
7498 Karpoff, A. -M.
1643 Karpova, G. G.
5805 Karpova, G. G.
1109 Karpov, G. W. Jr.
252 Karst, F.
9038 Kartashova, E. R.
1543 Kartenbeck, J.
5821 Karube, I.
343 Karultsevich, G. K.
92 Kasai, Z.
10209 Kasap, G.
930 Kasatkina, I. D.
7549 Kasatkina, I. D.
5025 Kashchenko, V. E.
7564 Kashchenko, V. E.
7685 Kashiwagi, M.
939 Kashkin, A. P.
5832 Kashkin, A. P.
7888 Kashkin, K. P.
7899 Kashkina, M. A.
703 Kashyap, A. K.
5947 Kashyap, A. K.
10108 Kasimatis, A. N.
9049 Kasparelis, D.
358 Kasparova, M. A.
5654 Kasprzak, W.
6212 Kassaby, F. Y.
7100 Kassaby, F. Y.
10366 Kassaby, F. Y.
3811 Kassee, A.
1673 Kastrukina, T. F.
3408 Kasumov, Kh. M.
4236 Katamoto, K.
4237 Katamoto, K.
4238 Katamoto, K.
4239 Katamoto, K.

Author index

3304	Katan,M.B.	294	Kawamura,S.	5038	Kelly,C.T.
1863	Kataoka,M.	5281	Kawamura,Y.	2568	Kelly,D.P.
2646	Kataria,H.R.	6531	Kawano,S.	6792	Kelly,D.P.
274	Kates,M.	224	Kawasaki,Y.	7059	Kelly,J.
7755	Katic,M.	5983	Kawase,Y.	4412	Kelly,J.M.
290	Kato,K.	5855	Kawashima,K.	5190	Kelly,M.G.
4198	Kato,K.	9227	Kawata,K.	5739	Kelly,M.G.
10102	Kato,N.	9745	Kawata,T.	793	Kellsall,J.P.
5917	Kato,T.	4760	Kawecka,B.	9210	Kelstrup,J.
5983	Kato,T.	5880	Kawt,A.	72	Kemp,C.L.
7738	Kato,T.	399	Kay,D.	222	Kempner,E.S.
2558	Kato,T.	4491	Kay,D.	6049	Kempner,E.S.
2559	Kato,T.	7167	Kay,R.	6271	Kempton,R.J.
3314	Katohdas,S.	1396	Kays,S.J.	7777	Kendlbacher,R.
9169	Katou,T.	351	Kazakov,G.A.	1053	Kendrick,R.E.
3033	Kats,L.N.	1438	Kazam,R.	152	Kenne,L.
6476	Katsaros,C.	8240	Kazama,F.Y.	735	Kennedy,B.P.C.
1277	Katsman,L.Y.	9178	Kazantsev,E.N.	6017	Kennedy,B.P.C.
1783	Katsube,Y.	6172	Kazdan,J.	7577	Kennedy,E.H.
6343	Katsube,Y.	4221	Kazlauskas,R.	7207	Kennedy,G.A.
6704	Katsube,Y.	6737	Kazlauskas,R.	8795	Kennedy,J.
431	Katsura,H.	6803	Kazlauskas,R.	7534	Kenner,R.A.
4189	Katsura,H.	1966	Kean,B.H.	88	Kennerley,C.M.
6292	Katz,A.J.	3529	Kean,B.H.	9635	Kennewell,A.
4045	Katz,D.F.	6310	Kean,B.H.	935	Kenney,W.C.
4981	Katz,E.R.	3607	Keane,C.T.	2604	Kenny,C.M.
5109	Katz,G.M.	7516	Kearns,D.R.	348	Kentzer,T.
9943	Katz,J.	7517	Kearns,D.R.	5118	Keogh,M.F.
7654	Katz,J.J.	5519	Kearse,T.S.	6822	Keogh,M.F.
8869	Katz,M.E.	1754	Keast,J.F.	6108	Keogh,R.
7052	Katz,R.I.	8354	Keating,K.I.	1949	Keogh,R.G.
6841	Katz,Z.	6530	Keating,M.T.	6039	Keppel,F.
1074	Kaudewitz,F.	3435	Kecskes,M.	5311	Kerbs,S.
3464	Kaudewitz,F.	6978	Kedia,P.M.	685	Kerekes,J.
3509	Kaudewitz,F.	5171	Kedzia,W.	3411	Kergomard,A.
7861	Kaudewitz,F.	5179	Kedzia,W.	5149	Kergomard,A.
8756	Kaudewitz,F.	2568	Kee Man,W.	3411	Kergomard,G.
6202	Kaufer,I.	8876	Keefe,W.E.	1824	Kerkenaar,A.
1981	Kauffman,C.A.	3665	Keeling,B.L.	1825	Kerkenaar,A.
9814	Kauffman,K.B.	7104	Keeling,B.L.	3340	Kerkhoff,G.P.C.
4690	Kaufman,D.D.	1844	Keen,N.T.	6974	Kerkor,M.
7005	Kaufman,L.	7815	Keen,N.T.	1645	Kern,D.
9780	Kaufman,L.	7816	Keen,N.T.	2947	Kern,F.G.
9804	Kaufman,L.	10097	Keen,N.T.	5963	Kern,H.
527	Kaufmann,H.J.	673	Keenan,T.P.	8657	Kern,R.
7831	Kaufmann,I.	8957	Keep,E.	5897	Kernacovar,B.
6500	Kaul,R.	9347	Kefeli,V.I.	8816	Kernbaum,S.
8986	Kaulova,J.	6661	Keil,B.	9080	Kernbaum,S.
3010	Kauppi,M.	2050	Keim,R.	3755	Kernkamp,M.F.
2795	Kaur,D.	7997	Keim,R.	8082	Kernkamp,M.F.
2160	Kaur,P.	10297	Keister,D.B.	10385	Kerns,C.L.
2161	Kaur,P.	10298	Keister,D.B.	1301	Kerr,K.M.
2160	Kaur,S.	10357	Keister,D.B.	1490	Kerr,R.
2161	Kaur,S.	4393	Keith,A.D.	3609	Kerrebiijn,K.F.
2501	Kaushal,D.C.	9857	Keith,A.D.	1081	Kerridge,D.
3133	Kaushal,D.C.	2421	Keith,G.	5945	Kerridge,D.
3989	Kaushal,S.C.	9754	Keith,G.	9602	Kerridge,D.
7379	Kaushik,B.D.	145	Keitz,B.	3148	Kers,L.E.
4625	Kaushik,S.P.	8279	Kellen,W.R.	4900	Kers,L.E.
3436	Kauss,H.	3567	Keller,F.	4943	Kers,L.E.
1666	Kavanagh,J.P.	8261	Keller,F.-T.	6604	Kers,L.E.
8083	Kavanagh,T.	1798	Keller,H.-J.	57	Kershaw,K.A.
8084	Kavanagh,T.	2297	Keller,H.W.	3489	Kershaw,K.A.
2872	Kaveh,H.	3980	Keller,H.W.	4141	Kershaw,K.A.
9147	Kavimandan,S.K.	7328	Keller,H.W.	7490	Kershaw,K.A.
9572	Kawaguchi,H.	4795	Keller,J.	229	Kersten,H.
2988	Kawaguchi,M.	7161	Keller,K.R.	6647	Kersten,H.
2494	Kawai,H.	7597	Keller,R.M.	1684	Kerster-Hilderson,H.
5035	Kawai,H.	7598	Keller,R.M.	6143	Kerth,J.D.
2534	Kawai,K.	8285	Keller,S.R.	5541	Kessel,M.
5270	Kawai,K.	2536	Keller-Juslen,C.	9778	Kessin,R.
2448	Kawai,M.	3638	Kellerman,T.S.	6944	Kessin,R.H.
3485	Kawai,M.	3644	Kellerman,T.S.	911	Kessler,E.
3486	Kawai,M.	211	Kellett,G.L.	1510	Kessler,E.
1883	Kawaji,M.	952	Kellett,G.L.	1831	Kessler,J.E.
5150	Kawakubo,K.	5656	Kelley,G.L.	5553	Kestemont,P.
2485	Kawamoto,S.	9794	Kelley,L.M.	5342	Keswani,R.K.
4196	Kawamoto,S.	6376	Kelley,W.D.	737	Ketchersid,M.L.
5834	Kawamoto,S.	8528	Kelley,W.D.	9507	Ketchum,P.A.
8481	Kawamoto,S.	9005	Kelly,C.R.	596	Ketrings,D.L.

Author index

- 7607 Kettis, A. A.
4495 Keusch, G. T.
5259 Kevei, F.
3303 Keyhani, E.
3303 Keyhani, J.
3482 Khadke, V.
5678 Khailov, K. M.
5679 Khailov, K. M.
9057 Khalil, M. A. H.
6675 Khalil, N. A.
208 Khalikhalil, Z.
7537 Khamidullina, N. G.
481 Khan, A.
578 Khan, A.
2259 Khan, A. A.
3776 Khan, A. A.
481 Khan, A. M.
732 Khan, A. M.
1469 Khan, A. M.
2972 Khan, A. M.
640 Khan, A. R.
4002 Khan, A. Z. M. N.
4892 Khan, M.
7698 Khan, M.
481 Khan, M. W.
1375 Khan, M. W.
6227 Khan, M. W.
4426 Khan, N. A.
3131 Khan, R. A.
3421 Khan, R. H.
5162 Khan, R. H.
7734 Khan, R. H.
1196 Khan, S. P.
30 Khan, S. R.
2310 Khan, S. R.
3067 Khan, S. R.
3101 Khan, S. R.
6250 Khan, S. R.
6535 Khan, S. R.
515 Khan, Z. U.
8903 Khan, Z. U.
6896 Khandjian, E. W.
10351 Khandjian, E. W.
2746 Khanmamedov, N. M.
10431 Khanna, K. K.
5069 Khanna, M.
6744 Khanna, M.
2850 Khanna, R. N.
10094 Khanna, R. N.
2235 Khanum, P. M.
2979 Khanum, P. M.
7265 Khanum, P. M.
4692 Kharchenko, S. N.
114 Khare, K. B.
8984 Khare, K. B.
1806 Khare, M. N.
2167 Khare, M. N.
5366 Kharole, M. U.
5134 Khassan Khassan Ali, R.
8023 Khatua, D. C.
10333 Khavkin, T. N.
4588 Khehra, A. S.
4727 Khimerik, T. Ju.
9192 Khimerik, T. Ju.
1602 Khlyotova, L. M.
7768 Khmelnitskaya, D. L.
3317 Kho-Wiseman, E.
8562 Khokhar, A. R.
8577 Kholodenko, V. P.
8580 Kholodenko, V. P.
8018 Khomyakova, K. G.
5217 Kho, H. E.
2238 Khor, G. L.
5043 Khoreva, S. L.
2451 Khorshid, M. A.
175 Khoshnaw, Y. I. E.
9855 Khotyanovich, A. V.
4290 Khovrychev, M. P.
5128 Khovrychev, M. P.
6910 Khovrychev, M. P.
528
- 9779 Khrabrova, A. M.
6256 Khrapunova, E. F.
8141 Khudyakov, I. Ya.
8386 Khulbe, R. D.
476 Khundanov, L. L.
7345 Khurana, I. P. S.
1953 Khuseynova, K. K.
2747 Khuseynova, K. K.
10365 Khushaldas, C.
7257 Kianmehr, H.
1965 Kibukamusoke, J. W.
5175 Kidby, D. K.
7773 Kidby, D. K.
9377 Kidd, F. A.
3436 Kidder, G. W.
2483 Kido, T.
5883 Kidooka, S.
902 Kidson, C.
368 Kiebachner, H.
385 Kiebachner, H.
1822 Kieffer, J.
4295 Kieffer, J.
5957 Kieffer, J.
8618 Kieffer, F.
9923 Kielsing, R. L.
729 Kieninger, H.
1882 Kier, L.
5677 Kiermayer, O.
8230 Kiermayer, O.
8294 Kiermayer, O.
9206 Kiermeier, F.
3391 Kiersnowska, M.
5845 Kierstan, M.
4475 Kierszenbaum, F.
4705 Kiesbye, P.
2389 Kiessling, K. -H.
3378 Kiguchi, T.
926 Kiho, K.
6729 Kijo, T.
987 Kikita, K. -I.
9167 Kikuchi, T.
9168 Kikuchi, T.
1772 Kikuyama, M.
5101 Kikuyama, M.
5102 Kikuyama, M.
9677 Kiladze, S. V.
9499 Kilbey, B. J.
9893 Kilbey, B. J.
6233 Kile, G. A.
6241 Kile, G. A.
7120 Kile, G. A.
9976 Kilejian, A.
7104 Kilen, T. C.
4384 Kilham, P.
1018 Kilham, S. S.
4384 Kilham, S. S.
6047 Kilham, S. S.
5053 Killick, K. A.
5672 Killick-Kendrick, R.
6983 Killick-Kendrick, R.
9069 Killick-Kendrick, R.
9070 Killick-Kendrick, R.
9836 Killick-Kendrick, R.
3244 Kilpatrick, D. C.
6787 Kilpatrick, L.
8046 Kilpatrick, R. A.
7787 Kilpatrick, T.
2545 Kiltz, H. -H.
3253 Kim Ho Diep Le
6644 Kim, C. -W.
8456 Kim, S.
8429 Kim, S. -H.
2100 Kim, S. K.
5416 Kim, S. K.
6644 Kim, W. K.
8025 Kim, W. K.
8707 Kim, W. K.
10119 Kim, W. K.
1737 Kim, Y. S.
6310 Kimball, A. C.
- 5524 Kimbers, C. D.
9119 Kimbers, C. D.
9982 Kimbers, C. D.
555 Kimbrough, J. W.
9301 Kimbrough, J. W.
2416 Kimura, A.
9547 Kimura, K.
9554 Kimura, K.
686 Kimura, N.
9838 Kimzey, S. L.
3583 Kinardo, S. A.
5344 Kinast, H. Y.
4407 Kind, J.
3858 Kinders, E.
4166 Kindler, H.
4405 Kindler, K. L.
3243 Kindwall, K. E.
10385 King, D. L.
1058 King, D. S.
6481 King, D. S.
6879 King, J. D.
2094 King, J. E.
8027 King, J. L.
8799 King, J. S.
8800 King, J. E.
3003 King, J. M.
4688 King, J. M.
10452 King, J. M.
6920 King, K. Jr.
2644 King, L.
4658 King, L.
2944 King, N. W.
1109 King, P. S.
3384 King, R. D.
4873 King, R. D.
5376 King, R. D.
2393 King, R. J.
2673 King, R. J.
7482 King, S. D.
3754 King, T. H.
4597 King, T. H.
992 King, T. J.
1792 King, T. J.
5257 Kinghorn, J. R.
5605 Kingsolver, J. G.
3455 Kingston, D. G. I.
3850 Kingston, N.
6100 Kingston, N.
7202 Kingston, N.
8283 Kink, J.
1449 Kinnaam, K. E.
10325 Kinnison, J. L.
7814 Kinno, T.
1500 Kinoshita, S.
726 Kinsella, J. E.
937 Kinsella, J. E.
1564 Kinsella, J. E.
9603 Kinsella, J. E.
4236 Kintaka, K.
5899 Kintaka, K.
3403 Kintner, C. R.
4374 Kiobrowski, J.
1248 Kipnis, T. L.
2422 Kiraly, I.
9482 Kiraly, I.
80 Kirby, E. G.
4713 Kirby, G. E.
1714 Kirby, G. W.
3035 Kirby, S. M.
6734 Kirchner, H. W.
6034 Kirilenko, T. S.
8252 Kirilenko, T. S.
1057 Kirillova, L. M.
1784 Kiriyama, N.
3382 Kiriyama, N.
1799 Kirk, J. T. O.
1760 Kirk, M. R.
7401 Kirk, P. M.
3874 Kirk, T. K.
9853 Kirk, T. K.

Author index

- 1576 Kirk, W. L.
- 3720 Kirkham, D. S.
- 3416 Kirkiacharian, B. S.
- 0183 Kirkiacharian, B. S.
- 563 Kirkpatrick, C. H.
- 6121 Kirkpatrick, C. H.
- 7000 Kirkpatrick, C. H.
- 9941 Kirkpatrick, C. H.
- 9025 Kirkpatrick, J. D.
- 0276 Kirks, D. R.
- 4987 Kirnos, M. D.
- 7853 Kirnos, M. D.
- 980 Kirpenko, J. A.
- 9608 Kirpenko, Ju. A.
- 7383 Kirschner, M. W.
- 6678 Kirsir, M.
- 358 Kirsop, B. H.
- 8701 Kirsop, B. H.
- 1798 Kirst, G. O.
- 6802 Kirst, G. O.
- 7676 Kirst, G. O.
- 8614 Kirst, G. O.
- 1479 Kirster, K.
- 2541 Kirszenbaum, M.
- 8448 Kis, Z.
- 4584 Kiselev, I. I.
- 4993 Kiselev, N. A.
- 3425 Kish, L. P.
- 7721 Kishi, T.
- 7722 Kishi, T.
- 4379 Kishimoto, M.
- 3383 Kishimoto, N.
- 7704 Kishkovskaya, S. A.
- 1672 Kishore, G.
- 4184 Kishore, G.
- 637 Kishore, H.
- 2857 Kishore, H.
- 6840 Kiso, M.
- 0207 Kispatic, J.
- 0208 Kispatic, J.
- 0209 Kispatic, J.
- 9775 Kispert, R. G.
- 4893 Kiss, I.
- 6434 Kiss, I.
- 4916 Kiss, T. K.
- 9121 Kissil, G. W.
- 1335 Kistler, B. R.
- 2869 Kistler, B. R.
- 6561 Kistner, T. P.
- 2590 Kitagawa, I.
- 2591 Kitagawa, I.
- 6821 Kitagawa, I.
- 8561 Kitagawa, I.
- 1305 Kitahara, M.
- 5150 Kitahara, N.
- 6848 Kitahara, T.
- 801 Kitajima, E. W.
- 1735 Kitajima, Y.
- 2624 Kitajima, Y.
- 5830 Kitajima, Y.
- 9664 Kitajima, Y.
- 4237 Kitaka, K.
- 2362 Kitamoto, Y.
- 381 Kitamura, J.
- 4236 Kitano, K.
- 4237 Kitano, K.
- 4238 Kitano, K.
- 4239 Kitano, K.
- 8899 Kitano, K.
- 6672 Kitaoka, S.
- 5571 Kitaoka, S.
- 594 Kitazume, Y.
- 0086 Kitchen, D. N.
- 0080 Kitchen, D. N.
- 9900 Kitchen, M. S.
- 476 Kitchenham, B. A.
- 847 Kitchens, R. L.
- 912 Kitching, J. A.
- 796 Kits van Waveren, E.
- 598 Kittle, D. W.
- 193 Kitz, H. H.
- 7209 Kitzmiller, N. J.
- 5418 Kiyomoto, R. K.
- 5468 Kiyosawa, S.
- 2449 Kizuki, K.
- 7171 Kjaersgaard, H.
- 3875 Kjoller, A.
- 6774 Kjaer, M.
- 6963 Klar, A. J. S.
- 3019 Klastersky, J.
- 6074 Kleid, D.
- 9029 Kleijer, G.
- 1997 Kleikamp, I.
- 8756 Klein, A.
- 167 Klein, C.
- 5683 Klein, C.
- 7395 Klein, C.
- 7399 Klein, C.
- 9364 Klein, C.
- 464 Klein, F. D.
- 2699 Klein, H. P.
- 1638 Klein, H. L.
- 2003 Klein, H. O.
- 5799 Klein, I.
- 9578 Klein, R. A.
- 999 Klein, S.
- 7592 Klein, S. M.
- 5902 Kleinen Hammans, J. W.
- 5911 Kleinen Hammans, J. W.
- 4696 Kleiner, E. F.
- 3107 Kleinerova, E.
- 863 Klek-Kawinska, E.
- 1459 Klekovkin, G. V.
- 3146 Klemm, A. J.
- 1536 Klepke, A.
- 3651 Klepner, C.
- 6136 Klesius, P. H.
- 8839 Klesius, P. H.
- 6265 Klewitz, R.
- 2006 Kley, E.
- 8934 Kliejunas, J. T.
- 4510 Kliger, A. S.
- 3193 Klugman, A. M.
- 10017 Klugman, A. M.
- 3342 Klug, W. J.
- 8094 Klima, M.
- 1440 Klimastra, W. D.
- 1930 Klimezuka, J.
- 9496 Klimova, I. M.
- 9497 Klimova, I. M.
- 6981 Kline, J.
- 5474 Klinger, J.
- 7732 Klisiewicz, J. M.
- 10118 Klisiewicz, J. M.
- 1248 Kloetzel, J.
- 1251 Kloetzel, J.
- 1252 Kloetzel, J.
- 1256 Kloetzel, J.
- 807 Kloetzle, J.
- 3217 Klootwijk, J.
- 3229 Klootwijk, J.
- 4158 Klootwijk, J.
- 5799 Klootwijk, J.
- 4152 Klootwijk, K.
- 4151 Klotz, C. C.
- 9727 Klotz, L. J.
- 5595 Klotz, R. L.
- 2419 Klug, A.
- 8432 Klug, A.
- 5773 Klug, M. J.
- 5292 Klure, L.
- 2050 Klure, L. J.
- 2848 Klure, L. J.
- 4406 Klure, L. J.
- 9634 Knaff, D. B.
- 7084 Knake, R.
- 4548 Knauss, J. F.
- 8162 Kneebone, L. R.
- 3371 Kniefel, H.
- 8589 Kniefel, H.
- 9790 Kneist, S.
- 8282 Knell, J. D.
- 2806 Knickenberg, M.
- 8617 Knight, A. G.
- 10058 Knight, A. G.
- 858 Knight, A. W.
- 1759 Knight, D. W.
- 6040 Knight, R.
- 141 Knight, R. H.
- 142 Knight, R. H.
- 8957 Knight, V. H.
- 10471 Knight-Jones, E. W.
- 2690 Knights, A. J.
- 157 Knirel, Y. A.
- 1127 Knoecheir, R.
- 1128 Knoechel, R.
- 8340 Knolly, A. H.
- 5289 Knott, S. G.
- 5327 Knott, S. G.
- 6653 Knowles, J. K. C.
- 1907 Knowlton, P. H.
- 4959 Knox, J. M.
- 10448 Knox, M. D. E.
- 6993 Knox-Davies, P. S.
- 6167 Knusel, H.
- 1123 Knutsen, G.
- 4257 Knutsen, G.
- 6967 Kor, C.
- 3377 Kor, K. H.
- 569 Kor, W. H.
- 4556 Kor, W. H.
- 7984 Kor, W. H.
- 9649 Kobatake, Y.
- 9650 Kobatake, Y.
- 686 Kobayashi, A.
- 3475 Kobayashi, A.
- 3570 Kobayashi, A.
- 9763 Kobayashi, A.
- 1305 Kobayashi, G. S.
- 3640 Kobayashi, G. S.
- 5532 Kobayashi, G. S.
- 5705 Kobayashi, G. S.
- 7563 Kobayashi, G. S.
- 2435 Kobayashi, H.
- 5929 Kobayashi, H.
- 7689 Kobayashi, H.
- 4296 Kobayashi, K.
- 8625 Kobayashi, K.
- 9169 Kobayashi, K.
- 955 Kobayashi, M.
- 5834 Kobayashi, M.
- 7539 Kobayashi, M.
- 5995 Kobayashi, N.
- 2458 Kobayashi, S.
- 3274 Kobayashi, T.
- 5928 Kobayashi, T.
- 9078 Kobayashi, Y.
- 6497 Kobayashi, Y.
- 9717 Kobayashi, Y.
- 2008 Kobayashi, Y.
- 3331 Kobber, B.
- 6749 Kobber, B.
- 7630 Kobber, B.
- 259 Kobber, B.
- 6831 Kobilinsky, L.
- 5760 Koblentz-Vielzeuf, G. J.
- 6903 Koblitz, H.
- 9412 Kobluk, D. R.
- 6163 Kobza, K.
- 8867 Kobza, K.
- 4331 Kobzeva, N. Ya.
- 9331 Kocan, A. A.
- 1822 Koch, H.
- 9790 Koch, H. A.
- 9271 Koch, W. J.
- 9272 Koch, W. J.
- 8885 Koch, Y.
- 4486 Kocher, R. C.
- 705 Kochert, G.
- 889 Kochert, G.

Author index

- 3312 Kochetkov, N. K.
9587 Kochetkov, N. K.
4203 Kochetov, G. A.
1271 Kochhar, R. C.
5262 Kochkina, I. B.
4815 Kockova-Kratochvilova, A.
5927 Kocor, M.
8461 Kocourek, J.
8462 Kocourek, J.
8546 Kodaira, R.
7358 Kodaira, S.
1023 Kodama, M.
3589 Kodilinye, M. C.
1147 Kodkind, G. K.
3599 Kodv, B. E.
7629 Koehler, P. E.
9510 Koehn, R. D.
8383 Koeller, P.
10394 Koenigs, J. W.
5291 Koesharjono, C.
9347 Kof, E. M.
8648 Koffman, W.
6256 Kogan, E. D.
1067 Kogan, I. G.
3386 Koh, H. -S.
1081 Koh, T. Y.
10244 Kohanteb, J.
455 Kohl, S.
6335 Kohler, B.
3653 Kohler, H.
6447 Kohler, H.
4199 Kohlhaas, G. B.
9544 Kohlhaas, G. B.
6934 Kohlhoff, J. G.
5781 Kohlmeier, J.
20 Kohlmeier, J.
127 Kohlmeier, J.
5781 Kohlmeier, J.
8404 Kohlmeier, J.
4466 Kofstinen, J.
3221 Koivari, O.
3222 Koivari, O.
306 Koizumi, M.
9657 Koizumi, M.
2248 Koizumi, T.
2657 Kojima, M.
3350 Kok, B.
4731 Kokkalos, T. I.
3450 Kokko, E. G.
6933 Kolat, A. I.
182 Kolattukudy, P. E.
228 Kolattukudy, P. E.
4976 Kolcsei, M.
2032 Kolesnichenko, T. S.
7854 Kolesnikov, A. A.
5486 Kolesnikov, A. A.
5042 Kolesnikov, P. A.
3258 Kolesnyk, L. O.
3929 Koltshoten, G. A.
8559 Koller, K. P.
689 Koller, L. D.
6201 Koller, L. D.
6344 Kollias, G. V.
3731 Kollmorgen, J. F.
3736 Kollmorgen, J. F.
6901 Kolmark, H. G.
9950 Kolodynski, J.
925 Kolodzeiskaya, M. V.
7546 Kolodzeiskaya, M. V.
5817 Kolodzejs'ka, M. V.
9521 Kolodzejska, M. V.
901 Kolosov, M. N.
3459 Kolozyvary, A.
3643 Kolozyvary, A.
9178 Kolpakchi, A. P.
8866 Kolstad, A.
8989 Koltes, S. J.
1374 Kolter, S. O.
5025 Koltun, L. V.
7564 Koltun, L. V.
4813 Komagata, K.
8464 Komarova, G. I.
10334 Komata, Y.
7586 Komatsu, A.
7587 Komatsu, A.
7588 Komatsu, A.
8480 Komatsu, A.
8609 Komatsu, A.
8546 Komatsu, K.
8277 Komissarchick, Ya. Yu.
4714 Komiy, K.
3792 Komkov, L. Ya.
8060 Kommedahl, T.
9003 Kommedahl, T.
1072 Komunarskaya, A. D.
1771 Komori, F.
7429 Komourdjian, M. P.
8124 Komourdjian, M. P.
4172 Komuniecki, P.
431 Kon, Y.
4189 Kon, Y.
1308 Kondakov, E. I.
4302 Kondor, H.
9502 Kondor, H.
6489 Kondor, K.
6490 Kondor, K.
8263 Kondor, K.
9712 Kondor, K.
2572 Kondor, N.
3300 Kondor, N.
7688 Kondor, N.
5150 Kondor, Y.
5261 Kondratieva, T. F.
343 Kondratieva, V. I.
8258 Konev, S. V.
1176 Kong, K.
5171 Koniar, H.
5179 Koniar, H.
8121 Konig, H.
8128 Konig, E.
1832 Konijn, T. M.
7397 Konijn, T. M.
9365 Konijn, T. M.
7396 Konijn, T. M.
2852 Konno, K.
1227 Kononova, E. V.
2778 Kononova, E. V.
925 Konoplich, L. A.
5817 Konoplych, L. O.
1615 Konovalova, N. A.
2859 Kontaxis, D. G.
10114 Kontaxis, D. G.
8649 Kooselwar, R. V.
1451 Koontz, L. C.
438 Koop, H. -U.
7805 Koop, H. -U.
1856 Kooshkabadi, H.
4154 Kopecka, H.
4159 Kopecka, H.
2034 Koplik-Kovacs, E.
6163 Kopp, C.
418 Korbecki, M.
189 Korculanin, A.
6575 Kore, A. P.
10198 Koric, B.
1719 Korn, E. D.
6713 Korn, E. D.
8515 Korn, E. D.
3438 Korner, B.
7171 Korner, B.
6630 Kornienko, G. S.
74 Kornmann, P.
8374 Kornmann, P.
7966 Kornzweig, A. L.
343 Korogodin, V. I.
5958 Korogodin, V. I.
5959 Korogodin, V. I.
7703 Korolev, A. P.
1073 Korolev, V. G.
1734 Koroly, M. J.
9637 Korosteleva, N. L.
696 Korsak, M. N.
5171 Kortus, M.
1042 Korzhenevskaya, T. G.
4280 Korzhenevskaya, T. G.
5210 Korzhenevskaya, T. G.
5037 Kosaka, A.
7442 Koschel, R.
1784 Koshimura, S.
4471 Koshitani, H.
282 Kosiak, A. V.
4248 Kosiak, A. V.
4417 Kosikov, K. V.
471 Kosin, E. H.
7403 Koske, R. E.
6681 Kosman, D. J.
10043 Kosowski, K.
9796 Kossen, N. W. F.
10165 Kossin, L.
4880 Kossikova, K. V.
5262 Kossikova, K. V.
6078 Kossikova, K. V.
1689 Kossiof, L. A.
7584 Kossiof, L. A.
4139 Kostalos, M.
5893 Kostansek, E. C.
10178 Kostic, B.
562 Kostrov, K.
6805 Kostyaev, V. Ya.
7634 Kosulic, Y.
1217 Kosztin, P.
4251 Kot, E. J.
4241 Kotani, H.
8948 Kotasthane, S. R.
9637 Kotelnikova, A. V.
1565 Kothath, M. S.
2119 Kothath, M. S.
2126 Kothath, M. S.
2312 Kothath, M. S.
5793 Koths, K. E.
8049 Koti Reddy, M.
4127 Kotlabar, F.
4951 Kotlabar, F.
4960 Kotlabar, F.
6843 Kotoh, Y.
4590 Kotova, V. V.
4961 Kottke, J.
199 Kotyk, A.
4262 Kotyk, A.
8150 Kotze, J. M.
8756 Kotzias, K.
1959 Koubas, K.
3862 Koubas, V.
3884 Koucheki, H. K.
3885 Koucheki, H. K.
10252 Kouchner, G. A.
7975 Kouimoutsopoulos, J.
5775 Koukol, R. C.
2170 Koul, M. L.
8840 Kouwenhoven, B.
7112 Kouyean, H.
10219 Kouyean, H.
10225 Kouyean, H.
6095 Kounetsov, R. L.
473 Kovac, P.
4163 Kovacic, R. T.
473 Kovacova, E.
2731 Kovacova, V.
6077 Kovacova, V.
9881 Kovacova, V.
9890 Kovacova, V.
1839 Kovacs, M.
4727 Koval', E. Z.
1485 Koval, E. Z.
980 Kovalenko, O. V.
5005 Kovaleva, G. G.
8418 Kovaleva, M. S.
1600 Kovaleva, T. M.
8287 Kovaleva, V. G.
728 Kovalevich, L. S.

- 8809 Kovary, P. M.
- 8166 Kovats, J.
- 9165 Kovats, J.
- 5171 Kowalewski, Z.
- 5179 Kowalewski, Z.
- 312 Kowallik, W.
- 1047 Kowallik, W.
- 1930 Kowalska, I.
- 397 Kowalski, D. T.
- 302 Kowalski, J.
- 303 Kowalski, J.
- 4963 Koyama, T.
- 5884 Koyama, T.
- 7626 Koyama, Y.
- 6130 Koyanagi, R.
- 7609 Kozarez, E. I.
- 5842 Kozarich, J. W.
- 6127 Kozel, T. R.
- 8771 Kozhaniyazov, S.
- 416 Kozhevnikov, P. A.
- 4973 Kozhova, O. M.
- 3599 Kozinn, P. J.
- 9804 Kozinn, P. J.
- 5665 Kozloff, E. N.
- 181 Kozlov, L. V.
- 5825 Kozlov, L. V.
- 7369 Kozlova, G. E.
- 4394 Kozlova, R. G.
- 4082 Kozlova, T.
- 1167 Kozlova, T. M.
- 1042 Kozlowski, T. T.
- 4443 Kozojed, V.
- 10329 Kradel, D.
- 5340 Kraemer, K. G.
- 3853 Kraft, B.
- 3050 Kraft, G. T.
- 3979 Kraft, G. T.
- 7322 Kraft, G. T.
- 3853 Kraft, I.
- 4946 Kraft, M. - M.
- 5957 Kraft-Weyrather, W.
- 2002 Krahenbuhl, J. L.
- 8975 Krajny, P.
- 8990 Krajny, P.
- 10353 Kralik, O.
- 8986 Kralova, V.
- 6248 Kralovic, J.
- 8986 Kralovic, J.
- 7315 Krambeck, H. - J.
- 4083 Kramhott, B.
- 8330 Kramhott, B.
- 3848 Krampitz, H. E.
- 5723 Krampitz, H. E.
- 7208 Krampitz, H. E.
- 3069 Kranz, J.
- 10174 Kranz, J.
- 4809 Krapivina, I. G.
- 6689 Krasevich, Yu. N.
- 8416 Krashenninnikov, I. A.
- 8418 Krashenninnikov, I. A.
- 2649 Krasnec, B. L.
- 274 Krasnovsky, A. A.
- 3560 Krasnow, I.
- 9934 Krasnow, I.
- 494 Krassner, S. M.
- 2370 Krassner, S. M.
- 2513 Krassner, S. M.
- 8630 Krassner, S. M.
- 2488 Kratky, Z.
- 9753 Kratky, Z.
- 8104 Kratochvil, P.
- 192 Kraus, E.
- 193 Kraus, E.
- 656 Kraus, S. J.
- 1243 Kraus, S. J.
- 6506 Krause, D.
- 548 Krause, W.
- 215 Krauss, G.
- 3290 Krauss, G.
- 6633 Krauss, G.
- 8425 Krauss, G. (Contd)
- 4508 Krauss, J.
- 10060 Krausz, M. M.
- 3645 Kravchenko, L. V.
- 10294 Kravetz, F. O.
- 10015 Krebs, A.
- 5376 Krebs, S.
- 8132 Krecov, M.
- 10464 Kreeb, K.
- 22 Kreger-van Rij, N. J. W.
- 4030 Kreger-van Rij, N. J. W.
- 8331 Kreger-van Rij, N. J. W.
- 9973 Krehl, E. P.
- 2757 Kreier, J. P.
- 2790 Kreier, J. P.
- 2791 Kreier, J. P.
- 3579 Kreier, J. P.
- 4086 Kreier, J. P.
- 8717 Kreier, J. P.
- 8832 Kreier, J. P.
- 729 Kreil, H.
- 7207 Kreitner, G. L.
- 4776 Krejzova, R.
- 8239 Krejzova, R.
- 458 Krell, L.
- 972 Kremer, B. P.
- 1007 Kremer, B. P.
- 5095 Kremer, B. P.
- 7241 Kremer, B. P.
- 7396 Krens, F. A.
- 9365 Krens, F. A.
- 1189 Krentel-Ludra, G.
- 8820 Kress, Y.
- 914 Kretovich, V. L.
- 5811 Kretovich, V. L.
- 6657 Kretovich, V. L.
- 358 Kretovich, W. L.
- 1654 Kretovich, W. L.
- 7528 Kretovich, W. L.
- 8442 Kretovich, W. L.
- 4993 Kretovich, W. L.
- 1245 Krettli, A. U.
- 1246 Krettli, A. U.
- 2985 Kreula, M.
- 657 Kreutzer, E.
- 1732 Kreuzig, F.
- 256 Krevitz, K.
- 9828 Krichevsky, M. I.
- 2026 Krick, J. A.
- 2924 Krick, J. A.
- 3789 Krikun, J.
- 6280 Krikun, J.
- 3840 Krinsky, W. L.
- 6503 Krinsky, W. L.
- 8793 Krinsky, W. L.
- 6236 Kripke, M. L.
- 4961 Krisch, T.
- 5874 Krishna Murti, C. R.
- 5922 Krishna Murti, C. R.
- 1218 Krishna Murty, G. V. G.
- 4664 Krishna Prasad, B. N.
- 3298 Krishna Rao, K.
- 8961 Krishna, V. R.
- 4486 Krishnamurthy, K. V.
- 4827 Krishnamurthy, R.
- 6498 Krishnamurthy, R.
- 10435 Krishnamurthy, S.
- 692 Krishnan, A. D.
- 2618 Krishnan, D.
- 5137 Krishnan, D.
- 692 Krishnan, S.
- 622 Krishnasamy, V.
- 9915 Krishnaswami, S.
- 4698 Krishnaswamy, M. A.
- 4890 Krishnaswamy, S.
- 4132 Kriss, A. E.
- 6136 Kristensen, F.
- 8839 Kristensen, F.
- 6862 Kritzman, G.
- 9398 Kritzman, G.
- 7334 Krivanec, K.
- 7871 Krivanec, K.
- 10076 Krivanec, K.
- 1948 Krivanec, K.
- 1370 Krivchenko, V. I.
- 3459 Krizkova, L.
- 3643 Krizkova, L.
- 5077 Krizkova, L.
- 6764 Krizkova, L.
- 3076 Krog, H.
- 3199 Krog, H.
- 3201 Krog, H.
- 6493 Krog, H.
- 6616 Krog, H.
- 6622 Krog, H.
- 7494 Krog, H.
- 10466 Krog, H.
- 8162 Kroger, M.
- 2994 Krogh, P.
- 7935 Krogh, P.
- 10018 Krogh, P.
- 80 Kroh, M.
- 5927 Krol, J.
- 3755 Kroll, R.
- 8082 Kroll, R.
- 8940 Kronland, W. C.
- 2415 Kroon, A.
- 6640 Kroon, A. M.
- 7900 Kropp, K.
- 7527 Krtovich, V. L.
- 5908 Kruasse, G.
- 2793 Kruatrachue, M.
- 3956 Krudy, E. S.
- 23 Krug, J. C.
- 3991 Krug, J. C.
- 7333 Krug, J. G.
- 177 Kruger, G.
- 8994 Kruger, J.
- 1975 Krumhaar, D.
- 1055 Kruperman, P. H.
- 8573 Krupa, M.
- 2394 Krupatkin, D. K.
- 283 Krupenko, A. N.
- 361 Krupenko, A. N.
- 4248 Krupenko, A. N.
- 10157 Krupinsky, J. M.
- 9965 Krupp, I. M.
- 1680 Krupyanko, V. I.
- 4233 Krusch, U.
- 2841 Krushkov, I.
- 3514 Kruszewski, A.
- 5271 Kryscio, R.
- 5888 Kryutchenko, E. G.
- 7552 Krzechowska, M.
- 5100 Ksenzhek, O. S.
- 4415 Kshanovskaya, B. V.
- 5919 Ksheminskaya, G. P.
- 8579 Ksheminskaya, H. P.
- 10470 Kubacka, Z.
- 9512 Kubackova, M.
- 4308 Kubiak, Z.
- 6607 Kubicka, J.
- 5853 Kubota, S.
- 5854 Kubota, S.
- 402 Kuboye, A. O.
- 9677 Kubrina, L. N.
- 2123 Kuc, J.
- 4558 Kuc, J.
- 6254 Kuc, J.
- 8052 Kuc, J.
- 8053 Kuc, J.
- 7755 Kucan, E.
- 7479 Kucharek, T. A.
- 8026 Kucharek, T. A.
- 152 Kucharzewska, T.
- 7768 Kucher, R. V.
- 5027 Kudlicki, W.
- 4983 Kudlicki, W. W.
- 3183 Kudo, T.
- 8698 Kudryavtsev, A. A.

Author index

- 9818 Kudryavtsev, A. P.
1847 Kuehn, G. D.
2648 Kuehn, G. D.
5274 Kucharic, H. A.
2102 Kuhlman, E. G.
4026 Kuhlman, E. G.
6203 Kuhlmann, M.
5791 Kuhn, D. L.
6908 Kuhn, G. O.
2536 Kuhn, M.
8603 Kuhn, P. J.
7011 Kuhn, R. E.
949 Kuhn, R. W.
9750 Kuhne, C.
8195 Kuhne, H.
8840 Kul, H.
8841 Kul, H.
351 Kuramova, T. F.
1643 Kurinetsov, L. M.
8966 Kuper, H. J.
3779 Kuper, H. J.
671 Kuper, F. C.
8636 Kuper, J. S.
1172 Kuitko, K. V.
9294 Kukkonen, I.
9569 Kul, M. R.
220 Kulakov, I. S.
1667 Kulakov, I. S.
7686 Kulakov, I. S.
8436 Kulakov, I. S.
5880 Kulakov, I. S.
9631 Kulandaivelu, G.
9416 Kulberg, R. G.
6671 Kulhar, D.
4276 Kulikov, V. P.
8527 Kulik, A. K.
5408 Kulik, S. N.
5988 Kulik, S. N.
7991 Kulik, S. N.
4864 Kulik, U. K.
8321 Kulik, U. K.
10270 Kullmann, L.
7123 Kulshrestha, V. P.
8980 Kulshrestha, V. P.
3791 Kumachikawa, M.
5114 Kumada, Y.
2345 Kumagai, N.
9354 Kumagai, N.
2602 Kumagai, T.
2105 Kumakura, H.
5853 Kumakura, H.
5854 Kumakura, H.
1354 Kumar, A.
7563 Kumar, B. V.
4097 Kumar, H. D.
5232 Kumar, H. D.
8927 Kumar, K.
5823 Kumar, L.
4580 Kumar, P.
5663 Kumar, R.
118 Kumar, S.
592 Kumar, S.
1355 Kumar, S.
1354 Kumar, V. R.
6638 Kumaraswamy, K. R.
4563 Kumar, K. N.
2853 Kumbhare, G. B.
10475 Kumbhar, U. S.
6064 Kundu, S. C.
2807 Kunter, J.
5097 Kunter, K. J.
291 Kung, C.
447 Kung, C.
3369 Kung, C.
8769 Kung, C.
9235 Kung, C.
1301 Kung, H. C.
6746 Kunihi, M.
9225 Kuniti, K.
569 Kunimoto, R. K.
4956 Kunimoto, R. K. (Contd)
7684 Kunimoto, R. K.
6847 Kuninaka, A.
9484 Kuninaka, A.
2491 Kunkel, W.
8538 Kunkel, W.
8538 Kunkel, W.
10345 Kuroda, H.
4219 Kuroda, A. K.
1322 Kuntz, J. E.
9446 Kuntz, J. E.
9446 Kuntz, J. E.
4407 Kuntz, H.
7788 Kuntz, H.
8764 Kuntz, H.
5667 Kuo, T. F.
4367 Kuo, Y.
6718 Kuppel, A.
5045 Kuppers, U.
5941 Kupriyanova, F. G.
4295 Kuramoto, T.
7502 Kurasawa, H.
2894 Kurasawa, S.
2890 Kurasawa, S.
5990 Kurata, H.
10302 Kurata, H.
1024 Kurata, K.
1354 Kurbachaj, Z. A.
8576 Kurelec, B.
9450 Kurihar, Y.
9031 Kurimura, K.
6524 Kuritaj, K.
10394 Kurk, T. K.
8781 Kurochenko, G. N.
2407 Kuroda, H.
4228 Kuroda, H.
4275 Kuroda, M.
6755 Kuroda, M.
7646 Kuroda, M.
7658 Kuroda, M.
4836 Kurogi, H.
6531 Kuroiwa, T.
8203 Kurokawa, S.
6526 Kuroki, Y.
7687 Kurosawa, F.
252 Kurosawa, M.
180 Kurosawa, Y.
7358 Kuroshimizu, T.
2464 Kurosky, A.
2471 Kurosky, A.
955 Kurozum, S.
7389 Kurtz, H. J.
7389 Kurtz, H. J.
94 Kurtzman, C. P.
2316 Kurtzman, C. P.
4814 Kurtzman, C. P.
7248 Kurtzman, C. P.
9272 Kurtzman, C. P.
1911 Kurtzman, R. H. Jr.
3624 Kurze, G. H.
4387 Kurze, G.
1598 Kus'nenko, L. V.
2523 Kusano, G.
6270 Kusano, S.
9182 Kuschfeldt, D.
7754 Kuserk, F. T.
7503 Kushik, B. D.
9489 Kushner, D. J.
9874 Kushner, S. R.
1806 Kushwahar, L. S.
2167 Kushwahar, L. S.
38 Kushwahar, R. K. S.
7349 Kushwahar, R. K. S.
7350 Kushwahar, R. K. S.
8394 Kushwahar, R. K. S.
8208 Kusuki, Y.
4891 Kusumoto, M.
4198 Kuswanto, K.
7515 Kurateladze, T. V.
4947 Kurat, J.
668 Kutlunin, V. P.
9934 Kutner, L. J.
6143 Kutnick, S. L.
543 Kuttin, E. S.
3653 Kuttin, E. S.
5370 Kuttin, E. S.
6973 Kuttin, E. S.
7093 Kuttin, E. S.
7205 Kuttler, K. L.
1340 Kutuzov, S. N.
3873 Kutzera, J. W.
9798 Kuvshinnikov, V. D.
9171 Kuwabara, H.
2412 Kuwahara, M.
3386 Kuwahara, M.
9516 Kuwahara, M.
5254 Kuwana, H.
7195 Kuz'menko, L. G.
10274 Kuz'menko, L. G.
1599 Kuz'menko, L. V.
4933 Kuz'menko, L. V.
9490 Kuz'menko, M. I.
7466 Kuzmenko, L. V.
6581 Kuzmin, G. V.
6582 Kuzmin, V.
5379 Kuzmina, V. S.
8497 Kuznetsov, A. V.
8498 Kuznetsov, A. V.
5805 Kuznetsov, L. M.
9779 Kuzovnikova, T. A.
3119 Kvashnina, E. S.
324 Kvasnikov, E. I.
4409 Kvasnikov, E. I.
6073 Kvasnikov, E. I.
7542 Kvesitadze, G. I.
3167 Kwiatkowski, R. E.
870 Kwok, L. W.
597 Kwolek, W. F.
1481 Kwolek, W. F.
1812 Kwolek, W. F.
2250 Kwolek, W. F.
2885 Kwolek, W. F.
7124 Kwolek, W. F.
10422 Kwolek, W. F.
2361 Kwon-Chung, K. J.
6972 Kwon-Chung, K. J.
3107 Kybal, J.
5219 Kybal, J.
2550 Kycia, J. H.
1955 Kyroneppa, H.
5365 Kyzlink, V.
2294 L'Hardy-Halos, M. -Y.
7455 L'Hardy-Halos, M. -Y.
5052 La Claire, J. W.
7437 Laake, M.
4740 Laaksovirta, K.
3859 Laalahti, L.
828 Laane, M. M.
3523 Labaille, F.
8765 Labaille, F.
4545 Labanauskas, C. K.
1889 Labbe, P.
7573 Labbe-Bois, R.
5738 Laberge, E.
9558 Labeyrie, F.
202 Labiau, R.
9208 Labie, C.
3606 Laborde, J. -P.
9733 Laborey, F.
7643 Labouche, C.
2421 Labouesse, J.
7789 Labuza, T. P.
6440 Lacaze, J. -C.
6441 Lacaze, J. -C.
96 Lacetti, L.
1877 Lacey, J.
9902 Lacey, J.

Author index

4435	Lacgze, C.S.	7366	Lamb, I.M.	2367	Lapp, M.S.
7595	Lach, H.-J.	5411	Lamb, R.C.	2885	LaPrade, J.C.
3124	Lachance, M.-A.	6170	Lambe, D.W.Jr.	8175	LaPrade, J.C.
8520	Lachance, M.A.	10145	Lamber, R.C.	109	Lapteva, N.A.
9455	Lacharme, J.	5014	Lambert, G.	5293	Lapwood, D.H.
5130	Lachet, B.	2002	Lambert, L.H.Jr.	6282	Lapwood, D.H.
2649	Lacko, I.	1260	Lambert, P.H.	7986	Lar'kina, N.I.
7695	LaClair, J.	5633	Lambiasi, J.T.	682	Larbier, M.
5930	Lacok, P.	1168	Lambina, V.A.	7978	Larcebeau, S.
8604	Lacok, P.	1635	Lambowitz, A.M.	5750	Larew, H.G.
9366	Lacorre-Arescalding, I.	5857	Lambros, C.	34	Largent, D.L.
5107	Lacroute, F.	10046	Lamke, L.-O.	5253	Larimer, F.W.
9656	Lacy, J.-S.	4626	Lamont, A.C.	8581	Larimore, F.
10077	Lacza, B.	9607	Lamontagne, N.S.	7746	Larionov, T.V.
3634	Ladds, P.W.	9314	Lamore, B.J.	3463	Larionov, V.L.
7140	Ladipo, J.L.	9267	Lampe, R.M.	7851	Larionov, V.L.
10387	Ladisch, M.R.	5846	Lampen, J.O.	6994	Larios, J.F.
2419	Ladner, J.E.	6694	Lampen, J.O.	565	Lariviere, S.
8432	Ladner, J.E.	3250	Lampkin, S.L.	1766	Larkum, A.W.D.
6943	Ladygin, V.G.	8511	Lamport, D.T.A.	1767	Larkum, A.W.D.
1983	Ladyshkvia, V.G.	1890	Lamprecht, I.	1768	Larkum, A.W.D.
10138	Laemmlen, F.	10098	Lamprecht, M.P.	6779	Larkum, A.W.D.
5318	Lafemina, R.	3598	Lampton, L.M.	7385	Larkum, A.W.D.
9869	Laffler, T.G.	1977	Lamvik, J.	4360	Larmour, R.
7459	Lafleur, P.-E.	5224	Lanar, D.	4361	Larmour, R.
3013	Lafon, H.	7830	Lancashire, W.E.	5940	Larrent, J.P.
9180	Lafon-Lafourcade, S.	379	Lancaster, J.H.	8144	Larrent-Gourgau, M.
7643	Lafont, P.	1228	Lancaster, M.V.	2994	Larsen, A.E.
5685	Lafontaine, J.G.	9799	Land, G.A.	6393	Larsen, M.J.
7522	Lafontaine, J.G.	9812	Land, G.A.	9298	Larsen, M.J.
4512	LaForce, F.M.	7790	Landers, R.E.	379	Larsh, H.W.
4504	Lagerlof, B.	2771	Landis, T.D.	5307	Larsh, H.W.
5055	Lagoda, A.	4560	Landis, T.D.	8849	Larsh, H.W.
3571	Laguens, R.P.	7876	Landis, T.D.	6132	Larson, C.L.
3572	Laguens, R.P.	6444	Landner, L.	9960	Larson, C.L.
1036	Lagunas, R.	6934	Lands, W.E.M.	57	Larson, D.W.
2689	Lagunas, R.	6458	Landschoot, R.L.	6916	Larson, D.W.
10073	Lahelle, M.	5566	Laner, A.G.	10277	Larson, J.W.Jr.
3293	Lahoz, R.	7972	Laner, J.G.	9916	Larsson, C.E.
4860	Lahoz, R.	7620	Laneille, M.A.	9916	Larsson, M.H.M.A.
5192	Lahoz, R.	7776	Lanetskii, V.P.	7502	Larsson, P.
7407	Lahoz, R.	9174	Lang, A.	9809	Larsson, P.O.
6981	Lair, C.H.	1074	Lang, B.	680	Larsson, R.
3202	Lair, M.-J.	3464	Lang, B.	1702	Larsson-Raznikiewicz, M.
10332	Laiblin, C.	7861	Lang, B.	9180	Larue, F.
4375	Laiko, A.V.	9174	Lang, F.	9738	Lasagni, A.
1193	Lainson, R.	3698	Lang, K.J.	3911	Lashkar, B.Z.
1773	Lainson, R.	7887	Lang, K.J.	7426	Lasman, M.
6918	Lainson, R.	22	Lang, W.C.	7234	Lasserre, J.
3165	Lair, N.	1322	Langcake, P.	6211	Lasskaya, O.E.
8414	Lair, N.	9020	Lanncake, P.	3084	Lassman, G.
6347	Laird, M.	3736	Langdon, R.F.N.	5558	Last, F.T.
1728	Laird, M.H.	4010	Langdon, R.F.N.	10406	Lastyuka, F.
9067	Laixuthai, B.	8245	Langdon, P.F.N.	4284	Lasure, L.L.
2017	Lajam, F.	3056	Lange, L.	2040	Latch, G.C.M.
9839	Lajeunesse, M.-C.	3982	Lange, L.	5079	Latch, G.C.M.
2396	Lakhanpal, T.N.	4543	Lange, L.	5776	Latch, G.C.M.
3096	Lakhanpal, T.N.	8569	Lange, O.L.	6239	Latch, G.C.M.
3097	Lakhanpal, T.N.	8607	Lange, R.A.	5113	Latche, J.-C.
7329	Lakhanpal, T.N.	9928	Langenberg, W.J.	2734	Laten, H.M.
7330	Lakhanpal, T.N.	8470	Langerfeld, E.	2893	Latterot, H.
423	Lakshmanan, M.	7077	Langham, R.F.	10139	Latterot, H.
8930	Lal, B.B.	7921	Langhorne, J.	10184	Latterot, H.
8931	Lal, B.B.	2350	Langley, K.H.	2028	Latge, J.-P.
6231	Lal, S.	9678	Langlykke, A.F.	8313	Latge, J.-P.
1521	Lal, S.P.	6910	Langmark, F.	3105	Latge, J.-P.
1898	Lal, S.P.	3361	Langmuller, G.	4532	Latge, J.-P.
4397	Lal, S.S.	4172	Langridge, W.H.R.	3675	Latham, D.H.
1898	Lall, G.	8866	Langslet, A.	5406	Latif, A.
3615	Lall, K.S.	3823	Languillat, G.	8722	Latorre, C.R.
672	Lallemant, D.	4108	Lannergren, C.	1301	Latshaw, J.D.
6554	Lallemant, R.	2553	Lansbergen, J.C.	2239	Latysheva, S.G.
565	Lallier, R.	5185	Lantos, T.	2921	Lau, W.K.
2829	Lalor, J.H.	4504	Lantz, B.	3828	Lau, W.K.
5228	Lam, K.	3377	Lanza, E.	6429	Laub, E.
6964	Lam, K.-B.	1779	Lanzilotta, R.P.	6102	Laughran, L.J.
956	Lamaison, J.-L.	8595	Lanzilotta, R.P.	2797	Launais, B.
7978	Lamant, M.	7692	Lapidot, A.	7491	Laundon, J.R.
3504	Lamb, B.C.	529	Lapointe, A.	5106	Launig, G.
9871	Lamb, B.C.	8699	Laport, J.	6735	Laur, M.-H.

Author index

- 6736 Laur, M.-H. (Contd)
6022 Laurenti, F.
243 Laurie, J.-I.
3492 Laurie, J.-I.
9842 Laurie, J.-I.
1295 Laurila, H.
9724 ~~Laurin, J.-I.~~
5361 Lauter, C.-B.
7454 Laval, I.
6189 Lavelle, C.-L.-B.
3811 Laverdant, C.
4819 Lavette, A.
5389 Laviolette, F.-A.
9733 Lavollay, J.
7047 Law, E.-J.
3099 Law, S.-W.-T.
3100 Law, S.-W.-T.
8679 Lawellin, D.-W.
8680 Lawellin, D.-W.
9782 Lawler, G.-C.
6756 Lawrence, D.
9983 Lawrence, J.-A.
7076 Lawrence, R.-M.
128 Lawrence, J.-D.
9233 Lawrence, J.-D.
6593 Lawson, E.-W.
9435 Lawson, G.-W.
8882 Lawson, J.
3595 Lawrence, G.
604 Laxminarayana, P.
1011 Laybourn, J.
6786 Laybourn, J.
4210 Laycock, M.-V.
3724 Layton, W.-A.
10077 Lazar, I.
4206 Lazdunski, M.
9539 ~~Lazar, P.-S.~~
3518 Lazowska, J.
9559 Lazzarini, R.-A.
2983 Le Bars, D.
7617 Le Bars, J.
8403 Le Bars, J.
4115 Le Borgne-David, A.
6301 Le Bras, J.
8836 Le Bras, J.
1506 Le Campion-Alsumard, T.
8351 Le Cohu, R.
10023 Le Lievre, H.
3154 Le Loeuff, P.
10023 Le Louet, J.-M.
10403 Le Mao, J.
10028 Le Monies de Sagazan, H.
1030 Le Patourel, C.-N.-J.
5871 Le Peco, J.-B.
6441 Le Pemp, N.
6440 Le Pemp, X.
9222 Le Petit, J.
5322 Le Ray, D.
7903 Le Ray, D.
6992 Leach, C.-M.
7883 Leach, C.-M.
6226 Leach, L.-D.
3783 Leach, S.-S.
2284 Leadbeater, B.-S.-C.
4711 Leal, B.-I.
681 Leao, D.-R.-S.
6983 Leane, A.-J.
9836 Leane, A.-J.
248 Leath, K.-T.
5453 Leath, K.-T.
9468 Leaver, J.-L.
3396 Lebed, E.-S.
4568 Lebedev, V.-B.
1360 Leben, C.
3293 Leblic, M.-I.-P.
355 Leblov, S.
4458 Lecara, G.
5305 Lecara, G.
7353 Lechevalier, H.
7353 Lechevalier, M.-P.
3561 Lechi, A.
3628 Lechi, A.
6615 Leclaire, J.
1865 Leclerc, H.
5903 Leclerc, J.-C.
7238 Leclerc-Cassan, M.
10081 Leclerc-Cassan, M.
9151 Lectard, P.
6123 Ledy, J.-P.
5553 Ledel, P.
1821 Lederberg, S.
5031 Lederer, F.
4627 Lederer, I.
5190 Lederman, T.-C.
8003 Ledingham, R.-J.
2632 Ledoigt, G.
7995 Lee, C.-C.
3634 Lee, C.-G.
5808 Lee, C.-M.
4763 Lee, D.-G.
8914 Lee, D.-J.
5861 Lee, D.-L.
3218 Lee, E.-H.
4886 Lee, E.-H.
5513 Lee, E.-H.
9336 Lee, E.-H.
10388 Lee, J.
976 Lee, J.-D.
1731 Lee, J.-D.
4022 Lee, J.-D.
9305 Lee, J.-D.
9306 Lee, J.-D.
5235 Lee, J.-J.
7802 Lee, J.-J.
2918 Lee, K.-U.
3333 Lee, L.-S.
5163 Lee, L.-S.
9263 Lee, R.-E.
10461 Lee, R.-F.
1066 Lee, R.-W.
2610 Lee, R.-W.
5078 Lee, S.
2438 Lee, S.-L.
4176 Lee, S.-L.
8794 Lee, T.-C.
9792 Lee, T.-H.
8207 Lee, W.-Y.
5820 Lee, Y.-C.
937 Lee, Y.-J.
537 Lee-Potter, J.-P.
2754 Leeflang, P.
2755 Leeflang, P.
4661 Leeflang, P.
10331 Leek, R.-G.
8507 Leene, W.
4098 Leentvaar, P.
4491 Leeper, R.
158 Leers, J.-C.
6314 Leikowitz, L.-B.-Jr.
3043 Lefort-Trans, M.
7868 Legler, F.
7142 Leglise, P.
1925 Lehman, J.-F.
1194 Lehman, J.-S.-Jr.
424 Lehman, J.-T.
2382 Lehman, J.-T.
650 Lehman, P.-S.
9386 Lehmann, A.
2515 Lehmann, M.
5777 Lehmann, P.-F.
520 Lehrer, W.-B.
2686 Lehrer, R.-I.
9948 Lehrer, R.-I.
249 Lehrian, D.-W.
6258 Leibers, E.
150 Leibman, M.
7960 Leibowitz, M.-C.
445 Leibowitz, M.-J.
10359 Leibowitz, M.-J.
8883 Leighton, M.
5502 Leighty, P.-G.
9945 Leigh, P.-C.-J.
8912 Leimbeck, R.
1848 Leiner, J.
538 Leipold, J.
539 Leipold, W.
5574 Leisner, L.
5575 Leisner, L.
655 Leiter, E.-V.
4178 Leiter, E.-H.
1724 Leiva, S.
672 Lejeune, J.-A.
10171 Lelkes, J.
3388 Lekontseva, S.-N.
3910 Lekprayoon, C.
2864 Leliev, V.-C.
5533 Leliev, V.-C.
9211 Lelieveld, H.-L.-M.
9648 Lelkes, P.-I.
6380 Lemaire, J.-M.
2241 Lemans, J.
9162 Lemans, J.
8553 Lemarini, S.
672 Lemerle, J.
2535 Lemieszek-Chodorowski
2678 Lemieszek-Chodorowski
8146 Lemke, P.-A.
10358 Lemke, P.-A.
7849 Lemont, G.-F.
7714 Lemont, J.-F.
7848 Lemont, J.-F.
2286 Lencz, F.
6022 Lendvai, D.
6282 Lennard, J.-H.
9762 Lennard, J.-F.
1676 Lenoir, J.
5014 Lenoir, J.
9525 Lenoir, J.
35 Lentz, P.-L.
3824 Lenzi, E.
3225 Leob, J.-E.
670 Leon, F.-M.
7033 Leon, L.-A.
7033 Leon, R.
8630 Leon, W.
9123 Leonard, A.
28 Leonard, K.-J.
9929 Leonard, K.-J.
178 Leonard, T.-J.
1876 Leonard, T.-J.
9511 Leonard, T.-J.
234 Leonis, J.
9573 Leonis, J.
5872 Leonis, L.
7074 Leontic, A.-A.
3324 Lepid, A.-A.
2617 Leporini, C.
10010 Leppard, B.-J.
4057 Leppard, G.-G.
4058 Leppard, G.-G.
4180 Lerch, K.
4181 Lerch, K.
9506 Lerch, K.
5812 Lerner, H.-R.
6680 Lerner, H.-R.
989 Lerner, L.-E.
534 Lerner, P.-I.
5652 Leroy, M.
9464 Leroy, M.
1834 Leroux, P.
10023 Leroy, B.
8811 Leroy, J.
7518 Leroy, J.-L.
5317 Leschenko, V.-M.
7075 Leschenko, V.-M.
8843 Leser, P.-G.
8844 Leser, P.-G.
8843 Leser, W.-S.-P.
5312 Leshchenko, G.-M.
3593 Leshchenko, V.-M.

Author index

0022 Leshchenko, V. M. (Contd)
 2004 Leski, M.
 8610 Leslie, S. W.
 8658 Lesman, N. I.
 4374 Lesniak, W.
 6030 Lesniak, W.
 7267 Lesniak, W.
 1409 Lesser, I.
 0249 Lessem, J.
 3931 Lesser, G.
 1792 Lessinger, L.
 8002 Lester, D. T.
 5699 Lester, H.
 3212 LeSturgeon, W. M.
 3001 Leszczynska-Gerula, K.
 7965 Leszynska-Bakol, H.
 9606 Letcher, A.
 9654 Letoublon, R.
 7355 Leu, L. S.
 7875 Leu, L. S.
 7995 Leu, L. S.
 7996 Leu, L. S.
 9781 Leu, L. S.
 7918 Leuchars, E.
 8267 Leuckert, C.
 3914 Leupold, G.
 5221 Leuschner, R. M.
 6777 Levanon, H.
 4346 Levettin, E.
 0243 Levi, G. C.
 4338 Levin, E.
 2454 Levin, Y.
 5604 Levina, V. P.
 0007 Levine, A. S.
 0388 Levine, D. W.
 1761 Levine, G. A.
 2960 Levine, N. D.
 4830 Levine, N. D.
 5659 Levine, N. D.
 5660 Levine, N. D.
 6508 Levine, N. D.
 7232 Levine, N. D.
 8275 Levine, N. D.
 9327 Levine, N. D.
 691 Levine, S.
 4363 Levitov, M. M.
 7636 Levitov, M. M.
 5239 Levkina, L. M.
 1122 Levkovitz, H.
 7608 Levkovitz, H.
 353 Levkovitz, H.
 649 Levy, J.
 8581 Levy, J. S.
 8886 Levy, L. F.
 5862 Levy, M. R.
 2889 Lewellen, R. T.
 5226 Lewellen, R. T.
 8422 Lewin, A.
 1158 Lewin, J.
 1909 Lewin, J.
 4305 Lewin, R. A.
 6471 Lewin, R. A.
 5330 Lewis, A. L.
 5387 Lewis, B. G.
 7045 Lewis, C. W.
 7067 Lewis, D.
 7141 Lewis, D. H.
 7305 Lewis, J.
 027 Lewis, J. A.
 105 Lewis, J. A.
 049 Lewis, J. A.
 081 Lewis, J. A.
 011 Lewis, J. A.
 139 Lewis, L. M.
 475 Lewis, N. F.
 753 Lewis, N. J.
 010 Lewis, R. J.
 020 Leworthy, D. P.
 006 Ley, A. C.
 629 Ley, A. C.
 3193 Leyden, J. J.
 10017 Leyden, J. J.
 1718 Lhoster, P.
 2595 Li, L.
 3412 Li, W. K. W.
 5056 Li, Y. T.
 391 Liang, T.
 8536 Liang, T.
 7355 Liang, W. J.
 2544 Liaoz, L. L.
 5262 Liapunova, T. S.
 6301 Liautard, J.
 6301 Liautard, J. - P.
 6145 Liautaud, B.
 6145 Liautaud, M.
 6762 Libbey, L. M.
 5127 Libertar, A. E.
 8580 Lichko, L. P.
 1166 Lichtner, W. D.
 1033 Lichtenstein, E. P.
 2353 Lichtwardt, R. W.
 1544 Liddle, L.
 6722 Liddle, L. B.
 7607 Lidman, K.
 441 Lieber, M. M.
 9177 Lieberman, C. E.
 9432 Lieberman, D.
 9432 Lieberman, M.
 5507 Liebisch, A.
 5523 Liebisch, A.
 10012 Liebler, G. A.
 3137 Lieder, H. - J.
 6865 Liehr, W.
 6735 Liem, P. Q.
 6736 Liem, P. Q.
 471 Lien, J. C.
 1123 Lien, T.
 244 Liersch, R.
 2640 Liese, W.
 9734 Lieu, F. Y.
 9166 Lifshits, D. B.
 7888 Likholeto, S. M.
 1485 Likhtenshtein, V. N.
 10046 Liljedahl, S. - O.
 597 Lillehoj, E. B.
 1481 Lillehoj, E. B.
 2250 Lillehoj, E. B.
 2885 Lillehoj, E. B.
 2994 Lillehoj, E. B.
 7124 Lillehoj, E. B.
 10422 Lillehoj, F. B.
 7064 Lim, E. - W.
 6033 Lim, H. C.
 8173 Lim, H. C.
 6261 Lim, S. M.
 8012 Lim, S. M.
 9086 Lima Pereira, F. E.
 9087 Lima Pereira, F. E.
 1249 Lima, A. O.
 1253 Lima, A. O.
 8824 Lima, A. O.
 6102 Lima, J. D.
 6328 Lima, J. D.
 7226 Lima, J. D.
 9918 Lima, J. D.
 3534 Limuwarn, A.
 5563 Lin, C. H.
 7793 Lin, C. K.
 237 Lin, E. C. - C.
 993 Lin, L. J.
 263 Lin, M. - T.
 773 Lin, M. - T.
 3334 Lin, M. T.
 4356 Lin, M. T.
 7781 Lin, S. H.
 228 Lin, T. - S.
 2987 Lin, Y.
 9744 Lin, Y. - C.
 9590 Linares, A.
 5569 Linares, H.
 2797 Linas, M. D.
 1592 Lincoln, A.
 1595 Lindahl, O.
 6810 Lindberg, P.
 5335 Lindberg, R. E.
 7028 Lindberg, R. E.
 6591 Lindbergh, J. M.
 5273 Lindblom, G. - B.
 5843 Lindblom, M.
 6242 Lindeau, D.
 4828 Lindegren, J. E.
 5753 Lindley, J. A.
 6911 Lindman, B.
 1088 Lindmark, D. G.
 8684 Lindroth, S.
 4042 Lindsay, D. C.
 125 Lindsey, B. I.
 3192 Lindsey, B. I.
 4134 Lindsey, B. I.
 7348 Lindsey, J. P.
 3252 Lindstedt, G.
 6670 Lindstedt, G.
 3252 Lindstedt, S.
 6670 Lindstedt, S.
 1596 Line, R.
 179 Lineback, D. R.
 9643 Linek, V.
 5631 Ling, H.
 3041 Ling, H. - U.
 8033 Ling, K. C.
 7263 Ling-Lee, M.
 7264 Ling-Lee, M.
 751 Lingens, F.
 8612 Linglert, C.
 6206 Link, R.
 7832 Linnane, A. W.
 8534 Linnane, A. W.
 8755 Linnane, A. W.
 386 Linnemans, W. A. M.
 387 Linnemans, W. A. M.
 1536 Linnemans, W. A. M.
 9401 Linnemans, W. A. M.
 1297 Linsell, C. A.
 9578 Linstead, D. J.
 85 Linton, M. A. S.
 668 Linzon, S. N.
 7647 Lipar, J. J.
 8694 Lipiec, M.
 7888 Lipnitsky, A. V.
 3582 Lippert, K. G.
 7525 Lipps, H. J.
 7681 Lipschik, G. Y.
 5893 Lipscomb, W. N.
 9079 Lipson, A.
 1176 Lipson, E. O.
 6827 Lipson, E. O.
 422 Lirova, S. A.
 4290 Lirova, S. A.
 1147 Lisenkov, A. N.
 8652 Liska, M.
 10152 Liska, M.
 5496 Lisker, S. A.
 7659 List, H.
 1939 Liston, A. J.
 5325 Liston, A. J.
 2414 Littau, V. C.
 632 Little, G.
 2156 Little, G.
 6236 Littlefield, L. J.
 364 Littman, S. R.
 8259 Litvinenko, L. A.
 7304 Litvinov, M. A.
 8278 Liu, H. J.
 7845 Liu, K. - P.
 4174 Liu, M.
 7163 Liu, P. S. W.
 4391 Liu, T. N.
 8472 Liu, W. - H.
 6881 Liu, B. M.
 4343 Liu, B. W.

Author index

- 1638 Livingston, D. M.
8760 Livingston, D. M.
8090 Livingstone, C. H.
4394 Lizak, Ju. V.
9593 Lizenko, E. I.
3875 Llanos, C.
2829 Llewellyn, G. C.
7081 Llewellyn, G. C.
10078 Llewellyn, G. C.
6448 Lloyd, B. J.
947 Lloyd, D.
5999 Lloyd, D.
7782 Lloyd, D.
8488 Lloyd, D.
8489 Lloyd, D.
9632 Lloyd, N. D. H.
4363 Lluver, L. M.
3613 Lo, D.
5860 Lo, H.
10150 Lo, J. Y.
8763 Lo, R. Y. C.
7556 Lobanock, A. G.
188 Lobanok, A. G.
8459 Lobanok, A. G.
6672 Lobarzewski, J.
5282 Lobel, H. O.
2923 Lobenwein, E.
4485 Lobbier, R.
7840 Lobo, Z.
9543 Lobo, Z.
6812 Locci, R.
1827 Locher, G.
2688 Lochmann, E.-R.
8065 Locke, T.
3377 Lockett, H. J.
4641 Lockhart, C. L.
9628 Lockley, W. J. S.
8134 Lockwood, J. L.
10377 Lockwood, J. L.
851 Lockyer, D. R.
10367 Lockyer, D. R.
2441 Lodish, H. F.
4151 Loeblich, A. R.
7751 Loeblich, A. R.
2688 Loeffler, W.
4596 Loegering, W. Q.
9440 Loesch, P. J. Jr.
4160 Loeffelhardt, W.
1177 Lofman, I. L.
63 Logan, C.
2118 Logan, C.
1491 Logan, D. M.
2741 Logan, V. H.
2688 Logar, J.
2676 Logashev, Yu. E.
5941 Loginova, G. N.
4151 Loginova, L. G.
5111 Logvinenko, E. M.
1584 Logvinenko, E. M.
4161 Lohr, D.
8414 Lohse, R.
4164 Loiseau, S.
6471 Lom, J.
4167 Lom, J.
2741 Lom, J.
6441 Lomax, M. I.
7081 Londero, A. T.
281 Londesborough, J.
2574 Londesborough, J.
1264 Londone, F.
9485 Lonergan, M.
9595 Long, B. H.
917 Long, G. H.
7648 Long, H.
8095 Long, J. C.
7815 Long, M.
7816 Long, M.
2942 Long, P. L.
6137 Long, P. L.
7219 Long, P. L.
536
9110 Long, P. L. (Contd)
10321 Long, P. L.
5971 Long, R. K.
6004 Long, S.
10000 Longbottom, J.
8802 Longbottom, J. L.
3826 Longmore, H. J. A.
9256 Longo, L. R.
681 Longworth, J. F.
2674 Lonholdt, J.
3584 Lonky, S. A.
9919 Lonsdale, D.
4851 Lonski, J.
6534 Lonski, J.
3113 Loo, M.
8712 Looij, B. J.
8713 Looij, B. J.
166 Loomis, W. F.
1550 Loomis, W. F.
1922 Loomis, W. F.
3094 Loomis, W. F.
6725 Loomis, W. F.
2536 Loosli, H. R.
234 Looze, Y.
5872 Looze, Y.
9573 Looze, Y.
9766 Lopes, J. N.
8823 Lopez, D. T.
9942 Lopez, M.
1268 Lopez, R.
2016 Lopez, R.
8319 Lopez-Real, J. M.
4218 Lopez-Romero, E.
8450 Lopez-Romero, E.
10044 Lopitiaux, R.
913 Loppes, R.
1653 Loppes, R.
8668 Loppes, R.
2617 Loprieno, M.
1110 Loprieno, M. A. J.
1363 Lorbeer, J. W.
4576 Lorbeer, J. W.
5297 Lorbeer, J. W.
5298 Lorbeer, J. W.
6991 Lorbeer, J. W.
7125 Lorbeer, J. W.
5685 Lord, A.
915 Lord, J. M.
8420 Lorenc, J.
89 Lorenz, D. H.
7379 Lorenz, D. H.
7503 Lorenzen, H.
877 Lorenzen, H.
856 Lorimer, W. V.
3284 Lornitzo, F. A.
3285 Lornitzo, F. A.
5428 Lorveer, J. W.
7658 Losada, M.
9012 Loschke, D. C.
5811 Loseva, L. P.
6657 Loseva, L. P.
4394 Lostaunau, J.
1566 Lostaus, C. M.
6645 Lostaus, C. M.
6091 Lostaus, C. M.
6902 Lostia, A.
10016 Lostia, A.
5574 Lotzsch, R.
5575 Lotzsch, R.
6172 Lou, P.
63 Loubes, C.
10063 Louria, D. B.
1748 Loutier, R. J. J. Ch.
130 Lousier, J. D.
6379 Louvet, J.
93 Louw, C. D.
5509 Louzis, C.
2937 Love, M. S.
6762 Loveland, P. M.
3947 Lovelock, D. W.
2813 Lovesio, C.
8417 Lovett, J. S.
1666 Lovett, M. G.
4546 Lovett, W. R.
6691 Lovgren, T.
3918 Lovland, J.
8526 Lowe, E. P.
656 Lowe, T. J.
4520 Lowell, J. R.
10062 Lowenberg, A.
10252 Lowenthal, M. M.
5962 Lowery, C.
698 Lowther, D. A.
3063 Lowy, B.
353 Loyer, A.
1122 Loyer, A.
7608 Loyer, A.
7949 Loyer, A.
308 Lozinski, A. B.
5242 Lozinov, A. B.
9639 Lozinov, A. B.
439 Lozinski, A. B.
5478 Lu, B. C.
9813 Lu, B. C.
265 Lubbe, A.
7575 Lubini, D.
801 Lucas, C.
888 Lucas, C.
7510 Lucas, M. C.
8779 Lucarelli, P.
8872 Lucarelli, S.
1053 Lucas, J. A.
4598 Lucas, L. T.
10476 Lucas, R. L.
9645 Lucas, R. L.
9646 Lucas, R. L.
3126 Lucchetti, E.
6644 Lucchini, G.
9493 Lucchini, G.
4151 Luciano, B.
283 Lucic, J. L.
4442 Lucidi, E.
9865 Lucky, D.
1635 Lucky, D. J. L.
3496 Lucky, D. J. L.
5864 Lucky, D. J. L.
5865 Lucky, D. J. L.
5635 Luck-Allen, E. R.
3569 Luckins, A. G.
6320 Luckins, A. G.
5015 Luckner, M.
8578 Luckner, M.
10280 Luddy, R. E.
2623 Ludy, R. E.
8238 Ludlow, C. T.
2740 Ludwig, D.
2741 Ludwig, D.
9611 Luedeker, L. O.
575 Luepschen, N. S.
2811 Luery, R.
1317 Lueschen, W. E.
2820 Luetz, F.
163 Luetz, F.
9904 Luhrs, K.
7612 Luis, A.
6989 Luig, N. H.
10210 Luisi, N.
3331 Luks, K. C.
6066 Lukacs, N.
754 Lukens, R. J.
10100 Lukens, R. J.
5853 Lukina, S. A.
980 Lukina, L. F.
8755 Lukins, H. B.
3442 Luknitskaya, A. F.
3715 Lukomski, S.
4186 Luler, J.
8678 Lumbroso, E.
4182 Lumsden, J.
1027 Lumsden, R. D.

- 4557 Lumsden, R. D. (Contd)
5538 Lumsden, R. D.
1408 Lumsden, W. H. R.
4622 Lumsden, W. H. R.
5672 Lumsden, W. H. R.
4525 Lunan, M.
5106 Lunardi, J.
675 Lund, E. E.
4628 Lundberg, Y.
5531 Lunde, M.
1199 Lunde, M. N.
7223 Lunde, M. N.
7224 Lunde, M. N.
7924 Lunde, M. N.
146 Lundgren, J. - O.
4301 Lundin, A.
9853 Lundquist, K.
9914 Lundquist, K. - Z.
3805 Lundvall, F.
1014 Lunevsky, V. S.
5737 Lung, W. S.
6494 Lungeanu, I.
374 Luning, H. U.
3984 Lunney, C. Z.
9069 Lupascu, G.
5545 Luporini, P.
6564 Luporini, P.
474 Lurie, A. A.
6158 Lusk, B.
731 Luten, W.
743 Luten, W.
8715 Luthery, P. D.
3879 Lutinskaja, G. A.
6449 Luttge, U.
4488 Lutwick, L. I.
251 Lutz, H. U.
8707 Lux, G.
7678 Lux, H.
7454 Luykx, R. W.
970 Luzikov, V. N.
501 Luzzatto, L.
5695 Lye, P. R.
1769 Lyda, S. D.
2583 Lyda, S. D.
3354 Lyda, S. D.
5547 Lyda, S. D.
6064 Lyengar, G. A. - S.
8454 Lyford, A. O.
9739 Lynch, D. L.
6876 Lynch, D. M.
8987 Lynch, F. J.
0384 Lynch, G. P.
1498 Lyne, P. M.
3288 Lynen, A.
184 Lynen, F.
5666 Lynne, D. H.
3877 Lyon, A. J. E.
2118 Lyon, G. D.
999 Lyon, H. H.
4970 Lyons, T. B.
9724 Lyr, H.
8007 Lyrene, P. M.
2201 Lysakowska, J.
4857 Lysek, G.
9405 Lysek, G.
5005 Lysogorskaya, E. N.
5006 Lysogorskaya, E. N.
3615 Lyutova, M. I.
84 Maass, J. L.
214 Maass, G.
215 Maass, G.
3290 Maass, G.
3425 Maass, G.
7745 Maass, W. S. G.
927 Mabamorosch, K.
928 Mabbutt, J. A.
1993 Mabedje, S. A.
7786 Mabrouk, S. S.
346 Macadam, R. F.
7792 Macair, L. A.
10184 Macaron, J.
2506 MacColl, R.
316 MacDonald, D. J.
460 Macdonald, D. L.
7836 Macdonald, F.
8389 Macdonald, J. A.
442 Macdonald, K. D.
1931 Macdonald, K. D.
1661 Macdonald, L. H.
10374 Macdonald, R. M.
6131 Macdonald, T. T.
647 Mace, M. E.
1399 Mace, M. E.
10212 Macek, J.
3489 MacFarlane, J. D.
3527 MacFarlane, T. W.
876 MacGregor, A.
946 Machado, A.
5246 Macham, L.
8692 Machek, F.
5923 Machewer, H.
9344 Machewer, H.
9176 Machikhin, S. A.
3712 Machulkova, A.
8897 Mackay, I. R.
9467 MacKeen, P. C.
4521 Mackenjee, M. K. R.
3815 Mackenzie, C. J. C.
7817 Mackenzie, D. R.
9804 MacKenzie, D. W.
3395 Mackenzie, D. W. K.
6177 Mackenzie, D. W. K.
4449 MacKenzie, M.
5355 Mackie, P. H.
5445 Mackiewicz, S.
7836 Mackinnon, D. A.
2163 MacKintosh, B. L.
10055 Maclean, A. B.
909 MacLean, C. D.
1725 Maclean, D. J.
6356 MacLean, S. A.
10007 MacLowry, J. D.
7047 MacMillan, B. G.
9991 MacMillan, B. G.
5577 MacNeill, B. H.
1273 Macquarrie, M. B.
1696 MacQuillan, A. M.
9702 MacQuillan, A. M.
3670 Macri, F.
5438 Macris, F.
4701 Macris, B. J.
9017 Maclean, R. L.
1695 Madden, J. J.
8494 Madden, J. J.
9407 Madden, P. A.
3458 Maddox, I. S.
3908 Maddox, M. B.
8595 Maddox, M. L.
409 Madeira-Lopes, A.
4650 Madesayya, N. M.
1961 Madesayya, N. M.
10067 Madhavadu, T.
7501 Madhupratap, M.
708 Madhusudana, T.
4177 Madia, A. M.
6668 Madia, A. M.
1061 Madria, F.
2994 Maassen, A.
8024 Madison, M. E.
4556 Maedo, I.
5178 Maekawa, K.
9759 Maekawa, K.
9760 Maekawa, K.
1487 Maendler, H.
743 Maenhout, C. A. A. A.
3483 Maestrini, S. Y.
5174 Maestroni, G.
1886 Magalhaes, M. M.
3490 Magalhaes, P.
1404 Magalhaes, P. A.
8699 Magana-Schwente, N.
8798 Magasi, L. P.
7744 Magee, P. T.
5799 Magery, W. H.
8779 Maggioni, G.
1838 Maggon, K. K.
3332 Maggon, K. K.
5973 Maggon, K. K.
7547 Maggon, K. K.
285 Magill, C. W.
1668 Magill, C. W.
285 Magill, J. M.
1668 Magill, J. M.
9752 Magistretti, M. J.
9019 Magnano di San Lio, G.
2288 Magner, F.
3431 Magner, F. C.
7901 Magnee, C.
4294 Magni, G. E.
1024 Magno, S.
3316 Magno, S.
7615 Magno, S.
9592 Magno, S.
410 Magnusson, K. - E.
411 Magnusson, K. - E.
10012 Magovern, G. J.
10033 Manover, C. J.
4203 Magretova, N. N.
6525 Magruder, W. H.
8078 Maguire, J. D.
5250 Maguire, M. P.
4192 Maguire, R. J.
8479 Maguire, R. J.
5833 Maguire, W. J.
10270 Magyar, E.
3688 Magyarosy, A. C.
6210 Mahaffey, F.
2618 Mahajan, J. M.
1137 Mahajan, J. M.
263 Mahajan, J. R.
3540 Mahajan, R. C.
3814 Mahajan, R. C.
3825 Mahajan, R. C.
527 Mahboubi, S.
2371 Maher, M.
8545 Maheshwari, R. K.
5879 Maheshwari, R. K.
2589 Maheshwari, V.
3516 Mahler, H. R.
7856 Mahler, H. R.
1329 Mahmood, K.
321 Mahmood, P.
2142 Mahmood, M.
2899 Mahmood, M.
6400 Mahmoud, A.
1998 Mahmoud, A. A. F.
4472 Mahmoud, A. A. F.
5495 Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1137 Mahmoud, A. A. Z.
1488 Mahmoud, S. A. Z.
2901 Maholay, M. N.
1954 Mahomedy, K.
8830 Mahoney, D. F.
4000 Mahoney, D. P.
9290 Mahoney, D. P.
9445 Mahoney, D. P.
5496 Mahoney, E. B.
974 Mahundran, M.
4466 Mahvi, T. A.
10371 Mai, H.
9382 Mai, S. H.
1460 Maier, F.
138 Maier, J. C. C.
5102 Maier, J. C. C.
4388 Maielloni, J. M.
9397 Maielloni, J. M.
5048 Maier, K. L.
1664 Maier, W.
9671 Maier, W.

Author index

- 7212 Maier, W.A.
3489 Maikawa, E.
4141 Maikawa, E.
538 Maillot, V.
539 Maillot, V.
2192 Main, C.E.
3349 Maison-Peteris, B.
8023 Maitis, S.
7134 Maitra, A.
7840 Maitra, P.K.
9543 Maitra, P.K.
4664 Maitra, S.C.
458 Mais, W.-G.
4664 Maize, J.C.
5939 Maizels, N.
8415 Maizels, N.
9991 Majeski, J.A.
3605 Majewski, A.
2918 Majumdar, B.
2138 Majumdar, M.
5986 Majumdar, S.K.
5989 Majumdar, S.K.
3488 Majumder, D.K.
615 Majumdar, M.
5940 Makambila, C.
9380 Makambila, C.
4936 Makarov, R.R.
989 Makarov, M.O.
6742 Makarovoy, I.V.
728 Makeev, D.M.
8660 Makhlina, E.E.
7740 Makhlouf, A.A.
1021 Makis, A.W.
10039 Makis, D.G.
4031 Makiguchi, N.
8138 Makkar, G.S.
10184 Makkouk, K.
4523 Maklad, N.
3503 Makoff, A.J.
1417 Makoni, S.H.S.
5042 Makovkina, L.E.
3442 Maksimov, V.N.
3866 Maksimova, T.S.
5420 Mal'tseva, A.I.
7258 Malajczuk, N.
5415 Malakondaiah, N.
1244 Malanqa, C.M.
10203 Malathrakiss, N.E.E.
1659 Malchow, D.
9363 Malchow, D.
1237 Malcolm, G.B.
7717 Maldonado, B.
3610 Maler, O.
4945 Malencon, G.
7695 Maler, T.
9541 Maler, F.
2099 Malhotra, R.K.
5969 Malhotra, S.K.
4588 Malhotra, V.V.
7257 Malibari, A.
3018 Maliga, P.
5765 Malii, L.P.
7020 Maliki, I.J.
7021 Maliki, I.J.
4397 Malik, K.A.
4660 Malik, P.D.
3347 Malkin, S.
5908 Malkin, S.
7115 Mallaiah, K.V.
8393 Mallea, M.
9935 Mallea, M.
1911 Mallette, M.F.
4807 Mallik, F.
2912 Mallik, S.
1866 Mallik, U.
4006 Malloch, D.
7343 Malloch, D.
9287 Malloch, D. (Contd)
4102 Malmer, L.
9998 Malmer, M.H.
9998 Malmer, M.H.
9999 Malor, J.L.
10000 Malor, J.L.
10001 Malor, J.L.
716 Malone, J.P.
7988 Malone, J.P.
9431 Malone, T.C.
2386 Malin, W.
8147 Mamkaeva, K.A.
5167 Mampouy, P.C.
3690 Mamukashvili, Ts. I.
7663 Mamushina, N.S.
5696 Manachere, G.
1153 Manaiia, A.C.
4320 Manava, A.K.
10215 Mancini, G.
1291 Mancini, S.
1406 Mancor, J.C.
2862 Mandahary, C.L.
7928 Mandal, A.K.
9730 Mandal, A.K.
7439 Mandal, A.K.
41 Mandal, M.
5366 Mandal, P.C.
9912 Mandalenaki-Lambrou, C.
10083 Mandal, A.S.
4510 Mandell, I.N.
938 Mandell, I.N.
10392 Mandels, M.
3198 Mandrioli, P.
5193 Mandrioli, P.
2537 Manesss, D.D.
356 Manq, S.
5039 Mangallam, S.
7615 Mangiatico, S.
5882 Mango, S.
5655 Manier, J.-F.
6504 Manier, J. F.
4554 Manier, J.D.
3650 Mankodi, R.C.
6421 Mann, E.J.
6422 Mann, E.J.
6423 Mann, E.J.
8167 Mann, E.J.
8168 Mann, E.J.
9175 Mann, E.J.
5738 Mann, E.J.
8289 Mann, N.
8544 Mann, R.
4219 Mannar, S.
4698 Mannar, M.C.
1704 Manners, D.J.
5060 Manners, D.J.
6287 Manners, J.G.
5266 Manney, T.R.
3566 Manning, D.D.
1201 Mannweiler, E.
4627 Mannweiler, E.
7920 Mannweiler, E.
4334 Mano, M.
3375 Mano, Y.
3652 Manohar, V.
1619 Manoharachary, C.
2224 Manoharachary, C.
5782 Manoharachary, C.
9196 Manoharachary, C.
6611 Manolius, A.
8406 Manolius, A.
5497 Manouchchri, A.V.
1200 Manoutcheri, A.V.
598 Mansfield, J.W.
307 Mansurova, S.E.
776 Mantel, L.H.
478 Mantle, P.G.
2858 Mantle, P.G. (Contd)
8900 Mantle, P.G.
9636 Mantle, P.G.
2284 Mantoni, I.
8226 Mantoni, I.
4671 Manuel, M.F.
6757 Marcell, V.A.
2885 Marcellier, A.
8175 Marcellier, A.
3908 Manzi, J.J.
8353 Manzi, J.J.
9430 Manzi, J.J.
3732 Manzo, S.K.
8752 Marahiel, M.A.
8150 Marais, L.J.
5165 Maraiter, H.
10255 Maranan, E.A.
2178 Maranan, E.A.
3644 Marasas, A.L.
10765 Marathe, K.
10364 Marathe, K.V.
9522 Marbach, A.
9522 Marbach, I.
5989 Marbaix, G.
7975 Parcelou-Kintj, U.
8907 Marchal, M.
7228 Marchant, A.
8785 Marchant, A.
963 Marchant, A.
7319 Marchant, M.J.
9350 Marchant, M.J.
1757 Marchant, R.
4360 Marchant, R.
4361 Marchant, R.
4863 Marchant, S.
3586 Marchant, S.
9458 Marchant-Marchant, J.
8514 Marchant, R.
5934 Marchant, A.I.
3781 Marchetti, M.A.
3782 Marchetti, M.A.
2375 Marchiondo, A.A.
7873 Marchiondo, A.A.
4801 Marchisio, V.F.
10084 Marchisio, V.F.
1978 Marconi, P.
1979 Marconi, P.
2293 Marcot, J.
3051 Marcot, J.J.
7326 Marcot, J.J.
4618 Marcus, S.
5857 Marcus, S.L.
10082 Mardon, N.
3296 Mares, B.A.
5141 Mares, D.
9689 Mares, D.
971 Mares-Guia, M.
5705 Maresca, B.
10131 Marescalchi, C.
7460 Margalef, B.
4759 Margheri, M.C.
350 Margineanu, C.
5848 Margoliash, E.
3209 Margolis-Kazan, H.
9721 Margolis-Kazan, H.
8268 Marqot, J.
6450 Margulis, L.
7305 Margulis, L.
5488 Margulis, M.I.
9075 Mari, L.
2524 Mariat, F.
6145 Mariat, F.
10197 Maric, A.
8067 Marigo, G.
6145 Marill, F.-G.
7447 Marilley, M.
8396 Marimuthu, T.
1819 Marini, F.
10404 Marinov, M.
4917 Marion, L.

Author index

233	Marjanen, L. A.	8157	Martin, J. P. (Contd)	1741	Massing, R. P.
3830	Mark, B. D.	784	Martin, K. J.	9754	Massoun-Rizk, L.
2882	Mark, W. R.	4011	Martin, K. J.	8880	Masterton, G.
10383	Markakis, P.	8634	Martin, L. K.	7900	Mastromarino, A.
2467	Markelova, N. Yu.	1661	Martin, M. A.	4642	Masuda, A.
6674	Markelova, N. Yu.	749	Martin, M. H.	9745	Masuda, K.
6587	Marsen, A. F. H.	1546	Martin, N. C.	5017	Masuda, N.
8225	Markey, D. R.	9476	Martin, P.	8639	Masuma, R.
691	Markiv, M. E.	940	Martin, P. M. D.	5490	Masur, H.
9101	Markiv, M. E.	7960	Martin, P. M. D.	913	Matagne, R. F.
3287	Markland, F. S.	2500	Martin, S. M.	2486	Mataix, F. J.
9231	Markoni, V.	5715	Martin, S. M.	9102	Mataney, C. F.
9612	Markov, K.	4553	Martin, T. J.	190	Matanich, H.
7347	Markova, J.	10023	Martin-Dupray, D.	5816	Matchett, W. H.
1367	Marks, A. J.	401	Martinelli, S. D.	325	Matteeva, Z.
6212	Marks, G. C.	9063	Martinez, A. J.	8160	Materassi, R.
6233	Marks, G. C.	8970	Martinez, C. A.	8399	Materassi, R.
7100	Marks, G. C.	10192	Martinez, M.	10382	Materassi, R.
7120	Marks, G. C.	10193	Martinez, M.	223	Mateus, H.
10366	Marks, G. C.	805	Martinez-Palomo, A.	10381	Mateus, H.
559	Marks, H. L.	6824	Martinez-Palomo, A.	7990	Matheron, M. E.
561	Marks, H. L.	9075	Martinez-Vazquez, J. M.	6035	Mathew, P. C.
6173	Marks, M. I.	8608	Martini, A.	3753	Mathews, F. D.
8886	Marks, S.	10278	Martinon Leon, F.	5282	Mathews, H. M.
7186	Marks, S. M.	10278	Martinon Sanchez, F.	2414	Mathews, H.
2325	Markus, M. B.	10278	Martinon Sanchez, J. M.	1583	Mathieson, A. C.
3855	Markus, M. B.	4187	Martinovich, L. I.	4110	Mathieson, A. C.
10313	Markus, M. B.	509	Martins Castro, R.	5745	Mathieson, A. C.
4602	Marlatt, R. B.	4726	Martinson, E.	266	Mathre, D. E.
3952	Marler, E. E. J.	3708	Martinson, O.	1943	Mathre, D. E.
4414	Marmiolini, N.	363	Marton, A.	3679	Mathre, D. E.
523	Marmore, L.	8671	Marty, M. L.	7138	Mathre, D. E.
6964	Marmura, J.	6854	Marty, M. L.	4892	Mathur, A.
8770	Marmura, J. M.	7303	Martyniuk, S.	1519	Mathur, B. C.
8874	Maronas, J. M.	872	Martynova, Z. I.	8971	Mathur, B. C.
6161	Marples, R. R.	9908	Martynova, Z. I.	1519	Mathur, B. C.
1410	Marques, E. S. J.	9381	Marukawa, S.	3750	Mathur, B. C.
3294	Marr, J. J.	5073	Marumo, S.	6385	Mathur, B. C.
7589	Marr, J. J.	9554	Marumo, H.	4466	Mathur, B. C.
6982	Marr, J. S.	2381	Marumo, R.	6284	Mathur, S. B.
7039	Marr, S.	4119	Marumo, R.	7628	Matiy, B. R.
1051	Marron, M. Y.	6713	Maruta, H.	4403	Matlin, K. S.
1993	Marsden, P. D.	8228	Maruyama, K.	7396	Maton, J. M.
9913	Marsden, P. D.	8229	Maruyama, K.	7397	Maton, J. M.
5496	Marshe, H. U.	4800	Marvanova, L.	9365	Maton, J. M.
8440	Marshall, A. J.	5077	Marvanova, L.	2060	Matochka, P. J.
1580	Marshall, H. G.	9133	Marvanova, L.	1839	Matolcsy, G.
3174	Marshall, H. G.	9311	Marvanova, L.	2837	Matoska, J.
5400	Marshall, H. G.	2976	Marx, D. H.	6704	Matsu-Uray, Y.
8944	Marshall, H. G.	6390	Marx, D. H.	3297	Matsubara, H.
208	Marshall, R. D.	10376	Marx, D. H.	6704	Matsubara, H.
9079	Marshall, W. C.	9069	Maryon, M.	955	Matsubara, S.
3087	Marsland, A.	3366	Marzluff, G. A.	2517	Matsuda, K.
3112	Martegani, E.	6537	Masago, H.	5016	Matsuda, K.
6839	Martegani, E.	6894	Masago, H.	8541	Matsuda, T.
1034	Marten, T.	10097	Masago, H.	1783	Matsuda, Y.
7894	Martens, B. P. M.	10418	Masaki, H.	2462	Matsuda, Y.
587	Martens, J. W.	8377	Masaki, T.	2463	Matsuda, Y.
3552	Martens, J. W.	10220	Masannat, X.	3404	Matsuda, Y.
1879	Marth, E. H.	8183	Maselli, J. A.	6709	Matsuda, Y.
2645	Marth, E. H.	1206	Maser, C.	4217	Matsuhira, B.
2832	Marth, E. H.	8423	Masera, F. R.	3314	Matsui, M.
2833	Marth, E. H.	7926	Masih, K. H.	5013	Matsumoto, I.
3642	Marth, E. H.	8846	Masih, M.	2441	Matsumoto, K.
7640	Marth, E. H.	4936	Maslennikov, V. V.	7838	Matsumoto, K.
8178	Marth, E. H.	3197	Mason, C. F.	1727	Matsumoto, T.
9618	Marth, E. H.	4962	Mason, C. F.	2783	Matsumoto, T.
0419	Marth, E. H.	1669	Mason, H. S.	5926	Matsumura, F.
5080	Marth, E. M.	4654	Mason, J. W.	3259	Matsumoto, R.
2530	Martin, B. B.	4669	Mason, P.	8460	Matsumoto, R.
5236	Martin, C. D.	5558	Mason, P. A.	4334	Matsumoto, T.
1735	Martin, C. E.	1423	Mason, S. J.	8209	Matsuoka, H.
10045	Martin, C. E.	9334	Mason, S. J.	8857	Matsuoka, N.
2530	Martin, D. F.	1149	Mason, T. J.	5984	Matsuoka, A.
2499	Martin, E.	6904	Masri, M. S.	8078	Matsuoka, K.
704	Martin, E. L.	10228	Masri, S.	8496	Matsushima, A.
1024	Martin, F. B.	4057	Massalski, A.	2369	Matsushima, Y.
1013	Martin, H.	4058	Massalski, A.	5029	Matsushima, Y.
1271	Martin, J. D.	7049	Massard, J. F.	7721	Matsuura, K.
1878	Martin, J. P.	9886	Masselot, M.	6490	Matsuyama, M.

Author index

- 6114 Mattar, M.
 7131 Mattar, A.
 9002 Mattar, A.
 10215 Mattar, A.
 6079 Mattei, D. M.
 9123 Matteini, G.
 707 Mattern, C. F. T.
 10297 Mattern, C. F. T.
 10298 Mattern, C. F. T.
 10357 Mattern, C. F. T.
 9090 Pattern, P.
 6733 Mattheae, C.
 6153 Matthey, R. A.
 8034 Matthews, B. D.
 5644 Matthews, D.
 137 Matthews, H. R.
 7923 Matthews, K. P.
 4260 Matthews, L. M.
 7202 Matthews, M. J.
 5187 Matthews, R. A.
 4367 Matthews, T. R.
 10095 Matthewson, D. K.
 5809 Mattiasson, B.
 9479 Mattice, W. L.
 7511 Mattick, J. S.
 7712 Mattick, J. S.
 7713 Mattick, J. S.
 9161 Mattick, L. R.
 4177 Mattoo, A. K.
 6666 Mattoo, A. K.
 5501 Matur, I.
 740 Matusiak, K.
 3001 Matusiak, K.
 3002 Matusiak, K.
 5233 Matusiak, K.
 338 Matzinger, P. K.
 4721 Maude, R. B.
 10129 Maude, R. B.
 10130 Maude, R. B.
 9953 Maugel, J.
 6045 Maugel, T. K.
 8110 Maugh, T. H.
 3837 Mauldin, I.
 3743 Maule, A. J.
 7873 Maupin, G. O.
 63 Maurand, J.
 505 Mauras, G.
 2502 Mavrides, C.
 8428 Maxam, A. M.
 9891 Maxam, A. M.
 4329 Maximova, R. A.
 5134 Maximova, R. A.
 2459 Maxwell, D. P.
 7652 Maxwell, P. C.
 7832 Maxwell, R. J.
 2491 May, R.
 6262 May, R.
 5882 May, L.
 1947 Mayers, C. D.
 8962 Mayers, C. D.
 6680 Mayer, A. M.
 9522 Mayer, A. M.
 819 Mayer, F.
 77 Mayer, V. W.
 2615 Mayer, V. W.
 3772 Mayers, P. E.
 2166 Mayfield, A. H.
 2671 Mayfield, C. I.
 5218 Mayfield, C. I.
 5532 Mayhall, C. G.
 7224 Mayhew, I. G.
 1547 Mayhoub, H.
 1024 Mayol, L.
 3316 Mayol, L.
 9592 Mayol, L.
 946 May, F.
 6780 Mayr, W. R.
 1404 Mayrink, W.
 3490 Mayrink, W.
 5064 Mayzaud, P.
 1878 Mazaud, R.
 3810 Mazaud, R.
 8258 Mazhui, V. M.
 6220 Mazini, V. V.
 5654 Mazur, T.
 165 Mazus, B.
 4170 Mazus, B.
 9746 Mazza, M.
 2617 Mazzaccaro, A.
 5277 Mazzia, R.
 9414 Mazzullo, S. J.
 8117 McAdair, B.
 2952 McAlister, R. O.
 8126 McAlister, R. O.
 8127 McAlister, R. O.
 6089 McAllister, T. A.
 8637 McAllister, T. A.
 7266 McArdel, F. J.
 7674 McAthey, P.
 9893 McAthey, P.
 8122 McAulliffe, J. R.
 6140 McBride, J. S.
 8837 McBride, J. S.
 4959 McBride, M. E.
 9457 McBride, R. P.
 3247 McBride-Warren, P. A.
 2304 McCabe, D. E.
 8471 McCance, D. J.
 7306 McCance, M. E.
 6723 McCandless, E. L.
 7880 McCarter, S. M.
 6736 McCarthy, J. C.
 9805 McCarthy, J. R.
 7027 McCarthy, V. C.
 10267 McCarthy, V. C.
 950 McCaul, S.
 4251 McClary, D. O.
 5170 McClary, D. O.
 4674 McClean, S.
 541 McCloskey, J. J.
 2257 McClymont, D. M.
 10275 McCollister, F. P.
 8592 McConeil, O.
 5862 McConkey, C. L.
 4674 McCormick, G.
 1864 McCormick, G. J.
 2951 McCormick, G. J.
 4214 McCormick, G. J.
 3915 McCormick, R. D.
 5686 McCorquodale, M. M.
 5669 McCoy, J. W.
 2855 McCoy, R. E.
 3977 McCracken, M. D.
 2953 McCrae, A. W. R.
 6192 McCray, E. M. Jr.
 6397 McCready, C. C.
 2728 McCready, S. J.
 5267 McCready, S. J.
 8145 McCready, S. J.
 5650 McCulloch, J. S.
 5258 McCullough, W.
 9473 McCurdy, H. D.
 2519 McDermott, J. C. B.
 9935 McDevitt, T. J.
 5579 McDonald, D.
 70 McDonald, K. L.
 1779 McDonald, K. M.
 10474 McDonald, P.
 98 McDonaldough, E. S.
 8848 McDonaldough, E. S.
 2943 McDougald, I. R.
 4335 McDougald, I. R.
 6334 McDougald, L. R.
 6294 McDougall, A. C.
 3469 McDowell, C.
 10025 McEnany, M. T.
 6093 McEnroe, W. D.
 8278 McEwan, F. L.
 8455 McFadden, B. A.
 1336 McGauley, B.
 1337 McGauley, B. (Contd)
 7024 McGovern, M. B.
 8796 McGee, D. C.
 8797 McGee, D. C.
 4489 McGee, G. E.
 5718 McGee-Russell, S. M.
 3850 McGhee, R. B.
 5515 McGhee, R. B.
 3193 McGinley, K. J.
 4564 McGinnis, M. R.
 9388 McGinnis, M. R.
 1423 McGinniss, M. H.
 3763 McClohon, N. E.
 1900 McGrath, M. S.
 3262 McGrath, R. M.
 7639 McGrath, R. M.
 9527 McGrath, R. M.
 4479 McGregor, I. A.
 3437 McGregor, J. L.
 2434 McGuinness, I. T.
 4340 McHaney, D.
 7906 McHardy, N.
 8821 McHardy, N.
 9670 McHardy, W. J.
 716 McIlwaine, R. S.
 5090 McInnes, A. G.
 9669 McInnes, A. G.
 8972 McIntosh, R. A.
 2258 McIntyre, J. L.
 5876 McIntyre, J. L.
 10100 McIntyre, J. L.
 5269 McKay, A.
 10299 McKee, A. E.
 5395 McKee, W. E.
 5443 McKee, W. F.
 8797 McKenzie, D. L.
 8951 McKenzie, D. L.
 5644 McKenzie, E. H. C.
 5776 McKenzie, E. H. C.
 452 McKenzie, J. S.
 8761 McKenzie, K. Q.
 1303 McKenzie, R. A.
 587 McKenzie, R. I. H.
 3552 McKenzie, R. I. H.
 6170 McKenzie, W. J.
 5972 McKinnon, I. M.
 3091 McLachlan, J.
 3171 McLachlan, J.
 897 McLoughlin, C. S.
 5267 McLoughlin, C. S.
 8145 McLoughlin, C. S.
 9475 McLoughlin, C. S.
 2958 McLoughlin, D.
 6545 McLoughlin, D. J.
 5859 McLoughlin, J.
 3588 McLoughlin, J. S.
 10111 McLoughlin, M. R.
 5938 McLean, R. O.
 4912 McLeod, A. A. Q. R.
 5244 McLeod, B. J.
 8882 McLeod, M.
 770 McMahon, D.
 2675 McMahon, D.
 5868 McMahon, D.
 6004 McMahon, D.
 8038 McMaster, G. M.
 10469 McMeekin, T. A.
 4613 McMillan, B.
 4617 McMillan, B.
 5786 McMillan, B.
 5081 McMillan, J. A.
 7563 McMillian, R.
 8556 McMorris, T. C.
 8299 McMurry, L.
 697 McNamara, P. J.
 98 McNamara, W. J.
 8848 McNamara, W. J.
 1293 McNeil, P. E.
 8882 McNellis, D.
 1973 McNitt, T. R.

Author index

- 4869 McPhee, W. J.
2695 McRoberts, M. J.
7651 McSwain, B. D.
2769 McVey, D. V.
5266 Meade, J. H.
2701 Meade, R.
8870 Meade, R. H.
6341 Meads, E. B.
978 Meakins, C. D.
2579 Meakins, G. D.
8866 Meberg, A.
3571 Meckert, P. C.
3572 Meckert, F. C.
5912 Medentsev, A. G.
10209 Medina, A.
8061 Medina Candanedo, D. M.
6303 Medina, E.
6874 Mednick, S. A.
1305 Medoff, G.
3640 Medoff, G.
5532 Medoff, G.
5705 Medoff, G.
7563 Medoff, G.
1410 Medrado-Faria, M. de A.
4880 Medvedeva, A. A.
1167 Medvedeva, G. A.
577 Meek, V.
5040 Meeks, J. C.
9905 Meerovitch, E.
4748 Meers, P. L.
5869 Meesschaert, B.
1796 Meeter, D. A.
5427 Meesus, P.
4655 Meuwisse, G.
7315 Meffert, M. -E.
328 Megel, M.
4535 Megor, J. L.
7605 Meguro, H.
5479 Mehia, F. F.
3084 Mehlhorn, H.
3855 Mehlhorn, H.
5658 Mehlhorn, H.
5722 Mehlhorn, H.
7430 Mehlhorn, H.
2930 Mehlitz, D.
3569 Mehlitz, D.
6324 Mehlitz, D.
9083 Mehlitz, D.
4391 Mehnert, D.
5996 Mehr, K.
4802 Mehrotra, B. S.
5589 Mehrotra, B. S.
8345 Mehrotra, R. K.
186 Mehrotra, R. S.
9706 Mehrotra, R. S.
2910 Mehrotra, S. N.
9652 Mehta, A. M.
5104 Mehta, B. R.
7938 Mehta, J. P.
2641 Mehta, P.
2711 Mehta, P.
6083 Mehta, R. D.
10258 Mehta, S.
7938 Mehta, V. R.
2806 Meigel, W. N.
3617 Meijers, S.
2716 Meij, A. W. H. M.
6733 Meingassner, J. G.
8137 Meingassner, J. G.
10064 Meinhof
1278 Meinhof, W.
2818 Meinhof, W.
2819 Meinhof, W.
4526 Meinhof, W.
7932 Meinhof, W.
8863 Meinhof, W.
9240 Meinhof, W.
1170 Meinel, M.
9223 Meisch, H. -U.
7175 Meisels, A.
1167 Meissel, M. N.
4081 Meissel, M. N.
5213 Meissel, M. N.
5262 Meissel, M. N.
6023 Meister, D.
5378 Meister, H.
1924 Mekki-Berrada, A.
7056 Melamed, M. R.
1341 Melching, J. S.
7981 Melendez, J. S.
5507 Melissen, J.
5523 Melfson, J.
3364 Melgunov, V. I.
4435 Melhem, M. S. C.
4647 Melis, M. A.
3955 Mellich, J.
1570 Mello, M. N.
9055 Mellors, A.
10247 Mellors, A.
1434 Mellors, L. T.
4292 Mellors, L. T.
2010 Mellow, M. H.
3335 Mellows, G.
6718 Melmon, K. L.
1404 Mello, M. N.
3490 Mello, M. N.
1167 Melset, M. N.
1231 Meltz, S. K.
1232 Meltz, S. K.
2095 Melville, S. C.
8222 Memrot, R. K.
9720 Men'shikov, O. A.
2135 Menar, A. J.
2136 Menar, A. J.
3536 Menapace, D. M.
6197 Mendenhall, C. L.
9961 Mendes, E.
9961 Mendes, N. F.
1777 Mendez, J.
10125 Mendgen, K.
6508 Menditur, A. G.
10376 Mendicino, J. F.
3299 Mendiola-Morgenthaler, L.
9586 Mendonca-Previaler, L.
3341 Mendoza, D.
6904 Meneghini, R. J.
6405 Meneguzzi, G.
278 Meneses, H.
4202 Meneses, L. C.
6592 Menge, B. A.
1465 Menge, J. A.
4133 Menge, J. A.
10377 Menge, J. A.
8294 Menge, U.
3561 Mengoli, C.
3628 Mengoli, C.
138 Mennucci, L.
3614 Menon, A.
404 Menon, M. R.
623 Menon, M. R.
230 Menyhartova, Z.
910 Menzel, D.
4593 Menzies, S. A.
4594 Menzies, S. A.
2824 Meola, S.
2421 Merault, G.
4659 Mercado, T. I.
875 Merce, J.
5535 Mercer, E. H.
600 Mercer, P. C.
5446 Mercer, P. C.
5447 Mercer, P. C.
5441 Mercier, S.
5442 Mercier, S.
5460 Mercier, S.
7613 Meredith, S. A.
7372 Meric, I.
8875 Merick, O.
3830 Merigan, T. C.
3471 Merkl, B.
777 Merkulova, A.
752 Merkulova, N. A.
756 Merkus, I.
6812 Merlini, L.
6813 Merlini, L.
915 Merrett, M. J.
3450 Merrett, M. J.
7482 Merrett, M. J.
5413 Merrett, M. J.
1735 Merrill, W.
3469 Merrill, R.
3469 Merrill, W.
4601 Merrill, W.
2231 Merriman, P. R.
2743 Merson, M. H.
7075 Merson, M. H.
7937 Mertens, R. L. J.
6462 Mertins, J. W.
10483 Mertins, J. W.
2804 Merz, W. G.
4404 Merz, W. G.
1957 Merz-Schenker, R. C.
149 Mescher, M. F.
7369 Meszhnikov, M. S.
71 Mesland, D. A. M.
147 Messenguy, F.
1936 Messenguy, F.
7570 Messenguy, F.
1472 Messiaen, C. M.
5167 Messiaen, C. M.
5191 Messiaen, C. M.
6876 Meszoly, C. A.
6338 Metenier, G.
5368 Metlitskiy, L. V.
5967 Metraux, J. -P.
9796 Metz, B.
1425 Metzenberg, R. L.
7536 Metzenberg, R. L.
4756 Metzke, R.
7665 Metzler, H.
7049 Meunier, J. -M.
6411 Meunier, M.
7234 Meurillon, A.
1258 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T.
7871 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T.
4831 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T.
9969 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T.
6565 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T.
9558 Mevel-Ninio, M.
1899 Meyer, E. A.
6739 Meyer, E. B.
7840 Meyer, G. H.
350 Meyer, H.
4098 Meyer, J.
5165 Meyer, J. A.
7874 Meyer, J. Z.
9549 Meyer, M. T.
4076 Meyer, R.
9795 Meyer, R. A.
512 Meyer, R. D.
6142 Meyer, R. D.
9537 Meyer, R. R.
8260 Meyer, S. A.
9315 Meyer, S. A.
6865 Meyer-Rohn, J.
5691 Meyer, J.
9045 Meyerhoff, W. L.
5274 Meyers, J. D.
9534 Meyers, S. P.
1294 Mgbodile, M. U. K.
791 Mhaskar, D. N.
3109 Mhaskar, D. N.
2608 Miadokova, E.
2609 Miadokova, E.
640 Mian, M. A. W.
1995 Michael, S. A.
3518 Michaelis, G.
3520 Michaelis, G.
7839 Michaelis, G.
1306 Michaels, G. E.

Author index

- 10167 Michail, S. H.
- 3372 Michailowa, S.
- 11 Michajlow, W.
- 6495 Michajlow, W.
- 9322 Michajlow, W.
- 9323 Michajlow, W.
- 2801 Michalak, T.
- 1691 Michalik, J.
- 8975 Michalikova, A.
- 8990 Michalikova, A.
- 9737 Michalikova, A.
- 10144 Michalikova, A.
- 9049 Michalopoulos, A.
- 3682 Michalov, J.
- 7230 Michalowski, T.
- 6295 Michaux, J. L.
- 3518 Michel, F.
- 10278 Michelena del Riego, M.
- 2688 Micheler, A.
- 9894 Micheler, A.
- 4513 Michels, R. G.
- 1905 Michiels, M.
- 2200 Michimata, Y.
- 5691 Michler, P.
- 3662 Pickle, W. C.
- 9805 Mickelsen, P. A.
- 9462 Mickler, J. E.
- 6140 Micklem, H. S.
- 8837 Micklem, H. S.
- 1887 Middelhoven, W. J.
- 2716 Middelhoven, W. J.
- 4190 Middelhoven, W. J.
- 4191 Middelhoven, W. J.
- 7844 Middelhoven, W. J.
- 8605 Middelhoven, W. J.
- 7040 Pidgley, G.
- 1790 Pidgley, J. M.
- 8537 Pidgley, J. M.
- 5206 Pidler, O.
- 10334 Pidorikawa, O.
- 6022 Pidulla, M.
- 9794 Piegel, J.
- 1529 Piegerville, M.
- 8257 Piegerville, M.
- 6634 Pielenz, J. R.
- 10447 Pielke, U.
- 5932 Piersch, J.
- 10272 Pietinen, R.
- 2027 Pigaki, G.
- 5525 Pigaki, G.
- 10087 Pigaki, G.
- 10084 Piglietta, H.
- 510 Pignone, C.
- 8012 Pignucci, J. S.
- 10111 Pignucci, J. S.
- 3926 Pihalyi, V.
- 8227 Pihara, S.
- 224 Pihashi, K.
- 2008 Pihatsch, J. M.
- 6163 Pihatsch, M.
- 405 Pijatov, L. O.
- 10211 Pijuskovic, M.
- 2291 Pikami, H.
- 9262 Pikami, H.
- 2200 Pikami, M.
- 1727 Pikami, T.
- 9745 Pikami, Y.
- 1612 Mikawa, T.
- 5026 Nikelsaar, S. K.
- 5213 Pikhailov, G. I.
- 4914 Pikhailov, V. I.
- 9708 Pikhailova, N. G.
- 1113 Pikhailova, N. P.
- 7448 Pikhajlov, V. I.
- 9419 Pikhayeva, T. M.
- 8702 Pikhayeva, L. D.
- 6717 Pikhayskaya, L. V.
- 6103 Piklos, G. L. G.
- 6678 Pikola, J.
- 1618 Pil'ko, A. A.
- 542
- 10234 Milatovic, I.
- 6415 Milatovic, L.
- 10111 Milbrath, G. M.
- 807 Milder, R.
- 1251 Milder, R.
- 3876 Miles, J. R. W.
- 2748 Miles, M. A.
- 8774 Miles, M. A.
- 7201 Miles, R. A.
- 8952 Milholland, R. D.
- 10132 Milholland, R. D.
- 3694 Millar, C.
- 3700 Millar, C.
- 4867 Millar, C.
- 2089 Millar, C. S.
- 7117 Millar, C. S.
- 2942 Millard, B. J.
- 6137 Millard, B. J.
- 7219 Millard, B. J.
- 10321 Millard, B. J.
- 4395 Millbank, J. W.
- 1775 Miller, A. G.
- 9067 Miller, C. F.
- 5532 Miller, C. W.
- 4524 Miller, D. D.
- 8071 Miller, D. E.
- 10401 Miller, D. L.
- 315 Miller, D. M.
- 3356 Miller, D. M.
- 9566 Miller, D. M.
- 5139 Miller, D. R.
- 4458 Miller, E.
- 9342 Miller, E. T.
- 8130 Miller, F. M.
- 9718 Miller, F. W.
- 1707 Miller, G. J.
- 8013 Miller, H. M.
- 6236 Miller, J. B.
- 3588 Miller, J. E.
- 222 Miller, J. H.
- 4823 Miller, J. H.
- 5871 Miller, J. J.
- 7709 Miller, J. J.
- 8900 Miller, J. K.
- 1707 Miller, K. R.
- 1423 Miller, L. H.
- 2794 Miller, L. H.
- 5332 Miller, L. H.
- 5521 Miller, L. H.
- 6094 Miller, L. H.
- 7024 Miller, L. H.
- 7025 Miller, L. H.
- 9334 Miller, L. H.
- 6004 Miller, M.
- 9206 Miller, M.
- 8512 Miller, M. J.
- 9765 Miller, M. S.
- 51 Miller, M. W.
- 3124 Miller, M. W.
- 6609 Miller, M. W.
- 7272 Miller, M. W.
- 1952 Miller, O. B.
- 6606 Miller, O. K. Jr.
- 3953 Miller, P. R.
- 5198 Miller, R. D.
- 9813 Miller, R. E. Jr.
- 5127 Miller, R. M.
- 3616 Miller, S. A.
- 7005 Miller, S. E.
- 1334 Miller, T.
- 2102 Miller, T.
- 4026 Miller, T.
- 5409 Miller, T.
- 395 Millerlioux, G.
- 4099 Millerlioux, G.
- 6889 Millerlioux, G.
- 1790 Millership, J. S.
- 9058 Millet, J. -P.
- 10160 Millikan, D. F.
- 552 Millikan, L. E.
- 1149 Millis, M. F.
- 9281 Millner, P. D.
- 9596 Mills, G. L.
- 5583 Mills, J. T.
- 8003 Mills, J. T.
- 10442 Mills, J. T.
- 3241 Mills, S. E.
- 5814 Mills, S. E.
- 2267 Mills, W. L.
- 4736 Mills, W. L.
- 6634 Milner, J. J.
- 2989 Milner, P. D.
- 8280 Milner, R. J.
- 10456 Mimicos, N.
- 3023 Mims, C. A.
- 1560 Mims, C. W.
- 686 Mimura, F.
- 7647 Mimuro, M.
- 2093 Min'kova, S. M.
- 8094 Min, K. -W.
- 3449 Minaeva, L. A.
- 5882 Minale, L.
- 10430 Minamisawa, M.
- 7974 Minar, J.
- 1678 Minard, R. D.
- 4710 Minarik, E.
- 10440 Minarik, E.
- 108 Minas, H. J.
- 6597 Minas, M.
- 3474 Minassian, H.
- 4988 Minassian, I.
- 7373 Minchew, C. D.
- 9333 Minchew, C. D.
- 3033 Mineeva, L. A.
- 2265 Miners, J. R.
- 10051 Miners, W. F.
- 978 Miners, J. O.
- 2579 Miners, J. O.
- 8995 Minervini Ferrante, G.
- 10205 Minev, K.
- 2103 Minhas, A. S.
- 8235 Miniati-Radin, D.
- 7746 Minina, S. A.
- 6735 Minina, T. S.
- 9798 Minkevich, I. G.
- 1944 Minkevich, I. I.
- 9927 Minkevich, I. I.
- 933 Mino, Y.
- 4119 Minoda, T.
- 6688 Minoda, Y.
- 459 Minter, D. M.
- 2206 Minter, M. L.
- 8853 Mintzer, R.
- 8929 Mir, N. M.
- 8112 Mirada, A.
- 8253 Mirakhur, R. K.
- 8954 Mirakhur, R. K.
- 8874 Miranda, A. L.
- 51 Miranda, M.
- 3124 Miranda, M.
- 6609 Miranda, M.
- 3662 Mircetich, S. M.
- 7990 Mircetich, S. M.
- 5466 Miremath, P. C.
- 8469 Mirgorodskaya, O. A.
- 9474 Mirkes, P. E.
- 2254 Mirocha, C. J.
- 2255 Mirocha, C. J.
- 4854 Mirocha, C. J.
- 7088 Mirocha, C. J.
- 7089 Mirocha, C. J.
- 7090 Mirocha, C. J.
- 9822 Mirocha, C. J.
- 6735 Mironov, V. A.
- 7519 Mirrison, J. C.
- 8128 Mirtsch, S.
- 6314 Misera, J. S.
- 3269 Mishina, M.
- 3270 Mishina, M.
- 9536 Mishina, M.

Author index

- 9604 Mishina,M. (Contd)
9605 Mishina,M.
2507 Mishnaevsky,N.V.
7827 Mishra,A.K.
605 Mishra,B.
624 Mishra,B.
2101 Mishra,B.
2140 Mishra,B.
2152 Mishra,B.
582 Mishra,C.B.P.
8651 Mishra,G.S.
1557 Mishra,N.C.
3058 Mishra,N.C.
6065 Mishra,N.C.
9505 Mishra,N.C.
9873 Mishra,N.C.
1464 Mishra,R.R.
9461 Mishra,R.R.
1975 Mishra,S.K.
5243 Mishra,S.K.
6209 Mishra,S.K.
4374 Miskiewicz,T.
6030 Miskiewicz,T.
6841 Miskin,A.
9823 Mislivec,P.B.
10432 Mislivec,P.B.
605 Misra,A.P.
624 Misra,A.P.
2101 Misra,A.P.
2133 Misra,A.P.
2140 Misra,A.P.
2152 Misra,A.P.
2566 Misra,J.
4940 Misra,J.K.
5632 Misra,J.K.
3921 Misra,N.
49 Misra,P.C.
124 Misra,P.C.
433 Misra,S.R.
4518 Misra,V.C.
2659 Misra,V.S.
5936 Miskiewicz,B.
6148 Mitchell,D.H.
368 Mitchell,C.J.
5364 Mitchell,C.J.
1472 Mitchell,C.P.
2089 Mitchell,C.P.
7117 Mitchell,C.P.
8738 Mitchell,C.P.
2855 Mitchell,D.J.
4549 Mitchell,D.J.
8676 Mitchell,D.J.
3181 Mitchell,D.W.
9968 Mitchell,F.
9315 Mitchell,G.
6138 Mitchell,G.H.
7921 Mitchell,G.H.
8835 Mitchell,G.H.
10000 Mitchell,J.
8309 Mitchell,J.L.A.
9495 Mitchell,J.L.A.
7425 Mitchell,R.
8347 Mitchell,R.
9467 Mitchell,R.B.
10399 Mitra,G.
10258 Mitra,S.K.
6476 Pitrakos,K.
3410 Mitrofanova,V.G.
202 Mitropoulos,K.A.
5174 Mitrovic,M.
1497 Mitruka,B.M.
2578 Mitsuda,H.
5797 Mitsuda,H.
7800 Mitsuda,H.
9672 Mitsuda,H.
9673 Mitsuda,H.
9531 Mitsugi,K.
686 Mitsuoka,T.
4252 Mitsushima,K.
5870 Mitsushima,K.
3624 Mitli,P.A.
5088 Mitzka,U.
4132 Mitzkevich,I.N.
4714 Miura,K.
955 Miura,S.
1294 Miura,S.
1883 Miura,Y.
7798 Miura,Y.
7799 Miura,Y.
10414 Mixon,A.C.
10415 Mixon,A.C.
3345 Miyachi,S.
4836 Miyaji,K.
1518 Miyaji,M.
2300 Miyaji,M.
4856 Miyaji,M.
9531 Miyajima,R.
7738 Miyajima,M.
2376 Miyake,A.
6825 Miyake,A.
5004 Miyake,H.
2783 Miyake,T.
301 Miyashiro,S.
2588 Miyashiro,S.
2676 Miyashiro,S.
2606 Miyata,A.
2753 Miyata,A.
9258 Miyata,M.
1025 Miyata,Y.
2988 Miyatake,M.
3221 Miyazaki,M.
3222 Miyazaki,M.
9478 Miyazaki,M.
173 Miyazaki,T.
3311 Miyazaki,T.
5046 Miyazaki,T.
6726 Miyazaki,T.
6746 Miyazaki,T.
9499 Miyazaki,T.
5759 Miyoshi,H.
3089 Miyoshi,Y.
1987 Mizgireva,M.I.
8543 Mizoguchi,J.
3385 Mizuno,S.
9601 Mizuba,S.
5017 Mizuno,J.
8541 Mizuno,K.
8542 Mizuno,K.
8543 Mizuno,K.
7800 Mizusawa,H.
4729 Mlodecki,H.
2649 Mlynarski,D.
5934 Moavad,Kh.
6974 Moch,R.W.
3449 Mochalkin,A.I.
4050 Mochkaty,K.-H.
3431 Modi,P.R.
5993 Modi,A.R.
2566 Modi,V.V.
4177 Modi,V.V.
6052 Modi,V.V.
6668 Modi,V.V.
6499 Modlinska,M.
3175 Moore,P.L.
4705 Moebius,O.
5368 Moeller,F.E.
10037 Moellering,F.C.Jr.
7850 Moellering,R.C.
10025 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
2853 Moghe,P.G.
5372 Mohamed,M.I.
321 Mohammad,A.
2142 Mohammad,A.
2899 Mohammad,A.
472 Mohammed,A.H.H.
2931 Mohan Rao,V.K.
7533 Mohanty,M.K.
8074 Mohanty,S.K.
4631 Mohapatra,L.N.
8861 Mohapatra,L.N.
8765 Mohar,O.
8307 Mohberg,J.
620 Mohiddin,S.
10275 Mohindra,J.
7977 Mohiuddin,M.
8716 Mohn,S.F.
8783 Mohn,S.F.
6020 Mohr,H.B.
7948 Mohr,J.A.
661 Mohr,W.
1201 Mohr,W.
1266 Mohr,W.
4627 Mohr,W.
7920 Mohr,W.
5596 Mohus,A.
6009 Molyudhin,M.
8621 Molyudhin,M.
7986 Moiseeva,M.E.
2203 Mojon,M.
6114 Mok,P.W.Y.
7004 Mok,W.Y.
3888 Mokake,L.M.A.
8244 Mokeeva,V.L.
137 Molgaard,H.V.
9951 Molina,C.
3892 Molina,M.R.
4655 Mollby,R.
3242 Moller,M.E.
2860 Moller,W.J.
3662 Moller,W.J.
10108 Moller,W.J.
9855 Molodtchenko,E.V.
9328 Molon-Noblot,S.
9329 Molon-Noblot,S.
6893 Molot,P.M.
4029 Molteni,L.
6983 Molyneux,D.H.
8700 Molzahn,S.W.
482 Momoh,Z.O.
1828 Monahan,T.J.
6930 Monahan,T.J.
109 Monakov,S.V.
255 Moner,J.G.
4625 Monga,N.K.
9697 Monier,F.
6562 Monin,J.
7843 Monnerot,M.
7344 Monoson,H.L.
1892 Monosov,E.Z.
173 Monsan,F.
4908 Monsi,M.
10124 Montalbini,P.
3328 Montamat,E.E.
9746 Montanari,L.
8784 Montanaro,D.
7034 Montanaro,L.
10229 Montemurro,G.
3461 Montencourt,B.S.
3601 Montes,L.F.
3628 Montesir,G.
5349 Montgomerie,J.Z.
8433 Montgomery,D.L.
10145 Montgomery,G.B.
7900 Montgomery,J.R.
2284 Monton,I.
4420 Montoya,E.
9961 Montufar,O.M.B.
5826 Moo-Young,M.
6402 Moo-Young,M.
9185 Moo-Young,M.
10389 Moo-Young,M.
4645 Moodie,P.M.
4380 Moody,G.J.
7695 Moon,R.
2845 Moon,R.J.
7429 Moon,T.W.
8124 Moon,T.W.
4263 Moore,H.
7979 Moore,B.G.
7055 Moore,C.E.

Author index

- 4419 Moore, C.W.
 91 Moore, D.
 2445 Moore, D.
 3254 Moore, D.
 9748 Moore, G.S.
 1604 Moore, J.W.
 6588 Moore, J.W.
 8366 Moore, J.W.
 8368 Moore, J.W.
 8370 Moore, J.W.
 4554 Moore, K.E.
 1160 Moore, L.F.
 288 Moore, P.L.
 289 Moore, P.L.
 371 Moore, P.M.
 4353 Moore, P.M.
 165 Moore, R.E.
 246 Moore, R.E.
 1751 Moore, R.E.
 3370 Moore, R.E.
 7685 Moore, R.E.
 9858 Moore, S.
 6884 Moore, S.W.
 1973 Moore, W.L.
 2351 Poorman, G.W.
 10258 Moorthy, B.
 2148 Mor, B.R.
 5670 Morales, E.A.
 3838 Morales, G.A.
 2016 Morales, M.R.
 8288 Moran, B.T.
 4131 Moran, S.T.
 7978 Morard, J.-L.
 847 Morris, D.
 2884 More, B.B.
 8899 More, J.
 3474 More, J.D.
 1483 Moreau, C.
 6756 Morecombe, D.J.
 3777 Morehart, A.L.
 3077 Moreira de Souza, M. do C.
 5772 Moreira, E.C.
 8116 Moreira, F.E.
 5772 Moreira, Y.K.
 905 Morel, C.
 5912 Morel, C.
 6039 Morel, C.
 900 Moreno, F.
 7480 Moreno, G.
 8451 Moreno, S.
 10294 Moretti, E.R.
 3037 Morgan, W.R.
 2831 Morganti, L.
 180 Morin, H.
 2347 Morin, M.
 268 Morin, N.
 994 Morin, T.
 3355 Morin, Y.
 7937 Morias, J.
 2494 Moriguchi, M.
 5035 Moriguchi, M.
 6699 Moriguchi, M.
 2472 Morihara, K.
 8422 Morimoto, R.
 1529 Morin, D.
 565 Morin, M.
 8257 Morin, O.
 8801 Morin, O.
 5883 Morisaki, M.
 7689 Morisaki, N.
 1863 Morisawa, Y.
 3011 Morishita, I.
 2449 Moriwaki, C.
 2449 Moriya, H.
 535 Morke, J.N.
 4694 Morley, C.D.
 4465 Morling, N.
 7586 Moroe, T.
 7587 Moroe, T.
 7588 Moroe, T.
 544
- 8480 Moroe, T. (Contd)
 8609 Moroe, T.
 9063 Moron, J.T.
 1726 Morooka, N.
 7522 Morosoli, R.
 6872 Morozzi, G.
 6841 Morquer, R.
 1209 Morra, R.A.A.
 4289 Morra, R.A.A.
 4858 Morrall, R.A.A.
 5399 Morrall, R.A.A.
 8797 Morrall, R.A.A.
 8951 Morrall, R.A.A.
 5965 Morris, D.C.
 7419 Morris, D.C.
 9771 Morris, G.J.
 162 Morris, I.
 2594 Morris, I.
 5093 Morris, I.
 5353 Morris, J.A.
 3525 Morris, N.R.
 7519 Morrison, J.C.
 2067 Morrison, L.S.
 5199 Morrison, R.H.
 10386 Morrison, S.M.
 10293 Morrow, B.T.
 7890 Morrow, M.B.
 1194 Morrow, R.H.
 3925 Mose, S.
 306 Moser, S.A.
 456 Moser, T.A.
 7739 Mortarini, V.
 8665 Mortarini, V.
 2994 Mortensen, K.
 8006 Mortensen, K.
 5251 Mortimer, A.M.
 6084 Mortimer, P.K.
 8754 Mortimer, P.K.
 6100 Morton, J.K.
 7202 Morton, J.K.
 5780 Morton, L.H.G.
 8194 Morton, L.H.G.
 9209 Morton, L.H.G.
 10213 Morvan, G.
 62 Morzaria, S.P.
 8715 Morzaria, S.P.
 9095 Morzaria, S.P.
 9982 Morzaria, S.P.
 10306 Morzaria, S.P.
 10307 Morzaria, S.P.
 9576 Morzycka, E.
 9409 Mosbach, K.
 4801 Mosca, A.M.L.
 4528 Moseley, I.F.
 8678 Moser, K.M.
 3584 Moser, K.M.
 1538 Moser, M.
 1539 Moser, M.
 2937 Moser, M.
 2946 Moser, M.
 4667 Moser, M.
 7204 Moser, M.
 7485 Moser, M.
 9340 Moser, M.
 10300 Moser, M.
 10301 Moser, M.
 10112 Mosher, D.G.
 5105 Mosher, D.P.
 9898 Moshkovsky, Sh.D.
 6158 Mosier, M.A.
 8469 Moskvighyov, B.V.
 5980 Mosley, E.B.
 2128 Mosolov, V.V.
 3087 Moss, B.
 6572 Moss, B.
 9189 Moss, B.
 2353 Moss, S.T.
 4694 Mosse, B.
 7867 Mossel, D.A.A.
 7661 Mosser, A.G.
- 7661 Mosser, A.G.
 6945 Mosses, D.
 664 Most, H.
 1200 Mostafaei, M.
 2071 Mostafaei, M.
 1194 Motta, K.E.
 4624 Motta, K.E.
 7416 Motta, J.J.
 3406 Motulsky, H.
 3639 Motycka, L.
 6196 Motycka, L.E.
 6912 Mour, D.-G.
 9313 Moustashen, A.H.
 2913 Moustafaei, A.F.
 2226 Mouchacca, J.
 1744 Moule, Y.
 4229 Moule, Y.
 5444 Moule, Y.
 1770 Moulin, C.
 1431 Moulton, J.E.
 8822 Moulton, J.E.
 9091 Moulton, J.E.
 2219 Moustafaei, A.F.
 3516 Moustafaei, A.F.
 126 Moustafaei, A.F.
 1625 Moustafaei, A.F.
 3196 Moustafaei, A.F.
 4024 Moustafaei, A.F.
 4936 Moustafaei, A.F.
 1989 Mousavian, M.
 5328 Mousavian, M.
 196 Mowbray, J.
 248 Moyer, B.G.
 2551 Moyse, A.
 3894 Muly, A.
 1167 Muly, A.
 2759 Mpangala, C.
 2766 Mpangala, C.
 7922 Mpangala, C.
 7183 Mravak, S.
 5502 Mreiden, T.
 3834 Mroz, S.
 4059 Mshigeni, K.E.
 4060 Mshigeni, K.E.
 4846 Mshigeni, K.E.
 4847 Mshigeni, K.E.
 5537 Mshigeni, K.E.
 5680 Mshigeni, K.E.
 9769 Mux, C.
 8129 Mueller, D.
 5936 Mueller, G.C.
 905 Mueller, H.U.
 1394 Mueller, H.U.
 2847 Muhent, A.
 5963 Muhlethaler, U.
 9750 Muhlig, P.
 7909 Muhlpfordt, H.
 7920 Muhlpfordt, H.
 3618 Muhm, J.R.
 5601 Muhm, J.R.
 6431 Muirhead, I.F.
 3751 Mukerjee, N.
 162 Mukerji, D.
 5093 Mukerji, D.
 776 Mukerji, K.G.
 1368 Mukerji, K.G.
 3097 Mukerji, K.G.
 7329 Mukerji, K.G.
 7330 Mukerji, K.G.
 3096 Mukerji, K.G.
 4223 Mukhamedzhanov, S.Z.
 9855 Mukhamedzhanov, S.Z.
 728 Mukhamedzhanov, T.G.
 3532 Mukherjee, A.M.
 2955 Mukherjee, A.M.
 7169 Mukherjee, K.
 5552 Mukherjee, M.
 7169 Mukherjee, M.
 7708 Mukherjee, M.
 8475 Mukherjee, M.

Author index

8073	Mukherjee, P.-K.	3186	Murata, Y.	7562	Nabeshima, S. (Contd)
6604	Mukherji, D.-K.	9924	Murdoch, C.-W.	9535	Nabeshima, S.
1701	Mukhiddinova, N.-G.	3358	Murdoch, S.	9536	Nabeshima, S.
641	Mukhopadhyay, A.-N.	9810	Murdoch, D.-I.	9621	Nachmias, A.
7747	Mukhopadhyay, R.	3818	Murugappan, A.	1709	Nachmias, V.-T.
9203	Mukhopadhyay, S.	3501	Murillo, F.-J.	1573	Nachtwey, D.-S.
5570	Mukhopadhyay, S.-N.	7011	Murnane, J.-E.	6556	Naciri-Bontemps, M.
2499	Mukkadar, A.-J.	42	Murphy, J.-A.	9672	Nadamoto, T.
9661	Mukkadar, A.-J.	540	Murphy, J.-F.	9673	Nadamoto, T.
9662	Mukkadar, A.-J.	6208	Murphy, J.-W.	6175	Nadarajah, M.
8659	Muko, H.	6512	Murphy, M.-J. Jr.	6090	Nadi, A.
8078	Mulanax, M.-W.	4221	Murphy, P.-T.	7176	Naftoliegas, Yu.-A.
1281	Mulay, D.-N.	6737	Murphy, P.-T.	6487	Nag Raj, T.-R.
7287	Mulcock, A.-P.	6803	Murphy, P.-T.	6488	Nag Raj, T.-R.
353	Mulczyk, H.	3526	Murray, A.-B.	412	Nagai, S.
27	Mulder, J.-L.	8588	Murray, J.	5270	Nagai, S.
339	Mulder, J.-L.	159	Murray, K.	6409	Nagai, S.
5031	Mulet, C.	3526	Murray, M.-J.	9532	Nagai, S.
76	Muller, D.-G.	7069	Murray, P.-R.	5463	Nagaich, B.-B.
995	Muller, D.-G.	6667	Murrin, S.-F.	5078	Naganawa, H.
8300	Muller, D.-S.	9815	Murmann, D.-N.	5114	Naganawa, H.
2280	Muller, E.	2944	Murthy, A.-S.-K.	3375	Naganoh, H.
8388	Muller, E.	4650	Murthy, N.-N.	7742	Naganoh, H.
2929	Muller, G.	6889	Murthy, R.-S.	733	Nagaraja Rao, K.-S.
741	Muller, H.	1139	Murthy, T.-R.-K.	4698	Nagaraja Rao, K.-S.
2388	Muller, H.	2838	Murthy, V.-S.	5295	Nagarajan, S.
8466	Muller, H.-M.	2838	Murti, A.-S.	9533	Nagasaki, S.
3565	Muller, J.	2838	Murti, I.-A.-S.	2381	Nagasawa, S.
7897	Muller, J.	7346	Murton, R.-K.	268	Nagasawa, T.
0161	Muller, J.	5351	Murty, P.	3309	Nagashima, H.
3336	Muller, J.-M.	359	Murza, L.-I.	9685	Nagata, Y.
757	Muller, M.	4955	Musa, T.-M.	1686	Nagayama, H.
0032	Muller, M.	9961	Musatti, C.-C.	5016	Nagayama, H.
7065	Muller, M.-E.	6362	Muscattine, L.	6709	Nagayama, K.
4630	Muller, W.	8733	Musgrave, A.	3387	Nagel, D.-W.
4651	Muller, W.-A.	511	Musher, D.-M.	5522	Nagel, M.-L.
8576	Muller, W.-E.-G.	3319	Musilek, V.	7215	Nagel, M.-L.
2493	Muller-Enoch, D.	8461	Musilek, V.	9663	Nagel, W.-C.
4056	Mullet, J.-E.	8462	Musilek, V.	352	Nagington, J.
4094	Mullins, M.-M.	9599	Musilek, V.	7712	Nagley, P.
7969	Mullink, J.-W.-M.-A.	7915	Musoke, A.-J.	7713	Nagley, P.
2878	Mullins, C.-A.	8681	Mussa, A.-E.-A.	8755	Nagley, P.
3812	Mullins, J.	9736	Mussa, A.-E.-A.	4201	Nagradova, N.-K.
8322	Mullins, J.	5109	Mussell, H.	5036	Nagradova, N.-K.
9268	Mullins, J.-T.	3973	Mustacich, R.-V.	9277	Nag Raj, T.-R.
6173	Mulvihill, J.-J.	9253	Mustacich, R.-V.	5075	Naguib, M.-M.
1012	Mummert, H.	692	Mustafa, A.-S.	5729	Nagy, D.
2555	Mummery, R.-S.	7150	Mustafee, T.-P.	4708	Nagy, G.
3856	Munday, B.-L.	8154	Mustafee, T.-P.	8241	Nagy, G.-S.
3857	Munday, B.-L.	9023	Mustafee, T.-P.	5729	Nagy, L.-A.
0328	Munday, B.-L.	9183	Mustranta, A.	4268	Nagy, M.
7801	Mundim, M.	3683	Muszanskyj, S.	9548	Nagy, M.
1153	Mundin, M.-H.	4563	Muthappa, B.-N.	5998	Nagy, S.-U.
1367	Munger, G.-D.	8961	Muthappa, B.-N.	8587	Nagy, S.-U.
1808	Munitis, M.-T.	2636	Muthukrishnan, P.	8730	Nagy-Toth, F.
1194	Muniz, T.-M.	566	Muthusamy, M.	2005	Naioech, H.
1875	Munjali, R.-L.	5393	Mutto, S.	266	Naiders, F.
8646	Munjko, I.	6541	Mutto, S.	1166	Naiders, F.
1926	Munkres, K.-D.	5042	Mutuskina, A.-A.	4266	Naiders, F.
1462	Munnecke, D.-E.	5176	Mutze, B.	4281	Naidich, V.-I.
3668	Munnecke, D.-E.	6730	Muzuhira, V.	1188	Naidu, P.-S.
9122	Munnell, J.-F.	923	Myasoedov, N.-F.	1188	Naidu, P.-S.-L.
5282	Munroe, P.	8100	Myburgh, D.-P.	6435	Naidu, R.
2098	Munshi, A.-H.	5233	Mycielski, R.	8979	Naidu, R.
9021	Munshi, G.-D.	6287	Myers, A.	6360	Naidu, T.-R.-B.
9427	Mur, L.-R.	1681	Myers, D.-V.	4616	Naik, K.-G.
6741	Murad, F.-E.	3263	Myers, D.-V.	7606	Naiki, N.
3419	Murador, M.-A.	6776	Myers, J.	233	Naim, N.
3470	Murakami, T.	9682	Myers, J.	1501	Nain, R.-C.
3375	Murakami-Murofushi, K.	7533	Myers, J.-B.	4890	Nair, G.-A.
7218	Murakami, G.-N.-W.	8439	Myers, P.	8540	Nair, M.-S.-R.
7798	Murakawa, S.-I.	7685	Mynderse, J.-S.	2966	Nair, N.-G.
7799	Murakawa, S.-I.	9529	Myronenko, N.-I.	4699	Nair, N.-G.
7605	Muramoto, K.	141	Mysink, N.-D.	6842	Naito, H.
2472	Murao, S.	7303	Myskow, W.	7720	Naito, H.
9531	Murao, S.	8932	N'Guessan Konan	9344	Naitoh, Y.
9588	Murao, S.	9222	N'Guyen, M.-H.	359	Najdich, V.-I.
7539	Murao, T.	2793	Na-Nakorn, S.	3533	Najem, G.-R.
1050	Murata, N.	7560	Nabeshima, S.	5282	Najera, A.-J.
7649	Murata, N.			6979	Nakabayashi, T.

Author index

- 7725 Nakabayashi, T. (Contd)
4702 Nakadai, T.
9518 Nakadai, T.
144 Nakae, T.
6216 Nakae, Y.
8639 Nakagawa, A.
5564 Nakahara, T.
7357 Nakai, E.
4686 Nakai, Y.
6367 Nakai, Y.
8172 Nakajima, Y.
2578 Nakajima, K.
5797 Nakajima, K.
8727 Nakajima, K.
9672 Nakajima, K.
9673 Nakajima, K.
2534 Nakajima, S.
4302 Nakama, S.
2580 Nakamura, H.
5068 Nakamura, I.
5928 Nakamura, I.
5929 Nakamura, I.
301 Nakamura, J.
2588 Nakamura, J.
2676 Nakamura, J.
2270 Nakamura, K.
52 Nakamura, L. K.
1711 Nakamura, S.
8659 Nakamura, S.
6997 Nakamura, Y.
4302 Nakamura, Y.
4908 Nakanishi, M.
6894 Nakanishi, M.
382 Nakano, M.
1688 Nakano, M.
1026 Nakano, N.
2672 Nakano, Y.
9571 Nakano, Y.
3271 Nakaori, Y.
3272 Nakaori, Y.
4236 Nakaori, Y.
4237 Nakaori, Y.
4238 Nakaori, Y.
4239 Nakaori, Y.
5849 Nakaori, Y.
4813 Nakase, T.
9924 Nakatake, Y.
9562 Nakatani, H.
9517 Nakatani, H.
9571 Nakatsuka, T.
10105 Nakaya, K.
4726 Nakayama, K.
4193 Nakayama, M.
4194 Nakayama, M.
9553 Nakazawa, S.
1575 Nakawaka, C.
7701 Nalobova, V. L.
9756 Nambay, Y.
607 Nambiar, K. K. N.
3658 Nanavati, M. P.
2440 Nanba, H.
630 Nandi, B.
1338 Nandi, B.
1559 Nandi, B.
1846 Nandi, B.
2897 Nandi, B.
3260 Nandi, B.
6259 Nandi, B.
7418 Nandi, B.
7419 Nandi, B.
8634 Nandi, B.
8654 Nandi, B.
6860 Nandi, B. B.
2037 Nandi, J.
7250 Nandi, J.
8633 Nandi, J.
9330 Nandi, N. C.
9021 Nandpuria, K. S.
1659 Nanjundiah, V.
3181 Nannenga-Bremekamp, N. E.
546
5669 Nanney, D. L.
5714 Nanney, D. L.
6570 Nanney, D. L.
8339 Nanney, D. L.
9342 Nanney, D. L.
3311 Naoi, Y.
4303 Napier, E. J.
8880 Napier, I. A.
1011 Napier, J.
1794 Naquirar, C.
4213 Naquirar, C.
4462 Naquirar, F.
7889 Naquirar, F.
3993 Naquirar, S. H. Z.
5824 Naquirar, S. H. Z.
6247 Naquirar, S. H. Z.
4236 Naray, K.
4237 Naray, K.
4238 Naray, K.
4239 Naray, K.
10427 Naraniya, K.
2321 Narasimhamurti, C. C.
2854 Narasimhan, V.
8527 Narayanan, C. R.
2169 Narayanaswamy, P.
1714 Narayanaswamy, S.
1710 Narendra, D. V.
2109 Narendra, D. V.
4941 Narendra, D. V.
5178 Naruse, H.
9759 Naruse, H.
9760 Naruse, H.
1610 Narusevich, T. F.
4903 Nasar, S. A. K.
4903 Nasar, S. K. T.
7226 Nascimento, E.
2616 Nasim, A.
5139 Nasir, A.
6812 Nasini, G.
6813 Nasini, G.
4642 Nasipitza, C.
8258 Nassonova, G. V.
8857 Nasur, K.
4702 Nasuno, S.
9518 Nasuno, S.
4568 Natal'ina, O. B.
8961 Nataraja, T.
2065 Natarajan, V. S.
3882 Natarajan, K.
7342 Natarajan, K.
898 Nath, K.
517 Nath, P.
2064 Nath, R.
10003 Nath, R. K.
5641 Nath, V.
7700 Nath, V.
9681 Nathan, H. C.
6122 Nathan, P.
5905 Nathanson, B.
5290 Nation, P. N.
4274 Natori, S.
4891 Natsume, M.
9506 Nau, H.
3638 Naude, T. W.
3644 Naude, T. W.
8858 Naumescu, E.
4415 Naumov, G. I.
4053 Naumova, G. A.
888 Naumova, L. P.
4095 Nautiyal, A. C.
4710 Navara, A.
10440 Navara, A.
5173 Navarro, J. M.
5687 Navani, A.
6484 Nawawi, A.
6797 Nawrowska, M.
6715 Naya, J.
9022 Nayak, M. L.
2902 Nayak, P.
10319 Nayan, J. K.
2706 Nayar, K.
6238 Nayar, S. K.
908 Naylor, A. W.
7958 Naylor, B. A.
9929 Naylor, V. D.
1329 Nayyar, A.
1368 Nayyar, V. L.
8106 Nazarian, J.
5032 Nazarov, T. I.
765 Nazer, J. K.
9807 Ndzingo, I.
8019 Neaguy, M. I.
1745 Neal, G. E.
6322 Neal, R. A.
7201 Neal, R. A.
5844 Neal, W. D.
9711 Neal, W. D.
2209 Nebel, W.
6516 Necas, J.
6832 Necas, J.
3071 Necas, O.
4676 Nedjar, T.
2124 Neeley, D.
619 Neely, D.
2125 Neely, D.
10166 Neely, D.
6284 Neergaard, P.
1703 Neet, K. E.
2495 Neet, K. E.
3262 Neethling, D. C.
7639 Neethling, D. C.
9527 Neethling, D. C.
9593 Nefedova, I. A.
823 Neff, G. S.
1974 Negroni, R.
4461 Negroni, R.
7007 Negroni, R.
7696 Negrukskij, S. F.
2883 Nehemiah, K. M. A.
8999 Nehemiah, K. M. A.
4078 Neiderparem, D. J.
6316 Neidhardt, M. K.
7851 Neifakh, S. A.
3821 Neiminen, M.
891 Neish, G. A.
7567 Nejedly, K.
8487 Nejedly, K.
8532 Nejedly, K.
9777 Nekrasova, K. A.
5800 Nelson, B. A.
290 Nelson, B. L.
1018 Nelson, B. M.
6888 Nelson, B. M.
6109 Nelson, E. E.
738 Nelson, G. H.
1285 Nelson, G. H.
577 Nelson, J.
2863 Nelson, J.
2894 Nelson, J.
2903 Nelson, J.
8041 Nelson, J.
1213 Nelson, L. A.
3420 Nelson, L. M. Jr.
4608 Nelson, L. R.
8752 Nelson, P.
1804 Nelson, P. E.
6900 Nelson, P. E.
1178 Nelson, R. R.
4455 Nelson, R. R.
4586 Nelson, R. R.
7817 Nelson, R. R.
9022 Nema, A. G.
3459 Neme, P.
3643 Neme, P.
5077 Neme, P.
5897 Neme, P.
2188 Neme, S.
6764 Neme, P.
4304 Nemova, D.
6438 Nene, Y. L.

Author index

- 4643 Keoypatimanondh,S.
- 10475 Nerkar,D.P.
- 3841 Neronov,V.M.
- 3319 Nerud,F.
- 9599 Nerud,F.
- 804 Nery-Guimaraes,F.
- 256 Nes,W.R.
- 8535 Nes,W.R.
- 3641 Nesbitt,S.A.
- 7610 Neshataeva,E.V.
- 10420 Nesheim,S.
- 6407 Nesse,M.
- 10030 Nessi,C.T.
- 440 Nesterova,I.M.
- 1589 Nesterova,V.N.
- 9638 Nesvera,J.
- 1406 Neto,J.A.M.
- 1971 Netto,F.C.
- 658 Netto,M.P.
- 3078 Netzel,H.
- 5716 Netzel,H.
- 8064 Netzer,D.
- 3581 Neu,H.C.
- 8612 Neu,H.J.
- 4527 Neuhaus,T.
- 5501 Neuhaus,B.
- 148 Neuhaus,F.C.
- 2564 Neumann,J.
- 949 Neurath,H.
- 4932 Neuschul,M.
- 5198 Neuss,M.
- 4833 Neuviller,D.
- 5084 Neuviller,D.
- 9251 Neuviller,D.
- 8504 Neuzil,E.
- 7907 Nevay,F.A.
- 7908 Nevay,F.A.
- 4386 Neveux,J.
- 5188 Neveux,J.
- 5236 Neveux,J.
- 6597 Neveux,J.
- 6920 Neviller,C.
- 1419 Nevins,R.W.
- 7851 Nevzglyadova,O.V.
- 3446 Newall,M.
- 4246 Newcomb,E.H.
- 6945 Newell,P.C.
- 1888 Newell,R.D.
- 5212 Newell,R.D.
- 9921 Newhook,F.J.
- 450 Newhouse,M.L.
- 6059 Newkirk,M.J.
- 10355 Newlon,C.S.
- 270 Newman,J.H.
- 6325 Newman,M.W.
- 4354 Newman,P.B.
- 6948 Newmeyer,D.
- 5503 Newport,G.R.
- 6544 Newsam,R.J.
- 2350 Newton,S.A.
- 3463 Neyfakh,S.A.
- 3829 Nezelof,C.
- 7620 Ng,K.H.
- 3564 Ng,M.H.
- 3317 Ng,P.
- 4052 Ng,S.F.
- 7375 Ng,S.F.
- 6012 Ngai,B.H.
- 7781 Ngian,K.F.
- 7270 Nguyen Thi Son
- 8847 Nguyen,B.I.
- 340 Nguyen,M.D.
- 341 Nguyen,M.D.
- 2411 Nicholas,D.J.D.
- 8435 Nicholas,D.J.D.
- 9994 Nicholls,A.
- 2784 Nicholls,J.T.
- 1383 Nicholls,P.J.
- 7592 Nicholls,R.G.
- 3710 Nicholls,T.H.
- 3717 Nicholls,T.H. (Contd)
- 153 Nichols,J.M.
- 6649 Nichols,J.M.
- 5628 Nichols,K.M.
- 2082 Nichols,L.P.
- 9315 Nicholson,M.A.
- 4558 Nicholson,R.L.
- 5434 Nicholson,R.L.
- 5435 Nicholson,R.L.
- 6253 Nicholson,R.L.
- 6262 Nicholson,R.L.
- 7748 Nickel,P.
- 8207 Nicol,J.A.C.
- 8858 Nicolau,R.
- 5685 Nicole,L.
- 2218 Nicolson,T.H.
- 9455 Nicot,J.
- 4027 Nicot,J.
- 3611 Niculescu,M.
- 1491 Nieboer,E.
- 4263 Niedermeier,W.
- 4264 Niedermeier,W.
- 8064 Niego,S.
- 5930 Niehuis,A.W.
- 5751 Niell,F.X.
- 2674 Nielsen,C.S.
- 9615 Nielsen,E.
- 6243 Nielsen,J.
- 7541 Nielsen,J.
- 8973 Nielsen,J.
- 8974 Nielsen,J.
- 9055 Nielsen,K.
- 10247 Nielsen,K.
- 8852 Nielsen,K.O.
- 5449 Nielsen,L.W.
- 158 Nielsen,O.F.
- 4840 Nielsen,R.
- 3834 Nielsen,S.W.
- 6009 Niemann,E.-G.
- 2029 Nieminen,L.
- 2826 Nieminen,L.
- 3506 Niemstedt,I.
- 2617 Nierl,R.
- 897 Nierlich,D.P.
- 3951 Nierlich,D.P.
- 1793 Nifontova,M.G.
- 9732 Nigam,S.S.
- 2130 Nigmanova,C.N.
- 6105 Nigrelli,R.F.
- 3590 Nigulescu,M.
- 5520 Nijhout,M.M.
- 8658 Nikitenko,A.G.
- 354 Nikitina,K.A.
- 5673 Nikitina,L.A.
- 1167 Nikitina,T.W.
- 1810 Nikitina,T.W.
- 8698 Nikitina,V.A.
- 7969 Nikkels,R.J.
- 8233 Niklas,K.J.
- 653 Niklas,W.
- 8530 Nikoforov,V.V.
- 1057 Nikol'skaja,E.A.
- 4581 Nikol'son,R.L.
- 2032 Nikonova,T.V.
- 10010 Nikpoor,W.
- 4394 Nilaj,V.I.
- 7523 Niles,E.G.
- 6439 Niles,E.V.
- 3373 Nilsen,G.
- 2620 Nilsson,J.R.
- 7749 Nilsson,J.R.
- 8286 Nilsson,J.R.
- 4301 Nilsson,L.
- 3378 Ninomiya,I.
- 6760 Nip,W.K.
- 8978 Nirenberg,H.L.
- 8961 Nirmala Kumari,K.
- 2858 Nisbet,L.J.
- 9636 Nisbet,L.J.
- 2084 Nish,A.
- 6537 Nishida,A.
- 746 Nishida,S.
- 9393 Nishiguchi,M.
- 8476 Nishijima,M.
- 8424 Nishikawa,K.
- 488 Nishikawa,T.
- 710 Nishikawa,T.V.T.
- 5068 Nishikawa,Y.
- 5797 Nishikawa,Y.
- 5926 Nishimoto,K.
- 1518 Nishimura,K.
- 2300 Nishimura,K.
- 3382 Nishimura,K.
- 4856 Nishimura,K.
- 5984 Nishimura,K.
- 5884 Nishimura,M.
- 2112 Nishimura,S.
- 4978 Nishimura,T.
- 7626 Nishimura,Y.
- 3305 Nishino,Y.
- 6270 Nishio,M.
- 5140 Nishiyama-Watanabe,S.
- 6024 Nishiyama-Watanabe,S.
- 9894 Nishiyama-Watanabe,S.
- 412 Nishizawa,Y.
- 2431 Nisizawa,J.
- 2430 Nisizawa,K.
- 6018 Niskanen,A.
- 8684 Niskanen,A.
- 6777 Nissani,E.
- 4083 Nissen,S.B.
- 8330 Nissen,S.B.
- 5856 Nissler,K.
- 9545 Nissler,K.
- 9149 Nitta,T.
- 9078 Nitta,Y.
- 3590 Nitzulescu,V.
- 3611 Nitzulescu,V.
- 6597 Nival,P.
- 1295 Niwminen,L.
- 3172 Nizhegorodova,L.E.
- 1950 Njelesani,K.E.
- 5348 Njelesani,K.E.
- 3589 Njoku-Obi,An.U.
- 8299 Njus,D.
- 8773 Nkuku-Pela,N.
- 4204 Nobel,C.Jr.
- 2946 Noble,E.R.
- 7204 Noble,E.R.
- 9340 Noble,E.R.
- 10300 Noble,E.R.
- 169 Noble,W.C.
- 694 Noblet,G.P.
- 694 Noblet,R.
- 1198 Notlet,R.
- 8456 Nochumson,S.
- 9572 Noda,H.
- 8013 Noegel,K.A.
- 7838 Nogi,Y.
- 1190 Nogrady,S.
- 4226 Noguchi,T.
- 6745 Noguchi,T.
- 6540 Nogueira,M.L.
- 8476 Nojima,S.
- 6490 Nojiri,M.
- 4852 Nolan,R.A.
- 6667 Nolan,R.A.
- 6891 Nolan,R.A.
- 8393 Noland,N.
- 2403 Nolla,J.A.B.
- 8809 Nolting,S.
- 1682 Nombela,C.
- 2783 Nomoto,K.
- 6130 Nomoto,K.
- 9472 Nomura,A.
- 8170 Nomura,D.
- 5586 Noon,R.A.
- 4021 Nordbring-Hertz,B.
- 3373 Nordby,O.
- 6518 Nordby,O.

Author index

- 9772 Nordby, O. (Contd)
10415 Norden, A. J.
8967 Nordgaard, J.
10121 Nordgaard, J. T.
2317 Nordin, J. H.
658 Nordin, P.
239 Nordström, P.
7050 Nordstrom, L.
4277 Norkrans, N.
367 Norman, C.
10309 Norman, F. I.
8915 Norman, J. O.
8722 Norman, L. G.
3805 Korn, M. S.
4652 Norrby, R.
5273 Norrby, R.
5605 Norris, D. M.
9260 Norris, J. N.
3025 Norris, J. R.
2568 Norris, P.
6792 Norris, P. R.
768 Norris, R. E.
3037 Norris, R. E.
5964 North, J.
1097 North, M. J.
1098 North, M. J.
5625 Northcote, D. H.
2257 Northolt, M. D.
5746 Norton, A. B.
7219 Norton, C. C.
7862 Norton, C. C.
9337 Norton, C. C.
4912 Norton, T. A.
6524 Norton, T. A.
9441 Norton, T. A.
7685 Norton, T. R.
230 Nosali, R.
1850 Nose, Y.
5042 Nosova, L. P.
1224 Noster, U.
196 Notario, V.
380 Notario, V.
1693 Notario, V.
2479 Notario, V.
4081 Notario, V.
9050 Notowicz, A.
5124 Notoya, M.
5787 Nouak, H.
8385 Nouak, H.
4039 Nourish, R.
9527 Nourse, P. N.
10160 Novack, H.
490 Novackova, D.
3563 Novackova, D.
8805 Novackova, D.
3430 Novak, A. F.
3431 Novak, A. F.
5186 Novak, B.
8265 Novak, E. K.
10172 Novakova, J.
4896 Novakova, M.
4171 Novak, L.
5309 Novey, H.
486 Novey, H. S.
3266 Nviello, C.
8477 Nviello, C.
8478 Nviello, C.
2088 Novikova, N. A.
5985 Novoseltseva, C. D.
6223 Novotny, J.
2019 Novotny, Z.
7063 Nowak, A.
5122 Nowak, M.
6623 Nowak, R.
5581 Nowakowska-Marszalek, T.
5283 Nowell, W. R.
6762 Noxon, J. E.
1735 Nozawa, Y.
2624 Nozawa, Y.
4209 Nozawa, Y.
7689 Nozoe, S.
2085 Nozu, M.
10096 Nozue, M.
1016 Nuccitelli, R.
9234 Nuccitelli, R.
1089 Nugent, K. M.
5073 Nukina, M.
5116 Nulton, C. P.
9684 Nultsch, W.
3269 Numar, S.
3270 Numar, S.
9837 Nunes, E.
7585 Nunokawa, Y.
1965 Nur, A. M.
257 Nurminen, T.
3326 Nurminen, T.
9402 Nurse, P.
9403 Nurse, P.
9723 Nusch, E. A.
500 Nussenzweig, R. S.
3580 Nussenzweig, R. S.
9969 Nussenzweig, R. S.
7542 Nutsch, W. N.
8720 Nwanze, G. E. A.
2625 Nyberg, H.
9183 Nybergh, P.
2468 Nyburg, S. C.
2960 Nye, R. R.
7232 Nye, R. R.
1032 Nyfeler, R.
6742 Nyfeler, R.
7171 Nygaard, B.
5749 Nygaard, G.
8237 Nygaard, G.
1533 Nyholm, K. -G.
1534 Nyholm, K. -G.
5676 Nyholm, N.
1533 Nyholm, P. -G.
1534 Nyholm, P. -G.
2687 Nyir, L. K.
6412 Nykanen, I.
6413 Nykanen, I.
6412 Nykanen, L.
6413 Nykanen, L.
6785 Nyns, E. J.
8486 Nyns, E. J.
9173 Nystrom, J. M.
1689 Nyuksha, Y. P.
7584 Nyuksha, Y. P.
5492 Nyunikova, O. I.
6298 Nyunikova, O. I.
1220 Nyvall, R. F.
4583 Nyvall, R. F.
2827 O'Brien, C. A.
10337 O'Brien, D. J.
4179 O'Brien, M. D.
2428 O'Brien, M. J.
7532 O'Brien, M. J.
7072 O'Brien, P. K.
3414 O'Connell, R. W.
2512 O'Daly, J. A.
2658 O'Daly, J. A.
5770 O'Donnell, J.
86 O'Donnell, K. L.
87 O'Donnell, K. L.
2356 O'Donnell, K. L.
2358 O'Donnell, K. L.
6536 O'Donnell, K. L.
9291 O'Donnell, K. L.
9819 O'Donnell, K. L.
1429 O'Duffy, J. D.
4668 O'Grady, J.
6171 O'Grady, R. B.
7292 O'Hare, G. P.
4648 O'Holohan, D. R.
195 O'Reilly, J.
1849 O'Reilly, J.
3950 O'Rourke, C. J.
5745 O'Shea, J. R.
4205 O'Sullivan, W. J.
3780 Oakes, A. J.
750 Oakes, J. Y.
8298 Oakley, B. R.
3489 Oaks, A.
8226 Oates, K.
1855 Obata, T.
9756 Obata, T.
4964 Obeng-Asamoah, E. K.
9198 Oberg, V. V.
7627 Oberwinkler, F.
5279 Obiamwe, B. A.
8396 Oblisami, G.
2507 Obvintsev, V. K.
2379 Ocampo, R.
7446 Ocvyski, B. T.
5270 Ochi, S.
347 Ochinskaya, G. K.
8629 Ochinskaya, G. K.
9539 Ochoa, G.
1593 Ochocki, S.
1594 Ochocki, S.
1320 Ockendon, J. G.
2054 Ockendon, J. G.
2472 Oda, K.
3357 Oda, K.
1746 Oda, T.
2602 Oda, Y.
1977 Odegaard, A.
8716 Odegaard, O. A.
2331 Odek-Ogunde, M.
2940 Odense, O. H.
6153 Oders, D.
2995 Odier, E.
9824 Odinkov, G. M.
5601 Oehler, B. Z.
5601 Oehler, J. H.
8733 Oehlers, E.
5314 Oehling, A.
558 Oehme, F. W.
9235 Oertel, D.
7654 Oettmeier, W.
1122 Ofer, L.
5260 Ogasa, K.
9916 Ogassawara, S.
268 Ogata, K.
1500 Ogata, K.
9676 Ogata, K.
6704 Ogawa, K.
10397 Ogawa, K.
3187 Ogawa, M.
3188 Ogawa, M.
140 Oghi, K.
8819 Ogilvie, B. M.
7274 Ogorkiewicz, W.
5985 Ogrodnikova, V. V.
6687 Ogrydziak, D. M.
10428 Ogundana, S. K.
10433 Ogundana, S. K.
7229 Ogunjigbo, F. O.
4391 Ogura, M.
3439 Ogura, A.
100 Ogura, T.
2561 Oh-hama, T.
3347 Ohad, I.
6705 Ohad, I.
6706 Ohad, I.
7653 Ohad, T.
3274 Ohashi, H.
7634 Ohashi, Y.
8619 Ohba, N.
3386 Ohchi, M.
684 Ohe, O.
8468 Ohgi, Z.
4839 Ohwa, T.
6517 Ohwa, T.
997 Ohki, K.
2559 Ohki, K.
237 Ohki, T.
8227 Ohkuro, I.

Author index

- 6934 Ohlrogger, J. B.
1344 Ohm, H. W.
2980 Ohmi, H.
4769 Ohmi, H.
3274 Ohmura, K.
3297 Ohmura, M.
5115 Ohmura, S.
7599 Ohmura, S.
1782 Ohnishi, M.
2526 Ohnishi, M.
3259 Ohnishi, M.
5815 Ohnishi, M.
7799 Ohno, K.
7727 Ohno, M.
7738 Ohno, N.
8920 Ohno, S.
224 Ohnuma, H.
5292 Ohri, H. D.
1294 Ohshima, K.
7738 Ohshio, H.
2200 Ohtaki, M.
3273 Ohtani, E.
6979 Ohtomo, H.
2200 Oikawa, K.
173 Oikawa, N.
9499 Oikawa, N.
7050 Oistamo, S.
6154 Ojukwu, J. O.
7585 Oka, S.
2472 Oka, T.
3345 Okabe, K.
8857 Okabe, S.
282 Okabe, T.
3267 Okada, G.
3268 Okada, G.
5018 Okada, G.
8203 Okada, G.
3912 Okada, N.
5889 Okada, N.
5355 Okada, S.
7269 Okafor, N.
6848 Okami, Y.
168 Okamoto, K.
7736 Okamoto, K.
7602 Okamura, S.
9524 Okawa, Y.
7798 Okazaki, M.
7799 Okazaki, M.
9258 Okazaki, M.
6848 Okazaki, T.
7042 Okcenov, B. S.
6582 Okhapkin, A. G.
1104 Okigawa, D. M.
2122 Okigawa, D. M.
4977 Okita, T. W.
5506 Okiwelu, S. N.
7797 Okorokov, L. A.
8577 Okorokov, L. A.
8580 Okorokov, L. A.
501 Okoye, V. C. N.
8196 Oksiyuk, O. P.
7912 Oktem, N.
1326 Oku, H.
8947 Oku, H.
1647 Okubo, S.
8857 Okuda, K.
2416 Okuda, M.
268 Okuda, S. - I.
10002 Okudaira, M.
8920 Okumoto, M.
7008 Okumura, K.
928 Okumura, S.
4282 Okuntsov, M. M.
1781 Okuyama, E.
4209 Okuyama, H.
3866 Ol'khovatova, O. L.
6088 Olarte, J.
10265 Olatunde, A.
4661 Olatunde, D. S.
551 Olbricht, I.
5550 Old, K. M.
5551 Old, K. M.
3649 Oldenkamp, E. P.
7780 Oldshue, J. Y.
455 Oleske, J.
9117 Olisa, E. G.
4774 Oliver, L. S.
9264 Oliver, L. S.
4842 Oliveira, L.
4843 Oliveira, L.
2326 Oliver, E. H. A.
4039 Oliver, R. W. A.
8145 Oliver, S. G.
9475 Oliver, S. G.
7949 Olivero, J. J.
7786 Olivo, N.
4740 Olkkonen, H.
9426 Ollason, J. G.
7050 Olmbring, F.
3501 Olmedo, F. C.
7288 Olmsted, L. L.
8493 Olomucki, M.
7754 Olsen, A. M.
7048 Olsen, I.
7095 Olsen, I.
1882 Olsen, J.
3674 Olsen, O. A.
1070 Olson, L. W.
3056 Olson, L. W.
3982 Olson, L. W.
8433 Olson, M. V.
4251 Olson, V. L.
5170 Olson, V. L.
6590 Olsson, I.
816 Olsson, M.
5579 Oludemokun, A. A.
1414 Olupitan, S. B.
924 Olutiola, P. O.
1914 Olutiola, P. O.
1915 Olutiola, P. O.
3265 Olutiola, P. O.
4175 Olutiola, P. O.
6547 Olutiola, P. O.
6679 Olutiola, P. O.
9378 Olutiola, P. O.
1826 Omura, S.
8635 Omura, S.
8639 Omura, S.
1911 Onesirosan, P. T.
2711 Onesirosan, P. T.
3795 Onesirosan, P. T.
9024 Onesirosan, P. T.
338 Ong, T. - M.
3399 Ong, T. - M.
7944 Onifade, A.
5461 Onim, J. F. M.
5260 Ono, J.
8467 Ono, N.
345 Ono, T.
7725 Ono, T.
7649 Ono, T. - A.
9532 Onoderas, M.
2200 Onoderas, S.
2881 Onofegharu, F. A.
3451 Onoguri, E.
7044 Onsberg, P.
8306 Oohata, A.
9582 Oohusa, T.
8060 Ooka, J. J.
5017 Ooshima, T.
2482 Oostru-Demkes, G. J.
7814 Ootaki, T.
8420 Opacka, J.
8421 Opacka, J.
6515 Oparinas-Sidorova, N. V.
6500 Opass, M.
5541 Oppenheim, A. B.
1705 Oppendoes, F. R.
3835 Oppendoes, F. R.
5181 Oppendoes, F. R.
8506 Oppendoes, F. R. (Contd)
8507 Oppendoes, F. R.
1449 Orchard, R. W.
5103 Orde, N. St. G.
5765 Orekhov, D. A.
2164 Orellana, R. G.
8564 Oren, A.
1035 Oreshkin, A. E.
2339 Orias, E.
2718 Orias, E.
3493 Orias, E.
10062 Orie, N. G. M.
1024 Oriente, G.
3316 Oriente, G.
5882 Oriente, G.
7615 Oriente, G.
9592 Oriente, G.
3789 Orion, D.
7586 Oritani, T.
1660 Orlicchio, A.
5385 Orlikowski, L. B.
5985 Orlov, A. M.
8691 Orlova, B. S.
3117 Orlova, G. I.
5919 Orlovskaya, A. G.
9608 Orlovskij, V. M.
9564 Ormerod, W. E.
8950 Ormrod, D. J.
6409 Ornelas-Vale, A.
1526 Oros, G.
4780 Orpin, C. G.
5603 Orpin, C. G.
5690 Orpin, C. G.
9370 Orpin, C. G.
1831 Orr, A. R.
7337 Orr, G. F.
8647 Orr, G. F.
6902 Orro, A.
6091 Orro, A.
7036 Orro, A.
3972 Orsenigo, M.
7497 Ortega, C.
7658 Ortega, T.
320 Orth, R.
6203 Orth, R.
8180 Orth, R.
8500 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R.
511 Ortiz, L. R.
3059 Orton, P. D.
3333 Ory, R. L.
8227 Osafune, T.
2387 Osborne, K. E.
369 Osborne, C. A.
2882 Oshima, N.
3549 Oshima, N.
225 Oshima, T.
6079 Oshima, T.
2727 Oshima, Y.
4226 Oshima, Y.
6079 Oshima, Y.
7838 Oshima, Y.
7594 Oshino, R.
8147 Osipov, D. V.
10279 Oskif, A. A.
1315 Osman, S. F.
4246 Osmond, C. B.
4132 Osnitskaya, L. K.
4080 Osor, B. A.
9064 Osorno, B. M.
4408 Osoro, M. O.
7274 Ostaszewicz, D.
4433 Ostaszy, C. A.
1269 Ostfeld, E.
885 Osthagen, H.
3201 Osthagen, H.
9318 Osthagen, H.
4103 Ostrofsky, M. L.
4444 Ostrofsky, W. D.
8530 Ostrovskij, D. N.
322 Ostrovsky, D. S.

Author index

- 954 Ostrovsky, Y. M.
9561 Ostrovsky, Yu. M.
9739 Ostrow, D. H.
744 Ostrowski, M.
745 Ostrowski, M.
746 Ostrowski, M.
747 Ostrowski, M.
4555 Ostry, M. E.
895 Osumi, M.
2485 Osumi, M.
8481 Osumi, M.
7085 Osumi, O.
6688 Otay, Y.
4300 Otake, H.
7073 Otani, A.
8172 Otani, H.
4302 Otani, T.
1948 Otcenasek, M.
4956 Otcenasek, M.
7334 Otcenasek, M.
7871 Otcenasek, M.
4223 Otroshchenko, O. S.
9855 Otroshchenko, O. S.
4013 Otta, J.
4744 Otta, J.
3360 Ottenheijm, H. C. J.
5142 Otto, C. M.
524 Otta, R.
2482 Otta, R.
4390 Otta, R.
6129 Otta, V.
8703 Otta, V.
6891 Otvos, I. S.
8033 Ota, S. H.
2247 Ouchi, K.
1326 Ouchi, S.
8947 Ouchi, S.
7779 Oudot, J.
6483 Ouellette, G. B.
9280 Ouellette, G. B.
6308 Ough, R. N.
2691 Oura, E.
2692 Oura, E.
5061 Oura, E.
2844 Overall, J. C. Jr.
1381 Overman, A. J.
8231 Overton, J.
6717 Ovodov, Y. S.
6717 Ovodov, R. G.
8292 Owen, B.
2319 Owen, G.
10155 Owen, M. G.
4383 Owen, R. W.
9862 Owen, R. W.
5358 Owens, F. T.
9507 Owens, M. S.
314 Owens, O. H.
2198 Owor, R.
9052 Owor, R.
5775 Oxborrow, G. S.
9949 Oxenhandler, R. W.
6520 Oza, R. M.
3381 Ozaki, A.
3294 Ozanchi, K. M.
5881 Ozawa, C.
4891 Ozawa, H.
936 Ozawa, J.
4996 Ozawa, J.
8923 Ozegovic, L.
3792 Ozeretskovskaya, O. L.
5388 Ozeretskovskaya, O. L.
1227 Ozerova, L. V.
2778 Ozerova, L. V.
3721 Peasuke, R.
5211 Paca, J.
5222 Paca, J.
6024 Paca, J.
7978 Paccalin, J.
3317 Pace, C.
550
9018 Pacetto, M.
303 Pacheco, J.
985 Pachler, K. G. R.
2554 Pachler, K. G. R.
3387 Pachler, K. G. R.
4126 Pacioni, G.
5493 Pacioni, G.
108 Packard, T. T.
7534 Packard, T. T.
7460 Packer, L.
9755 Packer, M. H.
5338 Packer, A. S.
9361 Pacy, J.
5426 Paccanari, G. M.
2407 Padan, E.
8164 Padan, E.
85 Padan, J. W.
3986 Padgett, D. E.
6608 Padgett, D. E.
635 Padhi, B.
2985 Padhy, R. N.
10349 Padhy, R. N.
1350 Padhy, S. N.
2431 Padhye, A.
6273 Padhye, A.
3103 Padhye, A. A.
4491 Padhye, A. A.
1937 Padilla, G. M.
4508 Padmanabhan, G.
444 Padmanabhan, S. Y.
1031 Padron, M. P.
1131 Padua, M. W.
4911 Paerle, H. W.
8672 Paerle, H. W.
9470 Paerle, H. W.
3835 Paerregaard, P.
3885 Paetkau, V.
3716 Paetzold, H.
5505 Page, C. R.
5157 Page, D. L.
2408 Page, F. C.
8433 Page, G. S.
7930 Page, L. R.
8100 Page, M. L.
1326 Page, R. K.
2547 Pagni, P. G. S.
1874 Pagony, M.
3719 Pagony, M.
9175 Pahliss, A.
7448 Pahlavuni, I. K.
9625 Pahlavuni, I. K.
5444 Pahlou, G.
2417 Pajetta, J.
8456 Pajk, W. K.
2703 Pajlhard, B.
3932 Paine, D.
5485 Paine, T. F. Jr.
8858 Pais, V.
4642 Paiva, E. R.
1626 Pajarre, S.
7466 Pajni, P.
9099 Pakes, S. P.
131 Pakhomova, M. V.
1413 Pakiananthan, V.
7702 Pakter, J. A.
260 Pal, A.
4486 Pal, A. K.
7127 Pal, A. K.
4540 Pal, M.
8903 Pal, M.
10049 Pal, M.
2702 Pal, M. L.
1234 Palacios, H. J.
7509 Palacios, R.
1545 Palade, G. E.
7460 Palanca, B.
4981 Palenik, C. M.
4983 Palen, E.
7253 Palomcarova, E.
1110 Pallo, B. K.
6031 Paliwal, D. K.
8401 Paliwal, D. K.
2323 Paliwal, U. C. D.
1180 Pally, G. K.
1192 Pallaghy, C. K.
6445 Pallotti, G.
1180 Pally, G. K.
5059 Palmarczyk, G.
8779 Palmarino, R.
7293 Palmer, D. J.
1448 Palmer, D. M.
457 Palmer, F. B.
457 Palmer, F. B. St. C.
1177 Palmer, J. K.
1120 Palmer, K. S. V.
483 Palmer, L. T.
443 Palmer, R. C.
8775 Palmer, R. D.
940 Palmer, R. S.
1274 Palmer, T. T.
1335 Palmer, S. M.
7211 Palmieri, J.
4319 Palmova, M. P.
3817 Palsson, E.
5507 Palsson, E.
4009 Paltis, J.
1024 Paltis, J.
1041 Palumbo, M.
1041 Palumbo, M.
1041 Palva, A.
2874 Palyusik, M.
2255 Palyusik, M.
8776 Pamplione, S.
1077 Pan, H. Y. M.
7612 Pan, H. Y. M.
1468 Pan, H. Y. M.
5177 Pan, S.
9759 Panalaks, T.
268 Panchabhaiya, Y. P.
5496 Panconesi, A.
2838 Panda, P. C.
7160 Pandey, M.
13 Pandey, D. C.
4764 Pandey, D. C.
1464 Pandey, K. K.
6891 Pandey, K. K.
8641 Pandey, K. K.
13 Pandey, R. S.
3947 Pandey, R. S.
2431 Pandey, V. C.
5899 Pandurangan, S. V.
5162 Panek, A. D.
10196 Panik, M.
6319 Pankratov, H. S.
4386 Panouse, M.
5236 Panouse, M.
3651 Paney, F.
1762 Pant, A.
7458 Pant, A.
3338 Pant, C. H.
8242 Pant, D. C.
29 Panwar, K. S.
31 Panwar, K. S.
603 Panwar, K. S.
1525 Panwar, K. S.
1614 Panwar, K. S.
4578 Panwar, K. S.
1083 Panzer, L.
4294 Panzer, L.
2417 Paer, C. C.
1489 Paoletti, A.
8160 Paoletti, C.
10382 Paoletti, C.
3330 Papa, K. E.
9878 Papa, K. E.
7460 Papageorgiou, G.
7975 Papavasiliou, J.
1027 Papavizas, G. C.
2049 Papavizas, G. C.
8881 Papavizas, G. C.

Author index

- 9011 Papavizas, G.C. (Contd)
4707 Papcun, M.
4806 Pappendorf, M.C.
1455 Paperna, I.
9121 Paperna, I.
2028 Papierok, B.
4532 Papierok, B.
3560 Pappagianis, B.
5337 Pappagianis, D.
7718 Pappagianis, D.
7112 Pappas, A.
10219 Pappas, A.
4512 Pappas, G.
9112 Pappas, P.W.
42 Pappelis, A.J.
1924 Paquette, N.
135 Paradies, H.H.
4167 Paradies, H.H.
10031 Paradisord, C.
7934 Paramasivan, C.N.
2065 Parambaramani, C.
8823 Paraquemo V., C.
334 Parashen, C.B.
5559 Parbeery, D.G.
5517 Parbtani, A.
191 Pardit, A.
5287 Pardo, S.
1048 Farby, R.L.
6362 Farby, R.L.
10341 Pardy, R.L.
737 Pareles, S.R.
6430 Parente, A.
3111 Parguey-Leduc, A.
9292 Parguey-Leduc, A.
4263 Farish, G.R.
4076 Farish, R.W.
4995 Farish, R.W.
6636 Farish, R.W.
9741 Farlya, S.M.
1292 Park, H.M.
2112 Park, P.
2307 Park, P.
10012 Park, S.B.
8463 Park, Y.K.
3440 Parker, D.L.
541 Parker, J.C. Jr.
3143 Parker, J.G.
8937 Parker, J.H.
4100 Parker, J.I.
9418 Parker, J.I.
4771 Parker, L.R.
6196 Parker, M.
6305 Parker, R.H.
5289 Parker, R.J.
4770 Parkes, H.M.
2691 Parkkinen, E.
1733 Parks, L.W.
3519 Parks, L.W.
5844 Parks, L.W.
9711 Parks, L.W.
1041 Parks, P.
9888 Parlebas, N.
2096 Parlevliet, J.E.
2097 Parlevliet, J.E.
8966 Parlevliet, J.E.
9041 Parlevliet, J.E.
10120 Parlevliet, J.E.
5414 Parmeter, J.R.
8174 Parmeter, J.R.
1214 Parmeter, J.R. Jr.
6732 Parodi, A.J.
10435 Parpia, H.A.B.
9537 Parr, J.S.
5734 Parr, M.P.
1489 Parrella, A.
7461 Parriaud, H.
2736 Parry, E.M.
2736 Parry, J.M.
3401 Parry, J.M.
7716 Parry, J.M.
3412 Parson, T.R.
470 Parsons, G.S.
463 Parsons, R.E.
8383 Parsons, T.R.
5011 Parthasarathy, M.
8932 Partiot, M.
471 Partono, F.
1264 Partono, F.
3803 Partridge, A.D.
350 Parvur, C.
9633 Paschinger, H.
3371 Paschold, B.
8589 Paschold, B.
6676 Pasek, A.
7544 Pasek, A.
7020 Pasha, S.T.
7021 Pasha, S.T.
8200 Pashins-Murlburt, A.J.
8882 Pasquale, S.A.
8211 Pasquis, P.
7062 Passa, P.
5586 Passam, H.C.
4128 Passauer, U.
5438 Passera, C.
4173 Passeron, S.
8451 Passeron, S.
10059 Pastel, A.
6336 Pasternak, J.
6337 Pasternak, J.
8134 Pasternak, J.
3612 Pasternak, R.C.
8836 Pasticier, A.
5047 Paszewski, A.
6815 Patching, J.W.
2220 Patel, J.S.
7188 Patel, A.M.
6639 Patel, G.L.
5257 Pateman, J.A.
7826 Pateman, J.A.
1083 Paternoster, M.
7747 Pathak, B.
10258 Pathak, I.C.
9304 Pathak, M.C.
2904 Pathak, P.D.
7153 Pathak, P.D.
2254 Pathre, S.V.
2255 Pathre, S.V.
2111 Patil, A.O.
2884 Patil, A.O.
1162 Patil, A.S.
2873 Patil, B.P.
2884 Patil, B.P.
8962 Patil, F.S.
6731 Patil, M.B.
708 Patil, R.B.
4656 Patnekar, P.M.
4169 Patni, N.J.
6656 Patni, N.J.
8590 Patni, N.J.
8091 Patrick, T.W.
5548 Patrick, Z.A.
5549 Patrick, Z.A.
5550 Patrick, Z.A.
1661 Patrie, M.A.
9166 Patsenker, E.S.
1090 Pattanaik, H.
1759 Pattenden, G.
64 Patterson, D.J.
5373 Patterson, D.S.P.
7641 Patterson, D.S.P.
245 Patterson, G.W.
1729 Patterson, G.W.
5152 Patterson, G.W.
7616 Patterson, G.W.
917 Patterson, J.D.E.
10445 Patterson, J.T.
8853 Patterson, R.
9936 Patterson, R.
10261 Pattin, S.
8908 Patton, C.S.
6201 Patton, N.M.
3654 Patton, R.M.
249 Patton, S.
5081 Patwardhan, S.A.
2392 Paugam, J.-Y.
601 Paugis, M.S.
602 Paugis, M.S.
5081 Paul, I.C.
4299 Paul, I.J.
912 Paul, J.S.
3352 Paul, J.S.
2665 Paul, K.
8184 Paul, R.
4391 Paulavicius, I.
3682 Paulech, C.
6325 Pauley, G.B.
4213 Paulin, J.
6563 Paulin, J.J.
8271 Paulin, J.J.
10143 Paulsen, P.V.
577 Paulus, A.O.
2862 Paulus, A.O.
2894 Paulus, A.O.
2903 Paulus, A.O.
8041 Paulus, A.O.
9090 Pautrizel, A.-N.
3573 Pautrizel, R.
9090 Pautrizel, R.
863 Pautsch, F.
2775 Pauwels, R.
1794 Pauw, J.
7216 Pav, J.
9746 Pavanetto, F.
4173 Paveto, C.
8451 Paveto, C.
636 Pavgi, M.S.
1558 Pavgi, M.S.
1561 Pavgi, M.S.
2359 Pavgi, M.S.
2365 Pavgi, M.S.
4855 Pavgi, M.S.
4865 Pavgi, M.S.
8256 Pavgi, M.S.
8677 Pavgi, M.S.
4965 Pavinskaya, A.P.
6377 Pavlenko, V.F.
10152 Pavlik, E.
7556 Pavlovskaya, J.I.
1601 Pavlovskaya, T.V.
7768 Pavlyuk, M.I.
2873 Pawar, K.B.
2456 Pawelczak, M.
4308 Pawelczyk-Szpilowa, M.
6958 Pawlak, A.L.
7965 Pawlak, E.
6762 Pawlowski, N.E.
584 Pausey, R.G.
5458 Paxton, J.D.
1841 Payak, M.M.
7998 Payak, M.M.
10451 Payer, H.D.
8836 Payet, M.
7578 Payne, J.
3763 Payne, J.A.
2644 Payne, M.
6352 Payne, R.C.
3583 Payne, R.M.
5215 Payne, R.W.
5831 Payne, W.J.
5258 Payton, M.A.
4519 Pazz, J.
6662 Paznokas, J.L.
6808 Pazoutova, S.
4066 Peacey, M.J.
4604 Peacher, P.H.
10162 Peadar, R.N.
9067 Pearlman, E.J.
4469 Pearsall, N.N.
139 Pearson, J.A.
7432 Pearson, P.J.

Author index

- 552

Author index

- 6609 Phaff, H. J. (Contd)
 8526 Phaff, H. J.
 9549 Phaff, H. J.
 1112 Phair, L. D.
 1981 Phair, J. P.
 7856 Phan, S. H.
 2124 Phares, R.
 5502 Philipp, F.
 6370 Philippsen, P.
 8107 Phillip, J.
 5491 Phillips, C.
 5999 Phillips, C.
 2214 Phillips, D. H.
 6937 Phillips, D. O.
 4748 Phillips, I.
 3335 Phillips, L.
 178 Phillips, L. E.
 1876 Phillips, L. E.
 9511 Phillips, L. E.
 1994 Phillips, R. S.
 2789 Phillips, S. M.
 5330 Phillips, S. M.
 2265 Phinney, H. K.
 9067 Phintuyothin, P.
 1140 Phipps, P. M.
 8998 Phipps, P. M.
 2058 Phul, P. S.
 882 Phuong, H. V.
 3561 Piacentini, I.
 3628 Piacentini, I.
 6733 Piasson, J. -L.
 7615 Piatelli, M.
 1024 Piatelli, M.
 3316 Piatelli, M.
 5882 Piatelli, M.
 9392 Piatelli, M.
 1929 Picard-Bennoun, M.
 1981 Picardi, J. L.
 1763 Picaud, A.
 3627 Picerno, G.
 8149 Pichot, J.
 7675 Pickard, W. F.
 6194 Pickering, A. D.
 5320 Pickering, C. A. C.
 6088 Pickering, L. K.
 7060 Pickering, L. K.
 9359 Pickett-Heaps, J.
 70 Pickett-Heaps, J. D.
 73 Pickett-Heaps, J. D.
 8290 Pickett-Heaps, J. D.
 6098 Picot, H.
 9252 Piddington, R. W.
 8702 Pidoplichko, G. A.
 3864 Piechowska, M.
 3462 Piedra, D.
 9788 Piedrabuenas, A. E.
 1262 Piekarski, G.
 4382 Piekarski, G.
 3638 Pienaar, J. G.
 3644 Pienaar, J. G.
 3465 Piendl, A.
 8752 Pieniazek, M. J.
 8003 Piening, L. J.
 6026 Pienol, A.
 9718 Pierce, D. R.
 7680 Pierce, M.
 7453 Pierr, J. -F.
 2268 Pierre, J. -F.
 3225 Pierre, M.
 3887 Piersantelli, N.
 5902 Pietersen, H. Q.
 6030 Pietkiewicz, J.
 7267 Pietkiewicz, J.
 3226 Pietras, D. F.
 2688 Pietsch, I.
 2199 Piette, M.
 7197 Pifer, L.
 5512 Pifer, L. L.
 7135 Piglionica, V.
 7136 Piglionica, V. (Contd)
 7279 Piglionica, V. (Contd)
 10190 Piglionica, V.
 10191 Piglionica, V.
 3132 Pignon, A.
 3132 Pignon, A.
 6566 Pihlaja, D. J.
 5414 Piirto, D. D.
 8174 Piirto, D. D.
 10412 Piirto, D. D.
 5377 Pijoan, C.
 4053 Pikalov, A. V.
 6514 Pikalov, A. V.
 8538 Pike, R. K.
 5920 Piko, L.
 1143 Pilat, P.
 1787 Pilat, P.
 2713 Pilat, P.
 4369 Pilat, P.
 5977 Pillai, C. G. P.
 7020 Pillai, C. R.
 7021 Pillai, C. R.
 5202 Pillai, P. K.
 2816 Pillay, N.
 2961 Pilley, B. M.
 696 Pinder, R. M.
 6902 Pinetti, P.
 7036 Pinetti, P.
 2923 Pinggera, W. F.
 6507 Pingle, A. R.
 214 Pingoud, A.
 3290 Pingoud, A.
 4118 Pingree, R. D.
 1142 Pinkas, Y.
 991 Pinkerton, F.
 8909 Pinnell, R. E.
 2870 Pinon, J.
 7016 Pinon, J. -M.
 6116 Pinon, J. -M.
 7891 Pinon, J. M.
 5982 Pinon, R.
 8419 Pinon, R.
 10441 Pinsky, A.
 4658 Pinter, A. J.
 543 Pinto, M.
 3897 Pion, R.
 158 Piper, P. W.
 9477 Piperakis, F. M.
 9477 Piperakis, S. M.
 5864 Piperno, G.
 5865 Piperno, G.
 9865 Piperno, G.
 5113 Piquemal, M.
 4045 Pironneau, O. P.
 1627 Pirozynski, K. A.
 10405 Pis, E.
 4498 Pisacane, C.
 4362 Pisano, M. A.
 6740 Pisano, M. A.
 9749 Pisano, M. A.
 9198 Pisarev, B. A.
 9207 Piskoraka-Pliszczynska, J.
 3923 Piskorska-Pliszczynska, J.
 164 Pistorius, E. K.
 1019 Pistorius, E. K.
 1020 Pistorius, E. K.
 7530 Pistorius, E. K.
 4969 Pisut, I.
 3752 Pitkethley, R. N.
 8628 Pitkevich, V. A.
 10092 Pitrat, M.
 254 Pitriuk, I. A.
 2460 Pitt, D.
 6214 Pitt, D.
 8682 Pitt, J. I.
 7820 Pittenger, T. H.
 1978 Pitzurra, M.
 1979 Pitzurra, M.
 3625 Pitzus, E.
 3636 Pitzus, E.
 2542 Piva, M. -T.
 9247 Pivovarcva, T. A.
 4073 Pivovarcva, T. M.
 2016 Pizzuto, I.
 3205 Plafkin, J. L.
 5791 Plafkin, J. L.
 261 Plakunova, V. G.
 7460 Planas, D.
 143 Planata, R. J.
 144 Planata, R. J.
 3968 Plancke, J.
 2090 Plank, S.
 4562 Plank, S.
 5195 Plank, S.
 3217 Planta, R. J.
 3229 Planta, R. J.
 4158 Planta, R. J.
 6357 Platkowski, B.
 6358 Platkowski, B.
 305 Platt, D. J.
 4858 Platt, H. W.
 495 Platt, K. B.
 7927 Platt, M. A.
 10013 Platt, M. R.
 4926 Platt, T.
 4091 Plattner, H.
 240 Plattner, R. D.
 9108 Platz, S.
 9565 Platzer, E. G.
 6141 Playfair, J. H. L.
 7180 Plengvanit, U.
 10018 Plestina, R.
 8474 Pletcher, A.
 7568 Plevani, P.
 2024 Plewig, G.
 1579 Plinski, M.
 2801 Plonka, W. S.
 5125 Plotnikova, Yu. M.
 535 Plucker, M. W.
 4682 Plue, R. E.
 4679 Plumb, J. A.
 6257 Pochini, E. E.
 8514 Pochini, A.
 6909 Podgorsky, V. S.
 655 Podkamen, N.
 2521 Podojil, M.
 5935 Podskalby, J. M.
 10338 Poelma, F. G.
 1495 Poelma, P. L.
 7022 Poels, L. G.
 9970 Poels, L. G.
 9971 Poels, L. G.
 4036 Poelt, J.
 4818 Poelt, J.
 8267 Poelt, J.
 7393 Poff, K. L.
 5897 Pogo, B. G. T.
 6018 Pohja, M. S.
 4312 Pohl, P.
 5898 Pohland, A. E.
 10421 Pohland, A. E.
 6391 Pohleven, F.
 8766 Pohl, W.
 8023 Poi, S.
 7434 Poignant, A. -F.
 9117 Poindexter, H. A.
 10226 Poinso, B.
 4733 Poisso, J.
 5584 Poisson, J.
 2914 Poitschek, C.
 6797 Pojda, Z.
 4279 Pokojska, A.
 6105 Pokorny, K. S.
 8805 Pokorny, M.
 3645 Pokrovsky, A. A.
 7006 Pokrowskyi, A. K.
 4849 Polanshek, A. R.
 9356 Polanshek, A. R.
 5946 Polanshek, M. M.
 234 Polastro, E.
 5872 Polastro, E.

Author index

- 9573 Polastro, E. (Contd)
 1582 Polderman, P. J. G.
 10027 Polodnak, A. P.
 2630 Polishchuk, R. A.
 2631 Polishchuk, R. A.
 3016 Poljansky, G. I.
 3753 Pollack, F. G.
 4812 Pollack, F. G.
 6619 Pollacek, M.
 6340 Pollak, E.
 6347 Pollak, E.
 9857 Pollard, E. C.
 3953 Pollard, H. L.
 2094 Polley, R. W.
 106 Pollingher, U.
 8356 Pollingher, U.
 644 Pollock, C. J.
 3787 Pollock, C. J.
 6475 Pollock, E. G.
 4744 Pollock, S. H.
 4700 Pollok, M.
 3343 Polna, M.
 6811 Polonsky, J.
 9674 Polonsky, J.
 7537 Polotskaya, A. V.
 3867 Polson, A.
 2198 Poltera, A. A.
 9052 Poltera, A. A.
 275 Poltorak, V. A.
 3117 Polukarov, G. A.
 6057 Polukhin, L. E.
 8265 Polyak, K.
 1945 Polyakov, I. M.
 3140 Polyakov, V. Yu.
 4809 Polyakova, L. A.
 9409 Polyansky, G. I.
 9204 Polzhofer, K.
 4973 Pomazkova, G. I.
 7251 Pometto, A. L.
 589 Pommer, E. H.
 81 Pommerville, J.
 9955 Ponce, C.
 148 Pongs, O.
 463 Ponnampalam, J. T.
 5498 Ponnampalam, J. T.
 5466 Ponnappa, K. M.
 6249 Ponnappa, K. M.
 930 Ponomareva, V. D.
 7548 Ponomareva, V. D.
 6906 Pons, W. A. Jr.
 6819 Pont, V.
 5136 Pont, I.
 8443 Pontis, H. G.
 9234 Poo, M. -M.
 6362 Poole, R. R.
 8696 Poole, R. K.
 1309 Poonachar, K. B.
 245 Pootjes, C. F.
 10209 Poparic, A.
 5085 Poppe, M.
 8858 Popescu, P.
 1670 Popoff, T.
 4572 Popov, A.
 8259 Popov, E. I.
 668 Popov, I. T.
 781 Popov, T. A.
 3791 Popov, V. I.
 1594 Popowska, B.
 6419 Popper, K.
 6256 Popushoi, I. S.
 6841 Porath, A.
 5010 Porath, J.
 6870 Pordesimo, A. N.
 4522 Pore, R. S.
 7359 Pore, R. S.
 5439 Porter, D. M.
 5086 Porter, G.
 6770 Porter, G.
 3938 Porter, J.
 554
 6013 Porter, J. K.
 8446 Porter, J. S.
 3284 Porter, J. W.
 3285 Porter, J. W.
 10041 Porter, K. A.
 7898 Porter, K. G.
 8341 Porter, K. G.
 1446 Porter, M.
 1447 Porter, M.
 6579 Porter, W. M.
 8700 Portno, A. D.
 674 Portnoy, B. L.
 4054 Posakony, J. W.
 10264 Poshya, J. M. V.
 5135 Pospelov, M. E.
 7776 Pospelova, L. P.
 4195 Pospisil, L.
 189 Pospisil, O.
 190 Pospisil, O.
 6577 Post, F. J.
 7225 Post, G.
 403 Postel, W.
 6414 Postma, P. V.
 5350 Potapnev, F. V.
 5492 Potapnev, F. V.
 8277 Potapova, T. A.
 2348 Potel, M. J.
 3134 Potgieter, F. T.
 6801 Potts, M.
 7936 Poulain, D.
 3568 Poulter, L. W.
 1174 Poulter, R. T. M.
 6063 Poulter, R. T. M.
 4620 Poupin, F.
 956 Pourrat, A.
 5066 Pourrat, A.
 956 Pourrat, H.
 4222 Pourrat, H.
 5066 Pourrat, H.
 9600 Pourrat, H.
 5165 Pourrat, H.
 6746 Pourrat, H.
 4951 Pouzar, Z.
 3889 Powell, C.
 1985 Powell, C. N.
 1986 Powell, C. N.
 7904 Powell, C. N.
 7910 Powell, C. N.
 8825 Powell, C. N.
 16 Powell, M. H.
 4075 Powell, M. J.
 9271 Powell, M. J.
 9272 Powell, M. J.
 5439 Powell, N. L.
 7191 Powell, R. B.
 6182 Powell, R. F.
 3004 Powers, C. D.
 5156 Powers, C. D.
 1334 Powers, H. R. Jr.
 2866 Powers, H. R. Jr.
 7025 Powers, K. C.
 1089 Powers, K. G.
 1199 Powers, K. G.
 1756 Powls, R.
 2428 Powls, R.
 7532 Powls, R.
 9628 Powls, R.
 2797 Pozet, S.
 3339 Pozhar, Z. A.
 5128 Pozmogova, I. N.
 6910 Pozmogova, I. N.
 7770 Pozmogova, I. N.
 2241 Poznanski, S.
 9162 Poznanski, S.
 1780 Prabhakara Rao, A. V. S.
 2113 Prabhu, A. S.
 6601 Prabhutji, S. K.
 6695 Pradel, L. -A.
 889 Prager, J.
 2972 Prakash, D.
 2726 Prakash, L.
 7837 Prakash, L.
 8758 Prakash, L.
 576 Prakash, O.
 605 Prakash, O.
 624 Prakash, O.
 2140 Prakash, O.
 2152 Prakash, O.
 4631 Prakash, O.
 6276 Prakash, O. H.
 8758 Prakash, S.
 3487 Pramer, D.
 1241 Prandina, L.
 8345 Prasad, B. H.
 9202 Prasad, M. M.
 1221 Prasad, N. N.
 1466 Prasad, N. N.
 1677 Prasad, N. N.
 4953 Prasad, N. N.
 6053 Prasad, N. N.
 8068 Prasad, N. N.
 5475 Prasad, S. S.
 266 Prasanna, H. R.
 6144 Prasanna, H. R.
 7624 Prasil, K.
 3829 Prati, J. -J.
 9913 Prata, A.
 7839 Prati, E.
 8484 Prats, M.
 4681 Pratti, J.
 1941 Pratti, J.
 4444 Pratt, R. G.
 7283 Preda, N.
 3946 Preeder, T. F.
 6371 Preer, J. R. Jr.
 10360 Preer, J. R. Jr.
 8448 Prelog, V.
 2159 Premalathe Bath, A.
 10245 Prentice, R. L.
 5714 Preparata, R. M.
 9236 Prescott, D. M.
 8031 Prescott, D. M.
 9226 Presley, B. J.
 4721 Presly, A. H.
 10129 Presly, A. H.
 10130 Presly, A. H.
 888 Pressman, K.
 1176 Presti, D.
 6827 Presti, D.
 8963 Preston, G.
 4350 Preston, J. F.
 10330 Prestwood, A. K.
 3428 Preusser, H. -J.
 4508 Preusser, K. -P.
 1153 Prevator, J. O.
 810 Prevost, R. J.
 1004 Prezelin, B. B.
 1005 Prezelin, B. B.
 1006 Prezelin, B. B.
 5930 Pribeila, A.
 5931 Pribeila, A.
 8604 Pribeila, A.
 7132 Price, D.
 8069 Price, D.
 598 Price, K. R.
 2046 Price, K. R.
 406 Price, M. F.
 3215 Price, M. F.
 7111 Price, T. V.
 10104 Price, T. V.
 2876 Prichett, J. A.
 9630 Pridham, J. B.
 1325 Priehradny, S.
 2068 Priehradny, S.
 6228 Priehradny, S.
 6854 Prieto, F.
 6942 Prieto, F.
 670 Prieto, J. A.
 18044 Prinz, P. M.
 9320 Prince, C. R.

Author index

- 7890 Prince, H. E.
6974 Priner, R.
4877 Pringle, J. R.
10098 Prinsloo, G. C.
10099 Prinsloo, G. C.
149 Prinz, H.
6897 Prior, C.
8717 Prior, R. B.
7455 Priou, M. L.
1110 Prisyazhnyuk, P. V.
10075 Pritchard, D.
357 Pritchard, G. G.
1644 Privalov, P. L.
3227 Privalov, P. L.
5193 Privat, G.
2992 Priyadarshini, E.
9324 Proca-Giovanu, M.
4866 Prochazka, V.
8690 Proctor, A.
9136 Proctor, E. M.
10257 Proctor, E. M.
2521 Prokes, B.
1376 Prokhnenko, T. A.
325 Prokofiev, M. V.
1892 Prokofiev, M. V.
1143 Prokop, A.
1787 Prokop, A.
2713 Prokop, A.
4369 Prokop, A.
6414 Prokopenko, M.
9816 Prokopenko, M.
4243 Proksa, B.
9832 Propst, C.
9805 Propst, M. A.
7755 Prosek, M.
6256 Prostakova, Zh. G.
9513 Prot, G.
3195 Protopyan, M. G.
5388 Protsenko, M. A.
9529 Protvyn, D. D.
9804 Protzman, W. P.
3674 Proudfoot, K. G.
9005 Proudfoot, K. G.
1270 Provvidenti, R.
9994 Prowse, K.
10403 Prudhomme, R. O.
674 Pruitt, D.
4159 Prunell, A.
4160 Prunell, A.
3849 Prunescu, C.
3849 Prunescu, P.
6339 Prusac, E.
239 Prusoff, W. H.
1362 Fryce, R. J.
9020 Fryce, R. J.
2804 Frystowsky, S. D.
11159 Przytocka-Jusiak, M.
3001 Przytocka-Jusiak, M.
9049 Psaroudakis, A.
9758 Psenak, M.
3339 Pshenichuk, P. F.
5042 Pshenova, K. V.
6074 Ptashne, M.
7157 Ptersen, R. A.
9738 Puccinelli, V.
1491 Puckett, K. J.
4333 Puckett, K. J.
383 Pudles, J.
4202 Pudles, J.
17581 Pudles, J.
12161 Pudmanabhan, S. Y.
5224 Pudney, M.
1236 Puschel, C. M.
3315 Pueyo, G.
966 Pueyo, G.
967 Pueyo, G.
726 Pugacheva, G. T.
559 Pugh, D.
125 Pugh, G. J. F.
134 Pugh, G. J. F.
3126 Puglisi, P. P.
4413 Puglisi, P. P.
4414 Puglisi, P. P.
715 Puisais, J.
8132 Pujic, P.
5775 Puleo, J. R.
7593 Pulich, W. Jr.
3234 Pulich, W. M.
3813 Pull, J. H.
6096 Pull, J. H.
45 Punithalingam, E.
7054 Punjab, R.
3198 Puppi, G. L.
4674 Purdy, W. C.
2982 Purkayastha, R. P.
3302 Purkayastha, R. P.
4837 Purkayastha, R. P.
8062 Purkayastha, R. P.
9852 Purkayastha, R. P.
1257 Purnell, R. E.
2935 Purnell, R. E.
476 Purnell, R. E.
4666 Purnell, R. E.
5321 Purnell, R. E.
10325 Purnell, R. E.
31 Purohit, D. K.
44 Purohit, D. K.
1414 Purohit, D. K.
3082 Purrini, K.
5515 Pursglove, S. R. Jr.
4495 Purves, S.
5043 Pushev, M. A.
10041 Putnam, C. W.
8914 Putnam, G. B.
7711 Putnam, G. B.
8626 Putrament, A.
2434 Puttler, B.
2170 Puttoo, B. L.
4591 Puttoo, B. L.
1217 Puzcaric, F.
1492 Pyatt, F. E.
3135 Pye, D.
9598 Pye, D.
3790 Pyl'nov, T. A.
7450 Pyrina, I. L.
7701 Pystina, K. A.
1295 Pyy, K.
2826 Pyy, K.
4403 Pyysalo, H.
1329 Qamar, S.
7666 Qasim, S. Z.
3871 Quackenbush, R. L.
3436 Quader, H.
8763 Quah, S. K.
3510 Quah, S. W.
4366 Qualman, S. J.
4240 Quante, J. M.
8527 Quasim, C.
3308 Quatran, R. S.
8301 Quatran, R. S.
6069 Queener, S. W.
660 Queiroz, A. C.
10273 Querzoli, V.
5203 Quesenberry, C. P.
9979 Quevillon, M.
10344 Quick, J. A. Jr.
673 Quie, P. G.
4505 Quie, P. G.
5487 Quigg, L. T.
8042 Quillec, G.
8988 Quillec, G.
3898 Quillet, M.
7137 Quimio, T. H.
5249 Quinn, D.
3535 Quinn, J. P.
3539 Quinn, P. J.
4221 Quinn, R. J.
6737 Quinn, R. J.
6803 Quinn, R. J.
7509 Quinto, C.
1150 Qureshi, A. A.
3284 Qureshi, A. A.
3285 Qureshi, A. A.
2055 Raabe, R. D.
6149 Raaf, J. H.
1317 Rabas, D. L.
4673 Rabbege, J.
5278 Rapello, E. X.
265 Rabie, C. J.
6753 Rabie, C. J.
9065 Rabinovch, S. A.
1963 Rabinovich, S. A.
10259 Rabinowitz, B.
8422 Rabinowitz, M.
422 Rabotnov, I. L.
4290 Rabotnov, I. L.
5902 Rabou, L. P. L. M.
2707 Raboy, B.
9906 Raccuti, C.
1144 Rachinsky, V. V.
4225 Rachinsky, V. V.
3695 Rack, K.
1074 Rackhaus, R.
1691 Raczynska-Bojanowska, K.
9576 Raczynska-Bojanowska, K.
8960 Raddi, P.
3582 Radding, J.
7437 Raddum, G.
1774 Radenovic, C.
3503 Radford, A.
5942 Radha Shanmugasundaram, K.
4607 Radha, K.
8049 Radhakrishnan Nair, R.
10217 Radman, L.
3350 Radmer, R. J.
7659 Radunz, A.
5896 Radwan, S. S.
8632 Radwan, S. S.
3210 Rapp, P. M. M.
8963 Rasmussen, R.
6647 Raettig, R.
4417 Raevskaya, O. G.
5262 Raevskaya, O. G.
297 Ragan, M. A.
9669 Ragan, M. A.
7415 Ragazzi, A.
9057 Ragheb, M. I.
7751 Raghi-Atrif, F.
3123 Raghu, K.
591 Rahalkar, S. R.
8996 Rane, J. E.
4048 Rahem, Z. I. F.
584 Rahman, M. A.
5507 Rahman, M. S.
5523 Rahman, M. S.
8675 Rahmsdorf, H. J.
1439 Rahn, A. P.
10186 Rahnama, I.
6513 Rai, A. K.
6768 Rai, A. K.
5169 Rai, B.
4940 Rai, L. N.
2132 Rai, J. N.
2444 Rai, J. N.
4138 Rai, J. N.
5632 Rai, J. N.
4097 Rai, L. C.
5232 Rai, L. C.
2969 Rai, M.
5455 Rai, P. K.
1624 Rai, R. P.
3681 Rai, R. P.
2969 Rai, S. N.
3016 Raikov, I. B.
8287 Raikov, I. B.
9409 Raikov, I. B.
2498 Raikov, Z. D.
8171 Rainbow, C.

Author index

- 3821 Raisanen, S.
8791 Raisanen, S.
2936 Raizade, U.
5369 Raizade, U.
5486 Raizman, R.E.
5994 Raj, N.B.K.
637 Raj, S.
2761 Raj, S.
1677 Raj, S.A.
9193 Raja, Kumar, N.
428 Rajagopalan, C.K.S.
566 Rajagopalan, C.K.S.
646 Rajagopalan, C.K.S.
2177 Rajagopalan, C.K.S.
8992 Rajak, R.C.
610 Rajalakshmy, U.K.
3614 Rajamani, R.
713 Rajan, K.M.
7357 Rajan, V.S.
10252 Rajappa, C.
5794 Rajbhandary, U.L.
1959 Rajlichova, J.
10353 Rajtr, L.
2196 Raju, G.S.
5284 Raju, V.B.
8600 Rajukkannur, K.
1892 Rakitin, V.Y.
2260 Rakshy, S.E.S.E.
7690 Raldugin, V.A.
9415 Ralph, R.D.
5483 Ralph, W.
483 Ram, B.
6435 Ram, B.
8979 Ram, B.
6244 Ram, R.D.
570 Ram, S.
5415 Rama, Gopal, G.
6521 Rama, Rao, K.
2224 Rama, Rao, P.
733 Ramachandra, Rao, T.N.
5662 Ramachandran, F.
5726 Ramachandran, P.
1413 Ramachandran, S.
4649 Ramachandran, S.
37 Ramachari, P.
9057 Ramadan, A.A.
9609 Ramadoss, C.S.
621 Ramadoss, N.
622 Ramadoss, N.
571 Ramakrishnan, K.
1357 Ramalingam, V.
692 Ramalingaswami, V.
9181 Ramalingham, A.
7392 Ramani, R.K.
4865 Ramani, Z.
620 Ramapandu, S.
8068 Ramasamy, K.
7254 Rambelli, A.
7928 Rambhatla, K.
6430 Rambo, G.W.
1619 Ramer, P.
2169 Ramiah, M.
6304 Ramirez Sanchez, C.
8169 Ramirez, C.
5220 Ramkrishna, D.
1514 Ramme, J.
1520 Ramme, J.
4775 Ramme, J.
5593 Ramonda, G.
2788 Ramos de Oliveira, J.C.
8582 Ramos, E.H.
10044 Ramon, S.
1960 Ramsden, R.O.
3539 Ramsden, R.O.
1713 Rana, J.P.
3652 Rananda, Rao, G.
6904 Randall, V.G.
515 Randhawa, H.S.
4540 Randhawa, H.S.
6031 Randhawa, H.S.
10049 Randhawa, H.S. (Contd)
5554 Randhawa, K.S.
9206 Randhawa, K.S.
123 Ranganathan, K.
622 Ranganathan, K.
2622 Ranganathan, V.S.
2636 Ranganathan, V.S.
4953 Rangaswami, G.
4953 Rangaswami, G.
2227 Rangaswami, G.
3090 Rangaswami, G.
2912 Rani, Bhorchia, G.
7835 Rank, G.H.
7015 Rank, R.G.
7917 Rank, R.G.
4534 Ranque, J.
4638 Ranque, J.
9944 Ransjor, U.
400 Ransjor, U.
2110 Rao, A.S.
4020 Rao, A.S.
7115 Rao, A.S.
8736 Rao, A.S.
9303 Rao, A.S.
8934 Rao, A.V.
4025 Rao, D.P.C.
9199 Rao, D.P.C.
9201 Rao, D.P.C.
5502 Rao, G.
7911 Rao, G.
940 Rao, G.R.
9652 Rao, K.K.
9653 Rao, K.K.
1275 Rao, K.N.A.
2470 Rao, L.
2471 Rao, L.
6384 Rao, L.J.
3556 Rao, M.H.
7123 Rao, M.V.
8980 Rao, M.V.
642 Rao, N.S.R.K.
238 Rao, P.S.
239 Rao, P.S.
9026 Rao, P.S.
275 Rao, P.S.N.
150 Rao, S.T.
800 Rao, T.S.B.
24 Rao, V.G.
1162 Rao, V.G.
1710 Rao, V.G.
2109 Rao, V.G.
3109 Rao, V.G.
4941 Rao, V.G.
5598 Rao, V.G.
5639 Rao, V.G.
5643 Rao, V.G.
8089 Rao, V.G.
8181 Rao, V.G.
9450 Rao, V.G.
10444 Rao, V.G.
7440 Rao, V.S.
9682 Rao, V.S.K.
6384 Rao, W.V.B.S.
1801 Rapier, K.B.
5304 Rapilly, B.
6106 Rapilly, F.
8926 Rapoport, E.H.
5873 Rapoport, H.
8512 Rapoport, H.
5133 Rapoport, I.A.
9072 Rasco, J.
7831 Rasenberger, H.
6625 Rasheed, D.A.
6626 Rasheed, D.A.
6627 Rasheed, D.A.
1856 Rashidbaigi, A.
4493 Rasmussen, E.
2718 Rasmussen, L.
3493 Rasmussen, L.
4398 Rasmussen, L.
7433 Rasmussen, L. (Contd)
6101 Rasmussen, L.
9071 Rasnitsyn, S.P.
1406 Rassi, A.
3077 Rast, D.W.
2806 Rassinier, G.
2806 Rastner, G.
4971 Rassoulzadegan, F.
7427 Rastor, A.K.
4993 Rastor, A.S.
7527 Rasulov, A.S.
5936 Ratajczak, A.
5721 Ratanavichien, A.
7880 Ratcliffe, T.J.
601 Rathaijah, Y.
7126 Rathaijah, Y.
7154 Rathaijah, Y.
10135 Rathaijah, Y.
8501 Rathelot, J.
2059 Rathore, R.S.
1357 Ratia, E.
5207 Ratledge, C.
6025 Ratledge, C.
6945 Ratner, E.N.
3033 Ratner, E.N.
8742 Ratner, E.N.
9400 Ratner, E.N.
1770 Ratomahenina, R.
9178 Rattell, N.N.
6058 Rattner, J.B.
8095 Rattner, J.B.
5088 Rattner, J.B.
1757 Raudaskoski, M.
8536 Raugi, G.
8655 Rauskolb, R.
6841 Rav-Acha, Z.
6455 Ravanel, P.
144 Ravenn, A.
8343 Raven, J.A.
8571 Raven, J.A.
3802 Ravenscroft, A.V.
391 Ravighi, G.J.
10411 Ravilly, F.
7020 Ravindran, B.
7021 Ravindran, B.
6855 Ravinskaya, A.P.
3416 Ravise, A.
10182 Ravise, A.
10183 Ravise, A.
4484 Ravisse, P.
3737 Rawal, R.D.
1165 Rawla, G.S.
1565 Rawla, G.S.
2119 Rawla, G.S.
2126 Rawla, G.S.
2312 Rawla, G.S.
7149 Rawl, C.D.
4155 Rawson, J.R.Y.
4607 Rawther, T.S.S.
1365 Ray, A.K.
10316 Ray, A.P.
8593 Ray, H.E.
3279 Ray, M.
5839 Ray, M.
5986 Ray, P.G.
5989 Ray, P.G.
10246 Ray, R.M.
5315 Ray, T.L.
2138 Raychaudhuri, S.P.
1135 Raynal, G.
5692 Rayner, A.D.M.
5771 Rayner, A.D.M.
450 Read, J.N.
711 Read, D.J.
3884 Read, D.J.
3885 Read, D.J.
7257 Read, D.J.
9762 Read, G.W.
2238 Reader, A.E.
6983 Ready, P.D.

Author index

- 9836 Ready, P. D. (Contd)
8116 Reaes, T. de S.
454 Reamon, T. A.
3243 Reardon, C. A.
1283 Rebell, G.
8814 Rebohle, E.
5239 Rebrikova, N. L.
5604 Rebrova, R. N.
9088 Recar, H.
2797 Recco, P.
5109 Rechteris, C.
3709 Reck, S. G.
7580 Recktenwald, D.
4539 Reddy, A. B.
9193 Reddy, A. N.
6155 Reddy, B. S. N.
614 Reddy, H. R.
7227 Reddy, J. K.
9996 Reddy, J. P.
6384 Reddy, K. R.
5415 Reddy, M. N.
8736 Reddy, M. N.
116 Reddy, S. M.
604 Reddy, S. M.
1620 Reddy, S. M.
10427 Reddy, S. M.
1679 Reddy, V. A.
6986 Redfern, D. B.
4783 Redhead, S. A.
4944 Redhead, S. A.
6868 Redmann, U.
2792 Rees, G. H.
3832 Rees, G. H.
6049 Reeck, G. R.
1186 Reed, B. W.
7953 Reed, G. E.
4205 Reed, G. H.
8917 Reed, J. B. H.
7529 Reed, M. L.
1900 Reed, R. B.
2027 Reed, R. E.
9960 Reed, S. G.
8021 Reeder, T. N. Jr.
3990 Rees, R. G.
5020 Reese, E. T.
7031 Reeser, F.
8383 Reeves, M. R.
202 Reeves, B. E. A.
5860 Reeves, R. E.
8803 Refai, M.
9406 Regal, D. S.
5512 Regal, D. S.
223 Regenstein, J. M.
10381 Regenstein, J. M.
4222 Regerat, F.
5066 Regerat, F.
9600 Regerat, F.
473 Rehacek, J.
6808 Rehacek, Z.
1062 Rehberg, R.
5503 Rehder de Andrade, J. C.
8544 Rehm, H. J.
9848 Rehm, H. J.
9849 Rehm, H. J.
9856 Rehm, H. J.
102 Rehman, B.
9900 Reiber, C. D.
7665 Reid, A.
9377 Reid, C. P. P.
876 Reid, D. A.
7346 Reid, D. A.
2194 Reid, D. P.
3804 Reid, D. P.
7165 Reid, D. P.
1752 Reid, I. D.
2885 Reid, J.
4665 Reid, J. F.
1302 Reid, M. M.
8379 Reid, P. C.
8573 Reid, R. A.
9219 Reid, S. M.
687 Reid, W. M.
688 Reid, W. M.
1439 Reid, W. M.
3846 Reid, W. M.
7018 Reid, W. M.
7218 Reid, W. M.
9111 Reid, W. M.
9856 Reiff, I.
2800 Reikvam, A.
5381 Reiling, T. P.
2327 Reilly, J. A.
1966 Reilly, P. C.
7058 Reimann, H. A.
5932 Reinbothe, H.
6633 Reinbothe, H.
2812 Reinecker, M.
534 Reiner, N. F.
672 Reiner, P.
4181 Reinhammar, B.
7655 Reinhardt, B.
5058 Reinkings, A.
9223 Reinle, W.
6184 Reinlein, J. M. A.
7009 Reis, A. P.
6328 Reis, R.
7417 Reisener, H. J.
5997 Reisner, A. H.
9957 Reisner, A. H.
6128 Reiss, E.
7005 Reiss, E.
1235 Reiss, F.
4868 Reiss, J.
5196 Reiss, J.
6757 Reiss, J.
10164 Reiss, J.
3491 Reisser, W.
540 Reiter, A.
9040 Reiter, W. W.
4504 Reizenstein, P.
4567 Rejter, B. G.
9665 Remacle, J.
3105 Rемаудьер, G.
4532 Rемаудьер, G.
2461 Remtse, P. D.
4186 Reme-Delga, A. - M.
504 Remington, J. S.
2024 Remington, J. S.
29, Remington, J. S.
357, Remington, J. S.
3828 Remington, J. S.
4474 Remington, J. S.
5324 Remington, J. S.
7029 Remington, J. S.
8113 Remington, J. S.
9804 Remington, J. S.
2002 Remington, J. S.
4886 Remmler, O.
5513 Remmler, O.
7701 Remneva, Z. I.
3850 Remple, J. D.
9559 Remy, P.
2551 Remy, R.
6019 Ren Der Yang
8988 Renard, J. - L.
8042 Renard, J. L.
2553 Renaud, R. L.
8661 Renault, J.
8662 Renault, J.
8663 Renault, J.
8661 Renault, S.
8662 Renault, S.
8663 Renault, S.
2773 Renfro, B. L.
4935 Renger, E. H.
6931 Renger, E. H.
10459 Renger, E. H.
718 Renk, H.
1593 Renk, H.
1594 Renk, H.
9526 Renosto, F.
8605 Repelius, C.
6915 Repges, R.
4086 Repka, D.
7360 Reshetova, I. S.
9985 Resnick, D.
3513 Resnick, M. A.
9476 Resnick, M. A.
4099 Restituito, F.
3126 Restivo, F.
4537 Restrepo Moreno, A.
547 Restrepo, A.
1268 Restrepo, A.
1556 Restrepo, A.
2354 Restrepo, A.
3632 Restrepo, A.
7038 Restrepo, A.
7030 Restrepo, M.
7629 Resurreccion, A. A.
6944 Reusser, F.
1112 Reuter, C.
1690 Reutova, Z. A.
10110 Reuveni, R.
5058 Reuvers, F.
3176 Revelante, N.
4640 Reviron, J.
4641 Reviron, J.
10184 Revise, A.
6073 Revzin, A.
8010 Rewal, H. S.
9515 Rexova-Benkova, L.
6146 Reyes, C.
3293 Reyes, F.
4860 Reyes, F.
5192 Reyes, F.
7407 Reyes, F.
8177 Reyes, J. E.
2060 Reyes, L.
4157 Reyna, R.
8346 Reynaud, P.
1868 Reynolds, C. S.
3163 Reynolds, C. S.
10275 Reynolds, D. W.
1590 Reynolds, N.
10013 Reynolds, R. C.
8358 Reynolds, W. W.
1242 Rezaei, H. R.
10244 Rezaei, H. R.
9113 Rezakhani, A.
5316 Rezza, E.
6022 Rezza, E.
8872 Rezza, E.
6412 Rhee, S. G.
7555 Rhee, S. H.
8432 Rhodes, D.
6158 Rhodes, J.
2384 Rhodes, R. G.
5559 Riazzi-Hamadani, A.
6811 Ribaldi, M.
9674 Ribaldi, M.
2788 Ribeiro dos Santos, R.
2848 Ribeiro, O. K.
4286 Ribeiro, O. K.
4287 Ribeiro, O. K.
5689 Ribeiro, O. K.
6877 Ribelin, W. E.
6680 Ribereau-Gayon, P.
9180 Ribereau-Gayon, P.
9548 Ribet, A. - M.
4495 Ribner, B.
2963 Ricard, J. L.
724 Ricard, M.
4921 Ricard, M.
5191 Ricci, P.
7719 Ricciardi, G.
8665 Ricciardi, M. L.
5882 Riccio, R.
2604 Ricciuti, C. P.
9934 Rice, E. H.
7018 Rice, J.

Author index

- 9930 Richard, C.
 4639 Richard-Lenoble, D.
 4640 Richard-Lenoble, D.
 4641 Richard-Lenoble, D.
 4733 Richard-Molard, D.
 3700 Richards, G.
 1674 Richards, G. N.
 352 Richards, J. E.
 9839 Richards, R.
 6138 Richards, W. H. G.
 8835 Richards, W. H. G.
 5518 Richardson, B. B.
 5519 Richardson, B. B.
 951 Richardson, D. C.
 1491 Richardson, D. H. S.
 5962 Richardson, J. P.
 234 Richardson, J. S.
 951 Richardson, J. S.
 9577 Richardson, M. D.
 7053 Richardson, M. D.
 3458 Richert, S. H.
 7978 Richter, C.
 2190 Richmond, D. V.
 1721 Richmond, J. E.
 2514 Richmond, J. E.
 9967 Richmond, J. E.
 8052 Richmond, S.
 7788 Richmond-Crum, S. M.
 5806 Richter, D.
 2939 Richter, S.
 10014 Richtsmeier, A. J.
 8474 Rick, P. D.
 3247 Rickert, W. S.
 7794 Ricketts, T. R.
 8669 Ricketts, T. R.
 5562 Ricketts, V.
 8772 Rickman, L. R.
 3743 Ride, J. P.
 9020 Ride, J. P.
 6562 Rideau, M.
 4654 Rider, A. K.
 4602 Ridings, W. H.
 4278 Ridley, D. D.
 7774 Ridley, D. D.
 10242 Ridley, D. S.
 5341 Rieber, I.
 7655 Ried, A.
 4019 Ried, H.
 9421 Riemann, B.
 1265 Riemann, H. P.
 3538 Riemann, H. P.
 3371 Riepe, W.
 4623 Riera, J. E.
 8570 Ries, E.
 9993 Ries, K.
 3773 Ries, S. M.
 8955 Ries, S. M.
 214 Riesner, D.
 215 Riesner, D.
 3290 Riesner, D.
 8425 Riesner, D.
 9947 Riess, E.
 4312 Riessner, R.
 9764 Rieth, H.
 8474 Rietschel-Berst, M.
 3496 Rifkin, M. R.
 1267 Rifkind, D.
 6126 Rifkind, D.
 5730 Rigano, C.
 5731 Rigano, C.
 5732 Rigano, C.
 5809 Rigano, C.
 5405 Riggler, J. H.
 3654 Riggs, A. R.
 1685 Rigo, L. U.
 8576 Rijavec, M.
 3764 Rijven, A. H. G. C.
 4051 Rikmenspoel, R.
 5628 Rikmenspoel, R.
 2552 Riley, G. J. P.
 8111 Riley, I. D.
 5266 Riley, M. I.
 7302 Riley, R. D.
 5803 Rill, R. L.
 5541 Rimon, A.
 5083 Rimon, S.
 4491 Rinaldi, M. G.
 6500 Rinaldi, R.
 7952 Ring, W.
 5500 Ringhart, J.
 9715 Ringel, S. M.
 184 Ringelmann, E.
 10081 Rinjard, J.
 6265 Rintelen, J.
 5288 Riordan, K.
 4623 Rios, O.
 7520 Rioux, G. F.
 7520 Rioux, G. F.
 1692 Rippe, M.
 6115 Rippon, J. W.
 6146 Rippon, J. W.
 6975 Rippon, J. W.
 1383 Rippon, L. E.
 3927 Rippon, L. E.
 3127 Ris, H.
 6306 Rishani, K. K.
 7122 Rishbeth, J.
 1382 Rissler, G.
 10092 Rissler, G.
 2820 Rissler, J. P.
 10177 Rissler, J. P.
 9064 Ristic, M.
 9966 Ristic, M.
 8723 Rittenburg, J. H.
 3276 Ritter, H.
 3723 Ritter, H.
 4492 Ritz, R.
 8775 River, E.
 3580 Rivera-Oritz, C. - I.
 3296 Rivet, P. G.
 3629 Riviera, L.
 4992 Rivkin, R. B.
 3619 Rivkin, R. B.
 4290 Rizenberg, E. M.
 7675 Roa, R. L.
 2073 Roane, C. W.
 2073 Roane, M. K.
 6048 Roberts, R. D.
 5478 Robb, J.
 6013 Robbins, J. D.
 2708 Robbins, J. D.
 6149 Robboy, S. J.
 2296 Robbrecht, E.
 10050 Robert, F.
 907 Robert, J.
 8372 Robert, J. - M.
 7411 Robert, J. C.
 7412 Robert, J. C.
 6641 Robert, J. F.
 8887 Robert, L.
 6969 Robert, M.
 10028 Robert, P.
 505 Robert, R.
 5373 Roberts, B. A.
 4550 Roberts, B. R.
 5258 Roberts, C. F.
 6321 Roberts, C. J.
 2958 Roberts, C. O.
 7015 Roberts, D. W.
 7917 Roberts, D. W.
 8028 Roberts, E. T.
 414 Roberts, G. D.
 7069 Roberts, G. D.
 7766 Roberts, G. D.
 9613 Roberts, J. C.
 8880 Roberts, J. E.
 220 Roberts, K.
 1853 Roberts, L. W.
 2655 Roberts, L. W.
 8234 Roberts, M.
 8853 Roberts, M. (Contd)
 8673 Roberts, M. H. Jr.
 487 Roberts, R. C.
 8439 Roberts, R. J.
 2817 Roberts, S. H.
 4151 Roberts, T. M.
 5793 Roberts, T. M.
 4472 Roberts-Thomson, I. C.
 5504 Roberts-Thomson, I. C.
 1554 Robertson, A.
 2348 Robertson, A.
 7835 Robertson, A. J.
 6199 Robertson, I. D.
 10344 Robertson, J. D.
 9943 Robinson-Browne, K. M.
 1445 Robinson, B. L.
 6402 Robinson, C. W.
 3088 Robinson, D. G.
 3974 Robinson, D. G.
 5154 Robinson, D. G.
 1587 Robinson, G. A.
 4918 Robinson, G. G. C.
 7791 Robinson, G. G. C.
 6934 Robinson, J. A.
 5944 Robinson, P. M.
 10007 Robinson, R.
 1437 Robinson, T. E.
 2701 Robinson, T. E.
 6246 Robinson, T. J.
 1268 Robledo, M.
 3632 Robledo, P.
 1974 Robles, A. M.
 9064 Robles, C.
 6060 Robson, G. E.
 1830 Robson, T. O.
 660 Rocha, H.
 7583 Roche, J. J.
 10262 Rodenas, A. A.
 5592 Rochon, T.
 8618 Rodey, A.
 8516 Rodery, L.
 364 Roderer, G.
 1572 Roderwyl, S. R.
 7239 Rodgers, G. A.
 7240 Rodgers, G. A.
 10246 Rodgers, H. A.
 4826 Rodig, S. S.
 5661 Rodig, S. S.
 4240 Rodig, O. R.
 4719 Rodionova, M. S.
 4187 Rodionova, N. A.
 5819 Rodionova, N. A.
 2315 Rodriguez de Miranda, J.
 6861 Rodriguez Kabana, R.
 674 Rodriguez, J. F.
 6722 Rodriguez, K. R.
 5481 Rodriguez, M.
 4525 Rodriguez, V.
 1109 Rodriguez-Kabana, R.
 5168 Rodriguez-Kabana, R.
 10153 Rodriguez-Kabana, R.
 5920 Rodriguez-Navarro, A.
 1808 Rodriguez-Navarro, A.
 4164 Rodriguez-Pousada, C.
 4502 Rodriguez, V.
 2777 Rodsaether, M.
 3003 Roe, F. L.
 1273 Roe, R. L.
 8470 Roeb, L.
 5002 Roehr, M.
 6754 Roelants, P.
 2774 Roelfs, A. P.
 8024 Roelfs, A. P.
 2769 Roelofs, A. P.
 9715 Roemer, S.
 10420 Roffa, N.
 3167 Roffa, J. C.
 9977 Roffi, J.
 2012 Rofgtson, D. H. H.
 1961 Rog, R. G.

Author index

- 8231 Rogalski, A. A.
1013 Rogatikh, N. P.
8346 Rogers, P.
3022 Rogers, H. J.
88 Rogers, J. D.
4782 Rogers, J. D.
8316 Rogers, J. D.
8455 Rogers, J. E.
6697 Rogers, K.
966 Rogers, L. J.
3298 Rogers, L. J.
6796 Rogers, L. J.
7858 Rogers, P.
6784 Rogers, F. J.
8409 Rogers, R. W.
470 Rogers, S.
1954 Rogers, S.
6041 Rogers, S.
7177 Rogers, S.
3566 Rogers, T. J.
9949 Rogers, W. A.
9287 Rogerson, C. T.
6455 Rogoff, M. H.
8211 Rogozhin, S. V.
9496 Rogozhkina, N. M.
9497 Rogozhkina, N. M.
4592 Rohrbach, K. G.
8001 Rohrbach, K. G.
8025 Rohringer, R.
8707 Rohringer, R.
10119 Rohringer, R.
521 Rohwedder, J. J.
801 Roitman, C.
801 Roitman, I.
905 Roitman, I.
906 Roitman, I.
6039 Roitman, I.
6835 Roitman, I.
7785 Roitman, I.
7801 Roitman, I.
1153 Roitman, L.
3150 Rojas de Mendiola, B.
2986 Roland, J. F.
4251 Rolewicz, L. J.
4717 Rolfe, E. J.
4718 Rolfe, E. J.
10028 Rolland, F.
3477 Roller, G.
3371 Roller, I.
8589 Roller, I.
246 Rollers, P. P.
9678 Rollers, P. P.
9615 Rollo, F.
2742 Rolon, P. A.
4793 Romagnesi, H.
1607 Romagoux, J. -C.
6076 Roman, H.
6461 Roman, H.
9070 Romanescu, C.
7613 Romano, A. H.
9358 Romano, J. -C.
188 Romanov, S. L.
6035 Rombants, W.
6648 Romer, R.
1495 Romero, A.
3848 Rommel, M.
5723 Rommel, M.
7208 Rommel, M.
2681 Romvary-Szailer, E.
6652 Ron, A.
8057 Roncadori, R. W.
9148 Roncadori, R. W.
310 Rondon, Y.
1070 Ronne, M.
800 Ronneau, C.
6180 Ronneberger, G.
7682 Roomans, G. M.
8881 Ronz, R. J.
7943 Rooparinesingh, S.
8953 Roos, A.
8412 Roos, P. J.
916 Roos, W.
5682 Roos, W.
8578 Roos, W.
7155 Roozen, A.
7156 Roozen, A.
4027 Roquebert, M. F.
5545 Rosati, G.
2576 Rosazza, J. P.
6814 Rosazza, J. P.
8610 Rosazza, J. P.
7513 Rosbashi, M.
7514 Rosbashi, M.
1114 Rose, A. H.
3022 Rose, A. H.
4265 Rose, A. H.
4706 Rose, A. H.
6044 Rose, C. R.
4146 Rose, F.
5599 Rose, F.
4494 Rose, H. D.
9337 Rose, M. E.
9980 Rose, M. E.
564 Rose, W. R.
2038 Rose, W. R.
2617 Rosellini, D.
10441 Rosen, B.
5007 Rosen, C. -G.
6292 Rosen, F. S.
753 Rosen, G.
7850 Rosen, H. M.
10037 Rosen, H. M.
737 Rosen, J. D.
5272 Rosen, P. P.
7056 Rosen, P. P.
10336 Rosen, P. P.
1552 Rosen, S. D.
4211 Rosen, S. D.
2504 Rosenbaum, J. L.
3351 Rosenberg, A.
2589 Rosenberg, H.
4516 Rosenberg, M.
8853 Rosenberg, M.
9936 Rosenberg, M.
4178 Rosenfeld, M. G.
6734 Rosenstein, F. U.
508 Rosenthal, C.
9700 Rosin, M. P.
6871 Roslycky, E. B.
7386 Rosowski, J. R.
326 Ross, D.
7836 Ross, F. M.
9659 Ross, I. S.
8148 Ross, J. P.
7214 Rossan, R. N.
10318 Rossan, R. N.
990 Rosser, W. R.
2539 Rosser, W. R.
1146 Rosset, J.
9589 Rosset, J.
8591 Rossetti, M. V.
8151 Rossi de Benetti, M. S.
2617 Rossi, A. M.
2788 Rossi, M. A.
4122 Rossi, W.
9283 Rossi, W.
1924 Rossignol, J. -L.
9286 Rossman, A. Y.
5681 Rossomando, E. F.
1657 Rossomando, E. F.
7717 Rossomando, E. F.
9594 Rossomando, E. F.
4689 Rosswall, T.
3827 Rosvold, R. V.
8088 Rotem, J.
10110 Rotem, J.
6566 Roth, L. E.
1333 Roth, L. F.
2762 Roth, L. F.
4444 Roth, L. F.
1637 Roth, R.
1937 Roth, R.
739 Roth, V.
5285 Roth, W.
7072 Roth-Moyers, L.
7380 Rother, J. A.
10033 Rotherham, E. B. Jr.
2774 Rothman, P. G.
9942 Rothschild, H.
4422 Rothstein, R. J.
4423 Rothstein, R. J.
2909 Rothwell, A.
6865 Rotiliev, C. A.
4358 Rotmistrov, M. N.
8363 Rott, E.
4162 Rottman, F.
10015 Roubicek, M.
10261 Roue, R.
9351 Roukhijajnen, M. I.
3178 Roukhijaynen, M. I.
4111 Rouquet, L.
4623 Roura, A. H.
247 Rouser, G.
1854 Rouslin, W.
3521 Rouslin, W.
1744 Rousseau, N.
6695 Roustan, C.
7582 Roustan, G.
10009 Rout, D.
6620 Roux, C.
6379 Rouxel, F.
718 Rovira, A. D.
2233 Rovira, A. D.
6382 Rovira, A. D.
9014 Rovira, A. D.
982 Rowan, A. A.
5112 Rowan, K. S.
6528 Rowan, K. S.
5410 Rowan, S. J.
9953 Rowe, D. S.
9954 Rowe, D. S.
171 Rowe, J.
5831 Rowe, J. J.
4043 Rowell, F.
1180 Rowell, V.
2725 Rowell, V.
10263 Rowland, M. G. M.
2194 Rowland, R.
3804 Rowland, R.
7165 Rowland, R.
3004 Rowland, R. G.
5156 Rowland, R. G.
4411 Rowlands, R. T.
9757 Rowley, B. I.
8288 Rowley, J. C.
3785 Rowling, R. D. W.
5472 Rowling, R. H. D.
3219 Rownd, R. H.
7833 Rownd, R. H.
7811 Roxby, N. M.
7416 Roxon, J. E.
8247 Roy, A.
609 Roy, A. K.
2185 Roy, A. K.
2222 Roy, A. K.
8054 Roy, A. K.
8529 Roy, A. K.
3488 Roy, D. K.
5367 Roy, D. N.
7337 Roy, K.
1369 Roy, K. W.
5498 Roy, O. S.
3818 Roy, R. G.
4650 Roy, R. G.
4984 Royer, H. -D.
3545 Royler, D. J.
3773 Royse, D. J.
8955 Royse, D. J.
4132 Rozanova, E. P.
874 Roze, K. A.

Author index

- 8566 R...
10014 Rozycki, A. A.
7139 R...
5461 R...
1690 Ruban, G. I.
4321 Ruban, G. I.
3941 Rubel, A. J.
5875 Rubery, P. H.
8112 Rubies-Prat, J.
10029 Rubin, A. - H. E.
9038 Rubin, A.
1935 Rubin, G. M.
4062 Rubin, J.
5135 Rubin, L. B.
2371 Rubin, R. W.
4065 Rubin, R. W.
2660 Rubinchik, M. A.
8881 Rubino, G.
3867 Rubinstein, R.
4671 Rubio, E. A.
7686 Rubtsov, P. M.
8436 Rubtsov, P. M.
2279 Rucchi-Casellari, I.
8706 Rucinsky, T. E.
486 Ruckert, R. N.
8231 Ruddall, M.
7840 Ruddick, J. A.
9229 Ruddis, M.
5296 Rudev, E. D.
2496 Rudolph, F. B.
3286 Rudolph, F. B.
3587 Rudwan, M. A.
5496 Ruebush, T. K.
229 Ruegger, A.
1300 Ruff, M. D.
5374 Ruff, M. D.
6335 Ruff, M. D.
9111 Ruff, M. D.
183 Ruff, M. D.
8874 Ruffilanchas, J. J.
6105 Ruggieri, G. D.
3081 Ruhl, H.
198 Ruis, H.
3277 Ruis, H.
7178 Ruis, H.
10038 Ruiz Moreno, M.
9339 Ruiz, A.
8865 Ruiz, A.
9077 Ruiz-Santander, M.
2436 Ruiz-Herrera, J.
3246 Ruiz-Herrera, J.
4218 Ruiz-Herrera, J.
8450 Ruiz-Herrera, J.
2939 Rukavina, A.
2809 Rukavishnikov, V. M.
2078 Rumbaut, M. D.
4187 Rumbaut, M. D.
10451 Runkel, K. H.
10165 Runkel, K. H.
6670 Rupa, V.
3538 Ruppert, R.
2165 Ruppel, E. G.
7879 Ruppel, E. G.
4515 Ruppel, M.
8406 Rusan, M.
9176 Rusanova, T. V.
3782 Rush, M. C.
8981 Rush, M. C.
9411 Rushford, S. R.
9519 Rushizky, G. W.
5277 Rushton, A.
8977 Russell, P. E.
5148 Russell, A. D.
2067 Russell, C. C.
3954 Russell, F. S.
3446 Russell, G.
4314 Russell, G.
8373 Russell, G.
3683 Russell, G. F.
8030 Russell, G. E.
4074 Russell, J.
1845 Russell, J. G.
9417 Russell, N. J.
8681 Russell, P. E.
3736 Russell, P. E.
3142 Russell, P. J.
8454 Russell, P. J.
8444 Russell, R. C.
5568 Russell, R. M.
4123 Russell, T. J.
1192 Russell, S.
6949 Russell, J. A.
7404 Russo, V. E. A.
2842 Russo, R.
408 Rutz, M.
6164 Rutgeerts, L.
551 Rutherford, A. M.
169 Rutherford, C. L.
1658 Rutherford, C. L.
2434 Rutherford, C. L.
3310 Rutherford, C. L.
4067 Rutherford, C. L.
5 Rutherford, K. D.
1137 Ruthmann, A.
10079 Rutqvist, L.
2005 Ruttensberg, H.
8148 Ruttencutter, R.
2418 Rutter, W. J.
2490 Rutter, W. J.
2730 Rutter, W. J.
1951 Rutter, W. J.
1559 Rutter, W. J.
8423 Rutter, W. J.
312 Rydz, G.
8093 Ryan, E. W.
8084 Ryan, E. W.
4338 Ryazanov, T. B.
9812 Rydz, G.
10085 Rycroft, A. K.
7946 Rycroft, J. J. G.
5818 Ryder, N. S.
2231 Rydz, M.
2710 Rydz, M.
1437 Ryley, J. F.
2646 Ryley, J. F.
2700 Ryley, J. F.
2701 Ryley, J. F.
2769 Rylkin, S. S.
5491 Rylkin, S. S.
740 Rylko-Bauer, B.
9861 Rypacek, V.
2701 Ryzh, G.
5433 Rysavy, B.
2648 Rytel, M. W.
5437 Rytel, M. W.
10068 Rytel, M. W.
2295 Ryter, A.
1044 Ryther, J. H.
3398 Rytman, H.
2780 Ryuz, Y.
6403 Ryvarden, L.
1589 Ryzh, V. M.
2719 Rzechowskie, E.
7264 Rzedowski, W.
7895 Rzedziki, J.
6157 Saab, S.
10220 Saad, A. T.
10228 Saad, A. T.
3821 Saari, M.
10245 Saari, M.
10085 Saben, H. S.
8803 Saben, M. S.
5406 Saben, M. S. M.
285 Sabina, R. L.
1668 Sabina, R. L.
4511 Sabino, A.
1438 Sabri, M. A.
6532 Sachan, J. K. B.
8056 Sachdev, H. G.
4625 Sachdev, H. S.
3088 Sachs, H.
3974 Sachs, H.
5154 Sachs, H.
2433 Sachsenmaier, W.
1821 Sackett, D. L.
6934 Sacks, R. W.
2668 Sadakane, H.
3413 Sadakane, H.
4953 Sadasivam, K. V.
77596 Sadava, D.
10012 Sadighi, P.
6369 Sadovskij, Ju. P.
8106 Sadrieh, M.
9225 Saeki, M.
5112 Saenger, P.
2603 Saez, H.
4130 Saez, H.
8918 Saez, H.
10081 Saez, H.
2689 Saez, M. J.
7619 Saez, M.
5965 Safer, L. M.
7619 Safer, S.
5965 Safer, S.
4460 Salfenstein, B. H.
2746 Salfenstein, V. M.
894 Salfiyazov, Z.
6006 Safo-Sampah, S.
3879 Safonova, E. P.
7600 Safonova, T. S.
6125 Saganaki, I.
8813 Saganaki, I.
7427 Saganaki, I.
10240 Sagaro, E.
8439 Sager, R.
9863 Sager, R.
6841 Sagiv, M.
10416 Sagoo, G. S.
5975 Sagromsky, H.
7733 Saha, S. B.
7166 Saha, T. K.
637 Sahai, D.
1946 Saharan, G. S.
3747 Saharan, G. S.
6366 Saharan, G. S.
3877 Sahid, I. B.
3567 Sahler, G.
8374 Sahling, P. - H.
6686 Sahm, H.
7435 Sahni, M. M.
1215 Saho, H.
7056 Saigo, P.
3592 Saikia, T. C.
8054 Saikia, U. N.
606 Sainger, D. K.
2439 Saini, M. S.
5240 Saini, S. S.
8381 Saino, T.
237 Saito, H.
1746 Saito, H.
2577 Saito, H.
3355 Saito, K.
9533 Saito, K.
9997 Saito, S.
8543 Saito, T.
9582 Saitoh, M.
6808 Sajdl, P.
7262 Sajise, P. E.
10002 Sakabe, F.
7694 Sakaguchi, H.
7632 Sakaguchi, O.
1863 Sakamoto, T.
3372 Sakarajan, A.
2510 Sakasai, T.
9575 Sakata, K.
2467 Sakharovsky, V. G.
5995 Sakof, F.
1816 Sakovich, I. S.
5357 Sakowitz, A. J.

Author index

- 5357 Sakowitz, B. H.
 5235 Saksa, N. M.
 2150 Saksena, S. B.
 2711 Saksena, S. B.
 4025 Saksena, S. B.
 511c Saksena, S. B.
 5454 Saksena, S. B.
 5769 Saksena, S. B.
 2509 Sakurai, A.
 7603 Sakurai, A.
 7604 Sakurai, A.
 7605 Sakurai, A.
 9575 Sakurai, A.
 2017 Sakurai, H.
 6842 Sakurai, H.
 7720 Sakurai, H.
 9582 Sakurai, T.
 9792 Sakurai, Y.
 9615 Salas, F.
 4948 Salama, A. M.
 8623 Salama, A. M.
 4336 Salamakha, O. V.
 6157 Salas, R.
 9962 Salata, E.
 4485 Salauri, J. J.
 0192 Salazar, J.
 0193 Salazar, J.
 5012 Saldeen, T.
 1541 Sale, W. S.
 7377 Sale, W. S.
 1488 Saleh, E. S.
 1458 Saleh-Rastin, N.
 7928 Saleh, F. A.
 0204 Salerno, M.
 0210 Salerno, M.
 8804 Sales, L.
 4637 Saleun, J. P.
 5932 Salewski, L.
 2020 Salfelder, K.
 2825 Salfelder, K.
 9042 Saliha, S. Y.
 2785 Salimonus, L. S.
 7487 Salisbury, G.
 3299 Salisbury, J. L.
 6173 Salit, I. E.
 9066 Saliternik, Z.
 9910 Saliternik, Z.
 5706 Salikin, I. F.
 8510 Sallal, A. K.
 7060 Salmon, C. W.
 7271 Salo, M. L.
 3859 Saloniemi, H.
 7139 Salt, G. A.
 6294 Salter, D. C.
 3419 Salter, Y.
 7106 Saltykova, L. P.
 3609 Saltz, N. J.
 5308 Saltzman, A. R.
 327 Salunkhe, D. K.
 818 Salunkhe, D. K.
 8864 Salvador, R. L.
 7773 Salvador, A.
 9942 Salvaggio, J.
 548 Sam, C. T.
 1026 Sama, S.
 628 Samaddar, K. R.
 7413 Samajpati, N.
 414 Samajpati, N.
 733 Samajpati, N.
 249 Samarajeewa, U.
 345 Samborski, D. J.
 554 Samborski, D. J.
 025 Samborski, D. J.
 707 Samborski, D. J.
 119 Samborski, D. J.
 883 Samebuichi, M.
 547 Samejima, H.
 554 Samejima, H.
 720 Samoil, H. P.
 691 Samoilenko, V. A.
 1764 Samoylova, O. P.
 1765 Samoylova, O. P.
 6529 Sampson, J.
 6279 Sampson, P. J.
 4674 Sampugna, J.
 9067 Samransamruajkit, S.
 7974 Samsinakov, A.
 8913 Samsinakov, A.
 4779 Samson, R. A.
 8395 Samson, R. A.
 9290 Samson, R. A.
 4993 Samsonidze, T. G.
 8469 Samsonov, G. V.
 5720 Samuel, W. M.
 2637 Samuels, G. J.
 9285 Samuels, G. J.
 1817 San Blas, F.
 4875 San-Blas, F.
 4875 San-Blas, G.
 5057 San-Blas, G.
 2022 Sanay, M.
 670 Sanchez, F. M.
 670 Sanchez, J. M. M.
 9088 Sanchis, E.
 4657 Sanchis, R.
 7617 Sancholle, M.
 3929 Sand, F. E. M. J.
 3930 Sand, F. E. M. J.
 5580 Sand, F. E. M. J.
 9125 Sand-Jensen, K.
 888 Sandakhchiev, L. S.
 4053 Sandakhchiev, L. S.
 8143 Sandakhchiev, L. S.
 5343 Sandbank, M.
 6296 Sandbank, M.
 9048 Sandbank, M.
 8919 Sande, M. A.
 7383 Sander, G.
 10375 Sanders, F. E.
 3672 Sanders, P. L.
 8016 Sanders, P. L.
 1490 Sanderson, C.
 6435 Sanderson, K. E.
 219 Sanderson, S.
 5055 Sandford, P. A.
 4518 Sandhu, D. K.
 4518 Sandhu, R. S.
 515 Sandhu, R. S.
 2120 Sandhu, T. S.
 4431 Sandler, L.
 2330 Sandon, H.
 7236 Sandrin, J. P.
 2258 Sands, D. C.
 8097 Sandstrom, S. O.
 27c Sanemori, H.
 7735 Sanfilippo, A.
 7422 Sanga, H. J. N.
 8856 Sanguinetti, M.
 4330 Sankaran, R.
 1747 Sankawa, U.
 8161 Sannabhatti, S. S.
 3886 Sanni, S. O.
 8727 Sansawa, H.
 7980 Sansing, G. A.
 3106 Sansome, E.
 6539 Sansome, E.
 5251 Sansome, E. R.
 1024 Santacroce, C.
 7615 Santacroce, C.
 7038 Santamaria de Uribe, L.
 6068 Santana, E. P.
 8119 Santana, F. J.
 6162 Santinga, J. T.
 2914 Santler, R.
 9257 Santoro, U. J.
 1409 Santos, A. Jr.
 7200 Santos, M.
 7080 Santos, M. N.
 1682 Santos, T.
 2238 Santos-Nunez, J.
 630 Santra, S.
 1559 Santra, S.
 4901 Santra, S. C.
 10284 Sanyal, S. C.
 2378 Sapra, G. R.
 5663 Sapra, G. R.
 1588 Saponetskaya, N. G.
 3397 Sarachek, A.
 6143 Sarachek, A.
 2170 Saraf, R. L.
 10039 Sarafin, H. W.
 5894 Sarasin, A.
 1188 Saraswathy, D.
 8049 Saraswathy, N.
 1622 Sarbhay, A. K.
 7114 Sarbhoy, A. K.
 18 Sarbhoy, A. K.
 627 Sarbhoy, A. K.
 1898 Sarbhoy, A. K.
 8976 Sarbhoy, A. K.
 8501 Sardar, L.
 4697 Sardinas, J. L.
 3103 Sargent, J. A.
 3602 Sarin, R. C.
 734 Sarkar, K. P.
 6727 Sarkar, A.
 5756 Sarma, P.
 6571 Sarma, P.
 607 Sarma, Y. R.
 3770 Sarma, Y. R.
 1068 Sarma, Y. S. R. K.
 9693 Sarma, Y. S. R. K.
 9694 Sarma, Y. S. R. K.
 9695 Sarma, Y. S. R. K.
 9696 Sarma, Y. S. R. K.
 1346 Sarode, M. S.
 3432 Sarosi, G. A.
 4434 Sarosi, G. A.
 6846 Sarosi, G. A.
 7723 Sarosi, G. A.
 1157 Sarov, I.
 4029 Sarra, P. G.
 4511 Sartorelli, C.
 6448 Sartory, D. P.
 5132 Sarwar, M. G.
 7634 Sasada, Y.
 8597 Sasaki, H.
 3207 Sasaki, K.
 4183 Sasaki, M.
 4336 Sasaki, Y.
 10430 Sasamura, Y.
 3712 Sasaki, V.
 7624 Sasek, V.
 2465 Sasiak, A.
 1188 Sasirekha, E.
 204 Sasivard, R.
 6733 Sasse, D.
 80 Sasson, M. M. A.
 6245 Sastry, M. N. L.
 6414 Satava, J.
 7374 Sathananthun, A. H.
 591 Sathe, A. V.
 1523 Sathe, A. V.
 7020 Satija, N. K.
 7021 Satija, N. K.
 5719 Satir, B.
 1541 Satir, P.
 7377 Satir, P.
 333 Satir, C.
 2211 Sator, K.
 1023 Sator, M.
 5003 Sator, M.
 7539 Sator, M.
 2538 Sator, N.
 5907 Sator, O.
 1025 Sator, S.
 1746 Sator, V.
 1023 Sator, Y.
 2462 Satoh, K.
 2462 Satoh, T.

Author index

- 2463 Satoh, T. (Contd)
 2475 Satoh, T.
 7550 Satoh, T.
 7561 Satoh, T.
 8541 Satoi, S.
 8542 Satoi, S.
 9381 Satomura, Y.
 291 Satow, Y.
 447 Satow, Y.
 3369 Satow, Y.
 9044 Satpathy, B. K.
 2350 Sattelle, D. B.
 3971 Sattelle, D. B.
 10424 Satterlee, L. D.
 4615 Satterwhite, T. K.
 5765 Satyanarayana, T.
 560 Saubeno, O. G.
 524 Sauberli, H.
 8191 Sauer, F.
 170 Sauer, H. W.
 3374 Sauer, H. W.
 4071 Sauer, H. W.
 5045 Sauer, H. W.
 6658 Saunders, D. A.
 7423 Saunders, I. W.
 1130 Saunders, M. J.
 396 Saunders, P. T.
 5271 Saunders, R.
 3767 Saur, R.
 6263 Saur, R.
 3896 Sautier, C.
 709 Sauvagnargues, J. C.
 6458 Sauvater, M.
 8676 Sauve, R. J.
 10044 Sauvezie, B.
 6036 Savageau, M. A.
 4620 Savel, J.
 5994 Savel, J.
 6414 Savel, J.
 9816 Savel, J.
 1216 Savile, D. B. O.
 1347 Savile, D. B. O.
 10028 Savine, E.
 6314 Savitch, J.
 7756 Savory, J. G.
 3880 Savostin, P.
 9 Sawa, T.
 2285 Sawa, T.
 1726 Sawada, Y.
 9149 Sawada, Y.
 2534 Sawai, Y.
 658 Sawata, N.
 6188 Sawetz, E.
 2411 Sawhney, S. K.
 8435 Sawhney, S. K.
 10402 Sawicki, R.
 6740 Sawicki, E. H.
 9576 Sawnor-Korszynska, D.
 696 Sawyer, P. R.
 2845 Sawyer, R. T.
 5324 Sawyer, S.
 6356 Sawyer, T. K.
 10296 Sawyer, T. K.
 2629 Saxena, P. N.
 6231 Saxena, S. C.
 1469 Saxena, S. K.
 2659 Saxena, V. K.
 7372 Sayin, F.
 4482 Sayles, P. C.
 7302 Scabloom, R. W.
 8779 Scacchi, R.
 8477 Scala, A.
 8478 Scala, A.
 1243 Scales, R. W.
 8130 Scanlon, J. E.
 1515 Scannerini, S.
 2298 Scannerini, S.
 6394 Scannerini, S.
 9503 Scarborough, G. A.
 8608 Scarponi, L.
 562
 4093 Scawson, G. C. Dr.
 8753 Scazzocchio, C.
 7498 Schaaf, A.
 281 Schaafsma, T. J.
 1997 Schaal, E.
 1890 Schaarschmidt, B.
 3646 Schabel, H. G.
 935 Schabert, J. C.
 5921 Schade, A.
 9946 Schade, A. L.
 4467 Schade, C.
 1479 Schade, W.
 2908 Schadegg, E.
 2499 Schaefer, F. W.
 6206 Schaefer, R.
 5838 Schachart, B. H. J.
 9484 Schachart, B. H. J.
 10259 Schaefer, R. S.
 6706 Schantz, R.
 7653 Schantz, R.
 8670 Schanz, F.
 6031 Schapira, G.
 8085 Scharen, A. L.
 10157 Scharen, A. L.
 6847 Scharf, S.
 7444 Scharf, W.
 8934 Scharpf, R. F.
 2254 Schauerhammer, B.
 524 Schauwecker, M. H.
 9887 Scheel, L.
 6482 Scheer, D.
 4459 Scheer, E.
 4399 Scheer, U.
 4400 Scheer, U.
 4468 Scheetz, M. E.
 8733 Scheffer, R.
 5682 Scheidegger, C.
 1278 Scheitharth, F.
 1047 Schell, J.
 7430 Schein, J.
 2738 Schein, S. J.
 5109 Schein, S. J.
 5110 Schein, S. J.
 5111 Schein, S. J.
 9235 Schein, S. J.
 2505 Schejter, A.
 7597 Schejter, A.
 5840 Scheller, M. A.
 4190 Schellart, J. A.
 4191 Schellart, J. A.
 7001 Schellekens, P. T.
 3089 Schellen-Berger, A.
 8850 Schellenberg, B.
 5856 Schellenberger, W.
 9545 Schellenberger, W.
 9553 Schellenberger, W.
 4534 Scheloske, H. W.
 5637 Scheloske, H. W.
 4549 Schenck, N. C.
 8032 Schenck, N. C.
 3487 Schenck, S.
 6102 Schenck, J. A. P.
 6102 Schenk, M. A. M.
 9918 Schenk, M. A. M.
 1259 Schenkel, R. H.
 6793 Scheres, J. M. J. C.
 6875 Schermeister, L. J.
 4032 Scherrer, R.
 2018 Scherwitz, C.
 2806 Scherwitz, C.
 3604 Scherwitz, C.
 6777 Scherz, A.
 1377 Schick, F. J.
 10126 Schick, F. J.
 2638 Schicker, P.
 9104 Schiefer, B. A.
 1444 Schiewers, G.
 1904 Schiewers, G.
 6850 Schiewers, U.
 6851 Schiewers, U.
 999 Schiff, J. A.
 1655 Schiff, J. A.
 2429 Schiff, J. A.
 2595 Schiff, J. A.
 2596 Schiff, J. A.
 4311 Schiff, J. A.
 4339 Schiff, J. A.
 7526 Schiff, J. A.
 10218 Schiffmann-Nadel, M.
 2042 Schiffmann-Nadel, M.
 339 Schiller, I.
 3861 Schiller, J. D.
 3283 Schiltz, E.
 1922 Schimke, R. T.
 9691 Schimmer, O.
 9692 Schimmer, O.
 545 Schimpff, S. C.
 10008 Schimpff, S. C.
 6731 Schindler, A. F.
 1932 Schindler, D.
 5801 Schindler, D.
 4986 Schindler, D. G.
 4142 Schindler, H.
 4143 Schindler, H.
 4468 Schinitky, M. R.
 7601 Schinner, F.
 6767 Schiop, M. J.
 8784 Schioppa, F.
 2693 Schippers, M. A. A.
 249 Schisler, L. C.
 7759 Schisler, L. C.
 5933 Schlee, D.
 6453 Schlegel, H. G.
 3024 Schlessinger, D.
 6459 Schlessinger, D.
 7563 Schlessinger, D.
 10482 Schlessinger, D.
 4245 Schietz, M.
 1119 Schliwa, R.
 511 Schloeder, F. X.
 10031 Schlossberg, D.
 374 Schlosser, E.
 3451 Schlosser, E.
 8958 Schlosser, E.
 4055 Schlosser, U. G.
 8131 Schlotthauer, J. C.
 5790 Schluter, T.
 6203 Schmahl, D.
 3417 Schmauder, H. -P.
 2814 Schmeiser, H.
 1508 Schmid, A.
 7659 Schmid, G. H.
 193 Schmid, K.
 1282 Schmid, P.
 8328 Schmid, S.
 3356 Schmid, W. E.
 9566 Schmid, W. E.
 6470 Schmidt, A.
 5008 Schmidt, A. L.
 9447 Schmidt, E. L.
 9784 Schmidt, E. L.
 5842 Schmidt, F. J.
 161 Schmidt, G.
 4403 Schmidt, G. W.
 3435 Schmidt, K.
 5332 Schmidt, L. H.
 7024 Schmidt, L. H.
 8129 Schmidt, L. H.
 9072 Schmidt, L. H.
 10318 Schmidt, L. H.
 2640 Schmidt, O.
 5987 Schmidt, O.
 5352 Schmidt, P.
 6940 Schmidt, R. R.
 1805 Schmidt, W.
 6273 Schmidt, W.
 7183 Schmitt, I.
 3276 Schmitt, J.
 9223 Schmitt, J. A.
 1223 Schmittthener, A. F.

Author index

- 7989 Schmitthenner, A.F.
(Contd)
- 8993 Schmitthenner, A.F.
- 1422 Schmitz, B.
- 3809 Schmunis, G.A.
- 5323 Schmunis, G.A.
- 9088 Schmunis, G.A.
- 8348 Schnee, H.
- 7878 Schneider, C.L.
- 4295 Schneider, E.
- 4870 Schneider, E.F.
- 5200 Schneider, E.F.
- 5645 Schneider, E.F.
- 7611 Schneider, E.F.
- 8482 Schneider, H.
- 8559 Schneider, H.
- 6137 Schneider, J.
- 2537 Schneider, L.W.
- 6277 Schneider, R.
- 7356 Schneider, R.
- 7884 Schneider, R.W.
- 7885 Schneider, R.W.
- 7886 Schneider, R.W.
- 5002 Schneider, W.J.
- 538 Schnell, J.D.
- 9762 Schnell, J.V.
- 10336 Schneller, V.
- 6718 Schnepf, E.
- 8223 Schnepf, E.
- 8314 Schnepf, E.
- 2745 Schnur, L.F.
- 5653 Schnur, L.F.
- 4324 Schoen, H.F.
- 10137 Schoen, J.F.
- 982 Schoenewaldt, E.F.
- 2216 Schoknecht, J.D.
- 2537 Scholler, J.
- 6976 Scholten, T.
- 9846 Scholten, T.
- 5721 Scholtyseck, E.
- 6557 Scholtyseck, E.
- 1452 Scholtyseck, E.
- 3706 Scholz, F.
- 4952 Scholz, H.
- 6166 Schomann, P.
- 3767 Schonbeck, F.
- 9031 Schonbeck, F.
- 1116 Schonborn, C.
- 2623 Schonborn, C.
- 4972 Schonborn, W.
- 3402 Schoneich, J.
- 6737 Schonholzer, P.
- 5501 Schoning, C.
- 2781 Schopfer, K.
- 6696 Schopp, W.
- 8240 Schornstein, K.L.
- 4662 Schotman, A.J.H.
- 4663 Schotman, A.J.H.
- 9092 Schotman, A.J.H.
- 3698 Schott, P.
- 7909 Schottelius, J.
- 2489 Schousboe, I.
- 0451 Schram, P.
- 9109 Schramm, H.
- 2393 Schramm, W.
- 2673 Schramm, W.
- 3662 Schreder, W.R.
- 1441 Schreuder, B.E.C.
- 4586 Schreiber, A.J.
- 1323 Schreiber, L.R.
- 4550 Schreiber, L.R.
- 3014 Schreier, P.
- 7378 Schreiner, K.E.
- 1441 Schreuders, B.E.C.
- 2759 Schreuders, B.E.C.
- 2760 Schreuders, B.E.C.
- 3851 Schreuders, B.E.C.
- 7922 Schreuders, B.E.C.
- 9120 Schreuders, B.E.C.
- 6559 Schrevel, J.
- 8337 Schrevel, J. (Contd)
- 10281 Schroder, H.J.
- 10408 Schroeder, G.L.
- 6427 Schroeder, H.W.
- 7275 Schroeder, H.W.
- 4654 Schroeder, J.S.
- 10041 Schroter, G.P.J.
- 3567 Schubert, E.
- 7398 Schubiger, K.
- 171 Schuerch, B.M.
- 2391 Schuhmacher, H.
- 2623 Schuhmann, P.
- 6735 Schuler, L.
- 3652 Schuller, P.L.
- 6874 Schulsinger, F.
- 8674 Schulte, G.
- 1440 Schulte, J.W.
- 6907 Schulten, H.-R.
- 2386 Schultz, D.W.
- 9611 Schultz, D.L.
- 1224 Schultz, K.H.
- 10072 Schultz, R.D.
- 6878 Schultz, T.W.
- 8624 Schulz-Harder, B.
- 8569 Schulze, E.-D.
- 485 Schumacher, H.J.
- 1225 Schumacher, H.J.
- 3664 Schumann, G.
- 5356 Schupbach, C.W.
- 3688 Schurmann, P.S.
- 4687 Schuster, F.L.
- 9579 Schuster, F.L.
- 10361 Schuster, F.L.
- 527 Schutz, L.
- 9907 Schutte, C.H.J.
- 3423 Schutte, H.R.
- 1562 Schwalb, M.N.
- 10280 Schwartz, A.D.
- 3583 Schwartz, E.L.
- 6947 Schwartz, H.C.
- 8017 Schwartz, H.F.
- 420 Schwartz, J.R.L.
- 1017 Schwartz, J.R.L.
- 4227 Schwartz, M.
- 9073 Schwartz, P.L.
- 3138 Schwartz, V.
- 999 Schwartzbach, S.D.
- 1655 Schwartzbach, S.D.
- 6941 Schwartzbach, S.D.
- 3089 Schwarz, D.
- 1981 Schwarz, J.
- 2825 Schwarz, J.
- 8849 Schwarz, J.
- 1603 Schwarz, K.
- 9481 Schwarz, U.
- 8408 Schwarz, W.
- 7777 Schwarzbach, E.
- 2814 Schwarze, R.
- 1544 Schweiger, H.-G.
- 4152 Schweiger, H.G.
- 7846 Schweingruber, A.M.
- 340 Schweisfurth, R.
- 3283 Schweizer, E.
- 9556 Schweizer, E.
- 8699 Schwente, J.
- 261 Schwertz, A.
- 203 Schierzmann, K.
- 1074 Schwyen, R.J.
- 3509 Schwyen, R.J.
- 7843 Schwyen, R.J.
- 8756 Schwyen, R.J.
- 3283 Schwietz, H.
- 3651 Schwind, R.
- 7615 Sciuto, S.
- 5705 Slessinger, D.
- 4205 Scopes, R.K.
- 673 Scott Giebink, G.
- 4542 Scott, A.
- 2554 Scott, D.B.
- 1312 Scott, D.H.
- 5990 Scott, E.M.
- 9761 Scott, E.M.
- 2991 Scott, G.F.
- 5786 Scott, H.
- 6522 Scott, J.L.
- 6260 Scott, J.S.
- 1725 Scott, K.J.
- 10020 Scott, O.L.S.
- 735 Scott, P.M.
- 2840 Scott, P.M.
- 6017 Scott, P.M.
- 8179 Scott, P.M.
- 9789 Scott, P.M.
- 1273 Scott, R.A.T.
- 6950 Scott, W.A.
- 7818 Scott, W.A.
- 1651 Scott, W.E.
- 206 Scragg, A.H.
- 10257 Scragg, J.M.
- 2822 Scrimshaw, N.S.
- 4377 Scully, D.B.
- 9215 Scura, E.D.
- 1560 Seabury, F.
- 7988 Seaby, D.A.
- 702 Seale, D.B.
- 3502 Seale, T.W.
- 9875 Seale, T.W.
- 7824 Sealy-Lewis, H.M.
- 6150 Seaman, W.B.
- 3762 Seaman, W.L.
- 4870 Seaman, W.L.
- 5200 Seaman, W.L.
- 5645 Seaman, W.L.
- 3104 Searle, L.M.
- 6793 Seaston, A.
- 4147 Seaward, M.R.D.
- 9463 Seaward, M.R.D.
- 9504 Sebald, W.
- 6071 Sebek, G.K.
- 7496 Sedelnikova, N.V.
- 2465 Sedlacek, L.
- 2466 Sedlacek, L.
- 6357 Sedloe, N.
- 6358 Sedloe, N.
- 8309 Sedory, M.J.
- 1332 Sedov, E.N.
- 4506 Seebacher, C.
- 7002 Seebacher, C.
- 211 Seebere, E.
- 4658 Seed, J.R.
- 5505 Seed, J.R.
- 7905 Seed, J.R.
- 4923 Seed, R.
- 2790 Seed, T.M.
- 4086 Seed, T.M.
- 4673 Seed, T.M.
- 1028 Seeger, R.
- 2533 Seeger, R.
- 2000 Seeliger, H.P.R.
- 7925 Seeliger, H.P.R.
- 6442 Seeliger, R.
- 1027 Seely, G.R.
- 3793 Seemuller, E.
- 3009 Seesman, P.A.
- 6245 Seetharam, A.
- 6249 Seetharam, A.
- 428 Seetharaman, K.
- 415 Segal, F.
- 10259 Segal, J.
- 1597 Segebarth-Orban, R.
- 9526 Segel, I.H.
- 5684 Segel, L.A.
- 2797 Seguela, J.P.
- 3328 Segura, E.L.
- 5858 Segura, E.L.
- 6701 Segura, E.L.
- 6702 Segura, E.L.
- 1430 Sehgal, A.K.
- 3478 Sehgal, S.C.
- 2154 Sehgal, S.P.

Author index

- 536 Sehhat, S.
1984 Seibert, D. L. R.
4500 Seibert, D. L. R.
4217 Seibert, D. L. R.
9218 Seibert, D. L. R.
9122 Seibold, H. R.
757 Seidel, H.
6174 Seidel, J. S.
9734 Seier, S. A.
9455 Seidler-Murandis, F.
1294 Seimiya, Y.
7861 Seitz, G.
6020 Seitz, L. M.
5921 Seitz, W.
10207 Seiwert, V.
2993 Sekar, V.
3108 Sekhon, A. S.
7406 Sekhon, A. S.
9713 Sekhon, A. S.
1102 Sekhon, H. S.
2301 Sekhon, H. S.
9225 Seki, T.
3120 Sekiguchi, J.
929 Sekine, H.
5004 Sekine, H.
4274 Sekita, S.
2624 Sekiya, T.
256 Sekula, E. C.
1939 Seldon, L. F.
5325 Seldon, L. F.
8469 Selezneva, A. A.
4375 Selezneva, T. I.
5268 Seligy, V. L.
3245 Selitrennikoff, C. P.
4074 Selitrennikoff, C. P.
6660 Selitrennikoff, C. P.
2681 Selliey, G.
7671 Sels, A. A.
2452 Selvam, R.
5942 Selvam, R.
194 Selvaraj, J. C.
434 Selvaraj, J. C.
571 Selvaraj, J. C.
714 Selvaraj, J. C.
1687 Selvaraj, J. C.
1688 Selvaraj, J. C.
1920 Selvaraj, J. C.
2065 Selvaraj, S.
6312 Selwyn, S.
9076 Selwyn, S.
2019 Selz, B.
4735 Seman, E. O.
7481 Seman, E. O.
9080 Seman, M.
2078 Semeniuk, G.
3673 Semeniuk, G.
5131 Semerdzieva, M.
5262 Semikhatova, N. M.
2395 Semina, H. J.
1197 Semlova, A.
2955 Sen Gupta, P. C.
9147 Sen, A.
615 Sen, B.
629 Sen, C.
1395 Sen, C.
5177 Sen, C.
8023 Sen, C.
10284 Sen, P. C.
6756 Sen, P. K.
6064 Sen, S. K.
1567 Sena, E.
6557 Senaud, J.
505 Senet, J. M.
2561 Senger, H.
3208 Senger, H.
1713 Sengupta, P. K.
524 Sengupta, A.
1566 Sentandreu, R.
6645 Sentandreu, R.
6694 Sentandreu, R.
1697 Senter, A.
1698 Senter, A.
2497 Senter, A.
4334 Senter, A.
7324 Seoane-Camba, J.
5498 Spow, C. L.
6928 Sepers, A. B. J.
9465 Septfontaine, M.
10152 Serebrennikov, V. M.
4394 Serebrennikov, V. M.
3594 Serebrennikov, I. I.
5125 Serezhkina, G. V.
3595 Serjeantson, S.
9178 Serova, E. N.
2093 Serova, Z. Y.
4653 Serrano, C. P.
4875 Serrano, L. E.
8586 Serrano, R.
106 Serruya, C.
8356 Serruya, C.
4434 Serstock, D. S.
8169 Sesma, B.
2714 Sestakova, M.
3433 Sestakova, M.
7772 Sestakova, M.
1271 Seth, M. L.
2168 Seth, M. L.
118 Seth, P. K.
6191 Seth, R. N.
1348 Sethi, G. S.
4539 Sethi, M. S.
7021 Sethi, P.
9170 Sethi, R. P.
2223 Sethunathan, N.
9752 Setnikar, T.
3905 Sever, B.
220 Severina, A. I.
4878 Severs, N. J.
6791 Severs, N. J.
6054 Sevilla, M. J.
7614 Sevilla-Santos, P.
240 Seymour, F. K.
4139 Seymour, R. L.
2032 Shabadi, L. M.
10276 Shackelford, G. D.
2832 Shackelford, R. M.
2833 Shackelford, R. M.
3642 Shackelford, R. M.
9099 Shadduck, J. A.
4323 Shadomy, S.
4370 Shadomy, S.
9804 Shadomy, S.
7316 Shadrina, I. A.
5145 Shadyev, H. K.
3479 Shaffer, P. W.
5040 Shaffer, P. W.
1856 Shafiee, A.
8101 Shafii, A.
3621 Shah, A. K.
3621 Shah, B. H.
5220 Shah, B. H.
1163 Shah, D. N.
2808 Shah, R. Z.
3650 Shah, S. S.
5956 Shahin, M. M.
8981 Shahjahan, A. K. M.
7813 Shaiber, E.
2704 Shakespeare, P. G.
2895 Shakhpal, K. V.
8803 Shalaby, M. A.
5128 Shalgovskaya, E. M.
6956 Shalitin, C.
6399 Shamala, T. R.
1674 Shamber, T.
3066 Shamraj, S. N.
10222 Shamseldin, S.
5542 Shane, M. S.
1344 Shaner, G. E.
1384 Shankhapal, K. V.
3765 Shankhapal, K. V.
4585 Shankhapal, K. V. (Cont)
8103 Shanks, J.
6089 Shanks, R. A.
3818 Shanmugam, C. A. K.
5600 Shanmugam, K. T.
123 Shanmugam, N.
9609 Shanmugasundaram, E.
1029 Shanmugasundaram, E. R.
1029 Shanmugasundaram, K. R.
2452 Shanmugasundaram, K. R.
423 Shanmugasundaram, S.
2993 Shanmugasundaram, E. R.
6353 Shannon, D.
3453 Shannon, G. M.
1358 Shantamma, C.
6147 Shapiro, J.
6757 Shapiro, N. I.
6741 Shapiro, S. K.
8724 Shar, A. O.
8711 Sharapov, M. B.
5379 Sharapov, V. M.
3196 Sharkas, M. S.
2266 Sharkey, M. J.
7803 Sharma, A. E.
5470 Sharma, B. D.
6155 Sharma, B. M.
5318 Sharma, D.
8105 Sharma, G. C.
8044 Sharma, H. C.
2182 Sharma, J. R.
8982 Sharma, K. D.
2857 Sharma, K. P.
878 Sharma, K. R.
119 Sharma, M.
26 Sharma, N. P.
48 Sharma, N. D.
4732 Sharma, N. D.
6251 Sharma, N. D.
8182 Sharma, N. D.
2835 Sharma, N. K.
9981 Sharma, N. P.
5408 Sharma, O. P.
5988 Sharma, O. P.
7987 Sharma, O. P.
7991 Sharma, O. P.
606 Sharma, P. D.
8997 Sharma, R. D.
3768 Sharma, R. K.
4588 Sharma, R. K.
6378 Sharma, R. K.
6238 Sharma, S. K.
2934 Sharma, S. P.
2761 Sharma, S. R.
6009 Sharma, T. R.
5151 Sharma, V. K.
626 Sharma, Y. R.
2162 Sharma, Y. R.
10425 Sharma, S.
10426 Sharma, S.
9522 Sharon, A.
331 Sharon, R.
4935 Sharp, J. H.
8618 Sharp, V. A.
4265 Sharpe, V. J.
5587 Sharples, R. O.
9584 Shashkov, A. S.
9587 Shashkov, A. S.
4827 Shastri, U. V.
358 Shatilov, V. R.
5811 Shatilov, V. R.
6657 Shatilov, V. R.
8442 Shatilov, V. R.
5312 Shatilov, N. V.
2907 Shatla, M. N.
1177 Shattock, R. C.
3543 Shattock, R. C.
9920 Shattock, R. C.
6681 Shatzman, A. R.
5025 Shavlovskii, G. M.
4415 Shavlovsky, G. M.

Author index

- 5919 Shavlovsky, G. M. (Contd)
6459 Shavlovsky, G. M.
7564 Shavlovsky, G. M.
8579 Shavlovsky, G. M.
917 Shaw, C. D.
1333 Shaw, C. G.
4008 Shaw, C. G.
4449 Shaw, C. G.
4451 Shaw, C. G.
10116 Shaw, C. G.
3725 Shaw, D. E.
3994 Shaw, D. E.
3997 Shaw, D. E.
1177 Shaw, D. S.
5251 Shaw, D. S.
9920 Shaw, D. S.
1193 Shaw, J. J.
6918 Shaw, J. J.
5487 Shaw, P. K.
6317 Shaw, R. Jr.
476 Shaw, S.
7258 Shaw, T. C.
9501 Shchelokova, S. S.
9880 Shcherbakova, E. Ya.
9321 Shchory, L.
10089 Shear, K.
2208 Sheehan, B. J.
1575 Shear, M.
7365 Sheard, J. W.
4600 Shearer, B. L.
6886 Shearer, J. A.
7441 Shearer, J. A.
740 Sheets, T. J.
6496 Sheffield, H. G.
9339 Sheffield, M. G.
5452 Shehata, M.
6049 Shehata, T. E.
3587 Sheikh, H. A.
893 Sheikh, I.
2305 Sheikh, I.
9678 Sheikh, M. Y.
1926 Sheir-Neiss, G. I.
427 Shekhawat, P. S.
583 Shekhawat, P. S.
3593 Sheklakov, N. D.
5145 Sheklakov, N. D.
9308 Sheklakov, N. D.
4713 Shell, E. W.
962 Shellenbarger, D. L.
9561 Shellenberger, A.
7730 Shellis, C.
195 Shenolikar, S.
6869 Shenoy, S. J.
2460 Shepard, D. V.
4247 Shepherd, C. J.
7541 Shepherd, M. G.
5436 Shepherd, P. L.
3778 Sheremalis, J. L.
6612 Sheridan, J. E.
1490 Sheridan, R. P.
1574 Sheridan, R. P.
1795 Sheridan, R. P.
1194 Sherlock, I.
4419 Sherman, F.
7846 Sherman, F.
1147 Sherman, F. B.
5072 Sherman, I. W.
7521 Sherman, I. W.
8164 Sherman, R. M.
7874 Sherman, Y.
1643 Shershneva, L. P.
2896 Sherwood, R. T.
2897 Sherwood, R. T.
5400 Sherwood, R. T.
8944 Sherwood, R. T.
6057 Shestakov, S. V.
2025 Sheth, R.
6698 Shetty, A. S.
7934 Shetty, B. M. V.
6661 Shetty, N. J.
1816 Shevchenko, V. A.
4281 Shevchenko, V. A.
7195 Shevkunov, F. A.
9116 Shevkunov, E. A.
10274 Shevkunov, E. A.
180 Shibata, K.
4559 Shikova, N. A.
2894 Shibuya, F.
5582 Shields, J. K.
3956 Shiers, D.
5306 Shiirine, M.
100 Shigenaka, Y.
1120 Shigenaka, Y.
1530 Shigeta, M.
6283 Shijo, A. L.
10083 Shih, C.-N.
9769 Shijie, C.
3928 Shillingford, C. A.
2707 Shilo, M.
7006 Shilov, V. M.
381 Shima, M.
9163 Shima, T.
7632 Shimada, H.
9163 Shimada, K.
4031 Shimada, M.
8635 Shimada, M.
3255 Shimada, Y.
6734 Shimadate, T.
3055 Shimazu, M.
1784 Shimizu, S.
3274 Shimizu, S.
9676 Shimizu, S.
4226 Shimizu, Y.
5101 Shimizu, T.
6029 Simmons, B. W.
2369 Shimoda, C.
2509 Shimoda, C.
2546 Shimoda, C.
5029 Shimoda, C.
7422 Shimoda, C.
7603 Shimoda, C.
7604 Shimoda, C.
7089 Shimoda, W.
7090 Shimoda, W.
8254 Shimono, M.
6215 Shimony, C.
9603 Shimp, J. L.
750 Shin, M.
901 Shingirova, L. M.
6730 Shinji, E.
6730 Shinji, Y.
2980 Shinmura, I.
3255 Shinmyo, A.
4241 Shinmyo, A.
4252 Shinmyo, A.
5870 Shinmyo, A.
4070 Shinnick, T. M.
9868 Shinnick, T. M.
8561 Shinomaru, H.
3207 Shiono, K.
9792 Shiota, H.
2477 Shiota, T.
5022 Shiota, T.
5745 Shipman, J. W.
7654 Shipman, L. L.
1807 Shipton, W. A.
9851 Shipton, W. A.
8947 Shiraiishi, T.
7179 Shirley, I. M.
5861 Shirley, M. W.
7025 Shirosishi, T.
9334 Shirosishi, T.
7854 Shirshov, A. T.
9225 Shishido, S.
3690 Shishkina, A. K.
9612 Shivarova, N.
3834 Shively, J. N.
407 Shkidchenko, A. N.
7771 Shkidchenko, A. N.
4394 Shkol'ny, A. T.
7537 Shlyankevich, M. A.
410 Shmunes, E.
1757 Shneyour, Y.
4343 Shoaf, W. T.
6881 Shoaf, W. T.
3347 Shochat, S.
7125 Shoemaker, P. B.
2306 Shoemaker, R. A.
5547 Shokes, F. M.
673 Sholler, L.
2815 Shome, S. K.
6982 Shookhoff, H. B.
1481 Shotwell, O. L.
2250 Shotwell, O. L.
2251 Shotwell, O. L.
3453 Shotwell, O. L.
6905 Shotwell, O. L.
10422 Shotwell, O. L.
456 Shoura, M. I.
2406 Showman, R. E.
6617 Showman, R. E.
2666 Shrago, E.
6877 Shrago, E.
1715 Shreemath, J. L.
8787 Shreeve, B. J.
6284 Shrestha, K.
9473 Shridhar, V.
9044 Shrinivas
5491 Shrivastava, M.
2108 Shrivastava, S. N.
2879 Shrivastava, S. N.
2601 Shropshire, W. Jr.
4453 Shrum, R. D.
4520 Shuford, E. H.
3864 Shugar, D.
2747 Shuikina, E. E.
5488 Shuikina, E. E.
2221 Shukla, A. N.
9142 Shukla, A. N.
2184 Shukla, E. N.
4580 Shukla, C. N.
5433 Shukla, D. N.
631 Shukla, D. S.
2501 Shukla, O. P.
3133 Shukla, O. P.
5069 Shukla, O. P.
6744 Shukla, O. P.
1542 Shukovsky, E. S.
4290 Shulgovskaya, E. M.
6910 Shulgovskaya, E. M.
7770 Shulgovskaya, E. M.
1953 Shulkin, E. E.
5802 Shulman, R. W.
6638 Shumard, D. S.
3817 Shute, G. T.
9069 Shute, P. G.
9070 Shute, P. G.
2471 Shuts, P.
7707 Shuvalova, I. A.
361 Shuvalova, N. P.
283 Shuvalova, N. P. S.
820 Shyam, R.
1068 Shyam, R.
1307 Siano, S.
4415 Sibirny, A. A.
5919 Sibirny, A. A.
8579 Sibirny, A. A.
533 Siboulet, A.
1024 Sica, D.
7615 Sica, D.
9248 Sicks-Gould, L.
5123 Sid'ko, F. Ya.
2223 Siddaramappa, G. R.
2223 Siddarama Gowda, T. K.
2228 Siddig, M. A.
7611 Siddiqui, I. R.
5926 Siddiqui, M. Q.
3729 Siddiqui, M. R.
9762 Siddiqui, W.
7788 Siddiqui, W. A.

Author index

- 9975 Siddiqui, W. A. (Contd)
 8325 Sidhu, R. S.
 1485 Sidorenko, L. P.
 989 Sidorova, I. I.
 4606 Sidorova, S. F.
 1596 Sidrevits, L.
 3400 Siebert, D.
 3944 Sieburth, J. McN.
 4737 Siegel, B. Z.
 4737 Siegel, S. M.
 2550 Siegelman, H. W.
 1973 Sieger, B. E.
 1545 Siekevitz, P.
 2081 Siepmann, R.
 2091 Siepmann, R.
 7038 Sierra de Arroyave, B.
 1268 Sierra, F.
 2518 Sietema, J. H.
 9224 Sigler, P.
 199 Sigler, K.
 2205 Sigmond, U.
 10226 Signoret, P. A.
 6839 Signorini, R. C.
 3080 Siim, J. C.
 4884 Siim, J. C.
 4885 Siim, J. C.
 4449 Sijnje, D.
 1824 Sijpesteijn, A. K.
 1825 Sijpesteijn, A. K.
 2836 Sikdar, A.
 490 Sikl, D.
 5121 Sikora, Z.
 2760 Silao, R. S.
 7922 Silayo, R. S.
 5794 Silberklang, M.
 7611 Silbert, D. F.
 9214 Silverberg, A.
 9 Silverberg, B. A.
 5541 Silverberg, J.
 502 Silverman, P. H.
 1259 Silverman, P. H.
 1444 Silverman, P. H.
 1904 Silverman, P. H.
 5331 Silverman, P. H.
 10380 Silverthorne, W.
 1747 Silvertown, J. V.
 697 Silvester, W. B.
 8334 Sim, J. C.
 3335 Sim, K. -Y.
 5291 Simanjuntak, G. M.
 3913 Simard, R. E.
 5711 Simchen, G.
 7512 Simchen, G.
 8759 Simchen, G.
 8132 Simic, V.
 1900 Simone, F. P. J. P.
 9773 Simone, F. P. J. P.
 5026 Simisker, Ya. A.
 8776 Simittis-Le Flohic, A. M.
 2816 Simjee, A. E.
 6242 Simmonds, N. W.
 6864 Simon, D. Z.
 9999 Simon, G.
 10001 Simon, G.
 7565 Simon, J. -P.
 8485 Simon, J. -P.
 2499 Simon, M. W.
 9661 Simon, M. W.
 9662 Simon, M. W.
 3206 Simon, R. D.
 4831 Simon, R. D.
 7142 Simone, J.
 2722 Simonet, J. M.
 1694 Simonetta, M.
 5147 Simonetti, M.
 6599 Simonsen, O.
 5361 Simonsen, B. G.
 2424 Simpson, A. M.
 4278 Simpson, G. W.
 7774 Simpson, G. W.
 2424 Simpson, L.
 10384 Simpson, M. E.
 305 Simpson, T. J.
 6759 Simpson, T. J.
 6775 Simpson, T. J.
 2567 Sims, A. P.
 4269 Sims, A. P.
 6738 Sims, J. J.
 6804 Sims, J. J.
 4732 Sins, D.
 6301 Sinar, G. -C.
 3358 Sinclair, J.
 4249 Sinclair, J.
 3537 Sinclair, J. B.
 3797 Sinclair, J. B.
 4454 Sinclair, J. B.
 5425 Sinclair, J. B.
 5480 Sinclair, J. B.
 4480 Sinden, R. E.
 6351 Sinden, R. E.
 1730 Sinensky, M.
 256 Sing, A. P.
 10006 Singer, C.
 4487 Singer, J. M.
 8815 Singer, J. M.
 9952 Singer, J. M.
 6008 Singer, M.
 5860 Singer, M. F.
 4947 Singer, R.
 7341 Singer, R.
 935 Singer, T. P.
 2113 Singh, A.
 4421 Singh, A.
 6268 Singh, A.
 8184 Singh, A.
 9170 Singh, A.
 2115 Singh, A. P.
 2262 Singh, A. P.
 5433 Singh, A. P.
 5535 Singh, A. P.
 5366 Singh, B.
 6200 Singh, B.
 7970 Singh, B.
 8138 Singh, B.
 611 Singh, B. M.
 626 Singh, B. M.
 2162 Singh, B. M.
 2174 Singh, B. P.
 1271 Singh, D.
 4732 Singh, D.
 2618 Singh, D. R.
 5137 Singh, D. R.
 636 Singh, D. S.
 5463 Singh, D. S.
 2064 Singh, D. V.
 2168 Singh, D. V.
 3750 Singh, G.
 5464 Singh, G.
 6155 Singh, G.
 8984 Singh, G. P.
 372 Singh, H.
 4322 Singh, H.
 5295 Singh, H.
 6156 Singh, H.
 8927 Singh, H.
 9731 Singh, H.
 1348 Singh, H. B.
 1519 Singh, H. G.
 7804 Singh, H. N.
 8979 Singh, H. P.
 651 Singh, I.
 3742 Singh, I.
 6477 Singh, I. S.
 5510 Singh, J.
 5511 Singh, J.
 6144 Singh, J.
 433 Singh, K.
 1861 Singh, K.
 2120 Singh, K.
 6112 Singh, K.
 2642 Singh, L.
 5976 Singh, L.
 8256 Singh, L.
 8677 Singh, L.
 2301 Singh, M.
 5423 Singh, M.
 9304 Singh, M. S.
 10009 Singh, M. S.
 3738 Singh, M.
 4077 Singh, M.
 608 Singh, M. I.
 2234 Singh, M. P.
 617 Singh, O. V.
 2180 Singh, O. V.
 2783 Singh, O. V.
 2402 Singh, P.
 1815 Singh, P. K.
 2965 Singh, P. K.
 3085 Singh, P. K.
 5494 Singh, P. K.
 5674 Singh, P. K.
 8726 Singh, P. K.
 10349 Singh, P. K.
 9034 Singh, P. M.
 1780 Singh, R.
 3093 Singh, R.
 3334 Singh, R.
 4234 Singh, R.
 602 Singh, R. A.
 6542 Singh, R. A.
 1375 Singh, R. K.
 703 Singh, R. N.
 5947 Singh, R. N.
 9299 Singh, R. N.
 713 Singh, R. S.
 1467 Singh, R. S.
 2763 Singh, S.
 6238 Singh, S.
 8928 Singh, S.
 9693 Singh, S. B.
 9694 Singh, S. B.
 2084 Singh, S. C.
 9030 Singh, S. D.
 3748 Singh, S. D.
 3771 Singh, S. J.
 6276 Singh, S. J.
 10284 Singh, S. J.
 1621 Singh, S. M.
 1622 Singh, S. M.
 18 Singh, S. M.
 2969 Singh, S. N.
 3685 Singh, S. P.
 48 Singh, S. R.
 5651 Singh, S. R.
 602 Singh, S. S.
 1165 Singh, T.
 4955 Singh, T.
 2182 Singh, T. H.
 3768 Singh, T. P.
 1524 Singh, U. P.
 5976 Singh, V.
 7947 Singh, V.
 3034 Singh, V. P.
 8222 Singh, V.
 2815 Singh, P.
 10245 Singleton, J. A.
 3766 Sinha, A. K.
 7134 Sinha, A. K.
 8989 Sinha, A. P.
 2101 Sinha, B. C.
 2133 Sinha, B. C.
 3014 Sinha, B. P.
 2647 Sinha, D. K.
 2105 Sinha, S.
 2877 Sinha, S.
 702 Sinha, V. C.
 1311 Sinha, V. C.
 3684 Sinha, V. C.
 7279 Siniscalco, A.
 10190 Siniscalco, A.

Author index

4371 Sinjak, K. M.	9390 Skoropad, W. P. (Contd)	10384 Smith, D. F.
1057 Sinjavskaja, O. I.	8200 Skoryna, S. C.	5090 Smith, D. G.
5475 Sinma, A. K.	8964 Skovmand, B.	6817 Smith, D. G.
138 Sinmyo, A.	2520 Skrdlant, H. B.	9316 Smith, D. G.
7898 Sinnamon, D. G.	609 Sarget, M.	9751 Smith, D. G.
3027 Sinnecker, H.	1735 Skriver, L.	1366 Smith, D. H.
927 Sinner, M.	9891 Skryabin, K. G.	1317 Smith, D. H.
6762 Sinnhuber, R. O.	9666 Skujins, J.	7151 Smith, D. H.
8914 Sinnhuber, R. O.	7670 Skulachev, V. P.	1996 Smith, D. H.
1952 Sinski, J. T.	9521 Skuratovska, M. D.	3749 Smith, D. H.
9794 Sinski, J. T.	4692 Skurjatina, M. E.	6182 Smith, E. B.
457 Siengok, T. K.	5741 Skvortsov, B. V.	7941 Smith, E. B.
7860 Sipiczki, M.	4577 Skylakakis, G.	9844 Smith, E. B.
1626 Sipila, P.	7087 Slais, J.	6731 Smith, E. E.
1840 Siperina, C.	5873 Slama, J. T.	4261 Smith, E. W.
2059 Siradhana, B. S.	4815 Slavikova, E.	8343 Smith, F. A.
980 Sirenko, L. A.	108 Slauky, G.	6042 Smith, G.
8565 Sirevaga, R.	6597 Slauky, G.	5049 Smith, G. H.
9058 Sirol, J.	286 Slayman, C. W.	8894 Smith, H.
3652 Sirsi, M.	4261 Slayman, C. W.	1309 Smith, H. L.
7797 Sisuev, V. A.	8452 Slayman, C. W.	1364 Smith, I. M.
1961 Sitaraman, M. L.	1360 Sleesman, J. P.	590 Smith, J. D.
3818 Sitaraman, M. L.	6733 Sleglich, W.	9040 Smith, J. D.
4650 Sitaraman, N. L.	2337 Sleigh, M. A.	402 Smith, J. E.
10264 Sitprija, V.	9333 Sleigh, B. H.	5640 Smith, J. E.
3427 Sivan, J.	9387 Sleiman, F.	2237 Smith, J. F.
46 Sivanesan, A.	4566 Sleper, D. A.	6032 Smith, J. M. B.
55 Sivanesan, A.	2021 Slim, A.	179 Smith, J. S.
3994 Sivanesan, A.	4729 Slizewska, M.	2957 Smith, K.
3997 Sivanesan, A.	7026 Sljivic, V. S.	4162 Smith, M.
4015 Sivanesan, A.	8421 Slaska, K.	8876 Smith, M. J. V.
4123 Sivanesan, A.	8667 Slocumb, J.	8260 Smith, M. T.
9282 Sivanesan, A.	8198 Slocumb, J. P.	2656 Smith, N. G.
9284 Sivanesan, A.	128 Slocum, R. D.	8871 Smith, P.
165 Sivapalan, A.	240 Slodki, M. E.	2386 Smith, P. D.
974 Sivapalan, A.	4614 Slonim, J. M.	3678 Smith, P. J.
445 Sivaprakasam, K.	3518 Slonimski, P. P.	7032 Smith, P. L.
646 Sivaprakasam, K.	3833 Slonka, G. F.	10436 Smith, R. A.
2177 Sivaprakasam, K.	9284 Slope, D. B.	6914 Smith, R. E.
8744 Sivareddiam, S.	2045 Sly, J. M. A.	8889 Smith, R. E.
3696 Siewcki, R.	9138 Slykhuis, J. T.	10246 Smith, R. F.
3707 Siewcki, R.	992 Smale, T. C.	4975 Smith, R. J.
3195 Sizova, T. P.	7031 Small, A.	6849 Smith, R. J.
4809 Sizova, T. P.	5373 Small, B. J.	2868 Smith, R. S. Jr.
9486 Sjemina, I. E.	2720 Small, E. B.	8934 Smith, R. S. Jr.
1678 Sjoblad, R. D.	5664 Small, E. B.	5734 Smith, R. V.
6685 Sjoblad, R. D.	5728 Small, E. B.	8610 Smith, R. V.
6676 Skachova, H.	6632 Small, G. D.	3877 Smith, S. N.
7544 Skachova, H.	8748 Small, G. D.	8153 Smith, S. N.
191 Skafar, S.	4327 Small, L. D.	8871 Smith, T.
1749 Skajennikoff, M.	8062 Smalley, E. B.	10386 Smith, V. J.
5338 Skarulis, G. J.	2953 Smalley, M. E.	7289 Smith, W. H.
10112 Skilling, D. D.	4480 Smalley, M. E.	9924 Smith, W. H.
3562 Skinner, D. B.	6351 Smalley, M. E.	1572 Smith-Sonneborn, J.
7309 Skinner, F. A.	4614 Smallwood, R. A.	6133 Smithers, S. R.
9236 Skinner, F. A.	9433 Smayda, T. J.	1577 Smol, N.
5518 Skinner, J. C.	9434 Smayda, T. J.	8920 Smolin, G.
5519 Skinner, J. C.	7965 Smazynski, T.	7610 Smorodintsev, A. A.
5725 Skinner, J. C.	1576 Smeins, F. E.	6132 Smrkovskij, L. L.
9978 Skinner, J. C.	188 Smetanin, V. V.	5344 Smulewicz, J. J.
5970 Skinner, M. F.	1115 Smeysers, Y. G.	8235 Smundin, L.
6859 Skinner, M. F.	4514 Smilack, J. D.	9232 Sneath, P. H. A.
5974 Skipp, R. A.	2316 Smiley, M. J.	10388 Snedecor, B. R.
4242 Skipper, N.	909 Smiley, R. H.	6005 Snehr, B.
3943 Skjenneberg, S.	10199 Smiljakovic, H.	8139 Snehr, B.
10441 Sklan, D.	4811 Smirnova, I. P.	5358 Snell, J. D.
8497 Sklyankina, V. A.	6986 Smit, S.	1906 Sniffen, C. J.
8498 Sklyankina, V. A.	6097 Smith, A.	1907 Sniffen, C. J.
324 Skofenko, A. A.	8866 Smith, A. B.	8277 Snigirevskaya, E. S.
1075 Skogerson, L.	8725 Smith, A. J.	4513 Snip, R. C.
1076 Skogerson, L.	2970 Smith, A. M.	4393 Snipes, W.
5807 Skogerson, L.	10113 Smith, B. N.	9857 Snipes, W.
7393 Skokut, M.	4214 Smith, C. C.	1198 Snoddy, E. L.
6300 Skold, M.	5725 Smith, C. S.	586 Snow, G. A.
9469 Skoog, F.	1106 Smith, D. A.	9295 Snow, G. A.
1457 Skoropad, W. P.	8603 Smith, D. A.	8056 Snow, J. P.
2367 Skoropad, W. P.	328 Smith, D. C.	2522 Snyder, F.
4574 Skoropad, W. P.	4041 Smith, D. C.	8092 Snyder, W. C.
6365 Skoropad, W. P.	5713 Smith, D. C.	2104 So, M. L.
8621 Skoropad, W. P.	6046 Smith, D. C.	3734 So, M. L.

Author index

- 777 So, M.L. (Contd)
 10053 Scomes, J.V.
 10042 Sobieski, R.J.
 1589 Sobolev, M.S.
 9796 Sobotka, M.
 5017 Sobue, S.
 7743 Sobus, M.T.
 3978 Soctt, A.M.
 2442 Soda, K.
 2483 Soda, K.
 6699 Soda, K.
 2260 Soda, M.A.
 6297 Sodeify, M.
 8521 Soderhall, K.
 4655 Soderlind, O.
 4378 Soderstrom, B.E.
 3371 Soeder, C.J.
 10451 Soeder, C.J.
 9627 Soedev, C.J.
 3746 Soel, Z.
 5811 Sof'ins, A.V.
 6657 Sof'ins, A.V.
 355 Sofrova, D.
 468 Sogorb, F.
 97 Sogor, S.
 576 Sogor, S.
 638 Sogor, S.
 2901 Soh, H.S.
 3667 Soh, H.S.
 3737 Soh, H.S.
 5437 Sohl, H.S.
 563 Sohnle, P.G.
 6123 Sohnle, P.G.
 7000 Sohnle, P.G.
 9941 Sohnle, P.G.
 879 Sohr, R.T.
 1113 Sohtla, T.K.
 5437 Sokhi.
 97 Sokhi, S.S.
 638 Sokhi, S.S.
 3667 Sokhi, S.S.
 3737 Sokhi, S.S.
 4588 Sokhi, S.S.
 8010 Sokhi, S.S.
 1929 Sokolic, A.
 5328 Sokolic, A.
 9639 Sokolov, G.V.
 717 Sokolov, M.N.
 4777 Sokolowski, A.
 7056 Solan, G.
 541 Solanki, K.V.
 4927 Solanki, A.
 8611 Solberg, V.
 9621 Soler, Z.
 182 Soliday, C.L.
 1283 Solis, M.
 77 Soll, D.R.
 7391 Soll, D.R.
 5296 Solodukhin, L.D.
 2454 Solomon, B.
 6283 Solomon, D.S.
 5978 Solomon, W.R.
 1121 Solomonson, L.P.
 5318 Solotorovskiy, M.
 5146 Solov'eva, N.N.
 8272 Soloviev, M.M.
 8711 Soloviev, M.M.
 1764 Solovyev, I.S.
 1765 Solovyev, I.S.
 8530 Solovyev, N.N.
 3603 Soltani, K.
 4835 Solter, K.M.
 3864 Soltyk, A.
 5784 Solymosi, P.
 1076 Somasundaran, U.
 2550 Somers, G.F.
 6099 Somerville, G.L.
 3520 Somlo, M.
 8573 Somlo, M.
 9889 Somlo, M.
 5578 Sommer, N.L.
 2540 Sommereyns, G.
 3709 Sommerfeld, M.R.
 9102 Sommerfeld, M.R.
 10011 Sonck, C.E.
 1992 Sonis, J.L.
 5166 Sonis, N.K.
 7804 Sonie, K.C.
 6774 Sonmez, R.
 3245 Sonneborn, D.R.
 4074 Sonneborn, D.R.
 6660 Sonneborn, D.R.
 4570 Sonoda, S.
 4891 Sonoda, S.
 2071 Sonone, H.M.
 9710 Sonzogni, O.
 6115 Soo Hoo, M.
 6231 Sood, G.K.
 4625 Sood, K.C.
 4625 Sood, S.
 4416 Soom, Ya.O.
 3390 Soonthorn, A.
 4294 Soras, S.
 8375 Sorensen, L.O.
 9440 Sorokin, Yu.I.
 3195 Sorokina, L.Ya.
 9500 Sorrentino, A.P.
 1882 Sortkjaer, O.
 4708 Sos, A.
 163 Sos, F.
 574 Sosulski, F.
 9063 Sotelo-Avila, C.
 2667 Soto, M.A.
 537 Souhami, R.L.
 5568 Soukhanov, T.
 645 Soumini Rajagopalan, C.K.
 724 Sournia, A.
 2380 Sournia, A.
 1859 Sousa, O.E.
 3092 South, G.R.
 6478 South, G.R.
 6596 South, G.R.
 7900 South, M.A.
 2045 Southall, D.R.
 6048 Southall, G.C.
 7616 Southall, M.A.
 4549 Southern, J.W.
 2236 Southward, C.R.
 971 Southwick, C.H.
 9856 Souw, P.
 3077 Souza, J.M.
 9866 Sovde, A.
 1366 Sowell, G.Jr.
 1260 Soyano, M.A.O.
 5310 Spahr, D.
 3340 Spander, T.F.
 5378 Spanel-Borowski, K.
 8779 Spano, B.
 3649 Spanoghe, L.
 5076 Sparr, J.C.
 7152 Sparr, J.C.
 2155 Sparnaaij, L.D.
 568 Sparrow, F.K.
 3983 Sparrow, F.K.
 9276 Sparrow, F.K.
 3860 Sparrow, S.
 3598 Speare, R.K.
 3625 Spedini, C.
 502 Speer, C.A.
 1259 Speer, C.A.
 1444 Speer, C.A.
 1904 Speer, C.A.
 2375 Speer, C.A.
 9960 Speer, C.A.
 7088 Speers, G.M.
 10198 Spehar, V.
 9765 Spedel, H.K.
 696 Speight, T.M.
 5353 Speller, D.C.E.
 7957 Speller, D.C.E.
 6311 Spencer, M.R.
 2213 Spencer, D.M.
 2237 Spencer, D.M.
 6237 Spencer, D.M.
 7953 Spencer, D.M.
 5276 Spencer, H.C.
 7472 Sperdin, F.
 6003 Sperling, K.-R.
 7034 Spertis, S.
 6907 Sphon, J.A.
 5979 Spicher, G.
 8393 Spieksma, F.T.
 5280 Spielman, A.
 6093 Spielman, A.
 1339 Spiers, A.G.
 3775 Spiers, A.G.
 4452 Spiers, A.G.
 386 Spies, F.
 1536 Spies, F.
 7039 Spies, H.C.
 2207 Spiess, H.
 911 Spiller, R.
 1416 Spillmann, R.
 4653 Spina, Franca, A.
 8102 Spingarn, C.L.
 1258 Spira, B.T.
 2093 Spiridonova, G.I.
 1287 Spirito, L.
 3580 Spitalny, L.L.
 9969 Spitalny, G.L.
 7832 Spithill, T.W.
 8506 Spits, H.
 5037 Spivey, H.O.
 9376 Splittstoesser, C.M.
 6458 Splittstoesser, D.E.
 8164 Splittstoesser, D.F.
 9276 Splittstoesser, D.F.
 10429 Splittstoesser, D.F.
 7445 Spodnievskis, I.
 2328 Spoon, D.M.
 6457 Spoon, D.M.
 4787 Spooner, B.M.
 8009 Spottis, R.A.
 7583 Spragg, S.P.
 5264 Sprague, G.F.Jr.
 6960 Sprague, G.F.Jr.
 6506 Sprague, V.
 8786 Sprekel, R.K.
 1543 Spring, H.
 4399 Spring, H.
 4400 Spring, H.
 3361 Springer-Lederer, H.
 7845 Springer, D.B.
 5806 Sprinzel, M.
 9480 Sprinzel, M.
 1228 Sprouse, R.F.
 4470 Sprouse, R.F.
 671 Spruit, T.C.
 8778 Spudis, V.K.
 5816 Spurgeon, S.L.
 4573 Spurr, H.W.Jr.
 404 Sreedharan, A.
 623 Sreedharan, A.
 733 Sreedharan, A.
 4698 Sreekantiah, K.R.
 9193 Sreenivasulu, P.
 2856 Srinivasan, R.
 8161 Srinivasan, R.A.
 5401 Srinivasan, V.A.
 5802 Sripathi, C.E.
 5363 Srivastava, G.C.
 1103 Srivastava, A.K.
 1837 Srivastava, A.K.
 5164 Srivastava, A.K.
 7699 Srivastava, A.S.
 2108 Srivastava, D.P.
 2879 Srivastava, D.P.
 6195 Srivastava, G.C.
 6601 Srivastava, G.C.
 6229 Srivastava, J.S.

Author index

- 9316 Srivastava, K. C.
483 Srivastava, K. D.
2064 Srivastava, K. D.
2099 Srivastava, K. D.
6191 Srivastava, K. P.
9164 Srivastava, K. S.
2146 Srivastava, M. P.
44 Srivastava, P.
9981 Srivastava, P. S.
6195 Srivastava, R. C.
431 Srivastava, S. N.
1395 Srivastava, S. N.
6267 Srivastava, Y. N.
5363 Srivastina, R. C.
3206 Ssymank, V.
7503 Ssymank, V.
3703 Staas-Ebregt, E. M.
5775 Stabekis, P. D.
3975 Stabenau, H.
3855 Stabler, R. M.
7204 Stabler, R. M.
4499 Stack, M. E.
5898 Stack, M. E.
6565 Stadhouders, A. M.
5541 Stadniciuc, M.
8079 Stadniuk, T. K.
8847 Stadtsbaeder, S.
9858 Staffeldt, E. E.
9859 Staffeldt, E. E.
4974 Stafford, D. A.
2956 Stagg, D. A.
2957 Stagg, D. A.
6650 Stagg, D. A.
9119 Stagg, D. A.
10275 Stagno, S.
7901 Stahelin, H.
6492 Stahl, K. W.
3505 Stahl, U.
1975 Staib, F.
5243 Staib, F.
5906 Staib, F.
6209 Staib, F.
8868 Staib, F.
3006 Staker, R. D.
4096 Staker, R. D.
2239 Stakheyev, I. V.
2240 Stakheyev, I. V.
3697 Staley, J. M.
3702 Staley, J. M.
43 Stalhammar-Carlswale, M.
7545 Stalon, V.
8485 Stalon, V.
3666 Stalpers, J. A.
4779 Stalpers, J. A.
1503 Stambulian, D.
7184 Stamm, U. P.
9063 Stamm, W. P.
6631 Stancioff, D. J.
10245 Standard, J. V.
9780 Standard, P. G.
9318 Stanfill, P. S.
2935 Stanford, E. H.
2208 Stanford, E. H.
8130 Stanghellini, M. E.
8940 Stanghellini, M. E.
32 Stangl, J.
6486 Stangl, J.
6885 Stangl, J.
8246 Stangl, J.
5241 Stanier, R. Y.
7307 Stanier, R. Y.
9490 Stanishevskaja, T. D.
5543 Stankers, L. H.
9608 Stankevich, V. V.
3157 Stanley, D. W.
3158 Stanley, D. W.
3159 Stanley, D. W.
6102 Stanley, H. P.
9581 Stanley, N. F.
806 Stanley, P. I.
10438 Stantschew, W.
6123 Staples, P. J.
96 Staples, R. C.
1636 Staples, R. C.
3398 Starec-Nordenhammar, I.
1704 Stark, J. R.
7294 Starkweather, P. L.
6609 Starmer, W. T.
6637 Staron, K.
3411 Staron, T.
8709 Starostina, I. E.
5493 Starostina, Z. D.
1460 Starr, J. L.
7999 Starr, J. L.
5885 Starratt, A. N.
10041 Starz, T. E.
7289 Staskawicz, B. J.
3220 Stateva, L. I.
8967 Statler, G. D.
8969 Statler, G. D.
10121 Statler, G. D.
2532 Staunton, J.
4742 Stavis, R.
1290 Stavorovsky, M.
8538 Stavric, B.
1639 Staynov, D. Z.
8017 Steadman, J. R.
8915 Stearman, W. C.
7778 Stec, E.
9379 Steele, G. C.
6747 Steele, J. A.
10463 Steele, J. H.
3432 Steele, H. M.
1973 Steele, R. W.
5871 Steele, S. D.
9987 Steele, T.
5592 Steemann Nielsen, E.
8296 Steenbergen, C. L. M.
3147 Steenbergen, J. F.
8867 Steenblock, U.
935 Steenkamp, D. J.
5050 Steers, E. J.
9551 Stees, J. L.
9911 Stefanescu-Soares, I.
1617 Stefanovich, A. I.
4053 Stefanovich, E. I.
1975 Steffen, J.
4385 Steffensen, D. A.
9190 Stefkay, V.
1046 Stegeman, W. J.
8470 Stegemann, H.
2290 Stegenga, H.
5930 Steggle, A. W.
6774 Steglich, W.
6823 Steglich, W.
7627 Steglich, W.
7656 Steglich, W.
2628 Stehlik, G.
1959 Stehlikova, J.
3047 Steidinger, K. A.
9820 Steiger, B.
5935 Stein, R. B.
5225 Stein, S.
5410 Steinbeck, K.
8851 Steinberg, M.
343 Steingrimsson, O.
1872 Steinkraus, K. H.
9161 Steinkraus, K. H.
8431 Steinmetz-Kayne, M.
10466 Steinn, E.
212 Steitz, T. A.
9557 Steitz, T. A.
5636 Stejskal, M.
4993 Stelmaschuk, V. Ya.
3116 Stemerding, D.
1585 Steneck, R. S.
10451 Stengel, E.
3561 Stepan, E.
9425 Stepanek, M.
4223 Stepanichenko, N. N.
9855 Stepanichenko, N. N.
(Contd)
5005 Stepanov, V. M.
5006 Stepanov, V. M.
7545 Stepanov, V. M.
2225 Stepanova, I. V.
3791 Stepanova, M. Yu.
7636 Stepanova, N. E.
1192 Stepanova, Z. V.
5317 Stepanova, Zh. V.
3701 Stephan, B. R.
3705 Stephan, B. R.
3706 Stephan, B. R.
3423 Stephan, U.
6514 Stephanovich, L. E.
3657 Stephen, L. E.
1275 Stephens, S.
7957 Stephens, M.
4299 Stephens, R. E.
8752 Stepien, P. P.
3563 Sterba, J.
9229 Sterbacek, Z.
5571 Sterin-Borda, L.
3083 Steriu, D.
3852 Steriu, D.
8606 Sterkenburg, A.
786 Stern, A. C.
6171 Stern, G. A.
1907 Stern, M. D.
8723 Stern, M. D.
6490 Sternbach, H.
938 Sternberg, D.
5020 Sternberg, D.
6406 Sternberg, D.
4712 Sternberg, M.
8502 Sternberg, M.
5272 Sternberg, S. S.
4285 Sterne, R. E.
4068 Sternfeld, J.
5835 Sternlicht, H.
1827 Stetak, T.
2600 Steubing, L.
6449 Steudler, E.
9648 Steudler, E.
3208 Steup, M.
9867 Steup, M.
462 Stevens, A. R.
2916 Stevens, A. R.
5225 Stevens, A. R.
7787 Stevens, A. R.
8326 Stevens, B. J.
7578 Stevens, B. J. H.
6776 Stevens, J. L.
1085 Stevens, D. A.
4488 Stevens, D. A.
8873 Stevens, D. A.
4472 Stevens, D. P.
5504 Stevens, D. P.
9091 Stevens, D. R.
2775 Stevens, J. L.
5972 Stevens, L.
3308 Stevens, P. T.
9623 Stevens, S. E. Jr.
3616 Stevens, T. S.
6612 Stevenson, G.
7456 Stevenson, L. H.
3166 Stevenson, A. J.
10445 Stewart, D. B.
4597 Stewart, E. L.
4709 Stewart, G. G.
6074 Stewart, G. G.
4313 Stewart, J. G.
7433 Stewart, J. M.
7846 Stewart, J. W.
6923 Stewart, N. P.
10020 Stewart, T. W.
907 Stewart, W. D. P.
3298 Stewart, W. D. P.
4043 Stewart, W. D. P.
5810 Stewart, W. D. P.

Author index

- 7239 Stewart, W.D.P. (Contd)
7240 Stewart, W.D.P.
8221 Stewart, W.D.P.
10479 Stewart, W.D.P.
265 Steyn, M.
6753 Steyn, M.
985 Steyn, P.S.
2554 Steyn, P.S.
3262 Steyn, P.S.
3387 Steyn, P.S.
8555 Steyn, P.S.
5505 Stibbs, H.H.
5494 Stickler, H.
6307 Stickler, H.
8850 Stiehl, A.
15 Stiemerling, R.
3122 Stiemerling, R.
6738 Stierle, D.B.
5341 Stiksa, G.
2427 Stiles, J.I.
7018 Stino, F.
688 Stino, K.R.
4654 Stinson, E.B.
4508 Stintz, A.-R.
1001 Stipanovich, R.D.
7657 Stipanovich, R.D.
4288 Stipes, R.J.
4316 Stipes, R.J.
8671 Stirban, M.
9361 Stirling, J.
3244 Stirling, J.L.
5768 Stix, E.
8393 Stix, E.
5514 Stockdale, P.H.G.
8134 Stockdale, P.H.G.
15 Stockem, W.
2699 Stockem, W.
3122 Stockem, W.
10014 Stocker, W.W.
10279 Stockman, J.A.
1999 Stockwell, H.P.
1031 Stoddard, P.
240 Stodola, R.M.
7443 Stoermer, E.F.
7693 Stoessl, A.
9430 Stefan, P.E.
6209 Stohlmann, F.Jr.
2589 Stohs, S.J.
4774 Stoianovitch, C.
9264 Stoianovitch, C.
4572 Stoilov, M.
2480 Stokes, G.B.
3585 Stokes, J.B.
1197 Stolenberg, B.
3853 Stoll, L.
3452 Stoloff, L.
10423 Stoloff, L.
10439 Stoloff, L.
9050 Stolz, E.
4545 Stolz, L.H.
5153 Stom, D.I.
9720 Stom, D.I.
5235 Stoner, R.J.
8037 Stoner, A.K.
3338 Stoodley, R.J.
8582 Stopani, A.O.M.
959 Stopani, A.O.M.
3086 Storms, R.
5992 Stotzky, G.
7290 Stotzky, G.
2545 Stotzler, D.
150 Stout, C.D.
2320 Stout, J.D.
27 Stover, R.H.
4447 Stover, R.H.
5404 Stover, R.H.
1820 Stoyanova, B.B.
7207 Strafuss, A.C.
1474 Strain, J.J.
5109 Strand, L.L.
9830 Strandberg, G.W.
6250 Stranger, R.N.
6962 Strathern, J.N.
1280 Stratigos, I.
8767 Strausberg, R.L.
4159 Strauss, F.
9800 Strauss, A.
10081 Strazielle, L.
9404 Streiblov, E.
7308 Strelein, J.
6422 Strenps, V.N.
4441 Streitel, R.H.
4675 Streitel, R.H.
8281 Streitel, R.H.
2493 Strenge, W.
976 Stretton, R.J.
1731 Stretton, R.J.
4022 Stretton, R.J.
5941 Stretton, R.J.
7618 Stretton, R.J.
9305 Stretton, R.J.
9306 Stretton, R.J.
711 Stribley, D.P.
1998 Strickland, G.T.
4482 Strickland, G.T.
579 Strider, D.L.
5147 Strippoli, V.
4394 Strizhevskaja, A.Ja.
8737 Strizhevskaja, A.Ja.
3393 Strnadova, K.
991 Strobel, G.
9574 Strobel, G.J.
9621 Strobel, G.A.
9742 Stroder, J.
8066 Stromberg, E.L.
8281 Stromberg, P.C.
9968 Strome, C.P.A.
149 Strominger, J.L.
5308 Strong, B.M.
7545 Strongin, A.Ya.
408 Stros, F.
3433 Stros, F.
7772 Stros, F.
295 Stross, R.G.
296 Stross, R.G.
2043 Strouts, R.G.
9155 Strull, D.-G.
9750 Strunk, C.
2474 Strzelczyk, A.B.
4279 Strzelczyk, E.
302 Strzelecka, H.
303 Strzelecka, H.
9424 Strzelecki, J.
7508 Stuarani, E.
3777 Stuart, M.
10279 Stuart, M.J.
1634 Stuart, W.D.
2495 Stuehr, J.E.
111 Stull, E.A.
668 Stulov, A.P.
4212 Stumm, C.
2923 Stummvoll, H.-K.
2480 Stumpf, P.K.
9297 Stuntz, D.E.
8875 Stupecky, J.
6839 Sturani, E.
9371 Stuteville, D.L.
1213 Stutton, T.B.
8834 Stutz, D.R.
4154 Stutz, E.
1055 Stutz, H.K.
9590 Suarez, M.B.
7499 Subba Rao, M.
3909 Subbulakshmi, G.
5065 Subden, R.
2553 Subden, R.E.
5965 Subden, R.E.
7619 Subden, R.E.
5773 Suberkropp, K.
5991 Subik, J.
6077 Subik, J. (Contd)
9758 Subik, J.
5314 Subira, M.-L.
2855 Subirats, F.J.
24 Subjedari, A.W.
2196 Subra Rao, M.
1470 Subrahmanyam, A.
5039 Subrahmanyam, A.
400 Subrahmanyam, P.
642 Subrahmanyam, P.
3770 Subrahmanyam, P.
5415 Subrahmanyam, P.
8396 Subramanian, T.R.
4803 Subramanian, C.V.
8991 Subramanian, D.
4174 Subramanian, E.
2854 Subramanian, K.S.
7934 Subramanian, S.
2169 Subramanian, C.L.
10435 Subramanyam, H.
9193 Subramanyam, P.
5639 Subramoniam, V.
8089 Subramoniam, V.
8181 Subramoniam, V.
10444 Subramoniam, V.
4029 Succia, G.
4307 Suchanka, M.
3409 Sud, I.J.
8587 Sudar, F.
10383 Sudarmadji, S.
4501 Sudarshan, V.
1551 Sudberry, P.E.
4409 Sudenko, V.I.
6073 Sudenko, V.I.
1686 Sudor, T.
5016 Sudor, T.
2492 Sudovtsov, V.E.
8561 Suemitsu, K.
8597 Sugahara, T.
6968 Sugai, T.
3259 Suganuma, T.
1417 Sugden, J.K.
204 Sugimoto, E.
9168 Sugimoto, H.
10430 Sugimoto, T.
6055 Sugimoto, Y.
5954 Sugimura, T.
6688 Sugiyama, T.
4183 Sugiyama, M.
6746 Sugiyama, M.
8203 Sugiyama, K.
9225 Sugiyama, K.
1672 Sugumaram, M.
6291 Suharjono
7433 Suhr-Jessen, P.B.
6403 Suihko, M.
7594 Sukenobu, M.
5761 Sukhanova, I.N.
6683 Sukhodolskaya, G.V.
7949 Suki, W.N.
9071 Suleimanov, G.D.
6516 Sulek, J.
2804 Sulica, V.I.
10206 Suljagic, M.
639 Sulladmath, V.V.
5466 Sulladmath, V.V.
6838 Sullia, S.B.
69 Sullivan, C.W.
5099 Sullivan, C.W.
7674 Sullivan, C.W.
2537 Sullivan, G.
104 Sullivan, M.J.
4919 Sullivan, M.J.
7457 Sullivan, M.J.
7541 Sullivan, P.A.
9082 Sullivan, P.A.
6388 Sultana, K.
6498 Sultana, T.
3533 Sulzer, A.J.
8722 Sulzer, A.J.

Author index

- 8643 Sumida, S.
- 7215 Summerfleter, R. C.
- 10020 Summerly, R.
- 9740 Summers, L. A.
- 1396 Summer, D. R.
- 3761 Summer, D. R.
- 9033 Summer, D. R.
- 10169 Summer, D. R.
- 3430 Sumrell, G.
- 3431 Sumrell, G.
- 2574 Sun, H. H.
- 8525 Sun, H. H.
- 9925 Sun, S. -K.
- 4197 Sun, S. C.
- 82 Sun, S. H.
- 2823 Sun, S. H.
- 9934 Sun, S. H.
- 150 Sundaralingam, M.
- 8156 Sundaram, B. M.
- 8158 Sundaram, B. M.
- 643 Sundaram, N. V.
- 9030 Sundaram, N. V.
- 2911 Sundaram, V. M.
- 2911 Sundaravalli, N.
- 5284 Sundaravalli, N.
- 724 Sundberg, W. J.
- 2682 Sundberg, W. J.
- 9446 Sundberg, W. J.
- 6291 Sunoto
- 5913 Sunouchi, T.
- 257 Suomalainen, H.
- 2691 Suomalainen, H.
- 2692 Suomalainen, H.
- 3326 Suomalainen, H.
- 5061 Suomalainen, H.
- 6413 Suomalainen, H.
- 7001 Surachno, S.
- 2666 Surak, J. G.
- 6877 Surak, J. G.
- 9768 Surak, J. G.
- 9886 Surdin-Kerjan, Y.
- 1671 Surgova, T. M.
- 3231 Surovaya, A. H.
- 1035 Surovtseva, E. G.
- 6273 Suryanarayanan, S.
- 962 Surzycki, S. J.
- 198 Susanio, M.
- 6154 Suseelan, A. V.
- 7061 Suseelan, A. V.
- 6992 Sushila, R.
- 2822 Suskind, R. M.
- 6280 Susnoschi, M.
- 214 Sussenbach, J. S.
- 5860 Suskind, B.
- 8429 Sussman, J. L.
- 78 Sussman, M.
- 394 Sussman, M.
- 1314 Suter, E.
- 3538 Suther, D.
- 8226 Sutherland, J.
- 545 Sutherland, J. C.
- 8055 Sutherland, J. R.
- 8145 Sutherland, P. A.
- 171 Sutherland, R. B.
- 0179 Sutica, D.
- 9678 Sutphin, M. S.
- 4805 Sutton, B. C.
- 4812 Sutton, B. C.
- 9307 Sutton, B. C.
- 2056 Sutton, J. C.
- 9928 Sutton, J. C.
- 0057 Sutton, R. J. Jr.
- 2621 Sutton, W. W.
- 9205 Suzangar, M.
- 3726 Suzdal'skaya, M. V.
- 92 Suzuki, A.
- 1836 Suzuki, A.
- 2581 Suzuki, A.
- 3381 Suzuki, A.
- 5078 Suzuki, A.
- 7634 Suzuki, A. (Contd)
- 2435 Suzuki, H.
- 3677 Suzuki, H.
- 5051 Suzuki, K.
- 5889 Suzuki, K.
- 9560 Suzuki, K.
- 1727 Suzuki, M.
- 2248 Suzuki, M.
- 4183 Suzuki, M.
- 5822 Suzuki, M.
- 7687 Suzuki, M.
- 7736 Suzuki, M.
- 10295 Suzuki, M.
- 994 Suzuki, S.
- 1727 Suzuki, S.
- 4236 Suzuki, S.
- 4237 Suzuki, S.
- 5821 Suzuki, S.
- 1786 Suzuki, T.
- 2200 Suzuki, T.
- 2483 Suzuki, T.
- 3271 Suzuki, T.
- 3272 Suzuki, T.
- 5855 Suzuki, T.
- 7554 Suzuki, T.
- 8659 Suzuki, T.
- 9225 Suzuki, T.
- 936 Suzuki, Y.
- 2602 Suzuki, Y.
- 4996 Suzuki, Y.
- 1851 Suzzig, G.
- 1959 Svandova, E.
- 7542 Svanidze, R. S.
- 4611 Svec, L. V.
- 4707 Svejcar, V.
- 2009 Svejgaard, E.
- 2780 Svejgaard, E.
- 4465 Svejgaard, E.
- 10406 Svestkova, Z.
- 3312 Sviridova, A. F.
- 9587 Sviridova, A. F.
- 7301 Svisch, L. G.
- 3071 Svoboda, A.
- 4084 Svoboda, A.
- 4784 Svrcek, M.
- 7335 Svrcek, M.
- 7336 Svrcek, M.
- 6029 Svrcek, W. Y.
- 4785 Svrcek, M.
- 4292 Swain, A. J.
- 2990 Swain, E. W.
- 5302 Swain, R. H.
- 6 Swale, E. M. F.
- 4979 Swaminathan, S.
- 9469 Swaminathan, S.
- 4174 Swan, I. D. A.
- 6402 Swan, J. E.
- 10389 Swan, J. E.
- 6014 Swart, A.
- 6912 Swart, J. R.
- 2323 Swarup, M.
- 12 Sweeney, B. M.
- 1126 Sweeney, B. M.
- 3045 Sweeney, B. M.
- 5534 Sweeney, B. M.
- 10087 Sweeney, J. C.
- 1184 Sweeney, T. K.
- 7836 Sweet, D. M.
- 5085 Sweeney, C. E.
- 2614 Swietlinska, Z.
- 5955 Swietlinska, Z.
- 9847 Swift, E.
- 8319 Swift, M. J.
- 9448 Swift, M. J.
- 3422 Swinburne, T. R.
- 6230 Swinburne, T. R.
- 4541 Swinne-Desgain, D.
- 7982 Swinne-Desgain, D.
- 3199 Swinscow, T. D. V.
- 3076 Swinscow, T. D. V.
- 6493 Swinscow, T. D. V. (Contd)
- 6616 Swinscow, T. D. V.
- 7494 Swinscow, T. D. V.
- 8787 Swire, P. W.
- 3278 Switzer, R. L.
- 3141 Swoboda, B. E. P.
- 7614 Sy, L. A.
- 2513 Sylvester, D.
- 10326 Symons, L. E. A.
- 5086 Synowiec, J. A.
- 6770 Synowiec, J. A.
- 6662 Sypherd, P. S.
- 6663 Sypherd, P. S.
- 5092 Syrett, P. J.
- 5231 Syrett, P. J.
- 8445 Syrett, P. J.
- 6807 Syring, U.
- 3859 Syrjala, L.
- 454 Syrotynski, P. E.
- 8577 Sysuev, V. A.
- 4916 Szabo, A.
- 932 Szajer, I.
- 657 Szarfman, A.
- 3809 Szarfman, A.
- 5323 Szarfman, A.
- 2255 Szathmary, C. I.
- 1299 Szczech, G. M.
- 2241 Szczepaniak, M.
- 348 Szczepkowski, E.
- 3514 Szczesniak, B.
- 6996 Szecsi, A.
- 5259 Szegedi, M.
- 4618 Szekely, B.
- 982 Szent-Gyorgyi, A.
- 8421 Szmgier, L.
- 2423 Szostak, J. W.
- 10202 Szejnberg, A.
- 745 Szulga, T.
- 746 Szulga, T.
- 4729 Szwejkowski, E.
- 9501 Tabak, M. Ya.
- 4483 Taber, T. H. Jr.
- 10478 Taber, W. A.
- 1033 Tabet, J. C. K.
- 3234 Tabita, F. R.
- 2475 Tabuchi, T.
- 2476 Tabuchi, T.
- 5928 Tabuchi, T.
- 5929 Tabuchi, T.
- 7561 Tabuchi, T.
- 9105 Tacconi, G.
- 4163 Tachell, K.
- 7070 Tachibana, D. K.
- 6635 Tada, I.
- 7008 Tada, T.
- 2246 Tadayon, R. A.
- 5623 Taddei, R.
- 5732 Taddei, R.
- 3912 Tadokoro-Yasui, S.
- 525 Tadros, S. S.
- 4087 Tadros, W.
- 8608 Tafuri, F.
- 189 Taga, N.
- 4771 Taggart, R. E.
- 9222 Tagger, S.
- 5913 Taguchi, H.
- 279 Taguchi, S.
- 2563 Taguchi, S.
- 10052 Tahanasab, A.
- 6704 Tahara, H.
- 9712 Tahara, H.
- 8253 Tahir, Y. M.
- 6090 Tahvildare-Bidruni, G.
- 5053 Tai, A.
- 4496 Tailliez, R.
- 10066 Tainsh, A. R.
- 4273 Tainter, F. H.
- 8320 Tainter, F. H.
- 10378 Tainter, F. H.

Author index

- 572

Author index

- 6927 Taylor,B.F. (Contd)
7482 Taylor,C.W.
9062 Taylor,D.E.M.
288 Taylor,D.L.
289 Taylor,D.L.
6001 Taylor,D.L.
6927 Taylor,D.L.
9325 Taylor,D.L.
7902 Taylor,D.W.
10346 Taylor,F.J.
1513 Taylor,F.J.R.
7900 Taylor,G.R.
10477 Taylor,G.R.
634 Taylor,G.S.
4595 Taylor,G.S.
7146 Taylor,G.S.
7147 Taylor,G.S.
8701 Taylor,G.T.
4244 Taylor,I.E.P.
5194 Taylor,J.B.
9310 Taylor,J.J.
8448 Taylor,K.E.
8449 Taylor,K.E.
9810 Taylor,K.E.
8028 Taylor,R.E.
6344 Taylor,R.F.
1911 Taylor,R.L.
1065 Taylor,S.V.
8095 Taylor,W.B.
3142 Taylor,W.D.
1772 Tazawa,M.
5101 Tazawa,M.
5102 Tazawa,M.
6517 Tazawa,M.
8816 Tazis,L.
6659 Teague,W.M.
4920 Teale,J.M.
1174 Teale,D.M.
9012 Teasdale,J.R.
10140 Teasdale,J.R.
1819 Teatinis,L.
955 Tebble,N.
1322 TeBeest,D.O.
10063 Tecson,F.
5911 Teerlink,T.
6173 Teets,K.C.
1743 Teiling,A.
2870 Teissier du Cros,E.
1247 Teixeira,A.R.L.
3419 Tejedor,M.C.
10343 Tejera,G.E.
3555 Tekauz,A.
8956 Tekauz,A.
3298 Tel-Or,E.
5908 Tel-Or,E.
7660 Tel-Or,E.
195 Teller,D.C.
7480 Telleria,M.T.
5000 Tellez-Inon,M.T.
9719 Telser,A.
5878 Temertusz,A.
8958 Temmen,K.H.
2001 Tempera,G.
8606 Tempest,D.W.
868 Temple,P.J.
6288 Teng,P.S.
6990 Teng,P.S.
4136 Tenk,I.
3797 Tenne,F.D.
4991 Tennigkeit,J.
7064 Teo,H.-K.
5561 Teodoru,V.
3564 Teoh-Chan,C.H.
1831 TeParker,E.R.
2729 Ter-Avanesian,M.D.
1613 Terada,K.
2448 Terada,O.
3486 Terada,O.
8481 Teranishi,Y.
9650 Terayama,K.
5296 Terekhov,V.I.
7797 Terekhova,V.A.
5000 Terenzi,H.F.
8751 Terenzi,H.F.
9500 Terenzi,H.F.
250 Tereshin,I.M.
3408 Tereshin,I.M.
5146 Tereshin,I.M.
7549 Tereshin,I.M.
8530 Tereshin,I.M.
930 Tereshkin,I.M.
310 Terleckyj,B.
6480 Ternovoy,V.I.
7986 Ternovsky,M.F.
2415 Terpstra,P.
6640 Terpstra,P.
5703 Terracina,F.C.
5210 Territo,M.C.
6133 Terry,R.J.
6135 Terry,R.J.
5358 Terry,R.T.
5123 Terskov,I.A.
3090 Tersky,B.
379 Terzaghi,B.E.
2573 Tester,J.
9355 Tester,J.
729 Teuber,M.
6733 Teutsch,H.F.
1457 Tewari,J.P.
4574 Tewari,J.P.
5318 Tewari,R.P.
6276 Tewari,R.P.
9461 Tewari,R.P.
6229 Tewari,V.P.
8242 Tewari,V.P.
9299 Tewari,V.P.
4231 Tewfik,M.S.
4297 Thacker,J.
7928 Thadepalli,H.
1623 Thakre,R.P.
6383 Thakre,R.P.
731 Thakur,D.P.
2057 Thakur,D.P.
585 Thakur,R.N.
641 Thakur,R.P.
7478 Thakur,S.B.
9375 Thakur,S.B.
522 Thambiah,A.S.
7939 Thambiah,A.S.
2022 Thammayya,A.
6772 Than,A.
10175 Thanassoulopoulos
6788 Thane,A.
3992 Thang,M.M.
7847 The Van,L.
1343 Ther,T.T.
10315 Theakston,R.D.G.
1670 Theander,O.
3827 Thebaut,B.
9215 Theilacker,G.H.
9210 Theilade,J.
2003 Theiss,R.
9912 Theodoridis,C.
5970 Theodorou,C.
6859 Theodorou,C.
10225 Theohari,I.
8749 Therrien,C.D.
5108 Theuvsnet,A.P.R.
8705 Thibaut,M.
1652 Thibodeau,L.
8427 Thierry,J.-C.
34 Thiers,H.D.
4007 Thiers,H.D.
7625 Thiers,H.D.
5893 Thiessen,W.
7656 Thilmann,A.
5306 Thilsted,J.P.
8883 Thim,R.N.
3738 Thind,B.S.
7345 Thind,K.S.
2150 Thind,T.S.
5454 Thind,T.S.
6837 Thinh,L.V.
4928 Thiriot,A.
3556 Thirumalachari,M.J.
8991 Thirupathiah,V.
9383 Thite,A.A.
2457 Thomas,J.A.
8215 Thomas,R.W.
9912 Thomaidis,T.
9807 Thomas,A.H.
9808 Thomas,A.H.
3920 Thomas,A.R.
7276 Thomas,A.R.
10417 Thomas,A.R.
7993 Thomas,C.A.
10101 Thomas,C.F.
3464 Thomas,D.Y.
7633 Thomas,I.W.
10045 Thomas,F.E.Jr.
7518 Thomas,G.
2493 Thomas,H.
5040 Thomas,J.
1412 Thomas,J.A.
3342 Thomas,J.B.
139 Thomas,K.
8739 Thomas,K.C.
9678 Thomas,M.C.
1351 Thomas,N.T.
4387 Thomas,R.
8551 Thomas,R.
5092 Thomas,R.J.
5148 Thomas,S.
1550 Thomas,S.R.
1196 Thomas,V.
7465 Thomas,W.H.
9217 Thomas,W.H.
9218 Thomas,W.H.
8193 Thompson,A.K.
5174 Thompson,E.
3519 Thompson,E.D.
1735 Thompson,G.A.Jr.
6830 Thompson,G.A.Jr.
9664 Thompson,G.A.Jr.
6795 Thompson,J.E.
3574 Thompson,K.C.
8714 Thompson,K.C.
42 Thompson,M.R.
10344 Thompson,N.P.
7188 Thompson,R.G.
992 Thompson,R.H.
6494 Thomsen,H.A.
4465 Thomsen,M.
8588 Thomson,A.
7110 Thomson,A.D.
6097 Thomson,J.F.
8040 Thomson,M.C.
1736 Thomson,R.H.
1208 Thomson,S.V.
8808 Thomssen,R.
5172 Thone,F.
9915 Thontadarya,T.S.
4301 Thore,A.
1753 Thornber,J.P.
8647 Thorne,D.S.
4246 Thorne,S.W.
5712 Thornton,J.-D.
1056 Thornton,J.D.
4816 Thornton,R.J.
5451 Thorpe,H.J.
9004 Thorpe,H.J.
511 Thorsteinsson,S.R.
6461 Threlfall,D.R.
3173 Throndsen,J.
4109 Throndsen,J.
1847 Throneberry,G.O.
2648 Throneberry,G.O.
2104 Thrower,L.B.
3734 Thrower,L.B.
3735 Thrower,L.B.

Author index

- 9402 Thuriaux, P.
- 8685 Thurmer, V.
- 8814 Thurmer, H.
- 7654 Thurnauer, M. C.
- 2914 Thurner, J.
- 8292 Thurston, C. F.
- 8441 Thurston, C. F.
- 1560 Thurston, E. L.
- 3664 Thurston, H. D.
- 6696 Thyronitour, J.
- 8079 Thyr, B. D.
- 5483 Tiathre, D. E.
- 10289 Tibayrenc, R.
- 10290 Tibayrenc, R.
- 6312 Tibbles, M. J. K.
- 9076 Tibbles, M. J. K.
- 8274 Tittes, F.
- 9071 Tiburskaya, N. A.
- 7953 Tice, D. A.
- 4866 Tichy, V.
- 4174 Tickle, I. J.
- 952 Tickner, E. L.
- 9105 Tiecco, G.
- 6038 Tierney, E. D.
- 3576 Tigelaar, R. E.
- 7023 Tigelaar, R. E.
- 665 Tigertt, W. D.
- 181 Tikhomirova, A. S.
- 5825 Tikhomirova, A. S.
- 4306 Tikhomirova, L. A.
- 4387 Tillmanns, G.
- 4384 Tilman, D.
- 6047 Tilman, D.
- 1131 Tiller, M. M.
- 1603 Tiller, M. M.
- 9420 Tiller, M. M.
- 1555 Timberlake, W. F.
- 6638 Timberlake, W. F.
- 8469 Timkovskaya, A. F.
- 1940 Timmer, L. W.
- 7043 Timofenev, D. D.
- 1426 Timoney, J. F.
- 9007 Timonin, M. I.
- 3356 Tindall, D. R.
- 9566 Tindall, D. R.
- 4523 Ting, Y. M.
- 2217 Tinker, P. B.
- 9154 Tinker, P. B.
- 10375 Tinker, P. B.
- 6396 Tinker, P. B. H.
- 1209 Tinkler, R. D.
- 5399 Tinkler, R. D.
- 5430 Tinkler, R. D.
- 8003 Tinkler, R. D.
- 4872 Tinnell, W. H.
- 9045 Tio, F. C.
- 6900 Tio, M.
- 2191 Tipker, J.
- 8647 Tippetts, W. C.
- 821 Tippetts, W. C.
- 8290 Tippit, D. H.
- 10143 Tipton, C. L.
- 9410 Tipton, V. J.
- 1748 Tirlilly, Y.
- 3121 Tirlilly, Y.
- 9620 Tirlilly, Y.
- 1295 Tiron, R.
- 2427 Tischner, R.
- 9855 Tishchenko, A. A.
- 2003 Tisserat, R.
- 10149 Tisserat, N.
- 8580 Titovskiy, V. T.
- 4937 Tittley, I.
- 4187 Titunova, N. A.
- 4331 Titunova, N. A.
- 8273 Tiwari, D. N.
- 13 Tiwari, G. L.
- 3967 Tiwari, G. L.
- 10284 Tiwari, I. C.
- 5169 Tiwari, V. K.
- 1802 Tiwari, V. K.
- 1960 Tizard, I. R.
- 3535 Tizard, I. R.
- 3570 Tizard, I. R.
- 3836 Tizard, I. R.
- 6981 Tizard, I. R.
- 9055 Tizard, I. R.
- 9084 Tizard, I. R.
- 10247 Tizard, I. R.
- 10248 Tizard, I. R.
- 9891 Tizard, I. R.
- 4538 Tjarks, L. W.
- 2441 Tjeender, R.
- 281 Tobin, R. S.
- 7542 Tochadze, Z. V.
- 2494 Tochikura, T.
- 5035 Tochikura, T.
- 6637 Tochikura, T.
- 7742 Toda, C.
- 941 Toda, K.
- 5030 Toda, K.
- 7736 Toda, S.
- 7222 Todd, A. C.
- 10323 Todd, A. C.
- 10283 Todd, J. K.
- 9100 Todd, K. S.
- 9099 Todd, K. S. Jr.
- 10302 Todorovic, R.
- 3574 Todorovic, R. A.
- 7205 Todorovic, R. A.
- 324 Todorovic, S. R.
- 7285 Toepfer, C. Th.
- 7680 Toetz, D.
- 7796 Toetz, D.
- 8745 Togaaki, R. K.
- 7838 Tohe, A.
- 2667 Toha, C. J.
- 7460 Toja, J.
- 9824 Tokarev, B. I.
- 1779 Tokes, L.
- 8172 Tokita, F.
- 9163 Tokita, F.
- 1786 Tokiwa, Y.
- 7554 Tokiwa, Y.
- 9220 Tokuda, H.
- 9221 Tokuda, H.
- 10418 Tokumaru, M.
- 3191 Tokumasu, S.
- 2672 Tokunaga, M.
- 10030 Tolcachier, C. A.
- 5572 Toledo, R. T.
- 669 Tomchev, I.
- 2660 Tolkachev, O. M.
- 7072 Tolnai, G.
- 4112 Tolomio, C.
- 4416 Tolstoukov, I. I.
- 2541 Tomar, F.
- 2167 Tomar, K. S.
- 4759 Tomaselli, Feroci, L.
- 7879 Tomashov, R. J.
- 1491 Tomassini, F. D.
- 1884 Tomasulo, M.
- 7766 Tomasulo, M.
- 2572 Tomibe, K.
- 5877 Tomimaga, Y.
- 1316 Tomiyama, K.
- 6216 Tomiyama, K.
- 10096 Tomiyama, K.
- 10239 Tomkins, A.
- 10242 Tomkins, A. M.
- 6718 Tomkins, G. M.
- 3104 Tommerup, I. C.
- 8561 Tomoyoshi, T.
- 861 Tompkins, B.
- 7041 Tompkins, R. B.
- 8201 Tompkins, T.
- 490 Tomsikova, A.
- 3563 Tomsikova, A.
- 8805 Tomsikova, A.
- 2777 Tonder, O.
- 755 Toneck, J.
- 1273 Tong, T. G.
- 2870 Tongeren, J. H. M.
- 7863 Tonnesen, T.
- 3355 Tono, Y.
- 54 Tonomura, K.
- 5860 Tonomura, K.
- 5917 Tonomura, Y.
- 2383 Tont, S. A.
- 8121 Tontis, A.
- 2708 Topinka, J. A.
- 6015 Toppa, A.
- 1462 Topping, G.
- 684 Topping, M. S.
- 1543 Torbicki, H.
- 1524 Torbicki, H.
- 5888 Torgov, I. V.
- 370 Toribio, J. A.
- 5191 Toribio, J. A.
- 7557 Torillo, A. R.
- 2315 Torok, T.
- 10023 Torres, M. P.
- 6824 Torres, M. de la
- 621 Torres, A.
- 5000 Torres, H. M.
- 8751 Torres, H. M.
- 1879 Torrey, G. S.
- 8178 Torrey, G. S.
- 10419 Torrey, G. S.
- 7637 Torquev, N. A.
- 9152 Torsvik, V. L.
- 4127 Tortice, M.
- 10037 Tortice, M.
- 6644 Tortora, P.
- 955 Toru, T.
- 3000 Torulopsis candida
- 2454 Tostner, D.
- 9972 Tost, C. E.
- 2687 Toth, G. M.
- 75 Toth, R.
- 4767 Toth, R.
- 6151 Totty, L.
- 8562 Toube, T. P.
- 3897 Toullec, G.
- 10288 Toure, S. M.
- 536 Touri, S.
- 709 Tournier, H.
- 8281 Toussaint, M. J.
- 6900 Toussoun, T. A.
- 8641 Toubert, A.
- 6015 Touze, A.
- 430 Touze-Soulet, J. M.
- 5238 Touze-Soulet, J. M.
- 4293 Towers, G. H. N.
- 8598 Towers, G. H. N.
- 5375 Towers, N. R.
- 2949 Townes, J.
- 1323 Townsend, A. M.
- 3331 Townsend, J. M.
- 10397 Toyama, N.
- 7437 Traaen, T. S.
- 464 Trach, N. K.
- 9544 Tracy, J. W.
- 958 Trafford, B. D.
- 1156 Trager, W.
- 9976 Trager, W.
- 4838 Trainor, F. R.
- 5595 Trainor, F. R.
- 3721 Trajkovski, V.
- 3722 Trajkovski, V.
- 2203 Tran Manh Sung, R.
- 3831 Trane, F.
- 10285 Trane, F.
- 143 Trapman, J.
- 144 Trapman, J.
- 1206 Trappe, J. M.
- 9446 Trappe, J. M.
- 1160 Traquair, M. A.
- 7519 Trass, T. C.
- 14 Traub, F.

Author index

- 9586 Travassos, L. R.
 8550 Traxler, P.
 5086 Tredwell, C. J.
 6770 Tredwell, C. J.
 4064 Treffry, T. E.
 9058 Treguer, J.
 3896 Tremolieres, J.
 7644 Tremolieres, J.
 4399 Trendelenburg, M. F.
 4400 Trendelenburg, M. F.
 5123 Trenkenshu, A. P.
 8888 Trent, W. G.
 7900 Trentin, J. J.
 5203 Tretiakova, V. A.
 8495 Tretyakova, V. A.
 4066 Trevan, D. J.
 2242 Trevelyan, W. E.
 10407 Trevelyan, W. E.
 5158 Trevithick, J. R.
 7538 Trevithick, J. R.
 6839 Trezzi, F.
 10255 Triarte, P. V.
 1392 Tricerris, P.
 4834 Triemer, R. E.
 8858 Trifu, P.
 2704 Triggs, P. I.
 3473 Triggs, P. I.
 9541 Trimble, R. B.
 2366 Trinci, A. P. J.
 2368 Trinci, A. P. J.
 4871 Trinci, A. P. J.
 9379 Trinci, A. P. J.
 1024 Tringali, C.
 3316 Tringali, C.
 5882 Tringali, C.
 9592 Tringali, C.
 9080 Trinh Dinh, H.
 7259 Trinick, M. J.
 595 Triolo, E.
 6301 Triolo, N.
 968 Trione, G. J.
 2836 Tripathi, K. P.
 6222 Tripathi, N. N.
 988 Tripathi, R. K.
 5180 Tripathi, S. C.
 9695 Tripathi, S. N.
 9696 Tripathi, S. N.
 5925 Tripodi, G.
 7105 Trique, B.
 6824 Trissl, D.
 8526 Tritschler, C.
 9131 Trivedi, B. M.
 3766 Trivedi, N.
 8159 Trivedi, Y. A.
 9774 Trivedi, Y. A.
 10414 Troeger, J. M.
 6765 Trofast, J.
 8781 Trofimov, G. K.
 6686 Trofimova, L. V.
 9775 Troiano, R. A.
 743 Trollope, D. R.
 9658 Tromballa, H. W.
 6559 Tronchin, G.
 8382 Trono, G. C. Jr.
 10472 Trono, G. C. Jr.
 6754 Troonen, H.
 5997 Trosjean, H.
 2669 Trotter, D. M.
 2670 Trotter, D. M.
 8565 Troughton, J. H.
 6301 Trova, P.
 7929 Trowbridge, A. A.
 7650 Troxler, R. F.
 4363 Trubitsin, A. Ya.
 8412 Trueba, F. J.
 5977 Truelove, B.
 9840 Trueman, K. F.
 1031 Trujillo, J. M.
 6149 Truman, J. T.
 8149 Truong Binh
 8610 Truong, B. H.
 6231 Trupath, H. S.
 1480 Truper, H. G.
 9655 Truper, H. G.
 4837 Tryon, E. H.
 6318 Tryphonas, L.
 5804 Ts'o, P. O.
 9480 Ts'o, P. O. P.
 7526 Tsang, M. L. S.
 5836 Tsao, G. T.
 10387 Tsao, G. T.
 8704 Tsao, P. H.
 9274 Tsao, P. H.
 3366 Tsao, T. F.
 9049 Tsatsiadis, K.
 1804 Tschanz, A. T.
 4035 Tschermak-Woess, E.
 4036 Tschermak-Woess, E.
 875 Tscheu-Schluter, M.
 4114 Tsekos, I.
 6594 Tsekos, I.
 2507 Tsinberg, M. B.
 8742 Tsiomenko, A. B.
 9400 Tsiomenko, A. B.
 7546 Tsiopovich, A. S.
 4197 Tsolas, O.
 5024 Tsolas, O.
 4161 Tsuboi, M.
 7422 Tsuboi, M.
 54 Tsubouchi, J.
 8639 Tsuchiya, H.
 8719 Tsuchiya, H. M.
 258 Tsuchiya, T.
 2592 Tsuchiya, T.
 7358 Tsuchiya, T.
 1023 Tsuchiya, Y.
 2307 Tsuda, M.
 4925 Tsuda, R. T.
 8947 Tsuji, Y.
 928 Tsujiaka, Y.
 5877 Tsujisaka, Y.
 3257 Tsujita, Y.
 6677 Tsujita, Y.
 6755 Tsujita, Y.
 7658 Tsujita, Y.
 8518 Tsujita, Y.
 1783 Tsukihara, T.
 6704 Tsukihara, T.
 1457 Tsuneda, A.
 6368 Tsuneda, A.
 9398 Tsuneda, A.
 2211 Tsunematsu, Y.
 1500 Tsunoda, T.
 4347 Tsuru, O.
 10430 Tsuruta, O.
 9729 Tsutsui, O.
 2413 Tsybal, J. M.
 925 Tsyperovich, A. S.
 1671 Tsyperovich, A. S.
 1673 Tsyperovich, O. S.
 5817 Tsyperovich, O. S.
 9521 Tsyperovich, O. S.
 8032 Tuz, C. C.
 9301 Tuz, C. C.
 289 Tuz, C. M.
 3876 Tuz, C. M.
 83 Tuz, J. C.
 5969 Tuz, J. C.
 9968 Tubergen, T. A.
 7180 Tuchinda, S.
 7432 Tucker, J. B.
 5143 Tudynski, P.
 7408 Tudzynski, P.
 2377 Tuffrau, H.
 2377 Tuffrau, M.
 6430 Tuiter, J.
 7083 Tuiter, J.
 7086 Tuiter, J.
 10080 Tuiter, J.
 3899 Tulliez, J.
 3900 Tulliez, J. (Contd)
 7059 Tulloch, B. R.
 10053 Tulloch, B. R.
 2992 Tulpule, P. G.
 2805 Tulusan, A. H.
 9274 Tummakate, A.
 3178 Tundisi, J.
 3178 Tundisi, T. M.
 7551 Tunnelar, E.
 7262 Tupas, G. L.
 6298 Turanov, E. N.
 10233 Turchetti, T.
 3195 Turchinov, G. A.
 540 Turcotte, J.
 4704 Turi, R. M.
 921 Turian, G.
 10351 Turian, G.
 1928 Turner, B. C.
 6947 Turner, B. C.
 10053 Turner, E. P.
 4411 Turner, G.
 209 Turner, G. L.
 4440 Turner, G. V. S.
 2139 Turner, N. C.
 8195 Turner, R. D.
 2776 Turner-Warwick, M.
 10001 Turner-Warwick, M.
 890 Turnock, G.
 7768 Turovskii, A. A.
 1257 Turp, P.
 6253 Turpin, C. A.
 1722 Turvey, J. R.
 258 Tustanoff, E. R.
 3645 Tutel'yan, V. A.
 7705 Tuttle, R. C.
 2668 Tutumi, M.
 3413 Tutumi, M.
 5984 Tutumi, M.
 5571 Twiner, S. B.
 7605 Tuzimura, K.
 4110 Tveter, E.
 2646 Tyagi, P. D.
 5423 Tyagi, P. D.
 2282 Tyagi, V. V. S.
 6854 Tyagi, V. V. S.
 6932 Tye, R.
 750 Tyler, G.
 3041 Tyler, P. A.
 5578 Tyler, R. H.
 1853 Tylutki, E. E.
 2655 Tylutki, E. E.
 6637 Tyniec, B.
 8255 Typas, M. A.
 1888 Tyrrell, H. J. V.
 5212 Tyrrell, H. J. V.
 8416 Tyrsin, Yu. A.
 8416 Tyrsin, E. G.
 4223 Tyschenko, A. A.
 9494 Tyski, S.
 3605 Tyszkiewicz, S.
 7001 Tytgat, G. N.
 5420 Tyulina, L. R.
 9162 Tywonzuk, J.
 444 Tzagoloff, A.
 3511 Tzagoloff, A.
 3517 Tzagoloff, A.
 4424 Tzagoloff, A.
 1280 Tzitziz, K.
 7535 Uchida, K.
 225 Uchida, T.
 2476 Uchiyama, H.
 2577 Uchiyama, M.
 8687 Uchiyama, M.
 9791 Uchiyama, M.
 6747 Uchytil, T. F.
 8036 Uchytil, T. F.
 9013 Uchytil, T. F.
 8630 Ucross, H.
 5590 Udagawa, S.

Author index

- 1726 Udagawa, S.-I.
 7281 Udagawa, S.-I.
 9293 Udagawa, A.
 8643 Udagawa, M.
 317 Ueda, S.
 337 Ueda, S.
 1883 Ueda, S.
 9649 Ueda, T.
 9650 Ueda, T.
 4302 Ueda, M.
 2434 Ueda, S.-T.-H.
 6999 Ueda, I.
 987 Ueda, T.
 10268 Uegarte, G.
 5740 Uherkovich, G.
 9156 Uhlir, S.K.
 7436 Uhlmann, D.
 710 Uij, T.
 1644 Uilenberg, G.
 2759 Uilenberg, G.
 2760 Uilenberg, G.
 3851 Uilenberg, G.
 7922 Uilenberg, G.
 9120 Uilenberg, G.
 1669 Ullrich, A.J.
 4619 Ullrich, F.
 6729 Ullrich, S.
 1870 Ullrich, R.
 4692 Ullrich, E.-I.
 2613 Ulicky, L.
 9396 Ulicky, L.
 1795 Ulicky, L.
 1275 Ullal, S.R.
 2901 Ullas, B.A.
 5916 Ullrich, W.R.
 2773 Ullrich, A.J.
 165 Ulpino, L.
 4170 Ulpino, L.
 9492 Ulpino, L.
 6182 Ullrich, J.A.
 7941 Ullrich, J.A.
 5981 Ulyanov, M.N.
 5488 Ulyanov, V.I.
 2883 Ulyanov, V.I.
 4223 Ulyanov, A.A.
 9501 Ulyanov, A.U.
 5855 Ueda, K.
 10024 Ueda, I.
 299 Umezawa, H.
 2580 Umezawa, H.
 5114 Umezawa, H.
 6846 Umezawa, H.
 7626 Umezawa, S.
 7626 Umezawa, S.
 4396 Umezawa, S.
 6192 Umphlett, C.J.
 1442 Underhill, A.H.
 8318 Underhill, A.H.
 9644 Underhill, P.A.
 8521 Ure, T.
 297 Ungar, J.M.
 53 Ungar, J.M.
 6957 Unger, M.W.
 5211 Unger, P.
 9070 Unger, P.
 2447 Unger, P.
 4157 Unrau, P.
 9000 Unrau, P.
 9001 Unrau, P.
 3684 Unrau, P.
 3296 Upadhyay, J.M.
 5631 Upadhyaya, K.C.
 8754 Upadhyaya, K.C.
 1313 Upstone, M.E.
 2043 Upstone, M.E.
 4609 Upstone, M.E.
 7042 Uraev, L.G.
 9730 Uraev, N.
 4307 Urbach, D.
 4307 Urbach, D.
 7347 Urban, Z.
 7552 Urbanek, H.
 2997 Urbanowicz, A.
 6637 Urbanowicz, A.
 6140 Ure, J.M.
 6652 Urieli, S.
 3677 Uritani, I.
 10102 Uritani, I.
 1377 Uru, K.
 8093 Urosevic, B.
 4665 Urquhart, G.M.
 10292 Urquhart, G.M.
 6054 Uruburu, F.
 3214 Usami, S.
 7549 Usenko, L.I.
 5993 Usenko, L.I.
 9818 Ushakov, V.M.
 4686 Ushiyama, R.
 6367 Ushiyama, R.
 9078 Usi, T.
 1962 Ustoltseva, Z.N.
 9584 Usov, A.L.
 3117 Uspenskaya, G.D.
 4257 Utkilen, H.C.
 204 Utsumi, S.
 8554 Uwaifo, A.O.
 2860 Uyemoto, J.K.
 10108 Uyemoto, J.K.
 10177 Uzicanin, B.
 6151 Uzzan, D.
 9480 v.d. Haar, F.
 7473 v.d. Lustgraaf, B.
 2056 Vaartaja, O.
 4328 Vaartaja, O.
 7719 Vaccaro-Torracca, A.M.
 7314 Vachard, D.
 2343 Vadas, R.L.
 5823 Vadehra, D.V.
 7545 Vaganov, T.I.
 979 Vagelos, P.R.
 9743 Vahrson, M.
 1672 Vaidyanathan, C.S.
 4184 Vaidyanathan, C.S.
 4708 Vaidyanathan, C.S.
 10087 Vainik, P.M.
 4965 Vainik, P.M.
 3809 Vainstock, C.
 1886 Vainstock, C.
 8327 Vairo, M.L.R.
 2595 Vaisberg, A.J.
 4311 Vaisberg, A.J.
 6855 Vajnshtejn, E.A.
 5413 Vakili, N.G.
 5429 Vakili, N.G.
 334 Vakili, N.G.
 1141 Vakulenko, V.A.
 276 Valadon, L.R.G.
 2555 Valadon, L.R.G.
 5427 Valange, B.
 4368 Valdimarsson, H.
 6021 Valdimarsson, H.
 7946 Valdimarsson, H.
 8810 Valdimarsson, H.
 3102 Valdimarsson, H.
 138 Val, V.L.
 4704 Valente, P.
 922 Valenti, P.
 4554 Valentine, F.A.
 5600 Valentine, R.C.
 207 Valenzuela, P.
 7569 Valenzuela, P.
 8423 Valenzuela, P.
 3817 Valenzuela, P.
 1511 Valet, G.
 4920 Vallet, J.
 2403 Vallet, M.V.F.
 165 Vallee, B.L.
 4170 Vallee, B.L.
 9492 Vallee, B.L.
 10086 Vallejo, L.C.
 3447 Valles, P.
 7460 Valles, P.
 8605 Van Aert, A.J.M.
 4392 Van Andel, J.G.
 4191 Van Arem, E.J.F.
 10176 Van Assche, C.
 9585 Van Assche, J.A.
 3234 Van Baalen, C.
 6856 Van Baalen, C.
 8131 Van Ballenberghe, V.
 5172 Van Belle, H.
 10245 Van Bergen, W.S.
 671 Van Berckelaer, W.
 5910 Van Best, J.A.
 4191 Van Boekel, M.A.J.S.
 7524 Van Bruggen, E.F.J.
 7525 Van Bruggen, E.F.J.
 4789 Van Brummelen, J.
 2541 Van Chuong, P.P.
 4255 Van Cleve, K.
 5427 Van Damme, J.-C.
 5326 Van de Grieno, R.J.
 3655 Van de Laar, J.A.J.
 5838 Van de Poll, K.W.
 4944 Van de Poll, K.W.
 6977 Van de Voorde, H.
 7370 Van de Voorde, H.
 1536 Van Deenen, L.L.M.
 9945 Van den Barselaar, M.T.
 6456 Van den Bosch, R.
 5838 Van den Heijkant, M.P.M.
 2888 Van den Heuvel, J.
 4662 Van den Ingh, T.S.G.A.M.
 4663 Van den Ingh, T.S.G.A.M.
 9092 Van den Ingh, T.S.G.A.M.
 8448 Van der Baan, J.L.
 281 Van der Bent, S.J.
 4098 Van der Heide, J.
 3185 Van der Laan, H.F.
 4948 Van der Laan, H.F.
 3835 Van der Meer, C.
 6942 Van der Meer, J.P.
 4779 Van der Plaats, Niterin.
 6551 Van der Platt, J.B.
 2775 Van der Streaten, M.
 4017 Van der Valk, P.
 6728 Van der Valk, P.
 7218 Van der Vossen, H.A.M.
 2314 Van der Walt, J.P.
 2135 Van der Westhuizen, G.
 3638 Van der Westhuizen, G.
 9407 Van Deventer, J.M.G.
 2482 Van Dijk, J.P.
 2484 Van Dijk, J.P.
 4390 Van Dijk, J.P.
 3655 Van Duin, C.T.M.
 2770 Van Dyke, C.G.
 9296 Van Dyke, C.G.
 2229 Van Eck, W.H.
 2230 Van Eck, W.H.
 2716 Van Egmond, H.P.
 1887 Van Eijk, J.
 9970 Van Elven, E.H.
 5966 Van Esch, G.J.
 1310 Van Etten, H.D.
 141 Van Etten, J.L.
 9945 Van Furth, R.
 3929 Van Grinsven, A.M.
 3930 Van Grinsven, A.M.
 5580 Van Grinsven, A.M.
 9025 Van Gundy, S.D.
 7396 Van Haastert, P.J.M.
 9365 Van Haastert, P.J.M.
 3304 Van Harten-Loosbroek, M.
 5966 Van Hellemond, A.B.A.M.
 4163 Van Holde, K.E.
 4728 Van Hout, J.
 8769 Van Houten, J.
 8993 Van Keuren, R.W.

Author index

- 8426 Van Kreijl, C. F.
829 Van Laere, A. J.
2355 Van Laere, A. J.
8734 Van Laere, A. J.
9585 Van Laere, A. J.
9427 Van Liere, L.
1718 Van Long, T. N.
5322 Van Meirvenne, N.
7903 Van Meirvenne, N.
3655 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.
4662 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.
4663 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.
9092 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.
9970 Van Niekerk, C.
9571 Van Niekerk, C. C.
10281 Van Nieuwenhuizen, H.
2798 Van Nimmen, L.
5291 Van Peenen, P. F. D.
8119 Van Peenen, P. F. D.
4920 Van Raalte, C. D.
1453 Van Rensburg, I. B. J.
2798 Van Renterghem, L.
6753 Van Schalkwyk, G. C.
7069 Van Scoy, R. E.
4558 Van Scoyoc, S.
6605 Van Sickle, G. A.
10067 Van Slyck, E. J.
6551 Van Solingen, P.
3362 Van Steveninck, M. E.
3362 Van Steveninck, R. F. M.
3957 Van Tuyl, J. M.
409 Van Uden, N.
1536 Van Vliet, H. H. D. M.
10176 Van Wambeke, E.
4001 Van Warmelo, K. T.
4016 Van Waveren, E. K.
6420 Van Weerden, E. J.
5339 Van Wyk, G.
10115 Van Wyk, L.
7113 Van Wyk, P. J.
10115 Van Wyk, R. J.
706 Van Zaayen, A.
10176 Vanachter, A.
2767 VanArsdel, E. P.
5028 Vanatta, P. R.
7982 Vanbreuseghem, R.
7866 Vanbreuseghem, R.
335 Vance, B. D.
1021 Vance, B. D.
2896 Vance, C. P.
2897 Vance, C. P.
6719 Vanden Driessche, T.
1980 Vandenbark, A. A.
1399 Vander Molen, G. E.
2703 Vanderberg, J. P.
10314 Vanderberg, J. P.
10317 Vanderberg, J. P.
178 Vanderhaeghe, H.
5869 Vanderhaeghe, H.
7168 Vanderick, G.
1399 VanderMolen, G. E.
7989 VanDoren, D. M. Jr.
6901 VanEtten, H. D.
9677 Vanin, A. F.
595 Vannacci, G.
4309 Vannini, G. L.
4310 Vannini, G. L.
5141 Vannini, G. L.
9312 Vannini, G. L.
9689 Vannini, G. L.
3291 Vannossi, L.
4987 Vanyushin, B. F.
7853 Vanyushin, B. F.
9874 Vapnek, D.
9512 Vardiz, J.
6648 Varadi, V.
3816 Vardi, A.
801 Varduca, A.
888 Varduca, A.
8288 Varela, F. J.
169 Varenne, S.
354 Varfolomeyev, S. D.
4670 Varga, I.
7217 Varga, I.
7796 Varga, L.
5598 Varghese, K. I. M.
5643 Varghese, K. I. M.
9450 Varghese, K. I. M.
810 Varghese, T.
5657 Varghese, T.
7371 Varghese, T.
7680 Vargo, L.
201 Varimo, K.
4494 Varkey, B.
506 Varma, R. A.
4397 Varma, S.
7114 Varsnney, J. L.
8976 Varshney, J. L.
542 Vartalitis, E.
10187 Varughese, G.
6400 Vas, K.
7911 Vasantha, V. C.
7272 Vasconcellos, J. A.
1152 Vasconcellos, M. E. L.
3299 Vasconcelos, A. C.
5795 Vasconcelos, A. C.
5950 Vasilevskaja, A. I.
8658 Vasilevskaja, I. A.
9709 Vasileva, N. G.
7648 Vasilyeva, V. E.
9625 Vasilyeva, V. E.
7707 Vasin, V. B.
5350 Vaskresenskaya, G. A.
10270 Vass, M.
1287 Vassallo, G.
1029 Vastala, T. M.
236 Vaudaux, P.
8129 Vaughan, D.
2886 Vaughan, E. K.
2991 Vaughn, G. F.
2239 Vazhinskaya, I. S.
2886 Vaziri, A.
140 Vazquez, D.
4794 Vecco, Gardar, C.
5760 Vedernikov, V. I.
10030 Vedoya, R. C.
7623 Vedros, N. A.
1393 Veech, J. A.
4662 Veenedaal, G. H.
4663 Veenedaal, G. H.
2484 Veenhuis, M.
4030 Veenhuis, M.
10148 Veeraghavan, J.
2159 Veeraraghavan, J.
9064 Vega, C.
4808 Vegh, I.
6445 Vegliante, A.
1685 Veiga, L. A.
1616 Veijalainen, H.
1816 Vekshina, L. K.
10038 Velasco, Arribas, R.
10472 Velasquez, G. T.
7273 Velisek, J.
7870 Vella, E. E.
9811 Velours, J.
2854 Venkata Rao, A.
8035 Venkata Rao, A.
7499 Venkata Rao, T.
6384 Venkatachari, A.
2979 Venkataraman, L. V.
2235 Venkataraman, L. V.
3909 Venkataraman, L. V.
6399 Venkataraman, L. V.
7265 Venkataraman, L. V.
10368 Venkataramanan, M. N.
6272 Venkatarao, G.
9564 Venkatesan, S.
9428 Venkateswarlu, V.
266 Venkitasubramanian, T. A.
1838 Venkitasubramanian, T. A.
(Contd)
3332 Venkitasubramanian, T. A.
5973 Venkitasubramanian, T. A.
7547 Venkitasubramanian, T. A.
1643 Venkitern, T. V.
325 Venkov, P.
1639 Venkov, P. V.
1820 Venkov, P. V.
3220 Venkov, P. V.
164 Vennesland, B.
360 Vennesland, B.
1019 Vennesland, B.
1020 Vennesland, B.
5805 Ventstern, T. V.
7934 Venugopal, P. V.
7934 Venugopal, T. V.
8401 Venugopalan, A. T.
1277 Verbenko, E. V.
10028 Verbert-Scherrer, A.
4897 Vercruyssen, A.
10282 Verdegue, A.
3596 Verdes, P.
8658 Vereshchagina, S. A.
6164 Verhaegen, H.
7937 Verhamme, G.
1258 Verhave, J. P.
8831 Verhave, J. P.
9969 Verhave, J. P.
3800 Verhoeven, A. A.
8355 Verhoff, F. H.
9423 Verhoff, F. H.
7326 Verlaque, M.
7795 Verlencar, X. N.
2191 Verloop, A.
1652 Verly, W. G.
5874 Verma, A. K.
5922 Verma, A. K.
4660 Verma, B. B.
9089 Verma, B. B.
7942 Verma, K. C.
1563 Verma, M. L.
3507 Verma, M. M.
628 Verma, O. P.
1209 Verma, P. R.
5399 Verma, P. R.
8801 Vermeil, C.
8118 Vermeiren, G.
3897 Vermorel, M.
7936 Vernes, A.
5057 Vernet, D.
5545 Verni, F.
6506 Vernick, S. H.
3139 Vernon, G. M.
7592 Vernon, L. P.
4706 Vernon, P. S.
2744 Vernon, T. M.
5276 Vernon, T. M.
8568 Vernet, C.
8251 Verona, O.
9752 Veronesi, M.
4616 Versey, A. A.
5952 Veselenak, J. M.
4692 Veselovskij, I. V.
33 Veselsky, J.
6486 Veselsky, J.
6885 Veselsky, J.
8246 Veselsuy, J.
5536 Vesk, M.
4538 Vesonder, R. F.
6758 Vesonder, R. F.
5197 Vesonder, R. F.
5310 Vesper, E.
10271 Vethanayagam, A.
2639 Vetter, J.
9407 Vetterling, J. M.
1980 Vetto, R. M.
2307 Veyama, A.
7363 Vezda, A.
6072 Vezina, C.

Author index

Author index

31 Vyas,N.L.
 603 Vyas,N.L.
 4578 Vyas,N.L.
 2134 Vyas,S.C.
 2647 Vyas,S.C.
 3756 Vyas,S.C.
 4732 Vyas,S.C.
 6438 Vyas,S.C.
 8050 Vyas,S.C.

 393 Waaland,J.R.
 2758 Wachar,R.S.
 3297 Wada,K.
 6704 Wada,K.
 1222 Wade,G.C.
 627 Wadhi,S.R.
 8527 Wadia,M.S.
 5161 Wadje,S.S.
 9735 Wajje,S.S.
 4655 Wadstrom,T.
 5476 Wadsworth,D.F.
 7666 Wafar,M.V.M.
 4389 Wagner,F.
 6686 Wagner,F.
 864 Wagner,G.
 1015 Wagner,G.
 4323 Wagner,G.E.
 7923 Wagner,G.G.
 9452 Wagner-Merner,D.T.
 1272 Wahab,S.M.A.
 5863 Wahal,C.K.
 6875 Wahba Khalil,S.K.
 917 Waheed Akhtar,M.
 5837 Waheed,A.
 3727 Wahl,I.
 8678 Wahl,I.
 821 Wahlgren,M.A.
 1858 Wain,R.L.
 406 Wain,W.H.
 1233 Wain,W.H.
 3215 Wain,W.H.
 10057 Waisman,M.
 7732 Waiss,A.C.Jr.
 5450 Waiter,B.H.
 578 Wajid Khan,M.
 7721 Wakae,C.
 3214 Wake,K.
 8596 Wakita,S.
 7566 Waksman,A.
 6134 Waksman,B.H.
 4496 Walbaum,S.
 3854 WaldeLand,H.
 5527 WaldeLand,H.
 5528 WaldeLand,H.
 5529 WaldeLand,H.
 6103 WaldeLand,H.
 8792 WaldeLand,H.
 8842 WaldeLand,H.
 9114 WaldeLand,H.
 9098 Walden,N.B.
 8045 Walther,J.T.
 3583 Waldmann,E.B.
 3224 Waldron,C.
 8914 Wales,J.H.
 4391 Wales,W.
 3212 Walker,B.
 6974 Walker,F.
 2320 Walker,G.D.
 4088 Walker,G.K.
 6045 Walker,G.K.
 8189 Walker,H.W.
 3680 Walker,J.
 3730 Walker,J.
 3736 Walker,J.
 59289 Walker,J.
 3009 Walker,J.D.
 18011 Walker,J.T.
 7961 Walker,J.V.
 5939 Walker,L.L.
 7504 Walker,L.L.

 3598 Walker,P.D.
 4899 Walker,R.
 1222 Walker,R.R.
 6256 Wall,C.J.
 8798 Wall,R.E.
 652 Wallace,B.
 1101 Wallace,E.G.R.
 10312 Wallach,D.F.H.
 10222 Wallead,B.K.
 10223 Wallead,B.K.
 4517 Wallenburg,H.C.S.
 8814 Wallenstein,G.
 1822 Waller,H.
 7129 Waller,J.M.
 10173 Waller,J.M.
 10308 Waller,T.
 6407 Wallick,J.
 1284 Wallin,I.
 1463 Wallis,G.W.
 4387 Wallnofer,P.
 9841 Walls,K.W.
 8365 Walmsley,R.D.
 5387 Walmsley-Woodward,D.J.
 2522 Walne,P.L.
 2547 Walne,P.L.
 4341 Walsby,A.E.
 8563 Walsby,A.E.
 10479 Walsby,A.E.
 5308 Walsh,F.M.
 10454 Walsh,G.E.
 10378 Walstad,J.D.
 5090 Walter,J.A.
 9669 Walter,J.A.
 5182 Walter,R.D.
 8508 Walter,R.D.
 10146 Walters,J.W.
 10146 Walters,N.R.
 10138 Walterscheidt,M.J.
 2767 Walterscheidt,M.J.
 8096 Walther,H.
 2258 Walton,G.S.
 8524 Walton,T.J.
 1820 Waltschew,L.W.
 10336 Walzer,P.D.
 2390 Wanders,J.B.W.
 4116 Wanders,J.B.W.
 8499 Wandzilak,T.M.
 6716 Wang,A.W.
 8986 Wang,C.C.
 6027 Wang,D.I.C.
 6028 Wang,D.I.C.
 2990 Wang,H.L.
 6027 Wang,H.Y.
 6028 Wang,H.Y.
 6912 Wang,H.Y.
 8828 Wang,L.T.
 9093 Wang,L.T.
 6776 Wang,L.T.
 6684 Wang,T.T.
 7807 Wang,T.T.
 798 Wang-Yang,J.-R.
 1405 Wang,Y.L.
 8649 Wangkar,P.D.
 9937 Wara,D.W.
 3738 Waraitch,K.S.
 3988 Waraitch,K.S.
 4004 Waraitch,K.S.
 5634 Waraitch,K.S.
 9021 Waraitch,K.S.
 2574 Waraszkiewicz,S.M.
 8525 Waraszkiewicz,S.M.
 6907 Warburton,D.
 717 Warcup,J.H.
 1041 Ward,B.
 7750 Ward,B.
 3469 Ward,C.
 3003 Ward,C.H.
 4688 Ward,C.H.
 10452 Ward,C.H.
 239 Ward,D.C.

 7693 Ward,E.W.R.
 1229 Ward,G.W.Jr.
 5308 Ward,G.W.Jr.
 10103 Ward,J.C.
 3086 Ward,J.P.
 7962 Ward,J.R.
 1988 Ward,F.A.
 7185 Ward,P.A.
 7213 Ward,R.A.
 9104 Ward,R.A.
 1193 Ward,R.D.
 3353 Warden,J.T.
 3973 Ware,B.R.
 9253 Ware,B.R.
 9678 Wareheim,D.A.
 1445 Warhurst,D.C.
 9473 Warner,A.H.
 5802 Warner,J.R.
 6646 Warner,J.R.
 5356 Warner,N.A.
 6876 Warner,V.D.
 5353 Warnock,D.W.
 7896 Warnock,D.W.
 7972 Warnock,D.W.
 8855 Warnock,D.W.
 2611 Warr,J.K.
 5249 Warr,J.R.
 8429 Warrant,R.W.
 6884 Warren,A.D.
 3672 Warren,C.G.
 8016 Warren,C.G.
 4581 Warren,H.L.
 5301 Warren,H.L.
 5436 Warren,H.L.
 6253 Warren,H.L.
 3575 Warren,H.S.
 1998 Warren,K.S.
 4472 Warren,K.S.
 5495 Warren,K.S.
 5504 Warren,K.S.
 5860 Warren,L.G.
 8586 Warren,L.G.
 5518 Warren,M.
 5514 Warren,M.
 1895 Warren,R.C.
 7053 Warren,R.C.
 4065 Warren,R.H.
 2011 Warren,R.M.
 7785 Warren,R.M.
 4820 Warren,A.A.
 6499 Warren,A.A.
 9796 Warwood,N.M.
 5479 Warley,E.L.D.H.
 7766 Washington,J.A.
 7119 Washington,W.S.
 5985 Washington,W.S.
 2525 Wasserman,K.
 7540 Wasserman,K.
 1777 Wasserman,J.
 174 Wasternack,C.H.
 8598 Wasternack,C.H.
 4293 Wate,C.K.
 10418 Watanabe,A.
 205 Watanabe,H.
 4672 Watanabe,H.
 918 Watanabe,K.
 9547 Watanabe,K.
 9554 Watanabe,K.
 1476 Watanabe,M.
 3089 Watanabe,M.
 7602 Watanabe,M.
 1711 Watanabe,T.
 2572 Watanabe,T.
 2668 Watanabe,T.
 3300 Watanabe,T.
 3413 Watanabe,T.
 5984 Watanabe,T.
 7688 Watanabe,T.
 8542 Watanabe,T.

Author index

- 580

1791 Whalley, W. B. (Contd)
8537 Whalley, W. B.
3499 Wheals, A. E.
3500 Wheals, A. E.
101 Wheat, B. F.
4459 Wheat, R.
6997 Wheat, R. W.
8526 Wheat, R. W.
5826 Wheatley, M. A.
1293 Wheeldon, E. B.
6346 Wheeldon, E. B.
967 Wheeler, B. E. J.
5356 Wheeler, C. E. Jr.
7143 Wheeler, H.
9016 Wheeler, H.
4270 Whitaker, A.
5542 Whitaker, J. M.
2863 Whitaker, T.
1138 Whitaker, T. B.
2679 Whitaker, T. B.
5203 Whitaker, T. B.
9920 Whitbread, R.
336 White Tabor, C.
2820 White, A.
6879 White, D. C.
7482 White, D. C.
4359 White, D. G.
4579 White, D. G.
5303 White, D. G.
3641 White, F. H.
10344 White, F. H.
9132 White, I. M.
6395 White, J. A.
5905 White, J. E.
1320 White, J. G.
2054 White, J. G.
4365 White, J. G.
4547 White, J. G.
6218 White, J. G.
7053 White, L. O.
7971 White, L. O.
184 White, P. J.
8556 White, R. H.
6454 White, R. W.
8921 White, R. W.
8922 White, R. W.
9228 White, R. W.
3094 White, S.
683 White, S. S.
8078 Whiteaker, G. P.
2271 Whitehead, H.
10263 Whitehead, R. G.
6066 Whitehouse, H. L. K.
8199 Whitehouse, J.
10292 Whitelaw, D. D.
7077 Whitenack, D. L.
10309 Whitley, P. L.
9519 Whitlock, J. P. Jr.
2889 Whitney, E. D.
3796 Whitney, G.
8243 Whitney, H. S.
10117 Whitney, N. G.
3020 Whitney, P. J.
1362 Whitney, R. D.
2363 Whitney, R. D.
10122 Whitney, R. D.
6201 Whitsett, D. K.
9342 Whitt, G. S.
7743 Whittaker, N. F.
7834 Whittaker, P. A.
8900 Whittlemore, C. T.
1138 Whitten, M. E.
3092 Whittick, A.
7389 Whittick, A.
9459 Whittle, A. M.
704 Whittton, B. A.
3035 Whittton, B. A.
3933 Whittton, B. A.
5155 Whittton, B. A.
6801 Whittton, B. A.
5502 Wholey, M. H.
7519 Whybrew, W. D.
5189 Whyte, J. N. C.
9160 Whyte, J. N. C.
5265 Wiame, J. M.
6419 Wick, E.
7398 Wick, U.
6765 Wickberg, B.
6810 Wickberg, B.
5105 Wickert, E. F.
6510 Wicklow, B. J.
2682 Wicklow, M. C.
445 Wickner, R. B.
10359 Wickner, R. B.
3504 Wickramaratne, M. R. T.
6066 Wickramaratne, M. R. T.
3599 Wickremesinghe, P. C.
4626 Wicks, A. C. B.
4318 Wicks, T.
2849 Wicks, T. J.
8794 Wicks, T. J.
9899 Wickwire, K.
8549 Widdowson, D. A.
4729 Wieckowska, E.
8347 Wiegert, R. G.
1740 Wieland, T.
5074 Wieland, T.
8539 Wieland, T.
382 Wiemken, A.
2653 Wiemken, A.
1290 Wientraub, S.
743 Wiering, G. W.
545 Wiernik, P. H.
10008 Wiernik, P. H.
386 Wiersema, P. H.
6814 Wieser, D.
3802 Wieser, M. V.
6889 Wig, N. N.
2628 Wihlidal, H.
5668 Wilbert, N.
6511 Wilbert, N.
1229 Wilbur, R. D.
1462 Wilbur, W.
7583 Wilcox, J.
5414 Wilcox, W. W.
8174 Wilcox, W. W.
10412 Wilcox, W. W.
4600 Wilcoxson, R. D.
714 Wilcoxson, R. D.
8024 Wilcoxson, R. D.
8964 Wilcoxson, R. D.
5091 Wild, A.
1383 Wild, B. L.
3927 Wild, B. L.
7288 Wilder, E. W.
503 Wilder, J. K. H.
3713 Wilder, S. A.
9014 Wildermuth, G. B.
2493 Wildfeuer, W.
5378 Wildfever, A.
7296 Wildgoose, P. B.
683 Wilhelm, A.
2173 Wilhelm, G. E.
4716 Wilhelm, G. E.
817 Wilhm, J. L.
1477 Wilke, C. R.
6019 Wilke, C. R.
6899 Wilke, C. R.
6989 Wilke, C. R.
10399 Wilke, C. R.
7859 Wilkie, D.
978 Wilkins, A. L.
3327 Wilkins, A. L.
8537 Wilkins, B. J.
675 Wilkins, G. C.
6795 Wilkins, J. A.
4452 Wilkinson, A. G.
4244 Wilkinson, A. J.
3170 Wilkinson, C.
544 Wilkinson, C. P.
6340 Wilkinson, S. T.
3170 Wilkinson, M.
4643 Wilkinson, R. N.
9607 Wil, A. R.
462 Willaert, E.
2916 Willaert, E.
7787 Willaert, E.
8829 Willaert, E.
9063 Willaert, E.
7912 Willaert, E. J. P.
3757 Willard, J. L.
9471 Willer, J. J.
3090 Willebrink, J.
2951 Willer, G. P.
1864 Willet, G. P.
6932 Willetts, A.
7386 Willey, R. L.
1169 Williams, A. G.
501 Williams, A. I. O.
8787 Williams, B. M.
2266 Williams, D.
2026 Williams, D. M.
2924 Williams, D. M.
4474 Williams, D. M.
5324 Williams, D. M.
2123 Williams, E. B.
4558 Williams, E. B.
6254 Williams, E. B.
8053 Williams, E. B.
1722 Williams, F. J.
6110 Williams, F. L.
4489 Williams, H. D.
4479 Williams, K.
1871 Williams, K. L.
3095 Williams, K. L.
6060 Williams, K. L.
6051 Williams, L. S.
4373 Williams, M. H.
5756 Williams, M. N.
2872 Williams, N. D.
6568 Williams, N. E.
8672 Williams, N. J.
3490 Williams, P.
7292 Williams, P.
2364 Williams, P. G.
5368 Williams, P. H.
8078 Williams, P. H.
7160 Williams, R. J.
7375 Williams, R. J.
3507 Williams, S.
6789 Williams, S. K.
7163 Williams, T. H.
2089 Williamson, B.
1933 Williamson, D. H.
4878 Williamson, D. H.
346 Williamson, J.
1411 Williamson, J.
8839 Williamson, O. C.
6162 Willis, P. W.
6194 Willoughby, L. G.
9373 Willoughby, L. G.
9967 Willis, E. J.
10145 Willis, W. F.
2466 Wilmska, D.
10454 Wilson, A. J.
5873 Wilson, C. G.
5840 Wilson, D. P.
1482 Wilson, D. M.
10414 Wilson, D. M.
1704 Wilson, E.
8125 Wilson, E. G.
9835 Wilson, H. R.
5244 Wilson, K.
9942 Wilson, M.
5044 Wilson, M. T.
4401 Wilson, R.
7900 Wilson, R.
2663 Wilson, R. G.
2664 Wilson, R. G.
2700 Wilson, R. G.

Author index

- 1994 Wilson, R. J. M.
- 4479 Wilson, R. J. M.
- 1776 Wilson, T.
- 3536 Wilson, W. T.
- 8417 Wolff, P. H.
- 10327 Winchell, E. J.
- 9003 Windels, C. E.
- 50 Windisch, S.
- 10462 Wink, R. M.
- 6738 Wink, R. M.
- 6804 Wink, R. M.
- 6790 Winkelmann, G.
- 9838 Winkler, D. S.
- 4961 Winkler, S.
- 6623 Winkler, S.
- 7452 Winkler, S.
- 5977 Winkler, S.
- 5015 Winters, K.
- 3151 Winters, T. C.
- 5340 Winterbauer, R. H.
- 9456 Winterbourn, M. J.
- 3007 Winters, H.
- 3008 Winters, H.
- 6856 Winters, K.
- 205 Wintersberger, U.
- 5972 Winther, M.
- 1728 Winzler, R. J.
- 7498 Wirmann, D.
- 1283 Wirth, M. G.
- 659 Wirth, J.
- 8204 Wirth, V.
- 8938 Wisbey, B. D.
- 1864 Wise, D. L.
- 2951 Wise, D. L.
- 9775 Wise, D. L.
- 6967 Wise, D. L.
- 4402 Wiseman, A.
- 6938 Wiseman, A.
- 4061 Wiseman, D. R.
- 2679 Wiseman, D. R.
- 98 Wiseman, D. R.
- 6647 Wissenbach, J.
- 6495 Witaj, I.
- 10155 Witcher, W.
- 1579 Witke, B.
- 3139 Witkus, E. R.
- 5374 Witlock, D. R.
- 6335 Witlock, D. R.
- 717 Witmer, C. R.
- 5727 Witmer, C. R.
- 9508 Witt, L.
- 982 Wittick, J. J.
- 821 Wittner, M.
- 8713 Wittner, M.
- 8820 Wittner, M.
- 3842 Wittnich, C.
- 4517 Wladimiroff, J. W.
- 6405 Wlodarczyk, Z.
- 6844 Wlodek, R. J.
- 2515 Wober, C.
- 6329 Wober, C.
- 5338 Wolk, W. K.
- 1125 Wolk, W. K.
- 3168 Wolckerling, W. J.
- 4932 Woessner, J. W.
- 6749 Wogan, G. N.
- 7642 Wogan, G. N.
- 1778 Wohlfarth-Bottermann, K. E.
- 3890 Wojahn, K. E.
- 9494 Wojciechowski, Z. A.
- 9106 Wojton, T.
- 2923 Wolf, A.
- 3876 Wolf, D. C.
- 5263 Wolf, D. H.
- 9498 Wolf, F. T.
- 250 Wolf, G.
- 5856 Wolf, J.
- 4854 Wolf, J. C.
- 491 Wolf, K.
- 7861 Wolf, K.
- 582
- 10320 Wolf, P. H.
- 4092 Wolf, J.
- 511 Wolf, K. S.
- 7748 Wolff, A.
- 2024 Wolff, H. H.
- 8890 Wolff, H. H.
- 4315 Wolfman, S. A.
- 1121 Wolfson, N.
- 1867 Wolfson, N.
- 351 Wolinsky, E.
- 3479 Wolk, C. P.
- 5040 Wolk, C. P.
- 5229 Wolk, C. P.
- 10279 Wolk, J. A.
- 2090 Wolkinger, F.
- 4562 Wolkinger, F.
- 5195 Wolkinger, F.
- 6429 Wolkinger, F.
- 5867 Wolosiuk, R. A.
- 3277 Woloszczuk, W.
- 562 Woloszyn, S.
- 151 Wolska-Mitaszkow, B.
- 152 Wolska-Mitaszkow, B.
- 904 Wolstenholme, D. R.
- 1212 Wong, A. L.
- 2733 Wong, D. K.
- 4691 Wong, M. H.
- 6880 Wong, M. H.
- 9214 Wong, P. T. S.
- 10310 Wong, T. C.
- 499 Wongsawang, S.
- 2348 Wonia, D.
- 3916 Wood, B. J. B.
- 90 Wood, D. A.
- 5144 Wood, D. A.
- 1814 Wood, D. C.
- 9767 Wood, D. C.
- 1859 Wood, D. E.
- 8935 Wood, J. E.
- 1650 Wood, J. M.
- 367 Wood, N. G.
- 7611 Wood, P. J.
- 2077 Wood, P. McR.
- 6246 Wood, R. K. S.
- 9989 Wood, T.
- 10393 Wood, T. M.
- 7543 Woodams, E. E.
- 8164 Woodams, E. E.
- 10344 Woodard, J. C.
- 4990 Woodcock, C. L. F.
- 8911 Woodgyer, A. J.
- 9630 Woodhead, S.
- 8082 Woodruff, W. C.
- 3755 Woodruff, W. C.
- 7197 Woods, D.
- 9640 Woods, R. A.
- 110 Woodson, B. R.
- 2137 Woodville, H. C.
- 1634 Woodward, D. O.
- 3406 Woodward, D. O.
- 6712 Woodward, J. R.
- 974 Woolard, F. X.
- 3370 Woolard, F. X.
- 4305 Woolard, F. X.
- 7579 Woolf, J. H.
- 1292 Woolfitt, R.
- 1665 Wootton, J. C.
- 1666 Wootton, J. C.
- 7248 Worden, K. A.
- 8090 Workman, M.
- 2164 Worley, J. F.
- 1000 Wormington, W. M.
- 1573 Worthington, D. H.
- 9099 Wosu, N. J.
- 981 Wratten, S. J.
- 1965 Wray, J. R.
- 148 Wrede, P.
- 3500 Wren, M.
- 5053 Wright, B. E.
- 6658 Wright, B. E.
- 8446 Wright, B. E. (Contd)
- 1030 Wright, D. J.
- 2204 Wright, I. G.
- 8830 Wright, I. G.
- 8114 Wright, J. G.
- 5090 Wright, J. L. C.
- 9678 Wright, L. H.
- 2744 Wright, R. A.
- 5276 Wright, R. A.
- 10239 Wright, S. G.
- 10242 Wright, S. G.
- 3307 Wright, S. W.
- 8558 Wrobel, D.
- 5563 Wu, C. S.
- 323 Wu, M. T.
- 1818 Wu, M. T.
- 2423 Wu, R.
- 334 Wu, T. Y.
- 4745 Wu, T. Y. - T.
- 375 Wu, W. - S.
- 376 Wu, W. - S.
- 7243 Wu, W. - S.
- 10151 Wu, W. - S.
- 3213 Wu, Y. - F.
- 5646 Wu, Yuan, C. D.
- 5315 Wuepper, K. D.
- 4761 Wujek, D. E.
- 68 Wunderlich, F.
- 4216 Wunderlich, F.
- 6654 Wunderlich, F.
- 9663 Wunderlich, F.
- 4387 Wunscher, C.
- 1170 Wunscher, J.
- 2521 Wurst, M.
- 7398 Wurster, C. F.
- 3004 Wurster, C. F.
- 5156 Wurster, C. F.
- 7597 Wuthrich, K.
- 7598 Wuthrich, K.
- 818 Wutz, M.
- 3815 Wyatt, G.
- 8163 Wyatt, J. L.
- 561 Wyatt, R. D.
- 1300 Wyatt, R. D.
- 5374 Wyatt, R. D.
- 9829 Wyatt, R. D.
- 169 Wyborn, C.
- 1697 Wyers, F.
- 1698 Wyers, F.
- 7228 Wyers, M.
- 8785 Wyers, M.
- 5332 Wyler, D. J.
- 5333 Wyler, D. J.
- 7019 Wyler, D. J.
- 7024 Wyler, D. J.
- 1415 Wyllie, J. H.
- 1758 Wyllie, T. D.
- 10352 Wyn Jones, A. P.
- 2344 Wynne, M. J.
- 9984 Wyrobek, E.
- 8572 Xenopoulos, A. W.
- 4867 Xenopoulos, S.
- 2178 Yaacobi, Y. Z.
- 8467 Yabuki, M.
- 6521 Yabuno, T.
- 3976 Yacubson, S.
- 1802 Yada, A. F.
- 4322 Yada, L. D. S.
- 9731 Yada, L. D. S.
- 2585 Yada, N. K.
- 2586 Yada, N. K.
- 2587 Yada, N. K.
- 2646 Yada, O. P.
- 1860 Yada, J. N. S.
- 4764 Yada, R. N.
- 9499 Yada, T.
- 2035 Yagen, B.
- 5895 Yagen, B.

Author index

- 8541 Yagi, A.
- 8542 Yagi, A.
- 9642 Yagi, H.
- 9801 Yagi, H.
- 2537 Yakatan, G. J.
- 6686 Yakovlev, A. F.
- 5985 Yakovlev, V. G.
- 3942 Yakovlev, E. P.
- 9347 Yakovlev, L. V.
- 7369 Yakovlev, S. P.
- 7106 Yakovlev, V. I.
- 7961 Yakub, Y. N.
- 10083 Yalc, C. E.
- 5046 Yamada, H.
- 3383 Yamada, H.
- 6726 Yamada, H.
- 9499 Yamada, H.
- 4209 Yamada, K.
- 8209 Yamada, M.
- 2534 Yamada, S.
- 4725 Yamada, S.
- 204 Yamada, T.
- 3256 Yamada, Y.
- 6489 Yamada, Y.
- 6490 Yamada, Y.
- 6867 Yamada, Y.
- 8263 Yamada, Y.
- 9712 Yamada, Y.
- 3280 Yamagata, S.
- 3281 Yamagata, S.
- 7606 Yamagata, S.
- 6933 Yamaguchi, H.
- 8656 Yamaguchi, H.
- 9707 Yamaguchi, H.
- 252 Yamaguchi, K.
- 9524 Yamaguchi, T.
- 7586 Yamaguchi, Y.
- 7587 Yamaguchi, Y.
- 7588 Yamaguchi, Y.
- 8480 Yamaguchi, Y.
- 8609 Yamaguchi, Y.
- 8601 Yamakawa, Y.
- 8602 Yamakawa, Y.
- 9675 Yamakawa, Y.
- 180 Yamakoshi, N.
- 2494 Yamamoto, K.
- 5035 Yamamoto, K.
- 8857 Yamamoto, K.
- 2085 Yamamoto, M.
- 2852 Yamamoto, M.
- 9533 Yamamoto, S.
- 2442 Yamamoto, T.
- 1784 Yamamoto, Y.
- 3382 Yamamoto, Y.
- 6826 Yamamoto, Y.
- 4368 Yamamura, M.
- 6021 Yamamura, M.
- 8481 Yamamura, M.
- 8810 Yamamura, M.
- 5197 Yamane, A.
- 4379 Yamane, T.
- 8666 Yamane, T.
- 3256 Yamasaki, M.
- 6843 Yamasaki, M.
- 936 Yamasaki, Y.
- 4996 Yamasaki, Y.
- 5822 Yamashina, I.
- 180 Yamashita, H.
- 1855 Yamashita, K.
- 9763 Yamashita, K.
- 9159 Yamashita, M.
- 5815 Yamashita, T.
- 1270 Yamauchi, T.
- 1781 Yamazaki, M.
- 927 Yamazaki, N.
- 5270 Yamazaki, T.
- 10418 Yanagawa, K.
- 273 Yanagishima, N.
- 2369 Yanagishima, N.
- 2509 Yanagishima, N.
- 2546 Yanagishima, N. (Contd)
- 4876 Yanagishima, N.
- 5029 Yanagishima, N.
- 7603 Yanagishima, N.
- 7604 Yanagishima, N.
- 10441 Yanai, Y.
- 9744 Yang, C.-S.
- 6976 Yang, J.
- 9846 Yang, J.
- 9744 Yang, T.-I.
- 1719 Yang, Y.-Z.
- 8515 Yang, Y.-Z.
- 6225 Yang, Y. S.
- 96 Yaniv, Z.
- 2564 Yannaï, Y.
- 171 Yanofsky, C.
- 4306 Yanushevich, I. V.
- 3334 Yao, R. C.
- 2137 Yarnham, D. J.
- 2964 Yarnham, D. J.
- 9047 Yarmukhamedov, M. A.
- 9584 Yarotsky, S. V.
- 8464 Yarovenko, V. L.
- 6082 Yarovoy, B. F.
- 7850 Yarovoy, B. Ph.
- 5985 Yartsev, E. I.
- 9039 Yarwood, C. E.
- 4462 Yarzabal, L. A.
- 7889 Yarzabal, L. A.
- 6298 Yashkova, G. N.
- 1013 Yasinovsky, V. G.
- 1972 Yasuda, P. H.
- 210 Yasuda, S.
- 2485 Yasuhara, S.
- 9584 Yasui, K.
- 7900 Yasumoto, K.
- 9126 Yasumoto, T.
- 889 Yates, I.
- 4991 Yates, M. G.
- 4303 Yates, P.
- 150 Yathindra, N.
- 3403 Yatvin, M. B.
- 5987 Yazaki, Y.
- 9748 Yazykov, A. A.
- 8022 Yde-Andersen, A.
- 596 Yeager, M.
- 9118 Yeary, R. A.
- 4873 Yee, K.
- 6404 Yee, N. T.
- 2752 Yee, K. -W.
- 5174 Yeisley, H.
- 7450 Yelizarova, V. A.
- 3189 Yen, J.-M.
- 4799 Yen, J.-M.
- 5633 Yendol, W. G.
- 693 Yeoman, G. H.
- 993 Yeou-Ruoh, J.
- 7038 Yepes, A.
- 1609 Yermolayev, V. I.
- 7939 Yesudian, P.
- 6940 Yeung, A. T.
- 9343 Yew, F. F.
- 2496 Yip, B. P.
- 3286 Yip, B. P.
- 6880 Yip, S.-W.
- 5308 Yocum, M. W.
- 5893 Yocum, R. R.
- 9793 Yoder, O. C.
- 1389 Yoka, P.
- 6746 Yokohama, H.
- 7632 Yokota, K.
- 9547 Yokote, Y.
- 8601 Yokotsuka, I.
- 8602 Yokotsuka, I.
- 9675 Yokotsuka, I.
- 9168 Yokotsuka, T.
- 4792 Yokoyama, K.
- 5913 Yokoyama, K.
- 9745 Yokoyama, K.
- 3153 Yoneshigue-Braga, Y.
- 736 Yoneya, T.
- 6746 Yoneyama, J.
- 3954 Yonque, M.
- 5791 Yonque, W. H. Jr.
- 8413 Yonque, W. H. Jr.
- 4300 Yonthara, H.
- 6553 Yoo, B. Y.
- 3356 Yopp, J. H.
- 9566 Yopp, J. H.
- 2498 Yordanov, N. D.
- 8939 York, D. W.
- 7814 Yoshida
- 4379 Yoshida, F.
- 9642 Yoshida, F.
- 9801 Yoshida, F.
- 4876 Yoshida, K.
- 8643 Yoshida, R.
- 272 Yoshida, S.
- 805 Yoshida, T.
- 4772 Yoshida, T.
- 5913 Yoshida, T.
- 5853 Yoshida, Y.
- 5854 Yoshida, Y.
- 4274 Yoshihira, K.
- 1843 Yoshikawa, M.
- 1844 Yoshikawa, M.
- 6537 Yoshikawa, M.
- 6538 Yoshikawa, M.
- 6894 Yoshikawa, M.
- 10097 Yoshikawa, M.
- 3912 Yoshikawa, S.
- 5889 Yoshikawa, S.
- 1270 Yoshikawa, T. I.
- 225 Yoshimoto, A.
- 6496 Yoshimura, Y.
- 167 Yoshimura, Y.
- 2200 Yoshinaga, K.
- 6843 Yoshino, H.
- 9484 Yoshino, H.
- 7738 Yoshioka, H.
- 3214 Yoshioka, N.
- 237 Yoshioka, Y.
- 1726 Yoshizawa, T.
- 2590 Yosioka, I.
- 2591 Yosioka, I.
- 6821 Yosioka, I.
- 7520 Yot, P.
- 4931 Yotsui, T.
- 4367 Yotter, D. W.
- 337 Youatt, J.
- 1099 Youatt, J.
- 1100 Youatt, J.
- 9369 Youatt, J.
- 8610 Youel, L.
- 5524 Young, A. S.
- 6352 Young, A. S.
- 9095 Young, A. S.
- 9119 Young, A. S.
- 9982 Young, A. S.
- 10415 Young, C. T.
- 2214 Young, C. W. T.
- 6477 Young, D. N.
- 6756 Young, D. W.
- 335 Young, E.
- 2935 Young, E. R.
- 4476 Young, E. R.
- 4477 Young, E. R.
- 4666 Young, E. R.
- 3916 Young, F. M.
- 8031 Young, H. C. Jr.
- 10415 Young, J. A.-F. C. T.
- 6000 Young, J. C.
- 6992 Young, K.
- 7883 Young, K.
- 2921 Young, L. S.
- 3828 Young, L. S.
- 315 Young, M.
- 5736 Young, M.
- 8535 Young, M.
- 7214 Young, M. D.

Author index

- 10319 Young, M. D. (Contd)
7051 Young, R.
1428 Young, R. C.
7479 Young, T. R.
699 Young, T. R.
545 Young, V. M.
4070 Young, W. J.
3203 Young, W. J.
3205 Young, W. H. Jr.
5241 Young, A. E.
3301 Young, R. G.
2782 Young, W. J.
169 Young, A. N.
6145 Young, D. H. Co., M.
8033 Yur, C.
9925 Yur, K. I.
6225 Yur, P. H.
6066 Yur, S. V.
7579 Yuran, J. H.
2510 Yuras, K.
9776 Yur, A.
4567 Yur, A. Y.
4567 Yur, A. B.
3564 Yur, B. K.
7798 Yur, R.
8882 Yulianov, S. E.
1987 Yuldevar, V. I.
4644 Yung, A. P.
4646 Yung, A. P.
1226 Yunginer, J. W.
6288 Yunus, A.
5388 Yurganova, L. A.
3792 Yurganova, L. A.
1596 Yurkovskaya, V. A.
3177 Yurkovskaya, V. A.
1596 Yurkovskaya, V. A.
3177 Yurkovskaya, A. K.
5005 Yurupova, M. P.
6555 Yuyama, S.
6555 Yuyama, S.
8133 Yvore, P.
10322 Yvore, P.
8859 Zabel, M.
6425 Zabel, R. A.
2614 Zaborovskaya, G.
9576 Zaborovskaya, G.
8427 Zaborovskaya, G.
6436 Zachariah, G.
2784 Zachariah, G.
212 Zachariah, G.
6061 Zada-Hames, I.
9041 Zada-Hames, I.
1072 Zadyan, M. O.
8576 Zahn, R. K.
8860 Zahn, R. K.
8258 Zaichkin, E. I.
8076 Zaitsev, A. P.
10026 Zaitsev, A. P.
7854 Zaitsev, G. N.
9486 Zaitsev, G. N.
5125 Zaitsev, L. G.
9698 Zaitsev, V. V.
6029 Zaitsev, V. V.
7216 Zajicke, D.
3388 Zajtseva, L. G.
709 Zak, B.
5394 Zak, B.
5025 Zakal'skii, A. E.
7564 Zakal'skii, A. E.
5951 Zakharov, G. M.
7850 Zakharov, I. A.
5133 Zakharov, G. M.
7420 Zakharov, G. M.
1618 Zakharov, L. I.
6610 Zakharov, L. I.
9927 Zakharov, T. I.
859 Zak, D.
9501 Zakirov, M. Z.
854
8566 Zakrzhevskii, D. A.
8702 Zalashko, M. V.
8201 Zaleski, L.
7552 Zaleski, L.
5054 Zaleski, L.
4190 Zaleski, L.
2328 Zanev, S. F.
4896 Zanevelo, J. S.
4217 Zanolungo, A. B.
10059 Zanev, A.
8683 Zanev, R. N.
10197 Zarkovic, Z.
2811 Zaron, L.
2502 Zaron-Behrens, G.
8211 Zaron-Behrens, G.
7194 Zaron-Behrens, G.
10218 Zauberman, G.
9703 Zavilgelsky, G. B.
10455 Zavilgelsky, G. B.
6318 Zawidzka, Z.
3140 Zazulina, I. V.
7758 Zazzerini, A.
8532 Zborowski, J.
9520 Zechel, K.
3322 Zechel, K.
5067 Zechel, K.
6741 Zechel, K.
6743 Zechel, K.
9507 Zeeb, D. D.
5458 Zegary, E. J.
9537 Zehring, W. A.
2141 Zelders, K. E.
3874 Zeikus, J. G.
984 Zeikus, J. G.
9955 Zelenka, R.
872 Zelenka, R.
9496 Zelenka, R.
6125 Zelenka, R.
3118 Zelenka, R.
7006 Zelenka, R.
7006 Zelenka, R.
9127 Zelenka, R.
4413 Zelenka, R.
9443 Zentara, S. J.
8061 Zenteno Zevada, M.
4399 Zentgraf, H.
2848 Zentmeyer, G. A.
2050 Zentmeyer, G. A.
3663 Zentmeyer, G. A.
4285 Zentmeyer, G. A.
4286 Zentmeyer, G. A.
4287 Zentmeyer, G. A.
4406 Zentmeyer, G. A.
4545 Zentmeyer, G. A.
5292 Zentmeyer, G. A.
9275 Zentmeyer, G. A.
8380 Zernova, V. V.
5009 Zernova, V. V.
6400 Zetelaki-Horvath, K.
6401 Zetelaki-Horvath, K.
74 Zetelaki-Horvath, K.
3398 Zetterberg, G.
8107 Zeus, J.
4083 Zeuthen, E.
8330 Zeuthen, E.
9567 Zeybek, N.
1324 Zeyen, R. J.
5445 Zgorkiewicz, A.
7467 Zguroukaya, A. N.
1332 Zhadanov, V. V.
768 Zharov, A. A.
9779 Zhdanov, V. G.
9590 Zhdanov, N. N.
7691 Zhirova, V. V.
1962 Zhitnitskaya, E. A.
8780 Zhukova, T. A.
4898 Zhupanenko, R. P.
668 Zhuravlev, A. P.
9178 Zhvirblyanskaya, A. Yu.
7823 Zickler, D.
10195 Ziedan, M. I.
4630 Ziegler, B.
7665 Ziegler, R.
6023 Ziegler, R.
9400 Ziegler, H.
8505 Ziegler, I.
6204 Ziegler, I.
302 Ziegler, I.
303 Ziemski, R.
1621 Ziemski, R.
4167 Ziemski, R.
5412 Zimmer, D. E.
2425 Zimmer, A. M.
4299 Zimmerman, A. M.
8509 Zimmerman, A. M.
9700 Zimmerman, A. M.
4605 Zimmerman, G.
8896 Zimmerman, G.
5286 Zimmerman, W. J.
3275 Zimmermann, F. K.
3515 Zimmermann, F. K.
7831 Zimmermann, F. K.
6657 Zimmermann, F. K.
9887 Zimmermann, F. K.
7063 Zimmermann, J. L.
3363 Zimmermann, U.
6449 Zimmermann, U.
9648 Zimmermann, U.
2487 Zimmermann-Telchow, H.
198 Zimniak, P.
3277 Zimniak, P.
980 Zimniak, P.
9494 Zimowski, J.
188 Zinchenko, O. N.
6700 Zinchenko, O. N.
2804 Zinchenko, O. N.
10071 Zink, J. G.
6C30 Ziobrowski, J.
7508 Zippel, R.
5849 Zipper, P.
4498 Zirilli, L.
6356 Ziskowski, J.
1280 Ziskowski, J.
10047 Zito, R. A.
1642 Zitomers, R. S.
3839 Zizka, Z.
1588 Zlobin, V. S.
5788 Zlobin, V. S.
719 Zlobin, V. S.
181 Zolotova, V. S.
9038 Zolotukhina, E. Yu.
7327 Zorn, H.
9500 Zoropoulos, J.
1374 Zote, K. K.
7537 Zotkina, N. L.
8461 Zouchova, Z.
8462 Zouchova, Z.
8932 Zoubov, A. M.
7762 Zrazhevskaya, T. G.
6540 Zrazhevskaya, T. G.
1013 Zubarev, T. N.
970 Zubatov, A. S.
903 Zubatov, A. S.
218 Zuber, H.
2885 Zuber, M. S.
3066 Zubkov, I. Ja.
7663 Zubkov, E. K.
5653 Zuckerman, A.
2614 Zuckerman, A.
5955 Zuk, J.
6011 Zulikowski, W.
7920 zum Felde, I.
10133 zum Felde, I.
3844 Zumpt, I. F.
8157 Zunino, H.
6822 Zurita, M. E.
6280 Zuta, Z.
6146 Zvetina, J. R.
5707 Zviagintsev, D. G.
10369 Zviagintsev, D. G.

Author index

254 Zviagintzeva, I. S.
9637 Zvjagil'skaya, R. A.
416 Zvlagintsev, D. G.
8690 Zwadyk, P. Jr.
6969 Zwaalen, A.
4662 Zwart, D.
4663 Zwart, D.
9092 Zwart, D.
10338 Zwart, P.
6142 Zwas, T. S.
1455 Zwerner, D. E.
589 Zwick, W.
9956 Zwisler, O.
543 Zydon, Y.

Microbiology
Abstracts